



QUEEN ANNA'S
NEW WORLD
OF WORDS,
OR
DICTIONARIE

of the *Italian and English* *W. G. G.*
tongues,
Collected, and newly much augmented by
JOHN FLORIO,
Reader of the Italian vnto the Soueraigne
Maiestie of ANNA,
Crowned Queene of *England, Scotland, France*
and *Ireland, &c.*
And one of the Gentlemen of hir Royall Prinie
Chamber.

Whereunto are added certaine necessarie
rules and short observations for the
Italian tongue.

LONDON,
Printed by *Melch. Bradwood*, for
Edw. Blount and William Eareet.
- ANNO 1611.





ALL'
ECCELSA ET GLORIOSISSIMA
Maestà di ANNA, Serenissima REGINA
*d' Inghilterra, di Scòtia, di Frància,
& d' Irlanda:*

GIOVANNI FLORIO, suo hum.^{mo} seruitore bràma, &
augúra il còlmo & godimento d' ogni vera &
compita felicità.



N fù l'altàre délla tua Eccèlfa &
Seren.^{ma} MAESTA, (al
quàle ògni nòstro ginòcchio do-
uerebbe inchinarsi) chè le tue in-
nate & Reàl virtù (Gloriosissima
REGINA) s'hanno erétto
nel sacro Tèmpio d' Honóre (chè
ògni còure conuerebbe adoràre
senza idolatrìa) Io con ògni humiltà & riuerenza de-
dico & consàcro quèsto hùmile vòto, & cón le gi-
nòcchia délla mènte inchine ALLA TUA
GRANDEZZA DALL' ECCELISO,
bàscio le Realissime mani, volendo viuere & morire

*Di tua Gloriosissima & sublime Maestà
hum.^{mo} ossequen.^{mo} & inuiolabile
suddito & seruitore*

GIOVANNI FLORIO.

TO THE IMPERIAL MAIESTIE
of the Highest-borne Princes, ANNA of
Denmarke, by God's permission, Crowned
QUEENE of England, Scotland,
France & Ireland, &c.

Hir humblest seruant I. F. wisheth all the true felicities, that this
world may affoord, and the fullest fruition of the blessednesse
that heauen can yeeld.



*His braine-babe (ô pardon me that title
most absolute supreme Minerua)
brought with it into the world, now
thirteen yeers since, a world of words:
Since, following the fathers steps in
all obseruant seruice of your most sa-
cred Maiestie, yet with a traouellers
minde, as erst Columbus at com-
mand of glorious Isabella, it hath (at home) discovered nece-
halfe a new world: and therefore as of olde some called Scotia
of Scota, and others lately Virginia, of Queenes your Maie-
sties predecessors: so pardon again (ô most Gracious and Glo-
rious) if it dare be entitled QUEEN ANNA'S New
world of words, as vnder your protection and patronage sent
and set foorth. It shall be my guard against the worst, if not
grace with the best, if men may see I beare Minerua in my
front, or as the Hart on my necke, I am Diana's, so with
heart I may say, This is QUEEN ANNA'S, as the
Author is, and shall euer be*

Your Soueraigne Maiesties inuiolably-
deuoted subiect and most ob-
liged seruant

IOHN FLORIO.



TO ALL READERS.

TO be a Reader, requires understanding; to be a Critique, iudgement. A Dictionarie giues armes to that, and takes no harme of this, if it mistake not. I wish thee both, but feare neither; for I still rest

Resolute IOHN FLORIO.

ALLA REAL MAESTA DI
ANNA Seren.^{ma} Regina della
Gran Britagna.

REGINA GRANDE, e figlia di gran Règi;
E suora di Rè grandi, e al GRAN RE spósa;
E MADRE sopra tutte Gloriosa
Di RE futuri in ogni etade egregi.
Ecco a tante Corone, a tanti prègi,
Di quanti mai se n' gio Donna pompósa
Giungi beltráde Augusta, e luminósa
Di tuo próprio valor Te ségni e frègi.
Te il móndo inchina; Te l' Itàlia cóle,
Ch' il fermón nóstro ditua grátia honóri;
E sì dólce lo párla, e dólce scríui.
ANNA REGINA, víui al móndo, víui
All' Itàlia deuóta, e nuóui albóri
Dall' occáso a noi splèndi vn nuóuo sóle.

Humilissimo seruitore

ALBERICO GENTILI.

To my dearely-esteemed friend and fellow M. *John Florio*, Reader of the Italian tongue vnto the most Excellent Maiestie of our sacred Mistris.

I Am, all that I am, Florio, thy debter:
Many men owe thee more. yet thou of all
Oblig'd to thee in deepe affections fetter,
Doest for this testimoniall tribute call
But to three more; who haue discharg'd it better:
I say but this (but this is too-too small)
Great is thy Masters-prize, thy MISTRES greater,
At whose foot praises, phrases, poem's fall.
Th' analogie is short. SHE is of worth
A wondrous Anacephalaiofis;
A None-pareil, Sans parallel: set forth
To shew perfections Abstract. So is this.
Italian honor's hir, Italian SHE.
That language thou adorn'st, that language thee.

Il Cándido.

L'istesso all'istesso.

COME i grán fatti di quèi gránd' Herói
Achille, Vlisse, e'l piú famós Ænea,
Il gránd' Homero, e'l grán Máro ascruéa
Alle lór Protetríci e Númi suói:
Cosí ciòche tú fai, che fai, che puói,
Di sènno o seruitù all' Archi-Dea
Che ti détta, díta, dóta, nùtre e bea
Ascriti Flório; chè bèn scríui pói.
Incomíncin da lei gl' Annái lór lódi,
In lei finíscono: dà lei Grandézza
Scend' a' Británni, póich' élla è Británnia.
Di quèsta sómma ti contenti e gódi:
Sómma di Sènno, Amór, Virtù e chiarézza,
E d' Inghilterra Imperatríce ANNA.

Il Cándido.

To

To my deare friend and brother *M. Iohn Florio*,
one of the Gentlemen of hir Maiesties Royall
Priuy-chamber.

I Stand not to giue praise before the face
Of this great worke, that doth it selfe commend :
But to congratulate the good and grace
That England com's thereby to apprehend :
And in hir name to thanke your industry
Laborius Florio, who haue so much wrought
To honour hir in bringing Italy
To speake hir language, and to giue hir note
Of all the treasure that rich tongue containes :
Wherein I cannot but admire your paines
In gathering up this vniuersall store,
And furniture of words for euery arte,
And skill of man : So that there seem's no more
Beyond this search, that knowledge can impart.
Which being a worke that would take up the powers
Of more then one whole man, I wonder how
You could substract so many serious howres
From that great summe of service that you owe.
But that it seemes the beaming Gracesfullnesse
That lightens from the most refulgent *QUEENE*
Our sacred Mistris, work's that ablenesse
As mak's you more, then els you could haue beene.
Wherein the power of Princes well is seene
That can infuse such force, and make age greene.
And it were well, if in this season, when
They leaue erecting Churches, Colledges,
And pious monuments, they would build men
Who of their glory may be witnesses,
And what they doe be theirs : As Mazon's raise
work's not for them, but for their masters praise.
For, would they but be ple'd to know, how small
A portion of that ouer-flowing waste
Which run's from them, would turne the wheeles and all
The frame of wit, to make their glory last :

*I thinke they would doe something : but the stirre
still about greatnesse, giues it not the space
To looke out from it selfe, or to conferre.
Grace but by chance, and as men are in place.
But that concern's not me, It is ynow
I doe applaud your worke. Thus from my Plow.*

Samuel Daniel.

To my dearely-esteemed friend *M.*
Iohn Florio.

K*inde friend, the strictnesse of these few-few lines
Can not expresse thy worth, nor my good will ;
As for thy worke, I leaue it to the skill,
And sharpest censure of the best engyn's.
Nor can thy choise be better'd, who propynes
Th' industrious labor's of thy painefull quill
To one who is, and was, and shalbe still
That Phæbe, who in fulnesse euer shin's.
She shalbe great Protectrice of thy paines,
And she will weigh this worke at no small rate ;
I know hir high Heroike heart disdain's
To show it selfe forgetfull or ingrate:
Els she should wrong that race from whence she spring's
Bing Daughter, Sister, Mother, wife to Kings.*

**
*

*IOANNI FLORIO Iacobus Mab
hoc mittit Anagramma.*

*Ioannes Florio.
Ori fons alieno.*

F*Lore, per Hetruscos volitas apis Itala campôs,
Inq; tuum condis roscida mella fauum.
Flore tuis Anglis, velut ORI FONS ALIENO,
Ausonias venâ perpete fundis opes.
Anglia sic per te gemino decoratur honore,
Flore tuo compta est, arida rore madet.*

Vpon

Vpon the tittle of *M. I O H N F L O R I O*'s second
Italian Dictionarie, called *Q U E E N A N N A*'s
New world of words.

FLorio, thou doest deserue a world of flowers,
No garden can supply thy store of merit;
A garland made out of Parnassus bowers
Must girt thy temples and adorne thy spirit.
Thy *F O R M E R W O R L D*, built up thy Fames high-towers,
Whereby eternall praise thou doest inherit;
But this *N E W W O R L D*, giuen thee by sacred powers
Doeth to a neuer-falling height now reare it.
What Name, but from the Font of Maiesky
Could haue bin giuen vnto so rare a child?
It's fit, whose Sire lues in the Princes eye,
He, should to all hir subiects passe, so stit'd.
The *Q U E E N* his praises mak's hirs; hirs hirs are;
For she with him, and he with hir doeth share.

I. THORYS.

Mote sobre el Dictionario del Señor I V A N F L O R I O;
Intitulado, *El Nuevo Mundo de A N N A*: auiendo el antes
hecho otro *Dictionario*, que llamò, *El Mundo*
de palabras.

FLorio, eres fruto, y no flor,
Pues nos tanto aprouechays,
Y al mundo dos mundos days.

Otro.

Hijo dichofo! pues tiene
Varon muy cuerdo por padre,
Y la *R E Y N A* por commadre.

Otro.

Flores, muy bien floresceys,
Pues descienden en su arbol
Rayos de tan claro Sol.

I. THORYS.

*The names of the Authors and Books that haue been read
of purpose for the collecting of this Dictionarie.*



Alfabéto Christiáno.
Aminta di Torquáto Tálfo.
Amor costánte. Comedia.
Antithesi della dottrina nuoua et vecchia.
António Bruccióli nell' Ecclesiáste, et sopra i fatti degl' Apóstoli.
Apologia d' Annibale Cáro contra Lodouico Casteluétri.
Apologia di trè séggi Illústri di Nápoli.
Arcádia del Sanazzaro.
Arte aulica di Lorénzo Dúcci.
Atoláni di Pietro Bembo.
Auuertiméti ed essámini ad un perfetto bombardiere di Girólamo Cataneo.
Bália, comedia.
Bernardino Rócca dell' Imprése militári.
Bibbia Sácrá tradóta da Giouánni Diodáti.
Boccaccio de' casi degl' huómini Illústri.
Botero délle Isole.
Bravúre del Capitáno Spauento.
Calisto, Comedia.
Canzón di bálló di Lorenzo Medici.
Capítoli della venerábil compagnia della léfina.
Capo finto, Comedia.
Carálogo di messer Anonymo.
Celestina, Comedia.
Cena delle céneri del Noláno.
Cento nouelle antiche et di bel parlár gentile.
Clítia, Comedia.
Commentário delle piú nóbili e mostruóse cose d' Italia.
Contenti, Comedia.
Consideratióni di valdeíso.
Contra-léfina.
Corbaccio del Boccaccio.
Cornelio Tácito, tradóto da Bernárido Dauanzáti.
Coróna et palma militáre di Artegliería, di Alessí, Capobianco.
Corrádo Gelnéro, degl' animáli, pesci, ed ucelli, tre volúmi.
Dánte, comentáto da Alessándro velutelli.
Dánte, comentáto da Bernardino Danielo.
Dánte, comentáto da Giouánni Boccaccio.
Dánte, comentáto dal Lándini.
Decameróne, ouero Cento nouelle dell' Boccaccio.

Decameróne spirituále di Francésco Dionigi.
Della Causa, principio ed uno del Noláno.
Della perfettióne della vita politica di M^o. Paolo Parúta.
Dell' arte della cucina di Christófaró Messibúgo.
Dell' infinito, vniuerso et móndi del Noláno.
Descrittióné delle feste fatte a Firenze, del 1608.
Descrittióné del Régno o státo di Nápoli.
Diáloghi della Corte, dell' Aretino.
Diáloghi delle Carte, dell' Aretino.
Diáloghi o sei giornate dell' Aretino.
Diáloghi di Nicolò Fráncó.
Diáloghi di Sperón Speróni.
Diáloghi piaceuoli di Stefano Guázzo.
Diálogo délle lingue di Benedétto Varchi, détto Hercoláno.
Diálogo di Giácómo Riccamáti.
Diálogo di Giouánni Stamlerno.
Discorsi Académici de' móndi di Thomáso Buóni.
Discorsi peripathetici e Platónici di D. Stefano Conuenti.
Discorsi politici di Páolo Parúta.
Discorso di Doménico Sceuolíni sópra l' Astrologia giudiciária.
Dittionário Italiáno ed Inglese.
Dittionário Italiáno e Francése.
Dittionário volgáre et Latíno del venúti.
Dón Siluáno.
Dottrina nuoua et vecchia.
Duello di messer Dário Attendolo.
Emilia, Comedia.
Epístole di Ciceróne in volgáre.
Epístole di Phalaríde.
Epístole di diuersi Signóri et Príncipi all' Aretino, duo volúmi.
Epístole ouero lettere del Ráo.
Essameróne del Reuer^{mo}. M^o. Francésco Cattáni da Diacéto.
Eúnia, pastorále ragionaménto.
Fábbrica del móndo di Francésco Alúanno.
Facétie del Gonella.
Fátti d' ármefamósi di Cárolo Saracéni, duo grán volúmi.
Fáuole moráli di M^o. Giouanmaria Verdizotti.
Feste di Miláno del 1605.
Fuggi l' ótio di Thomáso Cóstó.

Galateo di Monsignore della Casa.
 Gelosia. Comedia.
 Genealogia degli Dei, del Boccaccio.
 Georgio Federichi del falcone ed ucellare.
 Gerónimo d' Vrea dell' honor militare.
 Gesualdo sopra il Petrarca.
 Gierusalemme liberata di Torquato Tasso.
 Gio: Marinelli dell' infermità delle donne.
 Gio: Féro della passione di Gesù Christo.
 Giouanni Antonio Menauino de' costumi et
 vita de' Turchi.
 Girólamo Frachetta del gouerno di Stato.
 Girólamo Frachetta del gouerno di guerra.
 Glória di Guerrieri ed amanti di Cataldo An-
 tonio Mannarino.
 Hecatommiti di M. Gio. battista Giraldi
 Cinthio.
 Hecatómphila di Mr. Leon-Battista.
 Herbário Inghilese di Giouanni Gerardi.
 Herbário Spagnuolo del Dottor Laguna.
 Heróici furóri del Nolano.
 História della China.
 História delle cose Settrionáli di Olláo
 Magno.
 História del villani.
 História di Gio. battista Adriani.
 História di Francésco Guicciardini.
 História di Natali Conti duo volumi.
 História di Páolo Giouio, duo volumi.
 História di Persia, del Minadoi.
 História d' vngheria, di Pietro Bizarri.
 História milanése.
 História naturále di C. Plinio secóndo.
 História Venetiána di Piétro Bembo.
 História vniuersale del Tarcagnotta, cinque
 volumi.
 Hospedale de gli Ignoranti di Thomáso Gar-
 zóni.
 Humanità di Christo dell' Aretino.
 Iacomo Ricamati, della dottrina Christiana.
 Il Castigliano, ouero dell' arme di Nobilita.
 Il Consolato.
 Idea del Secretario.
 Il Cortegiano del Conte Baldazar Castiglióni.
 Il Furto. Comedia.
 Il Génesi dell' Aretino.
 Il gentilhuomo di Mr. Pompeo Rocchi.
 Il Marináto. Comedia.
 Il Peregrino di Mr. Girólamo Parabóco.
 Il Teréntio, comentato in lingua Toscana da
 Gio. Fabrini.
 Il Secretario, di Battista Guarini.
 Il viluppo. Comedia.
 I Márini del Dóni.

I Móni del Dóni.
 Imprese del Ruscelli.
 Inganni. Comedia.
 Istruttioni di Argegiéria, di Eugénio Gétilini.
 I Príncipi di Gio. Botéro, Benese.
 Isole fantose di Thomaso Porcáccchi.
 I sette salmi penitentiáli dell' Aretino.
 La Ciuile conuersatione, di Stefano Guazzo.
 La Croce acquistata di Francesco Bracciolini.
 La diuina settimana di Bartas, tradotta da Fer-
 rante Guifone.
 La famosissima compagnia della lesina.
 La Fiammetta del Boccaccio.
 Lácrime di San Pietro del Tansillo.
 La miniera del mondo, di Gio. Maria Bonardo.
 L' amoroso sdegno. Comedia.
 La nobilissima compagnia della Bassina.
 La Pelegrina. Comedia di Girólamo Bargagli.
 La Dálida, Tragedia.
 La Adriana, Tragedia.
 La Perrante dell' Aretino.
 La Regia. Pastorale.
 La Russiána. Comedia.
 La Tipocofmia d' Alessándro Cittolini.
 Le aggiunte alla Ragión di Stato.
 Le due Cortegiane. Comedia.
 Le hore di recreatione di Lod. Guicciardini.
 Le lodi del porco.
 Le opere del Petrarca.
 Le origini della volgare toscána fauella.
 Lettere di Angelo Grillo.
 Lettere del Cauagliere Guarini.
 Lettere del Cieco d' Adria.
 Lettere di Príncipi a Príncipi, tre volumi.
 Lettere di Stefano Guazzo.
 Lettere d' Ouidio, fatte in volgare.
 Lettere famigliari di Annibale Caro.
 Lettere famigliari di Cláudio Tolomei.
 Lettere facete di diuersi grand' huomini.
 Lettioni varie di Benedétto varchi.
 Lettioni del Panigarola.
 Libro nuouo d' ordinár banchetti, et conciar
 viuande.
 Luca Pinelli Gesuista, nelle sue meditationi.
 Madrigali d' Alessándro Gatti.
 Marsilio Ficino.
 Mathiolo sopra Dioscóride.
 Metamorphési d' Ouidio, tradotte dall' An-
 guillara.
 Morgante Maggiore di Luigi Pulci.
 Nótte, Comedia.
 Nouelle del Bandello, volumi tre.
 Nuouo theatro di máchine ed edificij di vittó-
 rio Zónca.

- Opere burlésche del Berni ed' altri, duo volumi.
- Opere burlésche di varij et diuersi Academici.
- Opere di Senofónte, tradótte da Marcantónio Gandini.
- Oratione di Lodouico Federici, a Leonárdo Donáto, Doge di uenetia.
- Oratione di Pietro Miário all' istéssó.
- Orationi di Luigi Grotto, detto il Cieco d'Hadria.
- Ordini di Caualcáre di Federico Grifóne.
- Orlándo furioso dell' Ariosto.
- Orlándo Innamoráto dell' Boiardi.
- Osseruazioni sópra il Petrárca di Francésco Alunno.
- Parentadi. Comedia.
- Pastór fido, del Cau', Guarini.
- Petrárca del Dóni.
- Panigaróla contra Caluino.
- Philócopo del Boccaccio.
- Piazza uniuersale di Thomáso Garzóni.
- Pinzóccera, Comedia.
- Piouáno Arlótto.
- Pistolotti amoróli degl' Académici Peregrini.
- Prática manuále dell' artiglieria, di Luigi Calliádo.
- Preccetti della militia moderna tanto per máre quánto per terra.
- Prediche del Panigaróla.
- Prediche di Bartolomeo Lantána.
- Prigion d' Amóre, Comedia.
- Profé di M'. Agnolo Firenzuóla.
- Prediche di Randólfo Ardente.
- Quáttro Comedie dell' Aretino.
- Ragion di státo del Botero.
- Relationi vniuersáli del Botero.
- Retrattione del vergerio.
- Relatione di quánto successe in vagliadolid del 1605.
- Ricchézze della lingua toscána di Francésco Alunno.
- Rime di luigi Grotto, Cieco d'Hadria.
- Rime del S'. Fil. Alberti Perugini.
- Rime piaceuoli del Caporáli, Máuro ed altri.
- Ringhieri de' giuóchi.
- Risposta a Girólamo Mútio del Betti.
- Rosmúnda, Tragedia.
- Sacrificio, Comedia.
- Secónda parte de' Príncipi Christiáni del Botero.
- Scelti documénti a'scolári bombardieri di Giacomo Marzári.
- Sei volumi di lettere dell' Aretino.
- Sibilla, Comedia.
- Simón Biráldi, delle Imprese scelte.
- Sinagóga de' Pazzi, di Thomáso Garzóni.
- Sómma della dottrina christiana.
- Sonetti mattaccini.
- Spátio della bestia triumphánte del Noláno.
- Specchio di Scienza uniuersale di Leonárdo Fiorauanti.
- Specchio di vera peniténza di Iacópo Passauanti.
- Spiritata. Comedia.
- Spórta. Comedia.
- Stréga. Comedia.
- Tesoro politico, tre volumi.
- Tesoro. Comedia.
- Teatro di varij ceruelli, di Thomáso Garzóni.
- Tito Lúio, tradótto dal Náрни.
- Torrismondo, tragedia di Torquáto Tássó.
- Trattáto del beneficio di Giesù Christo crocifisso.
- Tutte L'opere di Nicolo Macchiauelli.
- Vanita del móndo, del stella.
- Vendemmiátore del Tansillo.
- Vgoni Bresciáno degli stati dell' humana vita: dell' impositione de' nomi: della vigilia & sonno: e dell' eccellenza di uenetia.
- Viaggio delle Indie orientáli di Gásparo Bálbí.
- Vincenzo cartári degli Dei degli antichi.
- Vita del Pícaro Gufmano d' Alfaráce.
- Vnione di Portogállo & Castiglia del Conestaggio.
- Vocabolário delas dos lengnas, Italiáno & Spagnuolo.
- Vita del gran Capitáno. Scritta dal Giouio.
- Vita del Petrárca, scritta dal Gesuáldo.
- Vita della Vérgine Maria, scritta dall' Aretino.
- Vita di Bartolomeo Coglióni.
- Vita di Pio Quinto.
- Vita di Santa Catarina. Scritta dall' Aretino.
- Vita di San Tomáso. Scritta dall' Aretino.
- Vite di Plurárcó.
- Zúcca del Dóni.



*In virtute suâ contentus, nobilis arte,
 Italus ore, Anglus pectore, uterq; opere
 Floret adhuc, et adhuc florebit; floreat vltra
 FLORIVS, hâc specie floridus, optat amans.*

Gulstole sculp:

Tam felix vinam.

*A most copious and exact Dictionarie in
Italian and English.*

A



The first letter of the alphabet, and the first vowel.

A, a preposition or sign of the Dative case, to, vnto, at, at the, to the.

A, a preposition or signe of the accusatiue case, by, through, for, per.

A, a preposition or signe of the ablatiue case, namely coming after verbes of priuation, as Tógliere, Rubbáre, &c. from, from of, of.

A, a preposition governing the infinitiue moode of verbes; to, for, for to.

A, about, being before any number or noune numerall as Erano a diéci, they were about ten.

A, by, veggéndosi consumáre a Gótti, seeing themselues wasted by the Gothes: a cento a cento by hundred and hundred, a dúo a dúo, by two and two: a permissione, by permission.

A, used for after or according to, as Amódo mio, a fénno súo: after my manner.

A, being ioined with the article la, and any noune of profession, becomes an aduerbe of qualitie or similitude, as ala francése, after the French fashion, alla soldáta, soldier-like. Ala scolástica, scolastically.

A, at, giuocáre a scáchi, to play at chesse, lui è a cáfa, he is at home.

A, at the, or in the, as a nóme, at the or in the name.

A, on, as a cauállo & a piédi, on horse-backe, and on foot, a crédito, on credite.

A, with, as abachétta, with a wand or staffe, a fórza, with force, or forcibly, a sufficiénza, with sufficiency, or sufficiently.

Ab, used before, antiqua, esperto, etérno, by, from, of.

Abacáre, as Abbacáre,

Abachiére, a castler of accounts.

Abachísta, idem.

A'bbaco, as A'bbaco.

Abacináre, as Abbacináre.

Abacinaménto, as Abbacinaménto.

Abacchéttá, with a wand or comman-

ding staffe of auctoritie.

Abáculi, counting rundles, or counters.

Abáda, as Abbáda.

Abadáre, as Abbadáre.

Abadésa, an Abbessé.

Abadia, an abbie.

Abadiále, abbot-like.

Abaiaménti, as Abbaiaménti.

Abaiáre, as Abbaiaíre.

Abalroáre, as Balroáre.

Abampáre, as Abbampáre.

Abampólo, as Abbampólo.

Abandonáre, as Abbandonáre.

Abandóno, as Abbandóno.

Abantiquo, of old, of yote, in ancient time, from antiquity.

Abardóssó, bare-backe, without a saddle.

Abaruffáre, to ruffle together, to bicker.

Abásto, below, beneath.

Abastánza, enough, sufficiently.

Abastáre, to suffice, to be enough.

Abáte, an abbot.

Abatésa, an abbessé.

Abatia, an abbie.

Abattúta, orderlie, in proportion, as musitians keepe time.

Abauáre, to slauer, to drinell.

A'bbá, a Syrian word, father, or dad.

Abbabáre, to astonish, to amaze, also to l'iter about idely.

Abbacáre, to number or cast account, also to prie into or seeke out with diligence.

Abbachiére, an arithmetician or castler of accounts.

Abbachísta, idem.

Abbacinaménto, a blinding, a dazeling, a glimmering, a blearing.

Abbacinánza, idem.

Abbacináre, to blinde, to dazle, to glimmer, to glimpse, to bleare, to dim.

A'bbaco, arithmetické. Also a deske, a cabinet, or a casket. Also a court-cup-board, or counting table. Also a chesse-board, a paire of playing-tables, also a quadrant, or base, or square of a pillar below, which may serue to sit vpon. Also a merchants booke of accounts, a shop-booke, or counter.

Abbáda, at a bay, at a stay, in delay, in hope, aloofe of; leasurely, with expectation.

Abbadáre, to keepe at a bay or stay, or delay; also to delay, to demurre; to

prolong, to hold or put off; also to attend or wait on.

Abbadésa, an abbessé, or Ladie of an abbie.

Abbadia, an abbie.

Abbagliággine, as Abbacinaménto.

Abbagliaménto, idem.

Abbagliáre, as Abbacináre.

Abbái, barkings, howlings, or bayings of a dog. Also malicious railings, idle pratings, vaine brags, detractions, skoldings.

Abbáia, as Abbái.

Abbaiaménti, as Abbái.

Abbaiaíre, to bark, to howle, to bay or quest as a dog, also by metaphor to prate or speake, or brag idely, also to raile or detraict, to skold at.

Abbaiaíre, a barker, a howler, a baier, or quester as a dog; also a prater, a boaster, a railer, a detractor, an idle speaker, a skolder.

Abbalordunénto, as Balordía.

Abbalordíre, díscó, díto, as Balordíre.

Abbambagiáre, to bumbast, also to stuffe or quilt with bumbasin or such like.

Abbampáre, to flame, to flash, to blaze.

Abbampólo, flumie, blazing, flashy.

Abbandonáre, to abandon, to forsake, to leane, to refuse, to cast off.

Abbandonatíssimo, vriterly abandoned, most forsaken, wholly forsorne.

Abbandóno, abandoning, refusal, leaning off, forsaking. Also at randon, in forsaken or vnregarded manner.

Abbarbagliaménto, as Abbacinaménto.

Abbarbagliáre, as Abbacináre.

Abbarbaglio, as Abbacinaménto.

Abbarbicáre, to take root, to clinch or twine about.

Abbardáre, to bard, to trap, or caparison a horse.

Abbáre, as Abbaiaíre.

Abbaráre, to barre, to embarre, to barricado.

Abbaruffaménto, a bickering, or scolding to blowes. Also a touzing or ruffing. Also a singing, a scurding or smoking with fire.

Abbaruffáre, to cause or breed a quarrell, to set together by the carcs; also to touze or ruffle; also to singe, to scorche or smoke with fire.

A Abbaffa-

Abbassamento, an abasing, a depressing, a bringing low, an humbling.
 Abbassare, to abase, to depress, to suppress, to bring low, to stoop, to decline, to bend downe, to descend, to humble, to submit, to prostrate, to alay.
 Abbassuole, that may be abased, or brought low.
 Abbastardimento, a bastardizing, an adulterating, a degenerating.
 Abbastardire, disco, dito, to bastardize, to degenerate, to adulterate.
 Abbastionare, to embastion, to entrench, to ensconce, to emblocke.
 Abbastionuole, that may be entrenched, ensconced, or embloked.
 Abbate, an abbot.
 Abbateggiare, to play the abbot or lazie Churchman.
 Abbateffa, an abbess.
 Abbatiale, abbot-like, or belonging to an abbie.
 Abbattere, batto, battéi, battuto, to abate, to beat, throw, or cast downe, to depress, to suppress, to overthrow; also to meet, to light, to fall, to come, or happen on, with, or upon by chance, and casually.
 Abbatteri con qualcuno, to meet with some body by chance.
 Abbattimento, an abatement, an encounter, an assault, a fight, a combat, an overthrow, a depressing; also a meeting with, or lighting upon by chance, also a chance, a hap or casualty.
 Abbatitore, an encounter, a combatant, an abater, an overthrower.
 Abbatutamente, met by chance, or casually, also overthrowingly.
 Abbanare, to slauer or driuell.
 Abbegliamento, as Abbigliamento.
 Abbegliare, as Abbigliare.
 Abbellare, as Abbellire, also to sooth vp, or please ones mind.
 Abbellimento, an embellishment, a beautifying. Also painting that women vse.
 Abbellire, lisco, lito, to embellish, to beautify, to decke, to adorne, to decore, to make faire.
 Abbelluardare, to embulwarke, to fortifie, to ensconce.
 Abbandare, as Bendare.
 Abbandare, to rest, to be quiet, to be glad, to receive, to enjoy.
 Abbandare, to besprinkle, to spirt.
 Abbandatione, a besprinkling, an asperging, a spirting.
 Abbandare, as Albègare.
 Abbandare, as Albègo.
 Abbandare, as Bèragliare.
 Abbandare, to embeast, or become beast.
 Abbandare, to water cattell.
 Abbanderato, a watering place, or trough for cattell.

Abbiadato, prouendred, fed with oats.
 Abbianchire, chisco, chito, to whiten, to blanch.
 Abbiare, to heape together as hay-cocke.
 Abbicare, idem.
 Abbicare, an a, b, c, booke for children to learne, an alphabet.
 Abbiando, having.
 Abbiante, to enable, to make capable, or fit for.
 Abbiante, able, capable.
 Abbiante, to abiection, to reject.
 Abbiante, abiection, vilitie, baseness of courage.
 Abbiante, abiection, base, vile.
 Abbiante, to make or become gray.
 Abbigliamento, raiments, attires, apparrells, clothings, ornaments, embellishments.
 Abbigliare, to array, to attire, to apparel, to cloth, to adorne, to embellish, to make red.
 Abbigliare, to need, or be needfull.
 Abbigliato, needed, brought or made needy.
 Abbigliato, need or necessity.
 Abbigliato, needy, full of want.
 Abbigliato, deiection, cowardise, faint-heartedness.
 Abbigliato, to deiection, to make or become faint hearted.
 Abbigliato, deiection, made or become faint hearted.
 Abbigliato, to engulph, to sinke or throw downe as into hell, or deepe and bottomlesse pit.
 Abbigliato, an abisse, a hell, a gulph, a bottomlesse pit, a deepe, an infinit gathering of water.
 Abbigliato, to bepitch, to ciment, or clam together.
 Abbigliato, a party, an enteruiew, a meeting face to face, or mouth to mouth, a speaking face to face. Also an en-mouthing.
 Abbigliato, to parly or speake together, to come mouth to mouth, or face to face. Also to enmouth, or put to the mouth.
 Abbigliato, the mouth of a limbecke or furnace.
 Abbigliato, a broker, a daies-man, one that brings men to speake together.
 Abbigliato, to morcell, to mince, or shred in peeces.
 Abbigliato, lisco, lito, to abolish, to arrogate, to disanull, to cancell.
 Abbigliato, an abolishing, an arrogation, a cancelling, a disanulling.
 Abbigliato, abominando, abominable, loathsome, detestable.
 Abbigliato, abominando, abomination, detestation, loathsameness.

Abbigliato, to abhor, to have in abomination, to loath, to detest.
 Abbigliato, idem.
 Abbigliato, as Abbigliando.
 Abbigliato, as Abbigliando.
 Abbigliato, to calme, to appease, to asswage, to quiet.
 Abbigliato, a making good, a ripening. Also an asswaging, a calming.
 Abbigliato, idem; also to make good, or reasonable. Also to ripen.
 Abbigliato, that may be made good, or that may be calmed.
 Abbigliato, as Abbigliamento.
 Abbigliato, nisco, nito, as Abbigliato.
 Abbigliato, to goe neere the shore. Also to bond or grapple with a ship.
 Abbigliato, a boarding or grappling of ships.
 Abbigliato, a stuffing, or quilting, a botching or clouting, a bungling of any thing, a bumbling vp. Also a mumbling or thicke speaking. Also a being drunke.
 Abbigliato, as Abbigliato; also to make or become drunke.
 Abbigliato, as Abbigliamento.
 Abbigliato, to stuffe or quilt, to botch, or bungle, to huddle vp; also to mumble in speech, or speake faltringly.
 Abbigliato, to be deliuered abortiuely, to cast vntimely, to be borne out of time.
 Abbigliato, an abort or vntimelic birth.
 Abbigliato, tisco, tito, as Abbigliato.
 Abbigliato, abortiuo, abortiuo, vntimelic monstrous, vntimely borne, out of time.
 Abbigliato, idem.
 Abbigliato, to swell or become toad-like. Also to puffe vp with spite or pride.
 Abbigliato, a mutiny, an uprore, a disordering; also a boot-haling, or booty.
 Abbigliato, to mutiny, to praie, to rob, to spoile, to seduce, to goe a freebooting.
 Abbigliato, a mutinous or seditious man.
 Abbigliato, a first, rough, or imperfect draught; also a swelling to a bile or botch.
 Abbigliato, to rough-hew or cast any first draught, to bungle vp ill favourably. Also to swell as a bile or botch.
 Abbigliato, a rough, vnskilfull caffer or drawer of any thing.
 Abbigliato, as Abbigliamento.
 Abbigliato, as Abbigliamento.
 Abbigliato, embraciamenti, claspings, collings, buggings.

Abbracciare, to embrace, to claspe, to coll, to hug.
 Abbracciata, an embracing, an armesfull.
 Abbracciatióe, a kind of songs, mullets, or pincers, that goldsmiths vse.
 Abbracci, as Abbracciamenti.
 Abbraggiare, to set on fire, to glow, to burne to embers, to enkindle.
 Abbreuiamento, an abbreuiating.
 Abbreuiare, to abbreuiate, to shorten, to abridge.
 Abbreuiatione, an abbreuiation.
 Abbreuiatura, idem.
 Abbrigliamento, a bridling, a curbing, a snaffing.
 Abbrigliare, to bridle, to curbe, to snaffle.
 Abbrigliatura, idem.
 Abbruidare, to benum or stiffen with cold.
 Abbronzacchiare, to sunne-burne, to tame, to skorch, to singe, to skald, to parch, to blast; also to haue the meat sticke to the pot, for want of liquor.
 Abbronzacchiato, sunne-burnt, tamed, skorched, singed, skalded, parched.
 Abbronzare, as Abbronzacchiare.
 Abbrugiare, as Abruciare, to burne.
 Abbrunire, nisco, nito, to burnish, to make or become browne, duskie, or darke.
 Abbruscare, to ensoure; also to frowne or skoule; also to skorch or singe.
 Abbruscicare, to burne, as Abruscicare.
 Abbrustare, as Abbrustolare.
 Abbrustire, risco, rito, as Abbrustolare.
 Abbrustolare, to burne, to singe, to roast, to skorch, to blast, to seare, to parche.
 Abbrutare, to make or become brutish.
 Abbruttare, to foule, to defile, to pollute.
 Abbuare, to darken, to obscure, to duskie.
 Abbuire, isco, ito, as Abbuire.
 Abbuonire, nisco, nito, as Abbonare.
 Abburattare, to bolt meale.
 Abhurattamento, a bowling.
 Abburattio, a bolter.
 Abdicare, to forsake or renounce.
 Abdicacione, a renouncing or forsaking.
 Abdómen, the outward part of the belly betweene the nauell and priuie members, and covereth all the entrailles. Also the fat or sweet of a sow that is found between the flanke and body.
 Abdúto, led, remoued or caried away. Also lawlesse, or exempt from lawes.
 Abecè, the A, B, C, or Criscoffe-row.
 Abecedare, to alphabet or abee-see.
 Abecedario, a teacher or learner of A, B, C. Also a borne-booke, or A-bee-see-booke.
 Abedario, as Abecedario.

Abedare, as Abecedare.
 A bell'agio, as faire leasure, leasurely.
 A bella pósta, for the verie nonce, purposely, wittinglie, expresse.
 A bel studio, as A bella pósta.
 Abelline, a kind of fill-birds, or small-nuts.
 Abenchè, although, albeit.
 A bendelle, with lendlets in armory.
 Abentare, as Abtentare.
 Abénto, used for Arténto.
 Aberrare, to stray or wander vp and downe.
 A bertolotto, scot free, without paiment, fullers fare, meat, drinke and mony.
 Ab cspeto, by experience, by prooffe.
 Abestone, a kind of blackish stone.
 Abète, the tree or wood called Firre.
 Abèto, idem.
 Ab eterno, of yore, from all eternitie.
 Abgiurare, to abiure, to forswear.
 Abgiuracione, an abiuring, or forswearing.
 Abhorreuole, loathsome, to be abhorred.
 Abhorriménto, abherring, loathsome.
 Abhorrire, risco, rito, to abhorre, to loath.
 Abiccare, as Abbiccare.
 Abiettaménte, abiectly, basely, contemptibly, scornfully.
 Abiettare, to abiect, to dispise, to scorne, to outcast, to contemne.
 Abiettioné, abiection, baseness, scorne, contempt.
 Abietto, abiect, base, vile, outcast, scorned.
 Abiga, Luie, or ground frankinsense.
 Abigare, to twine or bind about, as Luie.
 Abile, able, sufficient.
 Abilita, ableness, abilitie.
 Abilitare, to enable.
 Abilèo, a kind of fine, soft, and best spunge.
 Ab initio, from the beginning.
 A bidósto, bare-backt, looke Caualcáre.
 Abiffare, as Abbiffare.
 Abisso, as Abbisso.
 Abisto, a stone which being once heated keepes his heat eight daies.
 Abitabile, inhabitable.
 Abitacolo, an habitation, a dwelling.
 Abitante, a dweller, an inhabitant.
 Abitanza, a dwelling, an inhabitation.
 Abitare, to dwell, to inhabit, to win.
 Abitacione, a dwelling, an habitation.
 Abitatiuo, inhabiting, dwelling.
 Abitèllo, any kind of little weede or habit.
 Abito, as Hábito.
 Abitudine, as Habitudine.

Abituro, as Habituro.
 Ablatio, the Ablatine case of taking away.
 Ablato, caried away by force, or violently.
 Abnegare, to deny, to abiure.
 Abnegatione, a denying, an abiuring.
 A bocca, by w. rd of mouth, by mouth.
 A bocca piena, with full mouth.
 A bocca baciata, as easie as to kisse my mouth, that is to say with thanks.
 Abocco, a kind of waight or cuine.
 Abolatio, looke vt. time.
 Abolla, a Senators habite, a furred garment used anciendly by Kings and Philosophers.
 Abollire, as Abollire.
 Abollitione, as Abollitione.
 Abómba, is properly the place, where children playing hide themselves, as at a play called king by your leane. Some call it Giostra prigioniéra: it is also proverbiually used of them that in hard enterprises keepe their wits about them. It is also a mans home or dwelling. Also as we vse to say. Home againe come againe, market is done. Also soked or laid in steepe.
 Abombare, to sleepe or lay in soken, looke Abomba.
 Abominando, as Abominando.
 Abominanza, as Abominanza.
 Abominare, as Abominare.
 Abominacione, as Abominacione.
 Abominéuole, as Abominéuole.
 Abominio, as Abominio.
 Abominoso, as Abominoso.
 Abonamento, as Abonamento.
 Abonare, as Abbonare.
 Abondante, abundant, plenteous.
 Abondanteménte, abundantly, plenteously.
 Abondanza, abundance, plenty, store.
 Abondanziere, one that hath the charge to looke to the store of victualls in a citty or campe, and to provide plenty of prouision, a victualer.
 Abondare, to abound, to haue plenty.
 Abondéuole, abundant, plentiful.
 Abondoso, abundant, plenteous.
 Abonéuole, that may be made good.
 Abordare, as Abbordare.
 Abórdo, as Abbórdo.
 Aborrare, to stuffe or guilt. Also to abhorre.
 Abortare, as Abortare.
 Abortire, as Abortare.
 Abortioné, as Abortioné.
 Abortiuo, as Abortiuo.
 Abosimare, as Bosimare.
 Abotare, to vowe or promise vnto.
 A bótta, made like the back of a toad, as some breast plates be.
 A bótta di fico, looke Tirare a botta di fico.

Abottinaménto, as Abbottinaménto.
 Abottináre, as Abbottináre.
 Abottino, mutinously, aboot-haling, as freeboating.
 Abozzaménto, as Abbozzaménto.
 Abozzáre, as Abbozzáre.
 Abozzatóre, as Abbozzatóre.
 Abozzátúra, as Abbozzátúra.
 A bráccia aperte, with open armes.
 A bráccia quádre, with vsfiled armes.
 A brága, with a breeche, as some pieces are.
 Abráme, a fish called a breame.
 A bráno, by picce-meale, by manocke.
 A bráno A bráno, idem.
 Abrenúzzo, as Abronúntio.
 A briglia sciólta, in full speed, vnbri-
 dledly.
 Abriólo, a singing Canary bird.
 Abrusticáre, as Abbrustoláre.
 A brócca. Neinico a brócca, an enemy
 from the lance to the bodkin or nail's
 point.
 Abrocáre, to become hoarse. Also to
 smart.
 Abrodiéto, fine, delicate and sumptu-
 ous.
 Abrogáre, as Abbollire.
 Abrogatióne, as Abbollitióne.
 Abronúntia, hath bene vsed for a
 whirret on the eare, or any other
 meanes to rid one away, as one would
 say, a casting of.
 Abrostina, a kind of wild wine or grape.
 Abrotano, the herb southernwood.
 Abruciáre, as Abruscíare.
 Abrugíare, to burne, as Abruscíare.
 A brúno, vestito a brúno, clad in
 mourning or blacke.
 Abrúsca, any wild wine or grape.
 Abruscáre, to make sore or sharpe. Al-
 so to seare, to parch, to scorch, to singe.
 Abruscíare, to burne or consume with
 fire. Also to itch or smart.
 Abrusciaménto, a burning.
 Abruscíuole, that may burne.
 Abrustire, as Abbrustoláre.
 Abrutáre, as Abbrutáre.
 Abruttaménte, abruptly, out of order,
 without preface or due course.
 Abrúttto, abrupt, disordered, out of
 course.
 Absentáre, to absent.
 Absénza, absence.
 Abside, the point wherein any planet is
 furthest from the earth.
 Abside supréma, the highest point of
 any planet.
 Abside infima, the lowest point of any
 planet.
 Absinthio, the herbe wormewood. Also
 a kind of blackish stone.
 Absinthino, made, or tasting of worme-
 wood.

Absite, a kind of precious stone.
 Absóléto, out of vsé, vsterly abolished.
 Absólto, as Assólto.
 Absólucere, as Assólucere.
 Absolutióne, as Assolutióne.
 Absólúto, as Assólúto.
 Absóno, dissonant, vtuned.
 Absórbere, sórbo, sórbeti, sórbúto,
 sórto, to swallow, or glut vp.
 Absorditá, absurdity, inconuenience.
 Absordo, absurd, inconuenient, against
 reason.
 Absténere, to abstaine.
 Abstérgere, to cleanse or wipe away.
 Abstértiuo, scouring, cleansing, or wi-
 ping away.
 Abstínente, abstinent.
 Abstínénza, abstinnence.
 Abstráre, to abstract, & draw from.
 Abstratióne, abstraction.
 Abstrúo, abstruse, secret, inward, darke
 to be vnderstood.
 Absurdaménte, absurdly, vncorderly.
 Absúrditá, absurdity, inconuenience.
 Absúrdto, absurd, against reason.
 Abucciúolo, looké Innestáre.
 Abuóna derráta, good cheape, cheape-
 full.
 Abuóna lúna, in a luckie time of the
 moone, as we say in a good houre.
 Abuóna ragióne, vpon good reason,
 good reason why, rightfully.
 Abuón barátto, cheape, good cheape.
 Abuón cónto, in part of payment, to-
 ward the reckoning.
 Abuón hára, early, timely, betimes.
 Abuón hóta, idem.
 Abuón mercáta, cheape, good cheape.
 Aburattáre, to belt or fast meale.
 Abusáre, to abuse, to misorder.
 Abuséuole, that may be abused.
 Abusióne, abusion, misordre.
 Abusiúaménte, abusiuely, misorderly.
 Abusiúo, abusive, inproper.
 Abúto, abuse, misorder.
 Ab úto, from vsé or custome.
 Abuzágo, a kind of buzzard, kite or
 puttocke.
 A cáccia, a hunting, a hanking, a fow-
 ling, a chasing, a driving.
 Acácia, a shrub called the Egyptian
 thorne. Also a certaine iuice made of
 apples and other things. Also a kind of
 thorny plant bearing great timber.
 Académia, an academie or vniuersitie
 where studies are professed.
 Académianté, of or pertaining to an
 vniuersitie, an academian.
 Académico, academical, a student in
 any vniuersity.
 A cagióne, by occasion, because.
 Acalzóppo, skipping or hopping vpon
 one foot.
 Acámbio, by exchange, mutually.
 A cámméra loc ánda, in or at an hired

chamber.
 Acanino, a casting bottle. Also an
 ewer.
 Acáno, the sea-holy. Some take it for
 licorice.
 Acántuola, an instrument that Chi-
 rurgions vse to pull out bones with.
 Acánto, the herb groundswell. Also a
 dumb grasshopper. Also the bird Lin-
 net or Siskin.
 Acanthicéne, the thistle-mastick.
 Acánthio, the brazell-tree or wood.
 Acántica, a kind of gum or drug.
 Acántida, as Acánte.
 A cánto, nere, by, icining or close vnto.
 Also the herb Beare-foot, Beares-
 brech, or Brank-vrsin.
 Acánzi, soldiers among the Turkes that
 only to get themselves huncer goe to
 the wars on their owne charges.
 Acapnóne, a kind of hony gathered
 without smoke.
 A cápo, to the head, or end, or conclu-
 sion.
 Acápo chíno, with head bending, that
 is reuently stooping or lousing.
 Acápo értto, with an vpright head, or
 vndanted looke.
 Acáporítta, idem.
 Acapriccio, to jestly, humorously.
 Acaremónde, the root of Ossimirsine.
 Acariónágrío, the herb Ossimirsine.
 Acarno, a sea fish having a great head
 and scales like gold.
 A cáro, deer, acceptably, gladly, pleasing
 to one: mird. Also wild Mirtle or
 Gow. Also a kind of little worme or
 mite.
 Acaróne, a kind of Mirtle with indi-
 visible branches.
 A casa, at home, home in the house.
 A caláccio, by ill or filthy chance.
 A cáso, by chance, by fortune, by hap, ca-
 sually.
 Acáta. Acáte, an agath stone.
 A catáscío, in huddling or rumbling
 fashion.
 Acatia, a kind of drug so called.
 A caualcióni, stradling as men ride.
 A caualliére, as topping ouer or moun-
 ted vpon. Looké Caualliére.
 A cauallo, on horseback mounted vpon.
 A cauallo a cauallo, in post-hast, a
 snatch and away. Also a certaine
 march that trumpetters vse to sound
 in giuing a suddaine alarum.
 Acáúta, because, by occasion.
 Acáúta ché, because, that.
 A'cca, the letter H.
 Accadére, cádo, cáddi, cadúto, to be-
 fall, to happen.
 Accadéuole, that may befall, or hap-
 pen.
 Accadúto, befallne, happed, chanced.
 Accaffáre, as Accéffáre.
 Accagio-

Accagionare, as Occasionare, to blame, to lay to ones charge, to impute.
 Accagliare, to crud or crudle.
 Accaglioso, crudly, full of crudts.
 Accalare, as Calare.
 Accaldare, to heat, to warme.
 Accalonnare, as Calonnare.
 Accambiare, to exchange, as Cambiare.
 Accambiatore, as Cambiatore.
 Accampanare, to frame as a bell.
 Accampanato, fashioned as a bell.
 Accampare, to encampe, to beleagere, to besiege. Also to place a cote upon any field or Skutcheon.
 Accanalatura, a chanfuring, a chanelling.
 Accanare, Accanato, as Accanire.
 Accaneggiare, to bait with dogs.
 Accanellare, to dresse with cinamond.
 Accanellare, to chamfure, to enchanell, to make gutter-wife.
 Accanire, nisco, nito, to make or become dogged, currish, churlish, cruell, or remorselesse, to enrage as a mad dog.
 Accanito, endogged, currish, enraged as a mad dog. Also set on by dogs.
 Accannare, to prick or strike with canes, or reeds. Also to glut to the throte.
 Accaneggiare, as Accannare.
 Accanto, a Goldfinch or Linnet as some take it.
 Accantonare, as Cantonare.
 Accantonato, cornered, angled. Also cornered, cheated or left in a corner.
 Accantoniere, as Cantoniere.
 Accapacciatò, entangled in businesse, busied in mind and bodie.
 Accapere, to cull, to chuse.
 Accapestrare, as Capestrare.
 Accapazzare, to put in a maund or hutch.
 Accaponare, to capon, to geld, to lib, to spale.
 Accappare, to snatch, to catch, or seaze upon.
 Accapparisonare, to caparison a horse.
 Accapparisonato, caparisoned.
 Accappiare, to make in sliding knots. Also to entangle, to ensnare, to enuimell.
 Accappiatúra, an entangling, an entrameling, an ensnaring.
 Accappigliare, to tug or touze by the haire, to bind vp a womans haire. Also to ioine battell, to set together by the haire, to bind, to tie, to knit.
 Accappucciare, to grow round as a cabadge.
 Accappucciata lattúca, a hard cabidge lettuce.
 Accapricciarfi, to take a mood or humor in ones head. Also to looke staringlie,

to be affrighted till ones haire stand for feare.
 Accarezaménto, any cherishing or cockering or making much of.
 Accarezare, to cherish, to cocket, to make much of, to entertaine louingly.
 Accaricare, to teach a horse to carriere.
 Accarnare, to flesh, to incarnate, to entre a dog.
 Accarno, as Acarno.
 Accarpionare, to soule or dresse fish with vinegre to bee eaten cold, to marle fish.
 Accartocciare, to wrap or fold vp in coffins of paper.
 Accasare, to house, to build or store with houses, to ioine house to house, to lodge, to harborough. Also to marry or alie house to house.
 Accalcare, to besall, to happen.
 Accasciare, to crudle as cheese. Also to bruse, to squaease or make flat. Also to weare flat, to diminish, to bruse or squat in falling.
 Accastiare, as Accasciare.
 Accatta-brighe, as Catta-brighe.
 Accattalingua, a getter of the word, a purchaser of audience.
 Accattamenti, borrowings, gettings, findings or shiftings.
 Accattare, to borrow, to get, to shift for, to acquire. Also to beg vp and downe.
 Accattare in prestito, to get by borrowing.
 Accattarato, as Accattaroso.
 Accattaroso, rheumatick, full of cattarhs.
 Accattastare, to pile or range orderly.
 Accattatore, a shifter, a getter, a borrower.
 Accattatòzzi, a begger of scraps.
 Accatti, gettings, gaires, vailes, borrowings, or shiftings for.
 Accattitia, a kind of grosse fermentie gurt.
 Accaullare, to set or mount on horse-back. Also to mount ordinance.
 Accauigliare, to stringe silke or giue it a glasse.
 Accauigliatore, a stringer of silke.
 Accecaménto, a blinding.
 Accecare, to blind.
 Accedere, cedo, cedéi, cedúto, to accede, to aproch or haue access vnto. Also to assent vnto.
 Accettare, to take by the snout. Also to busse or beake as a hog doth.
 Accésto, a taking by the snout. Also a lussing of beake to beake.
 Accégia, a moue hen.
 Acceleranza, haste or quicke speed.
 Accelerare, to hasten, to make speed.
 Acceleratione, haste or quick speed.
 Accencire, cisco, cito, to reduce vnto ratters or rags. Accencire una don-

na, to thrum a wench.
 Accendere, accendo, accési, accésto, to kindle, to enflame, to set on fire, to light. Also to proucke or egge on. Also in Florence to curse, to banne, to chafe, to sweare.
 Accendevole, that may be enkindled.
 Accendiménto, an enkindling, a prouoking.
 Accenerire, risco, rito, to consume or burne to ashes or cinders, to encinder.
 Accennare, to nod, to becken, to make a signe, to giue an inkling. Also by some signe to glance at anie thing a far of by speech or action.
 Accennaménto, a nod, a beck, an inkling. Also a signe or glancing at anie thing.
 Accensione, an enkindling, an enflaming.
 Accénio, enflamed, enkindled. Also such a one as is appointed in the place of a dead man.
 Accéntare, to accent or giue the due sound to any letter or word.
 Accénto, an accent or point ouer anie letter to giue it a due sound.
 Accentiare, as Accéntare.
 Accerchiare, to hoope or circle about. Also to encompass round.
 Accerchiuole, compassable, that may be hooped.
 Accerrimo, cruell, fell, moodie.
 Accertaménto, an assurance, a warrant.
 Accértanza, assurance, a warrant.
 Accértare, to assure, to ascertain, to warrant.
 Accértatione, an assurance, a certificate.
 Accerto, certes, certainlie.
 Acceruire, visco, vito, to heape or huddle together.
 Acceruo, a heape, a huddle, a round masse.
 Accelo, enflamed, enkindled, set on fire.
 Accessibile, accessible, that access may be had vnto.
 Accessione, an accession, an eeking, an augmentation. Also as Accésto.
 Accessiuo, accessiue, approachable.
 Accésto, access or aproach vnto. Also an increase or slowing vnto. Also a fit or access of an ague or any other sickness, a qualme. Also a shouce.
 Accéstore, accessarie or a consentor.
 Accessoriaménto, accessiuelte, by his owne seeking.
 Accessorio, accessorie, consenting vnto.
 Accettabile, acceptable.
 Accettabolo, the pan or hollowesse wherein the huckle bone turneth. Also a twlers box. Also a certaine measure. Also a kind of musicall instrument.

Also a kind of plant.
Accettare, to accept, to take.
Accettare l'invito, to accept an offer or invitation, to see the vie at any plaie.
Accettatione, an acceptation.
Accettuole, acceptable.
Accettuolezza, acceptation.
Accettissimo, most acceptable.
Accetto, accepted. Also acceptable, gratefull, in good worth.
Accheggia, a moore hen.
Accheña, a hackney or ambling nag.
Acchetare, to quiet, to hush, to still, to appease, to calme.
Acchetatione, a quieting, a hushing, a stilling, an appeasing, a calming.
Acchetuole, that may be quieted, hushed or calmed.
Acchiappare, to catch by the buttocks. Also to take or ouertake or catch in running.
Acchinza, a hackney or ambling nag.
Acchiocciato, become lustie and strouting as a cackling hen about her chickens.
Accia, anie yarne to be woven, any spinning, or statute yarne in sheaves. Also a hatchet, an axe, a chip-axe, or chopping-knife.
Acciaccare, to stampe or punne in a mortar, to hauock, to spoile or deströie. Also to offer some affront or suddaine iniurie vpon ods and advantage.
Acciaccio, a hauock, a spoile. Also an affront or iniurie offered vnto another vpon anie ods and advantage. Also a stamping or punning and bruising in a mortar.
Acciappare, to snatch or hooke away.
Acciario, Acciale, Steele.
Accialare, to Steele.
Acciale, anie kind of Steele.
Accialino, a Steele to strike fire. Also the swiuel of a chaine.
Acciapinare, to miche, to strug or sneake in some corner, and with pointing lips to shew anger as an ape being beaten and grinning with his teeth.
Acciare, to reduce into sheaves as spinning yarne. Also to hatch or chop.
Acciarpa, botchinglie, bunglinglie.
Acciapare, to botch or bungle.
Accidentalità, casualitie, chance, hap.
Accidentale, accidentall, casual.
Accidentalment, etc, by chance, accidentallie.
Accidente, an accident, a chance, a hap. Also a fit of an ague or other sickness.
Accidentario, accidentall, casual.
Accidia, sloth, idleness, lazinesse.
Accidiolo, slothfull, idle, lazie.
Acciecare, to blind, to hoodwinke.
Acciecatura, a blinding.
Accieffare, as Acciuffare.

Accigliare, to seele a pigeons eyes. Also to looke staringlie or musinglie.
Accimare, to sheare clothes. Also to clip, to pare, to top or lop trees. Also to trim, to dresse or pranke vp. Also to gird or prepare for something.
Accimatura, as Cimatura.
Accingere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to gird about. Also to prepare to doe something.
Accino, a grape-stone, a kernell, a graine or seed of anie fruit. Also the wheele of anie well wherein the chaine goes. Also a crane to draw vp anie waight.
Accinolo, full of kernells, graines or seeds.
Accio, that, to the end, to that purpose.
Accio, being added to any positive nounce it makes it great, vnhandsome, ruinous, as **Homaccio**, **cauallaccio**, **caffaccia**, **donnaccio**.
Accioccare, to tuffe, to tassell, to flake, to reduce into locks, tuffes, tassels, or flakes. Also to put a handfull of wooll or flax vpon a distaffe. Also to make or become hoarse in speaking. Also to reduce to a block, a stump or logge of wood. Also to catch by a tuffe of haire.
Acciochè, that, to the end that, least that or enaunter.
Acciochè, idem.
Acciocche viole, a kind of double violets.
Accio fratanto, that in the meane time.
Accione, being added to anie nounce positive, as **Homaccione**, **Cauallaccione**, **Calaccione**, **Donnaccione**, it makes it foule and great, huge and ruinous, lubbardlike and vnhandsome lie big.
Accipensero, a fish hauing the scales turned toward the head, and swimmeth against the streame. Some take it for the Sturgeon, the Elops or the Stuer.
Accircondare, to encircle, to compass about.
Accirire, **risco**, **rito**, to dight, to prepare, to set in order.
Accirito, prepared, dight, set out.
Accismare, to molest, to vex, to afflict, to grieue, to trouble. Also to make or become obstinate, wilfull and headstrong. Also to deuide.
Accitare, to cite vnto, to summon.
Accitatione, a citation, a summoning.
Accitatore, a summoner, a citator.
Acciucche, trifles, totes, vanities.
Acciuffare, to gripe, to seaze, to catch or to clinch by the snout, or **muzzic**. Also to catch by the haire or scerlocke.
Acciuga, a fish like a Sprat called **Anchoues**. Also a kind of fruit. Also a kind of hashie or minced meat or ga-

lunafrie.
Acciumento, an atchieuement, a bringing to passe. Also a shuffling for. Also a bartering, a trucking, a corcing. Also a storing with.
Accuire, **uisco**, **uuro**, to atchieue, to bring to passe, to shuffe for. Also to barre, to truck, to change or corce for profit. Also to furnish or store with.
Acclamare, to call vnto, to crie out, to exclaime.
Acclamatione, an acclamation, a calling vnto, a hue and crie.
Acclinare, to encline, to bend or stoope vnto.
Acclinatione, an inclination or bending vnto.
Acclino, enclined or bended vnto.
Accliare, to bend, to encline or pitch downward as a hill.
Accluita, a bending downward, an enclining disposition, a billinesse.
Accluo, bending downe, steepie, enclining, Jullie.
Accobalista, as Balista.
Accoccare, to set in the nocke, to nocke. Also to stick or cleaue vnto. Also to fasten a rest vpon one, or to make one swall. w a gudson. Also to strike or smite vpon.
Accocatura, a nocking, a fastning vnto a sticking or cleauing vnto. Also fastning a rest vpon one. A gudson giuen.
Accocolare, to coure or squat to the ground.
Accodare, to set or fasten a taile vnto.
Accodunanza, an assemblance.
Accodunare, to gather or assemble together.
Accogliere, **cólgo**, **cólfi**, **cólto**, to gather or collect together. Also to receiue or embrace friendly, or to entertaine a friend with loue and affection.
Accoglienza, a collecting together. Also a friendly embracing and louing entertainment.
Accoglimento, idem.
Accola, a sea Swallow or a sea Bat, or a sea Reare mouse.
Accolare, to glue vnto or together.
Accolaticcio, gluish, or clammy.
Accoliticciare, to gather together pell mell, confusedly or tumultuously.
Accoliticcia gente, people gathered together pell mell and confusedlie.
Accolito, as Acolito.
Accollanare, to enchain or hang a chain of gold about ones neck.
Accollare, to hug, to coll or embrace about the neck.
Accollata, a colling or embracing about the neck.
Accollatura, idem.
Accollellare, to fence or fight with cutting weapons.

Accollatúra, a wound or blow with a sword or cutting weapon.
 Accollatóre, a fencer or fighter.
 Accólto, collected. Also received and embraced with love and affection.
 Accománda, a recommendation vnto.
 Accomadagione, a recommending.
 Accomandáre, to recommend or bequeath vnto.
 Accombiatáre, as Accomiatáre.
 Accomiatáre, to dismiss, to giue licence to depart.
 Accomitáre, to accompanie, to associate.
 Accomodábile, that may be accommodated.
 Accomodáre, to accomodate, to ease, to place to stowe. Also to lend vnto.
 Accomodaménto, an easing, a selling, a placing. Also a lending vnto.
 Accómmodo, commodiouslie, at ease.
 Accompaniaménto, an accompanying.
 Accompaniáre, to accompanie.
 Accompaniaturá, idem, a coupling.
 Accompiacére, to please vnto.
 Accompire, píscio, píto, to accomplish.
 Accomunáre, to make commune.
 Acconiaménto, a mending, a dressing, a making handsome, a reforming.
 Acconcia-pelle, a dresser of leather, a tanner, a currier.
 Acconciáre, to mend, to dresse, to order, to settle, to repaire, to make handsome.
 Acconciársi, for a man to settle, place, accord, or reconcile himselfe.
 Accóncia-stagni, a mender of pewter.
 Acconciataménte, handsomlie, orderly.
 Acconciatóre, a mender, a settler.
 Acconciatúra, as Acconciaménto.
 Acconcime, a mending, a repairing.
 Accóncio, a dignifying, a making fit or readie, handsome, settled, drest, conuenient.
 Accóne, a fish called in Latine Agonus.
 Acconsentiénte, a consentier vnto.
 Acconsentiménto, a consenting vnto.
 A consentire, to consent vnto.
 Accontaménto, acquaintance. Also accounting.
 Accontáre, to acquaint. Also to accountor put into number.
 Accontáto, acquainted. Also accounted, or put in the number.
 Accontentáre, to giue consent vnto.
 Accontéuole, acquaintable. Also accountable.
 Accónto, acquainted. Also as Accónto.
 Acconuenire, to be conuenient. Also to come with or vnto.
 Accoppare, to knock on the head and kill as a butcher doth an ox.
 Accoppiáre, to couple vnto.

Accoppiatúra, a coupling vnto.
 Accopuláre, to couple vnto.
 Accoráre, to grieue to the heart.
 Accoratággine, grieue at the heart.
 Accorató, toucht or griened at the heart.
 Accorciaménto, as Accorciatúra.
 Accorciáre, to shorten, to curtall.
 Accorciatúra, a shortning, a curtalling.
 Accorciéuole, that may be shortned.
 Accordaménto, an according, an agreement, an atonement.
 Accordáre, to accord or agree vnto. Also to tune an instrument, to atone.
 Accordáre col tornáio, to agree with the baker. By metaphor to be well to liue, to haue no need of bread, to keepe the wolfe from the dore. Also to die and goe out of this world.
 Accordellatino, a kind of corded or striped stuffe worne in doublets.
 Accordéuole, that may be accorded, tunable.
 Accórdo, an accord, an atonement.
 Accórgere, córgo, córsi, córto, to perceiue, to be aware of.
 Accorgiménto, warinesse, perceiuing.
 Accórrere, to run or ste vnto.
 Accórrí, helps, assistances.
 Accórrí huómo, hue and crie for helpe.
 Accorroláre, to roule vp one within an other.
 Accortaménte, warilie, with foresight.
 Accortaménto, a shortning, a curtalling.
 Accortáre, to curtall, to shorten.
 Accortézza, warinesse, foresight.
 Accórtto, aware, perceiued. Also wise, witty, willie, craftie, foreseeing.
 Accorrucciáre, to anger, to be wroth.
 Accorrucciéuole, subiect to anger.
 Accorruccióso, angry, fretfull.
 Accosciáre, to thigh, to coure down.
 Accostáre, to accost, to ioine side to side, to approach, to come neere.
 Accostaménto, an acosting, an approaching, a ioining side to side.
 Accostánte, acosting, familiar, easie to be acquainted with. Also a kind of briske and well-relishing wine. Also approaching vnto.
 Accostéuole, approachable, familiar.
 Accostiare, as Accosciáre.
 Accostiataménte, cowering downe.
 Accósto, neere, by, close vnto.
 Accostumáre, to accustome, to enure, to be wont. Also to nurture or bring vp in good manners or ciuill fashions.
 Accostumánza, custome, vse, vse. Also nurture, ciuillie manners.
 Accostumatézza, idem.
 Accostumataménte, customarilie. Also mannerly, ciuillie.
 Accostumato, accustomed, vsed, wont, enured. Also well brought vp, ciuill,

mannerlie.
 Accostuméuole, customizable, vsuall.
 Accottonáre, to cotton or set a mappe vpon.
 Accouáre, to hatch or couie as a hen her chickens. Also to squat or coure downe.
 Accoueráre, to recover or haue recourse vnto. Also to get shelter or protection.
 Accozaménto, an enter-shocking or butting together. Also a ioining or fitting together.
 Accozáre, to butte, to shock as rams doe. Also to ioine, to fit or put close together.
 Accozatúra, as Accozaménto.
 Accredítáre, to make or become of credit and reputation in the world.
 Accréscere, créscio, crébbi, cresciúto, to accrease, to augment, to accrue.
 Accresciménto, an accrease, an accruing, an augmenting, a growing vnto.
 Accrestáre, to crest or coxcomb.
 Accresciménto, as Accresciménto.
 Accriuelláto, backt, hewed or cut full of holes. Also sifted, or made fine-wise.
 Accrostáre, to bring to a crust, to crust.
 Accubiáre, to couple as dogs, to leash.
 Accuire, ilco, ito, to sharpen.
 Accumáre, as Accumuláre.
 Accumulánza, a heaping or hording vp.
 Accumuláre, to heape together or hord vp in store.
 Accumulatióne, as Accumulánza.
 Accumulatóre, a heaper or horder vp.
 Accupáre, to occupie or put to vse.
 Accupatóre, an occupier.
 Accuráre, to care with diligence, exactnesse or curiositie.
 Accurataménte, diligently, curiouslie, exactlie, carefulle.
 Accuratézza, exactnesse, diligence, curious carefulnesse.
 Accuratissimaménte, most exactlie.
 Accuráto, carefulle diligent, curiouslie exact, warilie precise.
 Accurbáre, to bend or make crooked.
 Accusa, an accusation.
 Accusáre, to accuse.
 Accusatióne, an accusation.
 Accusatiuo, the accusatiue case.
 Accusatóre, an accuser.
 Accuséuole, that may be accused.
 A cénso, at rent. Also in fee-farme.
 A cénso, by hundreds, by a hundred.
 Acéntinára, by hundreds.
 Acedóne méle, a kind of vnctuous and excellent honie.
 Aceráte, a kind of snails without hornes.
 Acérbáre, to ensovre, to ensharpen. Also to exasperate or make eager.
 Acérbaménte, sowrelie, sharplie. Also cruelle

cruelle or eagerlie.
 Acèrbèzza, *ſourenesse, ſharpeſſe, tart-
neſſe. Alſo eagerneſſe, or cruelle.*
 Acèrbire, *bifco, bito, as Acèrbare.*
 Acèrbità, *as Acèrbèzza.*
 Acèrbo, *ſowre, ſharpe, tart, vuripe. Alſo
cruell, ſeuere, eager, bitter.*
 Acèrco, *about, circling, wheeling.*
 A'cero, *the maple tree or wood.*
 Acèrrimo, *moſt eagle, ſharpe, ſowre, fell,
cruell, fierce, or vehement.*
 Acèruire, *uiſco, uito, as Acèrbare.*
 Acèruo, *as Acèrbo.*
 Acesino, *a kind of naturall borax uſed
in phyſicke.*
 Acetábulo, *as Accetábolo.*
 Acetäre, *to make or grow ſowre as vi-
negre.*
 Acetarie, *all manner of ſalades.*
 Acctire, *tiſco, tito, to become vine-
gre.*
 Accto, *vinegre, or alliger.*
 Acctóla, *the hearb Sourrell or Sorell.*
 Acetofèlla, *idem.*
 Acetofità, *ſourenesse or ſharpeſſe.*
 Acetófo, *full of ſourenesse or ſharpe-
neſſe.*
 Achante, *as Acante.*
 A ché, *to what? to what end? where-
for? at what? whereto?*
 A ché egli è dentro? *in or out? faſt or
loofe?*
 A ché egli è fuóra, *out or in?*
 A ché effetto? *to what end or effect?*
 A ché fare? *what to doe?*
 A ché fine? *to what end?*
 A ché guiſa? *how? in what ſort?*
 Acheménç, *Acheménide, an hearb of
the colour of Amber, which as ſome
write being caſt into an armie will
make the ſouldiers be in feare and run
away.*
 Acheménidone, *idem.*
 A ché módo? *how? in what manner?*
 A ché propoſito? *to what purpoſe?*
 A ché ſiámo? *how are we? how is it
with vs?*
 Achetäre, *to quiet, to whoſh, to ſtill.*
 Achète, *a kind of graſhopper that ſings
verie loud.*
 Achéto, *ſtill, quiet, huſht, calme.*
 Achi? *to whom? at whom?*
 A'chia, *a fiſh called a Mullet.*
 Achiamata, *at call, within call, at
hand.*
 Achilèa, *the hearb Yarrow, All-heale,
Noſe-bleed, or Milfoile.*
 Achilèe, *images of naked men wreſt-
ling.*
 Achiocciole, *ſnail wife, as a paire of
winding ſtaires.*
 Achinäre, *to encline, to ſtoope. Alſo to
abaſe or bring low.*
 Achino, *enclined, ſtooped. Alſo abaſed
or brought low.*

Achiråde, *a kind of hearb.*
 A chi tòcca? *to whoſe turne falls it?*
 A chi tòcca ſuo danno, *at his perill be it
on whom it lights.*
 A chuúnque módo, *in what manner ſo-
euer, howſoever.*
 Achuíſi ócchij, *blindfold, hoodwink.*
 Aciáo, *Aciáro, ſteele.*
 Aciäläre, *to ſteele.*
 Aciälino, *a ſteele to ſtrike fire.*
 Aciäuatare, *to cobbler or plaie the ſouter.
Alſo to ſtiſſe or quilt.*
 Acícula, *a horne fiſh, or horneback.*
 Acidále pére, *a kind of peares.*
 Acidári, *a kind of hat, broad about the
brim, but ſharpe and winding vp-
ward.*
 Acidäre, *diſco, dito, to grow ſowre or
tart.*
 A'cido, *ſowre, tart or ſharpe in relliſh.*
 A'cie, *the front of an armie, a battell-
araie, a Squadron or maine battell.
Alſo the edge or point of anie weapon
or toole.*
 A cilóſto, *Andäre a cilóſto, to go ſleep,
ſnort, ſtrize and ſiſte.*
 Acilíaca, *an ague proceeding of corrup-
tion of humors.*
 Acilóne, *the akeborne or maſt of the
Ilex or Huluer-tree.*
 Acime, *by tops or chiefs.*
 Acino, *as Accino. Alſo a kind of hearb
neuer bearing ſowre, like to Baſill.*
 Acinólo, *as Accinólo.*
 A cinta, *A cintola, idely as one holding
his hand vnder his girdle.*
 Acipenſero, *as Accipenſero.*
 A'co, *A'go, anie kind of needle.*
 A'co a pómo, *a pin with a head.*
 A'co da pómo, *a pin with a head.*
 A códa di rónidine, *like a Swallowes
taile. Alſo a kind of combing or ci-
menting of ſtones in mazerie ſo
called.*
 Acóda ritta, *with a ſtanding taile.*
 Acoláſto, *a prodigall, riotous, ſenſuall or
lecherous perſon.*
 Acólto, *a reſolute man, one that will
not be brought from an opinion or
will.*
 Acólla, *glue colour, or wrought with
glue.*
 A compagnia, *in companie as partners
that ſhare alike.*
 Acomparäre, *to compare together.*
 A comparatione, *in comparifon.*
 A compáſſo, *by compaſſe, line or mea-
ſure.*
 A compiacénza, *at will and pleaſure.*
 A compiaciménto, *idem.*
 A compiménto, *at full, in complete
manner.*
 Acompitäre, *to ſpell or read diſtinctlie.*
 A compíto, *diſtinctlie, ſyllable by ſylla-
ble.*

A concorrénza, *ſtrivinglie, incompe-
tencie.*
 Aconiäre, *to billette in armorie.*
 Acónij, *billette in armorie.*
 Acónito, *the hearb wolcus-bane.*
 A conſciénza ritta, *with a readie con-
ſcience. Alſo with a ſtiſſe-ſtanding
pricke.*
 Acóntia, *a blazing ſtarre or fire im-
preſſion in the aire that ſhaketh and
brandiſteth like a dart or ſpeare with
great ſwiftneſſe. Alſo a kind of ſwiſt
gliding ſerpent of a greene colour.*
 Aconto, *as Abuón conto.*
 Acópa, *a medicine, plaſter or ointment
to cure wearineſſe or vnluſtineſſe of
the bodie. Alſo a kind of pretious
ſtone.*
 Acópi, *Acópici, as Acópa.*
 Acópo, *Acópu, as Acópa. Alſo an
hearb.*
 Acoratággine, *as Accoratággine.*
 Acoratággini, *ſobs, pantings, or blub-
rings drawne from the heart.*
 Acórna, *a ſtiſſe called Mans blood.*
 Acórpo di cauállo, *within the length of
a horſe.*
 Acóro, *the ſweet Cane, or as ſome thinke
the great Galingale or falſe Calamus.*
 Acorr huómo, *with hue and criè.*
 A córſa, *running in full ſpeed.*
 A'cqua, *anie kind of water.*
 A'cqua bollénte, *ſcalding or boiling
water.*
 A'cqua di fiume, *riuier water.*
 A'cqua di láctæ, *clarified wheite of
milke.*
 Acqua d'órgio, *tyſane or barlie water.*
 A'cqua ferrata, *ſmiths water wherein
iron was quenched.*
 A'cquagliäre, *to crud or crudle.*
 A'cquagliólo, *cruddie, full of cruds.*
 Acquáa, *as Acquázzo.*
 Acquáio, *a ceſterne, a wateriſh place.*
 A'cqua inrolata, *roſe water.*
 Acquaiuóle, *a kind of wind gattes full
of water in a horſe.*
 Acquaiuóle hërbe, *a manner of hearbs
growing by or in the waters.*
 Acquaiuóli, *water-bearers, tankard-
bearers.*
 A'cqua maéſtra, *the maſter-water.
Saltpeeter men call it mother of Salt
peeter.*
 A'cquamánile, *an ewer to giue water
with.*
 A'cqua mórtta, *anie dead or ſtanding
water.*
 A'cqua nánta, *sweet waſhing water.*
 A'cqua orgiata, *barlie water.*
 A'cqua perpétua, *a ſtill-ſtanding
water.*
 A'cqua pioggiána, *raime water.*
 A'cqua piouána, *raime water.*
 A'cqua quèta, *a ſtill water. Alſo a cloſe,
ſlie,*

lie, h. rking knawe, a stil flow as we say.
 Acquãre, to water, to ouerflow.
 Acquarella, a little brooke or water.
Also washt or water colours. Also thin waterish matter running from fores.
 Acquarello, an ewer. Also a kind of small weake wine.
 Acquarino, waterish, borne vnder Aquarius. Also tasting of water.
 Acquario, one of the twelve signes in the Zodiack named Aquarius. Also anie place for water, an eawerie.
 A'cqua rósa, rose water.
 Acquaruolo, a water man, a water-bearer.
 A'cqua stãte, anie standing water.
 A'cqua stillãta, Aquauite, or Rosafelis.
 Acquastrino, that groweth or liueth in the water.
 Acquatelle, a kind of fish water fish.
 Acquatico, waterish, plashie, moorish, fenie, moorish, full of water. Vccello acquatico, anie kind of water cr scafeule. Also a kind of smallest wine.
 Acquatile, as Acquatico.
 Acquãto, a kind of small waterish wine.
 Acquãtare, to squat to the ground, to cower downe as it were to hide himselfe.
 A'cqua vite, Aquauite, water of life.
 A'cqua viua, running spring water.
 Acquazzare, to plash or splash or puddle.
 Acquazzo, a puddle, a plash, or sinke where filthie water is cast, a flood of waters.
 Acquazzone, as Acquãzzo.
 Acquazzone, waterish, plashie, moorish.
 Acquedotto, a water conduit.
 Acquẽo, waterish, of the nature of water, water-bred. Also a waterie colour.
 Acquẽtare, to quiet, to wish, to still, to appease, to calme, to pacifie.
 Acquẽtta, a little water or brooke.
 Acquidoccio, a water conduit or pipe.
 Acquiescere, Elco, Elcei, Elciuto, to still, to quiet, to wish.
 Acquiescimentõ, a quietting, a wishing.
 Acquiescere, to quiet, to still, to wish.
 Acquifoglio, to bollie, Holme or Hulme-tree.
 Acquidõso, moist, waterish, plashie.
 Acquidotto, a water conduit.
 Acquisione, an acquisition, a purchasing.
 Acquisto, acquired, gotten, purchased.
 Acquistare, to acquire, to purchase.
 Acquistamento, a purchase, an acquiring.
 Acquistabile, acquirable, purchasable.
 Acquisto, a purchase, an acquisition.
 Acquittanza, an acquittance.

Acquone, a great water. Also a fish called in Latine Agonus.
 Acquosità, waterishnesse.
 Acquoso, waterish, full of water.
 A'cre, sowre, sharp, tart, agre.
 Acredẽza, at or vpon trust or credit.
 Acreditare, to credit or trust.
 Acredito, vpon credit or trust.
 Acremente, sowrely, sharply, agrelie.
 A crepa cuõre, at hearts ease, as a mans heart would wish, held bellie hold. Some take it in the contrarie sense, against ones heart, vntill ones heart burst.
 A crepa fegato, idem.
 Acrepa pancia, idem.
 Acreitare, as Acrestare.
 Acrezza, eagrenesse, sharpnesse, sowrenesse.
 Acrida, by cries or proclamation.
 Acrilogia, sowre or bitter speaking.
 Acrilogo, a sowre or bitter speaker.
 Acimonia, as Agrimonia.
 Acrimonia, as Agrimonia.
 Acrimoniolo, full of sharpnesse or tartnesse.
 Acrisia, want of iudgement or wit.
 Acritã, sharpnesse, eagrenesse, sowrenesse.
 A'cro, sowre, agre, sharpe, tart.
 Acroette, with creslets in armorie.
 Acrocordone, a kind of wartes so small at the roots that they seeme to hang by sinewes.
 Acrocorino, a kind of Onion or Bulbous plant.
 Acronicamente, looke Acronicto.
 Acronico, as Acronicto.
 Acronicto, voce astronomica, cioe, estremo principio della notte.
 Acrore, eagrenesse, sharpnesse, sowrenesse.
 Acrume, as Agrume.
 Acuglia, an Eagle. Also a needle.
 Acuino, a borne fish or borneback.
 Acuire, ilco, ito, to make sharp pointed.
 Aculeare, to prick or sting, as Acuire.
 Aculeo, a sting, a prick, a thorne.
 Acume, sharpnesse of wit or sight.
 Acuminare, to make sharp-pointed. Also to stir vp ones wit, to set in full sight.
 Acurato, as Accurato.
 Acutangolo, a sharpe corner or angle.
 Acutare, to make sharp pointed.
 Acutezza, sharpnesse. Also si. builtie of wit, or vncertie of sight.
 Acuto, sharp pointed, keene. Also witty, subtle, politick, ingenious. Also anie sharpe pin, or peg of wood.
 Act, euen as A in the second, third, fourth, and sixt line of A.
 Adacquabile, that may be wated.
 Adacquate, to water as men doe wine, garaines, beards, or cattell.

Adadunephõsio, a kind of pretious stone named of the kidnies.
 Adagiare, to case, to accomodate, to settle.
 Adagio, at case, at leasure, faire and f. f. lie, leasurdie. Also an adage or proverb.
 Adamante, the adamant-stone. Also a Diamond. Also an hearb vsed in enchantments.
 Adamantida, an hearb that makes Lions loose their strength, and fall to the ground if they come neere vnto it.
 Ad amantino, adamantine. Also hard, st. rne, fill, inexorable.
 Adambẽ mani, with both hands.
 Adami, a kind of Ducke or wiggin.
 Adanda, a kind of deuidng in artilmetick vsed by marchants.
 Adana, as Adena.
 Adare, to be aware or circumspect, to perceiue, to foresee, to refer.
 Adarda, a kind of reed called Calamachene. Also a certaine beast lining in the water.
 Ad arma collo, with or a: an armed neck. Also lagging about the necke.
 Adastare, to sitte, to vex, to prouoke, or sit on. Also to strine or comend.
 Adastiamẽto, spite, vexation, prouocation. Also strife or rancor.
 Adastiare, as Adastare.
 Adãto, as Adastiamẽto.
 Adattamẽto, aptlie, filtie, warilie.
 Adattare, as Addattare.
 Adatto, apt, proper, readie for all assaies.
 Adbertare, to sprinkle, to asperge, to spirt.
 Adberfatione, a sprinkling, an asperging.
 Adã, a kind of root.
 Addace, a kind of Roe-buck in Affrica.
 Addagiare, as Adagiare.
 Addagio, as Adagio.
 Addare, as Adare, but properlie to become or besecme well vnto, to be conuenient.
 Addato, wise, warie, circumspect. Also besecmed well vnto, fitting, conuenient.
 Addattamẽto, aptlie, filtie, properly.
 Addattare, to fit, to adapt, to appropriate.
 Addebolire, ilco, lito, to weaken.
 Addegnare, to daigne, to vouchsafe. Also to make worthie.
 Adẽmmo, as Auedẽmmo, we foresaw or perceined, of Auedere.
 Addempimẽto, an accomplishment.
 Addempire, pilco, pito, to fulfill, to accomplish.
 Addensamẽto, a condensing, a thickning.
 Addensare, to thicken, to condense.
 Addentare, to season, to catch hold, to pinch or nip with the teeth as a dog doth

- doth a Deare, or with any tongues or pincers. Also to indent any worke. Also to engraine or indent in armorie.
- Addentellate** parole, biting, sharpe words.
- Addestrare**, to fit, to adapt or sute vnto. Also to enable, to make nimble, to tame. Also to place, to be or to goe on the right hand of one. Also to soothe ones humor.
- Addi**, **Adi**, on the daie.
- Addiacciare**, to freeze or become frost.
- Addimanda**, a demand, a question.
- Addimandare**, to demand, to aske. Also to name, to nominate, or call by name.
- Addire**, to wit, id est, that is to saie.
- Addirizzare**, to adresse, to direct. Also to leuell or make straight. Also to redresse.
- Addiscere**, to learne.
- Additare**, to point at with ones fingers.
- Additione**, an addition, or adiunct.
- Addito**, to be pointed at, at gaze, in view.
- Addobbamenti**, enrobings, ornaments, costly raiments, furnitures, or dightings.
- Addobbare**, to enrobe, to arraigne, to adorne, to dight or set forth with ornaments.
- Addobbo**, any dressing or dighting.
- Addocciare**, to see, to gaze on, to take view of.
- Addogare**, to border about, as some armes be, to pane, or to pale about.
- Addogliare**, to grieue or afflict with sorrow, smart or vexation.
- Addolciare**, to sweeten, to enmilden.
- Addolcire**, **adolcizo**, as **Addolciare**.
- Addolorare**, as **Addogliare**.
- Addomanda**, a demand, a question.
- Addomandare**, as **Addimandare**.
- Addomesticare**, to tame, to make familiar.
- Addonare**, to giue vnto, to adiect.
- Addoppiare**, to double.
- Addormentare**, to lull or fall asleepe.
- Addormire**, idem.
- Addossare**, to laie on ones back, to heape vpon.
- Addosso**, on, vpon, or about ones backe.
- Addottare**, as **Adottare**.
- Addottoramento**, a doctoring.
- Addottorare**, to take or giue the degree of a doctor, to doctorate.
- Addotto**, alleged, produced, brought.
- Addottinare**, to endoctrine, to instruct.
- Addouinare**, to diuine, to gresse.
- Addozzenare**, to make vp in dozens.
- Addirizzare**, as **Addirizzare**.
- Adduare**, to put two and two to double.
- Adducere**, **duco**, **dussi**, **dutto**, **dotto**, to lead or bring vnto. Also to alledge.
- Adduggiare**, to moisten or make humid. Also to obscure or darken. Also to bewitch, to forspeak, to make or become vnlucky.
- Adduggiatore**, a witch, a forcerer.
- Adduggiato**, humid, full of moistnesse. Also darke some. Also full of charmes or witchcraft.
- Addurare**, to harden, to obdurate.
- Addurire**, as **Adducere**.
- Addutto**, **Addotto**, led or brought vnto. Also obliged.
- Adeguanza**, an equalling, a matching.
- Adeguare**, to equall, to euen, to match.
- Adeguatione**, an equall computation.
- Adello**, a fish called *Attulus* in Latine.
- Adelphide**, a kind of Date as it were sister to others.
- Adempimento**, an accomplishment.
- Adempire**, to fulfill, to accomplish.
- Adena**, as **Adello**.
- Adentare**, as **Addentare**.
- Adentato**, embattelled or as some say engrailed, or endented in armorie.
- Adentellare**, to vnderprop, to support. Also among masons, to leaue stones or timbers ends ictring out in vnfinished buildings, that they may the easier be continued or ended.
- Adentellato**, an oututting of an vnfinished worke. Also vnderpropt.
- Adenti**, engrailed in armorie.
- Adentrare**, to enter far in, to inward.
- Adentro**, within, far in.
- Adergere**, as **Ergerere**.
- Aderiare**, to adresse or direct vnto.
- Aderso**, adressed or directed vnto.
- Adescamento**, an embaiting, an allurement.
- Adescare**, to embait. Also to allure or entice.
- Adescare un pezzo**, to prime a piece.
- Adescatura**, as **Adescamento**.
- Adesso**, now, at this instant.
- Adess' adesso**, euen now, by and by.
- Adestare**, to awaken.
- Adestrare**, as **Addestrare**.
- Adestro**, fitly, prosperously, adue.
- Adetta**, by, or vpon report.
- A destra**, from without, without.
- Adherbare**, to grow or goe to grasse.
- Adherente**, adherent, coherent.
- Adherenza**, adherency, affinity.
- Adherire**, **risco**, **rito**, to adhere, or take part with.
- Adhora**, now, at this houre. Also at times, at houres, or sometimes.
- Adhora adhora**, euen now at this houre.
- Adhorrire**, **risco**, **rito**, to bee or put in horror.
- Adhotta ad hotta**, as **Adhora ad hora**.
- Adhuggere**, **uggo**, **uggéi**, **uggiuto**, to swallow vp with greedinesse. Also to parch and consume with heat. Also to darken or obscure.
- Adhuggiare**, as **Adduggiare**.
- Adiacente**, adiacent neere bounding.
- Adianto**, the hearb *Maidens haire*.
- Adiato**, idem.
- Adicto**, **Aditto**, one doomed to serue, such debtors as by an ancient law were adiudged to serue their creditors as slaues being vnable to pay them.
- Adietro**, behind, after, also heretofore.
- Adietrovia**, behind, afterward.
- Adietiuo**, a noume adiectiue.
- Adiguano**, fasting, before feeding.
- Adiguazzare**, to dash or dable in water, to splash. Also to make good cheere.
- Adiguazzo**, dashingly. Also making good cheere with full dishes.
- Adilgione**, in mockery, in derision.
- Adilongo**, at length, forth right.
- Adimaino**, a beast in India as big as an Asse, with wooll and hornes like a sheepe.
- Adima**, low, sunken to the ground.
- Adimare**, to descend or sinke downe.
- Adimesticare**, to tame or make familiar.
- Adiméuole**, that may be brought low.
- Adimo**, close vnto, neere adioining.
- Adimo adimo**, very close vnto.
- Adinamone**, a kind of wine made of spices.
- Adinstanza**, at the instance, or entreaty.
- Adintentione**, with intension or purpose.
- Adintra**, from within, withinward.
- Adinuenire**, to meet or find by the way.
- Adio**, adue, to God, fare ye well.
- Adio non piaccia**, God forbid.
- Adipe**, the seuer or seame of a sow.
- Adipene posteme**, as **Adipina**.
- Adipina**, a bile or impostume or sore full of fatty matter and corruption.
- Adipolo**, a kind of Date or Date tree.
- Adiplatone**, a kind of sprickie shrub.
- Adiplone**, an hearb that alaieth hunger and thirst.
- Adipolo**, as **Adipolo**.
- Adirare**, to anger, to wroth, to enrage.
- Adiratamente**, angrily, irefully.
- Adiritto**, forthright, directly on.
- Adirittura**, as **Adiritto**.
- Adirizzare**, to adresse or direct vnto.
- Adirizzo**, an adresse, an adressesment.
- Adirolo**, irefull, wrathfull, angry.
- Adirupare**, to tumble do ne ruinously as from a rock.
- Adirupo**, ruinously tumbling downe.
- Adisinfura**, beyond measure.
- Adispetto**, in despight, maugre ones will.
- Adistesa**, outstretchedly, forthright.
- Aditare**, to point at with ones finger.
- Adito**, to be pointed at, at view, at gaze.
- Adito**, access, approach or way vnto.
- Aditto**,

Aditto, *adicted or given vnto.*
 Adiuuimento, *a comming vnto, or to passe.*
 Adiuuere, *to come vnto, to come to passe.*
 Adiuuere, *it hapned, it came to passe.*
 Adiuuere, *to abiure.*
 Adiuuere, *an abinration.*
 Adiuuere, *as Aggiutare.*
 Adiuuere, *help-affording, helping.*
 Admittere, *to admit.*
 Adiuuere, *a help, a stay, a support.*
 Administrare, *to administer.*
 Administratio, *an administration.*
 Administratore, *an administrator.*
 Admixtio, *an admiffion.*
 Admixtio, *to mix or mingle vnto.*
 Admixtio, *a mixing or blending vnto.*
 Adobbamenti, *as Addobbamenti.*
 Adobbare, *as Addobbare.*
 Adobbare, *a kind of dressing of meat.*
 Adocciare, *as Addocciare.*
 Adocchio, *by the eye, by sight. Also looke Inestare.*
 Adocchio veggente, *manifestly as an eye witness.*
 Adoganiere, *as Doganiere.*
 Ad ogni hora, *at all houres.*
 Adogare, *to border about in armory.*
 Adoghe, *benly or bordered in armory.*
 Adognimodo, *by any meanes howsoeuer.*
 Ad ogni pregio, *at any rate or price.*
 Ad ogni prouida, *at all assaies.*
 Ad ogni tempo, *at all times.*
 Adogo, *that tenure of land, which we call in Knights seruice.*
 Adogo, *quasi adunamento di feudatarij, a beneuolence of subiects to their Prince.*
 Adolescere, *lescio, lescio, lesciuo, to grow in age, to wax ripe or come to his flower.*
 Adolomato, *having a crick, or wrench in the neck or backe.*
 Adolorare, *as Addolorare.*
 Adoloscene, *a young child or lad.*
 Adoloscenza, *childhood, youth.*
 Adomanda, *a demand, a question.*
 Adomandare, *as Addimandare.*
 Adombrare, *to shade, to shadow, to overshadow a picture. Also to start or give back for feare as some horses. Also to suspect or mistrust and as we say to take pepper in the nose. Also to conuer, to hide a thing or meaning, or to figure a matter, to glance at any thing in speech.*
 Adonare, *to give vnto. Also to tame or danton.*
 Adonato, *giuen or enclined vnto.*
 Ad oncia, *by ounces.*
 Ad oncia ad oncia, *ounce by ounce.*
 Adone, *a fish that hath a voice, and*

sleepeth on dry land.
 Adonestare, *to make honest.*
 Adonio, *the Adonis flower.*
 Adonta, *in despiht or reproch.*
 Adontare, *to despiht, to shame, to reproch.*
 Adontato, *spitheed, shamed, wronged.*
 Adoperare, *to vse, to occupie, to employ in any manner of worke.*
 Adoperamento, *a vsing or occupying.*
 Adoperatio, *as Adoperuole.*
 Adoperuole, *that may be vsed, employed or occupied about any worke.*
 Adoppiare, *to double.*
 Adoppio, *doubly, two fold.*
 Adoprare, *as Adoperare.*
 Adopramento, *as Adoperamento.*
 Adopratio, *as Adoperuole.*
 Adopreuole, *as Adoperuole.*
 Adorando, *to be adored or worshipped.*
 Adoranza, *as Adoratio.*
 Adorare, *to worship, to adore.*
 Adoratio, *worship, adoration.*
 Adoratore, *a worshipper, an adorer.*
 Adorbaggine, *blindnesse.*
 Adorbare, *to blind, to make blind.*
 Adorbo, *blindly, as a blind man, carelesly, hand ouer head.*
 Adorcare, *to grub or harrow the earth.*
 Adore, *the glory and honour belonging to corne in generall.*
 Adoreo, *red bearded wheat, so called in old times.*
 Adoreuole, *that may be worshipped.*
 Adorezare, *to ouershaide with trees or leaues. Also to blow as the wind.*
 Adormentare, *to bring or fall as steep.*
 Adornare, *as Adornentare.*
 Adornamenti, *ornaments, deckings, dightings, trimmings, embellishments.*
 Adornare, *to adorne, to deck, to dight, to trim, to embellish.*
 Adornatura, *any kind of ornament or adorning.*
 Adornatura, *as Adornatura.*
 Adossare, *to lay on ones backe.*
 Adosso, *on, about, or vpon ones backe.*
 Adottione, *adoption or endowment.*
 Adottiuo, *adoptiue or fostered.*
 Adottare, *to adopt, to endow, or foster vp.*
 Adottore, *to doctore, to doctore.*
 Adottrinare, *to endoctrine, to instruct.*
 Adourare, *as Adoperare.*
 Adrachne, *as Arachnen.*
 Adrahtia, *the inuincible law of Fate, or reuenger of arrogance and inselence.*
 Adritto, *rightly, by right. Also leuell or point blank.*
 Adrizare, *to adresse or direct vnto.*
 Adro, *as Airo.*
 Adna, Aduc, Aduo, *by two and two. Also a dextce at tennis.*
 Aduare, *to double two and two.*

Aducere, *as Auucere.*
 Aduentio, *as Auuentio.*
 Aduento, *a comming vnto, an aduent.*
 Aduerialmente, *aduerially.*
 Aduerbio, *an aduerbe.*
 Aduersario, *an aduersary.*
 Aduersita, *aduersity.*
 Aduerso, *aduerse.*
 Aduggiare, *as Adduggiare.*
 Aduggioso, *as Adduggioso.*
 Aduicinare, *to approach or come neere vnto.*
 Adulire, *lisco, lito, as Auulire.*
 Aduincere, *as Auincere.*
 Aduinto, *as Auinto.*
 Adulare, *to flatter, to blandish.*
 Adulatio, *flattery, adulation.*
 Adulatore, *a flatterer, a clawbacke.*
 Adulatio, *flattering, blandishing.*
 Adulatrice, *a shee-flatterer.*
 Adulta, *a w. man marriageable.*
 Adulteranza, *as Adulteratio.*
 Adulterare, *to commit adulterie, to adulterate. Also to falsifie or corrupt.*
 Adulteratio, *an adulterating or falsifying, or corrupting of any thing.*
 Adulterino, *adulterate, a bastard.*
 Adulterio, *adultery, vncleanesse of life.*
 Adultero, *an adulterer. Also false, counterfet, or sophisticated.*
 Adulto, *a man well growne and sprung vp.*
 Ad una, *together, in company, with. Also at once. Also one by one.*
 Ad una ad una, *one by one.*
 Adunanza, *an assembly.*
 Adunare, *to assemble together.*
 Adunatio, *an assembly.*
 Aduncare, *to bend or make crooked.*
 Adunco, *crooked or bending like an Eagles beake.*
 Adunghiare, *to catch, sease on, or take hold with nailes, claws or pounces.*
 Ad uno ad uno, *by one and one.*
 Adunque, *then, therefore.*
 Ad un tratto, *at once, at a cast, at a draught, at a throw.*
 Aduo, *as Adua.*
 Aduo a duo, *by two and two.*
 Aduocare, *as Auocare.*
 Aduocato, *as Auocato.*
 Aduolo, *in mourning weeds.*
 Adusanza, *according to custome.*
 Adulare, *to vse, to accustome, to enure.*
 Aduso, *according to vse or custome.*
 Adustare, *to burne, to parch, to scorch, to tanne with heat.*
 Adustibile, *that may be burnt, parched, scorched or tanned.*
 Adustione, *parching or scorching heat.*
 Adustiuo, *burning or parching.*
 Adusto, *adust, burnt, scorched.*
 A c, *for Ha, he or she hath.*
 Aelio, *a kind of hawke.*

Aello, the name of a dog, tempest.
Aerare, to aire, to weather.
A'ere, the air: Also an aspect, a countenance, a cheere, a looke or apparance in the face of man or woman. Also a tune or aire of a song or dittie. Also a kind of wood good to make oares with.
Aerèdo, airy, of the nature of aire.
Acròide, a pretious stone of a skie colour.
Aerone, a Heaton.
Aeròlo, aire, full of aire. Also cheerefull in aspect, full of countenance.
Acromante, a diuiner by the aire.
Acromantia, a diuination by the aire.
Actite, a stone found in an eagles nest, it is also vsed for Borax to solder metals with.
A'ia, a sultry faint heat, when the sunne is ouercast with clouds, pre'aging some vnreasonable weather. Also tediousness or wearinesse of time. Also molestation, lazines, or anxiety of mind.
Afaca, a kind of weed among corne.
Afaccia a faccia, face to face.
Afame, by famine or hunger.
Afare? **Afare** sia, is it so? then do your worst, doe what you can.
Afatica, with labour, hardly.
Afatto, wholly, altogether, vtterly.
Afè Afède, in good faith, faithfully.
Afèro, to the sword.
Afèro di cauillo, looke Briglio.
Afèro & fuòco, to fire and sword.
Afèrone, leaf-work, looke Fèrone.
Afète, by slices or collops.
Afabile, affable, courteous, gracious.
Afabilire, lisco, lito, to make or become affable, courteous, gracious and gentle.
Afabilità, affability, curtesie, kindnesse.
Afabilmente, curteously, gently, kindly.
Affaccia affaccia, face to face.
Affaciare, to face, to outface. Also to come before ones face. Also to appeare or looke out of a window or from of some high place, to shew ones face.
Affachinarli, to become a Porter; to become base minded, to become a slaue.
Affacendato, busied, full of affaires.
Affacere, as Confare.
Affagiaiare, to en-phesant, to dresse pheasant-like.
Affalcare, is properly when a horse stops and staves vpon his hinder parts.
Affaldare, to f. ld. vp, to pucker, to plait, to wrinkle.
Affaldatura, a folding, a pleiting, a pucker or wrinkling in clothes.
Affalsare, to falsifie, to forge.
Affamare, to famish, or hunger starue.
Affamatico, greedy, hunger starued.
Affangare, to bemire, to bemud.

Affannare, to grieue or molest in mind.
Affanno, griefe, vexation, sorrow or trouble of mind, dreriment.
Affannòlo, full of griefe, sorrow or vexation of mind, drerie.
Affardellare, to packe, or fardle vp, to trusse or fold vp together.
Affare, as Confare. Also employment or businesse, huòmo di grande affare.
Affarinare, to floure with meale. Also to reduce or grind to meale.
Affarsi, to beseme, to sute together.
Affasciare, to swathe or bind about, to bundle or fardle vp, to sheafe vp corne.
Affascinamento, as Affascinazione.
Affascinare, to charme, or for-speak or bewitch with lookes and words.
Affascinazione; a bewitching or for-speaking with lookes and words.
Affascinatore, a bewitcher with lookes and words.
Affalgianare, as Affagianare.
Affaltellare, to bundle or fardle vp.
Affaltidire, disco, dito, to trouble, to vex, to be tedious or fashious vnto.
Affatare, to enchant as Fairies doe.
Affatica, hardly, with labour.
Affaticante, a labouring man. Also labouring, or suffering.
Affaticare, to labour, to put to labour, to weary, to toile, to moile. Also to endeavour.
Affaticheuale, as Affaticante.
Affatocchiare, to charme or bewitch.
Affatocchiara, a witch, a sorceresse.
Affatocchiare, to bewitch, to charme.
Affatocchiara, a witch, a charmer.
Affaturare, to bewitch, to charme.
Affatto, wholly, vtterly, throughly.
Affe Afède, in good faith.
Affebbrare, to take or haue an ague.
Affedare, to trust, to affie. Also to warrant. Also enfeoffe, to commit vnto trust.
Affède, in good faith or sooth.
Afferèli, a figure which taketh a letter or syllable from the beginning of a word.
Affermagione, an affirmation. Also a fixing vnto as a signet or seale.
Affermare, to affirme. Also to affix vnto.
Affermatamente, affirmatiuely.
Affermatione, as Affermagione.
Affermatiuamente, affirmatiuely.
Affermatiuo, affirmatiue.
Afferante, grappling or clinching. Also a horse for service or for battell.
Afferare, to gripe, to grapple, to clinch or seaze on violently.
Affètare, to affèct, to desire, to wish. Also to imitate curiously. Also to slice or cut into collops.

Affettatione, affectation, curiosity, a desire of that which nature hath not giuen.
Affettatòlo, a curious affecting fellow.
Affettatuzzo, a nice, ouercurious, too much affected and ouerweeming fellow.
Affètteuole, affectable, that may bee affected.
Affettionare, to affectionate, to loue or beare good wil vnto.
Affettionatissimo, most affectionate.
Affettionato, affectionate, adicted.
Affettione, affection, good will, loue.
Affettiuo, affecting, affectiue.
Affetto, an effect, a moriue, a disposition, a passion, a loue or good will vnto. Also affected, enclined, adicted, or liable vnto.
Affettuosamente, very affectionately.
Affettuosò, affectionate, following the disposition or passion of another.
A'fia, A'fia, a kind of fish.
Affiatare, to breath, or draw breath.
Affiato, as Affiato.
Affibbiaglio, a buckle or buckling place.
Affibbiamento, a buckling, a clasping.
Affibbiare, to buckle. Also to claspe.
Affibiatura, a buckling, a clasping.
Afficare, to affix. Also to thrust in.
Affidanza, affiance, trust.
Affidare, to affie, to trust vnto.
Affebolire, as Afficuilire.
Affelire, lisco, lito, to engall or embitter.
Affenire, nisco, nito, to become hay.
Afficuilire, lisco, lito, to enfeeble.
Afficuilèzza, feblenesse, weaknesse.
Affiggere, figgo, fissi, fisso or fitto, to affix, to fasten or stick vnto.
Affigurare, to marke, to view or to take notice of.
Affilo, as Afila.
Affilare, to spin, to thrid. Also to set an edge vpon. Also to put into files or ranks.
Affilato, spun. Also sharpe or edged. Also put into files or ranks. Also straight as a line.
Affilatura, a spinning, a thriding. Also a setting of an edge. Also a girde.
Affinare, to refine. Also to giue ouer and make an end. Also as Affilare.
Affinatore, a refiner. Also a sheare-grinder.
Affinimundo, to the worlds end.
Affinire, nisco, nito, as Affinare.
Affido, a kinsman by marriage or bob-taile.
Affioccamente, in flaking manner. Pell mell, thicke and threefold. Also horse-ly. Also droppingly, sumily, or languishingly.
Affioccare, to flake as snow doth. Also to betassell, to tuffe, or hang with locks.

- locks. Also to stocke or come thicke and threefold together. Also to burst out in laughter. Also to make or become hoarse in speaking. Also to drowpe and wither away. Also to make or become faint and languishing.
- Affirmare**, to affirme or affix vnto.
- Affirmatione**, an affirmation.
- Affillare**, to affix vnto.
- Affisso**, affixed or fastned vnto. Also an affix, or thing fixt to another.
- Affitagione**, a fee-farme, a demising or letting or renting of lands.
- Affittauolo**, as **Affittuale**.
- Affittare**, to demise, to farme, to rent or hire any lands or houses, to fee-farme.
- Affittaruolo**, as **Affittatore**.
- Affittatione**, as **Affittagione**.
- Affittatore**, a Farmer, a Landlord. Also a tenant of lands.
- Affittéuole**, rentable, that is or may be let or rented.
- Affitti**, rents, reuenues or profits of lands or houses.
- Affitto**, by rent, in fee-farme, by lease, for rent. Also a fee-farme or rent. Also as **Affisso**.
- Affittuario**, of or belonging to farming, letting, or renting.
- Affittuale**, a Land-lord. Also a Tenant.
- Affiubare**, to buckle or claspe together.
- Affabile**, that may be blowne, breathed or enspired.
- Afflare**, to blow, to breath vnto, to fill with winde. Also to enspire or to puffed vp.
- Afflato**, filled or puffed vp with winde. Also breath or winde. Also breathing aire.
- Afflato**, a blast, a winde, a breathing, a blowing. Also an inspiration.
- Affliggere**, fliggo, flissi, flitto, to afflict, to molest, to vex, to trouble.
- Afflittione**, affliction, trouble, vexation, calamity.
- Affittino**, afflicting, full of affliction. Also that afflicteth.
- Affluente**, affluent, flowing, or abounding in wealth.
- Affluenza**, affluence, abundance.
- Affluire**, ilco, ito, to flow vnto. Also to abound in wealth.
- Affocare**, to set on fire, to kindle. Also to neale red whot. Also to stifte or smother.
- Affocato**, set on fire, nealed red whot, stifled, smothered. Also a sorell colour of a horse.
- Affocaticcio**, fire, full of fire, easie to be set on fire.
- Affodillo**, the Daffodill or **Affodil**.
- Affodillo**, idem.
- Affogagine**, a stifling or choaking. Also a curse, as we say, a pockes choake you.
- Affogare**, to stifte, to smother, to choake. Also to drowne.
- Affoggiare**, to fashion vnto.
- Affollare**, to croud or presse thicke together. Also to blow, to pant or gaspe.
- Affoltamento**, as **Affoltata**.
- Affoltare**, to presse, to thrust or croud together. Also to huddle vp thicke in heapes. Also to speake mery, thicke and fast.
- Affoltata**, a presse, a croud, a thrust, a huddling vp in heapes. Also a thick-told tale, a huddling or fast speech.
- Affondamento**, a sinking or plunging to the bottome.
- Affondare**, to sinke or plunge downe to the bottome, to ouerwhelme.
- Affondatione**, idem.
- Affondere**, as **Fondere**.
- Affondo**, to the bottome, very deepe.
- Afforismo**, as **Aphorismo**.
- Afforticare**, to trusse or rucke vp.
- Affortificare**, to fortifie, to strengthen.
- Afforza**, by force, forcibly, upon compulsion, by maine strength.
- Afforzamento**, an enforcement.
- Afforzare**, to re-enforce, to strengthen, to fortifie, to vnite, to force, to gather or adde strength. Also to force or compell.
- Affocare**, to make or become duskie, foggy, mistie or darke.
- Affossamento**, a ditching, an entrenching.
- Affollare**, to enditch, to entrench, to dike. Also ditch or mote about, to pit.
- Affa**, **Afra**, a kinde of fish.
- Affracassare**, as **Fraccassare**.
- Affradellare**, as **Affratellare**.
- Affrancare**, to enfranchise, or make free.
- Affrancatione**, an enfranchising.
- Affrangere**, as **Frangere**.
- Affranto**, as **Franto**.
- Affrappare**, as **Frappare**.
- Affrappatore**, as **Frappatore**.
- Affratellanza**, a fraternity or brotherhood.
- Affratellare**, to become as breathren, to embrother.
- Affreddare**, to coole, to take cold.
- Affrenare**, to bridle, to curbe. Also to rule, to keepe in awe, to restraine.
- Affreno**, bridled, in awe, in feare.
- Affresco**, a Painters worke called wash or water-colours.
- Affrettamento**, a hastning or making speed.
- Affrettare**, to hasten or make speed.
- Affrezolare**, idem.
- Affrica** idest. coldes, or alwaies whot.
- Affrico**, the winde South-west and by West.
- Affrico auctro**, the winde South-west and by South.
- Affritellare**, to frie as fritters.
- Affrictione**, affliction, sorrow.
- Affritto**, afflicted, grieued.
- Affrodiace**, a stone which once beated keepes his heat seuen daies.
- Affrontagione**, as **Affronto**.
- Affrontamento**, as **Affronto**.
- Affrontare**, to affront, to face, to out face, to encounter. Also to cheate or cunnicate.
- Affrontata**, as **Affronto**.
- Affrontatore**, an affronter, a facer. Also a cheater, a cozenor, a conicatcher.
- Affronte**, face to face, ouer against.
- Affronto**, an affront, an onset, a bold part, an injury. Also a cozening, cheating trick.
- Affruicare**, as **Fruicare**. Also to breake or shuer in peeces.
- Affrulto**, by peecemeale, by scraps.
- Affruicare**, as **Fruicare**.
- Affumare**, to besmoke, to drie in the smoake as bacon, to blote hearings.
- Affumate**, blote hearings, dried sprate.
- Affumicare**, as **Affumare**.
- Affuocare**, as **Affocare**.
- Affuriare**, to enspire, to enrage.
- Affulare**, to spindle, to make as a spindle.
- Affuselare**, idem. Also to stretch vpon a frame as Painters doe canuase to paint vpon it.
- Affusolare**, as **Affuselare**.
- Affusolare gambe**, spindle shankes.
- Affusolato**, smale, spine, like a spinale. Also spruce, fine, smugge, or trick vp.
- Affustare**, to stocke or mount peeces.
- A'fia**, a kinde of fish.
- A'fiacca collo**, to the rimost danger, to the breaking of ones necke.
- A'fila**, in files, in roes, in rankes as soldiers march.
- A'filare**, to put into files, or roes. Also to set an edge vpon any weapon.
- A'filo di spada**, to the edge of the sword.
- A'filo**, leuell, by line and thrid.
- A'fimondi**, to the worlds end.
- A'fittare**, as **Affittare**.
- A'fitto**, as **Affitto**.
- A'flare**, as **Afflare**.
- A'figgere**, **A'fitto**, as **Affiggere**.
- A'fittione**, as **Affittione**.
- A'fluente**, **A'fluenza**, as **Affluente**.
- A'fondo**, to the bottome, deepe.
- A'foristicamente**, briefly, succinctly.
- A'forza**, as **Afforza**.
- A'fracasso**, in ruine, to hauocke.
- A'freno**, bridled, in awe, in feare.
- A'fresco**, as **Affresco**.
- A'fronte**, face to face, ouer against.
- A'fuoco**, to the fire, with fire.
- A'fuoco et ferro**, with fire and sword.
- A'furia**, in fury, furiously.

A furóre, in fury. Also furiously.
 Afufione, fuddled, shanked, flawed.
 Agabbaménto, a mocking, a flouting.
 Agabbáre, to mock, to flout, to jest.
 Agábbo, in mockery, in jest.
 Agacciáre i dènti, to set ones teeth an edge.
 Agaglino, a kind of coine in Italy.
 Agála, a flote, floating as cork upon the water.
 Agaláre, to flote lightly upon the water.
 Agálma, an image, a statue. Also a cipher or mysterious obscure character.
 Agalmaria, a place where images are kept.
 Agalmóne, any obscure or mysticall language.
 Agalmónico, obscure, mysterious, alluding to some other thing, equivocal.
 Agámo, a batcheler, an unmarried man.
 Aganciáre, to make sharpe-pointed, or keene.
 Agáncio, sharpe-pointed, keene.
 Aganipidi, hath been used for the nine Muscs.
 Agápi, a yellow stone that cureth the stinging of Serpents.
 Agára, strivingly, for the mastery.
 Agárico, a white fungous excrescence growing out of trees, used in physicke.
 Agarike.
 Agasilli, the hearb whereof Ammonike is made.
 Agasóne, is properly a leader of wilde beasts when they are tame.
 Agáta, an Agate stone.
 Agato, the needle-fish.
 Agatóné, a crafty, sly, suttile fellow.
 Agauignáre, to claspe fast, to twgge, to touze, to wrestle or clinch about.
 Aguocciáre, as Gauocciáre.
 Ageláre, to freeze.
 Agelásto, a man that neuer laughs.
 Agémma, looke Innestáre.
 Agénte, acting, working. Also an agent, a factor, a doer, a negotiator.
 Agénza sp. Haziénda.
 Ageráto, an hearb of the Ferula kind.
 Agcuoláre, to make easie or facile.
 Agéuole, easie, facile. Also tractable, gentle, nimble, light, ethe.
 Ageuclissimaménte, most easily.
 Ageuolménte, easily, with facility.
 Ageuoléza, facility, easinesse. Also agility, dexterity, nimbleness.
 Aggabbáre, to mock, to flout, to jest.
 Aggábbo, in mockery, in jest.
 Aggaffáre, to catch or snatch up.
 Aggarbáre, as Garbeggiáre.
 Aggarbáto, as Garbáto.
 Aggarbatúra, as Garbéza.
 Aggarbeggiáre, as Garbeggiáre.
 Aggárbo, as Garbo.
 Aggeccchirfi, chíscó, chíto, to grow faint hearted, to become a coward or a

dastard, to loose ones courage.
 Aggéggia, a moore-hen.
 Aggegnáre, to frame any kind of carpenters, joiners or smiths work or building, so that it may be taken asunder and set up againe, to engine together.
 Aggeláre, to freeze.
 Aggeráto, the hearb Cotton-weed, Stechado, or Moth-weed.
 Aggettáre, to abiect, to reiect or cast from.
 Aggettúo, a noune adiective.
 Aggetto, abiect, outcast, despised, base.
 Agghiacciáre, to freeze, to become frost.
 Agghiadáre, idem.
 Aggiaccárfi, to put on a iacket, or shirt of maile. Also as Aggeccchirfi.
 Aggiaccáto, with a iacket or shirt of maile on. Also become faint hearted or a coward.
 Aggiacénte, adiacent, neere-lying.
 Aggiacére, to lie neere vnto, to neighbour.
 Aggiacciáre, to freeze or grow to frost or ice. Also to underprop, or make sure.
 Aggialláre, to make or become yellow.
 Aggieláre, to freeze or grow to frost.
 Aggiogáre, to yoke vnto.
 Aggióngere, as Aggiúgnere.
 Aggiontare, as Giontare.
 Aggionta, as Aggiunta.
 Aggiontatóre, as Giontatóre.
 Aggiontioné, an adiunct, an addition.
 Aggionto, adioined, annexed, added vnto. Also overtaken or over-reached, or ouer gone. Also arrived or come to any place. Also an addition or adiunct.
 Aggionnaménto, an adiourning. Also a proroguing to a day. Also a summoning.
 Aggionnárre, to adiorne, to summon. Also to wax day. Also to prorogue to a day.
 Aggionnatóre, an apparitor, a summoner.
 Aggiraménti, as Giraménti.
 Aggitáre, as Giráre.
 Aggirárfi in váno, to loose labour, to go about had I wist.
 Aggiráta, a winding, a turning or walking about.
 Aggiróne, a kind of hat or cap.
 Aggudicáre, to adidge, to doome.
 Aggiúgnere, gióngo, giónti, giónto or giúnto, to aduine, to annex, to adde vnto. Also to reach vnto or overtake. Also to outgo, to over-reach, to overgoe. Also to arriue, to come, or reach to any place.
 Aggiúgnere, as Aggiúgnere.
 Aggiúnta, an addition or annexing vnto. Also reaching or overtaking. Also an arriuing or coming to a place. Also the vantage that Bakers or any

other man that selleth a thing giueth to the buier in euery dozen or hundred.
 Aggiuntáre, Aggiuntatóre, as Giontare.
 Aggiúnto, as Aggiónto.
 Aggiuráre, to assure, to urge.
 Aggiustáre, to make iust, even or leuell.
 Aggiustáre vn pèzzo, to leuell a piece.
 Aggiustéuole, that may be made iust.
 Agglobáre, to en-globe or make round.
 Agglomeraménto, a winding up as a bottom or clue of thrid.
 Agglomeráre, as Aggomicioláre.
 Agglutináre, to glue vnto.
 Aggobbáre, as Gobbáre.
 Aggoluppáre, as Goluppáre.
 Aggomicioláre, to wind up round as a clue of thrid.
 Aggomiciolo, a clue or bottom of thrid. Also any round bundle.
 Aggomitoláre, as Aggomicioláre.
 Aggomitolo, as Aggomiciolo.
 Aggotáre, to drop. Also to swell or puffe as one full of wind or dropse.
 Aggotólo, full of drops. Also swollen or pufft up as with wind or dropse.
 Aggradáre, as Gradire.
 Aggradire, as Gradire.
 Aggraffáre, as Aggraffiare.
 Aggraffiare, to scratch. Also to scramble.
 Aggranchiáre, to seaze on, to gripe or take hold of with clawes, to crampe or haue the cramp. Also to stiffen or bennum with cold. Also to scratch or to torture.
 Aggrandiménto, a making or becoming great.
 Aggrandire, díscó, díto, to make or become great.
 Aggrappaménto, a grappling, a griping. Also a striking. Also a clammering.
 Aggrappáre, to grapple, to gripe. Also to shrinke up. Also to clea mer or rampe.
 Aggrappéuole, that may be grappled, griped, or taken hold of.
 Aggratiáre, to grace.
 Aggratáre, as Gradire.
 Aggratiatino, gracious, or comely.
 Aggratiáto, gracefull, graced, full of grace and comelinesse.
 Aggráta, as Gráta. Also a watch tower.
 Aggratáre, to scratch.
 Aggrattigliáre, as Aggratticciáre. Also to tickle with clawing or scratching. Also used for to sooth up and flatter a man with faire words.
 Aggratticciáre, to make hurdle or great wise. Also to clinch, to grapple or gripe fast. Also to broile upon a gridiron. Also to be entangled in some grate or hurdle.
 Aggrauaménto, as Aggráuio.
 Aggrauáre, to aggravate. Also to harden

den as Pharaos heart was.
 Aggrauo, a grievance, a burthening.
 Aggrauolo, grievous, burthenfome.
 Aggregare, to aggregate, to assemble.
 Aggregatióne, an assembly or aggregation.
 Aggregato, as Aggregatióne.
 Aggregiare, to focke, to troupe, to heare.
 Aggreuaménto, a grievance.
 Aggricciamenti, affrontments, strairings of ones haire.
 Aggriciare, to affront, to affright or make ones haire stand an end.
 Aggricciolare, to become toish, humorou or phantasticall.
 Aggrigiare, to make or become gray.
 Aggrinzare, to wither, to wrinkle.
 Aggrinzare, as Aggricciare.
 Aggropamento, a fast knotting.
 Aggropare, to knot together fist. Also to shrinke as it were in a knot.
 Aggroparsi, is properly when a horse knits himselfe close together to shew the strength of his backe. Also to shrinke backe.
 Aggrottare, to make or become rugged or craggie.
 Aggrottare le ciglia, to frown, to skoule, to lowre or looke grim.
 Aggrumare, to heape or scrape together. Also to make sharps. Also to roule or wind vp as a clue of thred. Also to make or become soure, sharps, or tart in tast.
 Aggruppare, as Aggropare.
 Agguaglianza, an equalling or matching.
 Agguagliare, to equall, to compare.
 Agguaglio, an equalling, a paragon.
 Agguardare, to regard, to behold.
 Agguatire, to watch at an aduantage.
 Agguato, a watch set for entrapping.
 Agguattare, as Acquattare.
 Agguazzare, as Guazzare.
 Agguerrire, as Aguerrire.
 Agguindolare, to reele or wind silke.
 Agguindolatore, a reeler of silke or yarne.
 Aghedare, to freeze.
 Agherbino, the South-west wind.
 Aghiadare, to freeze.
 Aghiado, with or by the sword. Also benumbed with cold. Also vpon colde blood. Also perforce or vpon constraints.
 Aghirone, an Hearon.
 Agiambo, a kind of Steele so called.
 Agiaménto, any kind of casement. Also a priue.
 Agiare, to ease, to accomodate, to place at ease. Also to grow a God.
 Agiarolo, sandie, grauelly, grettie.
 Agiataméne, easily, comodiouly. Also agedly.
 Agiato, eased, rested comodiouly. Also

able to liue, or wealthie. Also aged.
 Agibile, that may be acted or done.
 Agies, an hearb in India whereof they make good bread, and yet the iuice is poison.
 Agile, agile, easie, nimble, light.
 Agilità, agility, nimblenesse, facilitie, dexterity.
 Agilitare, to make easie or nimble.
 Agimina, a kind of tapistrie worke or damaske worke in Persian blades.
 Agimina, a kind of networke worne ouer tinsell or cloth of gold to make it shew clinkant.
 Agio, ease, leasure while, conueniencie, comodity. Also age.
 Agioccia, by drops, droppingly.
 Agiocciare, to drop, to trill.
 Agioco, in sport, in game, in iest. Also sea-room, la naue v à agioco the ship hath sea-roome. Also Lucello é agioco, that is when a hawk hath no manner of let but may flie at his pleasure.
 Agiogare, to yoke or couple together.
 Agiogo, by yokes or couples.
 Agiola, plenteouslie, store, enough and to spare, hold belly hold.
 Agiotto, an Eagle called an Ostrate.
 Agirabile, that may be turned about.
 Agiraménti, as Aggiramenti.
 Agirare, as Aggirare or Girare.
 Agironda, about and about.
 Agirone, an Hearon.
 Agironi, gerome in armorie.
 Agitare, to moue or stir or tosse vp and downe. Also to perturb the mind.
 Agitacione, agitation, motion or tossing vp and downe. Also perturbation of mind.
 Agiteuole, that may be agitated.
 Agitilla, a white stone with blacke streakes in it.
 Agito, a kind of waight in India.
 Agitto, at a cast, at once, at a throw. Also framed by casting as great ordnance. Also a sport that children vse in Italie called Alle ossa, that is with vs at nine pinnes or heeles, and what one doth cast downe at the first throw they say, farlo a gitto.
 Agiure, by or according to law.
 A gla, a kind of flat fish like a Flounder.
 Aglaphotino, an hearb vsed of enchanters.
 Aglaido, a dogs name, white tooth.
 Agliado, as Aghiado.
 Agliata, a meat made of garlicke.
 Aglietti, yong or little Garlickes.
 Aglio, Garlicke.
 Aglióna, as Agliata.
 Aglióna, as Agliata.
 Agliolo, full or tasting of Garlicke.
 A gna, an eaw Lamb.
 Agnatióne, kindred by the fathers side

Also growing out of natures course.
 Agnato, a kinsman by the fathers side.
 Also growne beyond natures course.
 Agnellare, to yeane as an eawe.
 Agnellaito, as Agnello.
 Agnello, a Lamb.
 Agni, lambes. Also a kind of little fish.
 Agnista piombina, as Ostrifago.
 Agnitióne, agnition, acknowledgement.
 Agniun modo, by no means, in no manner.
 Agno, an he lamb. Also a fellow in ones finger.
 Agnocasto, looke Agrifolio.
 Agnolotto, a little lambkin.
 Agnolo, an Angell. Also a kind of bird.
 Agnome, a surname, a niche name.
 Agnominare, to surname, to nickname.
 Agnominatióne, agnominatióne.
 Agnone, the chaff tree or willow.
 Agnún modo, by no means, in no maner.
 Agnus dei, a lamb with a crosse. Also a kind of rauenous sea-foule. Guardare in agnus dei, that is to looke backe, because the agnus dei in Saint Iohn Baptists doth so. It is also taken for to looke or be harmlesse and innocent.
 Ago, a needle, a sharp sting or prick. Also the Needle-fish or hornebacke. Also the chaffe coming from winnowed or bolted corne.
 Ago a pomo, a pin with a head.
 Ago da pomella, idem.
 Ago da facchi, a packe-needle.
 Agolge, a trench or conduit that miners make to draine the waters they meete withall.
 Agognante damma, a Doe embost.
 Agognanti cani, dogs panting and lilling out their tongues.
 Agognare, to wish, to desire, to couet or long for with sighing. Also to pant and bee out of breath or lill out the tongue as a dog that is weary, to embosse as a deare.
 Agogno, care or care of mind. Also sighingly, desirous and longing for.
 Agolpire, pisco, pito, to enfox or become foxe-like.
 Agoluppate, as Goluppate.
 Agoluppo, as Goluppo.
 Agomitolare, as Gomitolare.
 Agone, a place in Rome to ride horses in, now called Piazza nauona. Also a campe, a battell, a combat.
 Agoni, a kind of dainty fish.
 Agonia, agonie, trembling for feare.
 Agoniolo, full of agony or anguish.
 Agonista, a champion, a publike fighter.
 Agonizzante, anguishing, languishing in agony. Also panting for breath, as we say embossed.
 Agonizzare, to anguish, to be or languish in agony. Also to fight a publike combat. Also to pant for breath.

Agóno, a fish called in Latine Agonus.
 Agónta, a kinde of ancient coine in Italia.
 Agónzi, certaine broad sleeves as these of a gowne, of a master of Art in Oxford.
 Agóra, all manner of needles.
 Agorgogháre, as Gorgogliáre.
 Agosello, as Agufeo.
 Agostáne, a kinde of August plum.
 Agostáro, an ancient coine of Augustus.
 Agosto, Agosto, the moneth August.
 Agotile, a kinde of strange bird.
 Ago vóto, an emptie needle.
 Agozzino, a Seriant, a Catchpole, a Beadle, a Prouest marshal, a Suruei-
 or of good orders. Also a captaine ouer
 slaves in a galley. Also an executioner
 or hangman. Also a clerk of the market.
 Agracchiáre, as Gracchiáre.
 Agradáre, as Gradire.
 Agradire, as Gradire.
 Agrádo, acceptable in good wrath.
 Agraménte, eage-ly, sharply.
 Agramónia, as Agrimónia.
 Agranchiáre, as Aggranchiáre.
 Agrandélláre, to hurle with fury.
 A grán fatica, with much labour.
 A grán giornate, by long iorneyes.
 A grán péna, with much paine.
 A grán pèrre, by a great deale or while.
 A grantorto, most wrongfully.
 A grán vóce, with a high voice, loud-
 lye.
 Agrária, of or pertaining to lands. Also
 a law made for the distributing of
 lands among the people.
 Agrário, a field-man. Also a fauourer
 of that law.
 Agratiáre, to grace.
 Agratiáto, graced. Also gracefull.
 Agraticciáre, to scratch, to scrape.
 Agrauáre, to agrauate, to oppresse.
 Agráuió, grienauce, oppression.
 Agrédine, sharpnesse, sourenesse,
 Agregánza, an assemblie or aggrega-
 tion.
 Agregaré, to assemble, to aggregate.
 Agregatióne, as Agregánza.
 Agrésto, Agrésta, vnripe grapes. Also
 vertiuike or alligar. Also water cres-
 ses, or waterkernes, or Nose smart. Also
 a soure surly fellow.
 Agréste, rustical, rurall, clownish. Also
 a swine or vplandish man.
 Agréstina, a kinde of souerish sauce.
 Agréto, souerish. Also water-cresses.
 Also soure wig. Also butter-milke.
 Agreuaméto, a grienauce.
 Agrézza, egernesse, sourenesse.
 Agrico, rustical, rurall, clownish.
 Agrícola, a till-man, a Ploughman, a
 husband-man.
 Agricolóre, as Agrícola,

Agricoltura, tillage, plowing, husban-
 drie, harrowing.
 Agrifólio, the Holly, or Huluer-tree.
 Also a kinde of Withie or willow, cal-
 led in Latine Agnus castus, and in
 English Parke-leaves, Abrahams
 balme, the Clust or Hemp-tree.
 Agrimónia, the hearbe Agrimony or
 Liver-wort. Also tartnesse or sharp-
 nesse on the tongue.
 Agrimónio, tart or biting the tongue.
 Agrinciáre, to wrinkle, to wither.
 Agrio, Saouage, belonging to the fields.
 Also a kind of wilde Spikenard.
 Agríone, a kind of radishroote, horse-
 radish. Also a kinde of Nitre.
 Agriophági, people that feede on Pan-
 thers or Lions.
 Agrippa, a child borne with his feete
 forward. Also a wilde Olive. Also an
 hearbe.
 Agríre, grisco, grito, to make or become
 eage-ly, sharpe, or soure. Also to exas-
 perate.
 Agro, eage-ly, soure, tart, vnripe. Also
 fierce and cruell. Also a field. Also the
 winde Garbino.
 Agroppárfi, as Aggroppárfi.
 Agrósto, Stitwort or Doggrass.
 Agróto marino, a bird like a swan,
 braying like an Ass.
 Agrumare, as Aggrumare.
 Agrúme eage-nesse, sourenesse, tartnes.
 Also any kind of soure meate, or sauce.
 Agruzo, the frounze in a hauke.
 Agruzoláre, to scrape together.
 Aguaghánza, equaling, comparison.
 Aguáio, woe or affliction.
 Aguaire, ísco, ito, to enwo, or afflict.
 Aguále, equal, euen.
 Aguatáre, as Guatáre.
 Aguáti, watchings, lurkings, scouts,
 wiles. Also ambushes.
 Aguazáre, as Guazáre.
 Aguázto, in wading manner. Also
 plashingly. Also wash or water co-
 lourer.
 Agúchia, a Needle, any sharpe pricke
 or sting. Also a spire of a steeple, or
 sharp pinnacle, a sharpe pointed pira-
 mides. Also knit or wrought with nec-
 dles. Also amongst gunners a pricket
 or pruning iron.
 Agúchia da pómo, a Pine with a
 head.
 Agúchia rampináta, a crooked Iron
 that gunners vse to finde the thicknes
 of chambred peeces of the breach.
 Agucchiáre, to shrid a needle, to needle,
 to pin with pins. Also to make sharpe
 as a needle. Also to knit or worke with
 needles.
 Agucchiáro, as Agucchiáro ólo.
 Agucchiáruólo, a needlemaker. Also a
 pinnet or pinmaker.

Agucchiáto, needled, or knit with nec-
 dles.
 Agúeffáre, to match or ioiue together.
 Agúerrire, ríscá, rito, to enwar, to en-
 ure, or traine vp to war, to make or
 become a warrior.
 Agúféo, an celepout, or as some thinke a
 kinde of dog-fish.
 Agugióne, as Aguglióne.
 Agúglia, as Agúchia. Also an Eagle.
 Agugliáre, as Agucchiáre.
 Aguglióne, a kind of graine in Italy.
 Aguglionáre, to needle, to mak sharpe
 pointed. Also to pricke, to sting, or to
 goade.
 Aguglióne, a great Agúchia. Also a
 great Eagle. Also a spike of iron. Also
 a pricket or pruning or priming
 Iron.
 Agugnáre, as Agognáre.
 Agúgno, as Agogno.
 Agufólio, as Agrifólio.
 Agúifa, in manner, guise or fashion.
 Agúifáre, to enure, to accustome.
 Agúlla, a fish called a roch.
 Aguluppáre, as Goluppáre.
 Agulúppo, as Golúppo.
 Agunánza, an assembly.
 Agunáre, to assemble together.
 Agúra, Aguro, Agúrio, as Augúrio.
 Aguráre, as Auguráre.
 Agurófo, as Augurófo.
 Agúféo, as Aguféo.
 Agúto, as Acuto.
 Agutézza, as Acutézza.
 Agúzáre, to make sharpe pointed. Also
 to whet, to make keene or to set an
 edge vpon. Also to set on, to enshar-
 pen, to entice.
 Agúzza coltelli, a whetter of knives.
 Agúzzatóre, a grinder, or whetter of any
 weapon. Also a sharper.
 Agúzétta, as Agozzino.
 Agúzino, as Agozzino.
 Agúzto, as Acuto, sharpe, keene.
 Ah, alas, oh, aye me, wellelaie. Also
 instead of an answer when one is cal-
 led, ah? what? what now?
 Ahéffia, the hearbe or chanet or Alkanet.
 Ahí, Ahimé, alas, aye me, oh.
 Ahóttá, now at this time, at this houre.
 Also at some houres, sometimes.
 Ahumiliáre, to humble, to enmecken.
 Ahuómo per huómo, man by man, or
 man for man.
 Ai, to the, by the. Also from the.
 Aí, a court yard or plot of ground
 desseigned for any building, an open
 meeting place in a citie where Mar-
 chants resort and meete as in the Ex-
 change at London, the floore of a house
 or barne, a threshing floore. Also a
 void space in some figures. Also a plot
 a bed, a quarter or broad banke in a
 garden. Also a round circle about a
 starre.

- fiarre. Metters in aie, a prouerbe, as much to say as for one to put him self into a pecke of troubles, or to meddle with what belongs not to him, to put his oare into another mans boate, &c.*
Aiáce, a flower so called.
Aiáre, to floore any roome or low foundation. Also to thresh or tread corne. Also to make into beds, quarters or plats as gardens are. Also to loiter and gaze vp, and downe idly, to houer and linger about as a kite about his pray.
Aiáto, looke **Andáre aiáto**.
Aiére, as **A'ère** or **A'ria**.
Aiérólo, airy, as **A'érólo**.
Aieróttá, the breath of man or woman.
Aiétta, *abuzard*, or a puttocke.
Aigléuco vino, sweet hollocke wine.
Aimé, ay me, alas, woe is me.
A'io, a fosterer, an ouerseer, a ruler, a bringer vp. Also a cuckee-bird. Also a long-tongued knaue, one that vttereth all he knowes. Also a darling, a minion, a favorite.
Aiólo, as **Aiuólo**.
Aióne, **Aiáto**, looke **Andár aióne**.
Aióla, store, good plentie, hold bellie hold.
A'ia, **A'ire**, as **A'ère**.
Aircmánte, a deuiner by the aire.
Aircmantia, diuination by the aire.
Airóne, on hearon.
Aíffa, as **Aízza**.
Aíffáre, as **Aízzáre**.
Aíffatóre, as **Aízzatóre**.
Aíta, aide, helpe, succour.
Aítánte, aiding, helpfull. Also lusty or that can helpe himselfe.
Aítáto, an officer in China, who is chiefe president of the Counsell of warre.
Aítáre, to aide, to helpe, to succor.
Aítáre, an ayder, a helper.
Aítéuole, helpfull, that may helpe.
Aítoreáre, to helpe forw'rd.
Aítório, aide, helpe, succor.
Aiuóla, as **A'ia**, a little **A'ia**.
Aiuóláre, as **Aiáre**.
Aiuólo, a kinde of net to catch birdes with.
Aiutánte, as **Aiánte**.
Aiutánte di cammera, a Grooms of a chamber.
Aiutáre, to aide, to helpe, to succor.
Aiutatóre, a helper, an aider.
Aiutéuole, helpfull, that may helpe.
Aiúto, aid, helpe, succour.
Aiutóre, an aider, a helper.
Aiutóri, the arme-bones of a man.
Aiutório, aide, helpe, succor.
Aiutrice, a she helper.
Aízza, a prouocation or egging on. Also anger or wrath. Also a hissing.
Aízzáre, to prouoke, to set or egge on, to hisse on as they doe dogges vpon Beares.
Aízzatóre, a prouoker, an egger or hisser or setter on, angry, or reuengefull.
Aízzóne, houfelecke, sea greene, **Mofetale**, or **Pricknadam**.
Aízzólo, ful of prouocation or hissing on, quarellous reuengefull.
Aízzóttó, as **Aízzóne**.
Al, a signe of the Datine, to the, at the.
Al, a signe of the Ablatine, from the, from him.
Al, a signe of swearing, by, **Al cárpo**, by the body, **Al fangue**, by the blood.
Ala, a wing of any foule, a wing of a squadron, the wing of a doublet, the brime of a hat, the flap of any wing, the fin of a fish, the broad end of an oare. Also a side troupe or wing of men, the slot of a Water-mill-wheele. Also the drinke **Ale**. Also the measure called an **Ell**. Also a great or common halle. Also the datine case to hir, or to the. Also the signe of the Ablatine from hir or from the. Also ioyned to any noune of profession, it makes the same an **Aduerbe** of quality or profession or similitude, as **A'la francése**, after the French fashion, **Ala scolastica**, Scholler-like, in which kinde you may vse **Alla**.
Alabandino, a kinde of ruby or carbuncle stone.
A la bárba, before or in disgrace of one beard.
Alabáda, a holbard.
Alabardáre, to strike with holbards.
Alabardáro, a holbardier, or maker.
Alabardería, the vocacion or troupe of holbardiers.
Alabárdica, a kinde of whitish rose.
Alabardiér, a holbardier.
Alabardina, a little holbard. Also a yellow stone which being drunk in powder is good against poison, but it causeth the bloody flux.
A la bárra, at the barre or barriers.
Alabastrine, made of **Alabastrer**.
Alabastrite, the **Onix** stone.
Alabástro, the **Alabastrer** stone. Also a white and shining minerall or stone found in Mines of silver, vsed, in **Physike**, called by **Paracelsus** **Antimonium**.
A la buóna, plainely, with a good intent.
A la búfca, in proling or shifting maner.
A la cáccia, a hunting a chasing.
A la carlóna, plainely, **Dunstabic-way**.
Alacritá, **alacritie**, cheerefulness of spirit.
Aláce, a meate made of spaines of fishes.
Alacciaménti, as **Allacciaménti**.
Alacciáre, as **Allacciáre**.
Aláda, **Armifa** in Latine.
A'la di búc, the wing of an Oxe, by metaphor, an Epicure or tall trencher-man that makes no more of the shoulder of an Oxe then of the wing of a Capon.
A la distéla, at large, out stretchedly.
A la féde buóna, in good faith.
Aláffio, a kinde of Pomegranet.
Alafia, a kinde of whistling of a Maister or Masters-mate of a ship when he can not be heard speake, but would command attention and ceasing from labour.
Alagáre, to ouerflow or turne to a Lake.
Alagaménto, an enlaking or ouerflowing.
Alággio, the alloye or value of coine as it is allowed by a Prince. Also the losse of money by exchange.
Aláigna, vsed for Germany.
Alamána, an **Almane** in musicke.
Alamáti, such long-loope busters as are commonly worne on cloakes or gounes.
Alámbicáre, to distill in a Limbecke.
Alambico, a Limbeck or still.
A la modérna, after the moderne fashions.
Alánda, a Larke, also a Bunting.
Alamó, a certain sound in Musicke raised above others.
Aláno, a mastiue dog.
Al'ántica, after the ancient fashion.
Alántide, the slime that compasseth the skin wherein the infant is wrapped.
Ala pedóna, like a footman.
Al'apérta, openly, manifestly.
Alardáre, to lard, to inlard.
Aláre, wing or set wings on.
Alári, andirons set in chimnies.
Alárma, an alaram in time of war. Also the name of march or warning sounded vpon drum or trumpet.
A la riuérscia, waiwardly, inside outward, contrarie, topituray.
A la sboccatá, as **Alla sboccatá**.
A la sgangeráta, rashly out of frame.
Alasignéte, a kinde of hearbe.
A la spiegáta, at large, displayedly.
A la sprouedúta, extempore suddenly.
A la sprouista, idem, vnprouidedly.
Alatérno, a tree like an **Olíue** or **Holme** tree.
Aláto, winged, hauing wings. Also meere vnto, hard by, close to ones side. Also in regard, or in respect. Also as **Pégalo**, a signe in heauen so called of the horse **Pégalus**.
Al'auentáta, furiously, headlong.
Alavóga, as **Alafia**, but that this encourageth the Mariners to worke and labour lustily.
Al'ba, the dawne or breake of day. Also a white sow.
Al'ba delle mófche, cleare dai-light.

Albagia, fondnesse, peevishnesse. Also a toyish conceit, a proud selfewill, a humour.

Albana, a kinde of Matmesca.

Abanello, a putrocke, or buzard. Also a kinde of delicate small wine in Italic.

Albano, a kinde of tree. Also a coine. Also a kinde of excellent wine in Albania.

Albana, a kinde of pitch-tree.

Albarello, a gali-pot. Also a little measure. Also a Limbecke or stillatorie.

Albari, a kinde of seafishes.

Alba spina, the white thorne. Also the white or Ladie-thistle.

Albato, the Strawberry tree. Also a kinde of wild soure Orange.

Albazano, a stone to make lime with.

Alédine, as Albúgine.

Albegiare, to dawne or whiten as the morning at break of day.

Albenduccio, a let, an impediment.

Albo, as Aludo. Also a Pitch-tree.

Alberare, to grow to a tree. Also to set upright or pitch an end. Also to shaft or stave any weapon as a halbard. Also to enstasse as a Streamer or banner. Also to put an handle or shaft to any toole. Also to furnish a ship with masts. Also to make or reduce into, or cover with trees, boughe or branches as an arbor or bowre. Also to furnish or set any place with trees.

Alberare il pèzzo, to set a piece upright.

Alberare le sbarre, to pitch an end or set the barres upright.

Alberare la càzza, to hold the ladle upright in charging of a piece.

Alberare la picca, to advance the pike.

Alberata, an arbor or bowre of boughe.

Alberello, as Albarello.

Alberetto, a little tree.

Albergamento, a lodging, a dwelling.

Albergare, to lodge, to harborom, to dwell.

Albergatore, a lodger, an harbenger.

Alberges, a kinde of fruit in Italic.

Alberghetto, any little roome or lodging.

Albergo, a dwelling, an harborom.

Albero, any kinde of tree. Also the shaft or stasse of any weapon or banner. Also the mast of a ship. Also a stemme or pedigree of any house or name. Also the Poplar tree in particular, a monstrous sea-fish, called the Sea-tree.

Albero marino, a monstrous great fish called a Sea-tree.

Albicere, a kinde of whitish Olives.

Albichista, as Abbacchiere.

Albio, a pigs trough. Also a racke to fodder cattell in. Also a certaine toole that smiths use. Also a fish called in

Latine *Aburnus*.

Albipede, white footed.

Albiterati, a kinde of whitish figs.

Albitrare, as Arbitrare.

Albitraro, an arbitrator.

Albitratore, as Arbitratore.

Albitro, as Arbitro.

Albitrio, as Arbitrio.

Albo, white, whitish. Also a fish called in Latin *Orfum* or *Capitonus*.

Albogalero, a hat like a myter which Iupiters Priests were wont to wear.

Alborare, looke Alberare.

Alborata, an arbor of boughe or trees.

Alborato, set with, or full of trees, looke Alberare.

Albore, as Albero.

Albore, the dawne or peepe of day. Also whitishnesse.

Alborato, a groue or thicket of trees.

Alboratto, idem. Also a yong tree.

Albuco, the white or dutch Daffodill.

Albuella vite, a kinde of vine or grape.

Albugine, whitenesse. Also a white blumish in the eie. Also the white of an egge.

Albuine, as Albúgine.

Albuolo, a pigs trough, a kneading tub, a washing-boule, a wooden tray.

Albucello, any kinde of shrub or yong tree.

Albura, whitishnesse. Also as Alburno.

Alburno, a fish called a Blaie or Bleake. Also the white, the sappe or softest part of any timber subiect to worm-eating. Also that whitish colour of womens haire which we call an *Alburne* or *A burne* colour.

Alcachengi, the winter Chery.

Alcáudo, a Captaine, a chiefe gouernor, or chiefe Iusticer, with vs a Sheriffe.

Alcatrazzi, a bird as big as a Goose, a kinde of Sea-gull.

Alce, a beast called an Elke. Also as Alice.

Alcèa, as Alimo.

Alchè, to which, at which.

Alchimia, the art of Alchimie.

Alchimista, an Alchimist, a chimicke.

Alchiterano, a kinde of drug.

Alcibiade, the vipers hearbe or Buglosse.

Alcibione, as Alcibiade.

Alcione, a bird called a Kings fisher, which makes her nest by the sea side, and then is it a signe of faire weather.

Alcionèi giorni, quiet and calme daies.

Al conspetto, in presence, in view.

Al contrario, on the contrary.

Al conuenéole, decently, conueniently.

Al conuerso, arsi-uerse, contrary.

Alcorano, the booke of the Turkish lawes or institutions called the Alcoron.

Al corpo di mè, by the body of me.

Al colpetto, in the presence or view.

Alcunamente, in some sort, some way.

Alcuna qualche volta, at sometime or other.

Alcuna volta, some times.

Alcuno, some one, some body, any, anie one.

Alcun cotanto, any other so much.

Aldarga, a kinde of target among the Moors in Barbarie.

Aldafèzo, at last, in fine, at the end.

Aldea, a village, a towne, a hamlet.

Al di dentro, inward. Also within.

Al di dietro, behind-ward.

Al di fuori, outwardly, without.

Al di longo, at length, forth-right.

Al diritto, forth-right, directly, right on.

Al di sopra, above, ouer, or vpon.

Al di sotto, vnder, vnderneath, below.

Al dispetto, in despite, maugre ones will.

Al disteso, at large, with extension.

Al disuso, against use or custome.

Al'lo, used for Io ódo, I heare.

Allea, an alie or walking place.

Alice, as Alice.

Alechalàm, a turkish salutation.

Alédia, as Alice.

Alefangine, a kinde of pills so called. Also all manner of spices.

Aleffe, the first Moresco letter, as Alfa.

Al'ega, as Al'ga.

Alegare, to alleadge, as Allegare.

A leggere, to elect, to chuse.

A leggiare, to feede vpon wings.

Aleghéoule, that may be alleadged.

Alegoria, an allegorie.

Alegoricamente, allegoricallie.

Alegorizzare, to use allegories.

Alegrare, as Allegrare.

Alegrètti, as Allegrètti.

Alegrèzza, as Allegrèzza.

Alenare, to giue or take breath, to enfeame a horse, to breath, to bring in breath.

Alenza, by or with a net, looke lenza.

Alepardo, a Leopard.

Alepe, the name of a fish. Also of an hearbe.

Alepe, the first Hebrew letter. Also the beginner of all things.

Al'èta, heedfully prepared against dangers, watchfull at all advantages.

Alési, ufato per grado o giro del cielo.

Alessandrina, the hearbe Perwinckle.

Alessare, to boile, or seeth meat.

Alessipharmaca, counter-poisons or antidotes.

Alessio, boiled or sodden meat.

Alestire, as Allestire.

Alette, little wings, &c. looke Ala.

Al'ettere discatole, as plaine to be seen or heard as are the great letters vpon boxes in Apothecaries shops.

Alettèria, a stone of the bignesse of a beane found in the maw of a cocke.

Aletròridi, certaine birds with long bills

living in garden-hedges or vineyards.
Alectório, Aletório, Alectéria.
Alectrolópho, the hearbe Coxcombe.
Alfa, the first Greeke letter, a beginning.
Alfa & oméga, the first and last letter of the Greeke Alphabet.
Alfabêto, an Alphabet or A, B, C.
Alfabético, in order of letters.
Alfaque, as one would say wise, or learned in Mahomet's law, skilfull in divine matters.
Alfana, a breeding wild Mare.
Alfar del giorno, by peepe or breake of day.
Alfête, a kind of fish.
Alfêro, as Alfêro.
Alfêro, an ensigne bearer. Also a Bishop at chesse.
Alfino, as Alfêro.
Alfio, the hearbe Linerwort. Also a spavin in a horse. Also a tetter or ring-worme.
Alfonsino, a certaine coine in Naples.
Alfórdio, a kind of venomous Serpent.
Alga, sea-grasse, Reete, Rites. Also Ducke-weede. Also Speltcorne.
Algebra, the arte of figurative numbers or Arithmetike. Also the art of bone-setting.
Algebrista, an arithmetician. Also a bone-setter.
Algenê, any kind of fish that breedeth in, or feedeth vpon Sea-weede or Rite.
Algenê, cold, chill, freezing.
Algere, algo, alfi, to chill for cold.
Alghêbra, as Algebra.
Alghêbrista, as Algebrista.
Algiro, turning or wheeling round. Also in Latine Dianapharum.
Algironi, a kind of cormorant.
Algorismo, the art of numbring.
Algolo, full of sea-grasse or Rite.
Al gróflo, in grosse, by great.
Algúno, used as Alcúno.
Algúra, as Augúrio.
Algurare, as Augurare.
Alguzino, as Agozzino.
Alhêppe, for Alehêbbe, he had wings.
Alhór, Alhóra, then, at that houre.
Alhóttá, then, at that houre.
Ali, wings. Also among armorers called lamms.
Alia, a wing, as Ala.
Ali aperte, distlaid in armorie.
Aliare, to fore or houer vp and downe as a hawk. Also to sneake about.
Alibánti, such as die for want of moistnesse.
Alibêa, a kind of hearbe.
Alibile, nourishable, nourishing. Also lawfull or allowable.
Alibirc, bílco, bíto, to nourish or giue nourishment vnto. Also, to make lawfull.
Alibito, quelled, overcome, and put to s-

lence.
Alica, as Alga.
Alicástro, the wheat called Far.
Alice, a Pilcher or strat fish. Also a kind of fish sauce.
Alichino, the name of a deuil in Dant, that is, inclination to vice and sinne.
Alicórno, an Unicorn. Also the Unicornes horne.
Alicubi, some where, in any place.
Alido, stale, ste-bitten or tainted meat.
Alidare, to taint, or become stale meat.
Alie, the plurall of Ala, wings.
Aliênare, to alienate, to estrange.
Aliênatione, alienation, estranging.
Aliênigenare, to alien, to estrange.
Aliênigéno, an alien, a forreine.
Aliéno, an aliene, a forraine, a fremie.
Aliéta, a kind of Eagle which alone fixeth her eyes against the sunne.
Aliétte, the little wings or finnes of fishes.
Alieua, in lifting or raising manner.
Alienare, to lift, heaue, or raise vp.
Aliga, as Alga.
Aligare, to tie or bind vnto.
Aligero, bearing wings.
Aligi, a blew Lilly flowre.
Algolo, as Algolo.
Aligolta, a kind of dainty fish.
Alima, an hearb, which being eaten keeps one a long time from hunger.
Alimare, to place or shoot leuell or point-blanke.
Alimentare, to nourish and sustaine.
Alimento, nourishment, sustenance.
Alimo, a kind of Sea-wort, brackish in taste.
Alimone, a nourisher, a fosterer. Also a kind of hearbe as Alima.
Alimonia, any nourishment or sustenance.
Al'impenfata, extempore, not thought on.
Al'impreçcia, in great haste.
Al'improuiso, vnprovided for, extempore.
Al'improuista, idem.
Al'impúra, impurely, vnchastly.
Al'incánto, at who giues most, or suld by a common crier.
Al'incóntro, ouer against, opposite.
Alino, a kind of Liquorish.
Alióssi, at keeles, scales or nine pinnes.
Alipo, a weede growing on rocks by the sea.
Alipone, idem.
Aliquánta, parte che non misúra il tutto.
Aliquóta, parte che misúra il tutto.
Aliquóto, some or certaine, in aliquóta parte in some part.
Alifina, a weede growing in fennes or marishes like to a Planten, a water docke.

Aliso, a blew Lilly flowre.
Alisto, cottized in armorie.
Alisso, Aliffone, an hearbe or reede called Allison, some take it for the wood-rose.
Alita, a kind of prairie bird with a long beake and hooked talions.
Alitare, to pant or draw breath.
Alito, breath, respiration, or panting.
Aliuellare, to leuell, or make euen.
Aliuellata, a leuelling or euen-nesse.
Aliuollo, leuell, point-blanke.
Aliungia, the plant Spikenard.
Alizare, to feede vpon wings.
Alia, to the, at the, with verbes of priuation, from the. Also the measure called an Ell. Also a hall, a common or guild-hall. Also being ioined to any noun: makes the same an aduerbe of quality or similitude, as Ala, as like, according vnto, after the fashion.
Alla affrontata, in affronting manner.
Alla buóna, in good fashion.
Alla buón hora, in a good hour.
Alla capricciola, phantastical, capricious.
Allacciamenti, lacings, strappings, namelings, entangling, knottings. Also enwrappings, allurements, entangling, entrappings.
Allacciare, to lace, to bind or tie vnto, to ensnare, to entangle, to entramell, to knot, to enwrap. Also to allure, to entangle or wind in with flattery.
Alla cerca, in searche or pursuit.
Alla cieca, blindly, blindfold.
Alla china, bending or stoopingly.
Alla confúla, confusally, pell mell.
Alla croce, by the crosse.
Alla diffila, stragglingly, scatteringly.
Alla diróttá, outright, mainly.
Alla didóssi, bare-backt, without a saddle.
Alla diffilata, as Alla diffila.
Alla distéfa, at length, extendedly.
Alla disperata, desperately.
Alla facchina, basely, porter-like.
Alla fila, in files, in roes, in ranks.
Alla fine, at last, in the end, in fine.
Alla fin fine, in fine, when all is done.
Alla foggia, after the fashion, like as.
Alla fuggita, cursory-wise, running away.
Allagare, to enlake, to ouerflow. Also to dilate or extend.
Allagaménto, an ouerflowing. Also a dilating or extending.
Allagatione, as Allagaménto.
Alla gemina, a kinde of damaske-worke vpon iron or Steele wrought with gold.
Alla ginétta, in fashion of a ginnets.
Alla giornata, daile, date by date.
Alla grande, according to greatnesse. Also magnificently or sumptuously.
Alla grófia, grosely, homely, clownishly.
Alla

Alla grossolana, *idem*.
 Alla ingiù, *downward*.
 Alla infinta, *faintedly*.
 Alla leggièra, *lightly, slightly*.
 Alla libera, *freely, frankly, sans feare*.
 Alla longa, *at length, at large, in time*.
Also after the long fashion.
 Alla mal' hõra, *in an ill houre*.
 Alla máno, *athand, readily*.
 Allámbrá, *Alhámbrá, a strong hold, a pallace for a King*.
 Alla mecoláta, *confusedly, pell mell*.
 Alla muélla, *a play at nine or twelue holes*.
 Alla múta, *dumbly, mutely*.
 Allancáre, *to sobbe, to throbbe, to blubber*.
 Allanciare, *to hurle with violence*.
 Alla non pensáta, *extempore, / on thought on*.
 Alla pertine, *at last, in fine, in the end*.
 Alla piggioré, *at the worst*.
 Alla piú trístá, *at worst, if the worst come*.
 Alla prima, *at first, firstly*.
 Alla rásta, *in rising maner, at rising*.
 Alla ráppa, *rap and runne, shiftingly, snatchingly, bigedly, peledy*.
 Alla ráfa, *razedly or shaued smoothly*.
 Allardáre, *to larde, to enlard*.
 Allargáre, *to enlarge, to spread*.
 Alla recífa, *cuttingly, hackingly*.
 All reale, *royally, magnificently*.
 Allárga la máno, *a spend all, a wast-good*.
 Allargaménto, *an enlargement, an enlarging, an amplifying*.
 Allargatúra, *an enlarging, a spreading*.
 Allária, *the hearbe Sauce alone or lacke of the wood or hedge, it tast of garlike*.
 Alla rifrescáta, *in Autum time when it beginneth to be cold*.
 Alla rincóntra, *front vnto, face to face*.
 Alla rinfúsa, *confusedly, heltersskelter*.
 Alla ritráta, *in retiring maner*.
 Alla Romána, *after the Roman fashion*.
 Alla róta, *in rout, in broken maner*.
 Alla sbardèlláta, *roistingly, swaggingly*.
 Alla sboccáta, *impudently, shamelesly*.
 Alla sbracáta, *beastly, without shame*.
 Alla scamiciáta, *loosely, nakedly, rashlie*.
 Alla scapestráta, *riotously, headlongly*.
 Alla scatenáta, *furiously, desperately*.
 Alla schiètra, *plainely, simply*.
 Allasciare, *to slacken, to loosen, to vnbinde*.
 Alla scondescéfa, *rumbling downe as from a rocke*.
 Alla scopèrta, *openly, in view of all*.
 Alla sfiláta, *scatteringly, straglingly*.

Alla secónda, *in seconding, or fouthing maner*.
 Alla sfuggiáca, *as Alla sfuggíta*.
 Alla sfuggíta, *running-away, a snatch and away, without stay, cursory*.
 Alla sicúra, *securely, vndoubtedly*.
 Alla spaparáta, *openly, with open breast*.
 Alla spianacciáta, *plainely, openly*.
 Alla spiccioláta, *scatteringly. Also in lusing maner as souldiers go a strifing and freebooting*.
 Allássero, *an hearbe yeelding bitterish Sugar*.
 Alla tagliáta, *cuttingly, hackingly*.
 Alla stracca, *to the point of wearinesse*.
 Allastricáre, *to pauze with flat stones*.
 Allatiuo, *as Ablatiuo*.
 Alláto, *as Aláto, in respect, in comparison*.
 Alla trístá, *poorely, wretchedly*.
 Allattáre, *to gine sucke, to feed with milke, to milke, to sucke*.
 Allattánte, *sucking, or giuing milke*.
 Alla túa bárbá, *in fight, or spite of thy beard*.
 Alla tuliana, *eloquently, Ciceronianlike*.
 All'auenánte, *ratably, sutably*.
 All'auenènte, *in fitting or seemely maner*.
 Alla vísta, *in view, in full sight*.
 Alla vólta, *towards, toward*.
 All'auuluppáta, *confusedly, intricatelie*.
 Alla zemína, *as Alla gemína*.
 A'le, *to she, at she, but plurally. Also a kinde of birde*.
 Alle bótte, *at times, sometimes. Also at blowes, at handicuffes, at stroakes*.
 Alleccáre, *as Allecchiáre*.
 Allecciaménti, *lickings, sleekings. Also faunings, enticements, or blandishments*.
 Allecchiáre, *to licke, to sleeke, to smoth, to licke and wash himselfe as a cat doth, to stroake ones beard. Also to faune, to flatter, to entice or allure with blandishments*.
 Alle fiáte, *at times, sometimes*.
 Alleficáre, *to foster, to feede or nourish*.
 Allegánza, *a combining or aliance*.
 Allegáre, *to alleage, to cite. Also to adresse vnto. Also to allie to combine to binde together or vnto and confederate. Also to set ones teeth an edge by some soure tast*.
 Allegáti dénti, *teeth set on edge*.
 Allegatióne, *an alleaging, an alleagation*.
 Alleggeraménto, *an eating, a refreshing*.
 Alleggerire, *risco, rito, to lighten, to ease, to disburden. Also to refresh*.
 Alleggiaménto, *an easing, a lightening,*

a disburdening.
 Alleggiáre, *as Alleggerire*.
 Allegránza, *as Allegrézza*.
 Allegraménte, *gladly, merily, iocondly*.
 Allegráre, *to glad, to reioice, to blithe, to make and wax merry and frolike*.
 Alleggratuo, *make merrie and glad*.
 Allegrétti, *an hearbe good in salers*.
 Allegrézza, *mirth, gladnesse, ioy, solace, pastime, glee. Also a march sounded on trumpet and drume in signe of victory*.
 Allegria, *as Allegrézza*.
 Allegrissimaménte, *most ioyfully or gladly*.
 Allegro, *glad, merry, iocund, ioyfull, pleasant, blithfull, frolike*.
 Alle guagnèlle, *an oath that country people sweare by, as we say, by the Masse, by the holy Gospell*.
 Allelúia, *praise to God, God be praised. Also the hearbe wood-sorell*.
 Allemáni, *together by the eares, in hands*.
 Allenáre, *as Alenáre*.
 Allenáre, *nisco, nito, to aswage, to relent*.
 Allentánza, *a slackening, a relenting*.
 Allentáre, *to slacke, to relent, to slow*.
 All' entráta, *at the entrance*.
 Alle ósse, *a game called, at che-ripit*.
 Alle póme, *Giocáre alle póme, looke póme*.
 Alle riscóffe, *ready to releue, to redeem, to rescue or helpe of*.
 Alleffáre, *as Aleffáre*.
 Alléffo, *as Aléffo*.
 Alléffire, *tisco, rito, to make nimble, ste, or quicke, or dight with aquilise*.
 Alle strétté, *at grappling, or handy gripes*.
 Allésto, *nimble, quicke, riuilant*.
 Allétta, *a fish called a mullet*.
 Allettaménti, *enticements, allurements*.
 Allettánza, *allurement, incitement*.
 Allettáre, *to entice or allure vnto*.
 Allétté, *shelters, shrouds, hosteries*.
 Alletteráre, *to enlighterate*.
 Alletteráto, *literated, learned*.
 Allertéuole, *that may be allured*.
 Alle túllie, *Ciceronian like, eloquently*.
 Alleuáre, *to foster, to breed or bring vp*.
 Alleuatrice, *a foster-mother, a midwife*.
 Alleuaménto, *a lightning, a disburdening*.
 Alleuáre, *to lighten, to disburden*.
 Alle vólte, *at times, sometimes*.
 All' hõra, *then, at that houre or time*.
 All' hõta, *then, at that houre or time*.
 Alliária, *as Allária*.
 Allibile, *as Alibile*.
 Allibire, *as Alibire*.
 Allignáre, *to take roote, to prosper in growing, to follow kinne*.
 Allieuáre, *as Allieuáre*.

Alliéuo, a foster childe or seruant of ones bringing vp.
 Alligáre, as Allegáre.
 Allimbrátto, foully, filthy.
 All'incánto, as Al'incánto.
 All'inánzi, forward.
 All'incóntro, as Al'incóntro.
 All'indiétro, backward.
 All'infuóra, outwardly.
 All'in grósslo, in grosse, by great.
 All'instánte, at the instant, or instance.
 All'iciáre, as Liciáre or Allecchiáre.
 Alliuélláre, as Aliuélláre.
 Alliuélláta, as Aliuélláta.
 Alliuélllo, as Aliuélllo.
 A'lo, to the, at the. Also from the.
 Allocáre, as Allogáre.
 Allocáre, to play the owle, to make an owlet of.
 Allocánda, that is to be hired or rented. Also vsed for a bawle.
 Alodétta, a little larke.
 Alodiáre, to rent or fame for profit.
 Alodiále, remtable, or finable.
 Alódola, a Larke, looke Dare Fallódola.
 Allogáre, to place, to settle. Also to let to fame or demise. Also to hire for monie.
 Allogagióni, placings, farmings, lettings.
 Allogiáre, to lodge. Also to quarter a campe.
 Allogiaménto, a lodging. Also a place where a campe or soldiers bee quartered.
 Alloggio, a lodge, a lodging. Also askollers house, as the halls in Oxford, that haue no lands, but all line of themselves.
 Allo indiétro, backward.
 Allo ingiù, downward.
 Allo infù, upward.
 Allongáre, to lengthen, to prolong.
 Allongamento, a lengthning, a prolonging.
 Allongárfi, as Allontanárfi.
 Allongoandáre, in proceffe of time.
 Allontanánza, an elonging or farre distance, or going far of.
 Allontanáre, to elong or goe far of.
 Alloppiáre, to bring a steepe by art, by drugs or potions, as with Opium.
 Alloppiato uino, wine opiated.
 Allora, then, at that houre.
 Allóro, the lawrell or Baie tree. Also to them, at them, or from them. Also a crying of boies calling one to another to see some strange sight, as wee say, Now, now.
 Allo scórcio, at last, at the cutting of.
 Allo sproposito, arcie-uerse, cleane from the purpose.
 Allucciáre, to looke earnestly upon a thing with a greedy desire to haue it, it is commonly taken in ill part.

Allúdere, lúdo, lúfi, lúfo, to allude or haue reference vnto. Also to playe with.
 Allúi, to him. Also from him.
 Allumáre, to light, to enkindle. Also to allome or steepe in allome.
 Allumatióne, an enlightning.
 Allumináre, as Allumáre. Also to illuminate. Also to limme in water colours.
 Alluminatóre, an enlightner. Also a limmer.
 Alluminatióne, illumination.
 Allunáre, to arch, to bow or bend as the moone.
 Allungáre, as Allongáre.
 Al lúngo andáre, in proceffe or tract of time.
 All'uscita, at the going out.
 Allusingáre, to flatter, to blandish.
 Allusione, allusion or reference vnto.
 A'lma, the soule of man.
 Almadéu, a strange name that nigromants vse to call vpon.
 Almadía, a little boat or wherrie.
 Almagésta, as much to say as perfect, the booke of Ptolemies great mathematicke is so called.
 Almagésto, a kind of mathematicall instrument.
 Almeglio, at, or to the best.
 Almánco, at least.
 Almén', Alméno, at least.
 Alméntre, whilst, whilst that.
 Almicanthári, circles imagined to passe through euery degree of the meridian, parallell to the horizon vp to the Zenith.
 Almiráglío, an Admirall at sea.
 Almiránta, an admirall-ship.
 Almiránte, an admirall at sea.
 A'lmo, high, omnipotent, life-giuer, sustainer, holy. Also an elder-tree. Also a foster-father, the husband of ones nurse. Also vsed for nourishment.
 Almocohól, a kind of Borax.
 Almoniáca, an Apricocke plumbe.
 Almoniáco, an Apricocke-tree.
 Almosarifáto, sp. the custumer-ship of any place.
 Almucábala, as Algébra.
 Almuqímo, a kind of pretious wood mentioned in the old Testament, some take it for Brazill wood.
 A'lma, the measure called an Ell.
 A'lno, an Aller or Elder tree.
 Alno negro, the blacke Elder-tree.
 A'lo, the Crow-garlicke. Also the hearbe Comfrie of the rocke.
 Allocággine, gullishnesse, owlshnesse.
 Allocáre, to play the owle or gull.
 Alócco, an owle, an owlet. Also a simple gull.
 Aloé, the bitter drug Aloes, whereof are diuers kinds. Also an hearbe so called.

Aloé caullino, the cource kind of Aloes.
 Aloétta, a Larke.
 Alógia, want of reason, blockishnesse. Also excessse in banquetting or riotous feasting.
 Alongiáre, to elong, to goe or put far of.
 Alóngo andáre, in proceffe or tract of time.
 Alopáce, a kind of vine or grape.
 Alopacéto, the hearbe Fox-tale.
 Alopacéia, the hearbe Fox-tale.
 Alopécia, the falling away or shedding of haire through diseases. Also a fish.
 Alopíáre, as Alloppiáre.
 Al'oppófito, opposite, ouer against.
 A lor sénno, at their will or pleasure.
 Alósa, a fish that killeth the Tunnie to haue a raine in his iawes. Also as Laccia.
 A lo spicchio del sóle, at rise of sunne.
 Alósto, the hearbe Madder.
 Aloftendádo, a march on drumme or trumpet so called.
 A'lpa, an instrument called a harpe.
 Al paléte, publikely, manifestly.
 Al pári, euen, alike, matched.
 A'lpe, A'lpi, alpes or high mountaines.
 Alpédica pernice, a kind of partridge breeding on mountaines.
 Alpéggio andáre, if the worst fall out.
 Alpéltre, alpih, craggie, mountainous.
 Alpéstrézza, cragginesse, ruggednesse.
 A'lphi, a kind of viceration. Also the morpew or staining of the skin.
 Alphitománte, a diuiner by corne.
 Alphitomántia, diuination by corne.
 Alpicórdi, as Arpicórdi.
 Al pié Alpiéde, at the foot, below.
 Alpigiáno, borne or bredde vpon the Alpes.
 Alpisáno, borne or bred on the Alpes.
 Alpiù, at the most, at the vmost.
 Alpiù alpiù, at the very most.
 Al possibile, to the vmost possibility.
 Al postúcto, in the end, after all. Also to the vmost of all possibility.
 Al presente, now, at this present.
 Alquánti, some, some few in number.
 Alquánto, some, somewhat in quantity.
 Alquitrána, a kind of liquid pitch or tar.
 Alrádo, sildome or rarely.
 A'lse, did freeze or chill.
 Al segréto, secretly, priuily.
 A'li, also, moreover, yf, soones.
 Al seréno, in the cleare or open aire.
 Alfidénie, Ciuets, Cibolls, or Onions.
 Alfina, Chicke-weede or Ducke-weede.
 Alfiolo, cold, chill, freezing.
 Alfórdio, a venemous Serpent.
 Al súbito, at the suddaine, suddainly.
 Altabásto, as Altobásto.
 Altalána, a kind of fish or Serpent. Also a kind of game.

Altána, a high rooffe window.
 Altáni, certaine winds rifing fuddainly out of the earth.
 Altáno, a pleafant gale of wind.
 Altánto, as much more.
 Altárdi, late, lately.
 Altáre, an Altar. Also an oyle-mill. Also a certaine figne in Heauen.
 Altarello, fomewhat or a little high. Also a little Altar.
 Altèa, the hearbe fmallage.
 Altarúccio, a little, feily Alter.
 Alteluógo, in Lat. Colophon.
 Alterábile, changeable, alterable.
 Alterabilità, change, alteration.
 Alteraménte, haughtily, proudly, ftatellie.
 Alteraméto, altering, changing.
 Alteráre, to alter, to change. Also to make one become angry.
 Alteránte, altering, changing.
 Alteratióne, alteration, change.
 Alteratiuo, fubieét to alteration.
 Altercangéno, the hearbe henbane.
 Altercáre, to wrangle, to brabble, to debate, to brawl, to chide.
 Altercación, a wrangling, a brabling, an altercation, a brawling.
 Altèrco, the hearbe Herbane.
 Alteréuole, alterable, changeable.
 Alterreggiáre, to ftate it in proud or haughty manner.
 Altèro, haughty, proud, high minded.
 Alterézza, haughtineffe pride.
 Alterigia, as Alterézza.
 Altèrio, as Alterézza.
 Alteritá, an altering, an othernes, an inftant of alteration or change.
 Alternáre, to doe by courfe or turne. Also to change or be inconstant.
 Alternaménte, by turnes, by courfes, enterchangeably.
 Alternatióne, enterchangeableneffe.
 Alternatiuaménte, as Alternaménte.
 Alternatiuo, that doth or may alter. Also enterchangeable.
 Altèrno, alternall, enterchangeable.
 Altèrfi, as Altèrfi.
 Altéza, height, highneffe.
 Alterzólo, as Altèro.
 Althèa, the Marsh-mallows.
 Altieraménte, haughtily, proudly.
 Altierézza, haughtineffe, pride.
 Altidèro, hautie, proud, highminded.
 Alumètra, a meafure of altitudes.
 Altimètria, meafuring of height.
 Altinánico, a venomous Serpent.
 Altino, high, or proceeding from on high.
 Altionánte, high thundring.
 Altitonáre, to high or loud thunder.
 Altitudine, altitude, height.
 Altizófo, proud in burning manner.
 Alto high, eminent, lofty. Also a treble voice in mufike.

Alto, vfed for broad, Panno álto, broad cloath.
 Altobácche, a kinde of great cart or wane.
 Altobáflo, high and low. Also a kinde of high and low wrought or figured veluet. Also a certain mufical instrument with ftrings.
 Altoleuáre, to aduance or raife high.
 Altoulánte, high-flying.
 Altouláre, to flie high.
 Altoulénte, high willing.
 Altra cófa alcuna, any other thing.
 Altraménte, otherwife.
 Altravólta, another time.
 Altréfi, alfo, eke, moreover, besides, eftfooner, likewise, withall, as much besides.
 Altrétále, fuch another in quality.
 Altrétánto, as much more in quantity.
 Altre vólte, other times.
 Altrice, a nurce, a fofter-mother.
 Altri, others.
 Altriménte, otherwife.
 Altrilo, a wren.
 Altró, other, alfo, ought elfe, or any other thing. Also except.
 Altro alcuno, any other.
 Altrochè, except, if not, fauing, or there then.
 Altro ciuóle, something elfe is required.
 Altro móndo, another world or Countrie.
 Altrónde, elfewhere, from elfewhere.
 Altróue, elfewhere, fomewhere elfe.
 Altrúí, ther mens, to others, others, of or from others.
 Altrúra, height, depth, altitude.
 Altrúto, wholly, altogether.
 Aluála, an acquittance, a bill, a warrant a ticket, a cedula.
 Alúca ti viddi, prou, thofe daies are paff I know you no more.
 Alúccia, any little wing. looke Ala.
 Aludário, a beehiue. Also a place where beehiues be kept.
 Aluèto, a beehiue. Also a fhelter vnder a rooffe, a couer or a rooffe. Also the channell or bed of a running riuer, or the pipe of any Conduite. Also a vain in any body. Also a baching tub, that is covered. Also a bulke or belly or bottom of a fhip.
 Aluèrde, prou, almoft at an end, as we fay burning in the focket.
 Aluino, to the quicke or life, lively.
 Alunáca, made winding vpward like a Snail or wrinkle. Scala a Lunáca, a winding paire of ftaires.
 Alumáre, as Allumáre.
 Alúme, Allome, whereof are diuers forts.
 Alúme catino, a kinde of Allome, or afhes of the hearbe Bali and Salicornia

burnt.
 Alúme di piúma, a kinde of Allome.
 Alúme di rócca, roch Allome.
 Alunófo, full, or tafing of Allome.
 Alúna prima, at the quarter of the Moone.
 Alúna fecónda, at the fecond quarter of the Moone.
 Alúna piéna, at the full of the Moone.
 Alúna tètza, at the third quarter of the Moone.
 Alúna fcéma, at the wane of the Moone.
 Alúngo andáre, in proceffe or tract of time.
 Alúnno, a nurfe or fofter-child, a child kept for Godsake.
 Alúo, a wombe. Also a tombe or Sepulcher. Also the bed or channell of a riuer.
 Alutáre, to lute as Alchimiſts doe their pots or glaffes.
 Alutatióne, a luting or lutation.
 Alza, as Alzáta.
 Alzabára, a kinde of drugge.
 Alzaméto, as Alzáta.
 Alzána, a halfe or cable to toe or draw boates, barges or fhips withall. Also a crane to hoife vp any great waight.
 Alzanière, a halfier or he that halseth or tooth a fhip or buate by a rope, a halfe or halfier in a fhip.
 Alzare, to aduance, to raife, to hoife, to heave, to rere, to eleuate, or lift vp.
 Alzare al cièlo, to raife to the heauens. Also to commend highly.
 Alzare il fianco, prou, to farewell, to make good cheere, to haue the world at will.
 Alzare véla, to hoife vp failes.
 Alzáta, a rafing, an aduancing, a heauing or lifting vp.
 Alzéuole, that may be raifed or lifted.
 Amábile, amiable, lovely, to be loved. Also a kind of wine in Italie fo called.
 Amabilitá, amiableneffe, louelineffe.
 Ammácco, dog-cheape, plientie. Also foote free or at other mens charges.
 Amaccáre, to bruife, to batter.
 Amadèto, fome part of a fhip.
 Amadriadi, wood nymphes.
 Amáglie, wrought with oylet-holes.
 Amaináre, to ftrike the maine-yard.
 Amaláre, to ficken, to fall ficke.
 Amalaticcio, fickifh, crazed in health.
 Amaláto, ficke, difeafed.
 Amalgáme, a drugge vfed by Alchimiſts.
 A mal partito, in an ill plight, in bad ftate.
 A mal in córpo, againft ones ftomacke.
 Amanáre, to leade or bring vnto.
 A mancánza di lúna, at the waine of the Moone.
 Amannáre, as Ammannáre.

Amáno,

A máno, at hand, ready by, with hand.
 A máno a máno, by and by, anon. Also in order, orderly.
 Amanchitide, a stone vsed to coniure vp spirites.
 Amán dēstra, on the right hand.
 Amandio, a stone of diuers colours, good against poison, which maketh him victorious that weares it about him, and teacheth to interpret dreames, or riddles.
 Amándola, an Almond.
 Amandoláta, meat or milke of Almonds.
 Amándolo, an Almond tree.
 A man giónte, with iined hands.
 Amaniméti, dressings, dightings.
 Amanire, nifco, nito, to dresse, to dight, to adorne or to dresse handsomely.
 Amanire, nifco, nito, to teaze or lay hands on. Also to accomplish.
 Amanito, hands, mely drest or dighted.
 A mán máncá, on the left hand.
 A mán piēne, with full hands, full-handed.
 A mán sálua, safely, without danger.
 Amantare, to emanate, to enrobe.
 Amánte, a louer. Also loeing.
 Amanucida, a killer of louers.
 Amanucidio, musthering of louers.
 Amántici rámi, shady or spreading boughs.
 Amantilla, the hearbe Valerian, Capons taile or Serwall.
 Amantino, as Amandio.
 Amánto, amantle, a robe.
 A mán vuóte, empty handed.
 Amánza, a mistrisse, a loue, a sweet-heart.
 Amaracino, oile of Marioram. Also bitterish.
 Amaracocoláto, oile of Marieram.
 Amaráco, great sweet Marioram.
 Amarancino, oile of Marior. m.
 Amaránto, the hearbe Manálin. Also the flowre gentile or Passenelours.
 Amaránto giallo, Colatlekes, Gods-flowre, or Gold-flowre.
 A marauiglia, wonderously.
 Amáre, to loue, to be in loue.
 Amareggiare, to make or taste bitter. Also to grow or flow to a sea.
 Amarélla, the hearbe Mngwort, some take it for Feuerfew.
 Amarétto, bitterish, somewhat bitter.
 Amaráza, bitternesse.
 A Maria órba, as A móscá ciēca.
 Amaráre, to embitter, to make bitter.
 Amariáre, to embitter, to looke bitter.
 Amariáre, to make or tast bitter.
 Amarićcio, bitterish.
 Amarićlio, bitterish, flowre looking.
 Amarina, the twig Withie or Oser.
 Amarine, the first Cherries that come.

Amarire, ríscó, rito, to make bitter.
 Amarićtine, bitternesse.
 Amár meglío, to loue or wish rather.
 Amáro, bitter, breame. Also spightfull.
 Amárognolo, bitterish, sowrish.
 Amarore, bitternesse.
 Amártora, a beast called a Martin.
 Amártello, looke toc car' a martello.
 Amarulente, bitter, spightfull.
 Amarulenza, bitternesse, spightfulness.
 Amárze, looke Inneftare.
 Amásia, a louers loue or sweet heart, a mistrisse or paramour.
 A masnade, by tropes, by companies.
 A mássa, by heaps, Gods plenty.
 Amassamenti, amassings together.
 Amassare, to amasse, to heape vp.
 Amatáco, the great sweet Marioram.
 Amatíle, lowly, to be loued.
 Amatinare, to become or grow morning.
 Amatisto, an Amatiist or Hematic stone.
 Amatiuo, lowly or to be beloued.
 Amatore, a louer, one that loueth.
 Amatório, leuing or loue-causing.
 Amatrice, a woman louer.
 Amaturare, to ripen, to grow ripe.
 Amazáčchera, by sicaltb, in killing sort. Also as Amazáta.
 Amazáre, to kill, to slay, to murder.
 Amazzamenti, killings, murders, slaughters.
 Amazáta, a killing, a slaughtering. Also a standing stark like as one ky-cold. Also a fishing or angling rodde. Also to be taken in a bait or lure.
 Amazóna, in Greeke signifies, without a dog, or teat, or fat-like.
 Amba, a kind of fun like a big Cline.
 Ambáge, an ambiguity or rabble of words, making the sense doubtfull. Also a dizziness in the head.
 Ambagia, an extasie or passion of the mind. Also a qualme ouer the stomach, an extasie, or shortnesse of ones breath. Also noise, grieffe, vexation, or dismay.
 Ambagiare, to speake doubtfully, to equivocate.
 Ambagióso, full of ambiguity or equivocation, doubtfull in speech.
 Ambáscia, as Ambagia.
 Ambasciadore, an Ambassador.
 Ambasciare, to grieue, to vex, to molest. Also to fall into a serue or loose ones breath.
 Ambasciaría, an ambassage.
 Ambasciáta, an ambassage.
 Ambasciatore, an Ambassador.
 Ambasciatório, belonging to an ambassador.
 Abasciolo, as Ambagiolo.
 Ambastolo, as Ambagiolo.
 Ambásti, ames-aces, two aces at a cast.
 Ambástia, as Ambagia.

Ambc, butr.
 Ambe óue, Ambe dúo, both.
 A'mbi, Ambi dúo, both.
 Ambiante, ambling, pacing easily.
 Ambiare, to ambi, to pace it easily.
 Ambiatúra, an ambling pace.
 Ambidói, both. Also a wif. runner.
 Ambiente, going or wandering about, enuironing. Also aspiring or seeking after with ambition.
 Ambiguitá, ambiguity, doubtfulness.
 Ambiguo, ambiguous, doubtful in sense.
 Ambio, an ambling pace.
 Ambire, bilco, bito, to aspire vnto or successe for with ambition. Also to enuiron, to compass, to goe or wrap about.
 Ambito, aspired vnto or sought after with ambition. Also enuironed, compassed or gone about to obtaine.
 Ambito, a circuit or round compass, going around walle or walke, going in continuance. Also an ambitious song or unlawful song or cancing, or fiftes.
 Ambitione, an ambition or immov. aspired. Also a circuit or compass.
 Ambitioletto, sen. what is bit. n.
 Ambitioso, ambitious, desirous of hon. or.
 Amblićnio, blent-aru. red.
 Ambo, Ambe dúo, both.
 Amle ólctro, the: vsed both hands.
 Ambelare, to steale or snike away.
 Ambia, nber. Also ambler-greec. Also the speme of a Wial called Spermacet. Also vsed for a line T. r. g. stone.
 Ambracanato, perfumed with amber-greece.
 Ambracane, amber-greece.
 Ambracani, T. commanders of amber-greece.
 Ambragatta, amber-greece.
 Ambra gialla, yellow or sicne-amber.
 Ambra grigia, amber-greece.
 Ambrattote, a kind of Greeke wine.
 Ambre, Ambro, as Ambra.
 Ambrici, roof-tiles, gutter-tiles.
 Ambrogino, a kind of coine in Italy.
 Ambrogo, sweet, pleasant, delicious.
 Ambrosia, a meat that the Gods are by Poets fained to feed vpon called Ambrosia. Also the hearbe called Cke of Ierusalem or of Capadocia. Also Houfleeke, Sen-grain or Line-uer.
 Ambrosiana vite, a kind of vine.
 Ambrosine, a kind of plumb. Also a kind of almonds. Also as Ambubēia.
 Ambubēia, a kind of wild Linuic, or common Cycorie. Also the Danaelion, the Pri sis-crowne, the Monke-head or Dogs-teeth.
 Ambubégia, as Ambubēia.
 Ambúgia, as Ambubēia.

Ambuláre,

Ambulãre, to walke or goe by steps.
 Ambulatiõne, a walking by steps. Also a walking place, an ally, or gallery.
 Ambulãtore, a walker by steps.
 Ambustiõne, a burning, a parching.
 Ambũsto, burnt or parched about.
 Amé, as Amén. Also to me, as me, or from me.
 A'meda, an Aunt, a mothers or fathers sister.
 Amedãno, as Antãno.
 Amello, a weede growing in the water.
 Amemorãza, remembrance.
 Amemorãre, to remember or put in minde.
 Amemoriãtiõne, remembrance.
 Amemoriõule, memorable, memorions.
 Amén, Anènne, Amen, so be it.
 Amén, Améno, at least, within lesse.
 A menadito, at fingers end, by rote.
 A menãre, to leade, to bring.
 A menãte, by handfulls, plenty.
 A menazampetto, as A menadito.
 Amenzãre, to drive or droue cattell. Also to threaten.
 Aménda, amends, satisfaction, correction, amendment. Also a fine paid for an offence or taske or imposition. Also vsed for Améntia.
 Amendãre, to amend, to correct, redresse. Also to fine for any offence.
 Amendatiõne, amendment.
 Améndola, an almond.
 Amendolãta, Almond-milke or meate.
 Améndolo, an Almond-tree.
 Amendúa, dúe, dúi, dúo, both.
 Amendúni, both together.
 Amenità, pleasant to the eie.
 Améno, pleasant or delightfome to the eie or in situation. Also at least.
 Améntãre, to remember or put in minde. Also to be made, furious or raging.
 A ménte, in minde, by rote, by heart.
 Améntia, madnesse, rage, as out of wits.
 Améno, a strap of leather in the midst of a dart thereby to hold and sling it.
 Amerimõne, Sengreene, Housleeke.
 Amerine, a kinde of Withie or Osier to tie vines. Also a kinde of bitterish sweet peare. Also the first cherries that come.
 Amerino, idem. Also somewhat bitterish yet pleasant in taste.
 Amérlãre, to vary in armory. Also to make battlement-wise in building.
 A méri, varied in armory.
 Amerochita, a fish in Lat. Notola.
 A'meta, an Aunt.
 Améte, pilie in armory.
 Ametistino, a kinde of Azure that Painters vse, of an amethyst colour.
 Ametisto, an Amethyst or Hematite stone.
 A mēzza cáfa, in the midst of the house.

Amézzãre, to part, to share or deuide in the middle or at halfe. Also to meditate. vsed also for to diminish or make lesse.
 Amézzãdore, a mediator betweene two.
 A mēzzo, by halfe, or as we say in common betweene two Parteners. Also demye in armorie. Also right ouer, or oueragainst.
 A mēzzo tēmpo, the time of the yeere when it is neither hot nor cold but indifferent.
 Amisbēna, as Anisbēna.
 Amisicij, as Amphiscij.
 Amfodillo, the Affodill or Daffodill flower.
 A'mia, a fish like a Tunnie, without shales, hauing swallowed a hooke it nibbleth the same in sunder, and so escape, it is said to grow very fast.
 Amiãmo, a stone so soft that it is spun and woven into cloath: it endureth the fire as a Salamander, in such were the Egyptians wont to enwrappe their deceased Kings that so they might burne them and keepe their ashes. Also a kinde of Alum. Also let vs loue, or we loue.
 Amiãnto, as Amiãmo.
 Amica, a she freind.
 Amicãbile, freindly, that may be freinded.
 Amicãre, to make or become a freind. Also to crum or crumple.
 Amichéuole, freindly, kinde as a freind.
 Amicissimo, amost inward freind.
 Amicitia, amity, freindship, good will.
 Amico, a freind, also a louer.
 Amicocida, a freind-killer.
 Amicocidio, the murder of a freind.
 A'mida, an Aunt also as A'mia.
 Amidãle, Amiddãle, Almonds, tonsils or kernels rising in ones throate, or body, and sometimes at the roote of the tongue by falling of humors.
 Amidãre, to starch.
 A'mido, starch. Also a kinde of graine or rife.
 Amigdelite, a kinde of Tithimale.
 A migliãta, by thousands.
 A'milo, fine starch-floure.
 Aminēa, a kinde of grape earely ripe.
 A minuto, by retails, smaly, distinctly.
 A mio módo, after my fashion.
 A mio sēno, after my will and pleasure.
 Amír, a kinde of drug or fruit in India.
 Amirãnte, a Sirian word importing a mighty man, an Admirall, a chiefe Baron.
 Amisitiõne, a losse, or leeing.
 Amislo, lost.
 Amistã, freindship, amity.
 Amistãza, freindship, amity.
 Amistãre, to be freind, to make freinds.

Amistéuole, freindly, kinde.
 Amistéuolēzza, freindnesse, amity.
 A'mita, an Aunt, as fathers or mothers sister.
 Amítãre, to starch.
 Amitrãce, a starcher.
 Amítēmini, a kind of turneproot.
 A'mito, starch, or starch-floure.
 A'mma, a lash or thin smale boorde.
 Ammaccãre, to bruse or frush together.
 Ammaccãtura, a bruising or frushing.
 Ammacchiãre, as Macchiãre. Also to hide, to squat, to lurke or crouch in some bush or brack.
 Ammaestrãza, as Ammaestrãmēto.
 Ammaestrãre, to teach to instruct.
 Ammaestrãmēto, a teaching or instruction.
 Ammaestréuole, that may be instructed.
 Ammagliãre, to worke into maile as a shirt of maile, to quilt as a iacke or iacke. Also to bruse, to frush, to clatter, destroy. Also to charme or bewitch.
 Ammagrire, grisco, grito, to make or become leane, to take downe ones fat.
 Ammalaticcio, as Amalaticcio.
 Ammaliaire, to bewitch, to charme, to fore-speake.
 Ammandrãre, to reduce into heards or droues.
 Ammanire, nisco, nito, to prepare or make ready for ones hand, to provide.
 Ammannãre, to prepare, to set in order. Also to gather in, hale or strike saile suddainly. Also to gather together by handfulls as gleaners doe corne.
 Ammannire, as Ammanire.
 Ammantãre, to enmantle to inrobe.
 Ammantellãre, as Ammantãre.
 Ammantino, a precious stone of many colours.
 Ammãnto, a mantle or vpper robe.
 Ammarcãre, cisco, cito, to rot, to putrifie.
 Ammareggiãre, as Amareggiãre.
 Ammarginãre, to enmargin, to side. Also to marginate, to heale or close vp a wound.
 Ammaricãre, to bewaile bitterly.
 Ammarire, risco, rito, to make bitter.
 Ammartellãre, to hammer, to forge. Also to appassonat with ielousie or doubt till ones heart pants.
 Ammartellãto, passionated with loue, doubt or ielousie. Also hammered or forged.
 Ammascarãre, to enmaske, to disguise.
 Ammasciãre, as Ammassãre.
 Ammassãre, to amasse or gather together.
 Ammassãmēto, as Ammassãto.
 Ammassãre, a heaper, a gatherer.

Ammaf-

Ammeffeuole, *that may be amassed.*
 Ammassicchiare, *as Ammassare.*
 Ammassicciare, *to make masse or tough. Also to enure to all hardnesse.*
 Ammasso, *an amasse, a gathered heape.*
 Ammattallare, *to reduce into skanes as thrid. Also to roule vp into bundles.*
 Ammattire, *tisco, tito, to run mad.*
 Ammattonare, *to bricke. Also to paue.*
 Ammattonato, *paued, or bricked.*
 Ammazzare, *to kill, to flea, to murther.*
 Ammazamenti, *killings, murtherings.*
 Ammazacchera, *as Amazzacchera.*
 Ammazzata, *as Amazzata.*
 Ammazzatore, *a killer, a murtherer.*
 Ammazzare, *to bundle into sheafes or handfulls.*
 Amme, *Amem, so be it.*
 Ammelare, *to embroy or make sweete.*
 Ammelato, *honied. Also a dun collour.*
 Ammenda, *as Amenda.*
 Ammendabile, *that may be amended.*
 Ammendamento, *amendment.*
 Ammendare, *as Amendare.*
 Ammendatione, *amendment.*
 Ammendeuole, *that may be amended.*
 Ammentanza, *memory, remembrance.*
 Ammentare, *to remember, to call to mind.*
 Ammissione, *an admissiō, an allowing.*
 Ammesso, *admitted, allowed, auowed.*
 Ammettere, *metto, misi, messo, to admit, to allow, to auow.*
 Ammezare, *as Amezzare.*
 Ammi, *a kind of cummin, called the roial cummin, or as som say the hearb Ammie. Ameos, hearb William, Bullwort, or Bishops weed.*
 Ammicare, *to marke, to note, to point, to glance or nod at, to becken or make signes at any thing namely with winking of the eies. Also to bestaber, to fowle or greafe as it were with filth and greafe broth or droffe.*
 Ammiccare, *as Ammiccare.*
 Ammigliare, *to reduce into thousands.*
 Ammune, *a kind of early ripe grape.*
 Amminiculo, *any kind of helpe, furthervance, aide or assistance.*
 Amministracione, *an administration.*
 Amministranza, *an administration.*
 Amministrare, *to administer.*
 Amministracione, *an administration.*
 Amministratore, *an administrator.*
 Amministrare, *administrable.*
 Ammirabile, *admirable, wondrous.*
 Ammirabondo, *full of wonder and admiration.*
 Ammiraglia, *an admirall or chiefe ship.*
 Ammiragliato, *the office of an Admirall.*
 Ammiraglio, *an Admirall or chiefe commander at sea. Also a looking glasse or mirror.*

Ammirando, *admirable, to be wondred at.*
 Ammirante, *as Ammiraglio.*
 Ammirare, *to admire or wonder at.*
 Ammiratione, *admiration, wondring.*
 Ammiratiuamente, *with admiration.*
 Ammiratio, *wonder breeding.*
 Ammiréuole, *admirable, wondrous.*
 Ammistario, *a stallion horse.*
 Ammistibile, *that may be admitted.*
 Ammistiare, *to mingle, to mash, or mix.*
 Ammistione, *a mash, a mixture or blending.*
 Ammochrifo, *a stone seeming to haue sand and gold in it.*
 Ammodernare, *to bring or reduce to late or new fashions.*
 Ammodite, *a kind of snake or serpent.*
 Ammogliare, *to wine, to wed, to marry.*
 Ammogliamento, *a wining or marriage.*
 Ammogliato, *married, a married man.*
 Ammollare, *as Ammolire.*
 Ammolire, *tisco, lito, to melifie, to soften. Also to sleepe in water.*
 Ammolitiare, *to make or become soft, wanton, delicate or effeminate.*
 Ammone, *as Ammino.*
 Ammoniaco, *a iuice or gum that cometh from the hearb Agastili.*
 Ammonimento, *an admonishing.*
 Ammonire, *tisco, nito, to admonish, to warne.*
 Ammonitione, *a warning or admonition.*
 Ammonitore, *an admonisher, a warner.*
 Ammonitro, *a composition of sand and nitre vsed to make glasse with.*
 Ammonitiare, *as Ammontare.*
 Ammontare, *to amount, to ascend, to heape vp as haicocks. Also to leape a sheepe as rams and other beafts doe, to line a bitch or couer a mare.*
 Ammontone, *as Ammontare.*
 Ammonzicchiare, *as Ammontare.*
 Ammorbare, *to infect, to contagion.*
 Ammorbidamento, *a softning, a smoothing, or becoming ranke in growing.*
 Ammorbidare, *to soften, to smooth. Also to make or become ranke in growing.*
 Ammorbidire, *disco, dito, as Ammorbidare.*
 Ammorbofo, *infectious, contagious.*
 Ammorciare, *to quench, to exstinguish.*
 Ammortare, *as Ammorciare.*
 Ammorzabile, *quencheable.*
 Ammorzare, *as Ammorciare.*
 Ammosciare, *to droope, to languish.*
 Ammosciamento, *a languishing, a fainting.*
 Ammostare, *to become ripe as grapes ready to goe to the presse and to haue new wine.*
 Ammostire, *tisco, tito, as Ammostare.*

Ammotinare, *to mutiny, to rebell.*
 Ammotinoso, *mutinous, rebellious.*
 Ammouere, *muouo, molli, mollo, to moue vno.*
 Ammouibile, *moueable vno.*
 Ammucchiare, *to heape or hord vp.*
 Ammucchio, *a heape or hording vp.*
 Ammucchiare, *as Ammucchiare.*
 Ammuffare, *to grow musty or mouldy. Also to skip or leape. Also to peepe forth.*
 Ammuffire, *tisco, fito, as Ammuffare.*
 Ammurcare, *to snort. Also to calke a ship.*
 Ammufamento, *an amusing. Also a muzling.*
 Ammufare, *to musc, to amuse. Also to muzle. Also to snout or bill. Also to rout as a pig.*
 Ammutare, *to change vno. Also to make or become mute, dumbe or silent.*
 Ammutinare, *to mutiny or rebell.*
 Ammutinamento, *a mutiny, an insurrection.*
 Ammutinoso, *mutinous, rebellious.*
 Ammutire, *tisco, tito, as Ammutare.*
 Ammutolire, *tisco, lito, as Ammutare.*
 Amnestia, *forgetfulness of things past.*
 Amo, *a fishing booke. Also I loue.*
 Amodite, *a kind of serpent or snake.*
 A moises, *as Mosaiso worke.*
 Amo meglio, *I loue or I had rather.*
 Amolare, *as Molare, to grind vpon a wheele. Also to frub or furbussh.*
 Amore, *as Amore, he loued or did loue.*
 Amomo, *our ladies rose, the rise of Ierusalem, or garden pepper.*
 Amonte, *to swig at cards. Also to prooue void.*
 Amoraccio, *filthy loue or lust.*
 Amorchia, *as Amurca.*
 Amorchiare, *as Amurcare.*
 Amor cornuto, *the flowre Monkes hood.*
 Amore, *loue, lust, affection, sake.*
 Amore Dei, *gratias for Gods sake.*
 Amore d'hortolano, *Goosegrasse, Goose-share, Cleuer or Cleuer grasse.*
 Amoreggiare, *to court with lust, to make loue, to play the luer.*
 Amoretto, *an amoret, a little loue.*
 Amoreuole, *kind, louing, affable.*
 Amoreuolizza, *kindnesse, louingnesse.*
 Amorisero, *loue bearing, loue bringing.*
 Amorino, *a little loue or Amoret.*
 Amorola, *she luer or amorous.*
 Amorosamento, *amorously.*
 Amorosanza, *louingnesse, amorousnesse.*
 Amorosetto, *louely, gracious, full of louelineffe.*
 Amorsita, *louingnesse, amorousnesse.*
 Amoroso, *amorous, a he loue or luer.*
 Amorsale, *some thing about a ship.*
 Amorsia amorsio, *bit by bit or morsell.*
 Amortare, *to quench or put to death.*

A morte, to death, mortally.
 A molca ciêca, a game where one is hoodwinked and who being hit must guess who did it, as we say at hote cockles, or hoodman blinde.
 Amofcure, scifco, scito, as Ammofciare.
 Amofcâte, a chiefe or ring-leader.
 Amôto a môtto, word by word, verbatim.
 Ampaludare, as Impaludare.
 Amparare, to learne.
 Ampelite, an earth in Syria that kils the wormes rubbing the veines with it.
 Ampêro, the Hawthorne or Berberie tree.
 Ampelodêfma, a vine binde.
 Ampelopratô, the Porret-vine or leeke vine.
 Ampelofâgria, a kinde of wilde vine.
 Ampelofenceno, idem, Also white Brionie.
 Amphameriône, a kind of quotidian ague.
 Amphesibéna as Anfibéna.
 Amphibio, that liueth in water and on land.
 Amphicône, a kind of pretious stone.
 Amphibologia, equiuocation or doubtful meaning.
 Amphibológico, equiuocall, ambiguous.
 Amphibrâco, a foote of a verse, the first and third syllable short, and the middle long.
 Amphicirto, the state of the moone not yet come to the halfe compasse bending on both sides.
 Amphidêo, the head of the wombes mouth.
 Amphilâne, as Chriofocôta.
 Amphimâlij, certaine mantles shaggie within and without.
 Amphimâcro, a kinde of lasciuious verse vsed at wanton weddings.
 Amphifcîj, those that haue their shadowes cast on both sides of them, as they that dwell within the fierie Zone whose shadow sometimes goe North and sometimes South.
 Amphusbéna, as Anfibéna.
 Amphitheâtrica, the ancient name of Paper made in Rome.
 Amphiteâtro, an amphitheatre.
 Amphitiônî, an ancient vniuersall Magistrate in Greece.
 Amphodillo, the Affodill or Daffodill flower.
 Amphitrite, the maine Ocean, the Sea, or watry kingdom.
 Amphora, a measure hauing on either side a cane to hold by, containing about eight gallons of ours. Also a kind of great glasse now vsed in Italie.

Amphorismi, as Aphorismi.
 Ampiamente, amply, at large.
 Ampiamâno, plentifully, abundantly.
 Ampiare, to amplifie, to enlarge.
 Ampiezza, ampleness, scope, largeness.
 Ampio, ample, scopefull, large.
 Amplacêe, a kind of great Pegres.
 Amplêare, to amplifie, to enlarge.
 Amplamênte, amply, largely.
 Amplêfare, to embrace with loue and fauour.
 Amplêssi, embracements, clippings or collings with loue and fauour.
 Ampliare, to amplifie, to enlarge.
 Ampliatiane, ampleness, scope, largeness.
 Amplificare, to amplifie, to augment.
 Amplificatiône, amplification, encrease.
 Amplitudine, ampleness, largeness. Also dignitie, auctoritie, or spreading power.
 Amplo, ample, scopefull, large.
 Ampo, more, more largely, moreouer.
 Ampolla, a thin viole-glasse.
 Ampollarêe, a kinde of great Peares.
 Ampollêta da hore, an houre-glasse.
 Ampollôfamênte, puffingly. Also vaine gloriously, like a bubling glasse.
 Ampollêe parôle, bubling, puffing or windie words without substance.
 Ampollúzza, a little very thin viole-glasse.
 Amputare, to cut or pare away that which is superfluous.
 Amputatiône, a cutting away or paring about.
 Amucchiare, to heape or horde vp.
 Amucchio, by heapes, by budles.
 Amûda, by turnes, by changes by shifts.
 Amulêto, an amulet worne against plague or charmes.
 Amulinare, to wheele about as a mill.
 Amûrca, the dregs or grounds of oyle.
 Amurcare, to come to dregs as oyle doth.
 Amufare, to amuse or plod vpon.
 Amûta, by courses, by turnes, by shifts.
 Amutanza, by shifts or changes.
 Amutare, to dumbe or put to silence.
 Amutata, an extremewed hawk.
 Amutire, tisco, tito, as Ammutire.
 An? ah? how? what? quoth you?
 Ana, a word vsed in phisicians bills, signifying of each a like quantitie.
 Anabasi, the hearbe borsetale.
 Anabattista, an Anabaptist.
 Anacampfenotêmo, as Anacapsirôte.
 Anacangris pâfchi, a bird in India whose dung smelleth as Ambergreece.
 Anaccare, to share in rogues language.
 Anacardio, a tree in India bearing a fruit like a birds heart, yeelding a iuice as read as blood, and of the fruit proceedeth a kind of honie that exulcerateth where it toucheth.
 Anacapsirôte, an hearbe that makes one

remember old forgott en loue.
 Anachite, a stone good against poison and madnesse, some take it for a Diamond.
 Anacithide, as Amanchitide.
 Anacorefo, an hermitage or solitarie-ness.
 Anacoritâ, an anchorite or perfect hermit.
 Anacquare, to water or sprinkle with water.
 Anacrisi, an examination of a matter.
 Anacronismo, an imitation of Anacreon the tyrique Poet.
 Anacreontici, verses deuised by Anacreon.
 Anada, a Ducke.
 Anadino, a duckling or mallard.
 Anadiomêne, a surname of Venus, as much to say, rising out of the Sea.
 Anadiplosia, a doubling of wordes.
 Anadrôtti, ducks or mallards.
 Anaffare, to sprinkle with water.
 Anagallide, see purslaine or brookelime.
 Anagallo, as Anagallide.
 Anagiri, the hearbe beane trifolie.
 Anagirone, as Anagiri.
 Anagogia, the high and subtle vnderstanding of the Scriptures or other things.
 Anagógica strada, a way leading in and out or here and there.
 Anagógico, full of high and misterious vnderstanding. Also proportionable.
 Analesia, a disease taking away the senses from all parts of the head.
 Analêttico, a forme of dyet to nourish him that is lately recouered from sickness.
 Analisi, resolution, determination.
 Analitico, resolute, determined.
 Analogia, proportion, conueniencie.
 Análogo, an answering in proportion.
 Ananchitide, a stone vsed by enchanters in raising of spirits.
 Anapêstici, a verse with the first syllable short and the two last long.
 Anâphora, a figure called repetition Also ninetie degrees from the ascendant or erection of ones natiuitie, or an ascension of the Planets from the East by daily course of the firmament.
 Anapolitanâto, spruce, neapolitanized.
 Anarancio, an orange tree or fruit.
 Anarchia, a confused common-wealth.
 Anarco, without Prince or beginning.
 Anâri, the nostrils of ones nose.
 Anâarca, dropie ouer the whole body.
 Anâfare, to nose, to smell, or sent.
 Anâlo, by sent or smell of the nose.
 Anâspamênto, a reeling or winding.
 Anâfare, to reele or winde yarne.
 Anâtomôfi, a coniunction of two veines in one, or of an arterie and a veine.
 Also

Also a bleeding by a broken veine.
 Anathéma, a man which in times past was given to the devill, one that is excommunicated, accursed or execrated.
 Anathemizzare, to swear, to ban, to curse, to execrate or give himselfe to the devill.
 Anathemizzatione, a making or being made accursed or execrable.
 Anatomia, an Anatomie.
 Anatomista, an anatomist.
 Anatomizzare, to anatomize.
 Anatra, a Ducke.
 Anatrario, a Hauke that kills Ducke.
 Anatria, as Anatrario.
 Anca, a hanch or hip. Also the loyne. Also the anle bone.
 Ancarella, a little hanch. Also a tripping or hopping.
 Ancella, a damzell or waiting woman.
 Anche, as Ancora. Also hanches.
 Ancheggiare, is when a horse courts with a quicke time bearing himselfe upon his hanches.
 Anchoue, the fish Anchoues.
 Anchiride, the interior processes of the shoulder-blade.
 Anchusa, as Ancusa.
 Anciana, as Alziana.
 Anciano, as Anziano.
 Ancianità, ancientnesse.
 Ancidare, to stea, to kill.
 Ancidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to stea, to kill.
 Ancili, certaine shields that the Romans used when they danced.
 Ancilla, as Ancella.
 Ancinelli, little hookes or claspes.
 Ancino, a water wrchin or hedgehog.
 Ancino di pesce, a fish-hook.
 Ancione the fish Anchoues.
 Ancipite, waivering or doubifull which part to take. Also sharpe, keene cutting.
 Anclude, a pilchard or sperlin fish.
 Ancó Ancói, this day, to day.
 Anco, as Ancora. Also a certaine great waight. Also the name of a wheele.
 Ancone, a nooke, a coyne, a corner.
 Ancora, also, moreover, besides, eke, to, withall. Also yet, anew, or againe.
 Ancora, an anchor for a ship.
 Ancora ancóra, yet, moreover.
 Ancora ché, howbeit, although.
 Ancorário, an anchor maker or master.
 Ancorare, to anchor, to ride at anchor.
 Ancorché, albeit, although.
 Ancoreggiare, to ride at anchor.
 Ancroia, a common whore, a filthy idish rampe.
 Ancude, an anuill.
 Ancudine, an anuill.
 Ancudinare, to forge on an anuill.
 Ancudo, this day, to day.
 Ancusa, the hearbe Orcanet or Alkanet. Also the gentle thistle.
 Andamenti, goings or walkings. Also

proceedings or behaiours.
 Andante, passant in armorie.
 Andanti, travellers, wayfaring, goers.
 Andare, vádo, andái, andáto, to goe, to wend, to walke, to march, to pace.
 Andar a caccia, to goe a hunting, a chasing, a coursing, a hawking or a fouling.
 Andar a contrafar i mórti, to go sleepe.
 Andar a fila, to march in rankes or files.
 Andar a gala, to stote or run a drift.
 Andar aiato, to goe idlie loytering and gaping up and downe loosing of time.
 Andar aione, as Andar aiato.
 Andar a la ára, to lay to pawne, as we say to lay in launder.
 Andar al bóico, to goe to the wood, that is to take the dyet drinke for the Poxe.
 Andar al capo, to goe to the head of a matter.
 Andare alla búfca, to goe a free booting, to goe seeking and striving for.
 Andar alla caccia, as Andar a caccia.
 Andar alla crociata, to goe or come home by weeping crosse.
 Andar alla mázza, to go to the slaughter.
 Andar al oscuro, to walke in ignorance.
 Andar a monte, to put up the cardes, to swig or deale againe, to goe to the stocke. Also to prooue vaine, to fall void, to prooue nothing.
 Andar a ónde, to goe reeling, to stagger, to make indentures as a drunken man.
 Andar a pisciare, a game at cardes.
 Andar a ripóre, to goe put up ones pipes, for one to goe hide himselfe.
 Andar a rúba, to goe a filching or freebooting.
 Andar a sacco máno, to be ransacked.
 Andar a scónda, to follow the ryde, to second or sooth one.
 Andar a scóffe, to reele as a drunken man.
 Andar a sinistra, to misecarrie.
 Andar a sól do, to serue for pay in war.
 Andar a spásio, to goe a solasing.
 Andar a vánga, to sadge or prosper with.
 Andar a verío, to goe luckily as ones by-as. Also to follow or please ones humore.
 Andar a voltolone, to goe rouling or rumbling.
 Andar bando, a Proclamation to goe.
 Andar carpone, to goe crawling.
 Andar del córpo, to goe to the stoole.
 Andar dimale, to mistary to goe to wrake.
 Andar di pálo in frásca, to goe from one matter to another, to skip from bough to branch.

Andar di portante, to amble easly.
 Andar disfilato, to goe in a right line without turning on any side. Also among souldiers to goe out of aray or ranke, as it were stragling.
 Andar di tróto, to goe a trotting pace.
 Andare doue ne Pápa ne Imperatore puó mandar Imbasciatore, to goe pisse or shite.
 Andar doue váno i Sáui & mátti, to die, to goe to ones last home.
 Andar fallita, to prooue effectlesse.
 Andar gattolone, to goe fumbling in the darke.
 Andar in amore, to goe to rut, to goe a catterwalling.
 Andar in barberia, to be laid of the pox.
 Andar in búfca, to goe a filching.
 Andar in Carnafau, to goe a wenching.
 Andar in Cornouaglia féenza bárca, to be cuckolded.
 Andar in corse, to goe a rouing.
 Andar in dozzena, to goe among the common sort as a livery horse.
 Andar in fréga, to goe a caterwalling.
 Andar in máschera, to goe a masking.
 Andar palpegone, to goe a groping.
 Andar in piccardia, to goe to be hanged.
 Andar in pellicciera, to goe to the racke.
 Andar in sincopi, to fall in a swoine.
 Andar in stuázio, to goe a shifing.
 Andar in volta, to goe rouing up and downe.
 Andar la rónda, to goe the round.
 Andar méno, to goe lesse at Primero.
 Andar pena, a forfeiture or paine to goe upon it.
 Andar per il móndo, to wander, to trauell up and downe the world.
 Andar raméngo, to goe wandring.
 Andar tapinando, to goe a begging.
 Andar tentone, to goe groping.
 Andar vuoto, to misse of purpose.
 Andata, a going, a walking, a wayfaring iourney. Also a departure.
 Andatore, a goer, a wender.
 Andatura, a going or manner of going.
 Andi, as Váda, let him or her goe.
 Andiriuéni, a passport to goe and come. Also as Fagiolata.
 Andiuénire, to goe and come to and fro.
 Andiuéni, goings and commings to and fro.
 Andito, a going, a way, an entry, a passage, an access vnto. Also a porch or portall.
 Ando, arising hill that hath neither dale nor vally about it.
 Andrachnéno, as Arachnéno.
 Andragone, a manly woman, a virago.

Andrino, *a iadish blacke horse.*
 A'ndrio, *a kind of venomous serpent.*
 Androdáma, *as Andrománte.*
 Androdamánte, *as Andrománte.*
 Androgino, *one of both sexes and kinds, both man and woman.*
 Andromáda, *as Andrománte.*
 Andrománte, *a pretious stone hard and ponderous, bright like silver, which it drawes vnto it as the adamant doth iron, some take it for a bloodstone.*
 Andrómeda, *a certaine signe in heauen.*
 Andróna, *an entry or space between two walles as a passage. Also a chamber for household men seruants. Also a priuy, a sink or sewer for water. Also a narrow lane, or straight ally.*
 Andrónica, *the vertue, fortitude of mind.*
 Andrónico, *stout and stedfast of courage.*
 Androsáce, *a white herb, growing in the sea, without leaues, with greene huskes in the tufts.*
 Androsémo, *Saine Johns wort, or Tut-sane, with which if you touch your hands it dies them as it were with blood.*
 Androsémone, *as Androsémo.*
 Anebbiáre, *as Annebbiáre.*
 A'nedra, *any kind of ducke.*
 Anegliáre, *to rarifie or make thin.*
 Anelatióne, *a respiration, a breathing.*
 Anelítáre, *to breath, to pant, to respire.*
 Anelito, *naturall respiration.*
 Anella, *all manner of rings.*
 Anelláre, *to ring, or put on rings.*
 Anelláro, *a ring maker.*
 Anellétti, *little rings.*
 Anelli, *rings or links of chaines.*
 Anelliére, *a ring maker.*
 Anello, *any kind of ring.*
 Anello da bólla, *a scale ring.*
 Anemóne, or Anemónia, *Resperstly, windflowre, Coquelourds, Passenolors, some take it for wild Poppy, and others for the gentle thistle.*
 A'nera, *any kind of ducke.*
 Anéro, *with blacke or mourning weeds.*
 Anéto, Anétho, *the herb Dill or Anet.*
 A'netra, A'nitra, *a duck.*
 Anfanaménti, *foolish rauiings or vanities.*
 Anfanáre, *to rauen, to loiter idly.*
 Anfanatóre, *a rauer, a foolish loiterer.*
 Anfanic, *as Anfanaménti.*
 Anfibología, *as Amphibología.*
 Anfibológico, *as Amphibológico.*
 Anfisbéna, *a venomous serpent with two heads one before, and another in his taile.*
 Anfiscij, *as Amphiscij.*
 Anstáno, *a stone of the vertue of the Adamant, and makes gold to grow in quantity.*

Anfitrite, *as Amphitrite.*
 A'nfora, *as A'mphora.*
 Anfodélla, *the Affodill or Daffodill flowre.*
 Anfrángere, frángo, fráni, fránte, *to breake or frush.*
 Anfránte, *broken, or frushed.*
 Anfrosino, *a dissembling puritane, a saint seeming man.*
 Anfulágia, *base people, common as spindles.*
 Angaráio, *an imposer of taxes or toles.*
 Angareggiáre, *as Angariáre.*
 Angariáre, *to tax, to oppresse with taxes.*
 Angarie, *taxes, toles, impositions, imposts.*
 A'ngé, *a kind of water snake. Also vexeth.*
 Angeléscio, *angell like, angelicall.*
 Angelétto, *a little Angell.*
 Angelótto, *a great Angell, a coine.*
 Angélica, *the herb Angelica, Angelicall.*
 Angelino, *a kind of drinking glasse. Also a little drinking glasse.*
 A'ngelo, *an Angell.*
 Angelúzto, *a poore, little orphane Angell.*
 A'ngere, ángo, ánsi, ánte, *to vex, to molest, to grieue, to fret, to anguish, to smart.*
 Angeróna, *the Goddesse of silence.*
 Anghiórno, *a certaine little bird.*
 Anghiróne, *a bearon.*
 Angiolíni, *sp. as Pálla inramáte.*
 Angiolino, *a little Angell.*
 Angína, *a squinancy in the throat. Also Dodder or withwind.*
 A'ngio, *used for A'nzi.*
 Angióne, *an angle, a corner, a nooke.*
 Angipórtto, *a narrow lane or ally with one entrance, and many windings.*
 A'nglio, *a bile, a blane, a fore bunch.*
 Angoélla, *as Anguella.*
 Angoláre, *cornered. Also to corner.*
 A'ngolo, *an angle, a corner, a nooke.*
 Angolólo, *angled, full of corners.*
 Angonára, *a clue or bottom of yarne.*
 Angonía, *as Angóscia.*
 Angoniáre, *as Angósciáre.*
 Angoniólo, *as Angósciólo.*
 Angonizzánte, *as Agonizzánte.*
 Angonizzáre, *as Agonizzáre.*
 Angóre, *an anguish in the throate with choking and stifling.*
 Angóscia, *anguish, agony, hearts trembling.*
 Angósciáre, *to anguish, or be in agony.*
 Angósciólo, *full of anguish or agony.*
 A'ngra, *a nooke, an angle, a baye.*
 A'ngue, *a snake, or an adder.*
 Anguéllo, *a fish in Latine Lauaroniu.*
 Anguettáre, *to wriggle as a snake.*
 Anguilla, *an Eele or Eelepond.*
 Anguinágia, *as Anguináia.*

Anguináia, *the groine or inside of the thigh. Also a discase or rupture in that place. Also a discase in the inside of a horses hinder legs.*
 Anguino, *snake kind, snake wise.*
 Anguistara, *a glasse with a winding necke.*
 Anguláre, *angular, cornered.*
 A'ngulo, *an angle, a nooke, a corner.*
 Angulólo, *angled, full of corners.*
 Angúria, *a kind of cucumber good to eat raw.*
 Angusélla, *as Angusigola.*
 Angusigola, *a needle fish, a horne fish. Also a needle or sharpe pin.*
 Angustia, *straitnesse, narrownesse.*
 Angustiáre, *to straiten, to pinch, to bring to a narrow passe.*
 Angustiólo, *full of straitnesse, or narrownesse. Also pinching or full of anguish.*
 Anheláre, *to pant or fetch wind with paine. Also to aspire or gape after earnestly.*
 Anhelánti cáni, *doge out of breath and panting. Also embost as a weary Deare.*
 Anhelatióne, *panting, painfull respiration.*
 Anhelitáre, *as Anheláre.*
 Anhelitánte, *as Anhelánte.*
 Anhélo, *panting or shortnesse of breath.*
 A'nice, *Aniseed.*
 Anichilábile, *that may be disannulled.*
 Anichiláre, *to disannull or bring to nothing.*
 Anichilatióne, *a disannulling.*
 A'nici, *as A'nisi.*
 Anidáre, *to nest, to roost, to muzzle.*
 Anidiáre, *as Anidáre.*
 A'ndro, *the herb mad or raging nightshade.*
 Aniello, *the swinell of a chaine. Also a steele to strike fire.*
 Anientire, *tisco, tito, to bring to nothing.*
 Anile, *of or pertaining to old age.*
 Anilita, *old doting age.*
 A'nima, *the soule of mankind. Also the core or kernell of any fruit. Also a cuirace or breastplate, so called because it armeth the heart.*
 A'nina délla cámmera, *the hollow, or cylinder of any peece of ordinance.*
 A'nima délla cáma, *idem.*
 A'nima del pèzzo, *idem.*
 A'nima di créta, *a long bar of iron luted with clay set vpright in the mold wherein ordinance is cast, called by our gunners the Niwell or Niwell, which formes the hollow or cylinder of the peece.*
 A'nima di ferro, *a bar or croe of iron that gunners vse in great peeces to put into or through the axeltree to streng-*
 then

then the same in the carriage.
 Animaduèrtere, vèrto, vèrli, vèrfo, to
 heed, to consider, to mind, to regard.
 Animaduèrzione, heed, consideration,
 mindfulnesse, regard.
 Animalaccio, any filthy creature.
 Animale, any living or breathing crea-
 ture. Also the breathing or vitall part
 of any body.
 Animale sentacchio, a sitting, squat-
 ting, cowering or growling creature.
 Animalità, the life, the essence or spirit
 of any living creature.
 Animalmente, of or belonging to a li-
 ving creature, animally, or soulelike.
 Animante, breathing or hauing a soule.
 Animanti, all manner of living or brea-
 thing creatures.
 Animare, to ensoule, to giue soule or
 life vnto. Also to animate or encour-
 rage.
 Animastico, that concerneth the soule.
 Animazione, an ensouling or giuing life
 vnto. Also an animating.
 Animato, created with or hauing a
 soule. Also animated or encouraged.
 Also hardy and bold.
 Animaduèrtere, as Animaduèrtere.
 Animaduèrzione, as Animaduèrzione.
 Animella, the kernell of any nut or
 stone.
 Animella, the bellowes of a pump.
 Animella di vitello, the burre or sweet-
 bread of a Calfe. Vsed also for a Calves
 chaudiere, because it is full of kernells.
 Animetta, a little pretty soule.
 Animetto, a little silly minde or cou-
 rage.
 Animo, a minde, a spirit, or courage.
 Animosità, courage, hardinesse, stout-
 nesse. Also selfe conceite or selfe opi-
 nion.
 Animoso, hardy, spiritfull, courageous.
 Animuccia, a poore wretched soule.
 Anippa, a tree from which distilleth a
 certaine water that in Pegu they
 drinke instead of wine.
 Anir, or Anire, some kind of drug.
 Aniso, Aniso, the hearb or seed Anise.
 Also Anise cumfits.
 Anistro, a kind of garmed mentioned by
 Celius.
 Anitiara, a kind of preserving peares.
 Anitra, a ducke. Also a wigin. Also a
 barnicle hanging vpon old ships.
 Anitraro, a keeper or seller of duckes.
 Anitrella, a ducklin. Also a reale.
 Anitrio, the neighing of a horse.
 Anitrite, trisco, trito, to neigh as a
 horse.
 Anitricolo, a ducklin, or yong drake.
 Anin conto, by no meanes, no way.
 Anin modo, by no meanes, no way.
 Anina, as Anina.
 Annacquare, as Anaffiare.

Anaffiare, as Anaffiare.
 Annaffiatòio, a garden, or watering
 pot.
 Annale, yeerly, annuall.
 Annali, annales, histories of yeeres.
 Annalista, a writer of annals.
 Annalente, annually, yeerly.
 Annarione, the hearb Calues-snout.
 Annasare, to smell or sent vnto.
 Annare, hath been vsed for Andare, to
 goe.
 Annaspamento, a reeling or winding
 vp.
 Annaspare, to reele or wind yarne.
 Annata, a yeeres season, time, profit,
 rents, fruits or gouernment.
 Anatomia, an anatomy.
 Anatomista, an anatomist.
 Anatomizzare, to anatomize.
 Annebbiare, to bemist, to grow foggy, to
 be ouercast with clouds. Also to blast
 fruits.
 Annebbiatino, a smug, spruce, effemi-
 nate, sweet smelling minion.
 Annegare, to drowne or stife in water.
 Annegaticcio, drownable, sinking.
 Anneghitire, tisco, tito, to make or be-
 come idle, stishfull or lazie.
 Anneggiare, as Annegare.
 Annegrare, to make or become blacke.
 Annegrare, grisco, grito, as Annegrà-
 re.
 Annellare, to ring, to circle. Also to curl
 or frizle.
 Annella, rings, or linkes of chatnes.
 Annellati crini, curled or frizled haire.
 Annelle, thin plates of iron made like
 rings, called of our gunners washers,
 they serue to keepe the pin of the axle-
 tree from wearing the naue.
 Annellotti, all manner of little rings.
 Annello, any manner of ring.
 Annelloni, great rings whereunto ropes
 are fastned to draw artillery.
 Annembare, to ouer cloud, to bemist.
 Annembato tempo, ouerclouded wea-
 ther.
 Anherare, to make or become blacke.
 Anneramento, a making or becoming
 blacke.
 Annerire, risco, rito, as Annerare.
 Annessare, to annex or adde vnto.
 Annessione, an annexing or adding
 vnto.
 Annesto, annexed or adde vnto.
 Annestare, to engraffe or insert.
 Annestazione, an engraffing.
 Annestatore, an engraffer, a graffer.
 Annettare, to make cleane or neat.
 Anneuare, to enfnow, to fill with snow.
 Anni, yeeres, twelue months.
 Annicchiare, to neigh for ioy as horses
 when they meet with another horse or
 mare. Also as Ranicchiare.
 Annichilabile, that may be disannulled.

Annichilare, to annull or bring to no-
 thing.
 Annichilarsi, for a man to humble or
 abase himselfe lowly.
 Annichilazione, a disannulling.
 Annicolo, a yeerling, of one yeere.
 Annidare, to nest, to roost, to nuzle.
 Annidiare, as Annidare.
 Annido, a nest, a shroud, a shelter.
 Annigare, to drowne or be drowned.
 Annifero, bearing euery yeere.
 Annighitare, tisco, tito, as Impighitare.
 Annihilare, to bring to nothing.
 Annihilabile, that may be disannulled.
 Annihilazione, a disannulling.
 Annitrite, trisco, trito, to neigh as a
 horse.
 Anniversario, from yeere to yeere, downe
 euery yeere at a certaine time.
 Anno, a yeere, a twelue month.
 Annoale, yeerly, annuall.
 Annobilitare, lisco, lito, to ennoble.
 Annobilitare, to make noble.
 Annocisi, as Ci si hanno, there are
 had.
 Annodare, to ty vnto with knots.
 Annodatura, a knotting.
 Anno domini, the yeere of our Lord.
 Annòia, annoy, tediousnesse.
 Annoianza, annoiance, irksomnesse.
 Annoiare, to annoy, to molest.
 Annolare, as Nolare.
 Annolino, as Annicolo. Also a bird.
 Annóna, provision of corne and other
 sustenance for the whole yeere.
 Annontiare, as Annuntiare.
 Annontiatione, as Annuntiatà.
 Annontiatà, as Annuntiatà.
 Annontio, as Annuntio.
 Annoso, aged, full of yeeres.
 Annotare, to note, to marke.
 Annotazione, an annotation, or noting.
 Annotare, to darken or grow night.
 Annouale, yeerly, annuall.
 Annouerare, to number, to tell, to count.
 Annouerazione, a numeration.
 Annoueréuole, numerable.
 Annuale, yeerly, annuall.
 Annualmente, annually, yeerly.
 Annubilare, to mist or ouercloud.
 Annubilazione, an ouerclouding.
 Annubiloso, cloudy, misty, foggy.
 Annulabile, disannullable.
 Annullamento, a disannulling.
 Annullare, to disannull, to frustrate.
 Annullare, circular, round as a ring.
 Annullatione, a disannulling.
 Annullire, lisco, lito, as Annullare.
 Annullità, as Nullità.
 Annuerare, to number, to count, to
 tell.
 Annuntiare, to announce or deliver in
 message vnto, to bring glad tidings.
 Annuntiatà, the annuntiation or our
 Lady day in Lent, a glad tidings.

Annuntiatióne, as Annuntiáta.
 Annuntiátore, a denouncer, a messenger, a bringer of glad tidings.
 Annúntio, a message or embassage, a tidings.
 A'nuo, annuall, yeerely.
 A'no, a mans fundament or bum.
 Anódide, Respharow, or Pettiewhin.
 Anodini, medicines which prouoking sleepe put away paine and grieffe.
 A nóia hauére, to loath or be weary of.
 Anoláre, to hire as a horse or ship.
 Anólo, at hire, or hired.
 Anomále, without rule, irregulare.
 A nóme altrúii, in the name of others.
 A nóna, at noone, about midday.
 A non calé, A non calénte, as A non calére.
 A non calére, at naught, carelesly.
 Anóni, Respharow or Pettiewhin.
 Anónimo, namelesse. Also Bugle or Self-heale.
 Anormále, orderlesse, irregulare.
 Anotáre, to note or make.
 Anotatióne, a note or annotation.
 Amphiscij as Amphiscij.
 Ansa, scope, liberty, a far extent.
 Anfáre, to pant, to gaspe, to breath. Also to toyle and moule with labour and care. Also to long or desire till one be out of breath.
 Anfatióne, a purcinesse or shortnesse of breath. Also a disease in the lungs of a horse.
 Anciciáre as Anfáre.
 Ansegnáre, to teach, to instruct.
 Ansera, a goose.
 A'nsero, a gander.
 A'nfia as Anfieta.
 Anfiáre, as Anfáre.
 Anfieta, anxiety, curiosity, alonging desire, a sorrowing care.
 A'nfima, a bird that braieth as an Asse with three feathers in his wings like hornes and one on his head with which he defendeth himselfe from wilde beastes, being so great and heavy that he cannot flie.
 A'nfio, A'nfcio, as Anfiólo.
 Anfiólo, anxious, curious, carefully, sorrowfull, doubtfully, longing.
 A'nta, an addition to euery tenth number about thurty, as Quaránta, Cinquánta, Sessánta, &c. as we say she is in hir renees, so say the Italians she is in hir Anta.
 Antacháte, a kinde of Agath-stone.
 Antagonísta, an opposite or one that encounters an aduersary.
 Antálio, a shrube bearing a fruit like a Medlar.
 Antáno, a kinde of tree growing in fenny places good for nathing.
 Antártico, the antartike pole.
 A'nte, before, rather, sooner, an d much

used in compositions of words. Also a wilde beast in India as big as an Asse with round eares and neither lipt like a trumpet, which is neuer seene to goe but by night.
 Antecedente, an antecedent. Also going before.
 Antecedénza, antecedency, priority, precedency.
 Antecedere, cédo, cédli, cédlo, cedúto, to proceed, to goe or take place before.
 Antecellénze, fore excellent, excelling al.
 Antecessóre, a predecessor, a forgoer.
 Antecóre, a griping or pinching at the heart. Also a disease in a horses brest.
 Antecúra, a care before hand.
 Antedéto, foresaid. Also a foresaying.
 Anteláus, a monstrous beast with great hornes and so sharpe that it will saw and cut downe any tree with them.
 Antelucáno, before breake of day.
 Antelúcere, lúco, lucéi, luciúto, to foreshine.
 Anteméttere, métto, mísi, mésto, to put or place before.
 Antenácere, nácco, náccui, náto, to be borne before.
 Antenáti, forefathers, progenitors, ancestors, predecessors.
 Anténna, the maine or saile yard of a ship. Also a long pole or great speare.
 Antenóti as Pederétti.
 Antepássi as Antenáti.
 Antepásto as Antipásto,
 Antepenúltimo, last sauing two.
 Antephitheátro, an Amphitheater.
 Anteponeré, póngo, pósi, pósto, to set or put before, to prefer.
 Anteprouenire, vèngo, vènni, venúto, to come beforehand, to preuent.
 Antéride, a búttres, a post or prop to shoue or vnder set any thing.
 Anterióre, former or foregoing.
 Anteriorità, priority, for ranke, antecedency.
 Anteróti, a kinde of bright Amatisstone.
 Antesignáni, those that goe next before the standard or banner to fight and defend it.
 Antesignáno, chiefe or principall.
 Anteuenire, as Anteprouenire.
 Anteuenuóto, come before preuented.
 Anthálio, as Antherisco.
 Anthedóni, a kinde of great Medlers.
 Anthèa as A'ntia.
 Anthéma, an Anthem sung in a Church.
 Anthémo, a kinde of gentle thistle. Also Camomill.
 A'nthera, a kind of medicinable composition.
 Anthericóne, the stem of Asphodelo, good to eat.

Antherisco, Cherrill or Sheapheards needle.
 Anthia as Antia.
 Anthino méle, Flower, honey.
 Antho, a bird, enemy to the bird Eri-tho.
 Antherisco as Antheriscóne.
 Anti, as the word Ante, before, sooner, or rather, as Anticámara, afore chamber. Also a greek word used much in composition signifying against or contrariety, as Antichristo.
 Antia, a kind of broad flat fish very subtil and wary, and neigheth as a horse.
 Antiáde as Amiddáli.
 Antianità, ancientnesse, seniority.
 Antiano, an ancient, a senior, an Alderman.
 Antibáchio, a foote of a verse of three syllables the two first long and the last short.
 Antica, that part that is toward the East.
 Anticáglie, antiquities, old monuments.
 Anticaménte, anciently, of old of yore.
 Anticámara, an outward chamber.
 Antucáre, to make or become ancient. Also to settle in a place.
 Anticáro, Anticáio, an Antiquary.
 Anticategoría, pleading when one accuseth the other.
 Anticáto, settled, antiquated.
 Anticatóni, booke against Cato.
 Anticépho, head against head.
 Anticédere as Antecedere.
 Antecessóre as Antecessóre.
 Antichi, elders, ancient, ancestors.
 Antichiffimaménte, most anciently.
 Antichità, antiquity ancientnesse.
 Antichristianità, Antichristianity.
 Antichristo, contrary to Christ.
 Antichthána, ground against ground.
 Anticipáre, to anticipat, to preuent, to supplant.
 Anticipataménte, preuentingly, supplantingly, by way of anticipation.
 Anticipatióne, anticipation, preuention, supplanting.
 Anticipátore, a preuenter, a supplanter.
 Anticiricóne, a graine called Sesa-moide.
 Anticiróne as Anticiricóne.
 Antica, ancient, old, Senior, aged.
 Anticoli as Anticéti.
 Anticórrere, to fore-run.
 Anticórritóre, forerunner.
 Anticótna, any part of the earth that is directly one against the other an opposite.
 Anticótni, people dwelling on the earth directly against vs where euer we be.
 Anticuóre

Anticóro, as Antecóro.
 Antidifpositiõne, an antidifpositiõn, or precedent inclination.
 Antidoto, an antidote or counterpoison.
 Antiéne, a kind of Lifting peares.
 Antiéfi, those that dwell vnder one halfe Meridian and Paralell of like distance from the Equator, the one Northward the other Southward.
 Antifána, an Anthem in the Church.
 Antifate, a kind of blacke stone.
 Antifrafi, a figure where a word hath a contrary meaning.
 Antigonista, as Antagonista.
 Antigrado, a fore-step.
 Antiguárda, a vanguard or foreward.
 Anulegoména, all manner of contraditiõns. Also flowre gatherings.
 Antiléfina, the art of spending, and that is contrary to thriving.
 Antilefinánte, a spendthrift, a wast good.
 Antilli, an hearb like to Lentils.
 Antillida, idem.
 Antillione, idem.
 Antilogia, contraditiõn, gainsaying.
 Antimétere, as Antemétere.
 Antimónio, the minerall Antimonium. Also as Larbalóne.
 Antimurále, a forewall, a parapet.
 Antimuráre, to counterskarfe.
 Antimuro, a forewall, a counterskarfe.
 Antinepóte, a great grand child or nephew.
 Antinomia, a repugnance between two Lawes.
 Antipásto, any thing serued in or eaten first to prouoke appetite.
 Antipáte, a kind of blacke stone.
 Antipathia, a contrariety in naturall qualities.
 Antipathizzáre, to be contrary in naturall qualities.
 Anupentafia, a rebulson on every part, whereby any thing is made more strong in it selfe, by the restraining of the contrary.
 Antipétto, a stomacher. Also as Anticóne.
 Antiphóna, an anthem sung in a Church.
 Antipodi, the Antipodes vnder vs.
 Antipórta, a fore dore or gate.
 Antipórto, a porch or a portall.
 Antiquáglic, as Anticáglic.
 Antiquáre, as Anticáre.
 Antiquário, an antiquary.
 Antiquáto, as Anticáto.
 Antiquitá, antiquity, oldnesse.
 Antiquo, ancient, old, old.
 Antiquóri, some part of a ship.
 Antiracino, as Antracino.
 Antiririno, as Antiririone.
 Antiririone, an hearb which a scorpion

seeing he loofeth his venome and becommeth senselesse, some take it for Calues snout or Muzle.
 Antisapére, to fore know.
 Antisapiénza, fore knowledge.
 Antiscordóne, a kind of garlicke.
 Antisimite, a figure in rethoricke.
 Antisophista, an aduers sophister.
 Antispási, a turning to the contrary way.
 Antispódo, a kind of physicke or any thing mixt with spodium or hauing the faculty of it.
 Antista, a prelate, a president ouer sacred things, one excelleng others.
 Antistite, as Antista.
 Antithéfi, a figure in rethoricke opposing one contrary against another.
 Antitofí, a figure when one case stands for another.
 Antitrinárij, hereticke that deuide the holy trinity.
 Antitrinárij, idem.
 Antiuédere, to foresee.
 Antiuédimento, foresight.
 Antiuéduto, foreseen, a foreseeing man.
 Antiuisto, foreseen.
 Antiuenire, to prevent or come before.
 Antóccí, as Antiéfi.
 Antomáta, one that changeth from one kind to another.
 Antonomáde, as Antomáta.
 Antonomasia, a word that without setting downe any proper name, yet some proper name shall be vnderstood, as by Arma virumque cano, AEneas is vnderstood.
 Antonomia, the changing from one shape to another to be sometimes of one kind and sometimes of another, as silkwormes and such like.
 Antóra, the helmet flowre or Monkehood.
 Antracino, cole blacke.
 Antracitide, a stone wherein seeme to be sparkes of fire, cast water on it, it kindleth, put it in the fire, it quenbeth. Also a kind of blacke bloodstone.
 Antrione, the north part of the world. Also the North wind.
 Anthro, a cave, a den, a hole, a cauerne.
 Antropofágo, an eater of men.
 Antropográfo, a describer of men.
 Antropomorfiti, men that thought God to haue humane shape and lims.
 Antráfo, full of holes, dens or cauernes.
 Anúbre, the name of a God among the Egyptians.
 Anugále, the hearb Pimpernell.
 Anuláre, any ones little finger. Also a white mixt with carnation that painters vse.
 Anuló, at hire as an hired horse.
 Anuóto, swimming by swimming.
 Anza, a kind of water snake.

Anzáre, as Anfáre.
 Anzi, rather sooner, but.
 Anziáno, as Antiano.
 Anzianità, as Antianità.
 Anzi ché, rather then, sooner then.
 Anzi ché lontáno, neere not far of.
 Anzi ché nõ, rather so then not.
 Anzi piú, rather more.
 Anzi pure, rather so then not.
 Anzolo, that part of a bell whereto the clapper hangeth. Also the name of a small saile in a ship.
 A occhiétti, with maile or oylet holes.
 A óchio, by sight, looke Annectáre.
 A ogni guisa, howsoeuer, euery way.
 A ogni módo, euery manner of way.
 A ogni pátto, howsoeuer euery way.
 A ólio, wrought in oile, oile worke.
 Aombráre, to shadow. Also to start as a horse.
 Aóncia, by ounces, by retails.
 Aonciáre, to weigh by ounces or inches.
 Aondáre, to wauie.
 A ónde, made wauing, wavy, or ondy.
 Aonestáre, to make honest.
 Aonghiáre, to catch with ones nailes. Also to tip with horne.
 A ónta, in spite, or disgrace.
 Aontáre, as Adontáre.
 Aontáto, wronged disfighited.
 Aoperáre, as Adoperáre.
 A óccchio télo, attentiuely.
 Aornello, a wild Ash-tree.
 Aórno, birdlesse, without birds.
 Aórta, the chiefest artery in any creature, the root whereof is fastened to the gristle-bone in the heart, it is called the mother of all arteries.
 Aórza, sailing with a quarter winde.
 Aorzáre, to saile with a quarter wind.
 A ótto, put to any day it makes it that day seight. Lunedì a ótto.
 Apacciáre, to patch or fasten together.
 Apáce, the hearbe Dent de chion, Dogstooth or Quosich. Also a kind of gentle rhistle.
 Apaiáre, to paire or couple together.
 A páli, paly in armory.
 Apallattáre, to rowle or run away roundly, vsed properly of a drunken mans tongue that neuer standeth still.
 A panciõlle, merily, hold belly hold.
 A paragóne, in comparision or respect.
 Apareggiáre, to equall to match.
 Aparicénza, as Apparicénza.
 Aparine, Goosegrasse or Erith.
 A páro, equally euenhand. Also in comparision or respect. Also as Aparuólo.
 A páro a páro, euenhand. Also by paires.
 Apartáre as Appartáre.
 A párté, severally, a part. Also sharing. A párté

A pártē a pártē, *part by part.*
 Apartenēte, *appertaining, belonging.*
 Apertenēntia, *an apurtenance.*
 Apartenēre, tēngo, tēnuī, tenúto, *to appartaine or belong vnto.*
 Apártia, *the North-winde.*
 A partite, *partie in armorie, as partie per pale, per fesse, per chief, per saltier, per bend, &c.*
 A partíte di bēnda, *partie per bend.*
 A partíte di croce, *partie per saltier.*
 A partíte di fáscie, *partie per fesse.*
 A partíte di páli, *partie per pale.*
 A partíte di sópra, *parted in chiefe.*
 A partíto *put to voices, or in question.*
 A paruólo, *a bee-keeper. Also a greene bird with some red feathers, who feeds on bees called a Moodwall.*
 A páflo lénto, *with a slow pace.*
 A páflo, *by steps, by paces.*
 Apáthi, *men without affection, neuer laughing, neuer sorrowing, but euer of one countenance.*
 Apathía, *waming or voidnesse of affection.*
 Apático, *one that hath a weakē liner.*
 A pátti, *vpon bargaine or covenant.*
 A pátto verúno, *vpon no condition.*
 A pe, *a bee. A pi, bees.*
 Apeciáre, *to bepitch, to marke with pitch.*
 A pēggio, *at or to the worst.*
 Apelióte, *the Easter wind.*
 Apelli, *circumcised.*
 A pélo, *euen, leuell, by the haire.*
 A péna, *vpon paine or forfeiture. Also scarcely, hardly, vnneth, scantily.*
 Apenáre, *to paine or put to paine.*
 Apendiáre, *to bend or hang downward*
 Apendio, *Apēdo, downe-hanging.*
 Apenello, *curiously, exquisitely, by line and measure as done or drawen with pensell.*
 Aperménto, *an opening, an ouerture.*
 Aperiare, *as Apirire.*
 A pēpendículo, *downe right or leuell.*
 Aperitiuo, *opening or soluble in operation.*
 A pēpētuo, *in perpetuitie.*
 Apērhíone, *a share, a portion, a partition.*
 Apērtā, *as Apērtúra.*
 Apērtíssimo, *most open, most manifest.*
 Apērtō, *open, opened. Also a man burst.*
 Apērtúra, *an opening, an ouerture, a gap. Also a breach made by assault. Also a leake in a ship. Also a bursting of a mans coads.*
 Apéce spína, *a kinde of worke called hearing-bone.*
 A pélo trabocánte, *full or downe waight.*
 A petēnza, *a greedie desfring or couering.*
 Apétere, péto, petéi, petúto, *to long*

for, or haue an appetite vnto, to couet, or wish for.
 Apetibile, *to be wished or longed for.*
 Apetire, tisco, tito, *as Apétere.*
 Apetitúole, *as Apetituo.*
 Apetitíone, *at the request or instance.*
 Apetituiamēte, *with a good appetite.*
 Apetitúo, *sauorie, pleasing the appetite*
 Apetito, *a stomake or an appetite.*
 Apetitólo, *that hath an appetite.*
 Apētāre, *to fasten or cling vnto. Also when a horse doth carie his head so low that he toucheth his breast with it. Also to breast or bosome vnto.*
 A pētto, *in comparison, in respect. Also a purfinesse or shortnesse of breath or winde. Also front to front or right ouer against.*
 A pētto a pētto, *front, breast to breast.*
 A pēzza, *a while since.*
 Apēzzáre, *to piece vnto.*
 A pēzzo, *by pieces.*
 A pēzzo a pēzzo, *piece by piece.*
 Apháce, *as Apáce.*
 Apharácē, *a tree like Arachnen that beareth twice a yeare.*
 Apheréma, *the coursest starch floure.*
 Apheréfi, *a figure that taketh a letter or syllable from the beginning of a word.*
 Aphia, *a kinde of great sea fish.*
 A phro, *a kinde of wild Poppie.*
 Aphorísmo, *a generall rule or prescription or position in Physicke. Also a brieffe document or sentence.*
 Apro di fiáce, *a stone red and white.*
 Aphronitro, *the some of Saltpeter.*
 Aphrocorodone, *a kind of Garelyke.*
 A pi, *all manner of bees.*
 A piacére, *at pleasure. Also please, re.*
 A piaciménto, *at will and pleasure.*
 A piána vite, *a kind of vine.*
 A pián piáno, *very slowly and softly.*
 A piaria, *a place where bees are kept. Also the trade of keeping bees and making of hony.*
 A pián páflo, *with a slow pace.*
 Apiáltra, *as Apáruolo.*
 A piástra armáto, *armed at all assaies.*
 Apiáltro, *the herb Balme, or Balme gentle. Also the wild Ach.*
 Apiáte, *resembling bees or flies.*
 Apibre, *a kind of wild Boeuf or Oxe.*
 Apibúe, *a strange beast of some Pagans deemed a Prophet and adored as a God.*
 Apicciáre, *as Appicciáre.*
 Apice, *a reg or sheepe with a little head and wooll vnder it's belly. Also a place where one setteth his foot. Also a foot-stoole.*
 A picco, *ad v. hewen or peēt as milstones are with hammers.*
 Apié, *A piédi, on foot. Also at the foot. Also neere vnto or hard by.*

A piéde alciúto, *dry footed.*
 Apiédi d'óca, *as the foot of a goose.*
 A piéne véle, *with full spread sailes.*
 A piéno, *at full, fully, thoroughly.*
 A piéno arbitrio, *at full free will.*
 A pién pópulo, *in view of all men.*
 A pié núdo, *bare footed on bare feet.*
 A pié scíutto, *dry foot.*
 A pié smontáre, *to light on foot.*
 Apífero, *bee-bringing or bee bearing.*
 Apigionáre, *to farme, to rent, to demise.*
 A pigione, *at rent, in farme, to hire.*
 Apihuólo, *a silly gull, a foolish noddy.*
 Apilácco, *gold ore punned an beaten in morters before it can be molten.*
 Apilottáre, *as Appilottáre.*
 A pio, *as Appio.*
 Apiólo, *a kind of green apple.*
 A piombino, *leuell, by line and measure.*
 A piómbo, *downe right, perpendicular.*
 A pirámidi, *Ply in armorie.*
 Apirimóne, *a kind of Pomegranate.*
 Apirócolo, *absurd, vnexperienced.*
 Apiróne, *vnrefined gold ore. Also Sulpher-vif or quicke brimstone.*
 Apirótó, *a Ruby or Carbunkle stone.*
 Apisso, *a blacke stone pointed with blew veins, which once heated keeps his heat seauen daies after.*
 Apitacóre, *a tree that beareth Amber.*
 A piú módi, *many manner of waies.*
 A piú non pósto, *with might and maine.*
 A piú potére, *with all might and maine.*
 A piú tēmpo, *with more time and leasure.*
 A plácito, *at will and pleasure.*
 Apláudere, *as Apláudcre.*
 Apláulo, *as Aplpláulo.*
 Aplisic, *a kind of course rugged sponge.*
 Apocaliffi, *a reuelation or a vision.*
 Apocalittico, *that speaketh of visions.*
 Apocino, *a kind of herb or weed.*
 Apocinóne, *a certaine bone that representh the fury of mad dogs.*
 A póco, *by little, within a little.*
 A póco a póco, *by little and little.*
 Apócopa, *an abridging of the last letter or syllable of a word.*
 Apocopáre, *to cut of the last syllable or letter of a word.*
 Apócopo, *used for a man gelded.*
 Apócrista, *a thing hidden, the original whereof is not known.*
 Apóda, *a kind of Marinēt without feet.*
 Apogēi, *winds rising out of the ground.*
 Apogēo, *that point of heauen wherein the Sunne or any other planet is furthest from the center of the earth.*
 Apoglicármī, *a disease in the gums or teeth.*
 Apográfo, *a copy, a draught, or extract.*
 Apolétto, *the greatest kind of the Tunny. Also a piece of Tunny sold in the market.*

Apolinári,

Apolinári, the herb Henbane.
 Apologia, an excuse or purgation.
 Apólogo, a tale or lesson for good manners.
 Apona, a medicine helping without paine.
 Apophiáde, certaine strings hanging to the entrails.
 Apophísi, that part of a bone which the Anaxomists call the prouesses.
 Apopleſſia, an vnſenſibleneſſe or numbneſſe, an apoplexy, a taking away of mouing, breathing, and feeling.
 Apopleúca véna, the veine to be opened in an apoplexy, but whether of the tongue, or noſe, or iugular, or head veine in the arme, or in the ankle, is a queſtion.
 Apopleúico, one ſubiect to apoplexies.
 Aporogie, certaine impreſſions in the aire, falling or ſhooting of ſtars.
 Apoſſionáre, to empoſſeſſe.
 A póſta, for the nonce, expreſſly.
 A póſta r'atta, of ſet purpoſe or appointment.
 Apoſtataménte, of purpoſe ſet a part.
 Apoſtáre, as Apoſtáre.
 Apoſtaſia, a baſket ſliding or reuolting from one religion to another.
 Apóſtata, a renouncer of his religion.
 Apoſtáre, to abiure ones religion.
 Apoſtéma, an impoſtume.
 Apoſtémáre, to impoſtume.
 Apoſteparníſmo, a cutting away of a bone with a wound.
 Apoſticciáre, to counterfeit by art.
 A poſticcio, counterfeit made by Art.
 Apoſtoláto, an Apoſtleſhip.
 Apoſtólico, Apoſtle-like, Apoſtolicall.
 Apoſtolizzáre, to preach, or play the Apoſtle.
 Apóſtolo, an Apoſtle.
 Apóſtrophe Apóſtrophe, a ſigne denoting the taking away the laſt or firſt vowel of a word. Alſo a figure in ſpeech as when one conuerteth his ſpeech from one partie to another, as from the preſent to the abſent.
 Apoſtrotáre, looke Apóſtrophe.
 Apotéca, any kind of ſhop.
 Apotecário, of or belonging to a ſhop.
 Apotecáro, a ſhop-keeper.
 Apotégma, a ſhort or wittie ſentence.
 Apoteléſma, a calculation or declaration of the ſtarres at ones natiuitie.
 Apotheóſi, a canonization, or conſecration.
 Apotóſi, a diſeaſe when the haire about ones body fall and ſhed.
 Appaciaménte, an appaſing.
 Appaciáre, to appeaſe, to pacifie.
 Appacieuole, that may be appeaſed.
 Appadulaménte, an enmarriſhing.
 Appaduláre, as Impaludáre.
 Appagáre, to appay, to content, to ſatisfie.

Appágo, appaide, content, ſatisfied.
 Appaiáre, to pauze, to couple vnto.
 Appaleſáre, to reueale, to manifeſt.
 Appalotoláre, to make or reduce into round balls. Alſo to clam or ſticke cloſe vnto.
 Appaltaménte, a farming, a demifing.
 Appaltáre, to farne, to demife.
 Appaltatóre, a farmer or renter.
 Appaltaruólo, idem.
 Appáto, a demife, a fee farming.
 Appaludaménte, an enmarriſhing.
 Appaludáre, as Impaludáre.
 Appamóndo, the map of the world.
 Appannáre, to ſtop or dim the light. Alſo to couer or cloke with clothes.
 Appannáre, drawing bord windowes.
 Appannatóto, pampered, well fed, plum ſat.
 Apparaménte, any making ready Alſo as Apparáto.
 Apparáre, to learne. Alſo as Apparecchiáre.
 Apparáre ſénno, to learne wit.
 Apparáto, learned. Alſo prepared.
 Apparáto, a preparation, a garniſhment. Alſo any abillment of war.
 Apparecchiáménte, a preparing, or making ready.
 Apparecchiáre, to prepare, to dight, to ſet in order. Alſo to couer or lay the bord.
 Apparecchio, a preparing, a dighting or making ready.
 Appareggiáre, to equal, to match.
 Apparentáre, to ally by marriage.
 Apparénte, apparant, manifeſt.
 Apparémenteménte, apparantly.
 Apparéntiffimaménte, moſt apparantly.
 Apparénza, apparance, apparition.
 Apparere, páro, páriſi, páro, to appeare, to ſeeme vnto.
 Appariménte, an appearing, a ſeeming.
 Apparire, riſco, rito, to appeare.
 Apparicénte, apparant, appearing. Alſo comely, ſeemly, of a good preſence.
 Apparicénza, apparance. Alſo an apparition or illuſion. Alſo comelineſſe or ſeemlineſſe.
 Apparitióne, an apparition.
 Apparitóre, an apparitor, a peritor, a ſumner. Alſo a catchpole, a beadle.
 Apparitória, the herb pelitory of the wall.
 Apparſióne, an appearing or apparition.
 Appartáre, to part, to withdraw a part.
 Appartaménte, a diuidence, a ſeparation.
 Appartataménte, ſeuerally, apart.
 Appartáto, parted, ſeueral, a ſunder.
 Appartenénte, appertaining or belonging vnto.
 Appartenénza, appurtenance, belonging.

Appartenére, to belong, or pertaine vnto.
 Appartire, tiſco, tito, as Appartáre.
 Appaſſáre, to wither, to ſaere or fade away.
 Appaſſionáre, to appaſſionate.
 Appaſſire, tiſco, tito, as Appaſſáre.
 Appaſtáre, to knead or make paſte. Alſo to be paſte. Alſo to lay in paſte. Alſo to bait a hooke. Alſo to cram, to mew or fatten any poultry. Alſo to make clammy.
 Appaſtáto cappóne, a crammed Capon.
 Appatumáre, to appeaſe or whoſt vp. Alſo to patch or botch together.
 Appellábilc, that may be appealed.
 Appellagióne, an appeale or a challenge.
 Appelláre, to appeale, to call, to challenge.
 Appellatióne, an appellation.
 Appellatiuo, that may be appealed.
 Appello, an appeale, a challenge.
 Appéndere, pendo, péſi, pendúto, to hange on.
 Appendice, an appendix, a pent-houſe.
 Appendio, ſloping, downe-hanging.
 Appenſióne, a downe-hangin, a pent-houſe.
 Apperténente, pertaining, belonging vnto.
 Appertenénza, appurtenance, belonging.
 Appertenére, to pertaine and belong vnto.
 Appettáre, to infect with contagion.
 Appeténza, as Apeténza.
 Appetibile, as Apetibile.
 Appetire, as Apétere.
 Appetitiuo, as Apetitiuo.
 Appetito, as Apetito.
 Appetitólo, as Apetitólo.
 Appettáre, as Apettáre.
 Appétto, as A pétto.
 Appeueráre, to ſeaſon with pepper.
 Appeueráta, a ſauce or potage of pepper.
 Appia, a kinde of very good apple.
 Appiacére, in ſport, at pleaſure.
 Appianáre, to make plaine or keuill.
 Appiáno, a colour vſed by Painters.
 Appiaſtráre, as Appiaſtriciáre.
 Appiaſtriciáre, to bedawbe, to beplaiſter, to belome. Alſo to clam or ſticke together.
 Appiattáre, to ſquat or lie downe flat.
 Appiátto, ſquat, flat, cloſe lurking.
 Appiccáre, to hang, to faſten, to cleaue vnto.
 Appiccarla a qualcúno, to faſten a ieſt vpon one, to make one ſwallow a gudgeon.
 Appiccatuccio, clammy, gluſh, burriſh.
 Appiccatúra,

Appiccatúra, a fastening vnto, a hanging.
 Appicciare, to enkindle, to inflame. Also to pitch or settle in battell array.
 Appicciar campo, to pitch a field.
 Appicciolare, to lessen to make little.
 Appicco a fastening, a holfast.
 Appie as A pie.
 Appigionare, as Apigionare.
 Appigione as Apigione.
 Appigliare, to take hold of.
 Appigrare, to make or become stothfull.
 Appillotare, to binde, to fetter to manickle.
 Appio, Smalage. Also Parsley.
 Appio caualino, the herbe Alisan- ders.
 Appio cisca, wilde or horse-redish.
 Applaudere, pláudo, pláufo, pláufo, to applaud or clap hands for ioy.
 Applaudimento, an applauding.
 Appláudo, an applausé or clapping of hands.
 Applicabile, that may be applied.
 Applicare to apply or refer vnto.
 Applicazione, an application.
 Applúda, the chaffe of Panicke.
 Appo, by neere. Also in respect; in comparison. Also with or in.
 Appoderare, to giue might vnto.
 Appodestare, to giue authority vnto.
 Appogare, to stiffe, to smother.
 Appoggiare, to leane vnto, to rest vp.
 Appoggiatío, a stay or leaning prop.
 Appoggio, a rest, a stay or leaning vpon.
 Appoiolo, leaning or staying vpon. Also a gull, a ninie, a silly foole.
 Apponere, as Apporre.
 Apponitore, an obiecter, an imputer.
 Appontare as Appuntare.
 Appontamento as Appuntamento.
 Apponto, point by point, pat, inmp, in the nicke, enen, so iust.
 Appoplèssia as Apoplèssia.
 Appoplético as Apoplético.
 Appopolare, to peopel to store.
 Apporre, pongo, pófo, pósto, to appone, to appose. Also to obiect, to impute or charge with. Also to hit or guesse a truth. Also to lay against.
 Apportare, to bring or beare vnto.
 Apportatore, a bringer or bearer vnto.
 Appositione, an apposing or laying against. Also a charge or imputation. Also a guesing of a truth.
 Appositiuo, that which may be opposed, or laid vnto. Also supposed.
 Appositiuo padre, a supposed father.
 Appossionare, to empouesse.
 Appósta as Apósta.

Appostare, to heede, to marke, Also to appoint or prefix.
 Apposticciare as Aposticciare.
 Apposticcio padre, a supposed father.
 Apposto, apponed, laid vnto. Also gues- sed.
 Appóstolo, an Apostle.
 Appostumo as Posthúmo.
 Appozzare, to plunge vnder water.
 Appregiare as Apprezzare.
 Apprendere, prendo, prési, préfo, to learne. Also to take hold of, to apprehend.
 Apprendimento, a learning.
 Apprenditore, a learner an Appren- tise.
 Apprensione, apprehension.
 Apprensiua, apprehension or conceit.
 Appreniuo, apprehensiuo.
 Apprehendere, to apprehend.
 Apprehendimento, an apprehending.
 Apprehensione, apprehension.
 Apprehensibile, that may be apprehen- ded.
 Apprehensiuo, apprehensiuo.
 Appresentare, to present vnto.
 Apprésfo, learned. Also taken hold of. Also cruded as soure milke.
 Appressamento, an approaching.
 Appressare, to approach or come neere.
 Appresso, by neere. Also after or behind. Also beside, or more ouer. Also in re- spect.
 Appressamento, any preparation.
 Appressare, to prepare, to make ready. Also to speed or dispatch.
 Apprésfo, any making ready.
 Appretiare as Apprezzare.
 Apprezzare, to prise, to esteeme. Also to rate or sease prise or men.
 Apprezzzo, a: a price, for many hire or reward. Also at a rate.
 Appriccioso as Capriccioso.
 Appriuare, to make priuate or fami- liar.
 Appriuatione, a priuate a taming.
 Approbabile, allowable.
 Approbare to approoue, to allow.
 Approbatione, an approbation.
 Approcciare, to approach or come neere.
 Approcciéuole, that may be approach- ed.
 Approdare, to make or become valerous as one full of prowes. Also to doe one much good when he cateth. Also to come to shore. Also to bord and grapple as ships. Also to helpe, to rescue, succour, or as sea-men say to come vp to one.
 Approfitare, to profit.
 Approfumare, to perfume.
 Appropriare, to appropriate, to fit.
 Appropriatione, an appropriation.
 Appropriatissimo, most proper, most fit.

Appropinquare, to approach, to come neere.
 Appropinquatione, an approaching vnto.
 Appropinquéuole, approachable.
 Appropriabile, appropriable.
 Appropriare, to appropriate.
 Appropriatione an appropriation.
 Appropriato, appropriated, fit for.
 Approssimante, approaching.
 Approssimare, to approach, to neigh- bour.
 Approssimatione, neere nesse proxi- mite.
 Approssiméuole, approachable.
 Approuagione, an approbation.
 Approuanza, an approbation.
 Approuare, to allow to approoue.
 Approuatione, an approbation.
 Approuéuole, allowable.
 Appugnare as Oppugnare.
 Appulerare, to make faire, to beautifie.
 Appúlfo, a naturall impulsion. Also an arriuing, an approaching or coming in.
 Appuntamento, an appointment.
 Appuntare, to appoint, to prefix. Also to set ones feete against any thing. Also to vnderprep or stay vp. Also to tie or binde fast vnto. Also to lay to ones charge, to be capitious in finding faultes, or to carpe at euery trifte. Also to make sharpe, pointed.
 Appuntare vn Pèzzo, to set a peece le- uill.
 Appuntatore, as Appuntino.
 Appuntellare, to vnderprep.
 Appuntino, a nice finde-fault, a car- per, a Momus. Also to the vntmost point.
 Appunto, lost, the moment of any time.
 Appunto, adre, right so, point by point.
 Apputidire, disco, dito, as Appuz- zare.
 Appuzzare, to be stinke, to fill with a stinke.
 Appuzolare as Appuzzare.
 Apprendere, as Apprendere.
 Apprenditore, a learner.
 Apprehendere, as Apprehendere.
 Apprensione, an apprehension.
 Apprensibile, that may be apprehended.
 Apprensiuo, apprehensiuo, conceitfull.
 Appressare, to approach or come neere.
 Appresso, as Appresso.
 Appretiare, as Apprezzare.
 Appretio, at a price, at a rate.
 Apprezzzo, at a price, or for hire.
 Apricita, the Sunne shining in winter.
 Aprico, wide open to the sunne, bleake.
 Apriégghi, at the earnest sute or request.
 Aprile, the moneth of April.
 Aprilino, of the moneth of April.

A prima, at first. Also at primero.
 A prima giunta, at the first coming.
 Aprimento, an opening, an overture.
 Aprina, flesh or venison of wildboare.
 Aprire, apto, aprij & apèrri. Apèrto, to open, to set open. Also to declare, to expound.
 Apritiuo, opening in operation.
 Apritore, an opener.
 Apritura, as Apèrtura.
 Apriuarè, as Appriuarè.
 A pro, a kind of beast with great teeth, some take it for a wilde Boare.
 Apronia, the blacke Brionie. Also a kind of wild blacke vine or grape.
 Aproniane, a kind of Plum-cherry.
 Aproportione, proportionably.
 Appropriare, to appropriate.
 Appropriatione, an appropriation.
 Apròssi, an hearbe that drawes fire vnto it.
 Aprugno, the loyne of a wild beare or hogge.
 A prouua, for the nonce, expressly. Also vpon prooue or triall. Also in struiuing or contending manner. Also to the victmost of ones power.
 Apùtione, a stone that being once hote keepes his heate seauen daies after.
 Aptoto, without case, as some noumes.
 A'pua. Aphieno, a kind of fish engendered of raine and showers.
 Apuntamento, an appointment.
 Apuntare, as Appuntare.
 Apuntatamente, exactly, point by point.
 Apuntino, point by point, distinctly.
 Apunto, as Appunto.
 Apuzellare, to wound, to hurt, to plague, to mischuse.
 A quadrètti, losengie in armorie.
 A qualungue modo, howsoeuer.
 A quando, against when, sometimes.
 A quando a quando, now and then, sometimes.
 A quarti, quarterly in armorie.
 A quartièri, quartered as armes be.
 Aquattare, as Appiattare.
 A quattro, by foure and foure.
 A quattr'occhi, face to face, boldly.
 A quello chè, by that, as for as.
 A quello, by that, as farre as.
 A'questa volta, at this time. Also this way, or toward this way.
 A questi di, in these daies.
 A questo, by this, as farre as.
 Aquetare, to quiet, to whoist.
 Aqueto, quietly, in quiet manner.
 Aqui, here, hither, thither.
 Aquicelli, confected kernels of Pine-apples.
 Aquifolio, the Holy, or Hilduer tree, the Ilex or Mast-holme tree.
 A'quila, any kinde of Eagle. Also a star called the Eagle star. Also a kinde of

fish. Also a coyne in Germanie.
 A'quila marina, an Osprate Eagle.
 Aquilastro, a Buzzard.
 Aquilegia, Setwall or Columbine.
 Aquilina, as Aquilegia.
 Aquilino, eagle-like, naso aquilino, a long beak or hooked nose. Also colombine colour.
 Aquilone, the Northren parts, the North-winde. Also a great eagle. Also a fish much esteemed in Rome.
 Aquilonare, of, or belonging to the northren parts or windes.
 A quinci, hence, or hence-from.
 A quinci quindi, hence and thence.
 A quindi, thence, or thence from.
 A quindi quinci, thence and hence.
 A quini, there or thither.
 A quini intorno, there abouts.
 Aquosità, waterishnesse, moistnesse.
 A'ra, as A'ia. Also an Altar or sanctuary. Also a star neere Scorpio, called the Alter star.
 Arabacchio, a souldiours cassocke or mandilion.
 Arabbiare, as Arrabbiare.
 Arabica, a kind of gum. Also enraged.
 Arabile, arable land, ploughable.
 Arabice, a kind of poore leane Date.
 Arabismo, tasting of Arabia.
 Arabo, an arabian horse, man or stone.
 Araca, a kind of venomous serpent.
 Aracelle, a kind of mushroom todestoole.
 Arachnen, the wild Purcelane. Also a kind of wild tree.
 Aracnoide, a thin skin of the eie.
 Araco, an hearb good to eat in Egypt.
 A racolta, by gathering or collection as harvest is gathered in, looke Sonare.
 A ragatta, struiuingly, as at mussè.
 A ragione, reasonably, good cause why, with reason, iustly, lawfully. Also according to right, tale, waight or measure.
 Aragna, a spiders web, a fowlers net.
 Aragno, a spinning spider.
 Araldo, a herald, an interpreter.
 Aranata, a beast in India, bearded as a goat, mouthed, and footed as an ape.
 Arancare, to skud away. Also to swagger or lash out, to waist or lauish.
 Arancatore, a swagger, a lauish.
 Arancia, Arangia, an orange.
 Aranciata, orangiado. Also balme or balme gentle.
 Arancio, Arangio, a Orange tree.
 Arancadire, disco, dito, as Rancire.
 Arancido, as Rancido.
 Arancire, cisco, cito, as Rancire.
 A randa, hardly, with much adoe.
 A randa a randa, anenst, close vnto.
 A randello, looke Randello.
 Arandea, the fourth cote or tunicke of the eies.
 Arando, a arab fish called Saint Bernard

the hermit.
 Arare, to plough or harrow ground.
 Arafare, to haue, as Rafare.
 A raso, plaine as it were shauen.
 A rastello, with labels in armery.
 A rata, ratably, shauingly.
 A rata portione, by equall portion.
 Aratij, a kind of figs.
 Aratone, ploughing, tilling.
 Aratiuo, arable, ploughable.
 Aratolo, a shallow sitch or ploughing.
 Aratore, a harrower, an aker man, a ploughman. Also a kind of fish, which who toucheth hath presently an ague, and let goe is presently healed.
 Aratara, as Artotara.
 Aratro, a plough. Also a harrow.
 Aratura, a harrowing, a ploughing.
 Arazzamenti, hangings of Aras.
 Arazzare, to tapistry with Aras workes.
 Arazzarie, Aras workes.
 Arazzi, Aras hangings.
 Arbagio, a kind of course wollen stuffe.
 Arbalètra, a crosse bow, a stone bow.
 Arbatrafia, a kind of venomous serpent.
 Arbec, a kind of grasshopper or locust.
 Arbero, as Albero.
 Arbia.
 Arbicocche, the fruit Apricots.
 Arbinto, vsed for Laberinto.
 Arbitrare, to award, to arbitrate. Also to thinke or suppose.
 Arbitrario, arbitrary.
 Arbitrato, arbitrated. Also a cōpromise.
 Arbitratore, an arbitrator, a iudge.
 Arbitrio, arbitrement, an award.
 Arbitro, an awarder, an arbitrator.
 Arbolino, a fish called a Bleake.
 Arborare, as Alborare.
 Arborario, of or belonging to a tree.
 Arborata, an arbor or bowre of trees.
 Arbore, as Albero.
 Arboreggiare, to branch, as Alberare.
 Arberè, branchy or tree spreading.
 Arborifero, plant or tree bearing.
 Arboroso, branchie or full of trees.
 Arbricocolo, an apricot tree or fruit.
 Arbuscello, any shrub or yong tree.
 Arbusto, any shrub, bramble, brake or brier. Also any yong groue, cops or thicket. Also a kind of litle Cedar tree.
 Arbustoso, shrubbie, full of bushes.
 Arbuto, an arbute or straxberrie tree.
 Arca, an Arke, an Arch, a Chest. Also a tombe or a vault.
 Arca di Nòe, Noes Arke. Also a certaine signe in beauen.
 Arcadore, an archer, a bowman.
 Arcaito, a Captaine or keeper of a castle.
 Arcale, as Forcella.
 Arcamo, the backe or chine bone of any creature. Also any rib bone without fish.
 Arcanamènte, secretly in hidden manner.

Arcángelo, an *Arke-angell*.
 Arcáni, the secrets or secrecies of hea-
 ven.
 Arca panária, as *Madia*.
 Arcare, to arch or bend as a bow.
 Arcáro, a Bowier. Also an Archer.
 Arcáre, a bird called a *Curluc*.
 Arcáta, a blow or shot of a bow. Also
 an arch of a bridge, a bending.
 Arcatár, an archer, a bow-man.
 Arcáula, a great grandmothers mother.
 Arcáulo, a great grandfathers father.
 Arcázene, a ravenous sea-fowle.
 Arcéra, a Woodcock, or a Snite.
 Arcéle, a kind of Scallop or such shell
 fish. Also a kind of mushroom todestoole
 Archeggiare, to bend or arch as a bow.
 Also to professe archery.
 Archelaide, a kinde of Date full of good
 liquer.
 Archetipo, after the originall copy.
 Archetto, a little bow, a fiddling-sticke.
 Also a racket. Also a spring to catch
 birds.
 Archezostina, a kinde of wilde white
 grape or vine. Also the hearb *Briony*.
 Archibugiare, to shoore, hit, or kill with
 any kind of gun, alievier, or pistoll.
 Archibugiato, a gun or calievier maker.
 Archibugiata, a blow or shot with any
 gun or calievier.
 Archibugiere, a gunner, an harquebu-
 slier, a muskettier, a shot.
 Archibugieria, shot or harquebusery.
 Archibugierto, a small harquebut, pe-
 tronell, pistoll, dag or horse mans piece.
 Archibugio, a harquebuse, a calievier, a
 gun, a musket, a pistoll.
 Archibugio à miccio, a snaphance piece.
 Archibugio da braccio, a shooting or
 fowling piece.
 Archibugio da crocco, a harquebut a
 crocke.
 Archibugio da focile, idem.
 Archibugio da ruota, idem.
 Archibugione da pósta, a musket of
 rest.
 Archicócco, an Artichocke.
 Archicóffo, an artichocke.
 Archiconfraternità, a chiefe fraternity
 or brotherhood.
 Archidiácono, an archdeacon.
 Archidiáscolo, a principall disciple.
 Archidiáulo, an archduke.
 Archidiásculo, a chiefe disciple.
 Archidúca, an archduke.
 Archiducato, an archdukedome.
 Archiduchéssa, an archduchesse.
 Archiéra, a spike hole to shoot out at.
 Archiero, an archer, a bow man.
 Archigerante, a chiefe in aucterity
 among old men, or that hath the chiefe
 oversight of the prouision of a Princes
 household. Also one that hath the over-
 sight and suruay or controuling of a

Princes workes.
 Archilóco, a chiefe place or situation.
 Archilogia, idle prating or speaking.
 Archilogo, a chiefe prattler, an idle spea-
 ker.
 Archilóici, a kind of verses.
 Archimandrita, a gouernor, a rector, a
 chiefe Prior or Prelate.
 Archimia, as *Alchimia*.
 Archimimo, a chiefe plaier of a comedy.
 Archimista, an alchymist, a chymicke.
 Archipastore, a chiefe shepheard.
 Archipéndulo, a plummet t. as carpenters
 vse to leuell wike by.
 Archipendolare, to leuell by a plummet.
 Archipenzulo, as Archipéndulo.
 Archipenzolare, as Archipendolare.
 Archipéxulo, as Archipéndulo.
 Archipirata, an arch or chiefe pirate.
 Archipofia, the art of drinking.
 Archiátrapo, as Archiátrapo.
 Archiínagogo, an arch priest or chiefe
 ruler in the synagogues.
 Architettare, to build according to rule.
 Architétto, a builder, an architect.
 Architettónico, pertaining to the master
 carpenter or chiefe deuiser of any
 worke.
 Architettóniche árti, artes that are the
 foundations of other arts, fundamen-
 tall arts.
 Architettóre, a builder, an architect.
 Architettura, architecture, building.
 Archithalasso, a chiefe Admirall at sea,
 a chiefe generall of a Fleet.
 Architricliuo, as Architricliuo.
 Architráue, as Arcotráue.
 Architricliuo, a master of a house, or
 chiefe ruler of a feast, a sewer. Also a
 marshall of the great hall or of the
 household.
 Archiuéscuáto, an Archbishopricke.
 Archiuéscuo, an Archbishop.
 Archiuo, as Arciuo.
 Archiuista, a keeper of monuments,
 rowles or ancient records.
 Archiuo, as Arciuo.
 Archiuoltare, to archroofe, to arch-
 uolt.
 Archiuólto, an arch or vaulted rooffe. Al-
 so arch roofed or vaulted.
 Arcia, a woodcocke, or a snite.
 Arciádna, an hearb in Egypt good to
 eat.
 Arciáfino, an arch asse.
 Arciáula, as Arcáula, a dopchicken.
 Arciáulo, as Arcáulo.
 Arciánna, an archpipe or throate, tu
 ménti per le arcianne della gola,
 thou heyst in thy very great arch-
 throate.
 Archiágo, most cleare or manifest.
 Archiócchi, Artichockes.
 Archiócffi, artichockes.
 Archiácono, an archdeacon.

Arcidiaconato, an archdeaconry.
 Arcidúca, an archduke.
 Arciducato, an archdukedome.
 Arciduchéssa, an archduchesse.
 Arciere, an archer, a bowman, used also
 for such as be of a kings or Princes
 gard. Also a kind of dry measure.
 Arcifanfána, a hobgoblin, a rebungood-
 fellow, an illusion, a hag.
 Arcifanfánarc, to play the hobgoblin.
 Also to play the gull.
 Arcifanfáno, a chiefe gull, an archcoo-
 combe, a chiefe find fault.
 Arcifánto, as Arcifanfáno.
 Arcifélice, most happy.
 Arcifélice buonissimaffimo, most hap-
 py good and chiefe.
 Arcignare, to loure, to bend, to frowne, to
 skoule, to pout, to grim.
 Arcigno, lowering, frowning, skouling,
 pouting, grim, scurre looking.
 Arcignolo, as Arcigno.
 Arcigololo, an arch giutton, a gormand.
 Arcigolofita, arch gluttony.
 Arcio, the Glote or clot-burne.
 Arcionata, any arch: ofe, or vaulted
 frame, the upper part of an ouen or
 coach.
 Arcione, the arson or saddle bow.
 Arcipanca, used of Cato for a Prince of
 formes or schooles, a chiefe scholler of a
 schoole.
 Arcipoltrone, an arch knaue or villen.
 Arciprésio, a kind of chiefe cipresse tree.
 Arciprete, an archpriest.
 Arcipretria, the order of chiefe priest-
 hood.
 Arcipréudo, an Archpriest.
 Arciromontata, an arch bragging.
 Arciromontéuole, arch boasting.
 Arciágreftano, a chiefe sexton.
 Arciátrapo, a chiefe great ruler, presi-
 dent or Captaine, a chiefe peere of a
 realme.
 Arciátripo, as Arciátrapo.
 Arcissa, a kind of wagon, coach or cart.
 Arciuéscouale, belonging to an Arch-
 bishop.
 Arciuéscuáto, an archbishopricke.
 Arciuéscouo, an archbishop.
 Arciuista, as Archiuista.
 Arciuo, a treasury of monuments, char-
 ters or rowles, a place where records or
 evidences be kept. Also the chancery or
 exchequer office, or the office of the
 master of the rowles. Also the Archus
 or spirituall court.
 Arco, any kind of bow, a tiller of a bow.
 Also an arch. Also a kind of racke or
 torture used in Italy to make men
 confesse.
 Arco baléno, Iris, or the raine bow.
 Arcobalista, a crosse bow, a steelebow.
 Arcobugiare, as Archibugiare.
 Arcobugiata, as Archibugiata.
 Arcobu-

Arcobugiáro, as Archibugiáro.
 Arcobugiere, as Archibugiere.
 Arcobugieria, as Archibugieria.
 Arcobugio, looke well Archibugio.
 Arco celeste, the raine bow or Iris.
 Arco dell' ósso, the ridge bone of the backe.
 Arcoino, bending, bow like.
 Arcoláio, as Arcoláio.
 Arcoláio, a reele or rice for yarne.
 Arcolái, foolish humors, castles in the aire, raising fancies.
 Arcolo, as Arcoláio.
 Arconcèlli, little arches or bowes.
 Arcónti, the name of an ancient magistrat in Athens.
 Arcóntici, certaine heretickes that denied the resurrection of the flesh, and said the world was made by Princes.
 Arcopágo, a chiefe senate of excellent men in Athens of no certaine number.
 Arcopéndolo, as Archipéndolo. Also a fish called in Latine Zygana.
 Arcóra, the plurall of Arco.
 Arcotáno, as Arcotáno.
 Arcotraue, any crosse or chiefe beame.
 Arcotriomphante, a pageant or triumphant charriot.
 Arcouólta, an arch or vault.
 Arcouoltare, to arch or vault.
 Arcturo, a star by the taile of *Vrsa Maior*.
 Arcuíno, crooked, bow-like.
 Ardèa, a Moore-hen. Also a Hearon.
 Ardèha, a meddling or curiosity of mens affaires.
 Ardèlio, a busse-body, medler in others matters, one that hath an oare in others boates.
 Ardènte, burning, ardent, hote.
 Ardèzza, burning, ardeny, heate.
 Ardèolo, a Hearon.
 Ardere, ardo, arsi, arso, to burne.
 Ardibile, that may burne.
 Ardímènto, daring, hardinesse.
 Ardímèntoso, full of daring or hardinesse.
 Ardire, díscio, díto, to dare. Also daring, courage, stoutnesse, hardinesse.
 Ardítamènto, daringly, boldly, hardilie.
 Ardítanza, courage, daringnesse, hardinesse.
 Ardítello, a malepert saucy fellow.
 Ardítèzza, hardinesse, daringnesse.
 Ardító, bould, hardy, daring. Also dared.
 Ardoéfa, a precious stone wherein are naturally the pictures of beasts and birds.
 Ardola as Ardoéfa.
 Ardóre, heate, burning ardeny.
 Arduità, difficulty, hardinesse or ynea-

sinesse to climbe or reach vnto.
 Arduo, hard, difficult, yneaife or painful to be attained.
 Arèa, as Aiuóla. Also a word vsed in law importing a mans land from the ground vp to the skyes. Also the surface or vppermost part of any thing. Also the field or ground of any skutchion or armes.
 Arèa circoláre, the name of a starre or signe in beauen.
 Arécáre, to reach vnto. Also to bring vnto. Also to take vnto.
 Aréfátto, drie scorched by the Sunne, parched through heate.
 Arégano, Origan or wilde Mariorum.
 Arégata, Arégázza, a piot or woodpie.
 Arémólco; Arémóldo. Looke Remúlco.
 Arémúlco. Looke Remúlco.
 Aréna, any grauell or sand.
 Arenacèdo, any thing liuing or breeding in sund or grauell. Also that is of the colour or quality of grauell or sand.
 Arenále, grauelly, sandy, gritty.
 Arenáre, to grauell, to engrauell, to run or sicke in sands as some shipes.
 Arendamènto, a yeelding, the fruites or rents that any thing yeeldeth.
 Arendáre, to demuse, to farme, to let.
 Arendatóre, a Farmer. Also a Tenant.
 Aréndere as Réndere.
 Arendímènto as Arendamènto.
 Arénga, an Orator, an harangue, a set speech. Also an hearing fish.
 Aréngáre, to make a set speech.
 Aréngatóre, an Orator, a publicke speaker.
 Arenino as Armelino.
 Arenólo, grauelly, sandy, gritty.
 Arènte, anensé, a newst, very neere vnto.
 Aréola, as Aiuóla. Also a little bed, square or plot in a garden.
 Aréola, a greeke weight of two graines.
 Arcopáita, a Iudge or Iustice in Athens.
 A reguistióne, as the request or intreaty.
 Aréfigáre as Arríschíare.
 Aréfigo as Arríschio.
 Aréiuèrri, arseuerse, contrary.
 Arésta, the pricke of an eare of corne. Also the small bone of any fish.
 Aréstamènto as Arréstamènto.
 Aréstáre as Arréstáre.
 Aréstto as Arréstto.
 A retáglio, by retale, as huchsters sell.
 Aréttáre, to en-net, to catch in a net.
 Aréte, net-wrought, net-worke. Also fetty in armony.
 Aréticáre, to vex or afflict in quinde.
 Arétio, an hearbe or weed.

Arétráre, to retreat, to recoile.
 Arétto, back-ward. Also behinde.
 Arézzáre, to shade cooly.
 Arézzo, as Rézzo, a coole shade.
 Arfílo, a Bishop at cheffe.
 Arfitápo, a kinde of ancient garment described by Lucilius.
 Arganáre, to draw or mount vp with a crane or any other engine.
 Arganello as Arganelto.
 Arganelto, a crane, a mounting engine or pully vsed to mount or remooue any weight. Also a trucke or sled with low wheeles. Also a wyer-drawers bench.
 Argano, any crane or mounting engine. Also a Caston to weigh ancors with, or Crab as mariners call it being fastned at shore. Also a Gold-smith or Wyer-drawers engine or bench.
 Argáta, a broad Skarfe worne about the arme in signe of honour by some thiefe man.
 Argatíle, a kinde of bird very cunning in making hir nest.
 Argéma, the white of any eie. Also a disease in the eie, which being in the blacke of the eie is white, and being in the white is blacke.
 Argémone as Argéma. Also wilde-tansie or siluerwort.
 Ar'gene as Ar'gine.
 Argénone, a kinde of precious stone.
 Argentáre, to siluer.
 Argentaria, all manner of Siluer-plate, or Siluer-worke. Also a Gold-smiths row, as Cheape-side. Also a kinde of Siluer-oare, or Chalke or white Clay gliffring as siluer.
 Argentário, the mettell Tin or Puter.
 Argentáta, wilde tansie or siluerwort. Also lip-salue. Also a painting for womens faces.
 Argènte. Vsed for Algèntè.
 Argentèdo as Argentino.
 Argentèria as Argentaria.
 Argentière, a Siluer-smith, a banke or mony keeper. Also a suard, a spender, or Cater.
 Argentífero, Siluerbearing or bringing.
 Argentina, stone-serne or finger-serne. Also tanzie or Siluer-wort. Also a kinde of fish.
 Argentino, Siluery. Also Siluer-colour, like Siluer. Also of a sterill-Siluer found.
 Argentissimo, most Siluer-like, or cleere and shrill-sounding.
 Argènto, siluer. Also mony or coine.
 Argéntolo, full of Siluer, Siluery.
 Argènto Solímáto, sublimate.
 Argènto viuo, quick-siluer.
 Argèste, the North-west or Western parts.

A'rghe, a wilde beast faced like a woman.
Argilla, Potters-clay.
Argillaso, Clayish. Also fatty or fertile.
Argillo as **Arzéglio**.
Arginàre, to banke, to trench, to fortifie or rampire against the fury of water.
A'rgine, any banke or fence against water. Also embost or reared worke.
Arginàso, full of fences against waters.
Arguràspidi, souldiers armed with silver-shields, and their horses wrapt with silver.
Argirite, a fame conning of lead tryed. Also litharge or some of silver.
Argentino as **Argirite**.
Argirodama, a white precious stone.
Argirone a hearon.
Argiuu, a Grecian, one of Greece.
A'rgo, watchfull, cleare-sighted as Argus. Also the name of a starre or signe in heaven.
Argoire, ilco, ito, to argue, to dispute.
Argolici as **Argonàuti**.
Agomentàre, to argue, to dispute.
Argomento, an argument. Also a signe a reason. Also a remedy. Also a glister.
Argomento della larghezza della luna, termine astronomico.
Argomento médio, Vero o visibile della larghezza della luna.
Argonàui as **Argonàuti**.
Argonàuti, the noble Greeke that went with Iason for the golden fleece.
Arguire, ilco, ito, to argue to dispute.
Argume as **Agrume**.
Arguella, a horne-fish, or horne-backe.
Argutaménte, subtilly, craftily, wylie.
Argúta, a wile, a craft, a subtilty.
Argutiétta, a pretty wile, slight, or tricke.
Argúto, wily, crafty, subtill witty.
A'ria, as **A'ère**, the Aire.
Ariàdna, the name of a star.
Ariàmide, an hearbe of a fiery colour.
Ariànide as **Ariàmide**.
Ariaràrcha, a Prince of warfare.
Aricamàre, to embroider. Also to make or worke needle-worke.
Aricamàre, an embrotherer or worker with the needle.
Aricàmbio, by or vpon double exchange.
A richièsta, as the sute or request.
Aricino, a kinde of Cole or Cabage-Cole.
Aricòlta. Lookè Sonare **Aricòlta**.
Aricordànzà, remembrance.

Aricordàre, to remember.
Aricordéuole, mindfull.
A ricòrdo d'huòmo, in mans memorie.
Arida, the whole element of the Earth.
Aridaménte, barrenly, drily.
Aridàre, to make or become barren.
Aridézza as **Aridità**.
Aridità, d'isco, dito, as **Aridàre**.
Aridità, barrenesse, sterility.
A'rido, dry, sterrill, barren.
Aridòle, a kinde of leane dry dates.
A ridòllo, lookè **Caualcàre**.
Aridromàda, a precious stone square as a dye.
Arièna, a kinde of great fig growing vpon the tree **Palà**.
Ariènto, as **Argènto**.
Arietàre, to ram, to batter with a ram.
Ariète, a Ram, a Twp. Also a warlike instrument to battre walles, one of the twelue signes.
Ariète notturno, the Autumnne or fall of the leafe.
Arietini, the Chiches called **Banchiches**.
Arietino, a litle Ram. Also one borne vnder **Aries**. Also rammysh.
Ariètro, backward. Also behind.
Arifùlo, enough and to refuse and spare.
Arigàtta, as **Agàra**. Also striving as childrens play at musse.
Arigògoli, as **Arzigògoli**.
A rigùardo, in regard. Also in view.
A rilènto, slackly, slowly, relentingly.
Arimàspi, people that haue but one eye, and that in their forehead.
Arimètica, **Aritmetike**.
Arimètico, an **Aritmetician**.
Arimpètto, ouer against, breast to breast.
Arinca, a kind of Rice or **Amelcorne**.
Ariucòntro, ouer against, opposite.
Arine, bee-hiues.
Arinèlla, a wrinkle, a pleis, a pucker.
Arinèllàre, to wrinkle, to pleis to pucker.
Aringa, as **Arènga**, or **Arringa**.
Aringàre, as **Arèngàre**.
Aringatòre, as **Arèngatòre**.
Aringhe infalàte, pickled hearings.
Aringo, as **Arringo**.
Ariolàre, to deuine, to soothsay.
Ariolatiòne, diuination, soothsaying.
Ariòlo, a Deuiner, a Soothsayer.
Ariòlo, as **Aeròlo**.
Ariotino, a litle wren.
Ariouisto.
Aripàro, against, in defence. see **deffendèdo**.
Arisàro, wakerobin or cuckopintle.
Arischiàre, to hazard, to seepard.
Arischio, in hazard, or seepardie.
Arischiòlo, hazardous, seepardous.
Arisigàre, as **Arischiàre**.
Arisigo, as **Arischio**.
Arisigòlo, as **Arischiòlo**.
Aritmètica, **Aritmetike**.

Aritmètico, an **Aritmetician**.
Arispètto, in respect, in comparison.
Arisla, a sharpe prick or thorne, a spill.
Aristalthea, a kind of **Mash-docke**.
Aristida, an hearbe to draw out spils.
Aristocratia, a gouernment of good men.
Aristogitane, a vulnerarie hearbe.
Aristolochia, hartwort or birthwort.
Aristologia, as **Aristolochia**.
Aristula, as **Arisla**.
A ritàglio, by retaile, as **backsters sell**.
Aritmànte, a deuiner by numbers.
Aritmantia, diuination by numbers.
Aritmètica, **Aritmetike**.
Aritmètico, an **Aritmetician**.
Aritmo Arimo, a meeter, a rime.
Aritràtt, lookè **sonàre a ricòlta**.
Aritròlo, akeward, forwardly, crossly.
A riuàl mare, by the sea-shore.
Ariuoltoline, inumbling manner.
Arizone, **Houfleeke**, or **Sengreene**.
Arizzàre, to reare vpright.
Arlàllo, an affront, a cheating tricke.
Arlòtta, a proud, filthy common whore.
Arlòttare, to play the foolish priest or whore.
Arlòtto, a lack-latin or hedge-priest.
Arma, any weapon, or armour. Also any armes or badge.
Arma semplice, a single coat of armes.
Arma partita, a partie coat in armes.
Armacòllo, a gorget that armes the neck.
Armadura, the guard that enfoldes the child in the mothers wombe.
Armàio, an armorie. Also a cupboard, a presse, an ambrie, a wardrobe.
Armauòlo, a litle **Armaio**.
Armentaria, an armorie or store house for armes.
Armamènto, a compleat arming.
Armaniàco, an **Apricok tree** or fruit.
Armaràro, an **Armorer**.
Armàre, to arme, to weapon.
Armàre di fuòra, as **Fare chiomazzuòli**.
Armàre la galèa, a kind of **Christmas game**.
Armaria, armorie.
Armàro, as **Armàio**.
Armaruòlo, an **Armorer**.
Armàta, an armie, a nauie, a flecte.
Armàta màno, by force of armes, with armed hand.
Armatùra, any armor or arming.
Arme, armes, weapons. Also badges.
Arme aurèe, the chiefe shoulder bones in a horse.
Armeaggiamènto, any exercise at armes.
Armeaggiàre, to follow, to exercise or professè armes. Also to gise armes. Also to blazon or speake of armes or heraldry. Also in iesting manner to raue or range from the purpose, to speake idly and nothing to the matter, tu
 armeaggi,

arméggi, thwart, wide.
 Armeggiare, all sorts of armes.
 Armeggiata, a meeting or practising of armes among armed men and knights.
 Armeggiatore, a professor of armes.
 Arméggio, any manner of arming. Also any figure that chargeth a field in armorie.
 Armelle, Apricok-plums.
 Armellina, an Apricok-plum.
 Armellino, an hermine or hermelin. Also an apricok tree. Also a colour of a horse. Also hermine or Erminois in armorie.
 Arména, a kind of venomous Serpent.
 Armeniaco, an apricok tree or plum.
 Arménio, a kind of marble. Also a colour called verd d'azur.
 Armentá, a drouer, a herdsman.
 Armentale, of or pertaining to heards or droues. Also a station for mares.
 Arméto, a heard or droue of cattell.
 Arménto múto, all sorts of fishes.
 Arméntolo, stoned with heards or droues.
 Armeria, professon of armorie.
 Armerita, a Herald or professor of armes.
 Arméule, that may be armed. Also the name of a bird.
 Armi, all manner of armes or weapons.
 Armiero, an Armorer.
 Armiere, the whole armour of a mans bodie.
 Armifero, armes-bearing or bringing.
 Armigero, a beaver or professor of armes.
 Armigiare, as Armeggiare.
 Armiggio, as Arméggio.
 Armilla, any bracelet or wrist-band. Also an astronomers instrument made of hollow circles.
 Armi manésche, all hand-weapons.
 Armínij, Ermine or Erminois in armorie.
 Armipotente, mightie in armes.
 Armolla, the hearbe Orage or Orache.
 Armomantia, a kind of divination by observing the shoulders of beasts.
 Armone, a kind of radish roote. Also a Princes or noblemans chiefe coate of armes, or great Scutcheon of armes.
 Armoneggiare, as Armonizzare.
 Armonia, harmonie, acoord in musicke.
 Armoníaca, an apricok plum.
 Armoniaco, an apricok tree. Also a kind of salt that Chimiks use.
 Armónico, harmonically melodious.
 Armonioso, harmonious, melodious.
 Armonizzante, harmonious.
 Armonizzare, to make harmonie.
 Armoriace, a kind of radish roote.
 Arnabo, a kind of tree in India.
 Arnálo, any kind of long vessell.
 Arne.
 Arnése, all manner of harnesse, furniture or implement.

Arnie, bee-hives, honie-houfes.
 Arnióne del porcástro, a chine of porke.
 Arnióni, the raiues of the backe. Also the kidneies. Also a chine of any beast.
 Arnisio, a kind of Greeke wine.
 Arnoglóssa, ribwort, lambes tongue, waybreed, or plantaine the lesse.
 Aro, as Aróne.
 Arotatia.
 Arogante, arrogant, saucie, malepert.
 Arogantia, arrogancie, sawcinesse.
 Arogare, as Arrogare.
 Arogatione, as Arrogatione.
 Aroggiare, as Arrolsire.
 Aromatáio, a Perfumer, an apothecarie.
 Aromatico, aromaticall, sweate smelling.
 Aromatite, a stone smelling of mirrhe.
 Aromatizzante, as Aromática.
 Aromatizzare, to perfume sweet.
 Aromato, as Aromatico.
 A rómbó, mafled or lozengie in armorie.
 A reinóre, in an vprore or hurly burly.
 Aronáno, a kind of litle fish.
 Arondella, a Swallow. Also a Sea-bat.
 Aróne, cuckopintle or wake-robin.
 A rónta, a play at trump or ruff.
 Arolegare, to gnaw to fret or nibble.
 Arofigare, as Arolegare.
 Arofitire, tisco, tito, to roste to toste.
 Arofitita, a toste.
 Arósto, any roasted meate. Also roasted.
 Arotare, to wheele about, to grind sharpe.
 Arotatore, as Arrotatore.
 Aroteare, to wheele about.
 Arotolare, to roule or rumble.
 A rotolone, rouling or rumbling.
 Arouellare, for a man to consume and fret himselfe with rage. Also as Arruellare.
 Arouersciaménto, an ouerturning.
 Arouersciare, to reuerse, to ouerturne.
 Arouerscio, inside ou toward, as inuersio.
 Arouerscióne, as Arouerscio.
 Arouerscio, as Arouerscio.
 Arouerscióne, as Arouerscio.
 Arpa, any kind of harpe. Also a Sea-gull.
 Arpágo, a harping iron, a great hooke, dragging hooke, flesh hooke, weeding hooke, or pot-hooke. Also a grubber.
 Arpagonare, as Arpegare.
 Arpagone, as Arpágo.
 Arpegare, to drag, to hooke, to grub.
 Arpegone, as Arpágo.
 Arpelétti, little claspets of iron to ioine stones in walle.
 Arpia, a monster called a Harpie.
 Arpicare, to grub or harrow.
 Arpicéri, certaine guts in any bodie.
 Arpicórdo, an instrument like Clarigols called a harpers cord.
 Arpicóne, as Arpágo.
 Arpigia, greedinesse, rauenousnesse.
 Arpinare, as Arpegare.

Arpino, as Arpágo.
 Arpionare, as Arpegare.
 Arpióne, the hooke whereon a dore hangeth. Also any kinde of great hooke.
 Arpioncelli, centre-hookes or tacke.
 Arpocrate, the God of silence.
 Arquíata, as Auosetta. Also a Curlew.
 Arquato, the yellow laundise so called because it is cured with honied wine.
 Arta, agads pennie, an earnest pennie.
 Arrabatari, to shrug or crinch together.
 Arrabbiare, to enrage or grow frantick.
 Arrabbiataménte, ragingly frantickly.
 Arraffare, to plucke or snatch forth.
 Arragiato, a horse that hath the laske.
 Arramacciare, to cut off branches to spoile.
 Arrampare, to rampe or climbe vp.
 Arrampegare, as Arrampare.
 Arrampinare, as Arrampare.
 Arrancare, to hurle or twirle about. Also to goe or trudge or skud away in haste.
 Arrancata, a hurling. Also a trudging.
 Arrancigliare, as Arrampare.
 Arrandella, a stickte to winde a cord about.
 Arrandellare, to sling with violence.
 Arrangolare, to hurle or sling with violence. Also to wrangle or chafe aloud.
 Arrangoloso, wrangling quarrellous.
 Arrapire, pisco, pito, as Arrappare.
 Arrappare, to plucke or snatch by force, to rapine.
 Arraspare, as Raspare.
 Arrecare, as Arecare, to reach vnto.
 Arredare, to dight, to decke, to garnish.
 Arrédi, all manner of garnishments.
 Arrenare, as Arenare, to grauell.
 Arrenato, troubled with grauell.
 Arrendaménto, as Arrendaménto.
 Arrendare, as Arrendare.
 Arrendellare, to hurle with violence.
 Arrèndere, rēdo, rēsi, rēso, to render, to yeeld vnto, to restore.
 Arrendeuole, yeelding, pliable.
 Arréndi, yeeldings, reuenues.
 Arrendiménto, a yeelding or rendring.
 Arrendolone, in hurling manner.
 Arrequiare, to quiet, to asswage.
 Arrélo, yeelded, rendred, restored.
 Arréstare, to arrest, to rest, to detain. Also to affirme, to iudge, to decree. Also to stay vpon. Also to set a lance in the rest.
 Arrésto, an arrest, a stay, a detaining. Also a let or impediment. Also a decree or ordinance giuen by law.
 Arreticare, to ensnare, or en-net, to entramell. Also to catch by craft.
 Arretitio, a pore or vnseene hole. Also that which creepeth in priuily. Also that is pulled by violence of a diuell.

or spirit.
Arrecarre, to retreat or recede backe.
Arretrattare, to retract, to retreat.
Arretero, backward, behind.
Artezare, as **Arizare**.
Arribare, as **Arriare**.
Arriçhite, **chifco**, **chito**, to enrich.
Arriçciare, to curl, to frizle. Also ones have to stare or stand an end, to brizle. Also to rough cast any worke with lome or mortar. Also to reare vpright.
Arriçcia capo, as **Capriçcio**.
Arriçcordanza, remembrance.
Arriçcordare, to remember, to record.
Arriçcorduole, to be remembred.
Arriçcordo, a remembrance, a warning.
Arriçdere, **rido**, **rifo**, **rifo**, to smile at.
Arriçinga, a set speech or declamation. Also an aray or arrange. Also a hearing fish.
Arriçgare, to make a set speech in publicke. Also to arrange or set in aray. Also to run at tilt.
Arriçgatore, a common speaker. Also a tilter.
Arriçghiera, as **Arriçgo**.
Arriçgo, a pulpit. Also a riding place, a tilt yard. Also a common set speech.
Arriçchiare, to hazard, to ieopard.
Arriçchiuole, that may be hazarded.
Arriçchio, in hazard or ieopardy.
Arriçchiolo, hazardous, ieopardous.
Arriçiare, to arise or come vnto.
Arriçiata, an arising, a coming vnto.
Arriçio, an ariuall or coming vnto.
Arriçzare, to reare vpright.
Arroba, a waight of five and twenty of our pounds. Also a kind of barell or measure in Spaine.
Arrobinare, to enrubby, to make ruddy. Also to swill and swell with drinking.
Arrocare, to be or become hoarse. Also to snore or snort.
Arrochiare, as **Arrocare**. Also as we say to ly for the whetstone.
Arrochifire, **fisco**, **sito**, as **Arrocare**.
Arrogante, arrogant, saucy.
Arroganza, arrogancy, saucinesse.
Arrogare, to arrogate or presume ouerboldly. Also to be or become hoarse.
Arrogata voce, a hoarse voice.
Arrogatione, arrogation, presumption.
Arrogere, **rogo**, **rogé**, **roguito**, as **Arrogare**. Also to yeeld or ad vnto. Also to afford helpe.
Arroginare, **nisco**, **nito**, to rust.
Arroginolo, rusty, full of rust.
Arrollare, as **Arrollare**.
Arrollare, to enroule as soldiers be in checke roule or in the mustar booke. Also to register or put vpon the files or records.
Arrollato, enrouled vpon checke roule.
Arrombare, to set vp sea markes for ma-

riners by the sea side. Also looke **Rombo**.
Arroñcare, as **Roncare**.
Arroñciare, to gripe, to filch or seaze on violently, to snatch. Also to snort.
Arroñre, hath been vsed for **Erróre**.
Arroñgare, to gnaw, to fret, to mble.
Arroñsare, to blush or grow red.
Arroñsimento, a blushing red.
Arroñsire, **fisco**, **sito**, to blush or grow red.
Arroñsore, a blush or blushing.
Arroñsare, to roff or to toff. Also to make wind with some boughs. Also to turne round.
Arroñsire, **fisco**, **sito**, to roff, or to toff.
Arroñsita, a roffing. Also a toff.
Arroñsto, any kind of roff meat.
Arroñta, as **Arroñto**.
Arroñtare, to grind or make sharpe and keene, to set an edge vpon. Also to gnash with ones teeth. Also to set ones teeth an edge. Also to incense, to stir vp or prouoke. Also to refine or purifie as it were with grinding. Also to roule or wheele about. Also to clip money.
Arroñtare, a grinder, a refiner. Also a many clipper.
Arroñto, an addition to helpe to follow another, a supply, an assistant.
Arroñtare, to wheele about. Also to wrangle, to dodge, or chafe aloud, to fret with anger and consume with rage, to grow moody.
Arrouerçciare, as **Arrouerçciare**.
Arrouerçcio, as **Arrouerçcio**.
Arrouerçcione, as **Arrouerçcio**.
Arrouerçciare, as **Arrouerçciare**.
Arrouerçcio, as **Arrouerçcio**.
Arrouerçcione, as **Arrouerçcio**.
Arrozare, to become iadish.
Arrozare, **zisco**, **zito**, to become rude.
Arroba, as **Aruba**.
Arrobbare, to steale or rob.
Arrobinare, to enrubby, to make ruddy.
Arrobinare, **nisco**, **nito**, as **Arrobinare**.
Arrobinare, to make or become rude.
Arroffare, to ruffle, to brisfile, to stare with ones haire, to frounce. Also to strut as a turkie cocke. Also to touze or tug.
Arroffare, to wrinkle, to pucker.
Arroffia, a kind of working or digging vnderground in mines for gold or silver.
Arroffinare, **nisco**, **nito**, to rust.
Arroffare, as **Arroffare**.
Arroffatore, a sheare or knife grinder.
Arroffo, in wheeling manner.
Arroffo, a storehouse for munition. Also a place for warlike exercise.
Arroffo, **Arroffo**, **Rats bane**, or **Orpine**. Also a make strife.

Arroffo, the white Mandrage.
Arroffo, that may burne.
Arroffo, to scorch, to parch, to blast, to tan in the sunne, to singe, to burne.
Arroffo, scorched, blasted, burnt, sand.
Arroffo, vsed for an axle tree.
Arroffo, as **Arroffo**.
Arroffo, a certaine attire or ornament for womens heads.
Arroffo, a burning, a flame. Also an inflammation. Also **Mildew**, **Hotplanet** or **Blasting**.
Arroffo, to blast, to mildew, to Planet strike. Also to scorch, to parch.
Arroffo, burning, scorching, parching.
Arroffo, the raising of a voice in singing.
Arroffo, burnt, consumed with fire.
Arroffo, as **Arroffo**. Also a burning fever.
Arroffo, as **Arroffo**.
Arroffo, as **Arroffo**.
Arroffo, as **Arroffo**.
Arroffo, a diuinish character that nigromants vse.
Arroffo, to make narrow or straight.
Arroffo, craftely, with wit and arte, skilfully. Also in bond or strict manner, pinchingly, straightly, narrowly.
Arroffo, any kind of art, trade, science or occupation. Also a whole company of any trade in any city or corporation towne.
Arroffo, the arte of measuring with the wand as coniuers and Astrologers vse.
Arroffo, an artificer, a tradesman.
Arroffo, the arte of architecture or building.
Arroffo, a kind of hornet.
Arroffo, artificiall.
Arroffo, made by arte, artefide.
Arroffo, art, skill, workmanship.
Arroffo, artificiose, artificiose.
Arroffo, skilfull, full of art.
Arroffo, an artificer, a tradesman.
Arroffo, to line by an arte, to profess an art, to artize, to shew arte and skill.
Arroffo, as **Arroffo**.
Arroffo, as **Arroffo**.
Arroffo, as **Arroffo**.
Arroffo, as **Arroffo**.
Arroffo, the arte of measuring.
Arroffo, motherwort or mugwort.
Arroffo, a kind of cormorant.
Arroffo, an artery, the beating or pulsing or pulse of a mans veine. Also the wind pipe.
Arroffo, a kind of opiate confection.
Arroffo, belonging to the arteries. Also a composition in physicke made of mulberries.
Arroffo, full of arteries, arteried.
Arroffo, full of arteries.
Arroffo, an artificer, an artisan.
Arroffo, a disease in a hawke.
Arroffo,

Artézza, narrownesse, straightnesse.
 Arthabatiti, a kind of people that wander vp and downe woods like four-footed beasts.
 Arthenogonone, an extraordinary lust or wanton desire to venery.
 Arthirico, that hath the gout in his ioints, gouty.
 Archritici dolóri, griefs possessing the ioints as the gout doe.
 Arti, arts, trades, occupations. Also the wole companies of tradesmen in a corporation towne.
 Artico, the Pole articke Northward.
 Articolare, to articulate, to distinguish, or speake distinctly. Also to conation, to covenant or come to articles and points. Also to distinguish ioint by ioint. Also pertaining to the ioints. Also a painfull swelling or gout in ioints. Also the Primrose or Cowslip.
 Articolataménte, articulately, distinctly from point to point, ioint by ioint.
 Articolata voce, a distinct articulated vice.
 Articolatióne, an articulating. Also a barrennesse in vines when they loose their spring in the ioints.
 Articoli, articles. Also the ioints in the branches of vines, looke in my rules what and which be the Articles.
 Artículo, an article. Also a naturall composition of bones or ioints. Also a ioint, a kynckle. Also a sinew.
 Articolare, as Articolare.
 Articulataménte, as Articolataménte.
 Articolata voce, as Articolata voce.
 Articolatióne, as Articolatióne.
 Articuli, as Articoli.
 Artículo, as Artículo.
 Artificiale, artificiall, full of Art.
 Artificiatio, made by art or skill.
 Artifice, an artificer, a tradesman.
 Artificij, cunning shifts, or sleights.
 Artificio, Art, skill, workmanship.
 Artificiosamente, artificially.
 Artificiofo, skilfull, full of Art.
 Artigian, an artisan, a tradesman.
 Artigliare, to catch or seaze on with talons or claws, to gripe.
 Artiglieria, all manner of artillery or ordinance.
 Artigliér, a gunner, an artillery man. Also a founder of ordinance, a bombardier.
 Artigli, the tallons, claws or pounces of any hawke or praying fowle, and by a metaphor the bands of loue.
 Artiglioso, full of tallons or claws.
 Artimone, the maine or foresaile of a ship. Also the sterne or rudder of a ship.
 Artione, the Clot bur.
 Artista, an artist, or artificer.
 Ato, narrow, straight, pinching.

Artolágano, looke Páne.
 Artómo, a beast like a beaghog, hauing the shape of a Mouse and a Beare.
 Arthophiláce, the Charles-waine, or Beare-star in heaven, the raine of vsa maior or Bootes.
 Artopticio, looke Páne.
 Artorare, to turne corne in the blade into the ground to make it grow the thicker, a fashion that is now out of vse.
 Arturo, as Arcturo. Also the Clot-bur.
 A rúba, by stealth, filchingly.
 A rúba and are, to goe a stealing.
 Arúe, foolish, idle, loytring sports.
 Aruggiare, to make red or ruddie.
 Arúle, seares equidistant one from another in gardinesse.
 Arúnco, the tuft of haire like a beard vnder a Goates chin.
 Arundúco, a kind of venomous serpent.
 A ruóta, wheelingly.
 Aruótare, as Arrotare.
 Aruspicina, that diuination among the Pagans, which they were wont to take by obseruing the forme, the situation and colours of the entrails of such beasts as they were to sacrifice.
 Aruspicio, the effect of Aruspicina.
 Aruspico, a professor of Aruspicina.
 Arzana, as Alzana.
 Arzanà, a store house for munition of warre.
 Arzanale, as Arzanà.
 Arzáuola, a ducklin, or doobchicken.
 Arze, Arsenaria or Colonia in Latin.
 Arzéglio, a horse with a white foote on the further side.
 Arzenale, as Arsenale.
 Arzente, burning, scorching.
 Arzere, to burne or consume with fire.
 Arzigogalo, a lister, a heauer, a leauer, a shur, an vnderprop. Also a foolish silly gull.
 Arzigogolare, to raue or be franticke.
 Arzigogoli, fond humors, sudaine fantasies.
 Arzilla, clay, tough or clammy earth.
 Arzinaanello, a kind of water-snake.
 Arzúra, as Arsióne.
 A's, or E's, was the first mony or coine the Romans had, and it waighed a pound of Copper.
 A fáceo, to the spoile, sackt or ransackt.
 A faccománo as A sacco.
 Afalóna, a hawke called a Merlin.
 A salto a salto, leape by leape, a skipping.
 A saluaménte, safely, in safety.
 A saluare, to saue stakes, or rest at play.
 A saluo, safely, in safety.
 A saluum me fac, safely, without danger.
 Asánzo, a game at tables so called.

Asáro, soles-foot, or wilde spikenard. Also a kind of coine in Ormuz.
 A fatietà, with satiety, hold-belly-hold, glustingly.
 Asbaccare, to haue plenty, to be careless.
 Asbácco, hand over head, enough to spare.
 Asbaragliare, to haucke and confound.
 A sbaraglio, in confusion or haucke.
 Asbèrgare, to arme with a vant-plate.
 Asbèrgo, a vant-plate, a breast-plate.
 Asbetinosa, a web or flax resisting fire.
 Asbèlto, a stone which once kindled will neuer be quenched againe.
 A'sca, a raster or single quarter. Also a stub, a stump, a stocke or pile. Also a chip, or a lathe.
 A scacchi, checquy in armory. Also at chess.
 A scacchi acuti, masked or lozengy.
 A scabóte, a lizard called a stellation.
 A scalia, the seed of a kinde of Thistle.
 A scalogne, Cines, Cibols, or Scallions.
 A scalónie as A scalogne.
 A scapèzare, to multiply by broken numbers.
 A scapèzzo, a multiplying by broken numbers.
 A scáride, are se-wormes or gut-wormes.
 A scatafalcio, at random, hand over head.
 A scauzzacóllo, headlong furiously.
 A scèlla, the arme holes or armpits.
 A scèndente, assendent, mounting vp.
 A scèndenza, an ascending or mounting.
 A scèndere, scèndo, scèti, scèti, to ascend.
 A scèndeuole, that may be ascended.
 A scèndiménte, an ascending or mounting.
 A scènto, an ascent or mounting vp.
 A scèntio, worme-wood.
 A scèntiòne, Ascension day.
 A scéla, an ascending or mounting.
 A scélo, ascended or mounted.
 A scèmbare, to go a thwart or a wry.
 A scèmbro, a thwart, a skew, a wry.
 A scèna d'afino. Assè-backe. Looke Caffe.
 A scèrzo, in least, ieastingly.
 A scèrno, in scorne or contempt.
 A schiere, in troupes or squadrons.
 A schifo, loathsome, in abomination.
 A schimbicci, in crooked manner.
 A schinciare, to reele or stagger.
 A schincio, reeling or staggering.
 A schio, spight, malice, rancor, rage, enuy.
 A schiolo, spightfull, full of rancor or venum.
 A schite, a kinde of dropsie when much watery humor is heaped vp betweene peritoneum and the bowels and makes the belly swell.
 A schiuo as A schifo.

Aſchreſſo as Aſchẽbo.
 A'cia, an adze, a chipax. *Alſo a board.*
Alſo a Carpenters plaine.
 Aſciãre, to worke with a chipax. *Alſo*
to boorde or planke. Alſo to plaine.
 A ſcielta ſua, at his owne choiſe.
 Aſciẽte, wittingly, vpon knowledge.
 Aſciẽtiãre, to emkill, to enſcience.
 Aſciõgliere, ſciõlgo, ſciõlfi, ſciõlto,
 to aſſole, to acquit, to looſen, to
 free.
 Aſciõlto, aſſoled, acquit, ſet free.
 Aſciõluere, ſciõlno, ſciõlnei, ſciõ-
 luuto, to breake ones faſt, to diſiure.
 to eat ſomething in the morning be-
 times. *Alſo as Aſciõgliere.*
 Aſciõlione, a good or full breakefaſt.
Alſo a good tale feeder or breakefaſt
man.
 Aſciõmẽe, an hearbe that makes wilde
 beaſtes looſe their fierceneſſe.
 Aſciro, a plant, in Latine *Aſcirum.*
 Aſciroide as Androſemõne.
 Aſciõne as Androſemõne.
 Aſciſa as Aſiſa.
 Aſcita as Aſchite.
 Aſcito as Androſemõne.
 Aſcugãre, to dry or wipe dry.
 Aſcugatõio, a wiper or a towell.
 Aſcuzhẽuole, that may be dried.
 Aſciutãre, to dry or wipe dry.
 Aſciutto, wiped dry, dry, barren.
 Aſclepiãde, an hearbe with leaues like
 Iute.
 Aſclopiãdi, a kind of verſe or meeter.
 Aſclẽpio, a kinde of Panãce.
 A'cole, the ſtores of a Water-wheele.
 Aſcolta, a ſkout, a ſentinell.
 Aſcoltãre, to harken, to liſten, to
 ſhout.
 Aſcoltatiõne, a liſtning, a ſkouting.
 Aſcoltatõre, a harkner, a liſtner.
 Aſcõncio, troubleſome, with trouble.
 Aſcondarẽgli, lurking or hidingholes.
 Aſcondere, condo, cõli, cõlo, to hide
 from.
 Aſcondimẽto, a hiding.
 Aſcõne, a kinde of blazing ſtar.
 A ſcoperto, openly diſcoveredly.
 Aſcõppia cõrpo, houldbelly-hould.
 A ſcõppia cuõre, idem.
 A ſcõrno, in ſcorne, in deriſion.
 A ſcõrno prẽndere, to take in ſcorne.
 Aſcõlo. hidẽn, hid, lurked.
 Aſcõlto, hid, hidẽn, ſecret.
 A ſcõlle, in ſhaking or faltering man-
 ner.
 A ſcõtto, ſcot-free, at others charges.
 Aſcrittũto, a writer, a regiſtrefter.
 Aſcriuere, to aſcribe.
 Aſcritto, aſcribed.
 A ſcrocõ, ſcot-free in ſhifting ſort.
 A ſdẽgno, in diſdain, in contempt.
 A ſecco, dry. Lookẽ Caricãre il
 Pẽzzo.

A ſecõnda, with winde und tide.
 A ſẽnno, wittingly, purpoſely.
 Aſẽlle, the arme-bits or arme-holes.
 Aſẽlla, Cod-fiſh, or Hadock-fiſh.
 Aſẽquio, obſequie, funerals.
 A ſera, late in the evening.
 A ſẽta, uſtly, according to compaſſe.
 A ſẽtto, idem.
 Aſfadẽllo, Affodill or Daſſodill.
 Aſfãlto, the Engliſh Galingale. *Alſo*
our Ladies roſe, or roſe of Ieruſalem.
Alſo a kinde of gum, or medicament of
that gum.
 Aſfodillo as Aſfadẽllo.
 Aſghembãre, to byace or goe ſideling.
 Aſghẽbo, ſideling, byace, a ſkew.
 Aſguãzzo as Aguãzzo.
 A ſia, a fiſh which brought in ſight of
 fire is preſently enough and fit to be
 eaten, elſe very harde.
 Aſhiãti, a kinde of wigin or teale.
 A ſicurtã, vpon aſſurance, ſurely.
 Aſiẽme, with or together.
 A ſile, the hearbe Crueley, or Margel-
 lane.
 Aſilãre, to ſtingue or pricke with a
 goade.
 A ſilo, a racke or cratch to fodder cattle in.
Alſo a ſanctuary, a franchiſe or place
of priuiledge. Alſo the Gad-bee or
Horſe-flie. Alſo a goade or the ſtinge
of any waſſe.
 Aſillo as A ſilo.
 A ſima, a purſineſſe or cough in the
 lunges, a painefull drawing of the
 breath with a wheezing or puffing.
Alſo a diſeaſe in a horſe growing in
the lunges.
 Aſimiglianza, as, like, reſembling.
 A ſimile, likewiſe, like vnto. *Alſo from*
the like.
 A ſimilitudine, in reſemblance, as.
 A ſina, a ſhee-Aſſe.
 Aſinãgine, aſſineſſe, blockiſhneſſe.
 Aſinãria, aſſineſſe, fooliſhneſſe.
 Aſinãto, cheeſe made of Aſſes-milke.
 Aſinãro, a driuer or keeper of Aſſes.
 Aſindicãre, as Aſſindicãre.
 A ſine, certaine ſtarres neere vnto Can-
 cer.
 Aſineggiãre, to play the Aſſe.
 Aſinelli, two ſtarres called the little
 Aſſes.
 Aſinello, a little Aſſe. *Alſo a Cod-*
fiſh.
 Aſinẽſco, aſſiſh, aſſe-like.
 Aſinẽne, a kinde of Aſſe-plum or horſe-
 plum.
 Aſinino, a little Aſſe. *Alſo aſſiſh.*
 A ſiniftra, on the left hand a thwart.
 Aſinire, niſco, nito, to become an
 Aſſe.
 Aſinũta, Aſſineſſe, blockiſhneſſe.
 A ſino, an Aſſe. *Alſo a Cod-fiſh.*
 Aſinocida, a killer of Aſſes.

Aſinocidio, murdering of Aſſes.
 Aſinõne, an engine to mount a peece of
 Ordnance. *Alſo a great Aſſe.*
 A ſio, a ſtone called ear-ſteſh, becauſe
 that dead bodies laid therein are con-
 ſumed away in forty daies. *Alſo a*
kinde of owle called the Horne-couſe,
with feathers on each ſide of his head
like eares.
 Aſiõne, as A ſio.
 A ſma, as Aſima.
 Aſmãtico, purſe, ſhort or broken win-
 ded.
 Aſinodẽo, a friend or louer of lechery.
 A ſofficiẽza, inough, ſufficiently.
 A ſolãzzo, a ſporting, a ſolacing.
 A ſolco, by furrowes, chamfurred.
 A ſõllo, in pay or for hire.
 A ſoli, a kinde of fiſhes.
 A ſolo a ſolo, alone, all alone.
 A ſommõlla, at the inſigation.
 A ſõmmo ſtudio, on ſer purpoſe.
 A ſonãglio, a game that children uſe.
 A ſorte, by chance, by lot.
 A ſpãda trãtta, to ſwords drawing.
 Aſpagnolãto, ſpẽgnolized, bragging.
 Aſpalãce, an hearbe or plant.
 Aſpalãto as Aſfãlto.
 A ſpãlle, behinde ones ſhoulders.
 Aſpãlto as Aſfãlto.
 Aſpãragi, the plant ſparages.
 Aſpãre, to reele into a ſcaine.
 A ſpãlto, to walke, to ſolace, to ſport.
 A ſpe as A ſpide.
 A ſpẽcchio, in oppoſite view, ouer a-
 gainſt.
 Aſpẽrella, a weed growing in the wa-
 ter.
 Aſpẽrge as Aſpẽrgolo.
 Aſpẽrgere, pẽrgo, pẽrſi, pẽrto, to
 ſprinkle.
 Aſpẽrgolo, a ſprinkling bruſh.
 Aſpẽrino, a budge which beareth a rich
 blacke furre. *Alſo a coine in Turkey.*
 Aſpẽritã, ſharpeſſe, ſouereſſe, eager-
 neſſe. *Alſo roughneſſe, ſeuerity, rug-*
gedneſſe, craggedneſſe, ſurlineſſe, ri-
gor, ſeuerity, auſterity, churliſhneſſe,
ſtubornneſſe, rudeneneſſe, cruelty, harſh-
neſſe, fierceneſſe.
 Aſpẽrnãbile, contemptible, to be ſcor-
 ned.
 Aſpẽrnere, ſpẽrno ſpẽrnei, ſpẽrnũto,
 to contemne, to ſcorne, to reiect.
 A ſpẽro, ſharpe, ſoure, eager. *Alſo rough,*
ſeuere, rugged, craggy, ſurlie, rigo-
rous, auſtere, churliſh, ſtubborne, rude,
cruell, harſh, fierce, ſtinging. Alſo a
coine in Turkie. Alſo a kind of twin-
ning brier or weede.
 Aſpẽrũone, an aſperſion, a beſprinkling.
 Aſpẽro, ſprinkled, bedewed.
 Aſpẽrũrio, a ſprinkling bruſh.
 Aſpẽledi, at the charges of.
 Aſpẽttãre, to tarry, to expect, to waite

on, to looke for. Also to appertaine or belong vnto.
 Aspèttatione, variance, expectation.
 Aspèttatiua, an expecting or variance.
 Aspèttuole, that may be expected.
 Aspètto, aspect, countenance, presence.
 A spèzzacóllo, in breake necke manner.
 Asphodèlo, Asfodill or Daffodill.
 A spicchio, made pointed-wise, like the streakes of the Summe or the cloues of Garlyke.
 A spide, an aspike or aspe. Also a shrew or wrinch. Also deaf as an adder. Also a short piece of ordinance called a mortar or chamber-piece.
 A spidochilone, a fish that swims in the water, flies in the aire, and creepeth on the ground.
 Aspiate, a stone like fluer and fierie.
 A spine, engrailed in armorie.
 Aspirare, to aspire, to aime at, to breath at. Also to giue an aspiration vnto.
 Aspiracione, an aspiration.
 Aspixicchino, by odde ends or scantling. Also mixingly.
 Aspieno, Ceterach, Waleferne, Miltwast, Stoneferne, Scaleferne, or Fingerferne.
 A spo, a reele or rice to winde yarne. Also a whirroll for a spindle.
 Aspolare, to reele threed or yarne.
 Aspolo, as A spo.
 Asponere, as Espónere.
 Aspositiõne, as Espositiõne.
 Aspositore, as Espositore.
 Aspramènte, sharply, sowrely, eagerly.
 Asprèdo, a Goldfish or Rufffish.
 Aspreggiare, to exasperate, to abuse sharply, to handle roughly.
 Asprezza, as Asperità.
 Asprezzi, those that carpenters or carsters call capsquires.
 Asprino, a coime in Naples and Turkie.
 Asprissimamènte, most sharply or cruelly.
 A spro, as A spero.
 A spron battiti, in great spurring haste.
 Asprone, a kind of soft rugged stone vsed about Rome in buildings.
 A sproni d'oro, or with golden spurr's.
 A spròposito, against purpose or reason.
 Asprolo, full of sowrenesse or eaverneffe. Also rugged, craggie, looke A spero.
 Asprùlo, besprinkled, bedewwed.
 A squádra, by troupes or squadrons. Also lewell, by rule or squire.
 A squázo, in hauock or rending maner.
 Assabino, the Cinamond-tree.
 Assacchegiare, to sacke, to ransacke.
 Assa dolce, Benzoni or Benjamin gum.
 Assa fetida, a kind of stinking liquot.
 Assaggiare, to assay, to taste, to try.
 Assaggiatore, an assaier, a taster.
 Assaggiuole, that may be tasted.
 Assaggio, a taste, an assay or essay.
 Assaie, to make enough. Also to taste.
 Assái, enough, mickle, much, many.

Assai più, much, more.
 Assái volte, many times or turnes.
 Assaiissimo, very much or enough.
 Assaiuolo, a Schreech, or harmeowle.
 Assaldare, to slash blood, to close vp a wound, to soder mestals.
 Assaldatura, a slashing, a soldring.
 Assale, an Axell-tree.
 Assalimèto, an assailing.
 Assalire, lico, lito, as Assaltare
 Assalitore, an assaulter, an assailer.
 Assalone, a kind of bird.
 Assaltare, to assault, to assaile, to set or leape vpon, to on set.
 Assaltuole, that may be assaulted.
 Assalto, an assault, an on set.
 Assannare, to bite or hold with tuskes.
 Assanno, a pinch, or biting with tuskes.
 Assapere, to wit, to know, that's to say.
 Assaporamèto, a saworing, a seasoning.
 Assaporare, to sawour, to sauce, to taste.
 Assaporire, riscò rito, as Assaporare.
 Assappi, young, new or fresh solaiers that neuer serued before among the Turkes.
 Assarabacca, the hearbe Folefoot or Kälwort.
 Assáro, the hearbe Folefoot.
 Assassinamèto, a murder, a robbery.
 Assassinare, to murder and rob together.
 Assassinaria, a murderous robbery.
 Assassinatore, as Assasino.
 Assasino, a robbing murderer a highway theefe.
 Assè, any boord or planke. Also any axeltree. Also the diameter of the world.
 Also a booke whereon a doore hangeth. Also a wilde beast in India with a speckled skin. Also the joint or axeltree of a bit.
 Assèccare, to dry vp.
 Assècurare, to assure, to secure.
 Assèdamèto, a swaging, a mitigating.
 Assèdare, to swage, to mitigate, to qualifie.
 Assèdere, to sit neare vnto or by.
 Assèdiare, to besiege, to beleagre.
 Assèdi ferro, any iron plate.
 Assèdio, a siege, a league.
 Assèdio longo, a lingring siege.
 Assèggere, sèggo, sili, silo, to sit downe, to seate. Also to place or pitch in some place.
 Assèggiare, to sit downe, to seate by.
 Assègnamèto, an assignment.
 Assègnare, to assigne, to appoint.
 Assègnatamènte, assignedly, appointedly.
 Assègnatione, an assignation.
 Assèguimèto, an achievement. Also an obtaining by sute and following.
 Assèguire, guisco, guito, to achieve, to accomplish, to bring to passe, to obtaine by sute.
 Assèguitione, as Assèguimèto.
 Assèllare véna, a larye veine being a

branch of Venus caua.
 Assello a kind of bird.
 Assèmlare, to assemble. Also to resemble.
 Assèmlèa, an assemblee.
 Assèmlamèto, an assembling.
 Assèmlanza, an assembling.
 Assèmlare, to assemble, to resemble.
 Assèmlèa, an assemblee.
 Assèmlro, an example, a patterne.
 Assèmpliàre, to examplè, to patterne.
 Assèmpio, an example, a patterne.
 Assèmpliare, to examplè, to patterne.
 Assèmplo, an example, a patterne.
 Assèmprare, to eternize, to make for euer. Also to examplè, to patterne. Also to assemble.
 Assèmpro, an example, a patterne.
 Assènnare, to teach wit, to instruct. Also to nod, to becken or winke at.
 Assènsiõne, an ascension, an ascending.
 Assènsò, an assent or consenting vnto.
 Assèntare, to assent or yeeld vnto. Also to absent or bee absent. Also to sit downe.
 Assèntamèto, an assenting, an assent. Also an absenting.
 Assèntatione, an assenting. Also an absenting.
 Assèntatore, an assenter, a consenter.
 Assèntiale, absent, absently.
 Assènte, absence.
 Assèntia, Assèntza, absence.
 Assèntimèto, an assenting vnto.
 Assèntio, wormewood. Also incense.
 Assèntiõne, an ascension, or ascending.
 Assèntire, to assent or yeeld vnto.
 Assèntito, assented. Also vigilant.
 Assèntore, an assenter, an auoucher.
 Assèpare, to hedge or fence with hedges.
 Assèpatore, a hedger.
 Assèpiare, to hedge about.
 Assèpiatore, a hedger.
 Assèrelli, thin boords, plankes, or panels.
 Assèrenare, to cleare or brighten.
 Assèrire, riscò, rito, to insist, to affirme, to auouch, to auerre, to assert.
 Assèrrare, to enshut or close in fast.
 Assèrragliare, to enclose or shut in. Also to compass with strength, to hedge in.
 Assèrtiõne, an assertion, an auouching.
 Assèrtiuamènte, auouchedly, assertiuely.
 Assèrtiuo, auouchable, assertiuely.
 Assèrto, asserted, auouched.
 Assèrtore, an assertor, an auoucher.
 Assèssare, to assesse, to taxe, to assise.
 Assèssimamèto, a murdering.
 Assèssinare, to murder and rob.
 Assèssino, a murderer and robber.
 Assèssò, an assise, or a taxing.
 Assèssore, an assessor, a taxer.
 Assètare, to measure or set by the compass.
 Assètare, to long or be thirskie for.
 Assètato, thirskie, full of thirsk.

Aſſetta, a little boorde, or thin laſh.
Aſſettare, to ſettle, to ſue, to adapte.
Aſſettatura, a ſetling. *Alſo a fiſhing line.*
Aſſettatúzo, a ſpruce affected fellow.
Aſſetto, ſeiled, ſeated, dreſt. In aſſetto, handſom, in order, dreſt vp. *Alſo forme or order.*
Aſſeuerare, to auouch, to aſſirme.
Aſſeueratione, aſſeueration, ſwearring.
Aſſi, boordes. *Alſo a kind of Serpent.*
Aſſibulare, to hiſſe like a Serpent.
Aſſicella, a laſh, a little boord, a ſplint or ſpeall of wood or ſtone.
Aſſicuramento, an aſſuring.
Aſſicuranza, aſſurance.
Aſſicurare, to aſſure, to ſecure.
Aſſicurtà, boldly, vpon aſſurance.
Aſſidenza, the act of ſetting downe.
Aſſiderare, to ſtiſſen or bennum with colde. *Alſo to enterfer as horſes doe, or to gaulle and rub of the ſkin. Alſo to blaſt or ſtrecke with a planet. Alſo to grow ſtarke ſtiſſe.*
Aſſideratione, a bennuming with cold. *Alſo an enterfering, a rubbing or gauling of the ſkin, a blaſting or planer ſtreeking.*
Aſſidere, to ſit downe, to ſituate,
Aſſidi as **Epicicli**.
Aſſiduaré, to continue with diligence
Aſſiduiffimo, neuer ceaſing, ſtill-labouring.
Aſſiduità, continuance, daily labour.
Aſſiduo, carefull, laborouſly, diligent.
Aſſieme, with, together.
Aſſiepare, to hedge about or in.
Aſſiepatore, a hedger.
Aſſignamento, an aſſignment.
Aſſignare, to aſſigne, to appoint.
Aſſignatione, an aſſignation.
Aſſiguire as **Aſſeguire**.
Aſſile, an excel-tree
Aſſillare, to bite with a horſeſty. *Alſo to leape and ſkip as an Ox ſtung with flies.*
Aſſillo, a waſpe or horſeſty. *Alſo a ſharpe goade or ſtingue of a waſpe.*
Aſſimiglianza, a reſembling.
Aſſimigliare, to reſemble.
Aſſimigliuole, reſemblable.
Aſſimilare, to reſemble, to compare.
Aſſimilatione, a reſemblance.
Aſſindicare, to iudge by order of law.
Aſſinghiozzare, to ſiſbe, to throbe.
Aſſinghiozzati ſoſpiri, throbbing ſighes.
Aſſino, a kinde of Muſke cat.
Aſſinomante, a deuiner by hatchets.
Aſſinomantia, deuination by hatchets.
Aſſioma, a maxime, a principle, a generall rule or ground of any arte.
Aſſiomare, to reduce to maximes, principals or generall rules.
Aſſiomai, maximes, or generall rules.

Aſſiſa, an aſſiſe, or ſeaſſing alſo painters ſixe. *Alſo a luerie or formall faſhion.*
Aſſiſare, to ſiſe, to aſſiſe. *Alſo to ſixe Alſo to ſute or put into luerie.*
Aſſiſero, they beſet or beſieged.
Aſſiſo, ſeated, ſitten, ſituated. *Alſo ſeyant in armorie.*
Aſſiſtente, an aſſiſtant, helping.
Aſſiſtenza, aſſiſtance, helpe.
Aſſiſtere, ſiſto, túto, to aſſiſt.
Aſſito, a beame, a iauine, or quarter.
Aſſituare, to ſituate, to ſeate.
Aſſituazione, a ſite, a ſituation.
Aſſiuato, ſeated, ſituated.
Aſſiuolo, as **Aſſiauolo**.
A'ſſo, an ace, one alone, a nothing.
A'ſſo & aſſo, one and one, ſingle.
A'ſſo o ſei, ace or ſixe vpon the dice, the moſt or leaſt, as we ſay in english a man or a mouſe.
Aſſociare, to aſſociate, to accompanie.
Aſſodabile, that may be made ſolide.
Aſſodamento, a making faſt and ſolide.
Aſſodare, to make ſolide, faſt, or hard.
Aſſogna, ſeame, ſewet, or tallow.
Aſſognare, to greaſe, to tallow. *Alſo to dreame, or to raue.*
Aſſolato, ſoled, ſeiled vpon feete.
Aſſolare, to ſole.
Aſſoldare, to preſſe or take into pay.
Aſſoluere, ſoluo, ſoluéi, ſolto, to abſolve, acquit, to aſſoile, to diſcharge.
Aſſolutamente, abſolutely.
Aſſolutione, abſolution, aſſuiling.
Aſſolutézza, abſoluteneſſe.
Aſſoluto, abſolued. *Alſo abſolute.*
Aſſolutório, pertaining to abſolution.
Aſſomigliante, reſembling.
Aſſomiglianza, reſemblance.
Aſſomigliare, to reſemble.
Aſſomigliuole, reſemblable.
Aſſommare, to ſumme or heape vp. *Alſo to raiſe to the height.*
Aſſongia, ſewet or hogs greaſe.
Aſſongiare, to greaſe or tallow.
Aſſonnare, to ſlumber or fall a ſleepe. *Alſo to ceaſe from labour.*
Aſſontione, aſſumption.
Aſſonto, aſſumed. *Alſo mounted vp. Alſo a charge or vnder-taking.*
Aſſopimento, a ſupling, a ſwaging.
Aſſopire, piſco, pito, to ſuple, to aſſwage.
Aſſorbire, biſco, bito, to ſip vp.
Aſſordaggine, deafeneſſe.
Aſſordare, to make deaf.
Aſſordarini, a common ſkold or railer.
Aſſordidare, to beray ſluttifly.
Aſſordidézza, foule ſluttifneſſe.
Aſſordità, abſurditie, vnreaſonableneſſe.
Aſſordo, abſurd, againſt reaſon, fooliſh.
Aſſorgere, ſorgo, ſorſi, ſorto, to riſe vp.
Aſſortare, to ſort, to conſort together *Alſo to chance or fall out by lots. Alſo to allot.*
Aſſortimento, an allotting by chance.

Aſſortire, tiſco, tito, as **Aſſortare**.
Aſſorto, ſwallowed or ſipped vp. *Alſo riſen or raiſed vp.*
Aſſoffiegato, looke **ſoffiegare**.
Aſſottiglianza, a thinning, a mincing.
Aſſottigliare, to ſubtiliſe, to make ſmall, thin, or ſlender. *Alſo to weaken or em-paire.*
Aſſottigliatore, a mincer of any thing.
Aſſumere, ſumo, ſunſi, ſunto, to aſſume.
Aſſuntione, an aſſuming, an aſſumption.
Aſſunto, aſſumed, as **Aſſonto**.
Aſſurdiſſimo, moſt abſurd, vnreaſonable
Aſſurdità, abſurditie, vnreaſonableneſſe.
Aſſurgere, ſurgo, ſurſi, ſurto, to riſe vp.
A ſta, any long ſtaffe, ſpeare, pike or pole.
Aſtace, a creuſe, a crab.
A ſtaffeta, in poſt haſte or running.
A ſta foderata, an armed pike.
Aſtále arma, a ſhaſted weapon.
Aſtallare, to ſtable, to ſet in a ſtable.
Aſtanti, by-ſtanders, being preſent.
Aſtaphide, a kind of grape.
Aſtaphisagra, ſtaſtiſacre.
Aſtare, to ſhaſt, to arme with a ſpeare.
Aſtále, a creuſe or Sea-crab.
Aſtéci, as **Aſtále**.
Aſtenente, abſtinent, abſtaining.
Aſtenenza, abſtinence, temperance.
Aſtenere, tēngo, tēnuí, tenúto, to abſtaine.
A ſtento, piningly, languiſhingly.
Aſtenuare, to extenuate, or make thin.
Aſtenuato, leane, meagre, gaunt, lank.
Aſtenuatione, extenuation.
Aſtéra, a kind of Terra ſigillata.
Aſterático, a ſkie colour. *Alſo a ſtone.*
Aſtère, an hearbe that is a preſent remedy againſt tumores in the ſhare.
Aſtéria, a ſtone called alſo **Giraſolione**. *Alſo a ſoule called a Bítour.*
Aſtérico, the hearb **Parietary**.
Aſterite, a kind of ſparkling ſtone.
Aſtèrni, a kind of people neere the riner **Ganges** that haue no mouth, but liue by breathing, and are hairy all their bodies ouer.
Aſterſione, a cleaſing or wiping away.
Aſtèrſiuo, that will cleaſe and dry vp.
Aſtèſe, a kind of creuſe or crab.
A'ſti, mony in rogues language.
A'ſtice, as **Aſtèſe**.
Aſticiuola, any little ſtaffe or ſpeare.
Aſtifero, lance bearing or bringing.
Aſtilida, a kind of Cabbage lectuce.
Aſtinente, abſtinent, forbearing.
Aſtinenza, abſtinence, temperance.
A'ſtio, as **A'ſchio**.
Aſtiolo, as **Aſchiolo**.
Aſtipulare, as **Stipulare**.
Aſtipulatore, one according with another.
Aſtiuola, as **Aſticiuola**.
A ſtoccata, with a thruſt or ſtoccado.
Aſtoſcida, a preſuming to doe that by

- wis and worth which a man doth by chance, as Astolfo did by his enchanted spear.*
Astóre, Astórré, a Goffe hanke.
Ast. rëlla, a tassell of a Goffe hanke.
Astórno, in troupe, stormingly.
Astrabacca, as Astrabacca.
Astracca, to the rim of till one be weary.
Astrácco, a fretted floore or ceiling.
Astrálo, a huckle bone. Also the necke bone. Also the beerbe Peaseartimur. Also a word in Architecture.
Astragali zónte, a boy playing at dice.
Astragalóm ante, a deceiver by dice.
Astragalomantia, a kind of divination with casting of dice or huckle bones.
Astrahora, out of season or due time.
Astrále, stary, planetary.
Astrálo, the beerbe Peaseartimur.
Astrápa, a whitish and greenish stone from which seem to shoot raies of lighting.
Astrápiè, in haste, a snatch and away.
Astrárré, trággio, trássi, tráto, to abstract.
Astráto, tearingly, tormentingly.
Astráttézza, an abstractness. Also a strange far fetched conceit or device.
Astráttione, an abstraction.
Astráto, abstracted. Also an abstract.
Astréa, taken for us since the daughter of Africa and Aurora.
Astrégláre, to twinkle as the stars.
Astréttá, gripping at the heart.
Astréttivo, as Astringente.
Astréttó, confir.inea or compelled vnto.
Astréttóre, to pause.
Astrico, a pavement.
Astrifero, star bearing or bringing.
Astrignere, as Astringere.
Astringente, v. strigenti, enforcing such things as bind the body or any part ther. f.
Astringere, stringe, strinsi, strétto, to restringe, to confir.ine, to bind and conf.ire.
Astrio, a stone with a star in it.
Astro, a star, a planet. Also a celestiall signe compact of many siars.
Astrolóne, as Astróide.
Astrocomuniáre, to worke fretted workes.
Astrocomuniáto, seled with frets.
Astróide, a stone which laid vpon marble wet with vinegar doth stir and creepe away.
Astrolábio, an astrolabe or instrument whereby the motions of the stars is gathered.
Astrológáre, to play the Astrologer.
Astrológáto, a foolish lying astrologer.
Astrológia, prediction of things to come by the course of stars.
Astrológo, a foreteller of things to come by the course of stars, an astrologer.
- Astrónamo,** an astronomer, a professor of the knowledge of heavenly motions.
Astronomáre, to profess the knowledge of heavenly motions.
Astronomia, astronomy, knowledge of heavenly motions.
Astronómico, astronomical.
Astronómizzare, as Astronomáre.
Astrónomo, as Astrónamo.
Astropiciáre, to rub or claw hard.
Astrólo, stary. Also borne vnder some vnlucke planet.
Astrozzáre, as Strozzáre.
Astrúlo, as Abstrúlo.
Astrúccio, an effuse a pocket case or little sheath with cizers, bodkin, penknife and such things in it.
Astrúdio, for the nonce, expressly.
Astrúolo, by troopes, in fleeces in beads.
Astrúra, a shell fish calid a Rakre.
Asturco, an amblyggnet of Spaine.
Asturco, as Asturco.
Astrúta, crasi, wistness, subtilty of wit.
Astrúte, wily, crafty, witty, shrewde.
A sua pósta, at his pleasure or p. will.
A sua scéla, at his choice.
Aiuéfare, to accuse me to enure.
Aiuéfattione, cr. stime, went, v. re.
Aiuéfacto, accusomed, wont, enured.
Aiuétté, accusomed, enured, wonted.
Aiuéttud ne, cr. stime, v. re, wont.
Aiuéttienza, sufficienly, enough.
A su danno, at his perill and danger.
A suólo a suólo, ranged or piled in order.
A su malgrádo, marvre him.
A suon di tromba, by the sound of trumpet.
A suo potére, with all the power he can.
A suo tenno, after his owne wit.
Atabálo.
Atátulo, a wind blowing much in Africa.
Atagliáre, as Attagliáre.
Atáglío, by rule or due proportion.
Atalánte, as Antáride.
Atálché, so that, then.
A tál foggia, in such fashion.
A talhóra, at such or sometimes.
Atanáto, the beerbe Rosecampion.
A tál partito, at such a pass or state.
Atamatizzáre, to excommunicate or declare one an Anathem. Looké Anathéma.
Atanási, Tanse or siluerwort.
Atánte, helping, aiding.
Atánto, then, inasmuch, so farforth.
Atántoché, so that then, whilest that.
A tánte il dí, at so much a day.
Atapexzáre, to rapistry, to trim vp.
Atapexzáre, zálico, zito, idem.
Atarántola, as Tarántola.
Atarantoláto, bitten with a Tarántola.
- Atáre,** to helpe, to aide. Also to fir vnto.
Atástáre, as Attástáre.
Atástonáre, to grope in the darke.
Atástone, gropingly, simblingly.
Atáctinea, an ignorance of any arte.
Atelábo, a kinde of Locust without wings.
Atellanáre, as Attellanáre.
Atelláni, as Attelláni.
Atémpera, with temper or well tempering.
A témpo, in time, timely. Also for time.
A témpo e luógo, in due time, and place.
Aténtáre, to attempt or vntertake.
Atentione, attention, heed.
Aténto, attentive, heedly. Also attempted.
Aténto ché, since or seeing that.
Atentonáre, to grope as in the darke.
A tentone, groping on all foure in the darke.
Atéto, as Athésta, or Athéto.
Ateramóne, a weed that killeth beans.
Atérgáre, to put behinde ones backe.
Atérgo, behinde, behinde ones backe.
Aterina, a fish in Lazine. Atherina.
A términe, for terme of time.
A térra, on land, on the gr. and.
Athéismo, atheisme, infirancie.
Athéista, an Athiest, an infirant.
Athéto, one that thinkes there is no God.
Athéra, a decelien or gruell of Olira.
Athulone, a bird that euer baseth and pursueth the face.
Athléta, a wrestler with hand and fote.
Atímo, an acume, or inuisible th. ng. Also a moment of time.
Atizzóne, a stone glittering as siluer.
Atlantióné, the first spic. uile, is one or knot of the ricge-bine.
Adéta, a wrestler. Also a champion.
Atócio, any medicine that hindereth concepit. n.
Atómo, as Atímo. Also the first Incense that falles from the tree.
Atondáre, as Attondáre.
Atóndo, roundly, in a round.
Atornáre, to turne, to wheele about.
A tóppo, guócare a tóppo, to play at grecco or hazard, and then to set at euery chance or cast, or to set and cast at the by.
Atórno, about, touching, concerning.
Atórno fáto, made by a turner.
A tórto, wrongfully, against right.
Atostáre, to poison, to embocicate.
Atosticáre, to poison, to enuanoime.
Atrábile, atráctiue, that may be drawn.
Atrabiliáre, lat. Atrabiliana, quafi Atrabili corpora obnoxia.
Atrabilitá, atráctiuemessé.
A tradigióné,

A tradigione, as A tradimento.
 Atradimento, treacherously, by treason
 Atraménto, blacke inke. Also a kind
 of dying or colouring. Also a kind of
 minerall salt or vitrioll.
 Atraménto lutório, copperas or vitri-
 oll. Also shoemakers blacke.
 Atramítica, the second kind of wild
 Mirthe.
 Atramontána, toward the North.
 Atrauerfáre; to trauesse, to crosse, to
 thwart.
 Atrauerfo, a crosse, a thwart.
 Atrébici, a kind of hearbe.
 Atréffe, barrie or barred in armorie.
 Atrigóni, a word of Heraldríe.
 A'trio, the first entrance into a house, a
 court-yard or comming into a Porch,
 a court before a house or Pallace.
 Atripélo, blacke haire, or blacke haired.
 Atripide, black-footed.
 Atrippe, Orache or Golden-hearbe.
 Atriplice, Dent de chien. Quoiich or
 Dogs tooth.
 Atristáre, as Attristáre.
 Atritiá, blacknesse, pitchinesse, darknesse.
 Atritiue, Also crueltie, gaslines.
 Atritáre, as Tritáre, to mince small.
 Atritióne, as Attritióne.
 Atrito, as Tritó. Also worne small.
 A'tro, darke, blacke, sable, pitchie, suttie,
 gloomie. Also gasly, grisly, deadly,
 horrible, cruell.
 A tróce, fierce, fell, cruell, seuer.
 Atrochite, as Astroide.
 Atrocire, cílco, cito, to grow fierce.
 Atrocissimaménte, most eagerly or
 fiercely.
 Atrocità, fiercenes, felnes, crueltie.
 Atrophe, those parts of the bodie that
 receiue no nourishment.
 Atrophía, a disease when one through
 feare eateth lesse, or through much
 greedinesse eateth more than he ought,
 whereupon followeth a consumption
 which causeth the bodie to fall & pine
 away, some take it also for a disease in
 the eyes.
 Atrópho, he to whom the meate that he
 eateth doth no good, or he that pineth
 away and is in a consumption.
 A'ta, the hearbe Watlewort.
 Attaccáre, to tacke, to attache, to cleave,
 to ioine or fasten vnto.
 Attaccáre bataglia, to ioine battell.
 Attaccáre l'uncino, to fasten a hooke
 vnto, but metaphorically vsed by Boc-
 cace for to iumble a wench roundly
 and fasten an occupying vpon her.
 Attaccáre un zimbello ad uno, to fa-
 sten on, or publish some faults not kno-
 wen before in some bodie to his shame
 and reproach, to lay a blame on one.
 Attaccaticcio, clammie or cleauing vnto
 Attaccatúra, a fastning or tacking vn-

to, a cleauing or clammung vnto.
 Attaccáre l'uncino, to cope with a wo-
 man, or to commit rem in ré.
 Attacco, a fastening vnto, a hanging
 vnto. Also an imputation laid to one.
 Also a kinde of Grasshopper called a
 Solean. Also a kind of bird.
 Attafanáto, a flie-bitten coloured horse.
 Attagéne, a Godwit. Also a Moore-ben.
 Attagliáre, to fit, to square, to cut or
 suite vnto. Also to sooth vp or make
 good what one sayes.
 Attalentáre, to assent to ones minde.
 Attalianáto, Italianated, Italianized.
 Attálico, a kinde of cloth of gold.
 Attaménte, aptly, fitly, conueniently.
 Attanagliáre, to tannacle, to pinch.
 Attapezázare, to tapestrie, to triumph.
 Attáre, to make apt or fit, to act.
 Attargáre, to arme or shield with tar-
 gets.
 Attalentáre, to silence, to still, to hush.
 Attastáre, to taste, to assay. Also to tent
 or prouue a sore. Also to grope and feele.
 Attásti, the frets of any instrument.
 Attauanáto, as Attafanáto.
 Attèi, as Atta.
 Attediáre, to weary with tediousnesse.
 Attégáre, to goe or dance on ropes.
 Attégatóre, a dancer on ropes. Also a
 tumbler, an actiue man or teacher of
 nimblenesse.
 Atteggiáre, to make docile or actiue, to
 tumble or be nimble.
 Atteggiatóre, an actiue man, a tumbler.
 Attelána, a comedie deuided into actes.
 Also a play of Atteláni.
 Attelanáre, looke Atteláni.
 Atteláni, men that wish foule mouthes,
 vnsensely speeches, disfigured faces,
 minike gestures and strange actions
 profess to procure laughter.
 Atteláre, to place in forme or due order.
 Attempáre, to grow in yeares or time.
 Artempáto, in yeares, aged, olde, timed.
 Attendáre, to encampe or pitch tents.
 Attedénte, attending, an attendant.
 Attendézza, attendance, waiting.
 Atténdere, tēdo, tēli, tēlo, to attend
 to waite, to stay, to abide, to tarie, to
 expect. Also to sollicite, to apply, to
 harken, to regard.
 Attendénte, belonging or pertaining
 vnto.
 Attendénti, allies, kinsmen. Also fast hol-
 dings.
 Attendézza, a belonging or pertaining
 vnto. Also affinity or alliance in blood
 or kindred. Also a holding by, or de-
 pendency.
 Atténere, tēngo, tēnni, tēnúto, to hold
 by. Also to pertaine or belong vnto.
 Also to keepe fast or close vnto.
 Atténitóre, an attainer. Also an execu-
 ter of a mans goods.

Atténta, attendance or waiting on.
 Attentare, to attempt, to vndertake.
 Attentáto, attempted, vndertaken. Also
 according to Grifoni, when a horse
 goeth so warily that he dares not
 tread one foot on another.
 Attentióne, attention, attendance.
 Attentiuo, attentiué, attending, heed-
 full, diligent, vigilant, prone, ready.
 Atténto, as Attentiuo. Also an intent
 or purpose.
 Atténto che, since that, sithence, sith.
 Attentóne, as Attentóne, gropingly.
 Attenuáre, to extenuate, to make leane.
 Attenuatióne, extenuation, leannesse.
 Attenuire, sílco, ito, as Attenuáre.
 Attérgáre, to put behind ones shoulders.
 Attérráre, to suppress or fell to the
 ground. Also to fill or dam vp with
 earth.
 Atterríméto, a deterring, an affright-
 ing, a terrifying.
 Atterrire, sílco, ito, to deter, to affright,
 to terrifie.
 Attézzáre, to ioine three and three. Also
 to packe or pricke the cardes.
 Attésó, attended, waited, looke Attén-
 dere.
 Attésóche, sithence or since that.
 Attéstáre, to attest, to testifie. Also to
 make head or grow to a lead.
 Attéstatióne, a testimony, an attestati-
 on, a growing to a head. Also to en-
 counter.
 Attéstáto, attested, testified. Also made
 head or gathered to a head. Also one
 that is of the formost ranke and makes
 head against others.
 Attézza, aptnes, aptitude, dexterity.
 Atti, acts, deeds, doings. Also statutes,
 decrees or lawes.
 Attica, the Atticke Greeke tongue.
 Atticciáre, as Attizzáre.
 Attidúine, as Attitúine.
 Attigérente, as Attingere.
 Attilláre, to grace or make handsome.
 Attilánte, spruce, neat or fine in clothes.
 Attilataménte, neatly, cleanly.
 Attilatézza, neatlinesse, sprucenesse in
 clothes.
 Attiláto, spruce, smug, or fine in clothes.
 Attilatúra, as Attilatézza.
 Attilatúzzo, sprucely selfe conceited.
 A'ttilo, a kind of fish in the riuer Po.
 Attimo, as A'timo.
 Attináre, to tunne or barrell vp. Also to
 fit for any action.
 Attinénte, as Attendénte.
 Attinénza, pertinency or belóging vnto.
 Attingere, tingo, tinsi, tinto, to dip in.
 Also to draw or leach water. Also to
 dy into any colour.
 Attino, Attinio, a kind of Elme tree.
 Attinto, dipped in. Also reached ketchd
 or drawne water. Also dyed into any
 colour.

- colour. Also when a horse is hurt or tained or over reacheth one foot with another and withall doth hurt a sinew, some say also that it is a taint or over reach in the backe or shanke of a horse.
- Attione**, an action. Also a deed.
- Attrirare**, to draw vnto. Also to allure.
- Attissimamente**, most aptly or slyly.
- Attitudinale**, according to actitude.
- Attitudine**, aptnesse, finenesse, dexterity.
- Attività**, actiuity, doing actiuenesse.
- Attiuo**, active, doing, actiuall.
- Attrizabrighe**, a picke quarell, a busse body.
- Attrizaménto**, a promoking or stirring vp.
- Attrizare**, to stir vp the fire. Also to enkindle. Also to promoke to anger.
- Attrizatório**, a fire furke to stir vp the fire. Also a kindling place.
- Attrizéuole**, that may be enkindled.
- Attrizonare**, as **Attrizare**.
- Atto**, an act, a deed, an action. Also a gesture, a part, a trick. Also apt, meet, ready, fit, prone, able, prepared. Also so much land as two oxen can plough in one tract without resting.
- Attondare**, to make or goe round. Also a horse to close vp his turne roundly.
- Attondare di sproni**, to helpe with both spurs, at one time to make a horse to close vp his turne iust.
- Attoniare**, as **Attormiare**.
- Attoniménto**, astonishment.
- Attonire**, nisco, nito, to astonish.
- Attonito**, astonished, amazed.
- Attorcere**, torco, torcéi, tórto or torciuto, to twist or wind vp together. Also to bend or make crooked. Also to wind about as with a with. Also to racke.
- Attorcicchiare**, as **Attortigliare**.
- Attorcigliare**, as **Attortigliare**.
- Attorciménto**, a twisting or winding vp. Also a bending or making crooked.
- Attore**, an actor, a doer, a factor. Also a challenger or demandant in any quarrell. Also a plaintife or accuser. Also a player in a comedy. Also a bailife in husbandry.
- Attorneare**, to enuiron, to encircle, to compasse, to gird about.
- Attorneggiare**, as **Artorneare**.
- Attormiare**, as **Attorneare**.
- Attorno**, about, concerning.
- Attortigliare**, to roule vp. Also to curre or entangle.
- Attórto**. Looke **Attorcere**.
- Attolcare**, to poison, to intoxicate.
- Attollicare**, to poison, to enuename.
- Attrabile**, that may attract or be attracted.
- Attrabilità**, attractiuenesse.
- Attrahente**, attracting or alluring vnto.
- Attrággere**, trágge, tráffi, trácto, to attract or draw vnto. Also to abstrah. Also to allure or entice. Also to benum or shrinke vp the sinewes.
- Attrahente**, as **Attrahente**.
- Attrarre**, as **Attrággere**.
- Attrattile**, as **Attrahente**. Also a kinde of Bur or T bisse good against the biting of Scorpions, some take it for the bastard Saffron whereof good oyle is made.
- Attratidida**, as **Attrattile**.
- Attrattione**, attraction, or drawing vnto.
- Attrattire**, tisco, tito, to abstract or shrinke vp the limmes.
- Attrattito**, lame or shrunken in limmes.
- Attrattiuo**, attractiue, alluring vnto.
- Attráto**, attracted, drawn out from. Also shrunken in the limmes and lame. Also allured or enticed. Also an abstract.
- Attrattóre**, a Surgions instrument.
- Attrauersáménto**, a thwarting, a crossing.
- Attrauersare**, to crosse, to thwart.
- Attrauersó**, a thwart, a crosse.
- Attracciare**, as **Intrecciare**.
- Attribuire**, ísco, íto, to attribute, to ascribe.
- Attributione**, attribution.
- Attribulare**, to trouble, to molest.
- Attributo**, an attribute.
- Attriplice**, as **Attriplice**.
- Attritare**, to make or become sad or pen-sive in minde, to ensorrow. Also to empaire or make and become naught.
- Attristatione**, sadness, sorrowing.
- Attritare**, as **Tritare**.
- Attritione**, **Attritione**, attrition, that is a remorse proceeding of seruile feare fearing either punishment or losse of something, a fained contrition. Also a rubbing, a fretting or gauling the skinne off.
- Attrito**, touch with remorse or feare of punishment.
- Attropicaménto**, a stumbling.
- Attropicare**, to stumble.
- Attrouare**, to finde out.
- Attuale**, actual, sensible.
- Attualità**, actuality, effecting.
- Attualmente**, actually, sensibly.
- Attuare**, presently to come to action, to actuate, as it were to giue life vnto.
- Attruccio**, a feate, a trick, a slight.
- Attruffare**, to ducke, or plunge vnder water.
- Attuffatura**, a ducking or plunging or diving vnder water.
- Attuari**, to obscure, to blemish.
- Attuare**, ísco, íto, as **Attuare**.
- Atturaccio**, a stole. Also a scowring stick.
- Atturare**, to stop, to damme vp.
- Atturatío**, as **Atturaccio**.
- Attuffare**, to smother or stiffe.
- Attutare**, to assuage, to appease; to whispe, to extinguish, to qualifie. Also to dine or plunge vnder water. Also to assure or warrant.
- Attutare, tisco, tito**, to make one perforce to hold his peace.
- Attutare**, to summe or cast vp all together. Also as **Attutare**.
- A tua pósta**, at thy perill or pleasure.
- Atúrfo**, the Tamariske-tree.
- A túta briglia**, in full speed, vntbridledly.
- A túta oltranza**, with might and maine.
- A túta passata**, all the way long.
- A túta pósta**, at all affaires. Also to cast or play at all that is set.
- A túta pruoua**, with might and maine.
- A túta voce**, as loude as may be.
- A tútte véle**, with full spread sailes.
- A tútti i módi**, howsoeuer, by all meanes.
- A tútt' hóre**, euer at all houres.
- A tútti pátti**, by all meanes.
- A tútto corlo**, a maine-gallop, without post, or let.
- A tútto pásto**, all the maine through.
- A tútto tránsito**, with might and maine.
- Au**, hath bene used for **Quando**.
- Aua**, a grandmother, a grandame.
- Auacciamento**, a speeding, a dispatching.
- Auacciare**, to dispatch, to hasten.
- Auaccio**, quickly, speedily, hastily.
- Auacciofo**, full of speed or haste.
- Auagoleggiamenti**, as **Vagellamenti**.
- Auagoleggiare**, as **Vagellare**.
- Auale**, now, by and by, euen now.
- Aualere**, váglio, váli, valúto, to auale, to preuaile. Also to serue ones turne.
- Aualido**, equally, with the worth.
- Aualla**, on, goe to, away, adue, of, encor.
- Auallare**, to enually, or make a rally. Also to swallow downe. Also to scoope or light downe. Also to vaile downe. Also to encomasse round as in a valley. Also to sinke downe. Also to depresse, or bring low.
- Auále**, below, beneath. Also vnder.
- Aualorare**, to encourage, to make or become valerous, to hearten.
- Auampare**, to blaze or set on a flame.
- Auampaticcio**, subiect to flaming.
- Auangare**, to goade or pricke. Also to digge with a mattocke. Also to strive to succeed or prosper well in any businesse.
- Auanguardia**, a vanguard.
- Auania**, an vnderferued wrong, a secret grudge

grudge, an insulting iniurie.
 Auaniare, to wrong vnderfuely, to grudge at, iniuriously to insult vpon one.
 Auantaggiare, to aduantage, to excell.
 Auantaggiato, aduantaged.
 Auantaggio, aduantage, ods.
 Auantaggiólo, aduantageous, hauing ods.
 Auantagiosissimo, most aduantageous.
 Auantare, to vaunt, to brag, to boast.
 Auantatore, a vaunter, a boaster, a bragger.
 Auante, before, afore, tofore.
 Auant'hiéri, the day before yesterday.
 Auanti, before, tofore, afore.
 Auantichè, before hand, before that.
 Auanticuóre, as Anticuóre.
 Auántio, a nick name, for one that to get something will euer be last in companie.
 Auánto, a boast, a vaunt, a brag, a crack.
 Auauára, hand ouer head, at randan, at hab or nab, at all aduenture.
 Auanzaménto, aduancement, as Auanzo.
 Auanzante, excelling. Also ouerplus.
 Auanzare, to encrease, to augment. Also to aduance, to prefer. Also to outgoe, to excell or surmount. Also to get or profit any thing before hand. Also to haue to spare, and to leaue ouerplus.
 Auanzaticci, as Auánzi.
 Auánzi, leavings, scraps, struds, reliques. Also vailes, profits or gainings, residues.
 Auanzo, an encrease, an ouerplus, a gaine or getting. Also moreouer, besides or aboue. Also a rest at Primero. Also as Auántio.
 Auanzigli, as Auánzi.
 Auaritia, auarice, couetice, niggardise.
 Auáro, couetous, niggard, miser.
 Auaróne, a pinchpenry, a niggardly chuffe.
 Aubidiénte, obedient, brought to obedience.
 Aubidiénza, obedience, bringing to obedience.
 Aubidire, disco, dito, to obey, or bring to obedience.
 Auccellare, as Vccellare.
 Audace, audacious, daring, hardy.
 Audaceménte, audaciously, daringly.
 Audácia, audacity, daring, boldnesse.
 Audacità, as Audácia.
 Audibile, loud, that may be heard, audible.
 Audiéntia, audience, hearing.
 Audire, ódo, udij, udito, to heare, to listen.
 Auditóne, a hearing. Also an audite.
 Auditó, the organe or sense of hearing.
 Auditóre, a hearer, an auditor.
 Auditório, an audstorie. Also a place of audience.

Aue, allhaile, godspeed, be thou glad.
 Auéce, in the name, place, turne or stead of another.
 Auédere, védo or véggio, viddi, vedúto or vifto, to perceiue or be aware, to aduise, or foresee.
 Auédiméto, warinesse, perceiuing, discretion, foresaft.
 Auédúta, by sight, as an eye witnesse.
 Auédutaménte, warily, aduisedly, discreetly.
 Auédúto, aware, perceiued, foreseeene. Also warie, aduised, vigilant or foreseeing.
 Auéggénte ócchio, as an eye witnesse.
 Auégnachè, albeit, howbeit, although.
 Auégnadiochè, idem.
 Auéclare, to vaile, to shadow ouer.
 Auelenare, to enueneome, to poison.
 Auélia, a kind of water-fowle.
 Auelenatore, a poisoner, an enuenuemor.
 Auelenire, as Auelenare.
 Aueleniméto, a poisoning, an enuenuoming.
 Auéllana, a Filbert or Hazelnut.
 Auéllano, a Filbert or Hazelnut-tree.
 A véle piéne, with full spread sailes.
 Auéllere, as Suéllere.
 Auéllò, a hollow vault or sepulchre.
 Auélutare, to enueluet or make nappie.
 Auélutató cuóio, spruce leather.
 Aue maria, an Auemarie. Also enuening, or evening prayer time.
 Auéna, Oates. Also an oaten-pipe.
 Auéna gréca, Bolmoni or prouander corne.
 Auénante, as Auénénte. Also a rate.
 Auénaro, Auénario, an Auemor, one that hath the charge of Oates or prouander. Also a kind of Grasshopper liuing in corne, namely among Oates.
 Auénenare, to enuenom, to empoison.
 Auénénte, comely, seemely, handsome.
 Auénéntézza, as Auénéntia.
 Auénéntia, comelinesse, seemelinesse, wellbecomming, handsommesse.
 Auénéuole, comely, wellbecomming, seemely. Also that may come to passe.
 Auéngachè, albeit, howbeit, although.
 Auéngadiochè, idem.
 Auénga quel che si vóglia, happen what will.
 Auéniméto, a coming vnto. Also a hapning, a chance, an euent, an accident.
 Auénire, véngo, vénni, venúto, to come vnto, to happen, to come to passe, to chance. Also to meete with. Also hereafter or time to come.
 Auéniticcio, a stranger or foraine going and coming. Also a Soiorner.
 Auéntare, to hurle, to sling, to dart or cast with violence. Also to leape or seaze greedily vpon, to souze doune as a hauke. Also to fill or puffe with winde

Auentáta, a hurling, looke Auéntare.
 Auéntato, one full of winde wordes.
 Auéntatorio, that may be hurled.
 Auéntitio, happening or chancing. Also a stranger a friend.
 Auéntitij béni, goods that come by chance.
 Auénto, an Auuent. Also a coming or a passage vnto.
 Auéntóre, a custimer, a commor or a frequenter to a place.
 Auéntúra, aduenture, chance, fortune, lucke, hazard.
 Auénturáre, to aduenture, to hazard.
 Auénturário, an aduenturer, a hazarder.
 Auénturaménte, aduenturously, fortunately. Also by lucke or fortune.
 Auénturáto, fortunate, luckie.
 Auénturiére, as Auénturário.
 Auénturólo, aduenturous, fortunate.
 Auénza, all one hath, a mans wealth.
 Auérare, to auerre, to verifie, to affirme.
 Auérbiále, aduerbiáll.
 Auérbiálménte, aduerbiállly.
 Auérbio, an Auerbe.
 Auére, as Hauére.
 Auérénza, an auering, a verifing.
 Auéréuole, that may be auerred.
 Auérghe, barrie or barred in armorie.
 Auérnare, to winter, to become winter.
 Auérsare, to aduerse, to oppose.
 Auérsario, an aduersarie, an opponent.
 Auérsatissimo, most crosse or aduerse.
 Auérsatiuaménte, aduersely, contrarily.
 Auérsione, an auering, a contrarietie.
 Auérsitá, aduersitie, contrarietie.
 Auérso, aduerse, contrarie.
 Auérso, according to byasse.
 Auértafi, let it be marked or heeded.
 Auérténte, warie, heedfull, warning.
 Auérténza, aduersisement, aduisednesse.
 Auértere, vécto, véttij, tito, as Auértire.
 Auértiméto, an aduertisement.
 Auértire, tisco, tito, to aduertise, to warne, to heed, to looke vnto, to note.
 Auértito, warned, aduertised, heeded, looked vnto. Also as Auédúto.
 Auérto, as Apérto.
 Auértúra, as Apértúra.
 A vettúra, at liuerie, looke vettára.
 Auezaménto, an enuring, a custime.
 Auezáre, to accustom, to enure.
 Auezáto, enured, wont, accustomed.
 Auezázo, accustomed, wont, enured.
 Aúge, the highest point of any Planet.
 Augèi, all manner of birdes.
 Augéllare, as Vccéllare.
 Augéllaccio, any filthy bird, a Cuckow, a gull.
 Augéllò, any kind of bird or fowle.
 Augéllétto, any little bird.
 Auggiare, to ouershadow from sight. Also to hinder from growing. Also as Vggiare.
 Auggiólo,

Auggiólo, full of shadow or darknesse,
 looke Vggiólo.
 Augita, a Turques stone.
 Augmentare, to augment to encrease.
 Augmentatione, an augmentation.
 Auguménto, an augmentation.
 Augurále, that by which any thing may
 be guessed. Also the ornaments of a
 Soothsaier, of or belonging to sooth-
 saing.
 Augurare, to augure, to forebode; to
 soothsay, to deuine, to foreguesse.
 Augúrio, an agure, a soothsaying, a pre-
 diction, a foreboding, a foreguessing,
 a forefigne, a coniecture, a diuinati-
 on, a bad or ill hap.
 Augúro, an augure, a Soothsayer, a de-
 uiner, a foreboder, guesser, or teller, or
 a coniecturer by the feeding, chirping,
 noise or voices of birdes.
 Augúta, the chiefe kind of Eagle that is.
 Augústale, the Kings pavillion or tent in
 warres. Also a Princes Court or Pal-
 lace.
 Augústo, consecrate, imperiall, maiestri-
 call, holy, royall, full of maiestie or
 regard, worshipfull, sanctified, of
 great magnificence. Also the Aug-
 stus lawrell.
 Auiménto, an adressing in the way.
 Auíare, to adresse or set in the way.
 Auiaióne, a setting in the right way.
 Auicénda, mutually by turnes.
 Auicéndare, to busse with businesse. Also
 to change by turnes.
 Auicéndato, full of businesse. Also chan-
 ged by turnes.
 Auicináre, to aproach or come neere.
 Auicinéuole, approachable.
 Auiculadéi, a kind of bird that hath no
 feet, which some take for the Paradise
 bird.
 Auídá, greedinesse, rauenousnesse.
 Auidó, greedy, ravenous, couetous.
 Auífero, bird bearing, foule bringing.
 Auignáre, to plant or grow as vines.
 Auignáto, a place where vines be set.
 Auile, in scorne, in contempt, vily.
 Auiliménto, a scorning, a debasing, a
 vilifying a dishonouring.
 Auilire, lífco, lito, to vilifie, to scorne, to
 debase, to dishonor, to disgrace.
 Auiluppaménto, an enwrapping.
 Auiluppáre, to enwrap, to entangle.
 Auiluppo, a bundle, an enwrapping.
 Auinacciáre, to enwine, or make drunke.
 Auinacciáto, enwined, or made drunke.
 Auináre, to enwine or become wine.
 Auináto, a kind of ripe grape colour.
 Auinazzáre, as Auinacciare.
 Auincere, vinco, vínfi, vinto, to em-
 brace or claspe about as the vine or Ivy
 doth, to clinch.
 Auinchiaménto, a binding or clasping
 hard.

Auinchiáre, as Auincere.
 Auinciáre, as Auincere.
 Auincigliáre, as Auincere.
 Auincoláre, as Auincere.
 Auinghiáre, as Auincere.
 Auinto, embraced or clasped about.
 Auifágia, any suddain sight, aduise, dis-
 couery or encounter.
 Auifaménto, an aduising, as Auífo.
 Auifáre, to aduise, to aduertise, to in-
 forme. Also to heed, to deem, to ima-
 gine. Also to come or bring face to
 face.
 Auifataménte, aduisedly, heedfully.
 Auifatóre, an aduiser, an aduertiser.
 Auífo, an aduise, an aduertisement. Also
 a seeming or deeming a thought.
 A uífo apértto, with an open face.
 A uífo a vífo, face to face, ouer against.
 A uífo éssere, to be of opinion or aduise.
 A uífo inánzi, vndantedly, boldly.
 A uísta, in sight, in view, before.
 Auíta, during life, for life.
 Auíta & mórtte, during life and death.
 Auíticchiáre, as Auincere.
 A'uito, ancíent, left by ancestors.
 A' uua fórza, by maine force.
 Auuiáre, to quicken or giue life vnto.
 Auuiatíone, a quickning.
 Auuiatíóio, a gold smiths or gilders toole.
 Auúla, a Kings Court. Also a great hall.
 Auuléta, a piper, or plaser on a flute.
 Auulética, piping musike.
 Auulétióne, a pipe cane, through hollow.
 Auúli, a kind of shell fish.
 Auúlico, a courtier. Also Court like. Also
 a Court counsellor.
 Auuliméntare, as Alimentáre.
 Auuliménto, as Aliménto.
 Auumentáre, to augment, to encrease.
 Auumentatíone, an augmentatton.
 Auumentatíuo, giuing augmentation.
 Auumentéuole, that may be augmented.
 Auuménto, an augmenting or encrease.
 Auuménto, a sore or disease in the eies.
 Auumiliáre, to humble, to meeke.
 Auumiliatíone, an humiliation.
 Auunánza, an assembly by one and one.
 Auúna per ciascúna, one by one.
 Auunáre, to assemble one by one.
 Auucináre, to hooke.
 A un cólpo, at one stroke, at once.
 A un gran pèzzo, by a great while.
 A úno a úno, one by one.
 A un páto, at one bearing or birth.
 A un portáto, as A un páto.
 A un púnto, at once, at one point.
 A un sórto, at one draught.
 A un tèmpto, at one time.
 A un trácto, at one cast, at once.
 A un vólger d'occhi, in the twinkling
 of an eie.
 A'uo, a grandfire, a grandfather.
 Auocáre, to call vnto, to aduocate.
 Auocaría, a bar where lawiers pleade.

Also the profession of aduocates.
 Auocató, called vnto, or pleaded. Also an
 Aduocate or an atturny.
 Auocatóre, an aduocate, an atturny.
 A uóce álta, loudly, with a high voice.
 Auocoláre, to blind or deprive of sight.
 Auócolo, blind, sightlesse.
 Auogadáre, as Auocáre.
 A vóglia, at will and pleasure.
 A' uola, a grandame, a grandmother.
 Auólgeré, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, to wind,
 to roule or bundle vp, to enwrap.
 Auolgiménto, a rouling or entangling.
 Auóllere, as Auólgeré.
 A' uolo, a grandfire, a grandfather.
 Auolo, flying, by flight, speedily.
 Auolontá, at will and pleasure.
 Auolontáre, to enwill or make willing.
 Auolontaménte, voluntarily, wil-
 lingly.
 Auolpacchiáre, to play the fox, to deale
 subily, to become a fox.
 Auolpire, pícco, píto, idem.
 Auoltacchiáre, as Auoltáre.
 Auólta, vaulted, or vaulie wise, arched.
 Avólta per vólta, time by time.
 A vólte, at times, sometimes, by turnes.
 Auoltáre, to ouerwhelme, to ouerturne.
 Also to roule, to wind or turne vp.
 Also to range or wander about.
 Auoltatiuo; one of the eight kinds of
 wermes breeding in horses.
 Auolteráre, to commit adultery.
 A uolterío, adultery.
 Auoltero, an adulterer.
 Auoltóio, a gripe or a vulture. Also a
 Geire or Geire faulkon.
 Auólto, ouerturned, ouerwhelmed. Also
 rouled or wound vp. Also ranged or
 wandred about. Also entangled or en-
 wrapped.
 Auoltoláre, as Auoltáre.
 Auoltoráre, that wallow or swelter in dirt
 as swine.
 Auoltóre, as Auoltóio.
 Auoltráre, to deuoure as a vulture.
 Auoltratóre, a greedy deuourer.
 Auórtio, yuory, elephants tooth.
 Auórtio, a shrub whereof Bees will not
 taste.
 Auórtta, as Auórtta.
 Auórtta, a foule like a storke, white in
 colour, and a bill bending vp.
 Auotáre, to vow vnto. Also to empty.
 Auóto, empty, in vaine. Also rowedly.
 Auotire, tícco, títo, to vow vnto.
 Aúra, the sweet morning breath or wind.
 Also a blast or pleasant gale of wind.
 Auráco, of gold, or glittering as gold.
 Auráre, to decke with gold, to gild.
 Auréa, a golden crowne or coronet.
 Aureggiánte, glifring as gold.
 Aureggiáre, to shine as gold.
 Aurelia, Mothweed; Golden weed,
 Cudweed, Flowre amour, or Golden
 E
 stechados.

stehados.
Aurèlio, golden or gliftring like gold.
Also the little wing of a butter flie.
Aurèlo, golden, of a golden heu.
Aurèlo d'Allessandro, an antidote against poison.
Aurèola, a golden coronet.
Aurèolàre, to crowne with a golden coronet.
Auricàlco, latten mettall. *Also a trumpet.*
Auricolàre, auricular. *Also a certaine veine in ones body. Also the finger next to the little finger.*
Auricòme, a sun shine colour, gold like, or golden haire.
Auricole, two small appendances growing like little eares to the seat of the heart, called the *Auricles.*
Aurifero, gold bearing or bringing.
Auriflamma, golden flowre, vsed also for a Princes chiefe standard.
Aurifrigio, a kind of soule.
Auriga, a wagoner, a coach or wane man.
Aurina, as *Vrina* because it is yellow.
Auripigmento, orpiment.
Auripotente, gold pissant.
Aurire, auro, auerfi, auerto, to open.
Aurispico, as *Aruspico.*
Aurispicina, as *Aruspicina.*
Aurispicio, as *Aruspicio.*
Auro, gold. *Also an hearb.*
Aurora, the morne or daune of day.
Auroso, luckie, fortunate.
A'usa, daring, bold, hardy.
Aufante, daring, that dareth.
Aufanza, vs, vre, custome.
Aufare, to dare, to be hardy.
Aufare, to enure, to vs, to accuse.
A'ufcio, a'ufcio, from dore to dore.
Aufiliàre, to helpe, to releene, to succour.
Aufiliàre, helpfull, releening, auxiliar.
Aufiliàri soldàri, aiding souldiers.
Aufilio, help, succour, releefe.
Aufiliòso, helpfull, releening.
A'uso, daring. *Also dared.*
A'uso, after the vs or wont.
Aufonio, an Italian.
Aufpicàre, to begin to consult by diuination. *Also to begin an enterprife with hope of good successe, prosperously to presage.*
Aufpicato, luckily, prosperous.
Aufpice, a deuener, a soothsaier. *Also a luckie guide or director. Also he that giues a woman to the Priest to be married.*
Aufpicio, a foresigne or diuination, a luckie guide or fortunate direction, a prosperous presage. *Also the conduct, the government or direction of a chiefe or Capitaine. Also the man that couples a man and a woman when they are either contracted or married.*

Aufpico, that hath power to dispose things.
Aufèrità, austeritie, harshnesse.
Aufèro, austerie, harsh as vnrripe fruit.
Auftràle, of or belonging to the South.
Auftrino, of or comming from the South.
Auftrita, as *Atramitica.*
Aufthro, the South wind, or part of the world.
Aufènticàre, to aprooue or make autenticke and lawfull.
Aufèntichiffimo, most autenticall.
Aufèntico, autentike, lawfull, aproued, auctorised.
A'uto, as *Hauuto*, had.
Aufònnno, the fall of the leafe. *Autumne.*
Aufotàre, to giue auctoritie or free will.
Aufotè, an author or beginner or doer.
Aufotèuole, powerfull, in auctoritie.
Auforità, auctoritie, freewill, sway.
Auforizzàre, to giue freewill or auctoritie.
Aufatrice, as the author or doer.
A'utro, hath been vsed for *Altro.*
Aufropiro, leaunened bread, as it were downe right made.
Aufunnàle, belonging to *Autumne.*
Aufúnnno, the fall of the leafe, *Autumne.*
Aufúnculo, an vnckle.
Note that wherefoeuer AV, commeth before any vowell, the V may ener be written and pronounced double or single, as pleaseth the writer or speaker; for you may ener write and say Auuacciare, Auuedere, Auualorare, Auuampare, Auuenire, Auuolontare, Auunacciare, &c.
Auzzare, as *Aguzzare*, to sharpen.
A'uzzo, sharp pointed. *Also keene.*
Azairèth, a kinde of Physicall pill.
Azàra, the game at dice called hazard.
Azàri, chaneses at dice called hazards.
Azazèlla, a Scape-goate.
Azeròle, a kinde of dainty peares.
A'zino, vnleaunened bread.
Aziminthi, great circles, meeting in the Zenith point, and passing through all the degrees of the Horizon.
Azimúccio, one troubled with *A'sima.*
A'zio, the dog-fish or of that kinde.
Azompèrio, sway or auctoritie by way of scorne or contempt.
Azizàre, to settle, to dresse, to reforme.
Azurràre, to die blew or azure.
Azurriño, somewhat bluish, or azure.
Azurriño, a blew colour called Bisse.
Azurro, the colour azure or blew.
Azurrolo, full of blew or azure.
A'zza, as *A'ccia.*
Azzàle, the Metale Steele.
Azzalino, a Steele to strike fire.
Azzampàto, hauing clawes or fangs. *Also caught with clawes or griped.*
Azzannàre, to catch or bite with tuskes.
Azzèmia, as *Azzimino.*

Azzèmia, a fish like a soale.
Azzicàre, to prouoke, to entice, to set on, to tickle vnto, to dandle. *Also to start.*
Azzicchétto, an enticing, tickling vnto, a dandling. *Also a suddaine starting.*
Azzimàre as *Accimàre.* *Also to diligt to adorne, to refine or make handsome.*
Looke Zima.
Azzimi, a kinde of Marchpane stuffe.
Azzimino, a kinde of damaskin worke vpon blades and corselets vsed in Persia.
Azzollàre, to clod together. *Also to barge, to cudgell or rib-baste.*
Azzoppàre, to halt, or become triple.
Azlopegàre, as *Azlopeppare.*
Azzuffàre, to bicker, to cope or grapple together, to fight, to quarell. *Also to put or set together by the eares.*
Axino, a wilde beast which some take for the Muske-cat, or Siuet-cat.
Axinimànte, a diuiner by hatchets.
Axinomantia, diuination by hatchets.

B.

B'Aràle, an hearbe of a fiery colour.
B'abèl, *Babèlles*, confusion.
Babbionàre, to play the Babuine. *Also to play the Monkey, or gull or sot.*
Babbione, a Babuine, a gull, a sot.
Bàbbo, a bab, a dad, a father.
Babbolàre, to play the baby, or trifle as children doe.
Bàbbole, trifter, toyes, bables, niftes.
Babbolone, a great baby. *Also a lubbard. Also babishly or lubbardly.*
Babbuàllo as *Babbione.*
Babbuino, a Babuine. *Also a gull, a soale. Also a stammering fellow.*
Babilonia, a place of confusion.
Babòso as *Bauòso.*
Baboinàre, to play the Babuine.
Bacàno as *Baccàno.*
Bacatèlle as *Bagatèlle.*
Bàcca, hath beene vsed for *Vacca.*
Baccalàre, a swaggerer, a furious swash-buckler. *Also something about a Ship.*
Baccalàro, a Batcheler or Licentiate in any Arte. *Also a fond selfe-conceited fellow. Also vsed for a Knight Batcheler.*
Baccàlio, a kinde of Lawrell or Bayes.
Baccàna, a Wine-tauerne or Tipling-house.
Baccanàli giuòchi, wakes, feastes, or sports for Bacchus sake.
Baccàno, a Forrest in Italy where many robberies

*Babi's
Tous
Scabij*

robberies and murders are committed.

Baccanti as Baccanali.

Baccara, our Ladies-gloves, Londons pride or buttons. Also the Ploughmans Spike-nard.

Baccaro, used for Vaccaro.

Baccata, a furious or drunken woman. Also the Ploughmans Spike-nard.

Baccatione, a free-drinking or celebrating some Bacchus feast.

Baccato, drunken. Also a Bacchus Priest.

Baccato, mad, foolish drunkard.

Baccatore, a common daily drunkard.

Baccelliere as Baccalaro. Also a yeoman, or Swaine.

Baccelleria, the Batcheltry. Also the Yeomanry of a Country.

Baccereilli, Silke-wormes ready to spinne.

Bacche, Beries of Laurel or Juniper.

Bacchea, a meary drinking feast.

Bacchelle, the kernels in any fruit.

Bacchetta, any wand or sticke or rod. Also a magistrates rod or staffe of office. Also a lintstocke. Also a skouring sticke. Also a drummers sticke.

Bacchetta da vino, a Tauerne-bush.

Bacchettone, any kinde of great Bacchetta.

Bacchi, spinning-silke-wormes.

Bacchiale osso, the chiefe-bone of an arme.

Bacchica, a kinde of Iwy.

Bacchio, a staffe, a cudgell or a bat. Also a foote of a verse of on syllable short and two long. Also as Pacchio.

Bacchionare as Bastonare.

Bacchionata as Bastonata.

Bacchione as Bastone.

Bacchiletto, a little Bason. Also a kinde of little basket.

Baccio, hath beene used for, quickly, out of hand.

Bacco, Bacchus, he whom we count the God of wine, as much to say a master of heavenly mysteries, a deuiser of some new religion, an inventor of things necessary for humane life, as chiefly bread and wine. Also a spinning silke-worme. Also a Cod-fish. Also a furious swaggering ruffling fellow, one giuen to drunkenness.

Bacellare, to cod as Beanes or Peas-fon.

Bacellato, codded, husked, shaled.

Bacello, any codded, husked or shaled as of beanes. Also young beanes. Also a gull or shallow-pate. Also a pill-cocke.

Bacellolo, coddie, full of cods or huskes.

Bacheca, a silly gull or ninuihammer.

Bacherozzoli, all manner of crawling wormes, namely silke-wormes.

Bacherame, a kind of stuffe called buckram.

Bachi as Bacherozzoli.

Baciamano, a kesse of the hands, a besolas manos.

Baciare, to kisse, to smacker.

Bacicare, to fumble. Also to labour or canuase for any office.

Bacielliere as Baccalaro.

Bacilleria as Baccelleria.

Baciello as Bacello.

Bacile, a bason. Also a timbrell.

Bacinetto, a little bason. Also a skull or celate or such head-piece.

Bacino, a bason. Also a timbrell.

Bacio, a kisse, a smacking.

Baciore, that part of any hill or high-place exposed to the West or North.

Baciorzo, a smacking kisse.

Baco, any kinde of silke-worme. Also boe-peepe, or vaine-feare.

Baco baco, to play boe-peepe.

Bacocche as Bacche. Also Apricocks.

Bacolo, any cudgell, staffe, or bat.

Bacolo Astronomico, an Astronomers staffe.

Bacolo di Giacob, a Jacobs staffe.

Bacolo mensorio, a measuring-staffe.

Bacuco, a cratch, a manger, an Oxestall.

Baculo as Bacolo.

Bada, delay, lingring, losse of time. Tenere abada, to keepe at a bay or in delay.

Badagliare, to yaune, to gape. Also to gaze and loyter idely about.

Badaglio as Badalone.

Badaglione as Badalone.

Badalonare as Balloccare.

Badalone, an idle, lazie, slothfull, dull, loytring fellow, a lubbard, a lither, a loyer head.

Badaluccare, as Balloccare. Also looke Badalucco.

Badalucco, an hooboo, an alarame, or suddaine crie and yprore in time of war to amaze and terrifie the enemy. Also a fight or suddaine skirmish. Also a certaine instrument of warre. Also loytring pleasure, lazie delight or idle gaping about.

Badare, to stay, to tary, to linger, to attend. Also to loose time or gape idly up and downe.

Badeggiatore, an earnest wooer a suter.

Baderlo as Badalone.

Badefla, an Ash-tree, a Prioreffe.

Badefale, like of, or belonging to an Abbesse.

Badia, an Abby, a Priory.

Badiale, Abot-like. Also loytringly.

Badilata, a shouell or spadefull. Also a blow giuen with a spade or shouell.

Badile, a spade, a digging spade, a skoope.

Bado, a stay or trifling of time away.

Baena, a kind of hearbe.

Baffetta, a kind of paste meate fried in a frying pan.

Baga, a ring. Also a pinto measure. Corere alla бага, to runne at the ring.

Bagaggio, as Bagaglioni.

Bagaglio, baggage stuffe, luggage, bag and baggage or cartage of an armie.

Bagagliuolo, small Bagaglio.

Bagaglioni, idle fellows, as souldiers boyes that follow a campe or court and carrie their masters stuffe. Also sumpter horses to carrie luggage.

Bagagliume, all manner of luggage or cartage following a campe or court.

Bagatia, the Whitethorne, Hawthorne tree or landouers may-bush, some take it for the Barberie tree.

Bagairo, as Bagatia.

Bagancie, as Bagaglio.

Bagaro, a mite or least coine that is.

Bagancia, a baggage, a strumpet, a whore.

Bagasciare, to play the strumpet.

Bagascione, a whoremonger, a ruffian.

Bagasciuolo, a wanton boy, an iugle.

Bagatella, as Bagatellere.

Bagatellare, to iugle, or play leger de maine, to trifle.

Bagatellaria, a iugling or trifling trick.

Bagatelliere, a iugler, a trisler.

Bagatelle, iugling tricks, trifles, toyes, driblets, legerdemaines.

Bagatello, a iugler, a trisler.

Bagatino, a little coine in Italie. Also a kilin, or as we say a pug, a puffle.

Bagattino, as Bagatino.

Baggaa, as Badalone.

Baggiane, looke Dare panzane.

Bagia, as Bascia.

Baganotta, haqst, close, squatting, mum.

Baglia, a she-nurse.

Bagliare, to dazle or glimmer the eyes.

Bagliato, a baliwicke.

Baglio, a he-nurse. Also a Bailife.

Bagliore, a glimmering, a dazeling. Also a suddaine flashing or lightning.

Bagliori, drouzinesse, enicements to sleepe.

Bagliua, as Bagliuo.

Bagliuo, a baliwicke or Bailifs office, a baliage.

Bagnamento, a wetting, a bathing

Bagnare, to wet. Also to bathe.

Bagnaruolo, a Bath-keeper.

Bagnatore, a master of a Bath.

Bagno, a Bath, a baine, a bathing-house

Bagnolo, a little Bath. Also a fomentation, or suppling medicine.

Bagno maria, a kind of Limbeck.

Bagolaro, a Lote tree, or Nettle tree.

Bagordare, to maske, to mum, to reuell. Also to tilt, to ioust, or fight at Barriers for sport.

Bagordi, mummings, reuelings. Also tiltings.

tiltings, ioustings, barriers for recreation.
 Bagordière, a mummer, a reveller. Also a tilter, a iouster, a fighter at barriers.
 Bágulo, a male or budget.
 Baia, a trifle, a jest, a toy. Also a little basket fastened to the muzzle of moiles or asses with hay or prouander therein, that they may eat as they travell. Also a mocke, a flout, or a frump.
 Baiácia, as Fagiolata.
 Baiána, any cod, huske or shell.
 Baiánte, Looke Da baiánte a ferránte.
 Baiárda, a common scold or railer.
 Baiáre, to bark, to bay, to quest or houle as a dog. Also to yaune, or to gape. Also to mocke, to flout or frump. Also to toy or trifle the time away.
 Baiarêlle, trifling, foolish or idle toys.
 Baiáta, a barking or baying of a dog. Also a gaping or a yauning. Also a toying, a jesting, a mocking, a flouting or trifling.
 Baicolo, a fish called a Basse.
 Baiella, a small trifle or toy.
 Baiétta, bayes or penstone for linings.
 Baigua, an hearbe the iuice whereof cast into a water makes fishes so drunk that as dead they flote vpon the water, some say verbasco will doe so.
 Baíla, a woman-nurce, a foster-mother.
 Baíle, as Badile, a Baliae.
 Baiuáto, a bailiwick.
 Báilo, a hee nurce, a foster-father, a tutor, an overseer. Also an agent, an embassador. Also a bailife, a gouernour or overseer.
 Báio, a bay colour. Also an Abbot.
 Báio cástagnò, a bay chestnut colour.
 Báio doráto, a bright bay colour.
 Báio ferránte, a browne bay colour.
 Báio scúro, a darke bay colour.
 Baioccare, to snap, to click or flurt with ones fingers as morsco dancers.
 Baiocco, a snap, a click or flurt. Also a mite or such like coine.
 Baiolare, to beare burthens as Porters.
 Baiólo, a Porter or burthen-bearer.
 Baionáccio, a notable or egeigious moddie.
 Baióne, a silly gull, a foolish moddie.
 Baiúcche, toys, trifles, jestings.
 Baiuláre, as Baiolare.
 Baiúlo, as Baiólo.
 Baladóre, the ouerlope or oner deck of a ship.
 Balagústi, little marble pillers.
 Balalífchio, as Basilisco.
 Balamino, oyle or ointment of Ben.
 Balamíte, a stone of sundry colours.
 Balancia, as Bilancia.
 Balanciáre, as Bilanciáre.
 Baláne, a kind of Chestnuts. Also long bulbs sticking vnto rootes.
 Baláno, a kind of wild Date. Also a kind

of shell fish.
 Balánte, breathing, panting or gasping. Also yauning or gaping. Also bleating.
 Baláre, to pant, to breathe, or gaspe. Also to yaune or gape. Also to bleate as a sheepe.
 Balarina, a wagtail.
 Baláscio Baláño, a pretious stone.
 Balátro, a prating raskall, a greasie flouen, a railing iester.
 Balatróni, dashings of dirt sticking to ones clothes. Also clouds of earth.
 Baláusto, a Pomegranet floure.
 Balauftino, a kind of mixt colour.
 Balaufráre, to set with pillers of marble.
 Balaufráta, an open gallerie set with many pillers of marble.
 Balbeggiáre, to stammer, to stutter, to maffle. Also to lisse and not pronounce the letter R.
 Balbettáre, as Balbeggiáre.
 Balbezárre, as Balbeggiáre.
 Balbézza, a stammering, a flutting or maffing in speech. Also a lissing.
 Balbine, a bulbous red roote called in Latin Bulbium.
 Bálbo, a stutterer, a stammerer, one that is tongue tied, a lisper. Also a barble fish.
 Balbottéuole, flutting, stammering, maffing, lissing.
 Balbutiènte, as Balbottéu. le.
 Balbutimènto, as Balbézza.
 Balbutire, tisco, tito, as Balbeggiáre.
 Balbuzzáre, as Balbeggiáre.
 Balchi, monie in the rousish language.
 Bálco, an out setting corner of a house. Also a skeffold or stage. Also as Balcòne.
 Balconáte, the portes of a ship.
 Balconáto, windowed.
 Balcòne, any window, namely a bay window. Also a bulke or stall of a shop.
 Balconièra, an idle window-gazer. Also as Balconáte.
 Balcoráre, to burglarie, to hooke and pilfer out at windowes.
 Balcoráro, a Burglarier, a hooker out at windowes.
 Baldácca, a tipling-house, a common tauerne, it was wont to be the name of an Inne or common tauerne in Florence, it is also taken for Babilon or the whore of Babilon.
 Baldácco, as Baldácca.
 Baldachino, a Canapie or cloth of state.
 Baldamènte, bouldly, saucily.
 Baldánza, boldnesse, saucinesse, hardinesse.
 Baldanzosamènte, boldly, vndauntedly.
 Baldanzólo, bolde, saucie, presumptuous.
 Baldézza, as Baldánza.
 Baldigráno, a retailer, one that sels

small wares and by retaile.
 Bálbo, as Baldanzólo.
 Baldocchino, as Baldachino.
 Baldórta, a great bonfire or feude ioy, or suddaine great flash and flame which suddenly passeth away. Also as Baldánza.
 Baldóla, bolde, saucie. Also a kind of crowd or country fiddle. Also a certain country dance.
 Baldosamènte, boldly, presumptuously.
 Baldrácca, as Baldácca. Also a common strumpet or filthy whore.
 Balduire, isco, ito, to flutte, to stammer or lisse in speech.
 Balduità, a stammering or flutting or lissing in speech.
 Baléna, a great whale-fish.
 Balenáre, to twinkle, to moue or stir in haste as lightning doth, to flash, to glimmer, to glimpe, to sparkle, to glitter, to lighten. Also to stammer with fast speaking.
 Balenati, little or young whales.
 Baleniéra, a kind of light Pinnacle.
 Baléno, a twinkling, a lightning, a glimpe, a suddaine flashing. Also a suddaine.
 Baléstra, any kind of Crosse-bow or tillar. Also a certaine engine of warre to batter walles.
 Baléstráre, to shooote in or with a crosse-bow.
 Baléstráro, a crosse or stonebow-maker.
 Baléstráta, a blow with a crosse bow.
 Baléstratóre, a shooter in a crosse bow.
 Baléstríera, any spike or loopehole.
 Baléstrière, a crosse-bow man.
 Baléstrina, a litle stonebow. Also a certaine instrument vsed by Pilots.
 Baléstrúcci, a kind of murrinets or swallowes.
 Balia, freewill, auctoritie, choise, free-power.
 Bália, a shee nurse or foster-mother.
 Baliaggio, a bailiage or bailiwick.
 Baliaito, as Baliaggio.
 Balice, any kind of male or clokebag.
 Balina, a kind of hearbe.
 Bálío, a hee-nurce. Also a Bailife, a gouernour.
 Baliófo, strong or sturdie in bodily strength.
 Balíre, lisco, lito, to bleate as a sheepe.
 Balista, a stockbow, a crossebow, a tillar. Also a sling. Also a warlike engine to throw stones.
 Balistáre, to shut or batter with a Balista.
 Balistário, a crossebow-man, or a slinger.
 Bállo, any kind of ball or bullet. Also a bundle, a rowle or packe of any thing.
 Balladóre, an vpperdecke or Ouerlope.
 Bállo gátte, a kind of ship or flatboate.
 Ballanzuóla, a kind of fouling net.
 Balláre, to dance, to hop, to skip.
 Ballarino,

Ballarino, a dancer, or teacher to dance.
 Balláta, a ballad or roundlay.
 Ballatáoio, any broad and flat place, terrace or floore, a flat foote pace.
 Ballatóre, as Ballarino or Baladóre.
 Ballerino, as Ballarino. Also hee that gines or leades a bride to her husband in Venice.
 Balliéro, a tennis-ball-maker.
 Ballini, as Ballotini.
 Bállo, a ball or any kind of dance.
 Balloccággine, idle or foolish droning or gaping about.
 Balloccaménto, as Balloccággine.
 Balloccáre, to gaze or loiter about.
 Balloccióri, roasted chestnuts.
 Ballócco, as Badalóno.
 Bállo d'acqua, a kind of moore-hen.
 Bállo della bótte, a Christmas game.
 Ballonáto, as Balloniére.
 Ballónchio, a hand-ball or a foote-ball. Also a country hopping round or morrice dance.
 Ballonciuólo, a merry skipping dance.
 Ballóno, any ballone or great ball.
 Balloniére, a Ballonier, or ballone-maker.
 Ballordón balleróni, simply, gullishly.
 Ballóse, a kind of light pufte cake-bread.
 Ballóttá, a round bullet. Also a voice.
 Ballottadóre, a caster or drawer of lots or voices by bullets.
 Ballottáre, to chuse or draw by lots, voices or bullets.
 Ballótte, bullets. Also stinking Hore-found.
 Ballottini, little bullets, rundles or bubbles. Also bird shot or haile shot.
 Ballóttó, a round ignorant meacocke.
 Ballóttola, as gallottini. Also a weazel.
 Ballucináre, as Abbagliáre.
 Ballucinió, as Abbagliaménto.
 Baloardáre, to embulwarke.
 Baloardáto, fortified with bulwarke.
 Balóardo, a bulwarke.
 Balocccáre, as Balloccáre.
 Balócco, as Ballócco.
 Balóno, a kind of bearb.
 Balordággine, as Balordía.
 Balordézza, as Balordía.
 Balordía, dizzeine, giddinesse or simplicity of wit. Also the staggers in cattle.
 Balordiménto, as Balordía.
 Balordire, díscó, dito, to make or become dizze or giddy or staggering.
 Balórdo, a dizzeard, a giddy head.
 Balordón balordóno, dizzeardly, giddily. Also dingle dangle.
 Balottára, a stone bow to shoot bullets.
 Balouáre, a bulwarke.
 Balraúento, paróla marináre. fca.
 Balróare, paróla marináre. fca.
 Balsamáre, to embalme, to enspice.
 Balsamína, a kind of swimming weed.

Balsamíta, Maudline or Costmary.
 Bálfamo, sweet balme or the tree that yeeldeth balme.
 Balsamóde, a kind of Cassia or Canall.
 Balsáte, a kind of blacke stone.
 Balsimáre, as Balsamáre.
 Bálfimo, as Bálfamo.
 Bálfo, a little hole in any caue or den.
 Balsoláre, to asfright or make one start with feare.
 Balsoláta, a starting through feare; a quandary for feare to loose any thing.
 Balteáre, to belt or girdele about.
 Balteó, a belt. Also an arming girdele.
 Baltréca, as Beltréca.
 Baltróni, as Balatróni.
 Baluardáre, to embulwarke.
 Baluádo, a bulwarke, a sconce.
 Baluárte, as Baluádo.
 Balúce, small peeces of gold found in mines.
 Bálza, a cliffe or crag of a mountaine. Also a locke or fetter for a horse. Also a certaine head attire that women in Italy vse.
 Balzacchini, bushkins.
 Balzáno, a horse with white feet.
 Balzáno ceruéllo, a skipping, a light or iumping wit.
 Balzáre, to bound, to iumpe, to skip, to hop.
 Balzelláre, as Angareggiáre.
 Balzéllo, as Bargéllo. Also as Angaría.
 Bálzi, washing sope balles.
 Bálzo, a bound of a ball. Also as Bálza.
 Balzino, balsamum or balme.
 Bámbo, a baby or a puppet. Also a dozing woman. Also vaine and childish.
 Bambáce, bumbace or cotton.
 Bambacéllo, a kind of painting that women vse on their faces.
 Bambacina, as Bambagiúola.
 Bambágia, bumbace or soft cotten.
 Bambagina, bumbasine. Also a stanell wastcoat.
 Bambagiólo, soft, nappy, downy.
 Bambagióttá, a plum, soft, round, white and dainty kind woman.
 Bambagiúola, bumbasine stufte.
 Bambáro, a childish or foolish baby wit.
 Bambafina, bumbasine stufte.
 Bambína, a little babe, baby or puppet.
 Bambinéco, babish, childish.
 Bambino, a young baby or boy child.
 Bambíre, bífco, bíto, to dore as a child.
 Bámbo, a dotard, a babish gull.
 Bambóccia, a cotton cod. Also as Bám-bola.
 Bambóccio, as Bambíno.
 Bambóccio, as Bambíno.
 Bámbola, a baby, a puppet. Also the case of a looking glasse. Also as Bámbo.
 Bamboláre, to play the baby, to dote. Also to foile or lead a looking glasse.
 Bamboleggiáménto, as Bambolitá.

Bamboleggiáre, to dote, or play the baby. Also to sparkle.
 Bambolino, a little young babe, or baby.
 Bambolitá, dotishnesse, babishnesse.
 Bámbo, a young babe. Also an old dotard. Also the foile or lead of a looking glasse.
 Bámpa, a suddaine blaze, or cleane flame.
 Bampáre, to blaze or flame cleare.
 Bampálo, blazing or flaming cleare.
 Banca, any bench or forme, looke Passáre. Also a banke.
 Bancáccia, any filthy bench or forme. Also a certaine engine to mount ordnance.
 Bancáli, all manner of benches and formes. Also bench carpets, seat couc-rings.
 Bancaróttá, a bankrupt marchant.
 Banchétta, any little bench, and in fortification it is a banke left at the foot of the wall and counterskarpe to keepe the earth from falling into the ditch.
 Banchettáre, to banquet or to feast.
 Banchettiére, a feaster or banquetter.
 Banchétto, a banquet or a feast. Also a cushion stoole or bench in a chamber.
 Banchiére, a banker or money lender. Also a bencher.
 Banchieróttó, a bankrupt marchant.
 Bámco, any bench or forme. Also a marchants banke, counter or counting house. Also a bulke or butchers stall. Also a kind of sea fish.
 Bámco fallito, a game at cards so called.
 Bámbo, any side or shore. Also a skarpe, a swathe or rowler. Also any garding. Also a troupe or band of men. Also a bend in armory. Also any thin plate of mettall to bind.
 Bandáre, to gard with any gardings. Also to skarpe or swathe. Also to side or bandy. Also as Bendáre.
 Banderuóla, a bannerroll or streamer. Also a fane or weathercocke.
 Bandeggiáre, to banish, or cry by proclamation. Also to side or bandy together.
 Bandéla, a ring or hammer of a dore. Also a bolt or bar. Also a hinge of a dore.
 Bandélla, side corners in a house. Also any bandels. Also those irons or clasps that masons vse to fasten and ioine great stones in walls, used also for staples of dores.
 Banderáio, an ensigne or standard bearer. Also a crier of a proclamation.
 Banderále, as Banderáio.
 Banderélla, a little streamer or bandroll, a little fane or weathercocke.
 Banderéle, a light baneret.
 Banderuóla, as Banderélla.
 Banderiéra, a banner, a standard, an ensigne,

signe, a streamer.
Bandieráio, as **Banderáio**.
Bandigione, as **Imbandigione**.
Bandimento, a banishing, a proclaiming.
Bandinäre, to make a layband of a sheane. Also to bring a thing to a certaine end.
Bándine, the layband of a sheane.
Bandinella, as **Bándine**. Also the hinge of a dore. Also a little box or cabinet.
Bandire, dilco, dito, to publish or cry by proclamation. Also to banish, or exile.
Bandire hóste, to proclaim war.
Banditi, outlaws, rebels, fugitives.
Bandito, proclaimed. Also banished, **tenér corte bandita**, to keepe open house.
Banditóre, a proclaimer, a crier. Also a banisher.
Bándo, a proclamation, an act of law published. Also a banishment.
Bándo la testa, when a man is proclaimed for to loose his head.
Bándolo, as **Bándine**.
Bandóni di Ferro, plates or bends of iron used about cart wheeles.
Bandória, as **Baldória**.
Bancrétto, a knight baneret.
Bángue, a composition made chiefly of the juice of a plant in India called **Bángue**, much like hemp, and diuers other precious ingredients, used by the Kings of India to make them merry and drunken, which hath a secret propriety to represent vnto the imagination the things it most loneth and desireth, and to appropriate it selfe vnto the affection and passion of him that takes it.
Banzuóla, any little bench, stoole or seat.
Baobáo, boepeep, or peepingly.
Bápta, a sweet smelling precious stone.
Bar, a kind of great waight in Ormuz.
Bará, a beare or coffin for a dead corps.
Bará caualleréccia, a horse litter.
Barádra, a bird called in Latin **Rubetra**.
Barafrazáre, as **Paraphrazáre**.
Baragella, a publicke market place.
Baragóne, a great long tassell hanging at the end of a doctors hood.
Baráre, as **Barráre**.
Barátta, a fight, a fray. Also a battell.
Barattáre, to barter, to trucke, to mart, to chaffer or chop and change one thing for another. Also to meddle with, or sell things forbidden by law. Also to bribe or use indirect meanes for the obtaining ones purpose. Also to forget or doe against law. Also to scatter or put to rout. Also to play the barterer.
Barattatóre, a corrupt lawyer, one that giueth or taketh bribes.
Baratteria, bartering or chaffring one thing for another. Also meddling with

things forbidden by law, bribing or dealing in huggen muggen. Also buying or selling that for bribes which should be done or giuen gratis; among lay men it is properly that which among Church men is called **Symony**, indirect dealing, used among lawyers. Also forfeitures. Also a scattering. Also a dicing or cheating house. Also a cogging or cony-catching trick.
Barattiere, a marter, a trucker, a martner, a chaffrer, a broker, a fripper. Also a barer, a briber, a bribe taker. Also a cheater, a false gamester, a cozener, a cony-catcher, a foister, a fogger, a cogger, a prouler, &c.
Barátto, a chaffring, a trucking, &c.
Barátto, **Barattolini**, little pots for muske or drugs. Also a kind of ravenous sea fowle.
Barattolone, the fifth moode of the first figure of syllogismes.
Barattóro, a little gally or earthen-pot.
Barátro, a pit, a depth, a darke deepe, a whirle-poole. Also an insatiate throat or weasand-pipe. Also an vnthriftity spend-all, or wast-good, in belly-cheere.
Barba, a beard. Also an **Ynckle**. Also the curb-place or chin of a horse.
Barbacane, a toole that Chirurgeons use to pull out teeth. Also a toole that Masons and Carpenters use. Also a setty or out nooke in any building called a **Barbican**.
Barbacapri, the hearbe **Maides-sweet** or **Meadow-sweet**.
Barbachéppo, a Goate with a great beard. Also used for a great Ape with a beard.
Barbacino, a watch or sentinell.
Barba d' álbero, the knurs or knots, or snagges of the roote of any tree.
Barba di bécco, as **Barba cápri**.
Barba di Gióue, a kind of thick-growing shrub good to make Arbors.
Barba del parapétto, the surface of a parapet where the Artillery is planted.
Barbaccino, a little man both in quality and stature, a dandiprat.
Barba di gátto. Looke in **Barba di gátto**.
Barbágia, a common bandy house.
Barbagiánni, a Screech-owle.
Barbagio, barbarous, rude, heathen.
Barbagliáménto, a dazeling of the sight. Also a confuson or hurlibur-lie.
Barbagliáre, to dazle the sight.
Barbaglio, as **Barbagliáménto**.
Barba grigia, a gray-beard.
Barbáio, a Barble-fish.
Barbanicáre, to play the base fellow.

Barbanicchi, the rascally base people.
Barbáno, a great Ynckle.
Barbánte, as **Fustánte**.
Barbanterie, as **Furfanterie**.
Barba rabbuffáta, a rough or staring beard.
Barbaraménte, barbarously.
Barbara voce, crows-flower, blewbotile or hurt-sicke.
Barbáre, to beard. Also to take fast hold as a roote in the ground.
Barbaréscó, barbarous. Also a **Barbary horse**. Also a kinde of **Barbary worke** or painting.
Barbaréscino, as **Barbarisino**.
Barbariccia, a grim, shagged, Goatish beard. Also fraud, guile, or cheating.
Barbarico, as **Barbaréscó**.
Barbaric, insulity, barbarousnesse.
Barbarisino, barbarisme. Also corrupt forme of speaking.
Barbaro, barbarous, inciuill. Also a **Barbary horse**. Also a **Wood-pecker**.
Barba róssa, a red beard.
Barbálcó, as **Verbálcó**.
Barbáilo, a Mariner or Fishers frocke.
Barbassóre, a man that is not, but would seeme old and wise. Also as **Valuasóre**.
Barbastrélló, a night-bat, a rearmouse.
Barbatáccio, a filthy bearded fellow.
Barbazzále, the curb of a horses bite.
Barbéggia, an old dotting woman that hath a foule, wide and diuelling mouth, or a filthy and bearded chin.
Barbégghe, a kind of hairy Caterpillar.
Barbélló, a Barble-fish. Also a kinde of butter-fic. Also the name of a bird.
Barberia, a Barbers-shop.
Barbéro, a Barbary-horse.
Barberóttó, an vnder Barber, or chiefe iournyman of a Barbers-shop.
Barbéttá, any little or prest beard.
Barbéttó, a rough shagged spaniell.
Barbicane, as **Barbacane**.
Barbicare, as **Abbarbicare**.
Barbicine, the filaments of rootes.
Barbiéra, a shee-barber. Also a strumpet.
Barbiére, a Barber.
Barbieria, a Barbers-shop.
Barbiglióni, the haire for roughnesse about a mans or womans priuities.
Barbíné, a certaine ornament or carcanet about a womans head.
Barbio, **Barbióné**, a Barble-fish.
Barbitón, a masecall instrument called a **Dulcimer**.
Barbitónsóre, a Barber.

Barbo, a Barble-fish.
 Barbocche, a kinde of Apricocke plumbes.
 Barbogia, doting or childish folly.
 Barbogiare, to dose as an old man.
 Barbogio, a dotard, a dotrel. Also rough-bearded or slovenly bearded.
 Bárbola, the barbles in a horse.
 Barboline, the fillaments of rootes.
 Bárbolo, a Barble-fish.
 Barbone, a great beard. Also a great rough, and shagged spaniell. Also a Barble-fish.
 Barboncelli, the barbes or little teates in the mouth of some horses.
 Bárboro, a Barble-fish.
 Barbofiare, to stutter, to stammer, or maffe in speech. Also to mumble, or grumble.
 Barbofiato, a stutter. Also a mumbler.
 Barbotiare, as Barbofiare.
 Barbotto, as Barbizzo.
 Berbozzale, a curb for a horse. Also an under-lip or chap.
 Barbózzo, the chin where a mans beard groweth. Also a horses under-lip.
 Barbózzolo, as Barbózzo.
 Barbozzuto, that hath a great chin.
 Barbugliare, as Barbofiare. Also to garboile or emangle.
 Barbuglio, a huddle a garboile.
 Barbúta, the beauer of a head-peece. Also a kinde of Eagle like an Ostrich.
 Barbúti, bearded, in Florence they were wont to call their men at armes so.
 Barbúto, bearded, having a beard.
 Bárca, any kinde of Barke, Barge, or Boate.
 Barcarizzo, that part of the Ship where the Cocke-bote is fastened.
 Barcaruolo, a Barge-man, a Boate-man.
 Barcáta, a fraught or Boate-lading.
 Bárca végola, a kinde of gondola.
 Barcheggiare, to goe by Boate or Barge.
 Barcoetta, a little Boate or Wherry.
 Barchiére, a Boat-man, Wherry-man.
 Bárco, a Shipping or imbarkeing. Also a Parke. Also as Varco.
 Barcollare, to shake the necke.
 Barcóllo, a shaking of the necke.
 Barcone, any great Barke or Ship.
 Barcóllo, full of Ships.
 Bárda, a barding or trapping for a horse.
 Bardare, to bard or trap a horse.
 Bardascia, an ingle or buggering boy.
 Bardasciare, to ingle, to buggie.
 Bardascione, as Bardascia.
 Bardatura, a barding of a horse.
 Bárde, the bards of a horse.
 Bardella, a pad used for coules at their

first backing, until they become tractable.
 Bardellaccia, a Mules pack-saddle.
 Bardellare, to put one a pack-saddle.
 Bardellatte, the labels of a mixer.
 Bardello, a silly noddy, a foolish gull.
 Bardiglio, Friers-gray.
 Bárdo, light, nimble, saucy, bouid.
 Bardocco, a gull, a sot, a noddy.
 Bardoelle, used for Bandelle.
 Bardósto, bare-backe without a saddle.
 Bareggiare, to cheat or cog at play.
 Bareggiatore, as Bárro.
 Barélla, a hand or wheele-barrow.
 Baréllare, to carry in a wheele-barrow.
 Bargagnare, to bargain.
 Bargagno, a bargain.
 Barganello, a kinde of bird.
 Bargello, a Prouost Marshall, or Captaine of Seruants and Catch-poles.
 Bargelli, Silke-wormes.
 Bargellino, a Seruient or Catch-pole. Also an ancient coine in Florence.
 Bargelli, the barbes or spurs of Cockes.
 Bariare, to fight at Barriers.
 Baricare, to barricado, or fortifie with timber or barrels full of stones.
 Baricata, a barricado.
 Baricócoli, Apricock-plumbes. Also a boyes play used in Italie.
 Baricola, a little wheele-barrow. Also a Butter-she or Lady-bird.
 Barigello, as Bargello.
 Barighetto, a run-let or little barrell.
 Barighione, a great barrell.
 Barilare, to embarrell, to barrell vp.
 Barile, a colour that Painters vse.
 Barile, any kinde of barrell or such vessel. Also an ancient coine in Italy.
 Bariletta, a picture. Also a fashion.
 Bariletto, a barillet, a firkin. Also a pischer.
 Barilotto, as Barlotto.
 Barinello, a kinde of Ship or Barke.
 Baripto, a kinde of stone like an Agatte.
 Barire, rísco, rito, as Barrire.
 Barlaccare, to play the gull and foole.
 Barlacco, a silly foole or gull.
 Barlaffare, to skar, to gash, or slash.
 Barlésto, a skar, a cut, a gash, a slash.
 Barléto, a rundlet, or little barrell.
 Barlione, any kinde of bavellet.
 Barlotto, a good big barrell or rundlet.
 Barlume, a duskie or twilight, a foggy-nesse or vndertransparent light.
 Barnire, nísco, nito, as Barrire.
 Barnoccare, to thumpe, to streake.
 Barnocco, a thumpe, a kwocke, a stroake.

Barnústo, as Barbetto.
 Barócco, any stuff made for good chere, any thing gotten by hook or crooke.
 Baronaccio, a cheater a cozening companion, a knight of the post.
 Barotaggio, the Barony, or Nobility. Also a Barony or his calling.
 Baronecillo, a Lord, or petty Baron, which hath lands but no title, a Lord.
 Barone, a Baron, a Lord of a Barony.
 Barone di campo di fiore, such cozeners in Rome as the Knights of the post in London.
 Barone di franchia, taken in ill part for one that hath the grant pox.
 Barone di mercato, a cut-purse, a chiefe rogue, a canner that frequents markets.
 Baroneggiare, to play the Baron. Also to cheat, to cannicatch, to play the rogue.
 Baronefumo, the Barony.
 Baronia, a Barony, a Lordship.
 Baronzzi, cloathes, rags, tatters, clouts. Also foolish teachers.
 Baronzola, a play that boyes vse in Italie.
 Barópi, a precious stone red and blacke.
 Baropieno, as Barópi.
 Barózza, a hand or wheele-barrow.
 Barra, any kinde of barre or strang. Also that part of the neather saw where the bit resteth on the gum.
 Barracchio, the heare Crow-foote.
 Barrare, to barre to embarre, to strang. Also to cheate, to cog, or cozen at any game, namely at dice.
 Barrata, a cheating-horse.
 Barrattare, as Barratare.
 Barratteria, as Baratteria.
 Barrattiere, as Barattiere.
 Barrattore, a Cheater with false dice.
 Barre, looke lebare.
 Barrigello, as Bargello.
 Barriera, a barre where pleading or fighting at barriers is used.
 Barriere, a Barriester or stealer at a bar. Also a fighter at barriers.
 Barrire, rísco, rito, to bray as an Assse or an Elephant.
 Barrito, the braying of an Assse.
 Bárro, Bárro, a cheater at dice.
 Barrone, as Mafcalzone, as Bárro.
 Barroniere, as Tauolaccino, a base seruant or vnder officer to attend and be commanded.
 Bartaldare, to teazell clothes.
 Bartaldi, teazels.
 Barúffa, a trabling fray, a bickering, a quarrell, a hirtlebrutte.
 Baruffare, to make a trabling fray, to be together by the eares.
 Baruola, as Barútoia. Also the name of a bone in the roote of a horse snile.
 Baruzare, to boult or sift meate.

Barúto,

Barúto, a boulder or boulding cloth.
 Barútola, a churning fat. Also a cheefe-fat.
 Bárza, a kind of hulke or great lighter for burden.
 Barzellette, a kind of country gigges or songs or madrigals.
 Barzuóle, casting stones for a hauke.
 Bála, the base or foundation of any frame, namely of a pillar, a ground worke.
 Basalisco, as Basilisco.
 Basalténo, a kind of marble coloured and hard as iron.
 Basaméto, as Bála.
 Basanite, a kind of very smooth and partie coloured whetstone.
 Basár, a Beozers stone.
 Basarúcco, a kind of coine in Goa.
 Bási, running footemen of the country of Baske. Also common raskally people.
 Baschiéra, a womans priuities.
 Balcía, a Bashaw, that is viceroy, chiefe gouernour or counsellor to the Turke.
 Balcíabile, that may be kissed, to be kissed.
 Balsalamáno, a besolasmanos.
 Balsiére, to kisse, to buffe.
 Bálcio, a kisse, a buffe.
 Balsiolo, kissing, full of kisses.
 Balsiózo, a smacking kisse.
 Balsiuccáre, to kisse smackingly.
 Balsiucchiére, to kisse smackingly.
 Bálc, as Bála. Also a socket in a candle-sticke. Also the drug predominant in any compound.
 Basiggia, the hearbe Basill.
 Basilica, a Kings house, a Princes palace or Court. Also the liuer veine of any bodie.
 Basílico, the hearbe Basill.
 Basilicóne, a nut called the Royall nut.
 Basilinda, a play called one penny one-penny or come after me.
 Basilisco, a Basiliske. Also a great piece of Ordinance so called.
 Bastóto, any wooden-boule or a beggars drinking-dish.
 Balófia, a kinde of gruel or pottage. Also any kind of light stusse.
 Basire, síco, síto, to gaspe the last, to yeeld vp the Ghost, to swoune.
 Básole, a kinde of fine drinking glasse.
 Basólo, on in a swoune as it were yeelding vp the ghost.
 Bássa, any bottom, vally or low dale.
 Bassarco, a name giuen to Bacchus.
 Bassáre, to abase, to scoope, to descend.
 Bassétra, a play at cardes vsed in Italy.
 Bassétto, a low base voice or instrument.
 Bassézza, baseness, lowness.
 Bassílico, the hearbe Basill.
 Basso, low, base, below, deepe. Also a

base in singing. Also narrow, as Páno no báflo.
 Bassóta, a kinde of Cake-bread.
 Bassóto, a good pleasing base-voice.
 Bassúra, as Bassézza.
 Básta, it is enough, it sufficeth.
 Bastagiére, to play the Porter.
 Bastágo, a Porter, a Burden-bearer.
 Bastángo, a forke-fish, a puffin-fish.
 Bastánte, sufficient, able, enough.
 Bastánza, sufficiency, enough.
 Bastardáccio, a silihy rogish bastard.
 Bastardáre, as Abbastardire.
 Bastardello, as Bastárdolo.
 Bastárdi, certain bastard peeces that are neither Cannons nor Culuerings, but differ from both in height and met-tale.
 Bastardia, bastardy.
 Bastardire, as Abbastardire.
 Bastádo, a bastard, a mungrell. Also a bastard-piece. Also a wine so called.
 Bastárdolo, a blotting-booke, a daie-booke, a house-booke to write emery thing in.
 Bastardúme, Bastardize, mungrelisme, vnlawfulness.
 Bastáre, to suffice, to be enough.
 Bastáre l'ánimo, to dare, to haue the heart.
 Bastáre la vísta, to dare, to haue the courage, to out looke.
 Bastáro, a maker of pad or pack-saddles.
 Basteggiáre, to put on a pack-sadle. Also to beare burdens or play the Porter.
 Bastérna, a tumbrell, a dung-cart. Also a little Chariot or Pageant.
 Bastéta, a kinde of Potage or boiled-meat.
 Bastéuole, able, sufficient, enough.
 Bástia, a bastion, a skonce, a block-house a keepe in a Castle.
 Bastiére, as Bastionáre.
 Bastiére, on that makes Pack-saddles.
 Bastina, a packe or Asses sadle.
 Bastináre, to saddle with a pack-sadle.
 Bastionáre, to ensconce, to blocke, to bastion, to rampe, to flank.
 Bastión, as Bástia.
 Bastita, as Bastifólle.
 Básto, a panell, a pad or packsaddle, a dosser. Also a doublet in rogues language.
 Bastonágo, as Bastángo.
 Bastonáre, to cudgell, to bastonado.
 Bastonáta, a bastonado, or cudgell blow.
 Bastoncéllo, as Bastonétto.
 Bastoncini, little stiches. Also billet worke.
 Bastóne, a cudgell, a batton, a truncheon, a waster, a staffe.
 Bastoneggiáre, as Bastonáre.
 Bastonétto, a little cudgell, or staffe or sticke. Also the bastonet of a bridle.

Bastoniéri, whistlers that make roome with their stanes.
 Bastólo, a porter, a loades man.
 Báta, a raye or skeat fish. Also a bird like a bunting.
 Bátalo, a kind of miniver hood, worned of Doctors in signe of honor. Also a haukes hood.
 Batanímo, a settled time for weeding of corne.
 Batáras, a fruit so called in India.
 Batedóre, as Battitóre.
 Batelláro, a boat maker, or wright.
 Batelliére, a beat man, a ferry man.
 Batello, any little boat or wherry.
 Batélla, an Abbess.
 Báti, the wild bazill.
 Batia, an Abby.
 Baticca, a kind of washing tub.
 Batinhortensiana, a kind of sferage.
 Batinmaria, Crestmarin or Sampier.
 Báto, a house bath. Also a certaine measure for liquid things.
 Bátolo, as Bátalo.
 Batóita, knauish secret foolish pastime.
 Batrachide, a kind of garment mentioned by Varro.
 Batráchio, a kind of sea fish called in French Diable de mer. Also a stone coloured like a frog found in a toades head. Also a kind of vernish or colour to paint vizards with. Also a swelling growing vnder the tongue with an inflammation. Also the hearb Crow-foot.
 Batrachite, as Batráchio.
 Battacchiére, as Barnocáre.
 Battacchiáta, as Barnócco.
 Battacchio, a cudgell, a staffe or a batton. Also the hearb Crowfoot or butterflowre. Also as Battáglio.
 Battáglio, a battell, a fight.
 Battagiáre, to battell, to fight.
 Battagliére, a warrior, a man at armes, a fighter. Also a battlement vpon a wall, but properly a flat rooffe vpon any house for people to stand and fight.
 Battaglieréscó, of or pertaining to battells, to war, or fighting.
 Battagliéuole márté, warlike or battellous Mars.
 Battáglio, a bell clapper. Also a hammer vpon dores to knocke with, a knacker, a clapper. Also a belly clapper.
 Battaglióne, a battalion, a maine battell, a great squadron.
 Battagliólo, quarrelous, battellous.
 Battálo, as Bátalo.
 Battáta, the Potato roots. Also taken for Sampier.
 Batteggiáre, as Battezzáre, it hath also been vsed for Báterre.
 Batténte, beating, panting.
 Báterre, báto, bátti, báttuto, to beat,

to smite, to stroke, to thump, to batter.
 Battered denari, to mint or coine money.
 Battered de gl'ócchij, a twinkling of the eyes.
 Battered il cuore, to part the heart.
 Batteria, a battery.
 Battesimalé, of or belonging to baptisme.
 Battesimo, baptisme, christning. Also an ancient coine in Florence.
 Battezzare, to baptize, to christen.
 Battezzatore, a baptizer, a christner.
 Batticuore, a panting of the heart, an anxiety, a suddaine passion.
 Batticuli, the tases or basis that horsemen vse behind.
 Battifolle, a skonce, a rampier, a bulwarke, a blocke house. Also an ancient engine to batter walls. Also used for a belly clapper.
 Battiferro, a forger or iron beater.
 Battifuoco, a tinder box. Also the flint or Steele belonging to it. Also a gunners lint stocke.
 Battifóra, a gold beaters flat hammer.
 Battigia, a strange fit or raving of mad folkes or such as haue the falling sickness.
 Battigioso, full of strange or raving fits.
 Battigliuola, a mill clapper.
 Battigrano, a corne threshier.
 Battilana, a wooll winder or dresser.
 Battioro, a gold beater.
 Battimano, a kind of great waight in some part of Italy. Also a clapping of hands.
 Battimento, a beating. Also a fighting.
 Battimento di cuore, a panting of the heart.
 Battimento di polso, the beating of the pulse.
 Battino, as Battimano.
 Battipali, as Battiponti.
 Battiponti, great commanders or beetles of brass to beat piles into the ground.
 Battipotta, a Crampe fish, look Sgramfo.
 Battirame, a brazier, a copper smith.
 Battifégola, as Battifégola.
 Battifégola, the weed blewbottle, Corneflower, or hurtsuckle. Also a Zaphire stone.
 Battifinale, as Battesimalé.
 Battifoffia, a suddaine feare that makes one to blow and his heart to pant.
 Battifoffiare, to be so dismayd as ones heart panteth and he can hardly draw his breath.
 Battista, a baptizer. Also fine cambricke or lawne.
 Battistare, to baptize, to christen.
 Battistò, a font to batize in. Also a clapper.
 Battistòrio, as Battistò.
 Battistina, finest lawne or cambricke.
 Battifuocere, a kind of herb or weed.
 Battitòio, as Battagliò.

Battitòre, a beater, a smiter, a streaker, a clapper. Also a threshier. Also a thre-shing staile. Also a cudgell or staffe.
 Also a Paper mill. Also a Printers press-man.
 Battitúra, a beating, a thumping.
 Batto, a king of ship or barke, or hulke.
 Battocchiare, to knocke, to clap, to thumpe.
 Battòchio, as Battagliò.
 Battola, a possenet or a pipkin. Also as Bátalo.
 Battuta, a beating or keeping time in musick.
 Battuto, beaten, smitten, strooken, thumpte battred, knockt, threshen. Also a floore, a pavement, an open terrasse, a cause, a trodden high way, the hard ground. Also a bowling alley.
 Bau, as bau bau.
 Báua, slauer or driuell at the mouth. Also steau or raw silke.
 Bauagliuolare, to cmbib a childe.
 Bauagliuolo, a childes bib.
 Baualliso, a piece called a Baslisco.
 Bauare, to slauer or driuell at the mouth.
 Báuaro, a childes bib. Also a beauer. Also a friers cowle, or cape of any garment.
 Báubau, boe-peepe. Also a Bugbeare.
 Baucare, to play boe-peepe. Also to maske or muffle. Also to pry closely into.
 Baúcco, a womans maske or muffler.
 Baúcco baúcco, as báubau.
 Bauella, any kind of steau or raw silke. Also sattin a Briges.
 Bauellare, to rauell as raw silke. Also to picke silke.
 Bauellaro, a picker of raw silke.
 Báuero, as Báuaro. Also a Beauer or Erocke. Also a stufte made of raw silke as curled cipers.
 Bauiera, the chinpiece of a caske.
 Bauifi, the finnes of any fish.
 Báulo, a trunk or chest of leather.
 Bauonare una nave, to dresse or rub a ship ouer with grease to make it glide the faster.
 Bauólo, slauerie, driuely, sluttish, slimie, Also an old apish slauering fellow.
 Baurach, a kind of Boraxe or nitre.
 Baurda, a kind of rauenous foule.
 Bazarare, to cheate or conicatch, to shift.
 Bazáro, a shifter, a cheater, a conicatcher.
 Bazáro, an accord, an agreement.
 Bazzagare, to stutter, to stammer, to muffle. Also to lisse. Also to file, to proule, to purloine. Also to sneake about in buggermugger. Also to nible. Also to practise or shift for.
 Bazzelco, base, vulgare, plebeian.
 Bázica, as Bazzacature.
 Bazzacare, as Bazzagare.

Bazzacatòre, a stutter, a stammerer. Also a shifting companion, a stie theefe or filcher.
 Bazzacature, filchings, prouings, purloinings. Also all manner of trash, baggage, luggage, or worne old stufte. Also cunning lustis and subtile practises.
 Bazzichiare, to shake betweene two hands, to play at handie dardie.
 Bazzagare, as Bazzagare.
 Bázzo, a coine in Germanie of thre pence.
 Bazzótto, vnperfect, vnpolished, rough heuen.
 Bdèlio, a tree in Arabia. Also the gum of that tree which is sweete in sauour but very bitter in taste.
 Bè? well? how now? how goes it?
 Bèbbe, used for beuue, he dranke.
 Bè, Bè, Bèi, used for Bèlli, faire.
 Béare, to blesse or make happie.
 Beatificare, to blesse or make happie.
 Beatificatióne, a blessed happinesse.
 Beatificatiuo, that maketh blessed.
 Beatifico, making happie.
 Beatità, blessednesse, happinesse.
 Beatitudine, blessednesse, happinesse.
 Beatissimamente, most blessedly.
 Béato, happie, blessed, blest.
 Beatóre, one that makes happie.
 Beatrice, a she happie-maker.
 Bèbbe, used of Dante for he dranke.
 Bèbulbi, all plants that be bulbous.
 Bècabunga, brookelime, scapurcelane.
 Bècca, a skarfe or any sauour else worne about ones arme for his mistresse sake.
 Beccarenera, a fireforke.
 Beccaccia, a Woodcocke.
 Beccaccini, Snites.
 Beccacione, a great nodle or big-skonce.
 Beccafico, a bird called a Fig snapper.
 Beccafichi marini, a kind of daintie little sea-fish.
 Beccáio, a butcher, a slaughterer.
 Beccaincauo, a fish whose gall healeth scars of wounds and superfluous flesh in the eyes.
 Beccalite, as Cattabrighe.
 Beccamento, a pecking, a billing.
 Beccamórti, as Beccarelli.
 Beccare, to bill or pecke as birdes doe.
 Beccare della padrona, to haue a snatch or billing at his mistris.
 Beccarelli, such as helpe to search, to carrie and burie the dead. Also Pit or or graue-makers. Also a kind of daintie foule.
 Beccarócchi, Woodpeckers or Snappers.
 Baccaria, a shambles or flesh-market.
 Beccarouégla, the passenger Faulkon that will pray for her selfe.
 Beccarú il ceruèllo, to stuide or weary ones wit about any matter.
 Beccarú il cuore, to fret ones heart.
 Beccatrino,

Beccastrino, a Mattocke or two tined forke. Also a kinde of coopers adze.
 Bèccati sù quèsta, cracke me this nut, swallow this gudgeon.
 Baccàta, a pecking, a mouthfull.
 Beccatèlli, little batlements that stand upon walles.
 Beccatùra, a biting or pecking.
 Beccheggiare, to play the he goat. Also to cuckold it. Also to goe to rut.
 Becchèra, the beake or bill of a hauke.
 Beccheria, a shambles, a butchers-row.
 Becchètto, any little beake or bill. Also a young little kid. Also the little point of a friers hood.
 Bècchi, bucks, he goates. Also cuckolds. Also as Beccarèlli.
 Becchierti, a kind of bird. Also a fruit.
 Becchigno, goatish, buckish, rammish.
 Becchina, a womans priuatie or quaint.
 Becchini, as Beccarèlli.
 Beccicòlo, goate-eyde. Also walle-eyde.
 Bèccilo, weak, feeble, faint, tired.
 Bècco, the beake or bill of any bird. Also a bucke or he goat. Also the beake of a ship or any thing else. Also the socket of a canalesicke. Also a Cuckold.
 Bècco di óca, wilde Tansy or Siluer hearbe.
 Bècco mal guardato, a Christmas game.
 Becconaccio, a filthy Cuckold.
 Beccòne, a gull, a patch, a great cuckold.
 Bècco-pappà, a witty-cuckold.
 Beccorèlla, as Auolèta.
 Bècco-manométo, a game in Italie so called.
 Bècco stòrto, as Auolèta.
 Bècchi, blazing starres all shaggy compassed with a kind of maine or hairie fringe.
 Bechiche, a kinde of pills against the cough.
 Bèchio, Allhose, Polefoote or Horse-hoofe.
 Bechiòne, Coughwort.
 Bède, Saint Maries thistle.
 Bedegnáro, as Bède.
 Bedòlo, Bédolo, a Birch-tree.
 Bèen, wilde sage, or horsemint.
 Bèffa, a iest, a flout, a mocke, a scoffe.
 Bèffana, a bug-beare, a starcrow, a mockbegger, a toy to mocke an ape.
 Bèffania, as Bèffana. Also as Epifania. but spoken in mockerie.
 Bèffardare, as Bèffare.
 Bèffardo, a flouter, a mocker, a scoffer.
 Bèffare, to flout, to mocke, to skoffe, to frumpe.
 Bèffatòre, as Bèffardo.
 Bèffe, as Bèffa.
 Bèffeggiare, as Bèffare.
 Bèffeggiatòre, as Bèffardo.
 Bèffare, as Bèffare.
 Bèffardo, as Bèffardo.

Bèffatòre, as Bèffardo.
 Bèga, an humming bee.
 Beghinare, to buglin. Also to cloath in course gray cloth.
 Beghino, a childes bighin. Also a kinde of course gray cloth that poore religious men were, but properly a lay man that in life and manners will seeme to be a puritane, and dissembles religion.
 Behemoth, the name of a deuill in Dante, as one would say beast.
 Bèlaménto, the bleating of a sheepe.
 Bèlanite, a kind of Chestnuts.
 Bèlare, to bleate as a sheepe.
 Bèlèllo, faire and softly, very gently.
 Bèlchè, a goodly thing, a faire wat.
 Bèléna, a he whale-fish.
 Bèlèta, as Bèlletta.
 Bèlfegóre, the name of a deuill.
 Bèlgimi, the drug or gum Benjamin.
 Bèlgini, Bèlgioini, as Bèlgimi.
 Bèliál, as it were free from bondage, without yoaque or commander. Also the deuill. Also an Apostata. Vsed also for a Prophet.
 Bèliále, as Bèliál.
 Bèlido pliniáno, as Còppa di Gióue.
 Bèlicato, hauing a nauell or middle.
 Bèlico, as Bèllicolo.
 Bèligemma, a kinde of precious stone.
 Bèlin-belino, gently, faire, and softly.
 Bèlióchio, as Bèlo.
 Bèlla bellina, a womans quaint or priuatie.
 Bèllaménte, faire and softly, fairely. Also conueniently or with dexterity.
 Bèllèta, mire, mud, or dead water. Also a pimple or wheale in the skin.
 Bèlletare, to paine or make faire. Also to mud or mire.
 Bèlletatrice, a woman that paints herselfe.
 Bèllettièra, a woman that professeth, teacheth, or selleth painting.
 Bèlètto, painting for womens faces.
 Bèlletòlo, muddy, miry, boggy.
 Bèllèzza, beauty, fairenesse.
 Bèllico, as Bèllicolo.
 Bèllico, warlike, marshall.
 Bèllico di vénere, an hearbe.
 Bèllicolo, the middle, nauell, or belly of any thing.
 Bèllicòlo, warlike, marshall.
 Bèllicare, to beautifie.
 Bèllihèrba, the Daisy hearbe.
 Bèllino, pretty and faire.
 Bèllione, a Daisie that bath a yellow cup of fine and fifty little leaues.
 Bèllirici, a kinde of plumbe or prune.
 Bèllis, the white Daisie.
 Bèllo, faire, beautifull, sheene. Also womens painting or faces, complexion. Also used for fit occasion or opportunity.

Bèlloardare, to embull-worke to blocke.
 Bèlloardo, a bul-worke, a block-house.
 Bèllo che pensato, faire and thoughtly thought.
 Bèllóccio, handsimly faire, pretty, and faire.
 Bèllo e fatto, faire and fully finished.
 Bèllo in piàzza, a boaster, a vaunter.
 Bèllo e nuòuo, faire and new.
 Bèllóne, a needle-fish or Horne-backe.
 Bèllóra, a weazell.
 Bèllóre, beautie, fairenesse, sheene-nesse.
 Bèllózza, handsome, smug and faire.
 Bèlo, a white stone with a spot glittering like gold in the midst. Also the bleating of a sheepe.
 Bèlta, Bèltade, beautie, fairenesse.
 Bèl tempo hauere, to haue or leade a merry life.
 Bèlramo, faire, goodly, handsome.
 Bèltrèfche, skaffolds, wooden Castles, Block-houses, or military engines of timber.
 Bèlro, a mixt Greene white and red.
 Bèlúa, a wilde beast or dreadful monster.
 Bèluardare, to embulworke.
 Bèluardo, a bulworke, block-house.
 Bèlucère, a faire sight, a place of a faire prospect. Also the toadery flax or flax-weede.
 Bèlzoino, the gum beniamine.
 Bèlzcù, as much to say, a man euer flies or sinning soules.
 Bèmbè, very well, goe to, good enough.
 Bèmbène, as Bèmbè.
 Bèmina, a measure of about a pinte.
 Bèn ad òrdine, handsimly drest.
 Bènàggia, well may he fare.
 Bènandata, a freewill, given at going.
 Bènauenturáto, luckie, happy.
 Bènauenturòlo, luckie, fortunate.
 Bènaurare, to make luckie or happy.
 Bènàuro, good lucke, a happy gale.
 Bènauròlo, luckie, fortunate.
 Bèn-bè, as Bèn-bène.
 Bèn-bène, very well, good enough.
 Bènchè, howbeit, albeit, although.
 Bènda, a skarse, a fillit, a swath. Also a haire-lace. Also a bend in armory. Also a mire, a circlet, a diademe. Also a hose-garter.
 Bèndare, to skarse, to swath. Also to hood-winke or blindfolde, to bend in armory. Also to encircle, to mitre to crowne.
 Bèndèlla, a fillet, a ribband, a tape, a bandell, a bandlet, a swathe, a rowler.
 Bèndèllare, to bandle, to enskarfe, to swath. Also to goe staggering or reeling as a drunkard.

Bendóni, the labels of a mirre.
 Bene, well. Also a mans good or geare.
 Benc affetto, well affected.
 Benedicente, well speaking, eloquent.
 Benedicenza, eloquence, well speaking.
 Benedicite, a thanksgiving or grace after meat.
 Benedicto, blest, blessed, happy.
 Bendire, dico, dissi, detto, to blesse.
 Beneditione, a blisse, a blessing.
 Benefattore, a benefactor, a well doer.
 Beneficare, to benefite or do well vnto.
 Beneficiato, beneficed, that hath a lot.
 Beneficiale, beneficiall.
 Beneficiare, to benefice.
 Beneficenza, a benefite, or well doing.
 Beneficiario, he that receiveth a good turne. Also on that lieth vpon anothers exhibition or allowance, a pensioner.
 Beneficio, a benefice. Also a benefite or good turne. Also a lot in a Lottery.
 Benefico, well doing, good acting.
 Benchabbia, well may betyde him.
 Benchabbiato, well had, or well gotten.
 Bene in cónico, handsomly dress.
 Bene meritare, to deserue well.
 Benemerito, well deseruing.
 Benepiacimento, well pleasing.
 Benepiacito, good will and pleasure.
 Benespesso, very often, very thicke.
 Benefere, the well-fare, or wealth of any man.
 Beneficente, well to liue, rich.
 Beneuolenza, beneuolence, good will.
 Bengiui Bengioui, a perfume so called.
 Bengodi, well-fare your heart. Also a fained name of a country where there is such plenty of all pleasures, that nothing is wanting.
 Bengui, as Bengiui.
 Beni, all manner of goods, geare or chatle.
 Beni castrénsi, good gotten in war.
 Benifero, good bearing or bringing.
 Benignità, benignity, kindnesse.
 Benigno, kind, benigne, louing.
 Benignissimo, most kind and louing.
 Beninanza, bounny, good-will, benignity.
 Benino, as Benigno.
 Benissimo, exceeding well.
 Beneuolenza, beneuolence, good will.
 Beniulo, as Benigno.
 Ben montato, well mounted.
 Beniugliente, well willing. Also a well willer.
 Benparlante, well speaking or spoken.
 Ben per lui, well for him.
 Ben per tempo, early, very timely.
 Ben pieno, very full.
 Ben sai, well thou wottest.

Benferuuto, well serued. Also wel pleased. It is also vsed for a testimony in writing or passport for the discharge of a seruant.
 Ben tornato, well returned.
 Ben trouato, well met or found.
 Ben trattare, to treat or vse well.
 Benuedere, to looke cheerfully vpon.
 Benueduto, well regarded or respected, cheerfully looked vpon.
 Benuenire, to welcome.
 Ben venga, welcome.
 Benuenuta, a welcome.
 Benuenuto, welcome.
 Ben vcnuto & buon' anno, welcome and a good yeere wishall.
 Ben visto, as Bén veduto.
 Beniugliente, well willing, a well willer.
 Beniuglienza, beneuolence, good will.
 Beniulere, to affect, or beare good will vnto.
 Beniuluto, affected, beloved.
 Bénnna, a kind of tumbrell or dungcart.
 Bénnnica, a kind of vine or grape.
 Bénnnola, a way of clouts or straw to carry with vpon the head. Also the stalke of a cucumber.
 Benzoíno, a perfuming gum so called.
 Beone, an Ale knight, arosse pot, a good drinker, a great quaffer.
 Béra, a drone, a hornet, a humming bee.
 Bérbéna, the herb verueine.
 Bérbenaca, the herb verueine.
 Bérbéri, the barbery fruits.
 Bérbici, all manner of sheep, vsed for he-goates also.
 Bérbiciaro, a shepherd.
 Bércella, an instrument of war made like an iron beame to batter downe walls.
 Bére, beo, béno, bénuu, beuuto, to drinke.
 Beretta, any cap or bonet.
 Beretta da prete, a Priests cap. Also the broad leaved water docke.
 Beretta di prete, a kind of new deuised, flat or square fortification.
 Berettare, to cap or put on a cap.
 Berettaro, a capper, a capmaker.
 Berettata, a capping, a bonnetting.
 Berettina, a little cap or bonnet.
 Berettino, a night cap. Also a little cap. Also gray or ash colour.
 Berettone, a great cap or bonet. Also a Cap of maintenance as the Maior of London hath caried before him, as also the Duke of Venice.
 Bergamotte, a kind of excellent peares.
 Bergantino, a Brigandine or Pinnace.
 Bérguinella, a tipping houswife, a skolding harlot, a prating whore.
 Bérguinellare, to gad abroad a gossiping as a prating loue-pot woman.
 Bérgogliere, as Bérgolo.
 Bérgola, a sheepe that hath the staggers.

Bérgolare, to wrangle, to brabble.
 Bérgolo, a wrangler, a brabler.
 Bérgumella, a silly wretched woman.
 Berilla, water perley, or yellow cresses.
 Berillo, a berill or seawater-stone.
 Beringozzo, as Berlingozzo.
 Berleggiaméto, a iogging, a rocking, or wagging vp and downe.
 Berleggiare, to iogge, to rocke, or wag vp and downe.
 Berlingare, to haunt base Taverns.
 Berlengo, a common tripling-house.
 Berléche, drawing-windows. Also out baie-windows. Also scaffolds.
 Bérti, little lockes, tuftes or bushes of haire.
 Bértina, a pillery. Also a cucking-stacle, hertefore called a tumbrell.
 Berlincione, a simple gull, an idiot.
 Berlinga, as Berlinghiéra.
 Berlingacciare, to feast and make good cheere as it were euery Shrouetide.
 Berlingaccio, the thursday before shroue Sunday, when euery man giues himselfe to sport and good cheere, so called in Florence.
 Berlingaccione, one that loueth to shroue euer and make good cheere.
 Berlingare, to prattle, to skelde, to rastle.
 Berlinghiéra, a prating or skolding woman.
 Berlingozzo, a kind of simnel or sugar bread. Also a drunken or three mens song. Also the winde or wezell-pipe. Also a bird. Also a tanse made of eggs.
 Bernacche, barnacles vpon ships.
 Bernasso, a sheapheards frocke, with a hood. Also a thrummed hat.
 Bernia, an Irish or seamans rugge.
 Bernoccare, as Barnoccare.
 Bernocco, as Barnasso.
 Bernoccoli, little knobs in mainescot worke. Also swelling of any thumpe or knocke, a bunch.
 Béro, a kinde of venomous Serpent.
 Berréta, any cap or bonnet.
 Berretare, as Berettare.
 Berrettaro, as Berettare.
 Berrettata, as Berettare.
 Berrettino, as Berettino.
 Berrettone, as Berettone.
 Bérrri, horse-traces, draughts, or fore-carriages for great ordinance.
 Bérricocoli, Apricock-plumbes.
 Bérrina, larde. Also a larding-sticke.
 Bérriuola, a nightcap worn vnder a hat.
 Bérrouéri, such Catcl-poles or Sericants as attend the Maior or Shrifes of London.
 Bérrro, a tuft or locke of haire.
 Bérraghiaré, to hit or shoote at a marke. Also to confine, to limite or bound to a place.
 Bérragliere, a leueller or shooter at a marke.

Bèrságljo, a but or marke to shoot at.
Bèrfela, to swallow a gudgeon, to pocket
 up a wrong.
Bèrta, as **Bèffa**. Also a laye, **Dàre la**
bèrta, to give one a flout or a mocke.
Bèrteggjare, as **Bèffare**.
Bèrteggjatore, as **Bèffatore**.
Bèrtéche, as **Bèlrtéche**.
Bèrtino, a deepe gray, an iron gray.
Bèrtolotto, any shift made for victuals.
 Also a silly gull or noddie.
Bèrtola, a fatchell, a budget or wallet.
Bèrtolàre, to shift for meate and drinke.
Bèrtonàre, to abuse married folkes beds.
Bèrtone, a married mans, or wedded wo-
 mans secret lover, leman, or adulterer.
 Also a kind of hulke or ship of warre.
Bèrtonega, a kind of hearbe.
Bèrtoneggjare, as **Bèrtonare**.
Bèrtuccia, a monkie, a marmoset.
Bèrtuccione, a great Ape or Monkie.
Bèrúo, as **Bèro**.
Bèrzagliare, as **Bèrfagliare**.
Bèrzagliere, as **Bèrfagliere**.
Bèrzágljo, as **Bèrfágljo**.
Bèrzare, to leave the markes of stripes or
 lashes. Also to stalk st with long legs.
Bèrze, the blew markes of stripes, or
 prints of lashes. Also long shankes or
 stalking legs. Also the soles of ones feet.
Befegnini, a kind of rauenous sea-fowle.
Bécio, hath bene used of **Boccace**, for a
 beast, a gull, a noddie, &c.
Besénfio, swollen, puffed up. Also purse
 or broken winded.
Béfola, a wedge or runderlaiser to shore up
 any thing.
Befolare, to runderlay or shore up with
 any wedge or stay.
Bèffa, as **Bèfferia**.
Bèffaggine, foolish simplicitie. Also lif-
 ping, massing or faltering in speach.
 Also as **Bèfferia**.
Bèfsare, to stut, to stammer, to lisse.
Bèfferia, any ioy or mirth or feasting
 made in contempt and scorne of others.
Bèffo, a putting foole.
Bèste, in Latin **Hirum**.
Bèstémnia, blasphemie, curse.
Bèstemmiare, to blaspheme, to banne.
Bèstemmiatore, a blasphemer, a curser.
Bèstia, any kind of beast. Also a mans
 priue parts. Also a Bulls pizell.
Bèstiacca, a filthy beast.
Bèstiaaggine, as **Bèstialità**.
Bèstiale, beastly, vnreasonable.
Bèstialetta, a little or pretty beast.
Bèstialità, bea stlineffe, vnreasonable-
 nesse.
Bèstialisimo, most beastly.
Bèstiamé, all kind of castell.
Bèstissimo, most-most beastly.
Bèstifero, beast-bearing or bringing.
Bèstione, a great beast.
Bèstioso, full of castell, or castell yealding

Bèstiuóle, all manner of little beasts or
 vermine, as fleas, lice, flyes, wormes,
 &c.
Bètrica, the rogues language, pedlers
 french, gibbrish, fustian tongue.
Betél, an hearbe in India which the In-
 dians chew to voidé rheume.
Betetràro, a kind of wine.
Bétilo, a stone in Latin **Betulus**.
Betónica, as **Bettónica**.
Bettufrédo, a litle house upon a towne
 wall for sentinell. Also a blockhouse.
Bertino, a page, a knauish wag, the de-
 minisrue of **Benedétto**, a Benet.
Bèttola, a tap or i'pling house, a dicing
 house.
Bettolante, as **Bettoliere**.
Bettolàre, to haunt ale-houses or tauerms.
Bettoleggjare, to haunt or liue in base
 tipling houses.
Bettolàro, a keeper of an alehouse or tip-
 ling house.
Bettoliere, a common quaffer, an ale-
 knight, a haunter of alehouses.
Bettolinare, an alehouse-keeper.
Bettónica, **Betonic**, Speedwell, Ground-
 hale or hearbe **Fluellin**.
Betulla, the brome-strub.
Bétulo, a Birch-tree. Also as **Ceuránia**.
Béua, a beaue.
Beuacchiare, to quaff, to tiple, to bowze.
Beuacchiatore, a quaffer, a drunkard.
Beuacchiore, as **Beuacchiatore**.
Beuànda, a drinke, a drench, a beuerage.
 Also a potion.
Beuànda aurèa, a decoction made of
 Soperwort or Fullers weede.
Beuatèlla, a small draught or drinking.
Beuel tútto, a sound quaffer, or all drin-
 ker.
Beuerággio, a beuerage. Also drinking
 money.
Beueratòio, a watering place for cattell.
 Also a workmans apron or bib.
Bèuere, **béuo**, **béuui**, **beuúto**, to drinke.
Bèuer la brighia, when a horse draves
 up the bit with his tongue.
Bèuero, a beauer, a gray, a badger. Al-
 so a poole, a pond, or watering pit.
Beuerone, a drench or mash for a horse,
 swelling for swine. Also a drunkard.
Beuibile, that may be drunke.
Beuicàre, as **Beuacchiare**.
Beuitóre, a bibber, a drinker, a quaffer.
Beuitrice, a woman-tipler or drinker.
Beuoné, a quaffer, a great drinker.
Beuúta, a drinking.
Beuúto, or **Bèuto**, drunke.
Bèzar, **Bezoar**, the **Bezoar** stone.
Bezúca, an old monkie. Also a withred
 face.
Bezbaru ólo, a pennie man.
Bezicàre, to pinch, to nip, to prick, to
 sting. Also to prouoke or allure. Also
 to pecke, to bill.

Bezicàta, a pinching, a nipping. Also
 an alluring, or enueagling.
Bezicatura, as **Bezicàta**.
Bèzzo, a small coine in Venice.
Biacca, Ceruce or Spanish white.
Biacca ársa, Ceruce or Spanish white.
Biaccàre, to white or paint with Ceruce.
Biàda, all kind of corne or graine. Also
 a blade of corne. Also prouander for
 horses.
Biadàre, to feede or prouander a horse.
Biadifero, corne-bearing.
Biadòio, grainie, full of corne.
Biànca, a blanke. Also a lotterie. Also a
 coine in Spaine.
Biancàre, to white, to whiten, to blanch.
Biancaria, naperie or white linnen.
Biancastronaccio, a lustie bearded esse lad,
 a liuely stripling, a sturdie wench.
Biànche, blankes. Also blankes.
Biancheggjante, whitish.
Biancheggjare, to grow white. Also to
 raile at one secretly and yet to speake
 him faire.
Bianchètta, a blanket.
Bianchètto, as **Biacca**. Also somewhat
 white or whitish. Also a Dace-fish, a
 Merlane or a Menow fish.
Bianchézza, whiteneffe, hoariness.
Bianchi, a kinde of small coine called
 blankes.
Bianchiccio, whitish, fallow coloured.
Bianchimento, a whitening, a blanching
 Also any white linnen.
Bianchine, fine thin blankets.
Bianchire, **chúsko**, **chító**, to whiten.
Bianciàrdo, as **Bianchiccio**.
Biànco, white, pale, blanke, wan. Also
 a blanke. Also argent in armorie. Al-
 so the name of a worne breeding in
 horses. Also a disease in a horses knee.
 Also a smelt fish. Also a kind of small
 coine called a blanke.
Biànco dell' óchio, the white of the eie.
Biànco dell' uóuo, the white of an egge.
Biànco mangiàre, a kind of white meate
Biancòne, a great milke sop.
Biancòlo whitish, full of white.
Biancúre, the monthly flowers of women.
Biàos, a tree with whose leaues they co-
 uer houses in India.
Biaciàre, to smacke in chewing. Also
 to mumble as a toothlesse woman.
Biasumàbile, blame-worthy.
Biasumaménto, blame, reproach.
Biasumàre, to blame, to checke.
Biasuméuole, blame-worthy.
Biásimo, blame, reproach.
Biasmaménto, a blaming.
Biasmàre, to blame, to reproach.
Biasméuole, blame-worthy.
Biásimo, blame, reproach.
Biaffàre, as **Biaciàre**.
Biaffémnia, as **Bèstémnia**.
Biaffemmiare, as **Bèstemmiare**.

Biàua,

Biáua, as Biáda.
 Biáuo, a pale yellow colour.
 Biauíólo, as Biadólo.
 Bibáce, a great drinker, drinking.
 Bibía, Bibbia, the Bible or holy writ.
 Also the funnell of a but. Also dregges of wine.
 Bibliopóla, a Stationer or seller of Bookes.
 Bibliothéca, a Library or Study of bookes.
 Bibliothecário, a keeper of a Library. Also a Stationer of bookes.
 Bica, a heape, a masse, a hay-cocke, a stacke or ricke of corne. Also anger or pepper in the nose.
 Bicca, as Bica.
 Bichiáchie, toys, fangles, flimsams. Also smackings.
 Bichiáco, a smacking with the tongue.
 Bicchieráo, a drinking glasse maker.
 Bicchiere, any drinking glasse.
 Bicchigno, ramnish or goatish.
 Bicchignolo, the socket of a Candle-sticke.
 Biccicalla-cála, a game used in Italie.
 Bicípíte, two headed.
 Bicócca, a hamlet, or little village.
 Bicóche, the principall feathers of a hawk.
 Bicóllo, a coule-staffe to carry behinde and before.
 Bicompósto, twice or double composed.
 Bicómia, a kinde of crooked anuile that Gold-smiths use.
 Bicórno, having two hornes. Also taken for strong or forcible.
 Bicórno, twice or double horned.
 Bicorpóreo, double bodied.
 Bidále.
 Bidéllio, a blacke tree, leaned like an Oake, bearing a kinde of gum and wilde-sigge.
 Bidéllio, a beadle.
 Bidénte, a pitch-forke with two teeth.
 Bidétto, a nagge, a tit, or little horse.
 Biéccole, the hearbe called beetes.
 Biéco, fideling, shwart, squinty.
 Biéco átto, an vnlawfull shwart act.
 Biédone, blit, blits, or beetes. Also the drugges of hony.
 Biéllétra, a stone or shel that the Ichneumon useth to kill the Crocodill with.
 Biéstemmia, a blasphemy or curse.
 Biéstemmiare, to blaspheme, to ban.
 Biétra, the potheerbe beetes or blits.
 Biétote, beetes, blits, or blit.
 Biétolón, a shallow pated rull.
 Biétra, a wedge to cleave wood with.
 Biéttola, as Bectola.
 Biffara, a fiddle, a crowd.
 Biffare, to fiddle, to crowd.

Biffáro, a fidler, a minstrell.
 Biffera, a contrarietie of windes, a blustering, a gust or bery of windes.
 Biffera, as Biffera. Also a woman that hath two husbands.
 Bifida-lingua, a clowne tongue.
 Bifóglío, Bifolie, or Twaic-blade.
 Bifolca di cámpo, as much land as a yoahe of Oxen can plough in a day.
 Bifolcáto, twoforked.
 Bifólco, a plough-man, a heards-man.
 Bifórca, a pitchforke.
 Biforcáto, two forked, forked.
 Biférco piéde, a clowne foote.
 Biforcuto, as Biforcáto.
 Bifórme, of two shapes or formes.
 Bifrónte, bifronted, double fronted.
 Bifúlca, any land twice ploughed.
 Biga, a Tumbrill or dung-cart.
 Bigamia, the marriage of two wiues.
 Bigamo, a man twice married.
 Bigáto, a coine stamped with a Coach drawn by two horses.
 Bigátti, all maner of Silke-wormes.
 Bigéllio, a naturall gray, or sheepes-ruffet.
 Bigerógnolo, grayish, a word of disgrace, as one would say a gray asse.
 Bigheráo, a skoffier, a railer, a Court iester.
 Bigiáccio, sheepes-ruffet or friars gray.
 Bighétto, as Cédula, or Bolettino.
 Bigio, homespun-cloath, sheepes-ruffet.
 Bigiócco, as Biócco.
 Bigiuccia, a grayish or claiish colour.
 Bigolo, stem or stalke of any hearbe or flowre. Also as Bicóllo.
 Bigóncia, a pulpit or chaire for a common speaker. Also as Bigóncio.
 Bigóncio, Bigónzo, a certain great measure that they sell wine by in Florence.
 Bigónzolo, as Bicóllo.
 Bigóldo.
 Biláncia, a ballance, a paire of scales. Also a square fishing net that is fixed vpon foure stirkes or poles.
 Bilanciáre, to ballance, to weigh.
 Bilanciéro, a waigher, a balancer. Also an ouerscer of waights and scales.
 Biláncio, a balancing or making iust weight.
 Bíle, gall, anger, cholér, melancholie.
 Bilicáre, as Bilanciáre.
 Bilicáto, having a nauell or middle.
 Bilico, the uauill of any body, the middle of any thing. Also a Mill-clapper. Also a paire of ballances or scales.
 Biligáto, part of a Wredrainers bench.
 Bilingue, double, tongued, or languaged.
 Biliólo, colerické; easily angry.
 Bilucáto, billed in armory.

Billiádo, a billiard board.
 Billi billi, close whispering words.
 Billio, a play called billiards.
 Biltà, beauty, farenesse.
 Bilústro, ten yeeres, that is two lustres.
 Bimámma, a kinde of vine.
 Bimba, a bab, a baby. Also a puppy.
 Bimembre, of two members or parts.
 Bimembrúto, double limmed.
 Biménse, of two monethes. Also the space of two monethes.
 Biménto, a double-chin.
 Bimétre, a kind of wheate that is ripe fourty daies after it is sown.
 Bimole, of the age of two yeeres.
 Binángolo, having two angles or corners.
 Bináre, to couple and yoahe together.
 Bináscere, to be twice borne.
 Bináscenza, a twice or double birth.
 Binati, twinnes, or else borne together.
 Bináto, twis, borne, twinned, coupled.
 Binda, as Béndá.
 Bindáglío, a skarfe. Also a swath.
 Bindáre, as Béndáre.
 Bindélla, as Béndélla.
 Bindéllare, as Béndáre.
 Bindélláro, a riband weauer or maker.
 Bino, two and two, two-fould.
 Binóme, a double name.
 Binómio, that hath two names.
 Biócca, as Bicócca.
 Bióccare, as Bioccoláre.
 Bioccoláre, to flake as snow. Also to ruffe or rassel.
 Biócco, used for Biéco, as Biéccóli.
 Bióccoli, locke or steeces of wooll. Also flakes of snow.
 Bioccolólo, snorty, sniuelly slauerly. Also full of flakes of snow.
 Biólca, as Bifólca.
 Biólco, as Bifólco.
 Biónda, wash or lie for womens haire.
 Biondáre, to wash or paine womens haire.
 Biondeggiánte, shining yellow.
 Biondeggiáre, to shine yellow.
 Biondéllio, a goldy-locke yongue matn.
 Biondélla, the hearbe Centory, so called because washing ones head with it, it makes ones haire yellow. Also a goldy-locke wench.
 Biondézza, surme-shine colour.
 Bióne uino, a kinde of salt-wine made of Palmes.
 Bióua, raine or drizle.
 Biouáto, rained, drizled.
 Bipálio, a grubbing axe.
 Bipámo, two handfull broad or long.
 Bipánné, as Bipénné.
 Bipara, that hath brought forth twice.
 Bipartire, to deuide in two parts.
 Bipartito, deuided in two parts.
 Bipédale, two foot broad, wide or long.

Bipède, two footed, having two feet.
 B. pènne, a swale or swybill. Also having two wings.
 Birba, a close or sle knauish trick.
 Birbàre, to play the sle knawe.
 Birbilegio, as Priuilegio, a priuiledge.
 Birbone, a wandring rogue.
 Birbòlo, full of crafty knauery.
 Birciàre, to become or looke wall eide.
 Bircio, wall eide.
 Birème, a gally with two ranges of oares.
 Birétta, as Berétta.
 Biretino, as Berettino.
 Birgándro, a kind of wild goose.
 Biricócoli, Apricok plums.
 Birlingàre, as Berlingàre.
 Birlinghièra, as Berlinghièra.
 Biròldo, a kind of haggas or pudding.
 Birra, the drinke we call beere.
 Birraria, a brew house, a beere house. Also the whole company of sericants, or place where sericants, catchpols and knaues meet together.
 Birràto, a beere brewer.
 Birreggiàre, as Birroneggiàre.
 Birrèco, sericant like yaskaly.
 Birro, a sericant, a catchpole, a parisor.
 Birrone, a knauish sericant. Also a subtle knawe, a cheater, a cony-catching cantler.
 Birroneggiàre, to play the Birrone.
 Birsa, a cheurrell skin to make purses.
 Bifa, a cold frost bringing wind.
 Bifaccia, a wallet, a scrip.
 Bifacciàre, to packe or put into a wallet.
 Bifacuto, toothpucke or cheruill weed.
 Bifànte, a kind of coine in Greece.
 Bifarcipoltronconacciofissimo.
 Bifàua, a great grandmother, an arch knawe in the highest degree.
 Bifàuo, a great grandfather.
 Bisbigliàre, to whisper, to buz.
 Bisbiglio, a whispering, a buzking.
 Bisbigliòne, a whisperer, a mutterer.
 Bifca, a brobell or barwy house. Also a riotous place where nought but whoring, rioting, gaming, drinking and all licentiousnesse is vsed.
 Bifcacciàre, to vse or frequent a Bifca, to lauish or riot vntirifistly in whoring and dicing houses.
 Bifcantàre, to sing and sing againe.
 Bifcàzza, any riotous spending, vntirifistnesse.
 Bifcàzzàre, as Bifcacciàre.
 Bifchénco, a wily iest, a knauish trick.
 Bifcheri, lute pins or pegs, virginall keies.
 Also a child's pillycocke or pricke. Also a child's hobby horse or riding stick.
 Bifchicciàre, to agnominate in words.
 Bifchicchio, an agnomination of words or concordance as pinche un tóro tira.
 Bifchière, as Bifcheri. Also a harrow or a rake. Also a furner or maulkin.
 Bifchizzàre, to agnominate or accord

words together. Also to draw the first draught of any writing. Also to bespire.
 Bifchizzo, as Agnominatione.
 Bifchizzòlo, phantasticall, doubtfull, full of agnominations.
 Bifcia, a snake, an adder.
 Bifcia scutàia, a tortoise.
 Bifcia scurelàia, a tortoise.
 Bifciàre, as Serpeggiàre.
 Bifcio, as Bigio.
 Bifco, slime, birdlime.
 Bifcòlo, stimy, clammy.
 Bifcottàre, to bake, to seeth or rost wise. Also to walme, to simmer, or parboile.
 Bifcottàta, a twise bakeng, boiling or roasting. Also a walme or parboiling.
 Bifcottàto, bifcutted, baked twise. Also crafty, wily, sle and knauish.
 Bifcottelli, litile bishet comfits.
 Bifcòtto, bishet. Also twise sod or rosted.
 Bifcùglie, chips, streds. Also dry shrubs or sprigs.
 Bifdòllo, bare back, without a saddle.
 Bifelli, young or greene peafon.
 Bifèstàre, to change as the leape yeere.
 Bisèstile, the leape yeere.
 Bisèsto, one day added in foure yeeres, the leape yeere, that yeere that the month of February hath nine and twenty daies.
 Bisgèllo, home spun, or sheepes russet cloth.
 Bisgaràre, as Bisgàre.
 Bisgàre, to be busse or meddle with any thing.
 Bisguèzzo, as Agnominatione.
 Bisnelle, trifles, or fangles, toys.
 Bisfàcco, a vaine light headed man.
 Bifleggiante, fightily, handsome.
 Biflingua, as Bonifacia.
 Biflongo, twise long, a stangrell.
 Bifmàlua, marsh mallows.
 Bifnepòte, a great grand nephew or child.
 Bifò, as Bigio.
 Bifàgna, a businesse, an affaire. Also it behooueth, or it must be.
 Bifognàre, to haue need, to behoue.
 Bifogne, businesse, affaires.
 Bifognéuole, needy, needfull.
 Bifogni, new leuied souldiers such as come needy to the wars. Also ones needs.
 Bifògno, need, want. Also a fresh needy souldier.
 Bifògno mi è, it behooueth me. Also I haue need of.
 Bifognòlo, needy, necessitous.
 Bifòlco, as Bifòlco.
 Bifònte, a beast in Polonia like a horse.
 Bifònto, a slouely greasie fellow.
 Bifquizzàre, as Bifchizzàre.
 Bifunténe, as Bifònto.
 Bifsa, as Bifcia.
 Biflacconi, great wooll sackes.
 Bifsilaba, of a double or two sillables.

Biffino, a kind of fine flax or silke growing in Egypt called Biffo.
 Biffo, as Biffino.
 Bifstàrda, a biftard or bastard.
 Bifstendàre.
 Bifstentàre, tediously to carke and care, to pine and languish, looke Stentàre.
 Bifsténto, tedious care or languishment, looke Sténto.
 Bifsticciàre, to discourse of things not pleasing, and with a troubled mind, to falter in speech as a guilty conscienc.
 Also to equiuocate in words. Also to vse agnomination in words. Also to quip or skoffe at with doubtfull words.
 Bifsticciàrta con qualcuno, to keepe each with one, to stand out, or not to yeeld.
 Bifsticcio, a biftike. Also an equiuocation, an agnomination. Also a saltring speech.
 Bifsticcìòlo, full of equiuocation, doubtfull speeches, or ambiguity.
 Bifstigiàre, as Bifsticciàre.
 Bifstigio, as Bifsticcio.
 Bifstigiòlo, as Bifsticcìòlo.
 Bifto, a kind of waight or bundle.
 Bifstòrta, snakeweede, biftort, cyfferloite, or adderwort.
 Bifstòrto, twise crooked, very crooked.
 Bifstrattàre, to misuse or euill entreat.
 Bifstuccìò, twise killed.
 Bifsulco, forked or clouen footed.
 Bifhim, hony of both sorts of thime.
 Bitontóni, a kind of great figs.
 Bitórze, swellings of stripes, knobs, bunches.
 Bitorzolàre, to goe or make cranking.
 Bitórzolo, a cranking in and out.
 Bitorzolùto, cranking, full of windings. Also knobby, crabbed, or clustry.
 Bittia, a kind of serpent.
 Bittòre, a fowle called a Bittor.
 Bitumàre, to cement or clam together.
 Bitàme, cement, lime, clay, pitch, tar, rosin or any burning, stimy, or clammy sulphurous matter.
 Bituminòlo, pitchy, clammy, claishe, sulphury.
 Bitùro, a kind of beast that gnaweth vines in Campania. Also buitre.
 Biualuo, two fold or opening two waies. Also that hath double shales or huskes.
 Bitùio, a high way parting in two.
 Bitùio, a swallow.
 Biùmbè, a kind of croud or fiddle.
 Biùta, any face painting or bedawbing.
 Biùto, as Beuito, drunke.
 Bize, a coine in India worth halfe a crowne.
 Bizzarramente, madly, phantasticall.
 Bizzarrìa, toyishnesse, phantasticallnesse.
 Bizzarrìre, rúco, rito, to grow or become humorous, toyish or phantasticall.
 Bizzàrto, phantasticall, humorous, toyish, fangled, selfe conceited.
 Bizzèffi,

Bizzèffi, *polfe, trash, id est, money.*
 Bizzèr, *used for Messère, sir, Master.*
 Bizzicàre, *to pinch, to snip.*
 Bizzòcca, *a puritane dissembling woman.*
 Bizzoccare, *to play the dissembling puritane.*
 Bizzocco, *a frier of the third order of Saint Francis, but taken for a dissembling puritane.*
 Bizzucche, *monks, apes, pugs.*
 Bladiféri, *as Fiore campèle.*
 Blandimènti, *blandishments, flatterings, fawnings.*
 Blandino, *a kind of plate candlestick to fasten to a wall.*
 Blandire, *disco, dito, to blandish, to fawne upon, to flatter.*
 Blanditie, *as Blandimènti.*
 Blàndo, *blanding, gamesome, blith, fawning, flattering.*
 Blapigonia, *an abortive or imperfect hive of bees.*
 Blasonàre, *to blazon or display armes.*
 Blafone, *a blazon of armes.*
 Blafoncria, *blazony of armes.*
 Blafnière, *a blazoner of armes.*
 Blatta, *a blind beetle.*
 Blattària, *the hearb Purple, Moth mullein, Langwort, or Taper wort.*
 Blatterare, *to bleat as a Lambe. Also to cry as a Camell. Also to noise or clatter.*
 Blechnone, *a kind of Fern.*
 Bleconia, *penny roial or pudding grasse.*
 Blennori, *a kind of Mullet fish.*
 Bleffagine, *a stammering or massing.*
 Bleffare, *to stammer or masse in speech.*
 Bléfo, *tongue tide or stammering.*
 Bleffura, *as Bleffagine.*
 Blinda, *a blinding bord for a curst cow, but properly a certaine fence made for skouts and sentinells of bundels of reeds, canes or Osiers to hide them from being seene of the enemy, called of our soldiers a blind.*
 Blito, *Plus, Blis or Orach hearb.*
 Bóa, *Bóra mud, bog, or mire. Also a kind of venomous serpent. Also a disease like the purples, red gums, or meazels rising in little blisters.*
 Boaccia, *a filthy mud or quagmire.*
 Boaccio, *a great beast like an ox.*
 Boàre, *a cow to calve, a cow to goe to bull. Also to bellow as an ox.*
 Boarina, *a titmouse or siskin.*
 Boáro, *an ox or cow heard.*
 Boàzo, *a filthy ox. Also bull beefe.*
 Bóba, *mud, mire, bog, puddle, quag.*
 Bobólco, *as Bifolco.*
 Bobólge, *a wallet, bag or satchell.*
 Bóca, *a sea fish that belloweth as a bull.*
 Bocalia, *a kind of malmesie wine.*
 Bócca, *a mouth, the mouth of a haven.*
 Bócca, *looke tiràre di bócca.*
 Bócca del corno, *the hornes mouth. Al-*

so the North starre.
 Bócca del farno, *an owens mouth. Also a filthy mouthed knave.*
 Bócca d'oro, *golden mouth. Also monie.*
 Boccadúra, *the mouth or mouting of any thing. Also the mouth, height or diameter of any peece of Ordinance.*
 Bóca in capo, *a fish, in Lantine. Calionimus.*
 Boccála difetto, *a little iron hoope with in the naue of a wheele seruing to keep the naue from wearing, our gunners call it a box.*
 Boccalaro, *a Pater or Pot-maker. Also a quaffer, a totpot, a tipler.*
 Baccále, *any kinde of drinking-pot.*
 Baccále da piscàre, *a chamber-pot.*
 Boccálétto, *a little drinking-pot.*
 Boccolino, *a little crewse or pot. Also a spout pot or any cawer.*
 Boccáme, *the mouth of any thing.*
 Boccárico, *a tribute paid so much for every head or mouth.*
 Boccáruolo, *any little pot or crewse.*
 Boccasino, *a slight stuffe called Boccasín, or Calimanco. Also Calico. Also Bukeram. Also a certaine garment or mantle that women weare ouer their gounes.*
 Boccáta, *a mouthfull, a mouting. Also a word used when on is about to tell a thing and knowes not what it is, or that a scholler would faine read his lesson and cannot, and we by some signe or voice would let him know that he is out, and saies he wots not what, we use to say Boccáta, as in English, Tush, yea in my other hose, sumpe as Germans lips, and such other phrases.*
 Boccátúra, *as Boccadúra.*
 Bócce, *the hollow pits of the cheekes.*
 Boccéllato, *a kind of fine basket bread.*
 Bocccheggíare, *to play or checke with the mouth as some ill horses doe. Also to flurt with the mouth. Also to grouell on the ground with the mouth downeward. Also to make mouthes or blurt with ones lips.*
 Boccchétta, *a little mouth.*
 Boccchello, *the mouth or spout of any pot or ewer.*
 Boccchétto, *a posse or nosegay of flowers.*
 Boccchina, *Bocchino, any little or pretty mouth. Also that stalke or necke of a bullet which in the casting remaines in the necke of the mould, called of our Gunners the bur of the bullet.*
 Bóccia, *a round vial of glasse. Also a kind of Limbecke or receptory. Also a cupping glasse. Also a bud or blossom of a flower.*
 Boccíare, *to voice, to name a loud.*
 Boccicáta, *Boccicóne, as Boccáta.*
 Boccie di róse, *rose-buds.*
 Bocciero, *a butcher.*

Boccína, *young beefe or veale.*
 Boccinàre, *to whistle, to buzze.*
 Boccinamènto, *a whispering, a buzzing.*
 Baccino, *a young riar, steere or heifer. Also a little mouth.*
 Boccinólo, *a silke cod, a muske cod.*
 Bocciolólo, *full of buds or blossoms. Also full of cupping glasses or Limbecke.*
 Boccuólo, *the ioynts of a reede or cane. Also the cod of a silke-worme. Also that part of a horne, of a cornet, or of a trumpet which is put to the mouth.*
 Bóccole, *stones given to haukes.*
 Boccóla, *an amulet or preservative against poison, charmes or infection worne about ones necke in forme of some iewell or other.*
 Bocoléccia, *a swinell of a chaine. Also a steele to strike fire with.*
 Bóccolo, *a bud of any blossome or flowre.*
 Bocolóre, *as Bóccolo.*
 Boccónare, *to morsell or mince into bites or mammocke. Also to grouell on the ground with the face downeward.*
 Boccónata, *a mouthfull, a mouting.*
 Boccocèllare, *to eat misingly.*
 Boccocèllo, *any little morsell or bit.*
 Boccocino, *a little morsell or bit.*
 Boccón d' Adámo, *the bone that some men haue sticking out in their throat.*
 Bóccóne, *a morsell, a bit, a mouthfull, a mammocke. Also a great mouth. Also a gunners wad or tampion. Also groueling on the ground with the face downeward.*
 Boccocneggiàre, *to eat misingly.*
 Boccóre, *Buck-wheat, or corne.*
 Boccúccia, *a little stampering mouth.*
 Bóccúto, *that bath a mouth.*
 Bóce, *the voice of any creature.*
 Bociàre, *to voice or call a loud.*
 Bócina, *a smale low voice.*
 Bocinàre, *as Bucinàre.*
 Bocinamènto, *as Bucinamènto.*
 Bóda, *the plague or pestilence.*
 Bódda, *afrog, a padocke. Also a toade.*
 Bóe, *little red pimples about ones bodie.*
 Boémo, *a Bohemian ducket.*
 Bóffa, *Buffa, Buffone, a toade.*
 Boffeteggíare, *to buffet on the cheekes.*
 Boffettino, *a kinde of sugar cake.*
 Boffétto, *a buffet or box on the eare. Also any cupbord. Also a paire of bellows. Also a kinde of Manchet or Cheate-bread.*
 Bóggie, *as Boópe.*
 Bóghe, *as Boópe.*
 Bogpiro, *a fish liuing among rocks.*
 Boglito, *a kind of button.*
 Bógliá, *pap or water grewell. Also as Bógliá.*
 Bógliente, *boiling, seething hot.*
 Bógliere, *as Bóglire.*
 Bóglétto, *a walme in seething.*

Boglice, **boglio**, **boglito**, to boile, to seeth.
Boglio, the boiling or sweating of the por. Also a waime or boiling, or bubbling. It hath also been vsed for Voglio. I will.
Boglione, warme broth.
Bognone, a bile or bodge or such sore.
Boia, a hangman, an executioner. Also a kind of great Serpent.
Boiaccio, a filthy gallowes or hangman.
Boiáro, a neat-heard.
Boie, a kind of great Serpent.
Boiesco, hangman-like, knauish.
Boiuto, vsed for Bonaiuto, good helpe.
Bolafco, a fish called a Pearch.
Bolbitone, any yong cattell, that feedes abroad in heard.
Bolcell, a little worme breeding between the skin and the flesh.
Bolcionare, to shoot or hit with a bolt or shif.
Balcione, a boult, or a shif. Also a kind of pickaxe to breake stones with.
Boie, markes of old sores or plaisters.
Bolcminio, as Boloarmeno.
Bolgetta, a little budge.
Bolgia, a budget. Also a gulfe-hole.
Bolgiaro, a budget-maker.
Boldone, a pudding made of blood.
Boldoniere, a pudding maker.
Bolétta, a Shoemakers tacle or little naile.
Bolétti, a kind of Mustroms.
Bolgicchio, a little budget. Also a kind of torture called the boot.
Bolide, a blazing Starre like to a lance, burning all ouer and drawing a long taile.
Bolino, a cizell to cut stone with.
Bolla, a round vial of glasse. Also a marking or branding iron, a seale, a stamp, a bulle, a print. Also a blister, a wheale, a push, a bladder, a bubble. Also a stud, a bose or any great round headed naile.
Bolladore, a brander, or a branding iron.
Bollare, to marke or brand, to seale, to stamp. Also to blister, to bubble, or bladder.
Bollario, a booke of bulles or printedges.
Bollaro, a branding iron. Also a brander.
Bollatura, a branding, an impresson.
Bollente, boiling, seething, skalding.
Bollétta, a sedule, a docket, a ticket, a bill, a note. Also dry mudde or claysh earth. Also a shoemakers take or little naile.
Bollettino, as Bollétta.

Bollifóla, as Bollifóla.
Bollicame, as Bulicame.
Bollicina, any little pimple or pustle.
Bolliménto, a steame, or boiling heate. Also a swelling or working of the Sea.
Bollino, a little seale or stamp. Also a little bubble. Also a pounce or pouncer.
Bollire, **bollo**, **bollito**, to boile, to seethe.
Bollifóla, a pustle, a pimple, a scab.
Bollita, any pap or greuel.
Bollitura, as Bolliménto.
Bollo, a branding iron, a seale or stamp. Also a marke. Also a waime or bubbling.
Bolloline, pustles or pimples in the skinne.
Bollóre, a boiling heate, a suddaine waime, a steame, a bubbling or boiling of waters.
Bollólo, blistered, full of blisters or sores.
Bólo, a draught of fishes drawn in a net. Also the forme of a medicine, that may be giuen in grosse at a knives point.
Bolóa, a precious stone found after great storms.
Boloarmeno, a kinde of yellow and reddish earth good against poyson and infection, growing in Armenia, called Bole.
Bolognino, a kinde of smale coine.
Bolpino, a fish which hauing swallowed a hooke, doth cast vp all his entrailles with it and so saues himselfe.
Bolleggiare, to cough in the lungues, to blow and puffe as a broken-winded horse.
Bolcina, puffnesse, or cough in the lungues, but properly the broken wind of a horse.
Bolcino, as Bolcina.
Bolcino, as Bolcino.
Bólfo, purfy, short or broken winded, sick of the lungues. Also puffed or swollen.
Bolzelli, the wardes of a locke.
Bolza, a budget.
B. Izacchini, bushins.
Bolzo, as Bolfo.
B. Izonata, a shoot with a bolt.
Bolzénare, as Bolcionare.
Bolzón, as Bolción.
Bolzonelli, the ribs or reemes of a wheele. Also the little ribs in a horses bit.
Bómba. Looke A **bómba**, a home, a mans owne rest or habitation. Also a kinde of boies play in Italy. Also moistned or steeped in liquor.
Bombáce, as Bombágia.
Bombágia, all maner of cotton wolle.
Bombagiare, bumbasin made of cotton.

Also to bombaste or cotten.
Bombagiáro, a carder of cotten wolle or bumbaste.
Bombára, furie, haste, or hurleburle with a great noise.
Bombarda, any kind of bombard.
Bombardare, to bombard or cannon.
Bombardáro, a gunner or maker of guns.
Bombardésco, of or pertaining to guns.
Bombardéuole, as Bombardésco.
Bombardiéra, a spikehole to shoot out at.
Bombardiére, a gunner, a canonier.
Bombardisóna, bombard, founding.
Bombáre, to hum or buzze as bees doe. Also to resound as a gun or make a report. Also to sleepe or miisten in liquor.
Bomberáca, gum-Arabike.
Bombice, a silke worme readie to spin.
Bombétto, the drinking or bibbing that is giuen to children.
Bombicie, a kind of long slender cane.
Bombicina, as Bombina.
Bombilare, as Bombáre.
Bombilo, a silke worme of the first growth. Also a kind of waspe.
Bombina, any kind of bumbastine stuffe, tiffanie or cipres.
Bombitare, as Bombáre.
Bómbo, a humming, a buzzing, a resounding hoarse voice. Also the word that children call their drinke by, as our children say Ninne or Bibbe.
Bombóne, a kind of kernell that comes in the fat of a man.
Bomolcho, a cauiling fellow, one that prefers gaine before friendship.
Bonaccéuole, that can or may be calmed or appeased.
Bonáccia, a calme or faire weather at Sea.
Bonacciare, to calme or grow faire weather, to quiet, to assuage.
Bonacciólo, calme, quiet, peacefull.
Bonága, whin, petie whine, Cannocke, restharrow, or Groundfurze.
Bonamáno, a new yeares gift, a reward. drinking money, a good hansell.
Bonariaméte, debonairly, honestly.
Bonarietá, honestie, goodnesse, vprightnesse.
Bonarità, as Bonarietá.
Bonário, honest, vncorrupt, deboraíne.
Bonarminio, as Boloarmeno.
Bonáso, a beast as big as a bull with great hornes, but bending backe.
Boncinello, that iron of a lock that goeth into the hollow of a key.
Bóncio, a kind of fish.
Bonello, a niche-name for tame asses or heafers.
Bonettáda, a capping, a bonetting.
Bonétto, a bonnet, a cap. Also a fish.
Bonifácia, horse toong, toongwort, toong-blade, or double toongue.
Bonificaménto,

Bonificaménto, any profit or encrease comming of lands.
 Bonificare, to make good. Bonificare cámpi, to rent out lands or fields.
 Bonigóldo, as Bilico.
 Boníssimo, most, or excellent good.
 Bonità, goodnesse, vprighnesse.
 Bóno, as Buóno.
 Bonóga, as Bonága.
 Bón pró, as Buón pró.
 Bón pró ui fáccia, as Buón pró.
 Bontà, goodnesse, honestie, bountie.
 Bontàde, as Bontà.
 Bontà dèl mio signóre, god a mercie my Lord.
 Bontadólo, full of goodnesse or bountie.
 Bonzóle, a kind of haggas or pudding.
 Boóba, as Boópe.
 Boópe, a strange fish having his scales backward, called in Latin Boops.
 Boóte, a starre following Charles-waine. Also a Serpent that lyes by milke of vnder beafts.
 Bopígro, a fish lining in rocks.
 Bóra, as Bóa.
 Boráce, Boraxe that Goldsmiths vse.
 Boracchiàre, to gluttonise, as Crapulàre.
 Boràccia, a boracho or bottle made of a goates skin such as they vse in Spaine.
 Boracière, a Boraxe boxe.
 Boragóia, hath beene vsed for a bottle.
 Boranéze, a kind of tree in India.
 Boràfca, as Buràfca.
 Borazàre, as Buratàre.
 Boràxzo, as Buratto.
 Bórbó, as Bórgo.
 Borbócca, a kind of Sea-fish.
 Borbogliaménto, as Imbróglia, a tumultuous insurrection, a hurlieburly.
 Borbogliàre, to hurlieburly, to rise tumultuously.
 Borbóglia, as Borbogliaménto.
 Bórbora, a sucking pigge.
 Borbotaménto, a grumbling a muttering.
 Borbottàre, to grumble, to mutter.
 Borbottolàre, to grumble, to mutter.
 Borchiàre, to baffe, to stud.
 Bórchie, bosses or studs, the bosses of a bridle. Also the hanging lips of a mule.
 Bórda, the name of a saile in a ship.
 Bordàglia, as Bródaglia, the base rascallie, or skum of common people.
 Bordàre, to border or brim about. Also to borde a ship.
 Bordatura, a bordering, a brim. Also a chevron in armorie. Also a bordering of a ship.
 Bordèllàre, to haunt brothell houses.
 Bordèlleggiàre, as Bordèllàre.
 Bordèllétu, foolish or whorish toys.
 Bordèllière, a whoremonger.
 Bordèllo, a brothell house.
 Bordina, a litle saile neere the prow of

a ship.
 Bórdo, a border, a brim. Also the bordering of a ship. Also a kinde of silke stuffe wouen.
 Bordonàli, rafters or quarters of timber. Also such as keep burdens of suns. Also doctors or batchelers wearing tippets.
 Bórdone, a prop or vnderlayer of timber. Also the burden of a song, or a tenor and keeping of time in musicke. Also the second base string of any instrument. Also a humming noise or sound. Also a shepherds hooke, but chiefly a pilgrims or palmers staffe.
 Borèa, the Northeast winde, or Boreas blasts. Also a precious stone of a morning skie colour.
 Boreàle, northren, of the north.
 Borèlla, any round bowle.
 Borèllàre, to bowle, or trundle.
 Botèllatòio, a bowling place.
 B r èllière, a bowler, a trundler.
 Borèllone, a great bowle.
 Borfàre, to huffe, to snuffe, to snort.
 Borfiàre, as Borfàre.
 Borhamènti, huffings, snuffings, snortings.
 Borfio, a puffer, a huffsnuffe fellow.
 Borgàre, to cast or scoure as a hauke.
 Borgatura, casting for a hauke.
 Bórgo, as Bórchie.
 Bórgète, as Bórgèse.
 Bórgèttu, a litle borough, a hamlet.
 Bórgighiàne, as Berghinèlle.
 Bórginèlle, as Berghinèlle.
 Bórghinètta, a burganet, a skull.
 Bórgnàre, to looke squint-eye.
 Bórgno, bleare-eye, squint-eye.
 Bórgo, a borough, a suburbe, a towne.
 Bórgóra, suburbes, boroughs.
 Bória, vaine-glory, vaunting ostentation.
 Bóriàre, to vaunt, to brag, to glorie.
 Borico, Boricchio, as Bortico.
 Borine, certaine shroudes or ropes in ships.
 Borino, a small pounce vsed by grauers.
 Boriosità, boasting, vaunting, proud vaine-glory.
 Boriólo, vaine-glorious, full of boasting.
 Boriosúxzo, somewhat vaine-glorious.
 Bórla, as Bórchia.
 Bórnio, as Bórgno.
 Bornióla, looke Dàre una borniòla.
 Bornitóre, a burnishing toole, a burnisher.
 Bórno, as Bórgno.
 Bóro róssó, red-okre.
 Bórta, any stuffing or quilting.
 Borrabózza, a fish in Latin Blonnus.
 Borràce, Borràlo, as Boràce.
 Borràgine, the hearbe Borage.
 Borràna, the hearbe Borage.
 Borràre, to stuffe, to quile, to bumbaste.
 Borrattàre, to sett or boide meale. Also to make, that is betweene an amble and a trot.

Borratto, a bouling cloth. Also a stuffe called Burato. Also a racking pace.
 Borruolmènte, stuffingly, gulchingly.
 Borrico, a quilted iacket or wastcoat.
 Borrire, riscó, rito, to stuffe or quilt. Also to rouze a deere from out his lair.
 Bórro, the wood called Corke.
 Bórfa, a purse or litle bag. Also the bladder or cods of a man.
 Bórfa pastóris, a shepherdes scrip or purse.
 Borfàre, to emburse, or put into a purse.
 Borsèlla, as Borsètta.
 Borsètta, a litle purse. Also a bladder or blister. Also a glister.
 Borsia, a purse. Also a satchell.
 Borticate, a stone that hath his name of a tree with branching leaues in it.
 Bortière, a purse, a purse-keeper.
 Bortinàro, a purser, or a purse-maker.
 Borsone, a great purse or pouch.
 Borsione, as Borsone.
 Borsotto, a hanasome great purse.
 Bórza, a purse, a pouch.
 Borzacchinàto, that hath buskins on.
 Borzacchinètti, litle buskins.
 Borzacchini, buskins, fine bootes.
 Borzàto.
 B r z ètta, a litle purse.
 Bosca, a lurd called a Tocard.
 Boscàglia, as Boscàggi. Also a great country or circuit of woods, a forest.
 Boscàggi, all manner of businge wheer it be naturall or in caruing or in painting.
 Boscaiuólo, a woodman. Also a litle greue.
 Boicàre, to grow to wood.
 Boscarèccio, rurall, sauage, siluane.
 Boscatóre, a woodman, a woodman.
 Boscheggiàre, to liue or frequent in woods. Also to grow to woods.
 Boscherèccio, as Boicarèccio.
 Boschètto, a groue, a thicket, a litle wood, a cops of wood. Also a rispe, a lish or lime bush to catch birdes with.
 Boschifero, wood bringing or beating.
 Bosco, a wood, a forest, a groue.
 Boscólo, wooddie, full of woods.
 Bosècchie, as Busècchie.
 Bosóro, a straight or straightnesse thorough which Seas enter one into another, some take it to impart a passage of an oxe or cow.
 Bósima, a kind of yeast or gum that weaues vse to stiffen their linnen cloth with.
 Bosimàre, to stiffen linnen cloth.
 Bóssètto, a piece of round that a shoemaker vseth to set on his knee and sew his worke vpon it.
 Bolsita, Bóssitèlla, a litle boxe.
 Bóllo, the tree or wood called Boxe. Also a fish called the boxe-fish.
 Bóllola, a boxe wher in mariners keepe their

their compasse. Also taken for a mariners compasse.

Bofoláre, to put into a boxe.

Bofléto, a little round boxe.

Bófolo, an ointment boxe. Also a boxe-tree.

Bofóro, a cod of raw filke.

Bófta.

Boftrichite, a stone of the colour of a womans haire.

Boftrizzo, as Bottariffa.

Bóta, a grunting fish called a Molebout.

Botáre, to vow, to vouch, to promise.

Botárgo, a salt meate made of fish.

Batáuro, a kind of beast in cold countries.

Botéro, butter.

Botináre, to mutinie. Also to bootie.

Botinatóre, a mutiner. Also a booter.

Botino, a bootie. Also a mutinie.

Botínolo, mutinous, turbulent.

Botiro, butter.

Botirólo, full of butter, fat.

Botiuo, of, or belonging to a vow.

Bóto, a vow, or a wilfull promise.

Bótolo, as Bótolo.

Botonaria, the blew or Globe daffe.

Botonománte, a deuiner by hearbs.

Botonomantia, diuination by hearbs.

Bótri, Oke of Capadocia or Ierusalem.

Botrino, as Bótri.

Bótrio, a disease or sore in the eies.

Botrite, a kind of brasse, ore gathered in the rooffe of furnaces. Also a kind of blacke stone.

Bóttá, a blowe, a stroke. Also a time. Also a toad. Also the working or surging of the sea. Also a fish called a Gull or Millers thumb.

Bottáccia, a filthy toad. Also as Bóta. Also a filthy But or hogshhead. Also a great flagon or bottle.

Bóttá di fico, looke Tiráre.

Bóttá di grafello, that which our farriers call stifeling.

Botállo, a barrilet or rundlet or firkin.

Bottána, a kind of flanel stuffe.

Bottaréllo, the calfe of the leg.

Bottariffa, a kind of Elepout.

Bottáro, Bottáio, a Cooper or tubmaker.

Bóttá Scudáia, a tortoise.

Bottáto, booted, that hath boots.

Bótte, a but, a barrell, a pipe or hogshhead. Also booties. Also times.

Bótte, stripes or blowes.

Bottéga, any shop or workehouse.

Bottégáro, a shop keeper.

Bottéghiere, a shop keeper.

Bottéghino, a little shop or stall.

Bottéghino, a little rundlet or firkin. Also the hole of a priuy or iac'es.

Bottéghia, a flagon or bottle.

Bottéghiare, to put into flaggons or bottles.

Bottéghiere, a butler, or bottle man.

Bottéghieria, a buttry, a bottle house.

Bottégone, any great shop, vsed also for a wine tawerne or seller.

Bottéguccia, a poore shop or stall.

Bottéro, a cooper.

Bottéca.

Botticéle, little rundlets or barrels.

Botticino, as Bottéghino.

Bottiglia, a bottle or a flagon.

Bottigliáre, to bottle vp.

Bottigliére, a butler, a bottle man.

Bottighieria, a buttry or bottle house.

Bottiglione, a great flagon or bottle.

Bottinaménto, as Abbottinaménto.

Bottináre, as Abbottináre.

Bottini, buskins or thin boots.

Bottino, as Abbottinaménto, a bootie.

Bóttó, as Bóttá, Dibóttó, quickly. Also a stroke.

Bottófrédo, as Bettófrédo.

Bóttoli, stockings of raw filke.

Bóttolo, a whelp, a puppy, a shepherds cur. Also a kind of Elepout or Lamprey.

Bottonáre, to button. Also to quip.

Bottoncélli, as Bottoncini.

Bottoncini, little buttons. Also yong buds. Also witty quips or taunts.

Bottóné, a button. Also a quip or tant.

Bottoneggiáre, to quip at covertly.

Bottonéto, a little button. Also a bud.

Bottonéto di fuóco, an iron toole that farriers vse, with a little knot at the end like a button.

Bottóni di róse, rose buds.

Bottoniéra, a button or loope hole.

Bottoniére, a button maker.

Bottorici, a kind of fish so called.

Bottúna, a kind of coarse flanel whereof they make sailes.

Boturáre, to butter.

Botúro, butter.

Boturolo, buttry, full of butter.

Bouáre, as Boáre.

Bouáro, a neate head, an oxe keeper.

Bouázzo, filthy bull or cow beefe.

Bóuc, an oxe, a beefe. Also as Buóuc.

Boueggiáre, to play the oxe, to line a beastly stupide life.

Bóuc marino, the sea calfe.

Bouiféro, oxe bearing, beefe bearing.

Bouile, an oxe stall, or castell yard.

Bouina, of an oxe. Also oxe dung.

Bouine, biting flies called brizzes.

Bouinità, the nature or quality of an oxe, stupidity brutishnesse.

Bouino, of the nature of an oxe. Also an oxe stall or neatheards cottage.

Bouoláre, to goe or make snail-wise.

Bóuolo, any round snail, a periwinkle. Also a paire of winding staires. Also the place where a rower sits to row in any boate.

Bózza, a batch, a blane, a bile, a plague-sore. Also a cup, or a round vintle glasse. Also the first rough draught of any thing.

Bozzacchiáre, to blister, to bladder, to swell or puffe with winde or dust.

Bozzacchio, as Bozzacchióni.

Bozzacchióni, all manner of worme-eaten, windie or misshapen fruits upon trees as galles &c. Also puffes or great blisters. Also dried prunes or peares. Also puffes or mushrooms full of dust. Also a womans great filthy duggs or paps.

Bozzáre, to rough, hew, cast, cut, worke or write any thing. Also to defile, to polute, to sullie, to foule. Also to blister or swell to a botch or blane.

Bozzatúra, a rough, or bungling piece of worke, a huddled or haste worke.

Bózze, all manner of puffis, monstrous or misshapen fruites. Also any vntimely or abortiue fruites. Also vnperfect or bungling pieces of worke. Also tromperies, vnlawfull paris as when a woman makes her husband cuckold.

Bozzíma, a hotchpotch or huddle.

Bozzimáre, to huddle vp in haste, to bungle.

Bózzo, foule, polluted, sullied, defiled. Also a bastard or a mungrell. Also voidie or emptie or hollow. Also a push or swelling. Also a thorne or briar.

Bózzoládi ouéro Bozzolái.

Bózzoláto, as Buccelláto.

Bózzolo, a silke cod. Also any stone wrought like a pointed Diamond. Also a knot or crue of men or good fellows, so that it be not vnder foure and exceede not the number of sixe, for Bózzolo di génte, is a knot or crue of men. Also a fish called a millers thumb or a cob.

Brabilla, an hearbe or shrub.

Bráca, any kind of breech or slope.

Bracále, a russe for bursten bellies.

Bracáre, to breech. Also to binde about with iron plates. Also to stocke a piece.

Bracáto, breeched.

Bracátúra, a breaching. Also the seate of a saddle.

Bracca, a brache, or a bitch, a beagle.

Braccáre, to bracke or mount ordinance. Also to hunt or quest with braches.

Braccélica licénza, as we say Staffords law.

Braccélico, arme-strong.

Bracchétti, litle beagles, litle braches.

Bracchiére, a dog or brache-keeper.

Bráccia, all manner of armes. Also a horses forelegs. Also yards or ells. Also the finnes of fishes. Also the boames of skales. Also all manner of spreading branches, namely of vines.

Bráccia bóschí, woodbinde or honisuckle.

Brácciale, a bracer or a pouldron, a vambrace. Also a gantlet.

Braccialétti, bracelets or wristbands.

Bracciaménti, embracements.

Bracciáre,

bracciare, to embrace.
 Bracciata, an armesfull, an embracing.
 Bracciatura, an embracing, an armesfull.
 Bracciello, a kind of roule or basket bread, we call them round simnels.
 Bracciare, to creepe on the ground on all foure.
 Braccione, creepingly on all foure.
 Bracciello, as Bracciello.
 Bracciotto, a little arme. Also a bracer. Also a trunion or a munion as Carpenters call it.
 Braccio, an arme. Also a yard to measure by. Looke Braccia.
 Bracciolare, to brace or reeme about. Also a yard or ell to measure by.
 Braccioli, braces or reemes about any thing.
 Braccione, a big arme. Also that part of the arme that is next to the shoulders.
 Bracciuole, little bracer or handles.
 Braccioli, short linkes and buttons set to one side of the ypes in the place of the water cheine of a horse.
 Brache, all manner of breeches or strops. Also the breech of any peece.
 Bracheraro, a breech or trusse-maker.
 Bracherie, all manner of breeches.
 Brachetta, a codpeece. Also the varuell or iesses of a hawke.
 Brachiero, a breech-maker. Also a trusse that burfen or open-bellied men vse to wear.
 Brachietto, as Brachetta.
 Bracchio, as Braccio. Also as Bracco.
 Bracco, a beagle, a hound, a spaniall, a blood-hound, a draught-hound. Also a hog-house.
 Bracco da rete, a setting dog.
 Bracco di manigoldo, a hangmans beagle or blood-hound, that is, such Sargeant Catchpole knaves as will giue one an arrest before he be wary.
 Brachecuculi, Cowslips, Paigle, Oxelips, or Palswort.
 Brachiale, that part of a mans arme that is betweene the elbow and the hand.
 Braciare, as Bragiare.
 Bracie, as Bracie.
 Braga, as Braca.
 Braganino, a kind of coine in Goa.
 Bragare, as Bracare.
 Braghe, as Brache.
 Braghe di ferro, the iron plate fixed vnder the carriage, wherein as in a breech the axel-tree doeth lie, called axle-tree strops.
 Bragheraro, a breech-maker.
 Braghette, as Brache.
 Braghetta, as Brachetta.
 Bragiare, to burne to finders.
 Bragie, quick-burning coles.
 Bragiera, a warming-pan, a chafing-dish.
 Bragiolo, as Brasuolo.

Brago, a bogge, a quagmire, a pudle.
 Bragioni, great breeches or strops.
 Brama, an earnest desire or wishing.
 Bramà, a souldier among the Indians.
 Bramabile, that may be wished for.
 Bramangiere, a kind of white-meate.
 Bramare, earnestly to wish or couet.
 Bramalangua, a thirster after blood.
 Bramite, a longing or earnest coueting.
 Bramolo, earnestly, couetous.
 Bramofamente, earnestly wishing.
 Branare, to hew or slice in peeces.
 Branca, the claw, the paw, the fang, the clinch of any beast. Also a mans fist. Also a kinde of Cockle or such shell-fish.
 Brancaccio, a griping, a scraping or clinching fellow.
 Brancadore, as Brancaccio.
 Brancaglio, all maner of gripings, clinchings, fastnings or conioyning together of timber or ston workes as it were with clawes or fangs.
 Branca leonina, harts-fodder or wilde-parsenop.
 Branca polpo, a kind of Crabfish.
 Brancare, to gripe, to clinch, to fang.
 Brancata, a handfull, a griping.
 Brancatio, as Brancaccio.
 Branca vrsina, bearesfoote, beareswort, bearesbreech, or brankursine.
 Brance, a kind of gurt or fourmentie come in France.
 Branche d'oro, ouches of gold. Also golden clawes or fangs.
 Branchi, the clawes of Crabs.
 Branciare, to claw faire and softly.
 Branciare, to gripe, to grope, to fumble or be handling as it were clawing.
 Branco, a heard of swine, a shole of fishes, a flight of birdes, a droue. Also a rhume or catarne descending into a mans throat.
 Brancolare, to grope or feele in the dark.
 Brancolone, gropingly, fumblingly.
 Brancorsina, as Branca vrsina.
 Brancuto, hauing clawes or pawes.
 Brandimento, a brandishing.
 Brandire, disco, dito, to brandish a sword. Also to smug or trim vp.
 Brandio, a sword. Also a gad of steele. Also a french dance called a bransel or braule.
 Brandolare, as Brandire.
 Brandone, a great torch or taper.
 Branla, a french dance called a brenstle.
 Branlare, to shake or totter.
 Brano, a peece, a cob, a luncheon.
 Brano a brano, by peece meale or mam-mocks.
 Brasare, as Bragiare.
 Brasci, plats, beds, quarters or allies in gardens. Also threshing places.
 Brasciare, as Bragiare.
 Brasciuole, as Brasuole.

Brate, Brascie, as Bracie.
 Bratsare, to brue, to embrue
 Balsaria, a brue-house.
 Bratsaro, a beare-bruer.
 Brastatura, a bruing.
 Brastica, gardine-colewort.
 Brastica canina, dogsbane or dogcole.
 Brastica marina, Sea colewort.
 Brasuolare, to frie in steakes or collops.
 Brasuole, steakes, rashers or carbina-does.
 Brathia, the hearbe Sauiue.
 Brauaggine, brauing, vaunting.
 Brauare, to boast, to brag, to vaunt, to braue, to swagger, to flant it, to be all a Goigh.
 Brauazzo, a roister, swash-buckler, a swaggerer, a flanter.
 Braueggiare, as Brauare.
 Braueria, as Brauura.
 Brauiere, a kind of water-foule.
 Brauo, a brauer, a boaster, a vaunter, a swaggerer. Also braue, gallant or fine.
 Brauo in piazza, a cowardly slawe one that neuer dares quarrell but in the streetes.
 Brauoso, full of brauery or vaunting.
 Brauura, brauery, swaggering.
 Brazetto, as Bracciotto.
 Brazuoli, all maner of bracers.
 Breccia, a breach, a rupture. Also grauell or rubbish of broken walles.
 Brecciare, to make a breach. Also to reduce to rubble or rubbish.
 Breccie, peble-stones, rubbles.
 Brecciuole, that may haue breach made into it.
 Breccioso, full of breaches. Also full of rubble.
 Brechinafino, a kinde of Pepper that hath no substance but the huske.
 Breña, a kinde of graine or Turkiewhate.
 Breña, as Branca, the gull of a fish.
 Brencare, as Brancare.
 Brénda, bran.
 Bréndola, a kind of butterfly.
 Bréne, horse-harnish for draught, horse traces for carriage.
 Brénna, bran. Also an hearbe.
 Brénta, a certaine vessell to carry wine in vpon mens shoulders used in Italic.
 Brentadori, Wine-porters or measurers.
 Brentari, as Brentadori.
 Brenuzzi.
 Bresagliare, as Bersagliare.
 Bresagliere, as Bersagliere.
 Bresaglio, as Bersaglio.
 Bréca, a hunny combe.
 Bresuole, as Brasuole.
 Brétta, used for Brétta, a cap.
 Brettonica, the hearbe Betonie.
 Brettina.

Bréue, *brife, short, or compendious.* Also a *brife, a warrant, a note, a word, a motto, an emblem, a pofte, a short faying.* Also a *brife in Muficke.*
Breuiále, a *breuwall, a breuiarie, a maffe or feruice booke, a note-booke.*
Breuiäre, to *abreuiate, to fhorten.*
Breuiário, as **Breuiále.**
Breuiatione, an *abreuiation.*
Breuiatore, an *abreuiator, a regiftrer.*
Breuiuciuólo, any *litle Breue.*
Breuiucino, a *litle maidwell, a Pamphlet.*
Bréuiloquénza, *short fpeaking.*
Bréuiloquí, a *compendious fpeach.*
Breuità, *breuitie, fhortneffe.*
Bréuiter, in *brife, brifely.*
Brézza, a *cold winde bringing mift, fog or froft.* Also a *chineffe or fhowering.*
Brézzäre, to *chill or fhuer.*
Brézza, as **Brézza.**
Brézzolina, any *litle Brézza.*
Briacäre, to *be or make drunke.*
Briachézza, *drunkenneffe, caroufing.*
Briaco, *drunken.* Also a *drunkard.*
Briacóne, a *filthy beaftly drunkard.*
Briána, as **Brionia.**
Briante, *fpangling, glittering.*
Brianzéfcó, *tipffe, drunken, pot-ficke, giuen to wine, whip the cat.*
Briäre, to *fpangle, to glitter.*
Briaréo, *one hauing a hundred armes.*
Bricchi, *Serieants, catchpols, fhifting raskals, wandring rogues.*
Bricche, *crags, cliffs, or brackes in hills.*
Briccia, a *peece cut from fomething, as we fay a flice, a fhife of bread.* Also a *crum, a iot, a whit.*
Bricciólo, a *litle ftalke.* Also as **Boccáta.**
Briccio, a *cliffe or crag of a mountaine.*
Briccocoli, *Apricok-plums.*
Briccola, a *brickoll or rebounding of a ball from one wall to another in a tennis court.* Also a *tillar or ftok-bow to fhoot arrowes or boult.* Also a *creeping hole.*
Briccoläre, to *brickoll from wall to wall.*
Bricconäre, to *play the rogue.*
Bricconáta, a *roguish trick.*
Briccöne, as **Bricchi**, as **Briacóne.**
Briccóre, as **Bricco.**
Bride di ferro, *rings or iron bands that binde the fhanks of the wheele, which we call the ftirrops of a wheele.*
Briéuc, as **Bréuc.**
Brifálda, a *bolde, fhameleffe man-like woman.*
Briga, a *brable, a braule, a contention.*
Brigante, a *Pirate, a rouer, a robber by Sea and Land, a crafty knaue a cheater.*
Brigantello, a *diminitive of Brigante.*
Brigantino, a *Pinnaffe, a Brigantine.*
Brigäre, to *braule, to brabble, to ftirue for.* Also to *fhake or canuffe for.*
Brigáta, a *company, a crew, a knot or*

roue of good fellows.
Brigatella, a *fmale-crew, a litle ftocke.*
Briglia, a *bride, a fhaffe, looke Bécure la briglia.*
Briglia d'oro, a *golden bride.* Also the *name of a horfe in Ariotto.*
Brigliaméti, all *fortes of bridlings.*
Brigliäre, to *bride, to fhaffe.*
Brigliáro, a *bit or bridle-maker.*
Briglie a ferro di cauállo, in *times paff they called bits fo that were with ports, becaufe the port hath fomewhat the fhape of a horfe-shoe.*
Brigliózzo, a *kind of curbe or bridle or fhaffe for coltes.*
Brigóni, *ufed abufuely for Bragóni.*
Brigólo, *contentious, quarellous.*
Brillánte, *fparkling, fpangling, twinkling.* Also *quawering.* Also *leaping or chucking for ioy.*
Brilläre, to *fpangle, to twinkle.* Also to *quauer.* Also to *leape or chucke for ioy.*
Brillo, a *fpangle.* Also a *twinkling or fparkling as a diamond doth in turning.*
Brillólo, *fpangling, fall of fpangles.*
Brina, a *mift, a horfe-froft, a breame, a dew-froft.*
Brinácia, a *filthy fogge or mift.*
Brinäre, to *fogge or mift, to dewfreeze.* Also to *fpockle, to fpot.*
Brináto, *befpckled, fpotted, pide, part-coloured, full of fpots.*
Brináta, a *dew-froft.* Also *dew-frozen.*
Brincia, a *toole that fadlers ufe.*
Brindäre, as **Brinzäre.**
Brindello, a *ftalke of peare or apple.* Also a *litle ftamling of any thing.*
Brindeggiäre, as **Brinzäre.**
Brindeli, a *drinking or health to one.* Also *I drinke to you.*
Brindeli, as **Brindeli.**
Brundizäre, as **Brinzäre.**
Brundizáta, a *drinking to one.*
Brinólo, *mifty, foggy, breamy, dew-frozen, full of froft.*
Brins, **Brinfi**, a *health or drinking to one.* Also *I drinke to you.*
Brio, the *mafse of white Poplar or Affe-tree which is very fweet.* Also an *herb growing in water called in Latine Pefgálli.*
Brinzäre, to *tiple, to quaffe or drinke healths one to another.*
Brioné, as **Brio.**
Brionia, *briony, wilde nep, white vine.*
Brifáro, a *hogges haflet.*
Brifciólo, as **Brasuólo.**
Briflio, *biting flies called Brizzes.*
Británica, **Britónica**, as **Brittánica.**
Britenelle, *fomething about a fhip.*
Brittánica, *Spoone-wort, Scorbute-*

graffe, Scuruy-graffe.
Briuilegiäre, to *pruiledge.*
Briuilegio, a *pruiledge.*
Broäre, to *fhalde or parboile.*
Broáta, a *parboiling.* Also a *fhalding with hot water.*
Brocca, a *pipkin or pofenet of earth.*
Brocca, any *kinde of naile, beffe or ftud with a great and round head.* Also a *blocke, a ftocke, or haukes pearch.* Also a *yongue bud or bliffom.* Also a *Caruers great forke.* Also a *round flagon or bottle.* Also a *pipkin or pofenet of earth.*
Brocca d'acqua, a *pitcher or pot for water.*
Brocca di terra, a *flagon or bottle of earth, a ftone bottle.*
Broccáglio, a *bodkin or punching iron.*
Broccále, *fomething about a plough.*
Broccáne, all *maner of cloth of gold.*
Broccäre, to *boffe, to ftud, to naile with great headed nailes.* Also to *fhocke, to but, to encounter or fall vpon furiously.* Also to *enfork, or picke.*
Broccáta, an *encounter, a fhocke, a butting.* Also an *enforking.* Also a *fore-right blow, or thurf ouer the daggar.*
Broccatello, *thin tinfell of gold.*
Broccáto, *cloth of gold or filuer.*
Brocca uale, as *much to fay, the ftur is good, or the horfe is well fturred.*
Brocche grándi, *great headed ftuds, called Brodes or Strake nailes.*
Brocchéta, a *forke to carue or eat withall.*
Brocchéte, *litle ftuds or boffes.*
Brocchiäre, a *buckler, a target.*
Brochire, *chifco, chito, to bud as trees or any button flower.*
Broccia, a *brach or a fpit.*
Brocciare, to *broach or fpit meat.*
Broccio, *gagdtoothed, tummoufhed.*
Brocco, a *kinde of red and yellowifh colour.* Also a *ftump or drie branch of a tree.* Also the *button of any flower.* Also as **Broccoli.**
Broccoli, *fproutes or topes of Coleworts.*
Broccoliéro, a *buckler, a target.*
Broccóni, as **Brocche grándi.**
Broccúta, the *mufe of a hauke.*
Broco, a *litle barrow or tumbrell with two wheeles.* Also a *fhif, in Latine. Pafináca.*
Brocöne, a *gum that Bidélio beareth.*
Broculi, as **Broccoli.**
Brodá, *wafh, fwile or draffe for fwine.*
Brodágli, the *fhym, or dregs or rafcalty of the baffe common people.*
Brodaglione, as **Bródolo.**
Brodaiuólo, as **Bródolo.**
Brodäre, as **Broäre**, to *betroth.*
Brodaruólo, as **Bródolo.**
Brodáta,

Brodáta, as Brodá.
 Brodétto, a little fine broth.
 Brodo, all manner of broth.
 Brodolo, a broth-belly, a filthy stowen,
 one that makes his belly his God.
 Brodúso, as Brodétto.
 Broétto, any fine thin broth.
 Broffola, a push, a wheale, a bile, a gall,
 a blister, a pimple, an itch, a tetter.
 Also the marke or print of a sore or
 scab.
 Broffoláre, to grow to spots or scars in
 the skin.
 Broffolétta, a little Broffola.
 Brogliáre, as Brogliáre.
 Broggio, as Broggio, or Imbroggio.
 Brogiáre, to grow full of red pimples.
 Brogié, red pimples in mens faces.
 Brogiótti, red pimples or pushes in mens
 faces. Also a kind of excellent figs.
 Brogióto, a logger-head, a plump-pate.
 Brogliáre, with some exterior acte of
 ceremonie to shew the intention of
 ones heart to him hee speaketh with.
 Also to give one another good wordes
 and faire lookes. Also to camuase for
 any office and shift vp and downe or
 trafficke for voices. Also to shift for,
 to take vp commodities, and as we say
 to rob Peter to pay Paul. Also to dis-
 order or embroile any matter.
 Broggio, Fáre broggio, camuasing or su-
 ing for offices in Venice, in doing
 which euery one giueth and taketh
 faire speeches, large promises, and kind
 lookes, euen as they doe for Proctors
 places in Oxford. Also a shift or taking
 vp of commodities. Also an embroiling
 or entangling of any matter.
 Broгна, any kind of plum or prune.
 Brognáta, prune or blacke stuffe for
 tartes.
 Broгно Broгноlo, a Plumbe tree.
 Broгноla, as Broгна.
 Broólo, a kitchen garden.
 Broóio, as Broóio.
 Brolardelli, a kind of fritters.
 Brolláre, as Brúlláre, as Brogliáre.
 Broólo, as Brúlláre, or Broóio.
 Broólo, as Brúlo.
 Bromboláre, to grow to stalkes.
 Broómboli, as Broóccoli.
 Broómo, wild Oates.
 Broóchi, shrubs, stubs, stumps, or snags.
 Bronciáre, to stumble at any thing.
 Broóncie, a kind of meate.
 Broóncio, a man so transported with an-
 ger that he becomes a starke foote.
 Bronco, the fish Cunner.
 Broncoláre, to top or lop trees.
 Broncolo, as Broncome.
 Broncone, a stub or stump of a tree.
 Broncolúto, as Broncoló.
 Broncoló, stumpe, shrubbie, ragged,
 snaggie, full of braker briers or bushes.

Bronfáre, to snort, to huffe, to snuffe.
 Bronfiáre, as Bronfáre.
 Bronfiátore, as Bronfiátore.
 Bróng, looke Crip.
 Brongiáre, as Brogiáre.
 Bróngie, as Brogié.
 Brongino, as Bronzino.
 Brónia, as Bróntia.
 Brontéa, as Bróntia.
 Bróntia, or O'mbria, a kind of stone
 that falls from the middle region in
 stormes shap'd as a Tortoise head,
 which some say is good against thun-
 der and lightning.
 Brontolaménti, grumblings, mutterings.
 Brontolláre, to grumble, to mutter.
 Brontollátore, a grumbler, a mutterer.
 Bronzáre, to brasse, or copper.
 Bronzino, a brazen little mortar, pest-
 net, skellet, or chaffer. Also an ewer to
 giue water with. Also a cock or robin-
 net for a cesterne. Also a lauer or bar-
 bars basin of copper. Also that is made
 of brasse or copper.
 Brónzo, brasse, or bell-mettle.
 Brostoláre, as Brustoláre.
 Brostoláre, as Brustoláre.
 Bróto, Bróto, as Brúto.
 Brouáre, as Broáre.
 Brouétto, a messe of fine broth.
 Brozze, as Broóole. Also the skarps or
 scabs of any sore. Also knobs or bun-
 ches.
 Brucamágia, a rout or crue of raskals.
 Bruccáre, to bruisse. Also to pare cleane.
 Also as Peláre.
 Brúchi, buzze-flies. Also caterpillers.
 Also wilde silke-wormes.
 Brúccia.
 Brucciáre, rosted chestnuts.
 Bruccióli, bruse-wood to make a sud-
 daine blaze. Also a kinde of wilde
 pulse.
 Brúcco, as Baltángo.
 Bruccúda, the muting of a hanke.
 Brúchi, as Brúchi.
 Bruciáre, to burne. Also to itch, or
 smart.
 Bruciaticcio, burning too, as milke to
 the pot, smelling of smoke.
 Bruciéuole, that may burne.
 Brúcio, holie, not profane.
 Brucióre, a burning. Also a smarting.
 Brúco, a bramble-bush. Also a cater-
 piller.
 Brúcolo, as Brúculo.
 Brúculo, a vermine that eateth vines.
 Brudáta, as Brodá.
 Brúffola, as Broffola.
 Bruffáre, to sprinkle, but properly with
 the mouth, as Sbruffáre.
 Brúggia, a kind of dressing of fish.
 Brúggiáre, a kind of fritters or cakes.
 Brúghe, Silke-wormes, Caterpillers.
 Brúgiáre, to burne, to itch, to smart.

Brúgna, any kinde of little plumbe.
 Brugnáta, as Brognáta.
 Brugnóccole, as Bernócceli.
 Bruguóla, any kinde of little plumbe.
 Bruire, ílco, ito, to bray as an Assé.
 Bruito, a braying of an Assé.
 Bruilláre, to tan or sun-burne. Also to
 parch or scorch, to singe or scalde, as a
 hog, to pull or scalde a hen.
 Brúlló, tanned, sun-burnt, parched,
 scorched, scalded, singed, burnt, par-
 boiled. Also poore, bare, silly, wret-
 ched.
 Brúma, breame, frost, mist, fogge, mid-
 winter, frozen-weather.
 Brumále, as Brúma.
 Brunázzo, brownish, duskie, gloomy.
 Brunduláre, to grumble to mutter.
 Brundulátore, a grumbler, a mutterer.
 Brunélla, the hearbe selfe-beale.
 Bruuire, nílco, nito, to burnish.
 Brunitóio, a burnishing-toole.
 Brunitóre, a burnisher.
 Brúno, broune, duskie, mourning.
 Brunóttá dóнна, any broune wo-
 man.
 Bruodáre, as Broáre.
 Bruodaiuóle, as Brodolo.
 Bruódo, as Broódo.
 Bruódo, lardiéro, a kinde of broth.
 Bruólo, a kitchen-garden.
 Bruóla, as Bruolina.
 Brúscá, ling or heath for brushes.
 Bruscaménte, sharply, sourly. Also
 roughly, or snappishly.
 Bruséare, to steale, to purloine, to pilfer
 or filch by slye-craft. Also to ensurre,
 to become sharpe or tart in taste. Also
 to singe, to scalde, or breile. Also to
 eat or gnaw with caterpillers or
 wormes and mothes. Also to shred or
 lop the boughes of trees. Also to bruse
 yong trees as Deere or Cunnies doe.
 Brusáta, a slye filching, a crafty stea-
 ling. Also a singeing or searing with
 fire. Also eaten by Caterpillers.
 Bruscatello, tart and sweet.
 Bruscatúre, shreds of trees. Also bron-
 zing.
 Bruschéte, little faskues or sticks.
 Bruschétti, timely or hardly ripe fruites.
 Bruschétto, somewhat soure.
 Brusciáre, to burne. Also to smart.
 Brusciéuole, that may burne.
 Brusciólo, a push, a pimple, a bile.
 Bruscióre, itching, burning, smart.
 Brusco, soure, tart, eagre, bruske, vn-
 ripe. Also soure or grim-looking. Al-
 so a push, a pimple, a wheale or bile in
 the skin. Also a bossé, a bladder, a puff,
 a knob, a knot, a wen, or nodositie
 growing on trees. Also kneeholme,
 butchers broome, pestree, or Roeschal-
 uer. Also a Caterpillar.
 Bruscolino, a little Brusco.

Bruscóne, a cunning shee filcher.
 Bruscólo, full of Caterpillers.
 Brúfia, stone-pitch.
 Brúfolá, a wicwall. Also a fish in Latin
 Alpheste or Cynedo.
 Bruftoláre, to feare, to burne, to roste.
 Bruftolire, lifco, lito, as Bruftoláre.
 Bruftócle, as Braftuócle.
 Brúta, a tree like the Cipres tree whose
 bark yealdeth a sweete perfume.
 Brutággine, brutishnesse.
 Brutálc, brutish, unreasonable.
 Brutalítà, brutishnesse, beastlinesse.
 Brúta, stone-pitch.
 Brútiáni, a kind of Coleworte.
 Brútió, a kind of vermine living in fens
 or moorish grounds.
 Brúto, brute, brutish, without reason.
 Brúta, a staggering or falling disease in
 a horse, the foule euill. Also as Brúto.
 Brúttáre, to foule, to sullie, to pollute.
 Brutteria, as Brúttézza.
 Brúttézza, foulnesse, diffaourednesse.
 Brúto, foule, filthy, illfaoured.
 Brúttúra, as Brúttézza.
 Bruzácúlo, the hip of a rose.
 Búa, mud, bog, mire, dirt.
 Buáccia, as Buázza.
 Buággine, oxishnesse, stupiditie.
 Buálsággine, gullishnesse, oxishnesse.
 Buáffo, a gull, a block-head, an oxe.
 Buázza, mud, bog, mire, dirt.
 Búba, a Scrich howle. Also a houpe.
 Bubáre, to scrich as an Owle.
 Bubbatióne.
 Búbbule, as Búbole.
 Búbo, a scrich owle.
 Búbola, as Púpa.
 Búbláre, as Bubáre. Also to bubble.
 Búbele, bubbles, sois, risses.
 Bubolólo, bubbly, full of bubbles.
 Bubónic, a scrich owle.
 Bubónia, as Aftére.
 Búbula, a kind of Marioram or Sauorie.
 Búca, Búco, any kind of hole, caue, or
 den vnder ground. Fare buca, to
 feale, or fish away.
 Bucaláme, an open-taile fellow, one
 that is euer farting or shiting.
 Bucámi, all manner of holes.
 Bucaráre, as Bucheráre.
 Bucardia, a stone like an oxe heart.
 Bucáre, to boare or make full of holes.
 Bucaróne, a great hole. Also a scarabe-
 fitz, a beetle, a hornet.
 Bucáta, a buckling. Also a fullers mill,
 or worke-houfe. Also lye to wash a
 buck.
 Bucatáre, to full clothes. Also to buck.
 Bucatáro, a fuller of clothes.
 Bucáti, cleane washed clothes.
 Bucátó, washt in a buck. Also holed.
 Búccia, the Larke or rinde of a tree, the
 parings of fruite. Also an egge-shell.
 Búccia, a bud or button of any flowre,

the huske, or cod or shell of any pulse.
 Also a kind of limbeck of glasse. Also
 a round viall glasse. Also properly the
 vmoft skin of man or woman namely
 of the face. Also the outward huske
 wherein any thing groweth.
 Bucciacchere, offall, garbash, filthye
 guts.
 Bucciáre, to huske or shale any pulse.
 Bucciário, a buftard, or búftard.
 Buccière, a butcher.
 Buccina, as Bucina.
 Buccináre, as Bucináre.
 Buccináménto, as Buccináménto.
 Buccináta, a kind of vine or grape.
 Buccíne, a kinde of sea-snáile, or shell-
 fish fashioned like a cornet. Also cor-
 nets.
 Buccinelli, pick-lock tooles. Also sprin-
 ges or ginnes to catch birds.
 Buccintóro, a stately gallie or gally-
 foist that the Duke of Venice goes in
 triumph in.
 Búcciolo, any reede or hollow cane. Also
 the points or knots in a cane. Also a
 chanell or gutter through a pipe.
 Buccióffola, a slim slim tale whether
 true or false, to make one feare or sus-
 pect shame or losse, as we say a tale of
 Robin hood.
 Buccólica, a heardmans song. Also glist-
 tonie or mouth cheere.
 Buccólici, things pertaining to plough-
 men.
 Buccolicóne, a countrie clowne, or foo-
 lish shepherd, but used in mockerie.
 Bucélláto, any kind of cake, but namely
 a kind of finnell or spiced bread.
 Buccello, finnell or cracknell bread.
 Bucéntóro, as Buccintóro.
 Bucéra, a kind of Venigreeke.
 Bucheráme, Buckram stufte, anciently
 it was taken for the finest linnen cloth.
 Bucheráre, to bore, to wimble, or pearce
 full of holes. Also to sneake, to toot,
 to pry or gape diligently into any
 matter. Also as Brogliáre.
 Bucigátti, lurking holes sluts corners.
 Bucina, a smale low voice. Also a sor-
 din for a trumpet. Also a horn-pipe.
 Also a kinde of hollow, winding, coc-
 kle shell or such other shell-fish.
 Bucináménto, a wispriug, a humming.
 Also a clang of a trumpet.
 Bucináre, to whisper, to humme, to
 buzze. Also to clang as a trumpet.
 Also to pipe.
 Bucinelli, as Buccinelli.
 Búco, any hole, a touch-hole.
 Bucolíno, a little or peeping-hole.
 Budéilo, any kinde of gut.
 Budéilo culáre, the arse-gut.
 Budéilo d'arco, a bow-string made of
 guts.
 Budéilo dritto, the twill, the longan or

straight gut.
 Búdo, a kind of bag-net or fishing-net.
 Búe, an oxe. Also a block-head. Also a
 kind of Sea-bull. Also a Greeke coine
 of two drammes.
 Búello, used for Budéilo, a gut.
 Búélli, simple fooles, stupidie guls.
 Búfera, a certaine huge beast.
 Búffa, the buffie or breathing hole of a
 caske or head-peece. Also a roade. Al-
 so a pufte a push or blurt with the
 mouth in skorne. Also a bragling con-
 tention. Also a skoffe or stout or rest,
 or vaine trifte. Also as Búffera.
 Buffalággine, foolishnesse, blockish-
 nesse.
 Buffaláre, to play the gull or idiot.
 Buffaláro, a buffelcard, or buff-kee-
 per.
 Buffalino, of buffte, of buffe, of buffin.
 Also cheese made of bufftes milke.
 Búffalo, a buffte, or a buffe. Also a blocke
 or logarhead.
 Buffalíne, a grosse pated ninny or foole.
 Buffáre, to pufte, to buffe, to sinuffe, to
 blow, to bluster.
 Búffera, a confusion, a gust, a berry,
 or variety of windes. Also as
 Búffa.
 Bufféáre, to bluster, to storme, to pufte
 or blow roughly and furiously.
 Bufféólo, rough-blowing, stormy, blu-
 stering, windy, puffing.
 Buffettáre, to buffe, one. Also as Buf-
 fáre.
 Buffétto, as Boffétto. Also a clacke or
 clicke with ones fingers.
 Buffettóne, a great wherret on the
 eare.
 Búffo, a pufte, a blast, or gust of winds.
 Also a roade.
 Puffonáre, to cast or play the buffon.
 Buffóne, a buffone or pleasant iester. Al-
 so a great roade.
 Buffneggiáre, the play, the iester.
 Buffneria, iesting, pleasant, meari-
 ment.
 Buffonia, sweetnesse and cleerenesse of
 voice.
 Búfo, a scrich-owle.
 Butoláccio, a Buffes-head, a dolt, a cods-
 head.
 Búfólo, as Buffálo.
 Bufonchiáre, to grumble or grudge at
 euery thing. Also to swell as a
 roade.
 Bufonchino, a grumbler, a grudger.
 Buftálme, May-weede, Ox-cies, or stink-
 ing Cannomill.
 Bugáncic, kibes or chilblaines.
 Bugandíera, a Landris or Buck-washer.
 Búgeráre, to bugger.
 Búgeróne, a buggerer.
 Bugéttá, budget.
 Búggio, hallow.

Buggire, gisco, gito, to hollow.
 Bugia, a lie, a leasing, an vntruth.
 Bugiaccia, a huge or monstrous lie.
 Bugiardo, a lyer, a leaser, false.
 Bugiardone, a monstrous lyer.
 Bugiare, to lie. Also to hollow.
 Bugiardamente, falsely, lyingly.
 Bugiare, to bugger.
 Bugierone, a buggerer.
 Bugietta, a little or small lie.
 Bugigattolo, a sneaker or rooter into holes.
 Búgio, a hole. Also hollow.
 Bugione, a great lyer, a great lie.
 Bugiare, to shake betweene two hands.
 Buglio, Buglione, a walme, a boiling.
 Buglola, as Bugolola.
 Bugna, a kinde of knobs in building.
 Búgno, a bunch, a knob, a bile, a botch.
 Búgnola, a froile, a wicker, a cade, a doffer. Also a binne for bread.
 Bugnone, as Búgno.
 Bugolola, lang-de beuf, Buglosse or Rescampion.
 Bugone, as Bouolo.
 Buare, to darken or obscure. Also to cast or throw. Also to spend riotously.
 Buatore, a wast-good, a spend-thrift.
 Búio, darke, obscure. Also darknesse.
 Buiofo full of prodigall spending.
 Búla, chaffe of Corne.
 Bulapátho, a Docks with a long roote.
 Búlbati, a kinde of meat used in Mantua.
 Bulbino, a kinde of Onion or bulbous plant.
 Bulbo, any roote that pils as Onions. Also Dogbane, Dog-stones, or Corne-leeke.
 Bulbónico, as Astere.
 Bulbosita, an Onion-like or bulbous forme.
 Bulboso, bulbous, Onion-like.
 Buldrána, a common-strumpet or whore.
 Buléfo, gullish, momish, foolish.
 Bulettare, to fasten with little tacks.
 Buléte, studs, or tacks with great heades.
 Bulettino, as Bolletino, as Bollétra.
 Búli, guls, sots, noddies, idiots.
 Bulicame, a naturall warme bath, or the naturall heat and boiling of hot waters. Also a mans bum or taile.
 Bulicane, as Bulicame.
 Bulicare, to bubble and boile as water doth in warme bathes. Also to rumble, to ride or walme in the stomacke.
 Bulimia, exceeding famine or great hunger. Also a riotous disorderd rout.
 Bulino, a kind of pounce that grauers use.
 Buliuacca, a great fishy Cow.
 Búlla, as Bulla. Also a bubble.
 Bullétra, a little bill, billet, or note of paper.

Bulléte, bubbles, trifles, vanities.
 Bullicame, as Bulicame.
 Búllo, a swaggerer, a swash-buckler.
 Bullói, bulloes, slowne, or skegs.
 Bulsina, Bulsino, as Bolsina.
 Bumásta, a kind of vine or grape.
 Búmbo, as Bugone.
 Bumelio, a kind of Ash-tree.
 Buncinelli, as Buccinelli.
 Buniade, a kind of nauew roote.
 Bunióne, a nauew like a radish.
 Buocciólo, as Boccuólo,
 Buóluchi, the names that Elephants had first in Italie.
 Buóine, as Bouine.
 Buolermínio, as Boloarméno.
 Buólo.
 Buónamáno, as Bónamáno.
 Buónamemória, of good memorie, wellfare all good tokens.
 Buonamente, in good sort.
 Buonamercé, godamercie, or by meanes
 Buóna pèrza, a good while.
 Buónaria, a pleasant aspect.
 Buonaróbba, as we say good stufte, that is a good wholesome plum-cheeked wench.
 Buóna séra, good euening.
 Buónauentura, good hap, good luck.
 Buóndato, a free-gift, a bribe willingly giuen. Also a trifle or thing of nothing.
 Buón di, good day, good morrow.
 Buón di & buón anno, good morrow and a good yeare withall.
 Buón cristiane, a kind of good Peares
 Buóni dí sóno, a good many daies are since.
 Buonissimissimo, most good, most chiefe
 Buonissimo, good in the highest degree.
 Buóno, good. Also goodnesse. Also apt, fit, able, or honest.
 Buon mercato, good cheape.
 Buono á, good for, fit for, or vnto.
 Buon partito a good course, a good resolution. Also good entertainment, a good match.
 Buono spátio, a good while or space.
 Buon pátto, a good bargain.
 Buón prèsto, a pullie in a ship called dead manhe.
 Buon pèr tè, good or happie for thee.
 Buón prò, much good, god giue you ioy.
 Buon prò ui faccia, much good may it doe you.
 Buon punto, good lucke, a good chance at dice, or a good encounter at Primero.
 Buon viso, a merry countenance.
 Buon vólto, as Buon viso.
 Buóra, as Bórca.
 Buorino, as Boarina.
 Bucéga, a wooden pantofle or patin.
 Also a loggerhead, a clownish fellow.
 Buonale, as Bugone.
 Buóue, fetters, gines, shackles, stocks,

clogs, or such punishments for prisoners.
 Buóuolo, as Bouolo.
 Buplithalmo, oxeye, or maineweede, some take it for Sengreene or House-lecke.
 Bupiti, certaine feasts celebrated for the prosperittie of oxen and other cattell.
 Bupicurone, an hearbe that growes of it selfe, called Hárefcare.
 Buprèsti, a very venemous flie called a wagleg or longleg. Also a certaine very venemous hearbe.
 Buráscá, a forme, a tempest, a blasting.
 Burascólo, stormie, blustering, tempestuous.
 Buratelli, a kind of salt-fish.
 Buratino, a jillie gull in a Comedie.
 Burattare, to baul or sift meale.
 Burattadore, a baulter of meale.
 Burattino, a baulter. Also a millers or bakers man. Also Burato stiffe.
 Buratto, a bakers doiliter.
 Burazzino, as Burattino.
 Burbánza, a swelling pride, grudging disdain, a repining sturdiness, a grim looking. Also a confused noise or bur-liburlic.
 Burbare, to swell with pride, to grudge, to froune, to grow full, to looke grim.
 Burberia, grimnesse, gaslinesse, haucnesse, vglinesse, swarinesse. Also fiercenesse or crueltie.
 Búrbero, fierce, fell, cruell, grudging.
 Also grim, gasily, grisly in countenance.
 Búrbo, as Búrbero.
 Burchiella, a great cesterne or close pia to receiue and keepe water in. Also a wheelebarrow. Also a kind of flatbote or barge for burthen.
 Búrchio, a hulke, a craine, a lighte.
 Búrchio ferrante, a hulke with sailes.
 Burchiello, as Búrchio.
 Búrco, a badger, a brocke, a beauer.
 Burdello, as Bordello.
 Buréggia.
 Burélla, as Borélla. Also a wooden rowle. Also a wheelebarrow. Also a clog at ones heeles. Also a by or darke corner.
 Buréllare, to rowle, to trundle, to carie in a wheele-barrow. Also to clog.
 Burgése, a Burges, a borough man.
 Burgensático, of or belonging to a Burgesse.
 Burgensátichi béni, Citie or townes goods, as we say candle rents.
 Burghera, a burgonet, a gorget.
 Buriálo, a stickler or iudge of any combate, one that brings into the lists such as are to fight a combate or to run at tilt. Also a prompter, or one that keeps the booke for plaiers and reacheth them or other scholars their que.
 Burino,

Burino, a kind of cutting or iagging of garments. Also a kind of carving.
 Burichetto, a little jacket.
 Burla, a jest, a scoff, a flout, a frump.
 Burlare, to jest, to flout, to mocke, to gibe, to scoff, to frump. Also as Buiare.
 Burléngni, a kind of finnell bread.
 Burléuole, iesting, pleasant, merry.
 Burléuolmente, iestingly, scoffingly.
 Burlière, a merry iester or giber.
 Burlone, a merry companion.
 Burlóto, full of merry iests.
 Búrna, a wild beast in Affrica so fierce that it fights with two Elephants at once, it overcommeth the Lion and the Panther.
 Búrra, as Bórta. Also some part of a plough.
 Burrattino, as Burattino.
 Burrato, a deepe darke dungeon, a depth, a pit, a downefall. Also a streame running violently in some low valley, and making a hideous noise.
 Búrro, butter. Also an engine to mooue or mount great ordinance among Spaniards.
 Burróne, a crag, a cliff, a rocke, a grot. Also a currant or downefall of waters from off some steepie broken rocke. Also a goates or sheepes walke.
 Burzacchini, buskins.
 Busáre, to bore or make hollow.
 Busbaccáre, to sneake or toote into corners.
 Busbaccóne, a sneaker or tooter in corners.
 Busca, a shifting for by hooke or crooke.
 Buscaménto, as Busca.
 Buscándoli, hops to brew beere with.
 Buscáre, to filch, to proude, to sluffe for.
 Buschétta, childrens play at mussé.
 Busciarélla, a reede, an oaten pipe.
 Buscio, as Búto.
 Busécchie, garbage, emptie guts, tripes.
 Busécchio, any leathern belt or girdle.
 Buselióne, a kind of Ash or Persley whose roote is red.
 Busigátolo, as Busbaccóne.
 Búfima, as Búfima.
 Busimáre, as Bosimáre.
 Busináre d'orecchie, a buzzing or humming in ones eares.
 Búfo, any hole. Also hollow or noide. Also a touch-hole. Also the bore of any pipe.
 Busóne, a great hole. Also a certaine winde instrument of Musike.
 Busláre, to knocke, to thump, to strike.
 Busláre álla ruóta, to knocke at the ring of a dore.
 Búfle, knocks, thumps, blowes.
 Busléto, a piece of wood that shoemakers knocke their worke with.
 Búffo, the boxe tree or wood. Also a rumberling or huarlie-burlic.

Búffola, a mariners compasse.
 Búffolo, as Bóffolo. Also as Speronella.
 Búfta, a gally pot. Also the beauer of a head piece. Also as Búffa. Also a kind of bag or purse of leather to open and shut that mariners vse at sea to keepe gunpowder in.
 Búftello, a kind of dry measure.
 Búfto, a trunké, a bulke, or bodie without a head. Also a fleuelisse trusse. Also a womans buske.
 Bastuária, a night-witch such a one as frequents and keepe about graues and tombes.
 Butafáre, a kind of gort pudding.
 Butèto, a Putocke, or a Buzard.
 Buteóne, as Butèto.
 Buthífa, a great sacrifice wherein were killed a hundred beasts.
 Butiráre, to butter.
 Butiro, butter.
 Butirólo, fat, full of butter.
 Butta fúcco, a boutefeu, an incendiarie, a fire-singer, a make-base. Also a gunners lintstocke.
 Butta in sèlla, a charge that trumpeters sound as a warning to take horse.
 Buttáre, to throw, to sling, to hurle. Also to driue or thrust in.
 Buttár in ócchio, to hit in the teeth.
 Buttigóne, as Bottegóne.
 Buttiro, a blocke or mistresse at bowles.
 Buttúro, butter.
 Buzágo, a buzard or some such praing kite. Also a fruit like galles growing vpon Oken leaues. Also a puff or dried mushroom full of dust.
 Buzeláto, basket or finnell bread.
 Buzicchiáre, to whisper, to busse, to mutter in hugger-mugger.
 Buzicchióne, a priuie whisperer, a close mutterer in hugger-mugger.

C.

CA, as Cása.
 Cabacello, a fish like a dace or merow.
 Cábala, a reuelation of secret things, or hidden science of heauenly and Demine Mysteries professed by the Rabbies.
 Cábali, a beast in Sumatra more hunted after then the Bezoar, for the bones of it are most forcible to stanch bleeding.
 Cabália, as Cábala.
 Cabalista, a professor of Cábala.
 Cabalístico, Mysterious, Cabalisticall.
 Cábbia, as Gábbia, a cage.
 Cabarino, a gabardine, a shepherds frocke, coate, or cassocke.
 Cabiglio, a Cod-fish, be it salt or fresh.
 Cabinétto, a cabinet, a closet, a casket.
 Cábto, a measure called a kab in the Bible.
 Cabucciáre, to cabage or grow so a head.
 Cabúccio, a Cabadge.
 Cábuli, a tree, whose fruit being eaten cureth all diseases, and is much esteemed in India.
 Cacabáde, foolish, trifling, or shitten tricks.
 Cacabádole, as Cacabáde.
 Cacábo, the hearbe Solano.
 Cacábre, a kinde of whitest-stone.
 Cacafóri, a selfe-conceited, others-scorning spruce fellow.
 Cacafretta, a shitten-hasty fellow.
 Cacafuóco, a hot violent fellow.
 Cacalégge, a scorne of the Law.
 Cacália, a wilde caroway, or wilde cheruill.
 Cacálide, as Cacália.
 Cacalóio, a kinde of bird.
 Cacáma, a kinde of many-coloured stone.
 Cacaménto, a shiting or scummering.
 Cacámo, a kind of tree that yeeldeth a pretious liquor.
 Cacamufone, a fond shitten fellow.
 Cacáo, a fruite in India like to an Almond, whereof they make a kinde of wine.
 Cacapensière, a kind of country croud or fiddle. Also a lasie thoughtles fellow.
 Cacáre, to shite, to cacke, to scummer.
 Cacarella, as Cacaruóla.
 Cacarelle, trickles or dung of sheepe.
 Cacarie, shitten tricks, trifles, toies.
 Cacarólo, ysed for the bloody flux.
 Cacaruóla, a squirt, a laske, a fix.
 Cacafangue, the bloody-flux.
 Cacalódo, one that is hard, bound, a miserable pinchpenny, a chuffe. Also constant or stiffnecked.
 Cacalóto, Cacalóto, a pisse-kitching a drigledragle, a durry-flurt, a shitten slut.
 Cacastécchi, a shite-sticks, a hard chuffe.
 Cacastraccie, a shite-raggés, a pinchpenny.
 Cacataménte, shittenly, sneakingly.
 Cacatóio, a priuie, a iakes, a close-stoole.
 Cacatréppola, a kinde of Thistle or Burr.
 Cacauinci, as Cacauincigli.
 Cacauincigli, a miserable hard chuffe.
 Cacazibétto, a spruce sweet effeminate fellow.
 Caccábo, as Lauéggio.
 Caccchera, the cackling of a hen.
 Caccheráre, to cackle as a hen.
 Caccherélla,

Caccherella, a laske, a squirt, a loose-
ness.
Caccherelli, henf-cackling. Also egges,
as we say cocknegs.
Cacchinare, to laugh vmeasurably
loud.
Cacchinatione, a foule loud laugh-
ter.
Canchino, a great laughter, a scorne.
Cacchionato, fudged or feathered on the
wings.
Cacchioue, a prating smell-feast.
Cacchiouini, the first fudged feathers on
birds wings.
Caccia, all maner of hunting or chafing.
Also a chase at tennis, or blot at ta-
bles.
Cacciacornacchie, a skarc-crow, a bug-
beare. Also a kinde of shot or peece.
Cacciadiuoli, Saint Johns wort.
Cacciafrusto, a kinde of sling.
Cacciagione, a hunting game, Veni-
son.
Caccialèpre, the Sow-thistle.
Cacciamolche, a fanne to put away
flies.
Caccianemico, a bug-beare, skarc-crow
a raw-fish and bloody bone.
Cacciare, to hunt, to chase, to driue.
Also to thrust in or out.
Cacciàr carôte, to make one swallow a
gudgeon, or beleeue a lie, and that the
Moone is made of green-cheese.
Cacciata, a chafing, a hunting, a dri-
uing. Also a gull or gudgeon giuen.
Caccia sapiente, a kinde of custard, or
Denon-shire white-pot or Lancashire
foole.
Cacciàr gridi, to cry out a loud.
Cacciàlle.
Cacciatore, a hunter, a huntsman, a
woodman, a chaser, a driuer.
Caccima, a birch with whelps.
Cacciolare, to thump, to bang.
Cacciolo, a thump, a knocke, a bange.
Cacole, Cacole, as Cacarelle.
Cace, a chase at tennis, a blot at tables.
Cacético, as Balso, short-winded.
Cachestia, an euill disposition of the bo-
dy either by long sicknesse or bad
diet.
Cacheti, giuen to colligations or to
weare away.
Cachetto, a man crazed in body, one
that pineth away, one that nothing
prooues with.
Cachinare, to cackle, to pule. Also to
laugh immoderately.
Cachinatione, an immoderate laugh-
ing.
Cachino, an immoderate laughter. Also
a whining, a puling, a cackling.
Cachlena, a kinde of Oxe-see or many-
weede.
Cachrio, a Catkin, a Chat or knob with

many shales on ouer another and ker-
nels in them which hang dangling at
the branches of Fir-trees.
Cachrino, as Cáci.
Cacia, a naughtinesse or fault in any
thing.
Cacio, any kinde of cheese.
Cacio cauallino, Mares-cheese.
Cacio caprino, Goates-cheese.
Cacio pecorino, Sheepes-cheese.
Caciolo, Caciolo; Cheese, full of
cheese.
Caciotto, a good handsome bigge
cheese.
Cacobasilèa, an ill kingdome.
Cacocchia, Cacozza, as Cacalotto.
Cacochimia, that in disposition of the
body which by ill digestion causeth ill
lumers.
Cacochimico, an ill alchymist.
Cacodémone, an euill spirit or deuill.
Cacodè, an euill God, or ill spirit.
Cacoèthe, Morimals or cancerous ul-
cers.
Cacografzare, to write euill or railing-
ly against any body.
Caconite, a precious stone, that makes
him conquerour that hath it about
him.
Cáci, the seeds of a kinde of Rosemary.
Also a kinde of hearbe.
Cácrio, as Cácrio.
Cácro, the mossinesse ouer some fruits.
Cacúme, the top or height of any thing.
Cadalètto, a couch or little bed. Also a
horf-litter, or carying chaire. Also a
beere for dead men.
Cadáuero, a corpes, a carkeffe, a dead
body.
Cadaúno, each one, euery one.
Cadéna, any kinde of chaine.
Cadenacciare, to bsult, or bar a dore.
Cadenaccio, a bolt or bar of a dore.
Cadenali, something about a ship.
Cadenelle, litile chaines. Also chaine-
lace.
Cadente, falling, declining.
Cadèzza, a cadence, a falling, a low
note.
Cadenúccia, any kinde of little
chaine.
Cadère, cádo, cáddi, cadúto, to
fall.
Cadér in pensiero, to fall into ones
thought or minde.
Cadéuole, that may fall.
Cadér maláto, to fall sicke.
Cadilètto, as Cadalètto.
Cadimèto, a falling, a declining.
Cadino, a milke-pan, a washing-boule,
a broade-dish, a great tray.
Cadira, the weede we call Doddar.
Cadislechéro, an interpreter of the Law
amongst Turkes.
Cádmia, the ore of brasse. Also the Ca-

lamine stone out of which brasse is
drawne.
Cadmitc, a precious stone compassed a-
bout with blue spots.
Cádo, a rundlet or firkin of wine anci-
ently vsed in Greece. Also I fall.
Cadrèga, any kinde of chaire.
Cadregale, as Cathedrale.
Cadregaro, a maker of chaires.
Cadrelate, a kinde of Cedar, or fruite
thereof.
Caduceatore, a mace-bearer, a herald
sent to treat of peace.
Caduczo, a Caducey or Mercuries rod,
a wand that Heralds carry in their
hands.
Caducità, falling or readinesse to
fall.
Cadúta, a falling, a fall, a cheate.
Caéndo, an old word vsed for Cercár-
do, seeking.
Caère, cáo, caéi, caúto, Caéndo, to
seeke or shift for; to beg or humbly
sue for.
Caffare, to make of an odde number.
Also to worke and boile as wine or
new frang drinke.
Caffetáno, a gaberdine or such gar-
ment.
Cáffo, the number odde or vneuen. Also
the working of new wine. Also a kind
of worme.
Caffumate, red-bearing, blot-bearing.
Also dried sprats or pilchards.
Cafiso, a kinde of waight or mea-
sure.
Cafórchio, a cliffe, a cragge, a rocke.
Also a lime or clay-pit.
Cáffro, a cifre of nothing.
Cággere, cággio, cággéi, cággiuto, to
fall.
Cággéuole, that may befall, or sale.
Cággia, let him fall, or it may fall.
Cággiuto, a fall, a falling.
Cágiana, a bird called a Coote.
Cágiera, a corde or cable made of some
part of the Palme-tre in India.
Cagionare, to cause, to occasion.
Cagionante, causing, occasioning.
Cagionato, caused, occasioned. Also ac-
cused, tainted, or charged with some
faulte.
Cagione, a cause, an occasion, a meane.
Also defect of health or crazed-
ness.
Cagionéuole, casual. Also crazed or
sickish, defectiue by chance.
Cágia, may care or take thought for.
Cágliare, to cruddle as milke, to grow
hard as a core. Also to hold ones peace.
Cagliata, a crudding of milke.
Cáglia, rennet to make cheese. Also a
crudding. Also a core in hand or
foot.
Cagliolo, cruddy.

Cagna, a bitch. Also a harping or dragging hook. Also an interjection as we say Gods me. Also sluggishness or laziness stretching of ones bones.
Cagnaccia, a filthy currish bitch.
Cagna in fréga, a salt or proud bitch.
Cagnare, to whelp, to litter as a bitch.
Cagnazzo, a filthy currish dog.
Cagneggiare, to play the dog or cur.
Cagne magre, used of Dant for the base and greedy raskality of people.
Cagnesco, doggish, currish, dog like.
Cagnetto, a puppy, a whelp, a little dog. Also a toole to draw teeth with.
Cagnità, currishness, doggedness.
Cagnóla, **Cagnoletta**, a little bitch.
Cagnolare, to whelp or puppy as a bitch.
Cagnolétti, little dogs, whelps, puppies.
Cagnolino, as **Cagnetto**.
Cagnóse, smelling belonging to a ship.
Cagnone, a huge dog, a great mastiue.
Cagnottare, to faune or leere upon one, to play the scophant, or soothing parasite.
Cagnotto, a shepherds dog or cur. Also a sauning parasite or soothing scophant. Also a bravo, a swash buckler, one that for mony and good cleere will follow any man to defend him and fight for him, but if any danger come, he runs away the first and leaues him in the lurch.
Cagnóla, a little bitch.
Cagnolare, to whelp or puppy.
Cagnolino, any little dog or whelp.
Cañóse, the vniuersall Chaos.
Cái, looke **Tarçzi**.
Cáiandra, a tortoise, or a shell crab.
Cáia, as **Féccia**, or as **Grómma**.
Caicchio, a little cocke bote, skiffe or scallop.
Cái di latte, a kind of thicke creame.
Caie, a kind of rauenous foule.
Caína, a place in hell where Dant saigneth those to be tormented that kill their. Ues.
Calabrache, a game at cards called laugh and lie downe.
Calábrico, the Hartrham thorne.
Calabrone, a Beetle flie or Hornet.
Caláce, a stone resembling haile, continuing cold in the fire.
Calafádo, a shipwright, as **Calafate**.
Calafate, a caulker of a ship. Also a swabber in a ship.
Calafatáre, to calke a ship.
Caláia, a narrow lane or passage. Also a ferry or ford cuer a water.
Caláide, a Turkie stone, some take it for a Crislite stone.
Caláino, a kind of coine in India.
Calalini, as **Farfála**, as **Pauiglióli**.
Calamáchne, a kind of cane to make pipes.

Calamágio, as **Calamáio**.
Calamáio, a standish or pen and inke-horne. Also a sea cur or cuttle fish.
Calamandrina, the herb Bettony.
Calamandrina palústre, water or garlike Germander.
Calamáro, as **Calamáio**.
Calaménta, bush, nip or hoare calamint.
Calaménto, a diminishing, an abatement, looke **Caláre**.
Calamístro, a crissing wire.
Calamita, the adamant or magnet stone.
Calamità, misery, calamity.
Calamíte, or **Diopéte**, a kind of frogs that lue among sags and reeds.
Calamitólo, miserable, full of calamity.
Calámo, a Cane or reed. Also a writing pen. Also a shaft or arrow. Also a certaine measure used of old in Greece.
Calamócto, a kind of beast that lues in the water.
Calámo odoráto, sweet **Calamus**.
Calandário, a **Calendár**, an **Almanacke**.
Calándra, a wood lark, or a bunting.
Calandrelli, bunnings. Also woden pattins.
Calandrino, a Gold finch. Also used for a sly gull, or ninny hammer.
Calándrie, as **Calandrino**.
Calappiare, to ensnare, or entramell.
Calappio, a fishing cage, a snare, a gin. Also a rigger basket, a sliding net.
Calaménto, as **Calo**.
Caláre, to abate, to diminish, to welke, to scope, to descend, to fall as the tide, to wane as the moone, to abate in price, to descend a paire of saires, to scope from aloft, to come downe from on high, to vaile bonet, to scoope to a lure, to strike sailes, to diminish in estimation.
Calastréllare, to transame.
Calastrélló, a transame as carpenters call it.
Calastrélló da sostentáre, the vpright transame in the carriage of a great piece.
Calastrélló della códa, the taile transame.
Calastrélló della frónte, the fore transame.
Calastrélló del létto, the low or flat transame.
Calástro, a kind of Nire.
Caláta, an abating, a descending, a waning, &c. Also a falling note. Also a trap dure. Also a fit of mirth.
Caláta belléttá, as **Cacafóto**.
Calátide, a kind of tree.
Calatío, a kind of whetstone.
Calatúra, as **Cálo**.
Calaurita, the north pole, vna maior.

Calauróne, a hornet, a beetle flie.
Calca, a presse, a strong, a thrust. Also as **Béfrica**.
Calcábile, that may be troden or trampled upon, pressed or crowded.
Calcabrina, the name of a deuill in Dant, that is, a trampler of Gods grace vnder feet.
Calcagnare, to strike or tread with ones heetes. Also to dodge, to wrangle, to cauill.
Calcadóre, a treader, a trampler. Also a rammer to driue the powder home into a piece.
Calcagneria, wrangling, dodging, cogging.
Calcágo, the heele of a man.
Calcagnólo, some part about a piece. Also about a ship. I take it to be the breeching.
Calcaneáre, of or belonging to heeles.
Calcántho, a kind of viscioll.
Calcára, a lime kill.
Calcáre, to tread, to crowd, to throng, to ramin, to thrust hard, to tread vnder.
Calcáre la terra, used for **Camináre**.
Calcarélló, a lime maker.
Calcatóio, as **Calcadóre**.
Calcatóre, as **Calcadóre**.
Calcatrice, a kind of venemous serpent. Also a she treader or rammer.
Calcatrippa, Star thistle, or Saint Barnabas thistle.
Calce, all manner of breeches, hosen strops, or stockings. Also a kicke or winning blow, a yerke with ones heetes. Also a vrant plate of a tilting staffe or plate to hold it by. Also the heele bone of ones leg. Also vnslaked lime.
Calcecumia, as **Calcimia**.
Calce d'arcobugio, the stocke or breech of a piece.
Calcedónio, a chalcidony stone.
Calceólo, as **Calcatrippa**.
Calcéte, the step of a mast.
Calcéstre, any stone good to make lime.
Calcéto, an herb growing among vines.
Calcétte, neather stockings or slimmers.
Calcétti, linnen suckes. Also narrow passages.
Calce vérgine, vnslaked lime.
Cálchi, rogues, crosse biters, vpright men.
Cálcia, any hose. Also a fish.
Calciaménto, all hoising or shoosing.
Calcíante, sutable, squaring, sitting.
Calcíapiéde, a shoosing horne.
Calcíáio, a hoister. Also a shoemaker.
Calcíáre, to hose or shooe. Also to suse, to fit or square in proportion.
Calcidónio, a chalcidony stone.
Calcide, a kind of lizard.
Calcídica, Melilot or Chalcis.
Calcídichéne, or **Sépa**, a kind of lizard.
Calcic.

Cálcie, *hofen*. Also *shoes*.
 Calciette, as *Calcette*.
 Calcifraga, *saxifrage*, some take it also for *Sampeere*.
 Calcimia, *calcination of mettalls*.
 Calcina, *lime*. Also *mortar of lime*.
 Calcináccio, *ruble or rubbifh*. Also a *lime pit*. Also a *tanners fat or pit*. Also the *rugged mite of a hawk*.
 Calcináre, to *calcinate*, to *glaze earthen pots within*. Also a *burning of minerals to correct the malignitie of them*. Also to *morter, to lime, to loame*.
 Calcinátióe, a *calcination or burning of minerals*. Also a *mortering of walles*.
 Calcináto, as *Calcináccio*. Also *calcinated, mortered, loamed or glazed*.
 Calcinátió, a *lime-kill*.
 Calcina viua, *vnslaked lime*.
 Calcinégli, all *creatures that haue vegetation and sensibilitie*.
 Calcinelli, as *Calcinetti*.
 Calcinetti, a *kind of litle shell-fish*.
 Calcinólo, *full of lime, lime*.
 Cálcio, as *Calce*. Also a *kind of play vsed in Spaine and Italie like vnto the play at Ballone*.
 Calcioni, *great breeches or hosen*.
 Calcipotente, *mightie or strong in his heeles, and by consequence in kicking and wincing*.
 Calcitrázzo, all *manner of ruble or rubbifh*.
 Calcíte, a *stone whereof brasse is tried or the stowre of copper as whereof vtrioll is made*. Also *red vtrioll*. Also a *kind of fish*.
 Calcitránte, as *Calcitrólo*.
 Calcitráre, to *wince, to yerke, to kicke*. Also to *spur or be stubborne*.
 Calcitrólo, *iadifh, wincing, yerking, kickifh*. Also *froward and stubborne*.
 Cálco, as *Scálico*.
 Calcófano, as *Calcophino*.
 Cálcole, a *weauers tredles*. Also *cones or knobs in hand or feete*. Menare le cálcole, to *wag the tredles, that is, to iumble a wench till the bed cry giga-iog-gie*.
 Calcophino, a *blacke stone which being striken resounds like brasse*.
 Calcóla, a *crowd, a throng or presse of people*. Also a *common trodden highway*.
 Calculáre, to *calculate, to count*.
 Calculatióe, a *calculation*.
 Calculatóre, an *Arithmetician*.
 Calculeuole, *that may be calculated*.
 Cálculi marini, *litle pible stones by the Sea-shore*.
 Cálculo, a *calculation or computation*.
 Calculóla, a *kind of very rugged and grauellous shell-fish*.
 Cállda, a *heating or skalding*. Also *proud*

or *salt as a birch*.
 Caldábile, *that may be warmed or heated*.
 Caldácci, *soultiry or faint heates*.
 Caldáia, a *great Cauldron or kettle*.
 Caldaicaménte, *after the Chaldeans fashion or language*.
 Caldáio, as *Caldáia*.
 Caldaléffe, *hote sodden chestnuts*.
 Caldána, a *hote burning feauer, called also the Calantura*.
 Caldára, as *Cadára*.
 Caldaráio, a *brazier, a kettle*. Also *pot-brasse or pan-mettall*.
 Caldára, as *Cadára*.
 Caldaráio, a *litle heate or warmth*.
 Caldaráio, a *litle kettle or skillet*.
 Caldaráone, a *great cauldron or kettle*.
 Caldaráste, *hote roasted chestnuts*.
 Caldaráulo, as *Caldaráio*.
 Caldeggiáre, to *giue heate vnto*. Also to *fauour, to countenance or backe*.
 Caldèi, the *Chaldeans, but taken for hote, violent, and furious people*.
 Caldeifmo, *Chaldeifme*.
 Calderire, *risco, rito, as Calterire*.
 Calderóto, a *litle kettle or pan*.
 Calderúgio, the *Gold or Thistle-finch*.
 Caldétta, a *litle warmth or heate*.
 Caldéuole, as *Caldábile*.
 Caldézza, *heate, warmth, seruencie*.
 Caldinelli, a *kind of meate*.
 Caldicciuólo, a *litle temperate heate*.
 Caldiffimaménte, *most hoily or earnestly*.
 Cáldo, *heate or warmth*. Also *hot, warme feruent*. Also *earnest or hastfull*.
 Caldúme, a *soultiry and faint heate*.
 Cálce, *he careth for, or taketh care*.
 Calça, as *Soláto*. Also *dogs greafe*.
 Calefággine, a *heating, or warmth*.
 Calefáre, to *heate, to warme, to chafe*.
 Calefattiuo, *that hath vertue to heate*.
 Calefátto, *heated, warmed, chafed*.
 Calefelle, as *Calefelle*.
 Caleffáre, to *skoff, to iest or dallie*.
 Caleffar le náui, to *calke ships*.
 Caleffo, a *flout, a skoffe, a frumpe, a mocke*.
 Calegáio, a *cordwainer, a shoemaker*.
 Caléndário, a *Calender, an Almanacke*.
 Calènde, the *Calends or first day of a moneth*.
 Caléne, a *kind of harpies*.
 Caléno, a *kind of wine*.
 Calenzuólo, a *gold or Thistle finch*.
 Calére, *cággio, cáli, caluto, to take care or thought for, to care*.
 Calefelle, *apifh, minike or iugling trickes*. Also a *kind of paste meate*. Also a *kind of sport or game vsed at Shrouetide in Italie*. Also *certaine round balles made of baked earth very brittle, which in that play they vse to cast one at another, and breake re-*

ry suddenly.
 Calefóni, a *kind of confets or conserues*.
 Cália, as *Bocáta*.
 Caliacé, a *medicine to stay the flux coming from the stomacke*.
 Calibro, as *Colibro*.
 Cállice, a *chalice or cup*.
 Calicetríta, *Fleabane or Mulet*.
 Calicia, *an hearbe which cast into water makes it freeze*.
 Calidice, a *kind of Lizard*.
 Caliditá, *heate or warmth*.
 Cálido, *hote or warme in operation*.
 Calidónia, the *hearbe Celandine*. Also a *stone or earth that Chimikes vse*.
 Calidónio, a *wind that begins to blow when swallows first appeare*.
 Califfo, a *professor or expounder of Mahometts lawes*.
 Caligáre, to *besur, to besurculder*. Also to *darken, to obscure or become fustie*.
 Caligáro, a *cordwainer or shoemaker*.
 Caligere, as *Caligáre*.
 Caligináre, as *Caligáre*.
 Caligine, the *fat of a chimney*. Also *pitchie darknesse or duskifnesse*.
 Caliginire, *risco, rito, as Caligáre*.
 Caliginólo, *satie, dark, pitchie, duskie*.
 Caligo, as *Caligwe*.
 Caligola, a *cordwainer, a shoemaker*.
 Caligólo, a *tree that every morning is full of mist, and distills so much water that the people and cattle of a great part of India haue no other water to drinke*.
 Calimála, .
 Calimána, a *kind of Apple in Italie*.
 Caliópe, a *good, cleare and pleasing voice*.
 Califóni, a *kind of confets so called*.
 Califféfano, a *kind of wilde Olive tree*.
 Cálía, as *Cálle*. Also as *hearbe*.
 Calláia, as *Cálle*.
 Calláide, as *Caláide*.
 Calláine, a *kind of precious stone*.
 Calláre, as *Callire*.
 Callauóla, a *kind of fowling net that is laid flat on the ground*.
 Callária, the *Haddocke or litle Codfish*.
 Calláta, a *long going in one path*.
 Cálle, a *path, a causey, a highway trode, an entry, a lane*. Also a *bravnie flesh or core in feete or hands*. Also a *habite or custome that one cannot leaue*.
 Cálí, a *stone like a blew Zaphire*.
 Callibéphere, a *kind of good Oysters*.
 Calliblephára, a *defect in the eye lids*.
 Calliblepháro, an *eye-sáme*.
 Callicia, *an hearbe so cold that it makes the water freeze whereinto it is put*.
 Callimo, a *stone found in an Eagles stone*.
 Calligonóne, as *Sanguinaria herba*.
 Callióne, the *heard winter cherry which is very sporiferous*.

- Calliónimo, a fish whose eies are in the upper part of his head, and whose gall healeth skers of woundes.
- Callire, lícco, líto, to grow hard, brawne or callous. Also to accustome or enure.
- Calliraphio, a kind of wild beast whose backe is all speckled ouer.
- Callitrica, venus-haire, maidens-haire.
- Callitrichi, certaine great Apes with broad spreading beards.
- Calliuóla, a narrow path or cause.
- Cálio, as Cálle. Also the fastning of an oyster shell, or the pith that makes the fish and shell stick together. Also the pith, the cone, the core or tough part of any thing. Also the ball of a horses foote.
- Cálio di cinghiále, the meate Brawne.
- Callosità, caulositie, hardnesse, brawnesse.
- Calloso, callous, brawnie, hard, thicke-skinned, full of cores or hard flesh.
- Callóstro, the ill milke of a womans breast. Also butter milke or any soure crudded milke. Also the shrub Priuet or Primeprint.
- Cálma, a calme or quiet faire weather. Also calme, quiet and still. Also a sprig, a fen, a graft, a twig.
- Calmare, to calme. Also to engraffe.
- Calmázza, a kinde of Feasant-pont, some take it for a Bustard.
- Calmèi, such as speake the rogues language or pedlers French.
- Calmo, calme, quiet. Also milde, gentle and flexible.
- Calmonè, gibbrish or pedlers french.
- Cálo, an abatement of any thing, looke Calare.
- Calocco.
- Calónaca, as Canónica.
- Calonacato, as Canonicato.
- Calónaco, as Canónico.
- Cálo cálo, good good, very very good.
- Calofónio, a certaine drug or gum.
- Calónica, as Canónica.
- Calonicato, as Canonicato.
- Calónico, as Canónico.
- Calónia, a chiefe chappell in a Church, a queere of a Church, the chancell of a Church.
- Calónio, a fish with his scales contrarie to others, and swims against the course of the water.
- Calóre, heate or warmth.
- Calophánta, a man that seemeth to bee good and is naught.
- Calopódio, a patten or night-slipper.
- Calorífico, full of heate or warmth.
- Calorite, a greene stone which set in iron and worne about one is good against Magike and Charmes.
- Calorólo, full of heate or warmth.
- Calpestare, to trample vnderfoote.
- Calotíbo, a bird called a Woodpecker. Also a kind of verse or foote of a verse.
- Calpestuole, that may be trampled.
- Calpéstio, a trampling noise. Also a path, a trode or high troden way.
- Calpicciare, to trample vnder foote.
- Calpiccio, as Calpéstio.
- Calpistare, as Calpestare.
- Calpistio, as Calpéstio.
- Calpitare, as Calpestare.
- Cálta, the Marigold or braue basinet, some take it for the Walle-flowre. Also an Autumne-violet. Also an excellent kind of apple in Italie.
- Caltenigione, a swelling, a blane, a botch, a bile. Also a galing or surbating.
- Calterire, rícco, ríto, to swell to a sore. Also to gall or surbate. Also to grow Scaltrito.
- Calterito, swollen. Also raw-sore or surbated. Also as Scaltrito.
- Cálto, a path or way that a land flood or torrent maketh.
- Cáltula, a kind of garment mentioned by Varro.
- Caluária, baldnesse. Also the head or skull of a dead bodie.
- Calueggiare, to become balde.
- Caluello, a kind of graine in Italie.
- Caluézza, baldnesse.
- Caluire, vícco, víto, to become balde.
- Caluic, Caluitio, baldnesse.
- Caluginato, sludged, feathered downie.
- Caligine, the first downe of birde.
- Caluginoso, soft-feathered, downie, sludged.
- Calumare la goména, to veere out the cable.
- Calúnnia, a false or craftie accusation, a forged crime, a malicious surmise, cauil or detraction to slander or trouble on.
- Calunniare, falsely or maliciously to accuse and lay to ones charge.
- Calunniatore, a malicious detractor, or deceitfull accuser.
- Calunnioso, false, vnjust, cauillous, readie to accuse or forge false crimes, full of detraction and deceitfull interpretations.
- Cáuo, balde on the head.
- Calúra, heate, warmth.
- Cálza, as Cálcia.
- Calzaiuolo, a hosier, or a shoemaker.
- Calzaménto, as Calciaménto.
- Calzante, as Calciante.
- Calzapiédi, a shoening-horne.
- Calzare, as Calciare.
- Calzarétti, all manner of hose or shoes.
- Calzari, hosen or shoes.
- Calzarino, a shoemaker or cordwainer.
- Calzaruólo, as Calzarino.
- Calzato, hosed or shod. Also a horse that is white-footed about the pasterns.
- Calzatóio, a shoening-horne.
- Cálze, hosen or shoes.
- Calzeline, any linnen hosen.
- Calze tirate, neatly-stretched hosen.
- Calzettaro, a Hosier or Shoemaker.
- Calzetti, socks, hosen. Also pumps.
- Calzeuole, that may be put on feet.
- Calzoláio, a Hosier or Shoemaker.
- Calzolaria, the trade of Shoemakers. Also a Shoemakers shop or where shoes are sold.
- Calzoménio, a kind of wine.
- Calzoni, as Calcioní.
- Calzoppare, to hop, or skip, or goe a false gallop.
- Calzóppo, a false gallop, skippingly.
- Calzoppone, hoppingly, skippingly.
- Camacina, a kind of speare or staffe.
- Camaglio, a gorget of male.
- Camauóla, a kinde of grape in Italy.
- Camáito, Camáto, a cudgell, a stick or wand to beate clothes withall.
- Camaitare, to beat the dust out of clothes with a wand.
- Camaldole, a place frequented or full of people.
- Camamilla, the hearbe Cammomill.
- Camangiare, all maner of foode, prowant, meat or victuals, all household-foode, or sustenance.
- Camári, certaine Ministers of Idolatry mentioned in 2. Kings 23. 5.
- Camarina, a stinking weed prouoking vomite.
- Camaringo, a chamberlaine.
- Camarra, a martingall for a horse.
- Camárzo, a game at tables with dice.
- Camatáre, as Camaitare.
- Camáto, as Camáito.
- Camazálo, Cud-wort, or Cotten-weed.
- Cambellania, the office of a Chamberlaine.
- Cambellano, a Chamberlaine.
- Cambetta, as Crambetta. Also a fish called in Latin Zingana.
- Cambiare, to exchange, to change.
- Cambiatore, a changer, an exchanger.
- Cambiatúra, a changing, an exchanging.
- Cambicualmente, mutually, interchangeably.
- Cámbo, a change, an exchange, a stead.
- Cambio di denári an exchange of money.
- Cámbo & ricámbo, change vpon change.
- Cámbo lécco, an exchange among Marchants so called, when no money but bare bills passe from one to another.
- Cambrá, Cambricke-cloth.
- Cambraita, fine Lawne or Cambricke.
- Cambrafia, a kinde of light dart.

Cárne, a kind of Cockle or shell-fish.
 Cameatáno, as Cameátta.
 Cameátta, wall-wort, danc-wort or ground elder.
 Camébató, Cankre or Canebrier.
 Camecisso, the ground Iwe. Also Shewebread or Swine-bread, some take it for Hare-hoofe, and other some for Periwinkle or Ale-hoofe.
 Cameciparisso; Lauander-cotten or ground Cipresse.
 Camedáphne, the wilde or shrubby laurell, laury or ground bay. Also the Periwinkle hearbe.
 Camedirio, as Cameláa.
 Camédrio, Germander, Ground-oke, Pettie-oke, or English treacle.
 Camedrópe, as Camédrio.
 Camegliciméride, as Cameleóni.
 Caméine, the nine Muses.
 Cameláa, Widdow-waile, or ground-Oliue. Also as Camelúca. Also a shrub which beareth the graine Gnidium whereof they make wine in Greece.
 Cameleón, a Camelion. Also a kinde of Thistle growing on sea-rockes called Chameleon.
 Cameleóni, a kinde of Cockle or Musclet-fish.
 Cameleónte, as Cameleón.
 Camelúca, Ground-poplar, Coltes-hoofe, Fole-foote or Asses-foote.
 Caméline, a yongue Camell. Also a kind of dainty sauce in Italy.
 Camélo, Camélló, a Camell.
 Camélo párdalo, as Nabíno.
 Camélo párdó, a beast engendered betwene a Camell and a Panther.
 Camelópódio Horehound.
 Camelóto, Chamblet-stuffe. Also a kind of wild sheepe in India shaped like a Camell.
 Camemelóto, the hearbe Camomill.
 Camemirsina, Ground-mirtle or Butchersbrome.
 Camemirsinéno, Oyle made of that mirtle.
 Caméne, the nine Muses, or a Poeticall song.
 Caméó, any white, raised, or imaginary stone-worke vpon a blacke ground, namely as some rich gates be.
 Camepelóride, as Cameleóni.
 Camepéuce, Ground-pine or Pitchtree.
 Cameplatáno, the dwarfe plane-tree.
 Camepitio, as Camélea. Also a kinde of Ground-frankensence. Also the wild Pine-tree.
 Cámera, any Chamber or Lodging.
 Cámera da létto, a bed-chamber.
 Cámera di prefénza, a Chamber of presence.
 Cámera di ritirára, a with-drawing Chamber.

Cámera priuáta, a Priuy Chamber.
 Cameráio, a Chamberlaine. Also a Chamberer. Also a Chamber-fellow.
 Camerále; of or pertaining to a Chamber. Also a Groome of a Chamber.
 Cámera locánda, a hiring Chamber.
 Cameráre, to chamber; to lodge.
 Camerário, as Cameráio.
 Cámera secréta, a Priuy-chamber.
 Cameráta, a chamber full, a camarada, a society in a chamber. Also a titre of Ordinance.
 Cameráta per Cameráta, tire by tire.
 Cameréle, little Chambers. Also little holes, flaws or hony combs in peeces of Ordinance.
 Camerétta, a little chamber.
 Cámere viatóric, remoouing or progresse chambers such as Nero vsed in his trauels.
 Cameriéra, a chamber-maide, a chamberer.
 Cameriére, a groomer of a chamber.
 Camerína, a little chamber. Also a kind of apple.
 Camerino, a little closet; or chamber.
 Camerlengáto, the office of a Chamberlaine.
 Camerlengheria, a Chamberlainship. Also the Exchequer of a Prince.
 Camerlengo; a Chamberlaine. Also vsed for a Princes Auditour.
 Camerópe, a kind of Dase-tree with very broad leaues. Also an hearbe very medicinable.
 Cameróto, a withdrawing chamber.
 Cameróto da déstro, a chamber for a crosse-foote.
 Camerúccia, a poore meane Chamber.
 Camescice, a kinde of hearbe or weede.
 Camélica, Ground-figge-tree.
 Caméstre, the second moode of the second figure of Syllogismes.
 Camétrachéa, as Cameleóni.
 Camezelón, the hearbe Cinquefoly.
 Cámia, a kinde of fish.
 Caníce, a surples or Priests upper robe.
 Camícia, as Camisáia.
 Camiciára, as Camisciára.
 Camiciáta, as Camisciáta.
 Camición, as Camisción.
 Camicióto, as Camiscióto.
 Camiciuóla, as Camisciuóla.
 Caminábile, that may be gone or walked.
 Caminánte, going, marching; wandering. Also a wanderer or way-faring man.
 Camináre, to goe, to march, to wander, to trauell, to waie-fare, to walke.
 Camináre paésti, to trauell countries.
 Camináta, a walking, a marching. Also a great chamber or dining hall vpon the ground. Also a chimney, or chim-

nie-peece.
 Caminiáne, a kinde of Oliues.
 Camino, a high-way, a path, a trode, a street. Also a chimney.
 Camiscia, a shirt, a smocke. Also a surples. Also a Porters frocke.
 Camiscia di fábrica, a skirt or enclosure of any building.
 Camisciára, a maker of shirtes and smockes.
 Camisciáre, to shirt, or to smocke.
 Camiscia stampáta, vsed for a wrought shirt.
 Camisciáta, a Camisado, which is a secret attempt in time of warre with shirtes ouer the souldiers armour.
 Camiscio, as Camiscia. Also a waste-coate.
 Camisción, a Porters frocke or body-coate.
 Camiscióta, as Camisción.
 Camisciuóla, a little shirt or waste-coate.
 Cammarúgie; a kinde of circuses or praunes.
 Cammáro, a Lobster or Crab-fish.
 Cammaróne, an hearbe whose roote is like a crabfish.
 Cammêdo, as Camêdo.
 Camméra, as Cámera.
 Cammere viatóric. Looké Cámere.
 Camnúcca, as Camúca.
 Cámo, a bridle a snaffle.
 Camóccia, a Chamoy or wilde Goate.
 Camoccina, Chamoye-skin.
 Camomilla, the hearbe Cammomill.
 Camórra, an Irish rugge or mantle, a Mariners frocke.
 Camórró, a murre, a pose, a cold.
 Camocélló; a kinde of Buffin or such stuffe.
 Camóscio, a kinde of stuffe worne in Italie.
 Campáchio; a kinde of great basket to carry haye or fodder in vpon mens shoulders.
 Campále, of or pertaining to fields.
 Campáña, a field or a champaine.
 Campáña rála, an open field, a vared plaine.
 Campagnino, any little field. Also a man dwelling in any champion countrie.
 Campagnuóli, a kind of dainty Mustromes.
 Campána, a bell. Also a cover of Limbike. Also a bell-flowre, or kinde of rose.
 Campána a martélló, so ring the belles backward, or with stones and hammers, as they doe in Italy in dangerous times.
 Campála azzurréa, blew-birde-weed.
 Campanáio, a bell-ringer, a sexton of a Church. Also a bel-founder.

Campanaria, a tangling of belles.
 Campanati, a kinde of wilde ducke or wigin.
 Campane, a kinde of long Peares.
 Campaneggiamenti, tanglings of belles.
 Campaneggiare, to iangle or ring belles.
 Campanella, a beautifull flowre fashioned as a bell. Also any little bell. Also a cover for a Limbecke or Still.
 Campanelle, Binde-weed. Also a Vine-fretter or the diuels gold-ring.
 Campanello, a campanell or roule in the mouth of the bit of a horſe in form of a bell.
 Campanello con timpano a volta, is when the broad end of the campanell is compasse like a Cannon-mouth.
 Campanello con timpano piano, is when the broad end of the campanell is flat and plaine.
 Campanile, a steeple or belfrey.
 Campaniliter, vsed by Giouius for lurkingly or loitringly as vnder the priuiledge of a steeple as idle Churchmen and Iesuites doe.
 Campanino, a little bell.
 Campano, bell-mettle.
 Campanuccio, a meane bell. Also a ring of belles in a steeple.
 Campare, to escape. Also as Campegiare. Also the weed Sampier.
 Campatello, any little field or campe.
 Campegiare, to encampe, to beleagere or lie in the field with an army of men. Also to dwell among or frequent the fields. Also to sute, or square with, to become well and seemly as any faine cocke vpon or in any field, shield, or banner.
 Campestre, of or pertaining to the fields. Also a kind of hawke.
 Campetri, a kind of garment mentioned by Horace.
 Campicello, a little field.
 Campidoglio, the Capitoll in Rome.
 Campignare, to make merry, to be frolike, to reuel, to fall out in drinking.
 Campimētra, a measurer or suruaier of fields or lands.
 Campimetria, measuring of fields or lands.
 Campione, a champion, a strong man. Also a Knight, a protector, a defender.
 Campioneggiare, to play the champion.
 Campire vn'arma, to place any armes vpon his right field.
 Campo, a field. Also a campe or hoste of men. Also a field in armory. Also an escape. Also by a metaphor, an occasion or faire meanes and scope to doe any thing.
 Campo angolare, party per saltier in armory.

Campo della naue, the maine decke or ouerlope in a ship.
 Camporeccio, that growes in the fields. Also faire and seasonable for the fields.
 Campora, all manner of fields.
 Camuca, a kind of wollen and silken stufte.
 Camuffare, to filch or steale craftily, namely at play. Also to packe the cards craftily. Also to deale roughly with one. Also to reuel, to riot, to swagger. Also to put one out of countenance. Also to smooth between stones, to polish.
 Camuffo, a man out of countenance, hauing lost his speech for shame, one that is craftily ouer reached and then laugh't at by others.
 Camuffone, a crafty filcher or subtile theefe in play or gaming, a cunning cheater.
 Camurra, as Camorra.
 Camufino, a little flat nose. Also a little dog with a flat nose.
 Camuso, flat, or squat nosed.
 Camuffati, a kind of worke in gold rings.
 Camazzone, a kind of racke or torture to make one confesse.
 Can, Cane, looke Cane.
 Canaglia, raskaly people only fit for dogs company.
 Canagliaccia, as Canaglia.
 Canaia, a cellar or a buttery.
 Canaio, a butler. Also a clarke of a kitchen.
 Canalano, a gray hound, a harrier.
 Canale, a channell, a gutter, a water pipe.
 Canalotto, a little channell or gutter.
 Canalicio, the first gold ore that is digged out of pits or mines.
 Canaliēte, as Canalicio.
 Canapa, all manner of hempe.
 Canapaccia, course canuase, or hempe.
 Canapaccio, hempen hurds, or canuase.
 Canaparo, one that sells hempe.
 Canape, hempe. Also a hempen halter.
 Canapetto, a little hempen rope. Also a hempe field.
 Canapolo, a bough or a branch. Also a hempen stalke.
 Canapolo, hempy, full of hempe.
 Canaria, hound grasse. Also the little bur.
 Canarij, a kind of people so called because they feed on dogs. Also Canarians.
 Canarino, a Canary bird or man.
 Canario, a sacrifice of a red dog, vsed of ancient to pacifie the dog star.
 Canaruccio della gola, the gullet of the throate.
 Canata, a fence made of canes or reeds.

Canatéro, a master or keeper of dogs.
 Canaia, a cellar or a buttery.
 Canauaccio, as Canapaccio.
 Canatáro, a butler or cellar keeper.
 Cancamo, a gum like mirrhe brought out of Arabia.
 Cancani dell'uscio, the hinges of a dore.
 Cancarire, riscio, rito, to cankre, to runkle, to fester.
 Cancarito, cankred, runkled, festered.
 Cancaro, a cankre. Also the Crab star. Also a sea crab. Also an interiection of deniall. Also a curse that the Italians vse to wish to one.
 Cancaroso, full of cankre or festring.
 Cancegliere, a Chancellor.
 Cancellamento, a cancelling, an abolishing. Also a shutting in with any grates of iron as prisons.
 Cancellare, to cancell, to abolish. Also to shut or enclose with any grates of iron or hundles of wood.
 Cancellaria, a Chancery.
 Cancelleresca, of or belonging to the Chancery. Also a chancery hand.
 Cancelliere, a chancellor.
 Cancelllo, a writing deske. Also a cacement for a window. Also a lettise or grate before a dore. Also a prying hole, or iron grate before prisons or windawes.
 Cancelllo della poppa, the niple of ones brest or dug.
 Canceroso, cancerous or cankred.
 Canchero, as Cancaro.
 Cancherino, cancerous, cancred, festered. Also a cancerous denouring fellow.
 Cancherire, riscio, rito, as Cancarire.
 Cancheroso, as Cancaroso.
 Canchini, a shrub bearing a certaine gummy and rosinous fruit.
 Canchiri, as Canchini.
 Canciola, as Cancaro, Canciola ti nacca, as we say a pox come to you.
 Cancorso, a gray hound, a fleet dog.
 Cancrena, as Gangrena.
 Cancrenare, to grow to a Gangrena.
 Cancrino, borne vnder Cancer. Also of a cancerous nature.
 Cancro, as Cancaro.
 Cancroso, as Cancaroso.
 Candarie, certaine signes or characters vsed in negromancy.
 Candela, a candle, or light.
 Candelabro, a candlestick.
 Candelaa, Candlemasse day.
 Candelao, idem. Also a chandler.
 Candelara, Candlemasse day.
 Candelaria, a chandery.
 Candellette, little or small candles.
 Candeliere, a candlestick.
 Candelora, Candlemasse day.
 Candelosa, Candlemasse day.
 Candelotti, droppings of candles.
 Candelotti di ghiaccio, ise sickles.

Candente,

Candente, shining bright, or white.
 Candenza, brightness, shining whitenesse.
 Cándere, cándo, candéi, candúto, to shine bright or white.
 Cándida, the milke way in heauen.
 Candidare, to whiten, to candy.
 Candidato, whitened, blanched, candied. Also clothed in white. Also one that stands for an office and is likely to speed.
 Candidetta máno, a fine lilly white hand.
 Candidézza, whitenesse, purity.
 Candidità, idem.
 Cándido, white, pure, vnspotted.
 Candilo, a kind of waigh in Goa.
 Candióto, Candian cheese. Also one borne in Candia.
 Canditare, to candy with hard sugar.
 Cándido zúccaro, sugar candy.
 Candóre, whitenesse, purity.
 Cáne, any kind of dog in generall. Also an instrument to pull out teeth. Also a snaphance. Also a dog fish. Also an iron crowe to stay any thing. Also in the Tartarian tongue an Emperor or absolute Monarke.
 Cáne aláno, a gray bound, a harrier.
 Cáne bóto, a cur, a shepherds dog, but properly any little dog.
 Cáne da pagliáo, a tie dog.
 Cáne da rázza, a breeding dog.
 Cáne da réte, a setting dog, a spaniell.
 Cáne da vccello, a Faulkeners spaniell.
 Cáne di gabbatelle, a tumbling dog.
 Cáne & lípo, cocke shoe, ewy light, as when a dog can not be discerned from a wolfe.
 Cáne leurière, a gray hound, a harrier.
 Cáne maggióre, the name of the great Canicula.
 Cáne marino, a sea dog, a hound fish.
 Cáne molóssó, a mastiue or beare dog.
 Cáne sparauière, as Can sparauière.
 Caneggiare, to be currish or play the dog.
 Cáne minóre, as Canicula.
 Cáne Sirio, as Cáne maggióre.
 Canella, as Cannella.
 Canellare, to cinamond.
 Canellato, as Cannellato.
 Cáne segúgio, a blood hound, or setting dog.
 Cánepa, as Cánapa.
 Canestráio, a basket maker.
 Canestrare, to put vp in a basket.
 Canestrino, a little hand basket.
 Canestro, a hand or close-basket of wicker.
 Canestrone, a great basket of wicker.
 Canestruccio, a little hand basket.
 Canéto, as Cannéto.
 Canétto, a little dog or whelp.
 Cáneua, a cellar or butterie.

Caneuaccio, sackcloth or canvase.
 Caneuáro, as Canouáro.
 Caneuella, the ankle of ones leg.
 Cáne villarécchio, a filthy cur that is no mans in particular but the whole townes.
 Cáneuo, hempe. Also a hempen halter.
 Cancuólo, hempie, full of hempe.
 Cánfora, Camphire. Also a kind of tree or the wood thereof.
 Canforchio, a narrow lane, a strait alley.
 Cánga, a measure in China containing five of our ells.
 Cangiaménto, a changing, a change.
 Cangiante, changeable.
 Cangiare, to change, to exchange.
 Cangiatóre, a changer, an exchanger.
 Cangiatúra, as Cangiaménto.
 Cánia, an hearbe that stingeth very sore.
 Caniáro, a Canarie bird.
 Canibale, a Caniball or feeder on mans raw flesh.
 Canibello, a kestrell.
 Canicida, a dog-killer.
 Canicidio, dog-slaughter.
 Canicula, the dog starre. Also a Sea-dog or houndfish, or dog fish.
 Canicie, hoarinesse, whitenesse.
 Caniculare, caniculare, dogfish.
 Caniglia, a litle cane. Also gold or silver purle. Also bran or course bread.
 Canile, a dogs-kennell.
 Caninaménte, doggedly, currishly.
 Canino, a litle dog. Also Houndgrasse. Also a worme breeding in a horse as Corcaiuólo. Also a Sea hedge-hog or rchin. Also currish, dogged, of a dogs nature.
 Cánna, any cane or reede. Also an angling or fishing rod. Also the bore or concautie of a piece. Also a pipe or gullet to conuey water. Also a flute, a pipe or a recorder. Also a mans throat or vrell pipe. Also a kind of long barrilet. Also the measure called an ell or long yard. Also a fish called in Latin Orcynus.
 Cánna d'un pèzzo, the barrell, the bore or concautie of a piece.
 Cánna odoróla, sweete Calamus.
 Cannáca, a Lamprey fish. Also a carcanet, a border or billement of gold.
 Cannácca, as Cannáca.
 Cannafóglio, a cane, a reede, or a sedge.
 Cannafósta, a gutter or sluice to drain water. Also a toole to let blood.
 Cannagóla, a single yoke about a cowes necke to keepe it out of hedges.
 Cannalétto, a litle channell or gutter.
 Cannamella, a sugar-cane. Also a kind of muscicall pipe or recorder.
 Cánnapa, any kinde of hempe. Also a halter.

Cannára, a bin or great bread-basket.
 Cannariccia, a place where reedes or canes or sedges grow. Also glettonie.
 Cannaróla, a Linnet-bird.
 Cannaróne, a glutton, a gourmand.
 Cannarúto, one well thyrated.
 Cannáta, an enclosure or fence of canes.
 Cánna vána, a hollow cane or reed. Also a wilese fellow, a shallow pate. Also an old fellow that hath no met-tall to his scouring stick.
 Cannella, a litle cane, reede or pipe. Also a flute or recorder. Also a tap or spigot. Also the arme-bone of a man. Also the spice Cinnamond.
 Cannelláta, a kind of Cinnamond meat.
 Cannelláto, wrought hollow or chamfred as a reede.
 Cannelle, as Corli, or Corloni.
 Cannelli delle gámbe, as Cannoli.
 Cannellani, Cinamond long confisers.
 Cannello postremo, the chiefe bone in the rump of a horse. Also a weauers shuttle.
 Cannétta, any litle cane, reede, or pipe, or gullet. Also a tobacco-pipe. Also as Cunétta.
 Cannéto, a thicket or plot of canes.
 Caneuaccio, canvase or sack-cloth.
 Cáneuo, hempe, or a hempen halter.
 Canniccij, bundles of canes or reedes.
 Cannoli, the bones of either leg between the knee and the pasterne of a horse.
 Cannonare, to beate or batter with Canon.
 Cannonáro, a caster or founder of ordinauce.
 Cannonáta, a Cannon-shot.
 Cannoné, any Cannon, a double Canon, a Cannon royall. Also the barrell, the bore or the concautie of any piece. Also any conduit pipe or gutter. Also a Cannon, a rule or a law. Also a cannon of a horses bit. Also a kind of long wafers.
 Cannoné bastádo, a bastard Cannon.
 Cannoné dóppio, a double Cannon, a Cannon royall, which must be eight inches in height or upward.
 Cannoné petriére, a Cannon-perier to shoot stone bullets, about eight inches in height.
 Cannoné rinforzáo, a double Cannon or Cannon royall.
 Cannoné semplice, a single Cannon.
 Cannoné fortile, a single Cannon.
 Cannonicchi, a kinde of long shell-fish.
 Cannoniéra, the place where a Cannon is placed, vpon a bullwarke. Also a spike or loope-hole to shoot out at.
 Cannoniére, a gunner, a Cannonier.
 Cannotiglio, purled twist of gold or silver much used in embroyderies.
 Cannéccia, a litle reede, sedge or cane. Also a litle angling rod.

Cannucciata, a thicket or place of canes or reedes. Also a fence or hedge of reedes or canes.

Cannuóle delle gámbe, the ancles of ones legges.

Cánoa, a cellar, a buttery, a vault.

Canoa, an Indian boate of some peeces.

Canóaro, as Canouáro.

Canodélla, a kinde of needle fish.

Cánola, a spig got for a runnet.

Canóne, as Cannóne.

Canónica, a Cannons or religious house.

Canonicáre, to make one a Canon.

Canonicáto, a Canonship.

Canonicatióne, a Canonizing.

Canonichéssa, a religious woman or Nunne.

Canonichíssimo, most Canonically or authentically.

Canónico, a Canon. Also Canonically.

Canonizzábile, that may be Canonized.

Canonizzáre, to canonize.

Canonizzatióne, a canonizing.

Cánopa, a distaffe full of hempe or flaxe.

Cánopo, hempe. Also a digger or worker about Mines or minerels. Also a goodly, a great and bright starre about the Antarticke pole.

Canóro, shrill, loud, resounding.

Canorità, smilnesse, loudnesse.

Cánoua, a cellar, a vault, a buttery. vsed also for a store of munition.

Canóuaro, a yeoman of a cellar.

Canouático, cellerage, buttelrage.

Cánouo, hempe. Also a hemping halter.

Caníare, to auoide by going a slope, a slope, aside, or by going place, to slip or goe out of sight. Also to deuide or cleaue assunder. Also to cancell or blot out.

Caníatióne, an auoiding by going aside.

Caníeuole, that may be a voided sideling.

Cánío, auoided by going a side. Also cancelled or blotted out.

Cán sparauière, a falkeners spannell.

Canrábile, that may be sung.

Canracchiáre, to sing foolishly.

Cantabrica, a kinde of wilde gillose.

Cantabriga, as Cantabrica.

Contafánuole, a mountibanke, or singer of fables. Also a kinde of quaffing glasse. Also lying fables or feigned tales.

Cantafóle, as Cantafánuole.

Canráo, as Parétolo.

Cántara, as Cántaro.

Cántare, to sing to chante. Also to chirp as a bird, to crow as a Cocke.

Cantarélla, the treble string or minikin of an instrument. Also the sties Can-

tharides. Also a yongue frog. Also a kinde of call or pipe to call birds to the net.

Cuntáride, the Cantharides or French-greene sties.

Cantarélla, Cantarides sties.

Cantarini, such as sing three mens songs.

Cantarino, a singer. Also looke Oro Cantarino.

Cántaro, as Cántaro.

Cántaro, as Cántaro.

Cántaro forfori, a kintall weight.

Cántaroxerói, idem.

Cantatiuo, that may be sung or chaunted.

Cantátore, a singer, a chanter.

Cantatrice, a chantres or woman singer.

Cantepoláre, to sing at ones window. Also to keepe a filthy singing.

Cantefóla, the cackeling of a hen.

Canterélla, as Cantarélla.

Canterélla, as Cantarélla.

Canteria, a chantery or singing place.

Canterino, as Cantarino.

Canterio, a vine laide vpon a single range in one direct line.

Cántero, as Canthero.

Cantharide, a Beetle-ston.

Cántharo, a fish of a chafnut colour endewed with great chastity as the turtle is, and having a most vsanory taste. Also a beast whereof there is no female. Also a blacke beetle or hornet. Also a kinde of boate. Also a ring or hammer to knocke at a dore. Also a kintall waight being about a hundred waight or in some places, much more. Also a great ing or tankard. Also a clost-stoole pan. Also a knob or bunch growing vnder the tongue of some Oxen and cowes.

Cantherito, a kinde of wine.

Cánthoro, as Cántaro.

Canthóro, a wooden goddes or tankard. Also a kinde of dorfish.

Cántica, a canticle.

Cantiére, a chanter. Also a toole with a vice or skrew in it that ioyners vse.

Cantiléna, a ballad, a stimsam tale.

Cantilenáre, to sing stimsam tales.

Cantina, a cellar, a buttery.

Cantináro, a yeoman of a cellar.

Cantinático, cellerage, buttelrage.

Cantinbánco, a mount banke.

Cantunélla, a litle cellar. Also a staw or honiscombe in any cast piece of ordinnance. Also a long thin square, or ruler made like a lath. Also a thin lath.

Cantiri, great and long pieces of timber about buildings.

Cánto, a song, a sonnet, a canto. Also the treble string of an instrument. Also a side or a corner.

Cánto figuráto, a set song.

Contonáli, certaine pieces of timber about building, namely of a ship.

Contonáre, to canton, to corner, to coyne. Also to conicatch and giue one the slip at a corner.

Contonáta, any corner, or cornering. Also a slip or knauish part as it were committed in some corner, as we say. Also Iack Droms entertainment.

Contonáto, nooked, cornered, coyned, cantoned. Also conicatchs.

Contoncino, a litle corner or nooke.

Contóne, a corner, a nooke, an angle, a coyne, a canton.

Contoniera, a cozening whore.

Contoniere, a conicatcher, an affronster.

Contonieri, as Cantiri.

Contóre, a chanter, a singer.

Contúccio, a litle corner or nooke.

Canúdo, a fish called in Latin *Alphestus*.

Canuólo, the quill of a spinning wheele. Also a bobin to wind silke vpon.

Canutáre, to grow hoarie white.

Canutire, tilco, tito, as Canutáre.

Canúto, hoarie white.

Canutézza, hoarineesse.

Canzallaria, a Chancerie.

Canzallére, a Chancellor.

Canzóna, as Canzónne.

Canzonáre, to sing songs or canzonets. Also to make or write songs or sonnets.

Canzónne, a song, a canzonet, a dittie.

Canzonéttá, a canzonet or dittie.

Canzoniere, a maker or singer of songs. Also a booke of songs or sonnets.

Cáo martino, some part of a ship.

Cáo, vsed in Lombardie for Cápo.

Cáos, Caóssie, the vniuersall Cahos, that is to say a confusion of things.

Caósi, a kind of rauenous Sea-foule.

Caóstelli, a kind of fish.

Capá, a blacke hairie wild beast, bigger than an Assie breeding in India.

Capábile, capable.

Capabilitá, capablenesse, capacitie.

Capáce, capable, ample, large, able to receiue or containe.

Capacità, capacitie, amplenesse, ablenesse to receiue or containe.

Capále, a gorget. Also a skull.

Capanélla, a litle cottage or cabin, or bully or cell. Also a houell of bushes.

Capanélla, a staeke whereat malfactors be tide to be burnt.

Capanétto, as Capanélla. Also a kind of call or pipe to call or catch birdes.

Capáno, a shepheards frocke or cloke.

Capanótto, as Capáno.

Capánna, a cottage, a bully, a cabin.

Capanúccia, vsed for Catásta.

Capanúccio, a grane or a tombe, or a monument for the dead. Also a great fire wherein dead bodies were wont to be burnt, a fuserall fire. Also a litle steeple

fic ple or spire.
 Capanúccia, as Capanella.
 Capárbio, forward, wilfull, obstinate.
 Caparbire, bisco, bito, to grow obstinate.
 Caparbità, forwardnesse, stubbornnesse, craftinesse, obstinacy.
 Capàre, to lay hold or seaze vpon.
 Capárra, an earnest penny.
 Caparràre, to giue or leaue earnest in hand.
 Caparròne, an ape, a monkie, a pug. Also a gull, a ninny, a mome, a sot.
 Capassòne, a volt head, a loggar head.
 Capè, it containeth or is capable of.
 Capécchio, course buds of hemp, of toe, or flax. Also a hempen halter.
 Capeccina, that part of a yoke that goes about the necke.
 Capécchio, as Capécchio.
 Capeccione, as Cauexzana.
 Capédine, a kind of sing or pot with eares vsed in sacrifices.
 Capégli, Capélli, haïres.
 Capéi, as Capélli.
 Capèlla, a chappell or little Church, looke Faire capèllaccio.
 Capèllaccio, a filthy great broad hat.
 Capèllania, a chaplaine ship.
 Capèllano, a chaplaine.
 Capèllàre, to hat, to hood, to bonnet.
 Capèllèta, a little chappell, a chappell of ease.
 Capèllètto, a chaplet, a little hat. Also a hawkes hood. Also the labell of a letter. Also the huoke of any fruit that is not altogether close as of a hazell nut. Also a little tuffe vpon a peacocks head. Also a discease about a horses knee.
 Capèlli, a manner of haïres. Also hats.
 Capèlli biòndi, golden, or bright haïres.
 Capèlli di vénere, Maidens haïre, Venus haïre or our ladies haïre.
 Capèlli crèspi, curled, frizled or crisped haïres.
 Capèlli inannellàti, idem.
 Capèlli ricci, idem.
 Capèllièra, the whole dressing of a womans head. Also a peruke.
 Capèllina, a little chappell, a chappell of ease. Also a bush or tuffe of haïre before. Also a little hat or quosse that women vse to weare in their houses in Italy. Also a kind of lurke with a bush or tuffe on his head. Also the foreskin of a mans priuities.
 Capèllo, a hat, a hood. Also the dignity or badge of a Cardmall. Also a hawkes hood. Also a couer of a still or limbecke. Also a checke, a tant, a rating or rebuke giuen by one in authority. Faire vn capèllo ad vno, to giue one a checke or rebuke. Also as Boccata.
 Capèllo di ferro, an iron skull, a murion, a Steele cap, a head piece, a helmet.

Capèllùta, as Capèllina.
 Capèllùto, hatted.
 Capèllùto, haired.
 Capeluénere, as Capèlli di vénere.
 Capere, Cápìo, Capéi, Capùto, as Capire.
 Capèrone, as Caprone.
 Capèrucci, the cape of a spanish cloke.
 Capelràggine, knauish condition.
 Capeltràre, to tie with a halter.
 Capeltrarie, villenies or gallows trickes.
 Capelstràtura prima, the first haltring of a colt when he is first taken vp.
 Capelstràture, hurts or galls in horses legs.
 Capelstrello, a knauish lad, a slie wag, a halter sacke, a wag halter.
 Capèstro, a r. pe, a halter, a head stall. Also a wag, a halter sacke. Also a shoemakers strap.
 Capèuole, as Capàce.
 Capèzza, as Cauèzza.
 Capèzzale, a bolster for a bed.
 Capèzza di mòro, cole blacke, morish.
 Capèzzoli, the nipples or teats of sucking dugs. Also stems or stalkes of any fruit.
 Capheràgo, a kind of venemous serpent.
 Capide, a kind of measure in Persia.
 Capidièci, a chiefe magistrate in Venice.
 Capidio, a hurlepoole or great whale.
 Capidòlio, as Capidio.
 Capifòglio, the woodbine bearing the hony suckle.
 Capifòllo, as Caponégro.
 Capifuòchi, andirons, brandirons, rangers or rakes for a chimney.
 Capifuòri, as Capifuòchi.
 Capigliàre, to dresse, to tresse, to plait, to curle, to crispe or tie vp haïres.
 Capigliàta, the forelocke of a mans or womans haïre. Also hairy.
 Capigliatùra, all the haïres of ones head. Also the whole dressing of a womans head.
 Capigliùto, very hairy.
 Capillàre, the name of a veine in any body. Also as Capèlli di vénere.
 Capillàto, that is very hairy.
 Capillatùra, as Capigliatùra.
 Capiluénere, as Capèlli di vénere.
 Capimàstro, a chiefe master, a furnaier or controuler of others.
 Capinéro, the bird Fiepecker.
 Cápìo, the sliding of a knot.
 Capita, a certaine Persian garment.
 Capire, piscò, pito, to containe or be capable of, to conceine.
 Capiromànte, a deuiner by looking glasses.
 Capiromantia, diuination by looking glasses.
 Capiròta, a kind of dainty meat.
 Capirotàta, as Capiròta.
 Capistòtico, the slagers of a horse.

Capitale, capitall, chiefe, principall. Also a mans wealth, goods or stocke. Also deadly.
 Capitalità, chiefeesse, capitaliry.
 Capita, a containing or capacity.
 Capitana, an admirall ship of a fleet.
 Capitananza, as Capitanato.
 Capitanàre, to command as a capitaine, to gouerne a fort or place, or company.
 Capitanato, the place or dignitie of a Capitaine, a Captaine ship. Also gouerned.
 Capitanèssa, a woman leader or Capitaine.
 Capitaneria, a captainry or gouernment by Captaines.
 Capitano, a Capitaine, a Chiefetaine.
 Capitàre, to grow to a head. Also to come, to fall vpon or light to a place by chance.
 Capitar màle, to come to some ill or misfortune, to come to an ill end.
 Capitato, headed. Also hapned to a place by chance. Also a kinde of great headed Onion or lecke.
 Capite, a kind of whit stone.
 Capitello, the head of any pillar, a little chapter or head. Also frets or knobs in any worke. Also the niple of a womans breast. Also lie to wash and skoure with.
 Capitolarè, to capitulate, to couenant.
 Capitolarmente, capitularly, from point to point.
 Capitolarì negòtij, affaires of a chapter house.
 Capitolarione, a capitulation, a couenant.
 Capitoleffa, a long tale or legend or chapter but taken in ill part.
 Capitòlio, the Capitoll in Rome.
 Capitulo, a chapter. Also a Conuocation house or meeting place of any society.
 Capitómolo, a tumbling downe or tricke.
 Capitone, course steauie silke. Also a fish called a cur, a gull, a bullhead or millers thumb.
 Capitoni, as Capifuòchi.
 Capitonzo, an Item with a great letter, or beginning of a chapter.
 Capitorza, a bird called a wrynecke.
 Capitolò, restie, obstinate, wilfull, heady, stuborne, hare-brained, stiffnecked.
 Capitularè, as Capitolarè.
 Capitularione, as Capitolarione.
 Capitulo, as Capitulo.
 Capitudinàrio, chiefe or one of a chiefe faction, a Master or Warden of a company.
 Capitùdine, a chiefe company or faction about others, as the companies of London.

London.
Capitúto, a logger-head, a iolt-head.
Also any thing having a big head.
Capnite, a kind of precious stone.
Capno, Hens-feet, which some take for Fumiterry.
Capnománte, a deminer by smokes and fumes.
Capnomantía, divination by observing smokes and fumes.
Capo, a head, a pate, a nose, a skonce.
Also a chiefe over others. Also a clove of garlike. Also an end or beginning. Also a Cape of any land, a but or point of land. Also the nave of a wheele. Also a fish called a Cur, a bulhead, a gull or a millers-thumb.
Capo a máre, a Cape or Promontorie into the Sea.
Capócaccia, a chiefe or master hunter.
Capóchia, the foreskin or prepuce.
Capocchieria, foolishnesse, doltishnesse.
Capóchio, a shallow skonce, a logger-head.
Capóccio, as Capóchio.
Capócerro, the staggers in any beast.
Capo d'acqua, a well-spring or head of water.
Capo d'angolo, a chiefe corner stone.
Capo d'anno, the yeeres end.
Capo del dragone, the name of a starre called the Dragons head.
Capo di contrada, an alderman or headborough-master.
Capo di corda, a ropes end, a cables end. *Also a sliding knot.*
Capo diéci, a chiefe or commander of ten.
Capo di goména, a cables end.
Capo di gróssa, a coyle of great cable.
Capo di latte, the creame of milke.
Capo di squádra, a ring-leader or chiefe.
Capo di vento, a stiffe or chiefe gale of winde.
Capo frónte, the forefront of a horse.
Capofuóchi, as Capifúochi.
Capo gatto, a kind of foule emill or falling sicknesse in a horse, some say it is a swelling over all the horses head possessing the eyes, the throat, and other parts, so that for the time hee can receive no foode.
Capogirli, giddinesse in the head, qualmes over the stomacke. *Also fantasticall, suddaine or humours fancies.*
Capogirólo, full of suddaine voyes, gadding humors, or giddinesse in the head.
Capo gróssio, a grout-head, a logarhead.
Capolétto, a testerne, a canopie or head of a bed. *Also all furnitures belonging either to a bed or a bedchamber.*

Capolino, a little head or pate.
Capolteúre, to lift up the head, to stand without blushing. *Also to turne upside downe.*
Capoléuo, with the head aloft, without blushing. *Also as Capo vólto.*
Capolo, some part about a plough.
Capománo, a chiefe man, a Bourgemaster.
Capomástro, a chiefe or head master.
Caponára, a cnope or pen for capons.
Caponáre, to capon, to gueld.
Caponáto, caponed, guelded. *Also a Poulterer.*
Caponcello, a caponet, a yong capon.
Capóne, a Capon. *Also one that is guelded. Also a kind of shell-fish.*
Caponégro, a timouse or oxe-eye.
Caponéra, as Caponára.
Capopárte, a chiefe or head of a faction.
Caporále, a Corporall of a band of men, a Chiefstaine, a principall, a head or guide to others.
Caporíone, a Marshall of a campe, a Corporall of the field. *Also a Sherife or Iealour.*
Capotiglio, a spanish cloke with a little hood.
Capotórto, a bird called a Wrinecke.
Capótto, as Cappótto.
Capotórno, the staggers in any beast.
Capo vólto, topsteturnie, turned upside downe.
Cáppa, a Cape-cloke, a Spanish cloke. *Also a Priests-coape. Also a kind of rale that women weare about their necks in Italie. Also a pile, or canton in armorie. Also any kind of long or round shell fish.*
Cappacciólo, a kind of dressing of meat so called in Italie.
Cáppa di camino, the lower hole of a chimney.
Cappadóce, a kind of cabbage lectuce.
Cappadócia, blossoms of Iuibe tree.
Cappanella, a rout or crue of people.
Cappanelli, a kind of fetters, gines, or shackles for prisoners.
Cappáre, to cape, to coape, to cloke or hood. *Also give or leave earnest in hand for any bargain. Also to chuse or traine up men. Also to snatch up any thing.*
Cáppari, the shrub bearing caper. *Also the capers themselves. Also an Adverbe importing take heed because the capers growing in Egypt are very venomous and dangerous where they touch, and therefore to be fled.*
Capparilonáre, to trap or caparison a horse.
Capparilóne, a caparison.
Capparóchiole, a kind of great cockles or Scalops.
Capparóle, a kinde of little cockles

or winkles.
Capparóne, as Capperóne.
Capparúccia, an olde, torne, ragged cloke or fishers frocke, or gabardine.
Capparúccio, as Capúccio. *Also a cape of a Spanish cloke.*
Cáppa speláta, a thrid-bare cloke.
Cappáti, cloked, caped, or hooded. *Also chosen or gaged men for any action.*
Cáppe, capes, coapes, Spanish clokes. *Also all manner of cockles, scallops, winkles or muscels.*
Cappelétti, souldiers serving on horsebacke with skuls or steele caps, skulmen, black-skuls.
Cappella, as Capella.
Cappelláno, as Capelláno.
Cappe longhe, great long muskles.
Cappellétto, any kind of chaplet or little hat.
Capperáta, a kind of fish-sauce.
Capperi, as Cappare. *Also spades upon plaine cards.*
Capperóne, a chaperon or french-hood. *Also a frock with a hood for the aine or shepheards cloke. Also a simple gull or ninnie hammer.*
Capperóni, Caperons or great capers.
Capperúccia, as Capparúccia.
Capperúccio, as Capparúccio.
Cáppe sánte, as Cappelétti.
Cáppe tónde, round cockles or scallops.
Cáppi, the clawes of any crabfish. *Also the knots or steps that are upon the shrouds of ships by which Mariners climbe up. Also sliding knots.*
Cappiáre, to tie or ensnare with Cappio.
Cappio, a sliding knot. *Also a ginne, a snare or spring to catch birds. Also Legata a Cappio, is a icint in the middle of a port or ryster of a horses bit, where one end of the iron claspeth another like two single hooks.*
Cáppio scorridóre, a sliding knot.
Cáppita, an aduerbe as Cappare. *Also capacity or containing.*
Cáppo, a chiefe in armorie.
Cappóchio, as Capóchio.
Caponára, as Caponára.
Caponáre, as Caponáre.
Capóne, as Capóne.
Cappótto, a short dutch cloke, a short Spanish cap. *Also a hood or cowle.*
Cappucciáre, to hood. *Also to stumble, to trip or skip.*
Cappúccio, a hood, a cowle. *Also the cape of a spanish cloke.*
Cappucciólo, a kind of dressing of fish.
Cápra, any kinde of Goate. *Also a kind of racke or torture. Also a skid or such engine to mount and raise great Ordinance withall.*
Cápra fólle, a fond Goatish woman, a skittish lasse.

Capra^{ina}, Goates Rew or Italian fitch.
 Capri^{no}, a Goate-herad.
 Capri^{nica}, foolish, Goatish, skittish.
 Capri^{ccio}, as Capriccio.
 Capri^{ciolo}, as Capricciolo.
 Capri^{ggiare}, to play the Goate, to be lecherous.
 Capri^{ola}, as Capriola.
 Capri^{olare}, as Capriolare.
 Capri^{olo}, as Capriolo.
 Capri^{sta}, as Caprieto.
 Capri^{sto}, as Capriccio.
 Capri^{tio}, goatish, toyish, humorous.
 Capri^{tuolo}, a wag-halter, a halter-sacke.
 Capri^{tta}, a yongue doe-goate or Faune.
 Capri^{tto}, certaine starres called the kids presaging raine and shoures.
 Capri^{tini}, yongue kids or chevrets.
 Capri^{tto}, a yongue kid or faune.
 Capri^a, as Capra. Also a kinde of Vine or grape. Also a kinde of duskie lasperstone.
 Capri^{ata}, a Cheese-cake of Goates milke.
 Capri^{ciare}, to grow or be humorous, toyish or fantastical, to be suddainly affrighted.
 Capri^{ccio}, a suddaine toy, a fantastical humor, a selfe-conceit. Also a suddain feare making ones haire to stand an end. Also a shivering or chilling cold or fit as of an ague.
 Capri^{ciolo}, humorous, fantastical, toyish, conceited, wavering in mindes. Also chilling or shivering. Also subject to feare.
 Capri^{ccio di febbre}, a suddain fit of an ague.
 Capri^{ciosità}, humorousnesse, toyishnesse, fondnesse, wavering of minde.
 Capri^{cornio}, a beast bodied like a Stag, footed and horned like a Goat. Also one of the twelue signes called Capricornus.
 Capri^{cornino}, borne under, or of the nature of Capricornus.
 Capri^{ciale giorno}, a day kept holy to Vulcan when figges be in perfection.
 Capri^{ficazione}, a scarifying of trees or drying their superfluous humors, namely in fig-trees. Also a seeking of that which may not be.
 Capri^{fico}, a wild Fig-tree, or figge that will neuer be ripe.
 Capri^{foglio}, wood-binde or honey-suckle.
 Capri^{no}, goatish, ramnish, wilde, skittish. Also lecherous, sault.
 Capri^{le}, a place where Goates are kept.
 Capri^{mùlgo}, a skrich-owle or night-raven that in the night sucketh the udders of Goates. Also a milker of Goates.
 Capri^{na}, goatish. Also, Goates-dung. Al-

so a cheenerill or Goates skin.
 Capri^{nella}, the hearbe Dogs-tooth.
 Capri^{no}, Goatish or ramnish. Also Goates-cheese.
 Capri^{ola}, a Faune, a Kid, a yongue Hinde, a Roe-doe, a Calfe of a Hinde. Also a Capriole or Caper in dauncing. Also a Capriole, a Sault or Goates leape that cunning riders teach their horses. Also the hearbe Dogges-tooth.
 Capri^{olare}, to caper, or capricole.
 Capri^{olo}, as Capriola, but Masculine.
 Capri^{olo della vite}, the winding of a Vine about a pole, a with to tie vp vines.
 Capri^{otta}, as Capriota.
 Capri^{te}, a kinde of brasse ore burnt like Cinders.
 Capri^{uùlgo}, a kind of strange bird.
 Capri^o, a Buck-goate, a river-goate.
 Capri^{màrgo}, a kind of red marle to fatten and manure ground for corne.
 Capri^{one}, a great Buck-goate. Also a thicke Goates or Chamoy-skin. Also a dull-pate, a logarhead, a shallow foolish skonce. Also a great cuckold.
 Capri^{are}, as Cattare.
 Capri^{uare}, to Captivate or take prisoner.
 Capri^{uacula}, a captious cauill, or slight deceite.
 Capri^{one}, captious, snappishnesse, curiosity, craft, deceite.
 Capri^{osità}, captiousnesse, snappishnesse, curiosity, deceite.
 Capri^{olo}, captious, snappish, curious, deceitfull.
 Capri^{uità}, captiuitie.
 Capri^o, taken, caught, captiuated.
 Capri^{ciare}, as Cappucciare.
 Capri^{cij} any kinde of Cabages.
 Capri^{cini}, Capuchin-frisers.
 Capri^{ccio}, a hood, a cowle, a bonnet.
 Capri^{ola del capello}, the head of a hatte without brims.
 Capri^o, a kinde of great headed fish, taken for the great Codfish.
 Capri^a, an hearb in India, which mingled with milke makes a kind of bread.
 Capri^{accia}, as Carabazzada.
 Capri^{attola}, a box wherein a shoemaker keeps all his implements, standing on his right hand where he works.
 Capri^{be}, as Carobe.
 Capri^o, a kind of Crabfish that is a great enemy to the fish Polipo.
 Capri^{azzada}, a kind of daimy dish or meat in Italy.
 Capri^{brone}, a Scarab sie or hornet.
 Capri^{buzata}, a kind of pottage used in Spaine.
 Capri^{cca}, a Carake ship.
 Capri^{accia}, as Characcia, or Caracia.

Caracia, the male Tishimale. Also a kinde of strong, thicke and tuffe cane.
 Caracollare, to turme a horse cunningly when a man is running or fighting a course in the field or in any furious seruice on horsebacke.
 Caracollo, that quicke turme a horse makes when his rider fights on horsebacke.
 Caraccia, a rioll glasse, as Inghistara.
 Caraffoni, great bottles of glasse.
 Caratull, a gull, a noary, a will pate.
 Caragnola, a kind of creeping snail.
 Caragnolo, some gunners instrument.
 Caramaio, as Calamatio.
 Caramellare, to chat, to prattle, to bable. Also to worme eat, to worme gnaw.
 Caramellata, worme eaten, gnawne, rugged, gnawne. Also a prating.
 Caramellerti, a kind of daimy sea fish called also Beccafichi marini.
 Caramellone, a prattler, a babler, a chatter.
 Caramita, a bed minion, a bardash.
 Caramote, a kind of strimps or praunes.
 Carampana, a hemely cottage, a wane place.
 Caramufali, a kind of ship in Ormuz.
 Caramufolina, a kind of pinnace or barke.
 Carantano, a kind of coine or money.
 Caranto, a greene finch.
 Caranza, the hearb Balsam apple.
 Carapignare, as Carpire.
 Caratello, a gally or ship of Creet. Also a little cart, a wheele barrow or turnbrell. Also a gally pot. Also a measure for liquid things.
 Carato, a weight or degree in mettalls called a charact. Also the touch or loye or refining of gold.
 Carattare, to charact, to touch or trie gold, to refine or make perfect.
 Carattero, a character or figure written.
 Carattoro, a carter, a wane man.
 Caratto, a certaine fee or fine which euery man in Venice paieth to Saint Marke that obtaines any sute by law. Also a gally pot or rioll glasse, it is called in Rome la Spòrtula.
 Caraua, a packe, a rout or crew of knaues.
 Carauana, a Caravan, which is a companie of men and horses marching together, as they vse to trauell in Egypt with Camels.
 Carauanare, to wander or trauell great iourneyes horse and men in troupes as the Carauans.
 Carauella, a Carauell-ship. Also a kind of glue. Also a kinde of peare in Italie.
 Carauelle, a kind of peares so called.
 Carabalo, a kind of fine flaxe. Also the name of a saile in a ship.
 Carbatia,

Carbatia, a kind of creame.
 Carbonáia, a Coale-pit, a Coale-house.
 Carbonáre, to besmeare with coales. Also to carbonado.
 Carbonára, as Carbonáia.
 Carbonáro, a Collier, or coale-maker.
 Carbonáta, a rasber or Carbonado.
 Carboncèlli, pushes or pimples of wilde fire arising in red faces.
 Carbonchiare, looke Carbonchio.
 Carbonchiatura, looke Carbonchio.
 Carbonchio, a Carbuncle stone. Also a carbuncle-fore, a blane, a bosch, a bile, a push, a plague-sore or ferie swelling in any part of the bodie. Also Mildew Hoiplanets, or blasting of corne, or fruits, or trees. Also a burning coale.
 Carbonchioso tèrréno, earth that is crumbling and full of grit.
 Carbóne, any kind of coale.
 Carbóne aquático, a Cormorant.
 Carbóncolo, as Carbóchio.
 Carbóne di tèrra, smithes-pit, or Sea-coale.
 Carbóni pésti, Coale-dust.
 Carbonófo, coalie, durrie, full of coales.
 Carcáne, any dead carcase or carion. It may also be taken for fleshinesse of bodie.
 Carcáre, as Caricáre.
 Carcáño, a quiver for arrowes.
 Carcassóne, a Sailers frocke, or course stiffe to make frocks for Sea-men.
 Carcáta, as Cárica.
 Carceráre, to emprison, to lay in prison.
 Carceráto, a prisoner. Also emprisoned.
 Carcere, any kind of prison.
 Carceriére, a Tailor or prison-keeper.
 Carchedéni, a kind of Rubie stone.
 Carcidónio, as Calcedónio.
 Carcidóni, cancerous or vicerous putrefactions in the nose.
 Cárcij, a stone named of the colour of a Sea-crab.
 Carcinóma, a varicled or cancerous vicer like a cancer or Crab-fish claws.
 Carcinómáto, that hath a cankre.
 Carcinótróne, as Sanguinána herba.
 Carcióffi, hartichokes.
 Carciócchi, hartichokes.
 Carcióffi, hartichokes.
 Cárcio, as Cárico.
 Carcóia.
 Carcomfuráre, to goe and wander about sneakingly, to filth and steale.
 Cárdá, as Cárdó.
 Cardalána, a carder of wooll, taken also for a crafty scraping companion.
 Cardámo, graineisse of Paradise, Sepe or Cadomomes. Also gardine cresses.
 Cardamómo, as Cardámo.
 Cardáre, to card or teazel wooll. Also to backbite one behinde his backe.
 Cardarèlle a kind of Mushrooms.

Cardassáre, to card or teazel wooll.
 Cardassóne, cardes to card wooll.
 Cardatóre, a carder of wooll.
 Cardatúro, as Cardassóne.
 Cardèllino, a Gold-finch, a Thistle-finch.
 Cardèllo, as Cardèllino.
 Carderino, as Cardèllino.
 Cardíaca, the hearbe Mother-wort.
 Cardíaco, a griefe or wringing of the heart and the stomacke, a faintnesse or colde sweate.
 Cardíaco mále, a griefe in the mouth of the stomacke which makes the heart to gnaw.
 Cardialgia, a gnawing of the stomackes.
 Cardinaláto, a Cardinal-ship, the office or dignity of a Cardinal.
 Cardinalático, as Cardinaláto.
 Cardinale, a Cardinal or chiefe man.
 Cardinaleggiare, to play the Cardinal or chiefe Supporter.
 Cardinale della pórtá, the hinges of a dore, deriued of Cardine.
 Cardinaléico, Cardinal-like.
 Cardinaléimo, the order or function of Cardinals.
 Cardine, a hinge or hooke of a dore, a tennon. Also the furthest part of any thing.
 Cardine del ciélo, heauens axeltree.
 Cárdini del móndo, the foure chiefe corners of the world.
 Cardishe, a stone hauing the shape of a heart in it.
 Cárdó, any kind of thistle or teazel.
 Cardoino, a Gold finch.
 Cardoncèllo, the hearb Groundsell. Also a little thistle or bur.
 Cardóne, any kind of great thistle. Also the vrmost huske of a Chestnut. Also a tree in the East Indies called Meth or Magnei, which growes vp straight aboue a quarter of a mile, and no bigger then the body of a man, and hath but few leaues, but so thicke and great that with them they couer and tile their houses, and with the root of it they make wine, hony, vinegre, sugar and many other things.
 Cardonérta, the hearb stinking weed.
 Cardoláto, cardus benedictus or the blessed thistle.
 Carduèlo, a linnet bird.
 Caroggiare, as Accarezzare.
 Carèggie, as Carèzze.
 Carèllo, a hassocke or mat to stop a priuy with. Also a square cushion made of diuers pieces or patches as tailors and beggars vse to sit vpon. Also a truckle bed vnder a standing bed.
 Caréna, the keele or bottom of a ship. Also a whole ship. Also the fruit of grape.
 Carèo, the seed caraway.

Carestia, dearth, penury, want, scarcity.
 Carestiólo, penurious, full of dearth.
 Carestioso, as Carestiólo.
 Carètta, as Carrètta.
 Carètto, a weauers warping loome.
 Carezzare, as Accarezzare.
 Carèzze, cherishings, blandishments.
 Carezzette, diminutiue of Carèzze.
 Carezzéuole, cherishing, blandishing.
 Carezzine, as Carezzette.
 Carezzólo, as Carezzéuole.
 Caráigna, vncared for, not set by.
 Cári, carowales. Also plu. of Cáro.
 Cariaggio, all manner of cariage.
 Cariátide, an order of holy Nunnes or rotaries in old time.
 Cárica, a charge, a burthen, a load, a lading, a freight, a waight. Also a kind of meat in Italy wherein they put much hogs blood.
 Carica l'áino, the play at cardes, to-dame,
 Caricáre, to charge, to loade, to lade, to freight, to burthen. Also to impute.
 Caricáre un pèzzo, to charge a small pice, to load a great pice.
 Caricáre un pèzzo a lécco, to charge or load a pice dry (according to our gunners phrasé) which is without powder or shot, for sparing whereof yong schollers learne to vse the ladle nimbly, and for practise sake charge and vncarge pices with sand and grauell.
 Caricatóre, a loader, a charger, a freighter. Also a gunners ladle.
 Caricátura, as Cárica.
 Carice, Sheare-grasse, or Sedge.
 Carici, little wilde figs growing in hedges.
 Cárico, as Cárica. Also charged or laden. Also an imputation or charge laid to one. Vsed also for any charge, gouernment, or care committed to one.
 Cariddólo, rockie, full of cliffs and dangerous.
 Cariéga, a chaire or remoouing seate.
 Carighionáre, to chime the bells.
 Carighióne, a chime or iangle of bells.
 Cariera, a careere of a horse.
 Carieráre, to careere a horse.
 Caríma, a kind of nut whereof Nut-oyle is made.
 Carína, as Caréna.
 Carinóne, wallnut oyle.
 Carióla, as Carriúola.
 Cariópo, looke Cinamómo.
 Carióti, a kind of excellent Dates good to make wine of. Also a kind of watrish figs.
 Caristio, a kinde of bird that will sic through the fire and not burne his feathers. Also a kind of greene-speckled marble. Also as Carcía.

Carità,

Carità, *charitie, love, agreement.*
 Carita, *a bird that hovers in the fire.*
 Caritatiuamente, *charitably.*
 Caritateuole, *charitable, full of charitie.*
 Caritauiuo, *charitable, full of charitie.*
 Carità pelóla, *hairie charitie, as much to say neighbourly lecherie.*
 Carità, *a kind of meate in Italie, minced small with egges, spices, hearbes and raisins.*
 Caritéme, *the male, Tithimale.*
 Caritéuole, *full of charitie, charitable.*
 Carítia, *dearth, dearenesse, scarcitie.*
 Caritobepharóne, *a shrub of the Sea like Coralle and blackish.*
 Carlina bíanca, *a kind of litle Thistle wherewith Charles the great cured the plague, and of him it took the name. It is also taken for a Fullers teazell.*
 Carlina néra, *the common Thistle with a long stalke wherewith they curde milke.*
 Carlino, *a fish like a Tench. Also a small coyne, coyned by the Charles of France*
 Carlóna, *plainely, homely fashion, Dunstable-way. Looke Alla carlóna.*
 Carlóto, *a bird called a Curlew.*
 Carlúccia.
 Carne, *a verse or a rime.*
 Carneggiare, *to rime, to versiffe.*
 Carmelle, *lockes, tuffes or bundles of wooll.*
 Carménne, *a kind of Apples.*
 Carmináre, *to picke, to carde or teazell wooll, flaxe or hempe. Also to tug, to beate or bang. Also by medicines to make grosse humors fine and thin.*
 Carminatiuo, *that may be dissolved and made thin by medicines, the word is borrowed of carders of wooll.*
 Carminatóre, *a wooll-carder.*
 Carmine, *a verse.*
 Carmino, *an order of Friers so called.*
 Carmosino, *Crimson or Stammell colour.*
 Carnáccia, *filthy flesh, or any carion. Vsed also for a bodie of Sinne.*
 Carnadino, *a Carnation colour.*
 Carnafáu, *the brat-getting place.*
 Carnafítola, *a kind of Indian drug.*
 Carnagione, *the hew or colour of ones skin and flesh. Also fleshinesse.*
 Carnággio, *carnage, slaughter, murder. Also all manner of flesh meate.*
 Carnáio, *a shambles. Also a Lardrie to keepe flesh in. Also a place to cast bones in.*
 Carnaláccio, *a filthy, sensuall, fleshy man, one that makes his pleasure his God.*
 Carnále, *carnall, fleshy. Also lawfull issue of children, or conioyned in blood.*

Carnáli, *some pieces of a weavers loome or of a ship.*
 Carnalità, *carnalitie, fleshlinesse. Also alliance in blood, or affection in or of blood.*
 Carnáme, *all manner of flesh meate. Also carrion or dead carcasses.*
 Carnáio, *as Carnáio.*
 Carnafciále, *as Carneuale.*
 Carnáto, *vsed as Carnagione.*
 Carne, *all manner of flesh. Also the pithe of wood, fruit, fish, or any thing else.*
 Carne bouina, *Beef-flesh.*
 Carne di caprétto, *Kid-flesh.*
 Carne di caltráto, *mutton or sheepes flesh.*
 Carne di pórco, *swines or hogs-flesh.*
 Carne in pótto, *meate stewed in a pot.*
 Carne vaccina, *Cow-beefe.*
 Carnéfice, *a hangman, an executioner, a cruell, a bloody or fleshy minded man.*
 Carneggiare, *to flesh it; to feede vpon flesh. Also to follow the lust of the flesh.*
 Carne tegami, *meate stewed between two dishes, which some call a French pie.*
 Carnéro, *a net-bag to carie meate in. Also a hawking bag.*
 Camerúolo, *any litle Carnéro.*
 Carnesciále, *as Carneuale.*
 Carnescéchi, *a dry, a greedie and hungry fellow, a leane bones.*
 Carneuale, *Shrouetide, shrouing time, when flesh is briden-farewell.*
 Carneualeggiare, *to shroue or be merry*
 Carneualitio, *of or belonging to shrouetide or shrouing.*
 Carnéuua, *a plaister of warme guts.*
 Carniccio, *the fleshy side of any fell, hide, or skin, or leather.*
 Carnicella, *yoong tender flesh growing vpon any sure.*
 Carnicina, *as Carnicella.*
 Carniero, *as Carnéro.*
 Carnifero, *flesh-bringing, flesh-bearing.*
 Carnificiare, *to racke or teare in peeces.*
 Carnificina, *a place where malefactors are executed. Also the office or act of a hangman or murderer. Also murder and cruelty.*
 Carnificio, *the office of a hangman. Also a cutting or racking in peeces.*
 Carniuorare, *to deuoure or teare ones flesh.*
 Carniuoro, *a deuourer of flesh.*
 Carnizzo, *as Carniccio.*
 Carnolente, *grosse, fleshy, thicke, quarrey, corpulent in flesh.*
 Carnóla, *a fish so called in Rome.*
 Carnosità, *a carnosity or fleshinesse.*
 Carnólo, *fleshy, brawny, pitby.*

Carnóssio, *flesh and bone together.*
 Carnúccio, *the raw shauings of hides or flesh or felles, or the sinewes and thrids of Parchment to make size or glue.*
 Cáro, *deare, precious, beloued, leese, costly. Also dearth or penury. Also Caraway-feed.*
 Caróba, *the fruit or tree called the Carobe-tree, which beares a kind of sweet cod. Also the pulse Fenie-greeke.*
 Caróbia, *a Crosse or highway that goes and turres foure waies.*
 Caróbio, *as Caróbia.*
 Caróbo, *as Caróba.*
 Caróbola, *as Caróba.*
 Carógna, *stinking carion*
 Caróla, *a song, a caroll. Also a dance.*
 Caroládi, *something about a ship.*
 Caroláre, *to caroll, to sing, to reuell. Also to dance and be merry. Also to make hollow. Also to moath or worme eat. Also to deuoure or fester with any corosive or gnawing. Also to grow to a cunt-botch.*
 Caroliccio, *moath-eaten, gnawne, worme-eaten, rotten as old wood.*
 Carólo, *a moath or timber-worme. Also a cunt-botch or winchester-goose. Also dust of rotten wood vsed about yongue children against steaing.*
 Carolóso, *full of moathes or wormes.*
 Carománo, *a kinde of fine steele so called.*
 Caróncola, *a kind of worme or disease breeding in horses heads.*
 Caróne, *as Caróba.*
 Caróla, *a wench, a girle, a lasse.*
 Caroláre, *to sheare as they doe sheepe.*
 Carolélie, *as Calélie.*
 Caróta, *a Carot root. Looke Cacciáre.*
 Carólo, *hollow and worme eaten.*
 Carotiglia, *as Cannotiglia.*
 Carouana, *as Carauána.*
 Carouanáre, *as Carauanáre.*
 Carouelle, *a kind of pears in Italy.*
 Cárpá, *a Carpe-fish. Also a moathe in clothes.*
 Carpáno, *a Carpe-fish.*
 Carpáre, *to creepe or craule, as Carpire.*
 Carpálo, *a venemous kinde of beast.*
 Carpátho, *a venemous hearbe.*
 Carpéa, *a dance among the Grecians.*
 Carpéno, *a Carpe-fish.*
 Carpentiero, *a Carpenter.*
 Carpefia, *a venemous hearbe. Also Cubebs as Apothecaries call it.*
 Carpétta, *a table carpet.*
 Carphóti, *a kinde of Fenigreeke.*
 Carpiciáre, *to tug, to snatch or shift for.*
 Carpiccio, *a tugging, a snatching or shifting for.*
 Carpignáre, *as Carpire.*
 Carpináre, *as Carpire.*

Carpino, the rmost or last tree of any ranke. Also the Carpin-tree, the Carm-tree the Horne-beame, the hard-beam, or Yoke-alme. Also as Carpisci.

Carpionato pélce, Marked-fish.

Carpione, a Carpe-fish. Also creepingly or crawling. Also as Carpisci.

Carpire, píscio, pito, to snatch, to pilfer to filch, to prowle, to shift for, to climbe or grapple for, to get by hooke or crooke.

Carpiríu, to snatch up.

Carpisci, a snatching, hooking, pilfering fellow. Looke Carpire.

Carpita, a filching, a prowling, a pilfering, a shifting for, a climbing up for a snatch and away.

Cárpo, a highway, a trodden path, a street. Also the ioynt by which the hand is tied to the end of the lesser bone in the arme. Also the wrist or the first part of the palme of the hand. Also wife, subtil, wary, crafty.

Carponare, to creepe on all foure.

Carpone, groping or creeping in the darke.

Carpheóto, the best Frankincense.

Carpophilone, the horse-tongue Laurel.

Cárta, all maner of cartes and waines.

Carraguóli, a kinde of Winckles or welkes.

Carráin, a place where carts or waggon stand or are to be hired.

Carraiuolo, a wheele or Cart-wright. Also a carter or a waine-man.

Carraréccia, a slough or rut that a cart-wheele makes in foule way.

Carráro, as Carraiuolo.

Carratello, as Carratello.

Carratiere, as Carraiuolo.

Carratore, as Carraiuolo.

Carreaggio, all maner of carts or carriage by carts.

arréccia, as Carraréccia.

Carreggiare, to play the car man, to carry or remoue by carts.

Carreggiata, as Carraréccia.

Carreggiatore, as Carrettáro.

Carréggio, all maner of carts or carriage by carts. Also a place in an army or campe where the carts and campe cariages are placed.

Carréra, as Cartiera.

Carrétta, a cart, a waggon, a waine.

Carrettare, to cart or carry by carts.

Carrettáro, a carter, a car or waine-man.

Carrettata, a cart full, a cart loade.

Carrettiere, as Carrettáro.

Carrétto, a child standing stoole to learne to goe by. Also as Carétto.

Carrettóni, charrioters that keep coaches and coach horses. Also great carts.

Carriaggio, as Carreaggio.

Carribo, forme, fashion, guise, manner.

Carriera, the carrier of a horse.

Carriero, the name of a star called Charles waine.

Carrino, the forecariage of a piece of ordinance, neuer used but in marching.

Also a little cart, charriot or waggon.

Also luggage, cariage, bag and baggage.

Carriola, as Carriuolo.

Carriolaro, a bearer of a Carriuolo.

Carriuolo, a trundle bed, a child standing stoole with wheeles. Also a wheele barrow.

Also the root of a horses taile.

Also a kind of covered chaire used in Italy wherein men and women are carried by porters vpon their shoulders.

Cárro, a cart, a charriot, a wain, a waggon. Also a pageant. Also Charles waine, or the seauen stars about the North star. Also a kind of measure.

Carrobalista, a certaine instrument of war.

Carrocchiéro, a coach man or maker.

Carroccia, a caroch, or a coach.

Carrocciare, to goe or ride in caroch.

Carroccio, a portable chariot, carroffe or pageant.

Carrocciaro, a coach man or maker.

Cáro di villanie, a cart loade of villaines. Dire un cárro di villanie, to loade a man with a cart loade of villanous termes.

Carromatto, a block carriage used sometimes to spare field cariages.

Cáro piccolo, the name of a star.

Carrozza, as Carroccia.

Carrozare, as Carrocciare.

Carrozzaro, as Carrocciaro.

Carruba, as Caroba.

Carruca, as Carrucula.

Carruciare, to carry vpon steds.

Carruccio, steds with low wheeles to remoue great packs, timber or pieces.

Carrucula, as Carriuolo. Also a pullie of a well or ship. Also the rump of a horses taile.

Carruculare, to trundle or rowle, or pullie.

Carta, any paper, a leafe of a booke. Also a carde, a map. Also a plaine card.

Also any writing or letter. Also any Indenture, bill, bond, euidence, record, or contract written.

Cartabone, a certaine instrument of paste-board to measure land with.

Carta caprina, goates-skin-parchment.

Carta caurétta, kid-skin-parchment.

Cartaccia, course waste paper. Also a play at cardes so called. Also a filthy carde.

Carta da nauicáre, a sailing carde.

Carta da straccio, waste paper.

Carta di commétta, a writ in law, as

we say a Capiat.

Carta di figura, a coate-carde.

Carta di punto, a prick-carde.

Carta di villania, a letter, a booke or volume of iniurious or villanous termes.

Cartadúci, a kinde of men or Saýres of all other creatures most swift in footemanship, running sometimes on all foure and other times but on two feete

Carta membrána, vellame parchment.

Carta pecorína, parchment.

Carta pergaména, parchment.

Carta reale, royall paper.

Carta sciúga, sucking paper.

Carta sciugarína, sucking paper.

Cartare, to carde, as Carteggiare.

Cartaro, a seller or maker of paper or cardes.

Carte, cardes, or leaues of bookes.

Cartecca, as Colátro. Also Dogsgrasse.

Carteggiare, to carde or play at cardes.

Cartegia, Dogsgrasse.

Cartella, a kind of sleeked pasteboard to write vpon and may be blotted out againe. Also leaues of writing tables.

Also an instrument full of holes used by Iewellers to measure pearles and of gunners to measure bullets.

Cartellánte, a challenger, a carteller.

Cartellare, to challenge to fight. Also to answere a challenge.

Cartelle, writing tables. Also the side postes of a dove.

Cartello, a cartell or writ of defiance.

Cartellóni, great thicke pasteboardes.

Cartesimo, the arte or play at cardes.

Carterino Imperiale, a kind of Physike called an Imperiall pyge.

Carthegone, a kinde of graine that the Boxe tree brings forth.

Carti, carding cardes.

Cartiera, a Paper-mill.

Cartiero, a carder. Also a carter.

Cartiglia, a small scroule of paper, a briefe.

Cartiglio, any piece of platt or paper worne vpon helmet or about ones armes with some armes, badge, marke, signe, writing or inscription.

Cartilagine, a gristle. Also a litle leafe.

Cartilagínolo, gristly, full of gristles.

Carto, a carde to carde wooll withall.

Cartoccio, a coffin of paper.

Cartoerio, a coffin of paper. Also a cartage or charge of powder to put into a musket or cannon. Also a kind of yonike worke so called among Masons.

Cartoliera, a paper-mill.

Cartoliere, a paper seller or maker.

Cartolina, a litle skan or thin caule ouer any thing, a litle sinew or gristly piece of flesh, a litle filme.

Cartone, thicke paste-board.

Cartuccia, any litle carde or piece of paper.

per. *Vsed also for a foolish ballade.*
 Carúca, as Carrúcola.
 Carúcia, the male Tithimale.
 Caruóla, as Carrúcola.
 Caruoláre, as Carruoláre.
 Caruólo, as Taruólo.
 Caruoloso, as Tarlofo.
 Carúttá, *vsed for Caróttá.*
 Cárza, the blacke-berrie bush.
 Carzerino, a Gold or Thistle-finch.
 Cása, any kinde of house, a mannor or dwelling place. *Also a familie, a blood a name, or stocke. Also a point in the playing tables or house vpon a chesse-board. Also a mans owne home or native country.*
 Cásá, not named and yet ment. *As Esfendo ad un suo parénte, being at the house of a kinsman of his.*
 Cása bollita, *vsed for bell. And also for a common brothell house.*
 Cása cálda, as Cása bollita.
 Cása di págia, a thatcht-house.
 Cása maladetta, as Cása bollita.
 Cásacca, an habitation or dwelling. *Also a Cassocke or long coate.*
 Caffacchino, a mandilion, a iacket, a ierkin.
 Cafaccia, a filthy ruinous house.
 Cafále, a farme, a mannor or dayrie house, a messuage, a tenement. *Also a hamlet or little village.*
 Cafaléngo, as Cafalíngo.
 Cafalíngo, homelie bread in a house, belonging to household, páne cafalíngo household bread, Colómbi cafalínghi tame or house pigeons.
 Cafalino, a litle house. *Also a houselin. Also as Cafalíngo.*
 Cafamátta, a Cafamat, a Canonrie or slaughter-house so called of enginers, which is a place built low vnder the wall or bulwarke not arriuing vnto the height of the ditch, and serues to annoy or hinder the enemy when he entrench the ditch to skale the wall.
 Cafaménto, a building or house-frame. *Also a mannor or farme-house.*
 Cafáre, to house, to marrie, to wed.
 Cafáta, a household. *Also married.*
 Cafatelle, a kind of paste-meate in Italie.
 Cafáto, a familie, a name or stocke of a house. *Also as Cafále.*
 Calcáglio, a kind of course cheefe.
 Calcánte, drooping, ready to fall.
 Canscanticcio, weak, drooping, ready to fall.
 Calcapéli, the shedding of the haire.
 Calcáre, to fall, to escheat.
 Calcáta, a fall, an escheating.
 Calchétto, a cake or head piece.
 Calcíara, a cheefe or dairy house.
 Calcíare, to crush, to squise, to wring out. *Also to crud as cheefe.*

Calcíaro, a cheefemunger or maker.
 Calcíaruólo, as Calcíaro.
 Calcína, a country cottage, a thatcht house, a booth, an harbor or shelter.
 Cálcio as Cácio, any kind of cheefe.
 Calcíolo, a litle cheefe.
 Cálcio marzolino, a kind of cheefe.
 Calcíone, a ricke of hay, or stacke of corne.
 Calcíolo, cheefe, full of cheefe.
 Calcóse, a kind of dried paste-meate.
 Calcóssa, a kind of creame or fresh cheefe, some take it for a kind of paste-meate.
 Calcáro, a cheefemunger or maker.
 Caselle, little houses or holes for pigeons.
 Calénda, a custome or tole house.
 Cáleo, any kind of cheefe.
 Caleréccio, home bred, homely, belonging to home or household.
 Calerino, a litle house, a poore cottage.
 Calése, a fellow that keepes home and neuer goes abroad, a houselin.
 Cafétta, any litle house or cottage.
 Cálía, a kind of hearb or flowre.
 Calíacca, a cassocke or such garment.
 Casiccio, a tame lambe bred by hand.
 Calumódo,
 Casíno, a litle house, a mans poore home.
 Casionáre, as Occasionáre.
 Casíone, as Occasíone.
 Casípula, a litle house, a poore cottage.
 Cásma, a kind of blazing in the firmament when it is seene to chinke and open.
 Cáslo, the case, the fitnesse or purpose of any thing. *Also the manner how a matter is. Also fate, destiny, chance or hap. Also accompt or estimation, among Astronomers, Cáslo is all that space of time in which a planet goeth continually falling in obscuration.*
 Cásloche, if so be, put case, admitting that.
 Cáslo di státo, a matter of state.
 Casolána méla, a red or queene apple.
 Casoláre, a mannor house, a farme house, a gentlemen place, a messuage, a tenement. *Also a ruinous decayed house.*
 Casolaráccio, an old ruinous decayed house, the ruines of a house or dwelling.
 Calonáda, a kind of dressing of meate with grated cheefe and spice.
 Calonélli, as Calonáda.
 Calóne, a great farme house.
 Cálpo, a bramble, a brake, a brier.
 Calpólo, shrubby, busby, thorny.
 Cálía, a chest, a coffin, a shrine, a hutch, a bin, a trunk, a marchants cash or counter. *Also a bee-hive. Also a cace for any thing. Also the stocke of any*

piece of ordinance. *Also a chase at tennis, or a blot at tables.*
 Cassa da mórtto, a coffin for a corps.
 Cassa dell' oreccchione, the trunion hole
 Cassa fatta a schiéna d' áfino, a kind of cartage for mortar pieces, so called of the Italians, because it is like the backe of an Assé, and beareth all the weight vpon the ridge of it's backe.
 Cassa nauegára, a shipmans chest, a mariners box.
 Cassáre, to crosse, to blot, to cancell or cashere out of a booke, to put out of checke roule; to frustrate, to make voidé.
 Cassáro, a chest maker. *Also the neather decke or overlope of a ship. Also the carriage of any piece of ordinance.*
 Cassatióne, as Cassatúra.
 Cassáto, as Cásso.
 Cassaturá, a cancelling, a cashering.
 Cássé, chests. *Also the frames of a weavers loome, looke Cássá.*
 Cassélléttá, any litle chest or box drawer, namely such as printers keepe their letters in, a casket.
 Casséro, as Cassíere.
 Casséttá, any litle chest. *Also a poore mans box, a seamsters cabinet or worke basket. Also a pan for a close stoole.*
 Cassétáre, to enshrine or put in some chest or casket or box.
 Cassétina, as Casséttá.
 Cássia, the drug Cassia or Canell.
 Cassíastúla, a pudding pipe of Canell.
 Cassíere, a marchants cashier, factor, purser or keeper of accountts. *Also the hole vnder the decke of a ship.*
 Cassítá, hath been vsed for a larke.
 Cassítérone, bright white lead.
 Cassíopéa, the name of a starre.
 Cásso, a body from the necke to the thigh. *Also the stomacke seat. Also a stomacher or garment that covers the breast. Also voidé or deprived, frustrated, crossed, cashiered, cancelled or put out of booke and checke roule.*
 Cassóne, a great chest or standard.
 Cassúta, the weed Dodder.
 Cástá, chaste, modest, continent.
 Castágná, a Chesse-nut.
 Castágnáto, Chesse-nut colour.
 Castágné, a piece of Iron like a scallop shell, standing vp in the middlest of some bits.
 Castágnéto, as Castágnéttó.
 Castágnétté, little shells vsed of those that dance the canaries to clacke or snap with their fingers. *Also slips or slips with the fingers ends.*
 Castágnéttó, a groue of Chesse-nut-trees.
 Castágnífero, Chesse-nut-bearing.
 Castágnólo, full of, or Chesse-nut yielding.

Castagnuola, the hole whereunto any winding pin, or skew is put.
Castagnuole, little wilde Chestnuts. Also a kind of figges. Also as Castagnétt.
Castaldia, a baily-weeke for husbandrie.
Castaldo, a baily-fe for husbandry or overseere of a mans lands. Also a kinde or swaine.
Castáneo, a bay or Chestnut-coloure.
Castellania, a Castle-ship, the priviledges or pr civilties of a c. stle.
Castellano, a Capitaine, a Guardian, a Commander or keeper of a Casile or Citadell.
Castellanza, a Castle-ship, the precinct, the jurisdiction or the inhabitants of a Casile.
Castellare, to encasile, to Casile. Also the precinct of a casile, a casile with boundes. Also a toune that is defended by a Casile.
Castellaria, as Castellánza.
Castellétto, a little casile. Also a play that children vse called cobnut.
Castello, any kinde of casile. Also the upper part of any engine of warre.
Castell della náue, the poupe or upper walke of a ship.
Casticare, to punish, to chastise.
Castigabile, punishable.
Castigamento, as Castigo.
Castigare, to punish, to chastise.
Castigatore, a punisher, a chastiser.
Castigheuoie, punishable.
Castigatura, chastisement, punishment.
Castigliano, a coine in Spaine worth a ducket. Also a castilian.
Castigo, punishment, chastisement.
Castimonia, a superstitious vow to keepe chastity.
Casto, chaste, continent, temperate.
Castonare, to bosse, to embosse. Also to furnish with ouches or brouches.
Castone, that part of a ring wherein the stone is set, or the scale grauen. Also any kinde of bosse as on corners of booke. Also a brouch or ouch.
Castoreo, Castors or beavers stones.
Castoreo, a beaver. Also a fish that lues both in the water and on land. Also a kind of stinking oyle made of beavers stones.
Castoria, as Castoreo.
Castorio, an herbe which makes ones nose to bleed but touching it.
Castorre, a Beaver, a Brocke, a badger, Capello di castorre, a Beaver-hat.
Castracane, a dog-gelder. Also Indian-fish or goates-rew.
Castramento, a libbing or gelding.
Castrametare, to pitch a campe or tents, to encampe, to lodge an armie.

Castramentatione, the pitching of a campe or maine battle.
Castrangola, figwort or kernell wort.
Castraporci, a hog or sow-gelder.
Castrare, to geld, to lib, to spay.
Castrato, gelded, libbed. Also an ewe, a surpe or weather-mutton. Carne di castrato. Mutton-flesh. Also a kind of well-husked, cleansed or gelded wheat.
Castratore, a gelder, a libber.
Castrensé, of or pertaining to a casile. Looke Corona.
Castreo, a fish that neuer eateth other fishes, and can be taken with no baite.
Castro, that part of a ring wherein the stone is set.
Castronaggine, sheepishnesse, groseness.
Castrone, a Weather or ewe-mutton. Also a gelded man. Also a nobby or simple gull.
Castroneggiare, to play the sheepe or gullish jumble fellow.
Castroneria, as Castronaggine.
Castula, a garment mencioned by Varro.
Casuale, casuale, by fortune.
Casualità, casuality, chance.
Casucula, as Casupula.
Casupula, a poore house, a simple cottage.
Cataca, a kind of wine.
Cataclismo, a great shoure of raine and waters. Also a generall flood or deluge.
Catacresi, a figure when a word is abused for lacke of a proper word.
Catadúpi, as Cataracte.
Catafalco, a scaffold, a stage, a hearse.
Catafanco, as Catafalco.
Catafasciare, to huddle or bundle up.
Catafascio, a huddle or bundle of any thing.
Catafratta, as Catapulta.
Catafratti, men at armes or demy launciers.
Catagraphi, images or pictures standing beside or sideline.
Catalano, used for a light horseman, for that those of Catalogua in Spaine are such.
Catalogare, to register, to record.
Catalagna, an Irish rug for a bed.
Cataléssi, a disease whereof they that be sicke haue the holes of their eies wide and deep, and their body stiffe.
Catalétto, as Cadalétto.
Catalogo, a catalogue, a register.
Catalogo della gloria del mondo, the worlds wonder, the catalogue of the worlds glory, but spoken ironically by a bragging fellow such a one as Francis Varney was that would be called the mirror of the totall Orbe.
Catalúffa, a kinde of thicke and shaggy plush to line garments with.
Catamito, one hired to sinne against

nature, an ingle, a ganimade.
Catanace, an herbe used of witches to provoke loue and lust.
Catanance, as Catanace.
Catanèò, a Prince of great command, but properly one that is inferiour to an Earle and more then a Vicount.
Catanèò, si dicèua da Catino, vaso nel quale si teneua L'acqua per la menfa dell' Imperadore, & quelli che haueuano questo officio erano detti Catanèi.
Catapano, the triall of weights.
Cataplama, as Cataplama.
Catapécchia, a desert place far from all commerce where nature brings no manner of good.
Catapécchie, clifs, crags, holes in dens or downsals from rocks or mountains. Also crankings or turnings in and out.
Catapiromante, a deuiner by looking into a glasse.
Catapir-mantia, diuination by looking into glasses.
Cataplama, as Cataplama.
Cataplama, a grosse maner of plaister, a pulstesse or cataplasme, or green salue laid vpon a sore.
Cataplasmare, to cataplasme or pulstesse.
Cataportio, a kind of physike pill.
Catapulta, a kinde of warlike engine to shoote or sling great darts.
Catapultare, to beate or batter with a Catapulta.
Catapúta, the herbe spurge. Also an instrument that Chirurgions vse to search the bladder and open the passage to vrine being stopped.
Catapúzza, as Catapúta.
Cataracta, apurculleis. Also any window, iron grate, any lettise window, a window in the rooffe of a house, a great high window, or the windowes of beauen. Also Cataracts, sluces, conuersales, sludgates, or hanging rocks whose waterfales make a mighty and violent roaring noise. Also a dimnesse of sight occasioned by humores hardened in the eies called a Cataract or a pin and a web. Used also for a trap-dore.
Cataro, a close-stoole.
Cataratto, purculefid, cataracted.
Cataróttoli, certaine circles used in Sorcerie.
Catarro, a catarre, a rhume.
Catarroso, rheumatike, full of Catarre.
Catártico imperiale, a kind of purge called an Imperiall purge.
Catárzo, a kind of course rugged wooll.
Catásta, a cage wherein prisoners are set in the stocks, standing in the streete. Also a pile or heape or range of

- of any thing in order as of faggots and billets, a woodstacke or pile. Also a measure whereby wood is sold in Florence.
- Catastare, to pile up or range in order.
- Catastato, piled up or ranged in order.
- Catastrphe, the conclusion or shutting up of a Comedie or any thing else.
- Catatrata, a paire of secret staires, or back-way to descend.
- Catechési, an instruction by word of mouth or teaching by bookes; a catechizing.
- Catechismatagógica, a catechizing or instruction for initiated sacred things or persons.
- Catechismo, as Catechési.
- Catechizzare, to teach or instruct by mouth, to catechize.
- Catecuméno, one newly instructed by mouth.
- Cátedra, any kind of chaire. Also a degree or dignitie in Schooles.
- Catedrale, Cathedrall.
- Catedrante, a professor or reader in a chaire.
- Categoremático, that is predicable.
- Categoría, a predicament, an accusation.
- Categorico, predicable, categoricall.
- Categorizzare, to treat of predicables.
- Catella, a little bitch.
- Catellare, to whelp, or to kittle.
- Catellata, a litter of whelpes or kittleins.
- Catelli, young whelpes or kittleins.
- Catellinare, to whelp, or to kittle.
- Catellinata, a litter of whelpes or kittleins.
- Catellini, young whelpes or kittleins.
- Catena, any kind of chaine.
- Catenacciare, to boult or barre.
- Catenaccio, a boult or barre of a dore.
- Catenare, to enchain or enlinke.
- Catenatione, an enchaining.
- Catenazzi, a kinde of ravenous Sea-fowle.
- Catene, chaines, looke Fascetti.
- Catene delle sartre, the chaine wales in ships, fastned to the side of the ship, and the ends of the stroudes.
- Catenella, any little chaine.
- Catenone, any great chaine.
- Caterata, Cateratta, as Cataratta.
- Cateratte di piombo, fashing tokens of leade.
- Cateratti, a kinde of white bird with teeth and eyes as bright as fire.
- Catèrua, a crew, a rout, a troupe, a companie, a heard, a stocke, a stole, a knot, a cluster, a beaue, a droue of any thing, most commonly taken in ill part.
- Cateto, a troupe, a knot, or cluster of an vncertaine number. Also a kind of yonke worke in building.
- Catinello, a little Catino.
- Cátedra, as Cátedra.
- Cathólico, as Católico.
- Catino, any milke pan, broad flat boule, dish, platter, tray, or lauer. Also a snuffe dish.
- Cáto, a little water-mill.
- Catocchia, the neathermost part of the bellie or panch.
- Catochite, a stone so clammy that it stickes to his hands that doth but touch it.
- Católico, catholicke, vniuersall.
- Catollo, a tormenting instrument called a grasper or pincher. Also a lumpe of any thing, as a gad of Steele, a sowe of leade, or any wrought piece. Also a blocke, a log, a stocke.
- Catopirita, as Catochite.
- Catopleba, a wilde beast, little of bodie, but heaue and slow, his head so great that his bodie can scarce beare it, whofoeuer looketh vpon his eyes doth presently die.
- Catorchite, a kinde of wine made of figges and dates.
- Catorcio, a bolte, a barre or stang of a dore.
- Catorciare, to bolte, to barre, to stang.
- Catótta, euen now, at this instant.
- Catrafosso, a deepe, a hollow or dreadfull pit, den, trench, gulph, dungeon, hole or downefall.
- Catramadi, looke Tarozzi.
- Catramessi, a kinde of perfuming pan.
- Catriosso, the bone called the merry thought.
- Cattabriga, a make-bate, a busse-bodie, a pick-thanke, a seeke-trouble.
- Cattalètto, as Cadalètto.
- Cattanèi, such as hold a Princes bason when he washeth, and therefore reputed noble men, or Princes favorites.
- Cattani, chiefe officers among gentlemen or honoured with some dignitie.
- Cattarale febbre, an ague with a rhume or falling downe of humors from the head.
- Cattare, to get, or make shift for.
- Cattaratta, as Cataratta.
- Cattasta, as Catasta.
- Cattastare, as Catastare.
- Cattatozzare, to beg up and downe for broken scraps of meate.
- Cattatozzi, a begger of broken scraps.
- Catti, a fruit of a Thistle good to ease.
- Cattiuaccio, a filthy bad fellow.
- Cattiuanza, as Cattiuaità.
- Cattiuare, to captiuare.
- Cattiuellare, to shift for with craft and cheating.
- Cattiuello, a craftie, sly, shrewd or bad fellow. Also wretched, poore and silly.
- Cattiueria, knauerie, shrewdnesse, craftie, lewdnesse, badnesse, naughtinesse.
- Cattiuézza, as Cattiueria.
- Cattiuire, visco, vito, to become bad or wicked.
- Cattiuaità, captiuitie, bondage. Also as Cattiueria.
- Cattiuo, captiue, enthraled. Also bad lewd, naughty, craftie, shrewd.
- Cattiuo di nido, bad, naughty, or shrewd from his very nest or cradle.
- Catto, caught, taken, gotten. Also a borrowing, a getting, or shifting for.
- Cattosi, a kind of Thistle.
- Cattucci, false smooth-running dice.
- Cattura, a taking, a captiuating, a catching. Also a getting.
- Catullione, the seasoning time for fruites.
- Catulo, any young whelp.
- Catuno, euery one, each one.
- Caturo, a kind of boate in India.
- Caua, a caue, a hollow, a vault, a cellar, a myne, a ditch, a furrow, a trench. Also a den or lurking hile.
- Caua, Cauai, all manner of horf.s.
- Cauacogliioni, a guilder, a libber.
- Cauadenti, a tooth-drawer.
- Caua di rubini, a toothlesse mouth; that hath onely the gumes, a rubie-cane.
- Cauafieno, Gunners call it a wad-hocke.
- Cauagna, a flasket, a fishers basket or haske. Also a bin for bread.
- Cauagnare, to flasket or basket up. Also to knead dough for bread.
- Cauaiuolo, a maker or keeper of earre.
- Cauaglière, a knight or gentleman sitting on horsebacke, but in seruicution it is a mount or platforme of earre built or raised high, either within or without the wall to plant great ordinance vpon. Also a silke worme or spinner. Also a kinde of great Sea-crab or lobster.
- Cauaglière a cauillo, a high mount or platforme of earth raised very high, that the ordinance or artilerie of the same may shoot ouer the walles or bulwarke to scoure and cleare the fields all about.
- Cauaglière a elmo, a man at armes, a compleat armed man on horse backe.
- Cauaglière banderése, a knight banneret.
- Cauaglière della spada guainata, a knight of the drawen sword, that an excellent whoremonger or notable wencher.
- Cauaglière di corredo, knights made by Princes at some great solemnitie and that waite on Princes persons.
- Cauaglière a spron d'oro, a knight made by the Emperour.
- Cauaglière di paraggio, idem.
- Cauaglière di scudo, a poore beggerly knight that hath nothing but his sword and cloake.

Cauaglière di Nápoli, a knight of Naples, but taken for one that hath the poxe.
 Cauaglière marino, a Sea-horse.
 Cauaglière soldáto, a knight that mainteines his life by the warres.
 Caualcáre, to ride, to straddle.
 Caualcáre a bardósto, to ride bareback without a saddle.
 Caualcáre a bidósto, idem.
 Caualcáre a ridósto, idem.
 Caualcáre un pèzzo, to mount a piece of ordinance in his carriage.
 Caualcáta, a riding, a rode. Also a troupe of horsemen. Also ridden.
 Caualcátore, a rider, a horseman.
 Caualcátoria arte, the arte of riding or horsemanship.
 Caualcátura, a riding. Also a hackney.
 Caualcionáre, to ride straddling.
 Caualcione, straddling as men ride.
 Caualeggiéri, light horsemen. Also light horses.
 Cauallieressa, a knights wife. Also a woman professing armes on horsebacke.
 Caualla, a mare.
 Cauallaccio, a filthy cast iade.
 Cauallánti, horse-drivers such as we call carriers.
 Cauallerescaménte, knight-like.
 Caualláro, a carrier or driver of horses.
 Caualláta, a riding, a rode. Also a troupe of horses or horsemen.
 Cauallereccio, that is used about horses, or may be caried by horses.
 Cauallereggiare, as Cauallereggiare.
 Cauallereggiare, to play the knight or man at armes. Also to over-view, to ride or command ouer as a Cavalier doth in fortification.
 Cauallésco, chivalrous, knight-like.
 Caualléssa, a knights wife, or woman professing horsemanship.
 Caualléssa, a filthy iadish mare.
 Caualléttá, a skid or engine to raise and lift up great weights.
 Cauallétté, Locusts, Grasshoppers.
 Cauallétti, hay-cocks or such round heapes.
 Cauallétto, any litle nagge or horse. Also any tressell or Saddlers or Armorers wooden horse. Used also for a litle bedstead.
 Cauallerizza, a Princes quierie or stable where horses of seruice are kept and ridden.
 Cauallerizzo, a professor of horsemanship, a rider of great horses.
 Caualleria, chivalrie, or the honor and dignitie of a knight and man at armes. Also Cauallerie or souldiers seruing on horsebacke.
 Caualleriáto, a knighthood.
 Caualli, Cauagli, Cauá, Cauá, all manner of horses.

Caualli delle veléte, light horsemen in warre that goe to discover.
 Cauallière, as Cauaglière, &c.
 Cauallina, the hearbe Horse-tail. Also horse-dung.
 Caualline, certaine biting horse-flies.
 Cauallinità, colishness, horse-like nature.
 Cauallino, a pretty horse, a litle nagge. Also greedy or longing for.
 Cauallo, a horse in general. Also a knight at Chesse. Also a horsefish. Also a beating or whipping of a Schoole-boy held upon anothers shoulders. Also a kind of small coyne in Italie.
 Cauallo da sóma, a horse for burthen.
 Cauallo di chrilito, used for an Ass, because Christ rid upon an Ass.
 Cauallo di mèzza sella, a horse that is but halfe taught and is not yet come to his perfection.
 Cauallo di móstra, a horse for show or muster.
 Cauallo di pèzzo, a great horse, a horse for seruice.
 Cauallo di portánte, an ambling nagge.
 Cauallo di pósta, a Post-horse.
 Cauallo di rázza, a horse of race to breed on.
 Cauallo di rifúto, a cast horse.
 Cauallo di riméno, a led or spare horse. Also a horse sent backe empty.
 Cauallo di tróto, a trotting horse.
 Cauallo di tetta sella, a horse fully taught, a perfect ready horse.
 Cauallo grósto, a great horse, a horse of seruice.
 Cauallo maggióre, the name of a Starre.
 Cauallo minóre, the name of a Starre.
 Cauallone, a great filthy iade.
 Cauallo primo, the name of a Starre.
 Cauallo secóndo, the name of a Starre.
 Cauallóni, great horses. Also the boistrous billowes or rough surging waues of the sea.
 Caualluccio, a poore filthy leane horse.
 Cauallórtto, a handsome well trust nagge.
 Caualluccij, a kinde of small coine in Naples.
 Caualcóchi, such as are hired or appointed to receiue and gather up money of debtors and are very importunate and earnest upon them, so rearmed because it is supposed they are as eye-fires vnto them.
 Cauaménto, a digging, a hollownesse.
 Cauána, a ware-house, a store-house, an arsenall, a shed or place covered ouer where they build and keepe boates and barges in. Also a hole or den vnder ground.
 Cauardína, a gaberdin or rpper frocke.

Cauáre, to digge, to make hollow, to draw out from, to caue, to mine.
 Cauár di bócca, to get out of ones mouth to make one confesse.
 Cauár il capéllto, to put off ones hat.
 Cauár denári, to get money by or from.
 Cauáre il márcio, to get, to finde or sift out the pith, the core, the heart of any thing.
 Cauáre il púnto, to take the dispart of a piece, which is the peg or pin set upon the mouth of the piece by which the leuell is taken.
 Cauár fuóri il limbello, to vtter the worst one knowes against any body.
 Cauáre la vóglia, to haue ones longing.
 Cauáre macchie, to get out stains.
 Cauáre sángue, to let or draw blood.
 Cauaticcie, a kind of snailes euer keeping in holes and sticking together in clusters.
 Cauatóre, a digger, a miner, a pit-maker.
 Cauátura, a digging, a mining.
 Cáua véna, as Chili.
 Cauazána, a Cauazan or headstraine.
 Cauálide, bastard Parsley.
 Cáuco, a weather without hornes.
 Caucone, the hearbe Horse-tail.
 Caudáce, tailed, hauing a taile or traine.
 Caudatário, a traine-bearer.
 Cáudo, a kind of measure in Ormuz.
 Cauécchia, as Cauicchia.
 Cauedále, as Capitale.
 Cauedáno, as Cauexzále.
 Cauedóni, as Capisúochi. Also a kind of fish with a very great head.
 Cauéggi, some part of a mill-wheele.
 Cauélic, as Couelle.
 Cauéllto, a niple of a dug. Also a litle stemme or stalke.
 Cauéna, a cauerne, a caue, a den, a grot. Also a honiecombe in a caste piece.
 Cauénnáre, to make hollow as a den or flaw of a piece.
 Cauénnétta, any litle Cauéna.
 Cauénnolítá, hollownesse, fulnesse of holes.
 Cauénnólo, hollow, full of caues or dens, or honiecombes and flaws.
 Cauéltro, as Capéltro.
 Cauétta, used for Ciuétta, any Owle.
 Cauézza, a halter, a headstraine, a horse collar.
 Cauézza dimóro, a broune bay colour.
 Cauézzále, a bolster for a bed. Also a fish called a Pollard or a Chieuen.
 Cauézzána, a cauexan, a headstraine.
 Cauézzáre, to halter a horse.
 Cauézzóne, as Cauézzána.
 Cauiále, as Cauiáro.
 Cauiáro, a kinde of salt blacke meate made of roes of fishes much used in Italie.

Cauicchia, as Cauiglia.
 Cauicchiare, to peg, to pin or wrench in.
Also to stringe silke.
 Cauicchiatore, a stringer of silke.
 Cauicchina, a little Cauiglia.
 Cauicchiare, as Cauiglione.
 Cauicchiuóli, as Bischeri.
 Cauiglia, any ring or peg fastened in a wall to rye horses at. *Also any peg or pin for any instrument. Also a Carpenters tennon or linch pin. Also the anklebone of a mans legge. also the fetlockes or pasternes of a horse or other beast. Also used for a mans yard. Also a dible. Also a wresting or stringing pin. Also a poking iron or setting sickle.*
 Cauigliare, as Cauicchiare.
 Cauigliatore, as Cauicchiatore.
 Cauiglione, a great Cauiglia.
 Cauigliuolo, any little Cauiglia.
 Cauillare, to cauill, to wrangle.
 Cauillatione, cauilling, contention.
 Cauillatore, a cauiller, a wrangler.
 Cauillio, a cauill, a cauilling.
 Cauillioso, as Cauillioso.
 Cauilloso, cauillous, full of contention.
 Cautà, a cauite or hollownesse.
 Cautà, a kind of muscull instrument.
 Caulata, a meat of coaleworts.
 Cauti, Coales or Coaleworts.
 Cautia, a kind of iuice used in Physicke.
 Caulicolo, architecture composed of Yonike, Dorike and Corinthworke.
 Caulino, a kind of wine.
 Caulode, a kind of broad leaved Colewort smooth and plaine.
 Caumenite, a kind of wine.
 Caumo, any fiery meteor or impresson mouing or falling from the skies.
 Cauna, a fish that without male conceiueh of her selfe.
 Cauni, a kind of figs.
 Caunita, a kind of extracted salt.
 Cauo, hollow, concave.
 Cauolata, a meat made of coaleworts.
 Cauoli, Caoli, coles or coaleworts.
 Cauoli fiori, Colyflowres.
 Caúra, Cáuria, as Cápra.
 Cauráo, as Capráro.
 Caurétto, a kid or yong goate. *Also a cheurrell or kids skin.*
 Cauriála, as Capriála, a Roedoe.
 Cauriolare, as Capriolare.
 Cauriolo, a Roe bucke, a yong kid or faune. *Also a kind of rauenous sea-foule.*
 Cauro, the west or northwest wind.
 Caurone, a great goat. *Also a Chenron in armory.*
 Causá, a cause, an occasion, a meanes, used also for any strife, contention or squaring, a controuerse or matter in sute or question.
 Causále, casuall, subiect to chance.

Causalitat, chance, casualty.
 Causare, to cause, to occasion.
 Causatiuo, efficient, that is the cause.
 Causatione, a causation, a causing.
 Causidico, a pleader at the bar, a barrister, an attorney, a lawyer, an advocate.
 Causia, a kind of hat that the kings of Macedon were wont to weare. *Also a broad straw hat that haruest fulkes use to keepe them from the sun.*
 Causicáre, to make or become costine or caustike and burning.
 Cautico, costine, bound or stopp in the belly. *Also caustike, burning or blistring.*
 Cautela, a cautell or taking heed, a diligent care, a wary diligence, a caution.
 Cautelato, become cauetous or wary at his owne cost.
 Cauteloso, cauetous, heedie, wary.
 Cauterio, a searing iron. *Also a cautery.*
 Cauterizare, to cautery or seare with a burning or searing iron.
 Cautionare, to caution, to pledge, to baile, to assure. *Also to be wary.*
 Cautione, a caution, a surety, a baile, an assurance. *Also a shift or starting hole. Also heed or warinesse.*
 Cauto, warie, heedie, caute, full of caution.
 Cazude, a Magistrate in Venice.
 Cázza, as Caccia. *Also a ladle or skoope. Also a fire-pan; a Censer or Incense cup. Also a kind of coyne in India.*
 Cázza da scóglio, a melting ladle.
 Cázza foráta, a skimmer.
 Cazzafrústo, a sling, a kind of dart.
 Cázza rimbeccata, a ladle with a long beake or bill.
 Cazzáli, as Bozzacchióui.
 Cazzarenga, a kind of Sparrow.
 Cazzaria, a treatise of pricke.
 Cazzáride, a certaine rope in a ship about the mixen saile.
 Cazzáue, a kind of white roote in India, which they use in stead of wheat.
 Cazzétta, as Cazzuála.
 Cazzica, an Interiection of admiration, what! gods me! god forbid, tush.
 Cazzipotente, mighty in a Cázzo.
 Cázzo, a mans priute member. *Also as Cazzica.*
 Cazzuála, a ladle-full. *Also a muscull instrument without strings.*
 Cázzo marino, a Pinile-fish.
 Cázzo ritto, a stiffe standing pricke.
 Cazzuála, a lisle ladle. *Also a irowell.*
 Cazzúto, a man that hath a pricke.
 Cè, as Ci, for Ci is euer turned into Cè when it is ioyned vnto any of the seauen Articles, or the Particle Ne. *Also used for a hundred.*
 C'è, there is, in that place there is.

Cébano, a kind of cheefe made in Liguria.
 Cecáre, to blinde.
 Cecatello, somewhat blinde.
 Cécca, a mint or coining place.
 Ceccardola, a philip with the fingers.
 Ceccardolare, to philip or phip.
 Ceccare, to coine, to mint or stampe.
 Ceccaro, a minter, a monier, a coiner.
 Cécco, a nick-name for tame Asses. *Also an abreuatiou of the name Francesco.*
 Cécc, any kind of chiech, fish or tare.
 Céceri, a bird, or kind of Swan.
 Cecepita.
 Cechità, blindnesse.
 Céci, fishes, cicches, wilde tares.
 Cécia, a wind betweene the North-east and that of the Sunne-rising in the Equinotiall.
 Cecilij serpenti, all manner of blinde wormes or creeping creatures.
 Cecità, blindnesse.
 Cécio, as Cécia.
 Céco, as Ciéco, blinde.
 Cecóne, a grosse blinde man.
 Cecúbo, a kinde of wine.
 Cecutiénte, blindish, dimme of sight.
 Cedebónis, a game at cards so call'd.
 Cédere, Cèdo, Cèssi vel Cèdà, Cèso vel ceduto, to yeeld, to giue place, to grant vnto, to resigne, to surrender, to afford.
 Cédola, as Cédula.
 Cèdra, a drinke of apples called Cider.
 Cedralate, the Firre-cedar tree.
 Cèdrato, of the colour of Cedar.
 Cedreolone, oyle of Citrons.
 Cédria, pitch of the Firre-cedar.
 Cedriále, as Cèdride.
 Cèdride, the fruit of a Cedar-tree.
 Cedrino, that is maple or smels of Cedar.
 Cedriólo, a little Cedar-tree. *Also a little Cytron. Also a little Concomber.*
 Cédrio, a kinde of pitch that preserueh deade bodies.
 Cédro, a Cedar-tree. *Also a Cytron.*
 Cedroléttá, a yongue lim-lisier or twigger.
 Cedrone, a Cytron, a Pome-cytron. *Also a kind of wilde-hen.*
 Cedronella, baulmemint or gentile.
 Cedroftino, a kinde of wilde white grape.
 Cédula, a shedule, a bill, a note, a docket, a ticket, a billet, or handwringing.
 Cèta, a head or chiefe, a surname of Peter as heade of the Apostles.
 Cefaglione, leques of wilde dates good to ease.
 Cefálica, the humerall or shoulder vaine.
 Cefalo,

Céfalo, a Mullet-fish, some take it for the Pollard-fish, some have in mockery vsed it for the beake or bil of a bird. Also for a snout. Also for a mans priuy member.

Céfalu, a scornefull nickname, as we say a lim-lifter.

Cefaut, a key in musteke.

Céffare, to take by the snout. Also to whirret on the mouth or snout.

Céffata, a whirret on the mouth.

Céffo, the snout or muzzle of any beast. Also a sea-saw or white-cob.

Céfo, a kinde of Ape or Monkey.

Cegolite, a kind of blackish stone.

Céice, a bird called a kings-fisher.

Cel, it to vs, it vs, it from. Also it there, or him there.

Celabro, as Cèruello.

Celadone, a gr: as murion or skull.

Celága, a sparrow.

Celáio, as Celláro.

Celáre, to hide, to conceale.

Celánte, or Cælánte, the second moode of the first figure of Sylogismes.

Celárent, or Cælárent, as Celánte.

Celáta, a skull, a murion, a celade.

Celatáménte, hiddenly, secretly.

Celátone, a great celade, skull or murion.

Celátúra, a hiding or concealing. Also H. linetic. Also a helmet, a caske, a skull.

Celebèrrimo, most renowned or spok n of.

Celebránza, as Celebratióne.

Celebráre, to celebráre, to renoume.

Celebratióne, celebration, renouming.

Celebre, famous, renowned, glorious.

Celebrítá, fame, renoume, glory.

Celebro, as Cèruello.

Celéga, a Sparrow.

Céleno, a kind of smallage or parsley.

Celeráménte, speedily, hastily.

Celeráre, to speed, to hasten.

Celere, swift, speedy, hasty, nimble.

Celeréménte, speedily, hastily.

Celeri, an ancient magistrat in Rome.

Celerítá, celerity, speed, hast.

Celèrrimo, most swift or speedy.

Celèste, celestíall, heauenly. Also skie colour, azure or watchet.

Celèste arco, the Rayne bow.

Celestíale, celestíall, heauenly.

Celestíale, heauenly, celestíall.

Celèstino, as Celèstro.

Celèstro, azure, watchet, skie colour.

Celéro, a kind of fish.

Celta, a kind of strong drinke made of corne vsed among the Nymantincs.

Celiáco mórbo, a collicke pesson, a paine in the stmacke without flux.

Celiáci, such as through weaknesse of stomacke are troubled with the collicke.

Celiárca, as Chiliarca.

Celibiri, a kind of speare wherewith new married wiues had their hairestrussed vp.

Celibáto, a single or vnmarried life.

Célibe, single, vnmarried, vnwedded.

Celibeuitá, as Celibáto.

Celidónia, Celandine, Swallow wort, Tetter wort, or silken Cistley.

Celidro, a kind of venemous Serpent.

Celispíca, a viewe of the heauens.

Celitia, a kind of huge Sea-tortoise.

Cella, a Cell, a caue, a cabine. Also a Cellar or a butterie. Also a black-berrie.

Celláio, a cellar. Also a Butler.

Celáiatíco, cellerage, butlerage.

Celaráio, an ouerseeer of Friers cells.

Celáro, a cell-keeper. Also a Butler.

Celárería, the office of the ouerseeer of Friers or Nunnes cells.

Celétrta, any litle Cella.

Célo, as Cèlo, Heauen.

Celóca, a kinde of Brigandine or Pin-nasse.

Celoma, the mariners cry when they waigh ankre or hoise sailes.

Celomare, to cry as mariners when they waigh ankre or hoise sailes.

Celone, a vesterne for a bed, a high rooffe. Also a penthouse. Also a kind of Azure vsed to colour glasse for windowes and armes.

Celóni, penthouses or bordes. Also course hangings of rugged clothes.

Celostómia, a speaking hollow in the mouth.

Célla, a Mulberrie fruit.

Celítá, loftinesse, haughtinesse, height, nobilitie, excellencie, eminencie.

Celítudine, as Celítá.

Céllso, a Mulberrie tree. Also high, noble, famous, eminent.

Celómíno, a Gelsemine floure.

Celta, the plant of the Loto tree.

Célti, as Celta.

Cembelléro, a plaier on Cymbals.

Cembalísta, idem.

Cémbalo, a Cymball or Timbrell. Vsed also for a great round varte as bookes come in.

Cementáre, as Cimentáre.

Ceménto, a ciment, or fastning together.

Cementólo, full of ciment and fastning.

Cemetèrio, as Cimitèrio.

Cémmlalo, a musícall instrument that country wenches vse to dance and sing vnto.

Cemmamélla, as Cémmlalo.

Cemósa, a kind of hea-be.

Cén, vsed in lieu of Cénto, a hundred.

Céna, a supper. Also the holy Sacrament of the lords supper.

Cenábrio, Cinabre or Vermillion.

Cenácolo, a suppingplace or parlour.

Cenáre, to sup, to eat in the euening.

Cenarella, a light or little supper.

Cenchride, a kestrell. Also a kinde of small dyamond, some say it is a stone that seemes to haue seedes of Millet scattered here and there in it. Also as Cencri.

Cenchrite, as Cenchride.

Cénchro, as Cenchride.

Cénci, ragges, cloutes, tatters, shreds of linnen cloathes.

Cenciaría, a frippery of old ragges.

Cenciáro, a fripper or broker of old raggs or filthy cloathes.

Cenciglio, a little clout or ragge.

Cencinquánta, a hundred and fifty.

Céncio dice stráccio, a proverbe, as we say the pan calles the ouen burnt-taile.

Cencióné, a ragged, torne compani. n.

Cenciólo, ragged, torne, full of patches, fluttish, beggerly, tattered.

Cenéri, a certaine speckled snake or serpent with a horriue face.

Cendálo, as Sandálo.

Cendalétti, as Sandalétti.

Cenè, Cén, to vs of it, or thereof, vs thereof, from vs thereof. Also there thereof.

Ceneraccio, as Cenericcio. Also the finest siluer that can be tried with fire.

Ceneráre, to cinder or reduce to ashes, or ash-colour.

Ceneráta, as Cenericcio.

Cénere, ashes, Cinders.

Cénere aspèria, Ethiopian mullein.

Cenericcio, a heape of ashes, the ashes of a bucke cast away. Also one that lies in the ashes or chimney corner. Also ash-colour.

Ceneríno, as Cenericcio.

Cenerógná, all maner of ashes.

Cenerógnolo, of a dead ash-colour.

Cenerólo, ashy, full of ashes and cinders. Also of an ash-coloure.

Cenétta, a litle supper, a schollers pittance.

Cénghia, a quirt, a cingle.

Cénghiaré, to quirt, to cingle.

Cénici.

Cennamélla, as Cémmlalo.

Cénnamo, Cennamómo, cynamond.

Cennáre, as Accennáre.

Cénn, a nod, a becke, an inkling, a sign, a glance at any thing, made with the head, with the eye, or with the hand.

Cenóbio, a conuent, a religious house, a house where people liue in common.

Cenocéphalo, a dogs head, as Cimocéphalo.

Cenotáfio, a monument or empty tombe erected in memory of the dead.

Cenfálc,

Censale, a receiver of fines, subsidies, fines, taxes or valuations.
 Censamina, a kind of vine or grape.
 Censeriére, as Censale.
 Censó, a sessing, a taxing, a subsidie, a raising, a tribute, a rent, a fee, a rate, or valuation of a mans substance.
 Censore, a censor, a iudge, a corrector, a doomer, a high constable, a reformer of policies and disorders.
 Censório, pertaining to a censor.
 Censuále, by denumberment or valuation, that is to be taxed, seised, rated, fined or valued.
 Censuario, one that payeth Censó.
 Censura, a censure, a iudgement, a reformation or correction.
 Censurable, that may be censured.
 Censurare, to censure, to iudge, to doome.
 Centa, any kind of girdle.
 Centanino, any little Centone.
 Centariäre, to distribute in bands or divide into hundreds.
 Centaura, the hearbe Centory.
 Centauræa, as Centaura.
 Centauro, a centaure, halfe a man and halfe a bull. Also the name of a star.
 Cente, some part of a ship.
 Centellino, as Ciantellino.
 Centena, a hundred or five score.
 Centenaria, hundreds.
 Centenario, a hundred.
 Centenario, of a hundred yeeres old.
 Centesimäre, to reduce into hundreds. Also to chuse or draw one out of a hundred by lots, as sometimes it happeneth among souldiers.
 Centesimo, the hundredth.
 Centigrano, a kind of wheate that beareth iust a hundred graines.
 Centiloquio, a hundred fold discourse.
 Centina, a hundred.
 Centinaria, hundreds.
 Centinella, as Sentinella.
 Cento, a hundred, five score.
 Centobracia, one with a hundred armes.
 Centocapi, an hearb that causeth him to be loued that weareth the same about him, it is a kind of thistle and hath iust a hundred heads.
 Centofoglie, the hundred leafe rose.
 Centolina di baladore, some part of a ship.
 Centolo, a kind of rare choise wine.
 Centogambe, as Centopiedi.
 Centomani, with a hundred hands.
 Centomila, a hundred thousand.
 Centonia, hundreds.
 Centone, the hearbe Chickweede or Mouseare. Also a kind of quilt which in warre was used for a defence against slings or bowes. Also a course coverlet or beggers cloke made of shreds

listes or patches. Also a quilted iacket. Also as Centoni.
 Centoni, rapsodies, mingle-mangles of many kindes of verses gathered from diuers Authors.
 Centonocchio, Periwinkle or Lesseron.
 Centonodia, knot-grasse.
 Centopellione, the rim of the Panch.
 Centopiedi, a fish hauing a hundred feete. Also a worme, called a Palmer with a hundred feete, as Moltipiedi.
 Centoplicare, to multiply by hundreds.
 Centoplicato, an hundred-folde.
 Centorio, Mniwort or two penny-grasse, some take it for Centorie or Clarie.
 Centourale, of an hundred men.
 Cento volte, a hundred times.
 Centrale, of or belonging to the centre.
 Centrico, as Centro.
 Centro, the Centre, middle point or depth of any thing.
 Centrone, the hearbe Clarie.
 Centuculo, Cottenweede, or Cudwort.
 Centunculo, as Clumátide.
 Centupede, as Centopiedi.
 Centuplicare, to multiply by hundreds.
 Centura, a belt or girdle.
 Centurare, to girdle or belt.
 Centuria, a centurie.
 Centuriato, the office and estate of a Centurion. Also registred or enroled in the band of a hundred.
 Canturino, a little girdle or waste band.
 Centurione, a Captaine of a hundred men.
 Centuripino, a kinde of good Saffron growing in Sicilie.
 Centuruola, a little girdle, a wasteband. Also a garter. Also a childes horn-booke hanging at his girdle.
 Cepæa, Brookelime or Sea-purslaine.
 Cephalæa, a long continuing head-ache.
 Cephalica, the head-veine.
 Cephala, as Cefalo.
 Cephæo, the name of a starre.
 Cephæri, yong drones or spurious bees.
 Cephæo, a wilde beast whose forefeete are like a mans hands, and the hinder legs like vnto those of a man.
 Cèpo, as Cèpho.
 Cepionide, a stone of diuers colours very strange to see.
 Cèpite, as Cepocapite.
 Cepocapite, a stone that doth reiect all whitenesse.
 Cèpola, a kind of Cheese-cake.
 Cèppa, a chirping sparrow.
 Cèpparello, a little Cèppo.
 Cèppato, hath beene used as Steccato.
 Cèppo, a stocke, a log, a blocke, a stump, a trunk of a tree. Also a stocke of a plaine or pistole. Also the head of a

beete. Also the stocke or pedigree of any man or family. Also fetters, shackles, stockes, gines or boules, or a foot-trap.
 Cèra, any kinde of wax. Also cheere, or fare. Also countenance, looke or aspect.
 Ceraginsolo, like vnto or full of wax.
 Cerachate, a kind of Agate-stone.
 Ceraiuola, a woman that selleth wax-candles, or hath care of wax lights in a Monastery. Also Candlemas-daie.
 Ceraiuolo, a wax-chandler.
 Ceramella, a kind of bag-pipe.
 Ceramento, a waxing together.
 Cerare, to wax or scale with wax.
 Ceraro, a Wax-chandler, or maker.
 Ceraicuolo, a pallet wine.
 Cerafaro, a cherry man or hortyard.
 Cérâse, all maner of Cherries.
 Cérâse d'iuerno, a lote or nettle-tree.
 Cérâsta, a kind of snake or serpent with hornes like a ram.
 Cerauolo, a kind of pallet-wine.
 Ceratia, a blazing-starre somewhat resembling the fashion of a borne. Also the hearbe our Ladies mantle.
 Ceratino, a kind of horned Poppy.
 Ceraunia, a blackish and blewish stone, which put in Vineger & saltpeter, will in time grow to haue a bright-glittering star in the centre of it, and taken out will iust in so long time loose it againe, it is said to fall out of the clouds and that who weares it about him can not be drowned, some say it is a kinde of glittering pearle. Also the Carob-cod or fruit. Also as Misi.
 Cerauro, as Ceraunia.
 Cèrbia, a kinde of a stagge.
 Cèrbiatto, a brocke or a staggard.
 Cèrbio, a Stagge or a Hart.
 Cèrbione, a Stagge or a Hart.
 Cèrbo, a Stagge or a Hart.
 Cèrbonéa.
 Cèrbottana, as Ciarbattana.
 Cèrca, a search, an enquiry. Also as Circa.
 Cèrca-brighe, a secker of troubles or quarrels, one that will thrust himselfe into all companies.
 Cercamento, a seeking, an inquiry. Also a combat, a fight, a fray.
 Cercare, to search, to seeke. Also to fight, to strine or combate. Also to feele or grope for.
 Cercar del mondo, to trauell and see the world for experience.
 Cercar del pane, to trauell, to labour or shift for ones living.
 Cercare il pelo nell' uouo, to seeke a haire in an egge, as we say to seeke a knot in a rusb.
 Cercare,

Cercare partito, to seeke entertainment.
 Cercata, a search, a seeking.
 Cercati, searchings, deuises, seekings.
 Cercatore, a seeker, a searcher.
 Cercèglio, a hooper ring, a circlet, a coronet, a wreath, a chaplet or garland about the head. Also a neckelace. Also an eare ring. Also a carkanat or border upon a womans head. Also a circuit. Also a round or troupe of men. Also a tauerne or alehouse bush.
 Cercègne, a kind of rauenous soule.
 Cercéuolo, a Teale or a wirin.
 Cèrchia, hoopes. Also an encircling.
 Cerchiare, to hoope or circle about. Also to encompassse or encircle round.
 Cerchiata, an encircling, a hooping.
 Cerchiaro, a hooper, a cooper.
 Cerchiatto, any kind of hoope or circle.
 Cerchiello, as Cercèglio.
 Cerchierto, as Cercèglio.
 Cerchiéoule, that may be circled.
 Cèrchij, circles in a horses hoofe.
 Cèrchij d'una ruota, the fellowes of a wheele.
 Cèrchio, a circle, a hoope. Also as Cercèglio. Also a round compasse.
 Cèrchio da tauerna, a tauerne bush.
 Cèrchio di fèrro, an iron hoope, amongst gunners called a washer, which serues to keepe the iron pin at the end of the axeltree from wearing the naue.
 Cèrchio terrèno, a rampart, a skonce.
 Cercino, a paire of compasses.
 Cercolare, circular round, sphericall.
 Cercone, the turning or sowing of wine, beere or ale by thunders or beate.
 Cercopitèco, a marmozet or monkie.
 Cercurone, a kind of great ship among the Grecians.
 Cèrda, as Cèlia, a drinke made of corne.
 Cereale, smooth or coloured as wax. Also pertaining to the Goddesse of harvest.
 Cerdone, a base mechanicall fellow.
 Cerebattana, as Ciabattana.
 Cèrebro, as Cèruello.
 Cerefoglio, Cherwill or toothpicke grasse.
 Cèregia, any kind of cherry.
 Cèregiario, a cherry man or horryard.
 Cèregio, a cherry tree.
 Ceremita, a kind of pretious stone.
 Ceremone, as Cerimone.
 Cèrdo, a pale yellow or wax colour.
 Cerephlone, Semuy or Cheruill.
 Ceretanare, to play the mounnibanke.
 Ceretanarie, mounnibanke trickes.
 Ceretano, as Ciaratano.
 Cèrfoglio, as Cerefoglio.
 Cèrna, a kind of wen or impostumation. Also a kind of strong drinke in Spaine made of corne.
 Cèrica, a shauelin, a shauen-pate.
 Cèrico, a shauelin, a Clergie-man.
 Cèrie, wens or vlcers gathered in manner of honie-combes.

Cerifero, waxe-bearing or bringing.
 Cèriga, as Cèrica.
 Cèrigo, as Cèrico.
 Cerigno, a pale yellow or waxe colour.
 Cerigone, a wilde beast in India with a bag vnder his bellie wherein in times of danger he carrieth his yong ones.
 Cerillo, a kind of daintie wine in Rome.
 Cerimonia, a ceremonie a complement.
 Ceromoniace, ceremoniall, cerimoni-ous.
 Cerimoniare, to vse ceremonies.
 Cerimoniarij, as Cerimoniasti.
 Cerimoniere, a master of ceremonies.
 Cerimoniasti, an obseruer of ceremonies.
 Cerimoniasti, as Cerimoniasti.
 Cerimoniolo, full of ceremonies.
 Cerimoniuzze, foolish ceremonies.
 Cerina, a kind of yellow wheate-plum.
 Cerini, a kind of yellow Berill stone.
 Cerino, a wax or pale yellow colour.
 Cerintho, as Eritache, a kind of Lilly.
 Cèrio, a torche, a taper or size of waxe.
 Cèriolo, a fish called a ruffe, or guilt-head.
 Cèriana, a grape tasting of cherries.
 Cèrite, a stone of a waxe colour.
 Ceramella, as Ceramella.
 Cèrisione, a bold foole, a saucie gull.
 Cèrna, a culling or chusing out.
 Cèrne, a ruffe or guilt-head fish, as Cèrnita.
 Cèrnere, cèrne, cèrnei, cèrnuto, to sift, to search. Also to chuse or cull out.
 Cèrnichio, a crisping wire, a bodken that women vse to part their haire. Also a picker or culler of any thing.
 Cèrnie, as Cèrne.
 Cèrnire, nisco, nito, as Cèrnere.
 Cèrnita, a choise, a culling or picking out. Pàne di cèrnita, raged bread.
 Cèrnite d'Italia, the choise trained soldiers of Italia.
 Cèrnitore, a chuser, a culler.
 Cèrnitura, as Cèrnita.
 Cèro, a taper or torch of waxe. Also as Zèro. Also as Cèrro.
 Cèrostrata, fine inlaid or marquetrie worke of diuers colours.
 Cèroto, Cèroto, a seare-cloth. Also of middle nature betweene a plaister and an ointment.
 Cèrpire, as Sèrpire.
 Cèrracchiuni, great Oke-elm trees.
 Cèrretta, base broome, wood waxen, greening weede, dyers weede.
 Cèrro, the holme-Oke tree. Also a Cakrell fish. Also a Locke of haire.
 Cèrtame, a confict, a combate. Also the prize for which men strine in any bodily contention.
 Cèrtamente, certainly, assuredly.
 Cèrtanza, as Cèrtèzza.
 Cèrtanità, as Cèrtèzza.

Cèrtanamente, certainly, assuredly.
 Cèrtano, certaine, sure, assured.
 Cèrtatore, a combatant, a fighter.
 Cèrtèzza, certaintie, assurednesse.
 Cèrtificanza, as Cèrtificatiõne.
 Cèrtificare, to certifie, to assure.
 Cèrtificatiõne, a certificate.
 Cèrtificatore, a certifier, an assurer.
 Cèrtificato, certified. Also a certificate.
 Cèrto, certaine, sure, certes, fast, firme. Also a truth or certaintie. Also being joined with any Substantiue nounce, it stands for some, some one, or a certaine bodie.
 Certola, a charter-house.
 Certosino, a Carthusian Friar.
 Certugino, as Certosino.
 Certusino, as Certosino.
 Cèrua, a hinde of a stagge.
 Cèruame, all manner of Deare.
 Cèruario, of or belonging to stags.
 Cèruato, a speckled, dun stag-colour.
 Cèruaggiare, to be wilde, to hunt stags.
 Cèruellaccio, a mad fantasticall wit.
 Cèruellato, a kinde of dried Sausage called also Rè de'cibi, king of meates.
 Cèruellièra, a fantasticall wench.
 Cèruellino, a fad humorous man.
 Cèruello, the braine of any creature. Also pith, wit, conceit, discretion.
 Cèruetto, a yong stag or faune.
 Cèruice, the hinder part of the necke. Also the crest or necke of a horse.
 Cèruicuto, thicke or stiffe necked.
 Cèruiere, as Lupo cèruiere. Also sharpe or quicke-sighted. O'cchio cèruiere, a quicke eye.
 Cèruietta, a yong or litle Hinde or Doe.
 Cèruigia, strong drinke, beere.
 Cèruina, looke Spina.
 Cèruina pelle, a Stagges skin or leather.
 Cèruino, of or made of a Stagge, of a Staggs colour or nature. Also a yongue staggard.
 Cèruito, a calfe, or brocke, or staggard.
 Cerugia, the art of Chirurgery.
 Cerugico, a Chirurgion.
 Ceruleo, azure, watchet, skie-coloure.
 Cèruo, a Stagge, a Hart.
 Cèruogia, Beere or Ale, strong drinke.
 Cèruogiaro, a Beere-brewer.
 Cèruoia, as Cèruogia.
 Cèruofaro, as Cèruogiaro.
 Cèrufico, a Chirurgion.
 Cerussa, as Ciròssa.
 Cèlale, any kinde of hedge, or enclosures about fields.
 Cèlana, a kind of Swan.
 Cèlarane, a kinde of chaine or linke-worke that Gold-finishes worke in Italy.
 Cèlare, one that at his birth is ript out of his mothers wombe. Also an Empe-
 tour.

rour. Also a kind chitch or tare. Also a proper name of a man. Also the first moode of the second figure of Syllogismes.

Cesáro, Imperiall, Maiefticall.
 Céica, /sed of Bocace as Francésca.
 Cefendello, a lampe hanging.
 Cefennato, a kinde of very wholesome wine.
 Céfila, Cefilla, a swallow.
 Cefino, as Cigno, a Swan.
 Célio, a kinde of colour that Painters vse.
 Celitio, a kind of garment mentioned by Nonnius.
 Célo, a part of a proposition signifying no full sence.
 Celóie, shires or cizers.
 Celóne, as Céfare. Also a kinde of ducke.
 Celóre, a cutter, a tailor.
 Cespítare, to stumble.
 Cespítatione, a fumbling.
 Cespítatore, a stumbler.
 Cépítate, as Cespúglio.
 Cépípo, as Cespúglio, a stumbling-blocke.
 Cespugliáre, to make or grow bushy.
 Cespúglio, a bush, a bramble, a basket.
 Cespugliólo, bushy, full of brambles.
 Céstabile, that may cease.
 Céstagnóne, a cessation, a ceasing.
 Céstáre, to cease, to relinquish.
 Céstéoule, that may cease.
 Césti Iddio, God cease or forbid.
 Céstio ócchio, a whale eie.
 Céstiónne, a cession, a resignation.
 Céstite, a kind of whitish stone.
 Céstio, yielded, resigned. Also a priny or close stoule. Also a scroule of paper.
 Césta, a basket, a flasket, a pannier.
 Céstáre, to put into a basket.
 Céstáro, Céstáio, a basket-maker.
 Céstaruólo, a Porter or basket-bearer.
 Céstella, a Seamsters worke-basket.
 Céstellina, as Céstella.
 Césti, files, wasters or cudgels vsed in fence-schools.
 Césterella, any kind of litle basket.
 Cesticillo, a wispe, a wad, a wafe, or wreath of straw or cloutes that women vse on their heads to carry things vpon.
 Cestino, a measure of dry things.
 Césto, a marriage girdle full of studs much spoken off by Poets, which the husband gaue his wife, and girded her with the first day, and at night tooke it from her againe. Also a kinde of heauie haile. Also a basket or pannier. Also a shrub or bush. Also was anciently vsed among the Grecians and wrestlers for a kind of iron club or sledge, vnto which were tied with leather straps or dried sinewes cer-

taine balles or bullets of leade, which in their Olimpick games and exercises they were wont to hurle, pitch, throw or cast.

Cestonáto, fortified with gabbions.
 Cestone, a gabbion, a great basket.
 Cestopilóto, a close-basket.
 Cestóta, a great basket or gabbion.
 Cétrá, a battle-axe or pole-axe.
 Cestréo, a kinde of fish that hath this propertie, to feed vpon no other fish but of her owne kind, and can be taken with no baite but hir owne, fishes hang out one of the male kinde, whereas the females are so greedie, that they will come in whole shoales about him, he hides himselfe in the mud, and hauing bidden his head, he thinks that all his bodie is vnseene, the Latins call this fish Mugil or else Mugilis. Looke Mugile.
 Cestróne, the hearbe Betonie.
 Cestullúccia, a poore, old, silly basket.
 Cestúto, bushie, leauie, strubbie.
 Celúra, a cut, a gash, an incision. Also caruing in stone or timber. Also a piece of a verse or sentence.
 Céta, as Céto. Also a hatchet.
 Cetacdi pésci, whale-fishes.
 Cetára, a citerne, a giterne.
 Cetarédo, a gitterne or citterne-plaier.
 Cetaréi pésci, pond or poole-fishes.
 Cetarélla, a litle citerne or giterne.
 Cetárij, places neare the Sea, where fishes werew ont to salt Greene-fishes.
 Cétera, an ~~es~~ cetera, a conclusion vsed in writings, and so forth.
 Ceteráre, to play vpon a citerne.
 Ceteratóio, as Cetarédo.
 Ceteratóre, as Cetarédo.
 Ceterista, a gitterne-plaier.
 Cetiáco, one that hath a weake stomacke.
 Céto, a Whale or such other great fish of the sea. Also a congregation. Also the name of a starre.
 Cétola, a fish in Latine, *Faber marinus*. Also a kinde of coine in Venice.
 Cetrángolo, a kinde of Citron.
 Cetráti, armed with a kinde of litle shield or buckler after the old fashion.
 Cetrine, a kinde of gnats.
 Cetrino, a Citron or Pome-citron colour.
 Cétro, a Scepter, a mace of dignity.
 Cetróne, a Pome-citron, a Citron.
 Cetrónella, the hearbe Baulmemint.
 Cetrulólo, a litle Pomecitron.
 Céttá, a hatchet. Also an axe.
 Cettina, a litle hatchet.
 Cétto, now, euen now, at this instant.
 Cettolino, a litle hatchet.
 Céualo, as Céfalo, a fish.
 Ceuéllo, as Céfalo, a fish.

Céuera, a mullet fish.

Céuole, ciues, scallions, or cibols.
 Cháici, a Turbot fish, some take it for a shad. Also a small coine among the Romans.
 Chaláxia, a stone named of haile, because it resembleth haile.
 Chalcíde, a kind of serpent or lizard. Also a fish that bisseth like a serpent.
 Chálco, a waight of halfe a Caratt.
 Chalcomarádo, a kind of Greene stone like an Emarauld.
 Chálta, as Cáta,
 Chám, a mighty one or a great Prince in the Persian tongue.
 Chambróne, the Priuet or Prim-print.
 Chamctópe, as Camerópe.
 Cháo, Cáo, a Hynd-woolfe.
 Cháos, Cháóie, a Chaos, a confused lump, a formelesse masse, a mishmash.
 Chára, a roote whereof Césars soldiers made bread in Pharsalia.
 Charáccia, wood or Passell for Dyers.
 Charáte, a stone like Christall good against the dropsie, and makes him eloquent that weares it about him.
 Charitá, as Carità.
 Charite, grace, comelineffe, elegancy.
 Chárta, as Cáta.
 Chè? what? what thing?
 Chè? why? wherefore?
 Chè, that, which, the which, who.
 Chè, because, for.
 Chè, then, when, at what time.
 Chè, to the end, that so, that.
 Chè, thence, since that.
 Chè, but except, sauing, onely.
 Chè, but, as, A pena era partito ch'io viddi il luógo, scarce was he gone, but I saw the place.
 Chè, wherefore, whereof, for so much.
 Chè, being in any comparison, namely Non following the same signifieth then, as Tù sei più dóto chè non sóno io, thou art more learned then I am.
 Chè, so, so that, in such sort as.
 Chè, as, as that, as what.
 Chè, least that, least, that.
 Chè, as Chèchè, whatfoeuer.
 Chè, vntill, vntill that.
 Chè, a nothing, a whit, a jot.
 Chè, a thing, as Vn bël chè, a goodly or faire thing.
 Chè, what betweene, vi fúrono chè guáste chè sfraccelláte cénto náui.
 Chè, sometimes not written nor spoken and yet vnderstood and meant, as Témo tu non m'ingánni, I feare thou wilt deceiue me.
 Chè, what, Non sò chè tu ti díca, I wot not what thou saiest.
 Chè?

Chè? why, wherefore? Chè non impari a temer Dio? why or wherefore dost thou not learne to feare God?

Ché, as quando, when, at what time, after that, when as, and than it followeth commonly a participle.

Ché, many times leaft out as a grace in writing and speech after these verbes Dubitare, Suspiciare and Temere. Dubitauuo forte non Sér Ciapellétto d'ingannaffe. Cominciò a Suspiciare non costui fosse dèllo.

As for the words that are toynd vnto Chè, which are very many I refer the reader to my rules at the word Chè.

Chébuli, a kind of mirabolane plunn.

Checcalare, to cackle as a hen.

Checcalista, a prattling woman.

Checchè, as Chè ché.

Chèché, what thing soeuer.

Chè che si fia, whatsoeuer it be.

Ch'è che non è, soone after, but presently.

Chè chi, that who, that who soeuer.

Chè c'è? che ci è? what is there?

Chéd, instead of Chè, before vowels, Inànzi ched io mi dispéri, &c.

Ché dómín? what a Gods-name.

Chè è dèl fatto tuo? what becomes of the?

Chéggere, chéggio, as Chiédere.

Chéi, hat he, that it.

Chelátrico, the best kinde of Nitre.

Chèle, the fore part of the signe Scorpio.

Chelidóni, the hearbe Celandine the great, some take it for Figwort, pilewort or tetterwort. Also a stone of a swallow colour found in a Swallow. Also a kind of serpent. Also a Westerne wind.

Chelidro, as Chelindro.

Chelindro, an adder or water-snake.

Chelle, to the end that she or it.

Chello, that he or it.

Chelónia, as Chelonite.

Chelone, a kind of Emerauid.

Chelonite, a stone found in a Tortoise and like a Tortoise shell, good against stermes.

Chelónitide, as Chelonite.

Chelon:phágo, a feeder vpon Tortoisfis.

Chemacisso, ground Iuie.

Ché mái, that euer. Also then euer Also that neuer. Also then neuer.

Cheméle, a stone like Iuorie, as hard as marble, the bodies buried in them are neuer consumed it is said that the bodie of Darius King of Persia was buried in a tombe of such stones.

Chememirsino, a kind of wild mirtle.

Chemerisón, a kind of salt that Alchymists vse.

Chemite, as Cheméle.

Chéna, a kind of powder of the colour of spice which tempered with warme water, the maidens in Turkie when they are to be married wash their bodies therewith, and an houre after being washed againe their bodies glister all ouer like Gold.

Chéne, a measure of liquid things in Greece.

Chenalopéce, as Chenalopéco.

Chenalopéco, a bird called a Brant or Baryander, some take it for the Scottish Solar-goose.

Chéne, a stone found in the eye of an old Hart, good against poisons.

Chenéro, a kind of Snake or serpent.

Chénica, a Greeke dry measure.

Ché nó? che non? not so, I should not, what will you lay? a wager.

Chenón, then, least, least thin, that not, and if in any comparison there be used a second verbe it signifies then, as for example. Il sauiò sà piú che non sà il mátto, The wise man knowes more then knoweth the foole. Gli antíchi éran piú sauij ché non siámo nói, Our elders were more wise then we are.

Chenomicóno, an hearbe called Goosefoote, it shines in the night and Geese be affraid of it.

Chenopéde, as Chenomicóno.

Chenoréte, a kind of liule wild Goose.

Chénte, as quánto, how much? how long? how farre? as much, as long, as farre. Also a kinde of finelinnen cloth.

Chénte si fia, how much soeuer it be.

Ché piú? what more?

Cheppiúzzo, a suttile, slye, cheating knaue.

Chérco, a Clerke, a Clergie-man, one that is elected.

Chentúnque, as Quantúnque.

Ché pró? what good? what profit?

Chercúto, shauen-pated. Also elected.

Chérere, as Chiédere.

Chérgna, a ruffe or gullthead fish.

Chérica, as Chiérica.

Chericále, of or belonging to the Clergie.

Chericáto, as Chiericáto.

Cherichéria, the Clergie.

Chericia, the Clergie.

Chericile, as Chericále.

Chérico, as Chiérico.

Cherinite, as Cheméle.

Cherminále, as Criminále.

Chermisi, the colour crimson, or purple red.

Cherminólo, as Criminólo.

Chermisino, a Crimson colour.

Chermite, as Cheméle.

Chéro, I require, I demand.

Cherléa, as Chersidro.

Chersina, as Chersidro.

Chersidro, a Serpent or Tortoise that liues as well on land as in the water.

Cherúbico, enflamed with charitie.

Cherubino, multitude of knowledge or infusion of wisdom. Also cherubine.

Chesi chesi, be still, or whoist, for if not, you shall repent it. Also what will you lay?

Chésta, an enquest or enquire. Also used for Quésta.

Chéstré, as Cétréto.

Chetallóra non, least that.

Chetáre, to whoist, to quiet, to still.

Chéte, a kind of stinging waspe.

Chetéuole, that may be quieted.

Chetézza, stillness, silence, whoistness.

Cherechégli. Looke Fare a chetichégli.

Chéto, whoist, quiet, still, calme.

Chéunche, who soeuer, or what soeuer.

Chéunque, as Chéunche.

Chi? who? which?

Chi, who, who that, he the which.

Chi, whose. Also to whom, or whom.

Chi, some, some one, chi mori di fame, chi di sete, & chi s'affogò nel'acqua

Chi, hath bene once used of a good Author for Qui, heere, in this place.

Chiche, who soeuer, what man soeuer.

Chi chi, who soeuer, what man soeuer.

Chia, a kinde of gum or Mastice, or as some thinke a kinde of white earth which giueth an amiable colour to the whole bodie being applied vnto it. Also a precious powder, which they of Iapone vse to mixe with their water when they drinke.

Chiáchiara, a chat or prittle prattle.

Chiacchiarare, to prattle, to babble, to tattle.

Chiacchiaráta, as Fagioláta.

Chiáchera, as Chiachería.

Chiacchería, a tittle tattle, a babbling.

Chiaccheróno, a l'abler, a prattler.

Chiácco, a drawing or lettise window, a sooting, prying or lurking hole. Also a smacking with the tongue. Also a snare, a springe, or gin.

Chiáchubichiacchi, prattling companions, babbling lads. Also helter-skelter or bigledepigle.

Chiaéni, certaine Iudges so called in China that ride in circuit to correct abuses.

Chiága, a kind of rauemous Sea-fowle.

Chiafiáto, as Affiáto.

Chiaggia, as Cloáca.

Chiamare, to call, to claime, to inuoke. Also to name, to hight, to yelip.

Chiamáta, a call or calling for.

Chiamatiuo, to be called.

Chiamóre, a call, a clamor, a calling.

Chiána, as Chía. Also a standing poole

- or waring place. Also a Carpenters plane.
- Chianáre, to stand or grow to a poole. Also to plaine or make smooth.
- Chianca, a slaughter-house, a butchery. a shambles. Also a torturing place. Also a pavement or planked floore. Also a springe or gin to catch birades.
- Chiancára, as Chiaranzána.
- Chiancasáno, a horse-shoe for horses that have tender hooves or false quarters, being shorter on the one side then on the other.
- Chianelle, as Pianelle.
- Chianellétte, little or thin pantofles.
- Chianetta, a caske, a helmet, a head-piece.
- Chiantáre, as Schiantáre. Also to tug.
- Chiante, a kind of excellent wine.
- Chiápia, a brick-bat, a tilesharde.
- Chiappa, a buttocke, a hanch, a hamor hip. Also an earthen dripping pan. Also a broken crag, or splinter of stone deuided by nature. Also a step of a ladder. Also a flat boate or broad lighter. Also a broad planke or piece of timber. Also that part of a knife that goes into the handle or haft. Also the breech of a Cannon or Musket. Also a patch of leade clapt to a ship that is shot or hath a leak. Also a clap.
- Chiappáre, as Acchiappáre. Also looke Chiappa.
- Chiappe di bué, a kind of horse-shoe.
- Chiappeggiáre, to clap on the buttocks, to pinch by the hanch.
- Chiappeggiáta, a clap on the buttocke, a pinch by the hanch.
- Chiapperóne, a clout of iron to cover the end of the axel-tree, some call it a cap, because it covers and caps any thing.
- Chappetine, little buttockes or lips.
- Chiáppole, foolish Harlots, broad hipt rigs. Also huddle or bedroules.
- Chiáppone, a port in the mouth of a bit.
- Chiáppolo, well buttockt. Also full of broken stones. Looke Chiappa.
- Chiára, a kind of very strange lightning, whereby full Tunnes are drawn dry, mettall moulten in bags, skins broken and the stockings left whole, letters burnt and the scales of waxe vntoucht, and many such strange things. Also as Chiáro.
- Chiára d'vúuo, the white of an egge. Also according to Alchymists quicksilver.
- Chiarámella, a kind of bag-pipe.
- Chiarantána, a kinde of Caroll or song full of leavings like a Scottish gigge, some take it for the Almáine-leape.
- Chiranzána, as Chiarantána.
- Chiarantánáre, to dance Chiarantána.
- Chiaráre, as Chiariré.
- Chiaréa, the hearbe Clarie. Also the wine Ipocrasse made of spices. Also a kinde of sauce in Italie made of graines. Also a kind of sweet washing wat cr.
- Chiarélllo, somewhat cleare. Also Claret-wine.
- Chiaréttto, as Chiarélllo. Also a sounding instrument called a Clairon.
- Chiarézza, clearenesse, brightnesse, thinnesse. Also apparance. Also renownme or splendor.
- Chiarificare, as Chiariré.
- Chiaréntána, as Chiarantána.
- Chiarentanáre, to dance Chiarantána.
- Chiarenzána, as Chiarantána.
- Chiariméntto, a clearing or manifestation.
- Chiarino, a clairon of a trumpet. Also a nicke name for tame heafers or houselins.
- Chiarificáre, to make cleare or manifest, to clarifie.
- Chiarificatione, a clarification, a making cleere or manifest.
- Chiariré, rícco, ríto, to cleare, to clarifie. Also to resolué or put out of doubt.
- Chiaritá, as Chiarézza.
- Chiáro, cleere, bright, or through shining. Also apparant, manifest or out of doubt. Also thin. Also famous or renowned.
- Chiaróre, as Chiarézza.
- Chiáro scúro, a darke puke colour.
- Chiassáiuólo, a little darke entry, or Chiáffo.
- Chiassáre, to spot, to blur, to dash with dirt. Also to haunt whore-houfes.
- Chiassétto, a little lane, a by-ally, a little whore-houfe.
- Chiáffo, a narrow lane, an ally that hath but one entrance and comming out, an out-nooke in a towne. where poore folkes dwell. Also a brothell or bawdie houfe. Also a scolding noyse, a hurly burly in a brothell. Also a kind of weight in Ormuz.
- Chiassólino, as Chiassétto.
- Chiattáre, to squat or grouell on the ground. Also to whoist or still. Also to lurke.
- Chiátto, squatting, groueling, whoist, lurking. Also a foule toade.
- Chiauáio, he that shuts and lockes or hath the charge of keyes. Also a locke-smith.
- Chiauáiuólo, as Chiauáio.
- Chiauáli, transoms. Also wooden barres or bolts to open and shut doores.
- Chiauárda, any thing to be locked vp.
- Chiauárdi, a discase in a horse.
- Chiauánte, as Chiauéscha.
- Chuááre, to locke with a key. Also to transome, but now a daies abusively used for Föttere.
- Chiauarina, as Chiauérina.
- Chiauáino, as Chiauáio.
- Chiauáro, a locke-smith, a key-keeper, a portar. Also a wooden barre or transom.
- Chiauaruóla, a transom or wooden barre. Also a chiefe ward or spring in a locke. used also for mortises in buildings.
- Chiauatóre, as Chiauáio. Also as Fottitóre.
- Chiauátúra, a locke with a key. Also a locking. Also as Fottitúra.
- Chiauattére, as Chiauáio.
- Chiaúe, any kinde of key. Also a cleefe in musike. Also the roote of a horses tate. Looke Chiáui.
- Chiauéca, a beldame, a dame, a mother.
- Chiauélláre, to fumble or grope about a key-hole or womans priuities. Also as Chiodáre. Also to clinch, to pin, to pegge.
- Chiauéllátúra, as Chiodátúra. Also a clinching, a pegging, a fore-locking.
- Chiauéli, a peg, a pin or stake to sustain the cords of a tent to the ground. Also a great naile, a bolt, a chining pin or a forelocke about a wheele.
- Chiauérino, a locke-smith.
- Chiauérina, a little speare or launce.
- Chiauésca, of, like, or pertaining to a key or locke.
- Chiauétta, a little key. Also as Gunners call it a fore-locke which keeps the piece from falling out, our Carters call them transoms, or rowlers.
- Chiauéuole, as Chiauésca.
- Chiáui, all maner of keyes, but among Gunners and carters transoms, a transom is a crosse planke bolted with iron bolts to strengthen the sides of the carriages in euery of which they haue foure: the foretransom, the vpright transom, the flat transome, and the tailetransom, Italian Gunners call them quattro chiauo, sometimes they are taken for wooden rowlers to mooue Ordnance.
- Cháuuca, as Cloáca.
- Chiaucchia, as Caucchia,
- Chiaucchione, as Chiaugione.
- Chiauchétta, a gutter to conueigh water.
- Chiaucicola, the crav-bone, the chanell-bone, or neck-bone.
- Cháuui d' albéo, some part of a ship.
- Chiaugione, any great bolt, peg or pin, a crow of iron, a cheeuing bolt.
- Chiaugiero, a keeper or bearer of keyes.
- Chiaustélllo, a doore-boult.
- Chiaustério, a brassell or vaulting-houfe.
- Cháuuo, a knur, a knob, a paffe, a mezzell

zell, or blister growing on trees.
 Chiaúffo, as Ciaúffo.
 Chiazzare, as Schiacciare. Also to spot or speckle with divers colours. Also to dash with dirt.
 Chiazzata, as Schiacciata.
 Chiazzata, squashed flat. Also spotted. Also bemired with dirt.
 Chiázze, spots or dashings of dirt and mire.
 Chiázze, as Chiáffo.
 Chucchi, as Chi chi, whofoever.
 Chucchi fia, whofoever it be.
 Chicchere, a flurt with ones fingers or blurt with ones mouth in scorne or derision.
 Chuchirillare, as Anfanare.
 Chichesia whofoever it be.
 Chichi, whofoever.
 Chichi fia, whofoever it be.
 Chiddei, a kind of wilde round Date.
 Chidre, a kinde of Palme to make wine off.
 Chiedente, requesting, suing for. Also a suiter, a petitioner. Also a challenger, an appellants, a demander, a requirer, a crauer.
 Chieditore, as Chiedente.
 Chiedere, Chiédo or Chiéggio, Chiedei, or Chiéfi, Chieduto, or Chidesto, to require, to request, to craue, to sue for in begging manner.
 Chiedere a bocca, to request by word of mouth.
 Chiedibile, that may be required.
 Chiéga, the lining of a garment.
 Chiéggio, splints, shivers, spals, ruings. Also the ridges of an hill.
 Chiéggere, chiéggio, chiéfi, chidesto, as Chiedere.
 Chiéggere, to splinter, to shiver.
 Chiéndine, mis that breed lice.
 Chiéndinolo, mitty, full of nits
 Chiépa, as Chiéppa.
 Chiéppino, as Chiéppino.
 Chiéppa, a fish in Latine, Lupéa, that for desire of a veine in a tunnis iaw killeth the same.
 Chiéppinare, to dissemble as an Hypocrite.
 Chiéppino, a dissembling puritan.
 Chiériere, chiéro, chiéfi, chidesto, as Chiedere.
 Chiérefia, the whole body of the Clergy.
 Chiérica, a shauen pate, pole or nole.
 Chiéricante, Clarke-like. Also perching, crowing or prating over one.
 Chiérica rala, a shauē pate, a shaueling.
 Chiéricato, the whole Clergy, the elected. Also a benefice or Clarke living
 Also shauen or matted.
 Chiérichetti, yongue nonices, little Clarks.
 Chiérico, a Clergie-man, a Clarke, an elect, a Priest, a religious man.

Chierigini, a kinde of fish.
 Chiéro, I require, I craue.
 Chiérfi, a kinde of Ducke, Wiggin, or Mallard.
 Chiésa, a Church, a Temple.
 Chieffetta, a little Church.
 Chiefficiuola, a little little Church.
 Chiefta, a request, a craving, an enquest. Also a raunt or vie in gaming.
 Chieftare, to quest. Also to vant it or vie it at gaming.
 Chiefto, required, craved, requested.
 Chietarie, hypocriticall trickes.
 Chietinare, to dissemble as an hypocrite.
 Chiéti, dissembling hypocrites.
 Chietino, an hypocriticall puritane.
 Chieuegli, a gull, a ninny, a sot.
 Chiffi, a certaine composition among the Egyptians, strong to smell vnto in suffumications, which they burne as incense to the Sunne when it is setting: the vertue of it is, (as they affirm) to put away all melancholy contracted by the incense that day, thereby to be cleared of all cares, and to procure pleasing dreames that night.
 Chigli, as Sbrigli, scales or ninepinnes.
 Chili, the mother of all other veines in our bodies called Caua vena.
 Chiliarca, a Captaine of a thousand foote.
 Chilio dinama, the hearbe Polemonia, so called by the number of vertues it hath.
 Chilo, a white iuice comming of the meas digested in the stomacke, which engendreth the blood.
 Chilone, one that is blaber-lipt.
 Chilosi, a rauenous water foule.
 Chilofetti, as Chilosi.
 Chiloso, full of Chilo.
 Chimanta, a kind of wouen stuffe.
 Chimedio vespertino, as Draconite.
 Chimera, a chimere, a monster, a foolish imagination, or Castle in the ayre.
 Chimérico, full of Chimers.
 Chimerino, a circle, whereto when the Sunne commeth the daies bee at the shortest, winterly.
 Chimerista, a chimerist or fond humour.
 Chimerizzare, to rare or build castles in the ayre.
 Chimia, the arte of Alchimy.
 Chimico, a Chimike, an Alchimist. Also Chemicall.
 Chimista, an Alchimist, a Chimike.
 Chimo, the second digestion in the liuer.
 Chamosi, a moisture in the skinne enclosing the eies.
 Chimus, a fish that foreseeeth stormes

and then hideth himselfe vnder a stone.
 China, a descent or downe bending. Also a fullers teazell or Fenue bason.
 Chinance, the squinancy.
 Chinare, to stoope, to bow, to louse low, to make a reuerence, to incline, to bend.
 Chinatura, a declining, a downebending.
 Chinza, a hackney or ambling nagge.
 Chineuole, that may stoope or bend, inclinable.
 Chino, stooping, louting, downe-hanging. Also a reuerence or curtzie. Also stooped.
 Chinoceto, a precious stone good to expell euill spirits.
 Chintana, a sport called the Quintane.
 Chio, a shriek-vyle.
 Chiocca, a Locke or handfull of wooll, a bush or Locke of haire. Also a chieking hen. Also a squasting or conwing downe.
 Chiocca a chiocca, by lockes, by peccemeale.
 Chioccare, as Chiocciare.
 Chioccia, a broode or cluck-ben. Also hoarse in the throate.
 Chiocciare, to clocke as a broode-ben. Also to reduce into lockes or bushes as wooll or haire. Also to speake hoarse. Also to whiske or yarke as a whip doth. Also to cower or squat downe.
 Chiocciola, a paire of round winding staires. Also a hoddydod, a shel-snail, a perwinkle. Also a scalop, a welke, a cockle or any round shel-fish. Also those blacke horned snails that creepe without shelles.
 Chioccio, hoarse or snoring.
 Chiocco, a snap, a clicke, a clack, a yarke of a whip, a snap or such noise.
 Chiodame, as Chioderia.
 Chiodare, to naile, to clow. Also to prick a horse with a naile.
 Chiodaro, a nailer.
 Chiodarulo, a Tenter-man, a nailer.
 Chiodatura, a clowing or pricking of a horse with a naile.
 Chioderia, all manner of nailes or nailings, or pegs or pins or bolts of Iron.
 Chiodetto, any little naile or peg.
 Chiodi, all manner of nailes. Also agnells or cornes in feete that haue rootes.
 Chiodo, a naile, a spicke. Also as Chiáuo.
 Chioima, the whole haire of a womans head. Also a peruke. Also the maine of a horse.
 Chiomare, to haire. Also to maine.
 Chiomata stella, a blazing starre.
 Chiomato,

Chiomáto, that hath long haire on his head. Also long maird as a horse.
 Chiomazzuóli. Looke Fáre chiomazzuóli.
 Chionétta.
 Chioppa, a dripping-pan. Also as Chiappa.
 Chioppare, to clacke or snap, or plip, or click, or lry with ones fingers as they that dance the Canaries, or as some Barbers.
 Chioppo, a clacke, a clicke, a plip or snap, or lipping with ones fingers ends.
 Chiófa, a glosse, an interpretation, an exposition. Also a kinde of game or play in Italy.
 Chiófare, to glosse to interpret. Looke Chiófa.
 Chiófatore, a glosser, an expounder.
 Chiófo, thawed, molten.
 Chióstra, a Cloister, an enclosure.
 Chiótrare, to Cloister, to immure.
 Chióstro, a Cloister, an enclosure.
 Chiócta, close, squat, secret, husht as a hen over her chickens.
 Chiótrare, to lie squat, close, or husht.
 Chióua, a kinde of great weight in Italy.
 Chiouára, tenters to drie and stretch clothes vpon.
 Chiouarde, the spokes of a cart-wheele.
 Chiouardo, a swelling or vlcering at the coronet of a horses hooffe, proceeding of some hurt in the foote by a nail or other accident.
 Chiouare, as Chiodare. Also to tenter.
 Chiouaro, a Tenter-man.
 Chiouaruólo, as Chiouaro.
 Chiouattúra, as Chiodattúra.
 Chiouiale, a steeleesse garment.
 Chiouetta, as Chionétta.
 Chuóua, as Chiódo. Also a kinde of disease or swelling in a hawkes feet, or in mens eies.
 Chióuola, the knee-pan of any creature.
 Chiózza, a water-gate or sluice.
 Chipáffa, the name of a galliard.
 Chi piú chi méno, some more, some lesse.
 Chirade, ruptures or chaps in hands or fecte.
 Chiragra, the gout in fingers; or hands.
 Chiragófe, gouty in fingers or hands.
 Chiribizzare, as Ghiribizzare.
 Chiribizzo, as Ghiribizzo.
 Chiribizzólo, as Ghiribizzólo.
 Chiricócola, a magtaile.
 Chirintána, as Chiarantána.
 Chirográfo, an obligation of ones hand.
 Chiromante, a Palmester.
 Chiromantia, Palmestry.
 Chironia, the hearbe Centory. Also a

kinde of blacke wild vine or briony.
 Chironie. Looke Vlcere chironie.
 Chironione, the hearbe Centory.
 Chirotéca, the flower Our ladies gloue. Vsed also for gloues.
 Chirúca, a little beast with eares, skin, taile and shape like a Mouse, with a bagge vnder his belly wherein he carrieth his yongue ones, it doith much hurt to hens and other poultry, there be two sorts one bigger then another, and somewhat like a Fox with a great taile.
 Chirugia, the arte of Chirurgery.
 Chirúgico, a Chirurgeon.
 Chirúsi, whofoeuer it be.
 Chirúsi, Vsed for quetto, this.
 Chitarra, a Gittern, or Citterne.
 Chitarista, a Gittern or Cittern-plaier.
 Chistetto, a deepe measure of drie things.
 Chiu, hath been vsed for Piú, more.
 Chiúca, as Chirúca.
 Chiudára, a Turners or Sadlers toole.
 Chiudénda, a locke, a pad-locke, a horse locke. Also the leafe or side of a gate or doore. Also any locking or shutting. Also a Parke, an enclosure, or ground impailed.
 Chiudere, to shut, to locke, to enclose, to Cloister vp, to pen, or coope vp.
 Chiudibile, that may be shut or closed.
 Chuiditúra, as Chiudénda.
 Chiúnque, whofoeuer.
 Chiúnque si sia, whofoeuer it be.
 Chiúfa, a little shop or vnderfall. Also a sluice or water-gate. Also any enclosure, a close or shutting vp of any thing. Also shut close or locket.
 Chiufarello, a bird so called.
 Chiufaménte, closely, secretly.
 Chiuserána, a kinde of tramell or fishing net.
 Chiúfo, close, shut vp, pend or cooped vp.
 Chiúfura, as Chiudénda.
 Chízza, old, withered, wrimpled. Also a trull, a strumpet, a minx, a gigie.
 Chizzuóla, a white-pot, or pot-pudding.
 Chlamide, a military garment worne by the Macedonian souldiers.
 Chlorione, a lariat or wit-wall-bird.
 Chlorite, a grasse greene-stone.
 Chóe, a Greeke measure of liquid things.
 Chóndro, the bastard Dictamum.
 Chorista, a Quirister in a Church.
 Chóro, as Córo.
 Choromándri, a kind of Saunge people all haire ouer, hauing no distinct voice or speech, but an horrible gnashing noise.
 Chrich, a creaking noise. Also as Chioppo.
 Christ, the conflict betweene nature and sicknesse.

Chrisálide, a kinde of worme or grub enwrapped in a key or huske.
 Chriantémo, as Heliochriso.
 Chrisétmo, a kind of hearbe.
 Chriippa, a kind of hearbe.
 Chriiteno, a kind of hard whetstone.
 Chriitino, litharge or some of gold.
 Chriítiti, as Chriitocómo.
 Chriífo, as Chriitocómo.
 Chriíobcrillo, a pale coloured Emerauld.
 Chriíocárpo, golden-berie Iuie.
 Chriíocárpino, golden-berie Iuie.
 Chriíocólla, Borace that Gold-smithes vse to solder mettals with. Also a colour that Painters vse called verd de terre.
 Chriíocolláre, to selder with Borace, or to dye with verd de terre.
 Chriíocómo, an hearbe glittering in the head like Gold.
 Chriíolámpo, a stone pale coloured by day, and glowing as fire in the night.
 Chriíolétro, yellow Amber. Also a kind of Iacynth stone.
 Chriíólito, a Chriíolite stone.
 Chriíolocáno, a kind of hearbe.
 Chriíoméle, a kind of Quince.
 Chriíóne, a fish all yellow ouer.
 Chriíopázo, a Sea-water colled kind of Emerauld.
 Chriíopétro, a Chriíolite stone.
 Chriíophide, a stone glittering as Gold.
 Chriíoprásio, as Chriíopázo.
 Chriíothále, Sengreene, or Houseleek.
 Chriíallína, Looke Tunica.
 Chriíallóide, as Chriíallóide.
 Chriísto, a glister.
 Chriítianaccio, a filthy Christian.
 Chriítiananente, Christian-like.
 Chriítianésimo, Chriístendome.
 Chriítianélllo, a simple Christian.
 Chriítianità, Chriítianitie.
 Chriítiáno, a Christian.
 Chriíto, Our Saurour C H R I S T.
 Chrómo, Crómo, a kind of Sea-Lobstar whereof there is no male kind.
 Chrónica, a Chronicle, a Historie.
 Chronichista, a Chronicler.
 Chrónico, a Chronicler.
 Chrónico mále, a long sicknesse, a lingering disease, a wasting away by sicknesse.
 Chrónio, as Crónio.
 Chronographia, a description of times.
 Chronographo, a describer of times.
 Ci, an Aduerbe of place, there in that place, or here, or in this place.
 Ci, a Pronoune of the Dative case, vs, or to vs, lui ci diéde, he gaue vs.
 Ci, a Pronoune of the Accusative case, vs, lui ci vidde, he saw vs.
 Ci, a Pronoune of the Ablative case with Verbes of priuation, from vs, lui ci tóffe.
 Cía, a bird called a Yellow-hammer, a Golden-

- Golden-hammer or a Youtring. Also a kind of drinke used in China, made of hearbes, spices and other comfortable things very costly; they drinke it warme, and with it welcome their dearest guests and friends.
- Ciabátta, an old overworne shoe.
- Ciabátzare, to coble shoes. Also to trifle.
- Ciabattarie, triflings, paltrings not worth an old shoe.
- Ciabattière, as Ciabattino.
- Ciabattaro, as Ciabattino.
- Ciabattinésco, cobler-like, idle, trifling.
- Ciabattino, a cobler, a souter, a clouter.
- Cibratána, as Ciabattána.
- Ciaccare, to play the hog or churle, to play the gourmand or slouen.
- Ciaccherare, to squash or squeeze.
- Ciaccherelle, a kinde of Almonds or Nuts so thin husked that one may squash them with his hands.
- Ciacco, a hog, a boare, a swine. Also a hog-stie. Also a hog-gish, a slouently, a churlish, a beastly, a gluttonous, a gourmandizing or filthy fellow.
- Ciaffare, to arrest suddenly, to catch by the shoulders, to snatch vp violently.
- Ciaffu, a Catchpole, a base Sergeant. Also the bung-hole of any But or pipe of wine.
- Ciágola, a cornish chough or daw.
- Cialdaro, a wasfer or wasfer-maker.
- Ciálde, flakes of snow. Also wasfers.
- Cialdonaro, a Wasfer.
- Cialdoni, long wasfers rowled vp.
- Cialdoncini, litle or thin wasfers.
- Ciallone, a kind of Canopic or bed spar-us.
- Cialtrare, to prattle, to brabble, to prate.
- Cialtrone, a prater, a prater, a babler.
- Ciamarra, a habite worne ouer a gowne as Graduates wear in Vniuersities.
- Ciambaglione, a caudle for a sicke man.
- Ciambella, a cracknell or simnell cake.
- Ciambellania, the office of a Chamberlaine.
- Ciambellano, a Chamberlaine.
- Ciambellaro, a simnell or bun-maker.
- Ciambelle, simnels, buns, or cakes.
- Ciambellétte, wasfers or thin cakes.
- Ciambellottaro, a Chamblet-maker.
- Ciambellini, as Ciambellétte.
- Ciambellotto, as Ciambellotto.
- Ciambellano, a Chamberlaine.
- Ciambetta, a fish in Latin Zygena.
- Ciambetta, when the horse holds vp his fore-foote on the same side that he is to make his turne, is said fare ciambetta.
- Ciambelli, a kinde of haggas pudding.
- Ciamea, a blacke stone like a beane.
- Ciamellotto, the weaved stufte Chamblet.
- Ciámo, an Egyptian beame.
- Ciamorro, the mourning of the chine in a horse, issuing at the nostrils.
- Ciampoline, a kind of peare in Italie.
- Ciancellamento, a wauering, a staggering, the cancelliering of a hawke.
- Ciancellare, to wauer, to stagger. Also to cancellier as a hawke in the aire.
- Cianciafara, a dunghill queane, a dragle taile, a durie slut. Also filthy dung.
- Cianciare, to chat, to prattle, to prattle idly. Also to play the mountibanke.
- Cianciatore, a prater, a prater.
- Cianciatrice, a prating woman.
- Cianciare, to chew or mince small.
- Ciáncie, chatting, pratings, bablings, idle words, merry talke.
- Cianción, a babler, a prater, a chatter.
- Cianciolo, full of prating or chat.
- Cianciúne, as Ciáncie.
- Cianzo, a bright blew or Azure colour.
- Cianfarda, a cod piece-loving woman.
- Cianfróna, gibbrish, pedlers french.
- Cianfrognare, to talke gibbrish.
- Cianfrónone, a gibbrish-speaker.
- Cianfrone, as Zanfrone.
- Cianfrusaglia, raskally base people.
- Cianfrugliume, idem.
- Ciángola, a wodden tray, a washing bowle. Also a pan for a close-stoole.
- Ciangolare, as Cinguettare.
- Ciangottare, to mumble, to falter or to rane in speech as some dreamers doe.
- Ciangottone, a mumbler or prater without head or taile, an idle talker.
- Ciáno, the Lillie-stowro or blew-blaw.
- Ciantellinare, to scamlin. Also to sip or drinke small draughts.
- Ciantellino, a litle scamlin. Also a litle sip or small draught of drinke.
- Ciantolo, as Ciantellino.
- Cianza, the game at dice called Hazard or Chance.
- Cianzare, to play at Hazard or Chance. Also to cast hazards at dice.
- Ciaperonare, to put into a French-hood.
- Ciaperone, a French-hood, or lettuce cap.
- Ciáppola, a Gold-finishes toole.
- Ciapette, some thing that the women of Greece wore about their gownes.
- Ciarabattána, as Ciabattána.
- Ciaramella, a bag-pipe. Also any prating or babling in merry sort.
- Ciaramellare, to play vpon a bag-pipe. Also to prattle merrily.
- Ciaramellone, a prater, a babler.
- Ciaramiglia, as Ciaramella.
- Ciaratanare, to play the Ciaratano.
- Ciaratano, a mountibanke, and idle prater, a foolish babler.
- Ciarbattána, a trunk to shoote pellets. Also a kind of Chamber or Bumbard.
- Ciárla, a titile-tattle, a prating.
- Ciarlare, to prattle, to titile-tattle.
- Ciarlatanare, to play the Ciaratano.
- Ciarlatano, as Ciaratano.
- Ciarlatore, a prater, a tatter.
- Ciarleria, as Ciárla.
- Ciarliere, a prating fellow.
- Ciarlone, as Cianción.
- Ciárma, a Charme.
- Ciarmare, to charme.
- Ciarmatore, a Charmer.
- Ciarpa, any kind of scarf or bandeler. Also any filth, trash, rable, or idle stufte. Also a slut, a trull, a giggle, or gadding mince.
- Ciarpance, riff-rass, luggage, trash.
- Ciarperaccia, a stutish slut, a dragle dragle slut.
- Ciartusino, a Carthusian Frier.
- Ciascheduno, each one, euery one.
- Ciascheuno, each one, euery one.
- Ciacuno, each one, euery one.
- Ciaftuno, each one, euery one.
- Ciátho, Ciáto, a waight of ten drams. Also a certaine measure or drinking glasse.
- Ciauarello, a Cheuvel, a Kid.
- Ciauariamento, a raving, a wauering.
- Ciauariare, to rane, to wauer, to varie.
- Ciauatta, as Ciabátta.
- Ciauattare, as Ciabattare.
- Ciauattino, as Ciabattino.
- Ciauttino, as Ciabattino.
- Ciáula, a cornish chough, a daw.
- Ciaulella, a litle breake-fast.
- Ciaullare, to breake-fast slightly.
- Ciaus, Ciaúso, an officer of the great Turke, as we say here a Gentleman of the Kings chamber of presence.
- Cibáglie, all manner of foode or victuals.
- Cibáli, the name of an hearbe.
- Cibáme, as Cibáglie.
- Cibamento, any food or nourishment.
- Cibare, to feed, to finde wish food.
- Cibario, a lardry or place where meate is kept. Also a kind of cheat-bread.
- Cibátra, as Ciabátta.
- Cibattino, as Ciabattino.
- Cibattone, as Busbacóne.
- Cibécca, an Owle, an Howlet.
- Cibéga, a kind of boyes play in Italie.
- Cibibi, dried raisins of the Sunne.
- Cibio, a square rand of fish, cut out, powdered, and then eaten, namely of Tunnie. Also a kind of fish. Also the ashes of the bones of that fish used in Physicke.
- Cibo, food, meate, sustenance.
- Ciborio, the Tabernacle where the ostia is kept in a Church.
- Cibólo, full of meate or foode.
- Cica, as Boccata.
- Cicada, a Grasshopper. Also a Cricket.
- Cicadestra, a kind of noisome waspe.
- Cicála, as Cicada.
- Cicalaccia, a common scould, a prater.
- Cicala-

Cicalament, a prating, a tattling.
 Cicalare, to prate, to chat, to prattle.
 Cicalarie, pratings, babblings, chats.
 Cicalata, a prating or prattling noise.
 Cicalatore, a man prater, or prater.
 Cicalatrice, a woman prater or chatter.
 Cicaluccio, as Cicalino.
 Cicalette, litle or yong Grasse-hoppers.
 Cicalette d'oro, certayne litle Grasse-hoppers of gold worne by the Athenians in their haire.
 Cicaliera, a woman prater or scold.
 Cicalino, a prating, a tittle-tattle.
 Cicalone, a man prater or prater.
 Cicaldola, a ship or flurt with fingers.
 Cicaldare, to ship, to flurt, to lippe.
 Cicatrice, a skar or marke of a hurt.
 Cicatrice negl'occhij, whitish spots in the eyes called Pearles.
 Cicatrizzare, to cicatrise, to heale or skize up a hurt or sore.
 Cicantona, a cast ouerridden whore.
 Ciccantonare, as Atellanare.
 Ciccantoni, as Atellani.
 Ciccica, a word that litle children in Toscana call meate or flesh with.
 Ciccioni, bites, pushes, fellones or such hard tumores in fingers or toes.
 Ciccina, a fwood or wild goose.
 Cice, a kinde of round Date. Also as Céci.
 Cicèrbita, Sowwhistle. Also Hareslettuce.
 Cicèrchia, the pulse Chicklings.
 Cicerculo, a course Bolearmin or Sino-pis.
 Ciceri, as Céci.
 Cicerlandia, a boies play vsed in Italie.
 Cichramo, a like-Owle or Howlet.
 Cici, the plant Palma Christi.
 Cigare, as Aizzare, as Cicalare.
 Cigna, a kind of Snake or Serpent.
 Cicilla.
 Cicillare.
 Cicindile, Gloe-birds, or Gloe-wormes. Also the nose or socket of a candle-sticke or lampe.
 Cicino, the hearbe Palma Christi.
 Ciclamino, Sowbread, Swinebread.
 Ciclico, any beast hauing the viues.
 Cielo, a round place or circle. Also a dis-ease in beafts called the viues, which is a rising of kernels vnder their eares.
 Ciclomino, as Ciclamino.
 Ciclopedia, an vniuersall knowledge of all sciemes.
 Cicogna, as Cigogna, a Storke. Also the beake of any instrument or toole. Also an engine to draw up water called a Mock. Also a kind of instrument to make furrowes or ditches with. Also a toole that Chirurgions vse.
 Cicognino, a yong or litle storke. Also any litle Cicogna.
 Cicolina, a litle push, pimple or whelke.

Cicómero, a Cucumber or water melon.
 Cicórea, the hearbe Cicorie.
 Cicorèlla, idem.
 Cicoria, idem.
 Cicoriara, a woman that sels hearbes.
 Cicoriata, a sauce or meate of Cicorie.
 Cicórlia, a chirping of birdes.
 Cicorliare, to chirp or chat as birdes.
 Cicóttola, the nape of the head.
 Cicrone, as Cicómero.
 Cicúta, Henbane, kex or hearbe-Bennet.
 Cicutaria, mockcheruill, asseparselie or kexes.
 Cicutrèmma, a country muscull instrument.
 Cidari, a wreath or cap that the Kings and Priests of Persia were wont to weare. Also a Turkish tuffe or turbant.
 Cidonè, a kind of Quince.
 Cidra, a drinke made of apples, Cydar.
 Cidrioli, litle Cidrons or Citrons.
 Ciecamente, blindly, without sight.
 Ciecàre, to blinde, to enueagle.
 Cièchità, blindness.
 Cièco, blinde. Also eye-blind, ignorant, inuisible, deprived. Also the fourth gut which because it hath diuers enfoulinges and turnings seemeth to haue no end.
 Cièco. Lookè Fogóne cièco.
 Cièfalo, as Céfalo.
 Cièffare, as Cèffare.
 Cièffo, as Cèffo.
 Cièlabro, as Ceruèllo.
 Cièlare, to enskie or enheauen. Also to couer or tesserne ouer, to canopie.
 Cièlo, the heauen, the skie, the firmament or welkin. Also a canopie or tesserne of a bed, the vpper face or roofe of any thing else.
 Cièlo, aire or breath, beuúto il primo cièlo.
 Cièlo olimpico, that part of heauen that is aboue the cloudes and windes.
 Cièmbalo, as Cèmbalo.
 Cièmbalista, a player on Cymbals.
 Cièntri, as Cèntri.
 Ciéra, as Céra.
 Cierchióne, one that busseth himselfe in coniuring, a circle, a coniurer.
 Cieregiàro, a cherieplat, or man.
 Cièrio, as Cèrio.
 Cierisàro, as Cieregiàro.
 Ciertosino, a Carthusian Frier.
 Ciesàre, to set with a quicke hedge.
 Ciése, quicke-set-hedges, or bushes.
 Cièffo, as Cèffo.
 Cièfalo, Cièualo, or Céfalo.
 Cifarare, to cipher.
 Cifara, a cipher.
 Cifarista, a Cifer.
 Cifello, a piper, a whistler.
 Cifera, a cipher or ciphering.
 Ciferare, to cipher.

Ciferista, a Cipherer.
 Ciferatere, a Cipherer.
 Cifi, a perfume dedicated to the Gods.
 Cifolare, to whiffe or whistle.
 Cifolo, a whiffe or whistle.
 Cifra, a cipher, or ciphering.
 Cifrante, a Cipherer.
 Cifrare, to cipher.
 Cifratore, a Cipherer.
 Cigare, as Cigolare.
 Cighignuola, a litle pullie in a ship.
 Ciglia, the eye-browes or eye-lids.
 Ciglia di gràtia, a tree of whose wood chaines and beades are made of vertue to procure loue.
 Cigliare, to seele as pigeons eyes.
 Ciglio, an eye-lid, or eye-brow.
 Ciglióne, the lip or brow of any thing, or front of a bill.
 Cigliólo, that hath bushie eye-browes.
 Cigliúto, as Cigliólo.
 Cigna, a single or girt for a horse.
 Cignale, a wild Boare.
 Cignare, to cingle or girt. Also to twinge or plucke. Also to imitate the Swan.
 Cignere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to gird or compasse about.
 Cignetto, a cignet or yong Swan.
 Cigno, a Swan. Also a twinging with hand and feete. Also the name of a starre.
 Cigola, a creeking or shrill woman.
 Cigolamento, the creeking of a wheele.
 Cigolare, to creeke or squeake as a dore or cart-wheele, to whiffe or whistle. Also to rine, or splint or shiuer.
 Cigogna, as Cicogna.
 Cilècca, a flap with a Foxe-taile, a iest.
 Cilèccare, to iest merily, to play the foole, to flap with a Foxe-tail.
 Cilècchi, newfangles, toys, iests.
 Cilèstro, a kind of blew Lillie. Also a watcher colour.
 Celicia, Fænegreeke.
 Cilicio, rugged haire-cloth, but properly made of goates haire.
 Cilindrico, of the figure of Cilindro.
 Cilindro, a Cilinder. Also a kind of dyall or square figure. Also a long Pearle fashioned like an egge. Also a long plaister made like a couer. Also a sconring stick. Also the bore or concavittie of a picce of ordainance. Also a rowler of wood or stone as gardeners vse to rowle and smooth allies.
 Cilli, such as want any limmes, maimed.
 Cillone, a kind of colour.
 Ciloma, as Fagiolata.
 Cilomare. Lookè Fagiolata.
 Cima, the top or vpper part of any thing by metaphore, dignitie or greatnesse.
 Cimara, as Ciamarra.
 Cimare, to top or lop trees, Also to sheare clothes.

Cimarósto, the best part or daintiest morsell of any roste-meate.
 Cimáta, as Cimátio.
 Cimátio, the upper ledge of any wanes for worke. Also any thing or roome that is foure square on the top.
 Cimatóre, a topper, a cloth-shearer.
 Cimátore, toppings, shearings of clothes.
 Cimba, a fishers boate, a cockboate, a ferret-boate. Also the name of a bone in some walles somewhat like Lute.
 Cimbale, as Cimba.
 Cimbalkita, a plaier on cimbals or Timbrels.
 Cimbale, a Cimbale, a Timbrell.
 Cimbanallo, a little Cimbale or Timbrell.
 Cimbellare, to play on Cimbals.
 Cimbello, a whistle, or whiffle. Also a bait or lure for fishes or birdes.
 Cimbório, a square hollow partition in the naue of a Church. Also as Cibório.
 Cimbórtolo, a tumbling cast or trick.
 Cimedía, a kind of precious stone.
 Cimentare, to cement or fasten together. Also to come to an experience.
 Ciménto, cement or fastning stuffe.
 Ciméra, as Cimiére. Also the top or crest of any thing.
 Cimierato, crested or eucrested.
 Cimiére, a crest or timber of armes or of an helmet.
 Cimici, punies or walle-lice.
 Cimindi, a kind of Hawke that praiesh onely in the night.
 Cimínide, as Cimindi.
 Cimino, the hearbe or seede Comin. Also a kind of corne or wheate in Greece.
 Cimitára, a Cimitar or Turkish sword.
 Cimitarra, idem.
 Cimitério, a Church-yard, a burying place.
 Cimmorrea, a disease called the Pofe or Murre in the head proceeding of cold, and in horses the Glanders.
 Cim le, any tender tops of hearbes.
 Cimoláre, as Cimáre.
 Cmolía, tuckers earth, Fullers clay.
 Cimolo, a little top. Also a tender stalke.
 Cimóne, rude, dull, blockish, clownish.
 Cimóra, as Cimmorrea.
 Cimofia, the seluage or list of any cloth.
 Cimótsato, that hath a seluage.
 Cina, a tree in Arabia with whose leaues they make their garments.
 Cinábari, as Cinábaro.
 Cinabarino, as Cinnabarino.
 Cinábro, Cinabre or Vermilion. Also Sanguis draconis. Also a soft red stone found in minerals.
 Cinadella, a fish like a Peach.
 Cinalópia, a bird, which to saue hir young ones from the foulers will shew hir selfe and be taken.
 Cinomolgi, a kinde of people that haue

heads like dogges.
 Cinámo, as Cinamómo.
 Cinamomino, oyle of Cinamond.
 Cinamómo, the spice Cinamond.
 Cinamómo cariopo, a kind of sweete drugg. Also an oyle pressed from a certaine nut.
 Cinamúlgo, as Cinnamológo. Also as Cinamolgi.
 Cinándra, a Fox, a Cub.
 Cinara, an hearbe like a great Thistle or Artichocke.
 Cinchio, a gurt, a girdle, a cinde.
 Also a round iron that keepeth in any thing.
 Cincigli, little haire, filaments, or thrids that stick to some rootes.
 Cincigliare, to quaffe merrily, to tiple square. Also to prate or scold as one in drinke.
 Cinciglione, a quaffer, a tipler, a talker by prater if he were in drinke.
 Cinciglioso, capillous, hairy, full of filaments or thrids as some rootes are.
 Cincinnare, to curl or thrum any haire.
 Cincinnato, that hath bushes of haire curled or crisped.
 Cincirino, a tuffe or locke of curled haire.
 Cincinnoso, bushy, curled, crisped, that hath long curled lockes.
 Cincinale, flat Veruyn, Maidens-haire, Venus or our Ladies-haire.
 Cincifchiare, to backe, to mangle, or slice in small peeces. Also to mince or bride it at the table or in speech as some affected women vse.
 Cine a kind of drug in China.
 Cinédia, a stone found in the head of the Cinedo fish.
 Cinédo, a kind of fish that is yellow all ouer. Also as Cmedulo.
 Cinedulare, to play the Sodamite.
 Cinédulo, a bardash, a sodomite.
 Cineraceo, palish of ash colour.
 Cinericcio, ash colour, friers gray.
 Cinerigno, ash colour friers gray.
 Cinerino, ash colour friers gray.
 Cinerugia, something about Silkwormes.
 Cinformiata, as Fagiolata.
 Cingallégra, a kind of singing bird.
 Cingani, roaguing Egyptians.
 Cingari, idem.
 Cingere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to gurt or compasse about. Also to single.
 Cinghia, a cinde, a gurt.
 Cinghiále, a wilde boare.
 Cinghiare, to gurt, to cinde. Also a wilde boare.
 Cinghio, a gurt about, a round bordering, a precinct, a round trench.
 Cingolare, to gird, to engirdle.
 Cingolo, a gurt, a cinde. Also a girdle or a belt, an engirdling. Also a

garter. Also a paire of hangers. Also a Wag-taile.
 Cingottare, as Cincigliare.
 Cinguetta lingua, a prating tongue.
 Cinguettare, as Cincigliare.
 Cincaménte, currisibly, doggedly.
 Cinice, Cinders, embers.
 Cinico, chinicke, dogged currisibly.
 Cinir, as Zenith.
 Cinizza, a cindring sparkle.
 Cinnabarino, oyle of Vermilion.
 Cinnamológo, a bird that buildeth her nest of Cynamond twiggis.
 Cinnuto, tusked, as Sannuto.
 Cinocéfala, an hearbe called Osprite.
 Cinocéfalo, a kinde of Monkie or Ape with a face like a dog, which much obserueth the Moone, & reioyceth when it riseth, it pisseth iust every hoire.
 Cinódie, a fish out of which is taken a stone called Cindio, which hath the propriety to be cleare an bright before calme and faire weather at sea, but any storme being at hand it will looke very duskie and cloudy.
 Cinglóssa, Houndes-tongue or Horse-pisse, some take it for a kinde of Buglossie.
 Cinóide, Flea-wort.
 Cinómia, a horse-fly, a dog-flie.
 Cinomiáno, Flea-wort.
 Cinópo, a kind of shell-fish, or hearbe.
 Cinomorióne, a weed that chokeeth Ervile or other pulse.
 Cinoróda, sweetbryer or Eglantine.
 Cinorodone, idem. Also a redlily.
 Cinoróla, as Cinoróda.
 Cinosbato, Cane-bryer, or Cankerbryer.
 Cinosbatóni, as Capparí.
 Cinosdellia, a kinde of Crab or Lobstar.
 Cinosorchide, the hearbe Dog-stones.
 Cinospactone, as Cinosbato.
 Cinosúra, a figure of stars in heauen, as orla minóre.
 Cinozolone, the hearbe Dog-stones.
 Cinquannaggine, a trick of youth or fue, yeeres. Also the space of fue yeeres.
 Cinquánta, the number of fifty.
 Cinquantésimo, the fiftieth in order.
 Cinquanténa, a fifty, halfe a hundred, a company of fifty.
 Cinquantuplicare, to multiply by fifty.
 Cinque, the number of fue, a cinque.
 Cinquecento, five hundred.
 Cinquecentésimo, the five hundredth.
 Cinquédita, a weapon but five fingers long vsed in Venice.
 Cinquefoglio, Cinquefoile, Fiveleaved-grasse, Five-finger-grasse.
 Cinque in állo & állo, the second kinde of the best gun-powder.
 Cinqueláteri forma, a five-sided forme.
 Cinquetto

Cinquetto, a kinde of play at dice.
 Cinquesimo, the fish in order.
 Cinquine, numbers of fives or cinquies.
 Cinquini, two cinquies upon the dice.
 Cinta, a girdle, a belt, a waste-band.
 Also the compasse of any thing.
 Cinta di ferro, an iron girdle. Also
 that round ring about bullets that are
 cast in a mould that shoots not close,
 called of Gunners the crest of the bul-
 let. Also the iron barrest that binde a
 wheele, called the shod, the strakes or
 stirrops of a wheele.
 Cintimularo, a Millar.
 Cinto, as Cinta, Also gurt or compas-
 sed.
 Cintola, as Cinta. Also a garter.
 Cintolare, to girdle or garter.
 Cintolini, garters or little girdles.
 Cintura, a girdle, a belt, a waste-
 band.
 Cinturáio, a girdler.
 Cinturino, a little girdle, or garter.
 Cinoxoni, certaine little birds in Mexico,
 that haue no feete, and liue only by
 the dew, of whose feathers they make
 all their curious quilts and Couer-
 lets.
 Cio, that, that same, that which, it, it
 is applied both to persons and things.
 Ciocca, a tuffe, a locke, a tassell, a
 bunch, a cluster, a bush of haire, or
 locke of wooll.
 Cioccare, to tuffe, to tassell, to bush.
 Also to reduce or cut out into logges or
 stumps.
 Ciocche, tuffes, lockes. Also as Ciò-
 ché.
 Ciocco, a burning logge, a blocke, or
 stumpe. Also hoarse in speaking.
 Cioccolo, full of tuffes, lockes or tassels,
 flaggie, tuffie.
 Ciòche, that which, whatsoever.
 Ciocuta, a beast bred betweene a bitch
 and a wolfe.
 Cioè, that is, to wit, that is to say.
 Ciósto, a halter, a head-stall, a horse-
 collar.
 Ciompáre, as Ciompeggiare.
 Ciompeggiare, to be iolly or blithe, to
 play merry youthfull trickes.
 Ciomperie, iollities, merry trickes youth-
 full pranks.
 Ciona, Looke Vuole.
 Cioncare, to maim or cut off any limme.
 Also to quaffe, to tippie, or drinke lu-
 filie.
 Cioncia, a womans quaint.
 Cioncio, a bum or sitting place.
 Cionco, maimed, wanting a limme, cur-
 tailed. Also drunke or well tippied.
 Cioncola, a filthy trull, a iadish har-
 lot.
 Cioncolare, as Cioncare.
 Ciondolare, to hang downe dangling as

ice sickles.
 Ciondoli, danglings, ice sickles.
 Ciondolóni, dangledangle, as ice sickles.
 Cione, a bird called a fieldfare or thrush.
 Also a nine pin or peg or keele.
 Cioppa, a dripping pan. Also a shep-
 herds cap, or frocke with a hood.
 Ciórro, a halter or head-stall.
 Ciortone, a fish whose backe is of a faire
 shining sky-colour.
 Cióto, as Cionco, but properly any
 round or hard pible-stone. Also a poi-
 stard.
 Cióttola, a flat wooden drinking dish,
 a beggers dish.
 Ciottolare, as Cioncare.
 Ciottolo, as Cióto.
 Ciottolo, bunch or crooked backt. Also
 lame. Also puckred or wrimpled as
 clothes will be.
 Ciparisso, a Cipresse-tree.
 Cipellina, as Capelluta.
 Ciparissione, a kind of Tithimale.
 Cipérida, Ciperone, as Cipirone.
 Ciperò, the herb Galin or Galangle.
 Cipigliare, to looke asquint.
 Cipiglio, a squint looke, squint-eyed.
 Cipirone, as Ciprio. Also a kind of
 rufh.
 Cipolla, any kind of onion, or cyboll.
 Cipollaro, a plat, or a seller of Oni-
 ons.
 Cipollata, a kind of meat, sallade or tan-
 zie made of onions. Also a titile-tat-
 tle, a flim-flam tale.
 Cipolle maligi, ciues or youngue ci-
 bils.
 Cipollétte, Ciues or little Onions.
 Cipollolo, bulbous or Onion-like.
 Cipone, a beast like a Panther. Also a
 kind of chirping birde.
 Ciporro, as Granchiporro.
 Cippero, a thrush or fieldfare.
 Cipressaro, a groue of Cipres-trees.
 Cipressò, the Cipresse-tree or wood.
 Ciprignire, as Inciprignire.
 Ciprigno, is properly that ioining of the
 eye lids that causeth lowring or frow-
 ning proceeding of anger or dislike.
 Also subiect to festring or cankring.
 Ciprino, a fish called a shad, some take it
 for a Sea breame said to haue a very
 fleshy tongue in his mouth. Also oyle
 or oiment made of the Cipres tree.
 Ciprio, a kind of lawrell or Bay. Also
 petty gladen, flags, swordwort, or
 sword grasse. Also a foote of a verse of
 five sillables.
 Cipro, a tree in Egipt with leaues like
 the Iuiube tree, bearing a white sweet
 flowre, and a graine like coriander
 seeds. Also an oyle made of the said
 flowres.
 Cipsali, a kind of Martinet without
 feet.

Circa, about. Also touching, concerning.
 Circa in circa, round about.
 Circabitare, to dwell about.
 Circandare, to goe or wander about.
 Circania, a crane bird that in his
 flight fetcheth a great compasse.
 Circaucinare, to niggle about.
 Circaucino, round neighboring.
 Circèa, the herb Manarage.
 Circello, a compasse instrument. Also a
 little ring or round plate.
 Circhi, circles, windings, turnings.
 Circhiello, a circlet. Also a feather in a
 horse.
 Circie, the sun beames.
 Circinare, to measure by compasse. Also
 to desheull or ring by the laire.
 Circinazione, a compassing course.
 Circin, as Circello.
 Circio, a violent wind blowing chiefly
 about Narbona in France, a whirle
 wind.
 Circioli, a kind of cucumbers.
 Circo, a show place in Rome.
 Circoandare, as Circandare.
 Circoandata, a going round.
 Circuire, ilco, ito, to goe round about.
 Circuide, a stone like a nreath or circlet.
 Circuirene, a going round or about.
 Circoito, gone about. Also circuit.
 Circoitore, a goer about.
 Circolare, to encircle or enuiron. Also
 to goe from one matter to another in
 talking. Also round, circular or spher-
 ricall.
 Circolarménte, roundly or circularly.
 Circolatione, a circulation, an enuir-
 cling. Also a denise of subliming by
 extracting through a sillatory.
 Circolatore, a goer from place to place.
 Circolatorio, a winding limbecke.
 Circolo, a circle, a compasse, a boope, a
 round.
 Circolo lattèo, the milke waine, or circle.
 Circolo polare, that circle which is de-
 scribed by the Pole of the Zodiacke,
 being caried about the Pole of the
 world.
 Circomfurare, to goe filching, pilfering
 and stealing about.
 Circomportare, to carry about.
 Circompósto, set or placed about.
 Circonardere, to burne about.
 Circonassumere, to assume about.
 Circonbattere, to beat about.
 Circonbruscicare, to burne about.
 Circoncauare, to dig round or about.
 Circoncernente, concerning about.
 Circoncidere, to circumsise or cut about.
 Circoncingere, to gird about.
 Circoncinco, girt or compassed about.
 Circoncisione, a circumcision.
 Circoncilo, circumcised, used for a sin-
 ner.
 Circoncoprire, to cover round or about.
 Circoncorrere,

Circoncorrere, to run about.
 Circoncurrere, to goe about idly.
 Circondare, to circumpasse.
 Circondéuole, that may be compassed.
 Circondotto, led about.
 Circondurre, to guide or lead about.
 Circonduttione, a leading about.
 Circóne, as Cercóne. Also a kind of hawk euer limping on one leg.
 Circonférentia, a circumference, the compass that enuironeth any thing.
 Circonférentiale, circumferenciall.
 Circonférire, to wound about.
 Circonflexióne, a bending about, a round bending.
 Circonflexo, bent about, round bending or about.
 Circonfortificare, to fortifie about.
 Circonfuire, to flow about.
 Circonforano, a goer or gadder about the streets or market places.
 Circonfuggire, to run or flie about.
 Circonfulgere, to shine or glitter about.
 Circonfúlo, wet round, round beset.
 Circongélare, to freeze about.
 Circongectare, to cast about.
 Circongirare, to turne about.
 Circongiréuole, to may turne about.
 Circongregiare, to flocke about.
 Circongréssióne, a going about.
 Circonlocutióne, a circumlocution.
 Circonlúcere, to shine about.
 Circonmangiare, to eat or gnaw about.
 Circonmurare, to wall about.
 Circonnarrare, to declare or speake about.
 Circonpiagare, to hurt or wound about.
 Circonplantare, to plant about.
 Circonquistare, to conquer about.
 Circonrédere, to shawe about.
 Circonferuere, to circumscribe.
 Circonscrittibile, that may be circumscribed.
 Circonscrittione, a circumscription.
 Circonscrittiuamente, circumscripily.
 Circonseminare, to sow about.
 Circonfistente, an assistant about.
 Circonfistere, to assist about.
 Circonstantia, a circumstance.
 Circonstanti, by or about standers.
 Circonstare, to stand by or about.
 Circonsultare, to consult about.
 Circontagliare, to cut about.
 Circonuagare, to gad or wander about.
 Circontrinceare, to entrench about.
 Circontroncáre, to cut of round about.
 Circonuallare, to rally about. Also to enclose or compass about.
 Circonuedere, to see or looke about.
 Circonuenire, to circumuent.
 Circonuentione, a circumuenting.
 Circonuettire, to cloath about.
 Circonuibrare, to brandish about.
 Circonuicinare, to neighbor about.
 Circonuicinanza, a round neighboring.

Circonuicino, a neere neighbor.
 Circonuigilare, to watch about.
 Circonuinto, vanquished about.
 Circonuolare, to flie or houer about.
 Circonuolgerere, to turne about.
 Circonuolubile, that may be wound about.
 Circonuólto, turned or wound about.
 Circonuóluerere, to wind or turne about.
 Circonuolutiõne, a winding about.
 Circopitéco, a kind of marmuzet or monkie.
 Circolpáso, scarred here and there.
 Circolpétamente, circumspectly, warily.
 Circolpétitiõne, circumspection.
 Circolpétto, wary, circumspect.
 Circoltante, standing round about.
 Circoltanti, by or round standers.
 Circoltanza, a circumstance.
 Circoltare, to stand by or about.
 Circuibile, that may be circled.
 Circuire, as Circoire.
 Circuitiõne, a round going or about.
 Circuito, as Circo. to.
 Circulamente, as Circolanmente.
 Circulatiõne, as Circulatione.
 Circulare, as Circolare.
 Circultante, as Circoltante.
 Circultanza, as Circoltanza.
 Cirégia, any kind of cherry.
 Ciregiaro, a plat, or a seller of cherries.
 Ciregio, a cherry tree.
 Cirella, any kind of pully.
 Cirenea, a kind of vine or grape.
 Cirelle, a kind of tree or fruit.
 Ciriato, the name of a deuill in Dant, that is, a hog or swine wallowing in all pollution.
 Ciribruistolone, as Verbéscó.
 Ciriégio, a cherry tree or wood.
 Cirmi, a kind of people in some part of India that liue 140. yeeres.
 Cirimónie, ceremonies.
 Cirimoniofo, ceremonious.
 Cirnicchio, a sieue, to sift corne.
 Ciro, as Ciacco, a swine, a hog.
 Ciróico, a Chirurgion.
 Ciromante, a professor of palmestry.
 Cirmanantia, the art of palmestry.
 Cironópo, as Coronópo.
 Cirólla, ceruse or white leade.
 Cirrato, that hath his haire curled or growing in locks.
 Cirro, a tuffe or Locke of haire curled. Also a crest of feathers that some birds haue on their heads. Also the hairie or capillous substance on hearbes or on oysters shells.
 Cirfio, the hearbe Lang de boenf.
 Cirfione, as Cirfio.
 Cirfo, a kind of Chariot. Also a certaine disease in the cods.
 Cirfocèle, a displacing or swelling of those vessels which nourish a mans stones.

Cirugia, the arte of Chirurgie.
 Cirugico, a Chirurgion.
 Cirurgia, the arte of Chirurgie.
 Cirúrgico, a Chirurgion.
 Cirússa, ceruse or white leade.
 Cisalpino, of or on this side the Alpes.
 Cisca, a bucket or pail.
 Ciscilla, a kind of Marten or Swallow.
 Ciscillare, to chirp as Ciscilla.
 Ciscranna, a low foote stoole.
 Cisellare, to pounce with a cizell.
 Cisello, a cizell. Also a pounce.
 Cisérchia, as Céci.
 Cifila, as Ciscilla.
 Cifilare, as Ciscillare.
 Cifilibite, a kind of sweet wine or cuit.
 Cisone, the name of a bird.
 Cispá, a bleare, a blemmish, or waterish matter in sore eyes called of some gowle. Also as Císipo. Also a game at cardes.
 Cispáre, to grow to haue waterish eyes, or looke bleare-eyde. Also to wither, to fade.
 Cispo, withered, shrunke vp with heate.
 Cispólo, bleare-eyde. Also waterish eyes.
 Cissa, the longing or lust of a woman with child, but properly a corrupt appetite or desire to eat earth, coles, candles or such other trash.
 Cisanthémo, swine-bread or sow-bread.
 Cifsare, to long or lust after strange meates as a woman with childe.
 Cifsita, a stone that seemes to haue something stirring in it as if it were with child, and to be clapped about with Iuic leaues.
 Ciffoido, of or like an Iuic-leafe.
 Cifione, Cifios, the right kind of Iuic.
 Cista, a basket, a flasket.
 Cistarélla, a little basket.
 Cistarúolo, as Cestaruólo.
 Cistella, a little basket.
 Cistellaro, a basket-maker or bearer.
 Cisterna, a cesterne to keepe water in.
 Cistone, a great basket. Also a shrub bigger then Thime, and leaued like Bassi growing among rocks.
 Cita, a wench, a girle, a lasse. Also a signe or word to command silence.
 Citade, a Citie or walled towne.
 Citadella, a Citadell or spacious fort built not onely to defend a citie, but also to keepe the same in awe and subiection.
 Citagiõne, a citation, a citing.
 Citara, a gitterne, a citterne.
 Citarédo, a fidler or gitterne plaier. Also a kind of fish so called, because that from his taile to his head he hath certaine strings or lines going along like fringes of an instrument.
 Citare, to cite, to summon, to conuent.
 Citarista, as Citarédo.
 Citaro, a fish whose teeth are like a sawe

- save called a Sharke, it is like a Turbot.*
 Citazione, a citation, a summoning.
 Citatore, a citer, a summer.
 Citatoria, a citation, a proesse.
 Citella, a young girle, a litle wench.
 Citello, as Cittino.
 Citeriore, nigher, or neare to vs.
 Citeriorità, nearenesse unto vs.
 Cithara, a gitterne, a citterne.
 Citharista, a gitterne-plaier.
 Cithera, a citterne, a gitterne.
 Citherista, a citterne-plaier.
 Cithiso, a bushie shrub called Tretrofolie much commended for feeding and nourishing of sheepe; whereof the ancient Picts were wont to make a kind of strong drinke, and to dye their faces to make them seeme fearefull to their enemies.
 Citi, as Frinfrà.
 Citidanésco, citizen-like.
 Citire, tisco, tito, to hushe, to still, Also to whisper or mooue the lips or tongue.
 Cito, a young boy or litle lad.
 Citolèze, boyes-trickes, young prankes.
 Citolo, as Cithiso.
 Citrace, the hearbe Citrach or balme.
 Citràngolo, as Cedriolo.
 Citi, toys, humors, trifles, fancies.
 Citrùella, a yellow or gold-finch.
 Citrino, a Citron. Also a Citron colour. Also a kind of mirabolane plum.
 Citriolo, a litle Citron.
 Citronata, a meate or sauce of citrons.
 Citrone, a Pome-citron.
 Citrà, Cittade, a Citie or walled towne.
 Cittadella, as Citadella.
 Cittadinanza, the franchise or libertie of a citizen. Also the whole bodie or communalitie of a Citie, the corporation of a Citie.
 Cittadinare, to dwell in, or endemizeon, or make free of a Citie.
 Cittadinésco, citizen-like, or citie-like.
 Cittadinéscolo, after your citizen-fashion.
 Cittadino, a Citizen, a Denison.
 Cittadinotta, a good handsome townes-woman.
 Città di Dite, Limbo, or Hell.
 Citra di passaggio, a thorough-fare towne.
 Cittare, to whoist or put to silence.
 Citteggiare, to lue a citie-life.
 Cittico, a kind of good fine salt.
 Cittino, a young lad, a litle boy.
 Citto, as Cita.
 Cirtolo, as Citaro.
 Cirtóna, a big huge wench.
 Citusella, the hearbe Sorell.
 Ciudera, the name of a saile in a ship.
 Cuacie, all manner of market hearbes that are good to be eaten. Also as Ciuanza.
 Ciuanza, sparing, getting, gaires, profits, good shifts, shiftings for profit. Also any food or nourishment.
 Ciuanzamenti, as Ciuanza.
 Ciuanzare, to get, to profit, to forecast, to shift-for. Also to eate or feed.
 Ciue, a Citizen, a citie-dweller.
 Ciuetta, an Owle, an Howlet.
 Ciuettare, to play the Owle. Also to sneake vp and downe & lurke secretly.
 Cuettarie, idle, prying or bawdy trickes.
 Cuetteggiare, as Cuettare.
 Ciuetini, young Owlets. Also wanton or effeminate lads, night-sneakers.
 Ciuffa, a brabble, a brawl, a bickering.
 Ciuffa il móto, a snatcher of good wine.
 Ciuffare, to lug by the face, to take by the snout. Also to brawle, to strue.
 Ciuffetto, a Locke of haire on the forepart of the head. Also a litle Ciuffo.
 Ciuffo, the snout or muzzle of a beast. Also a tuft or forelocke of haire. Also a staffe big at one end wherewith porters when they rest hold vp their burdens.
 Ciuffolare, to whiffe, or whiffle.
 Ciuffole, foolish toys, apish trickes.
 Ciuffolerie, as Ciuffole.
 Ciuffolo, a whiffe, a whiffle.
 Ciucio, of a City, or Ciuill.
 Ciuiera.
 Ciuile, Ciuill, modest. Also the Ciuill law. Also lay or temporall.
 Ciuile ragione the Ciuill law.
 Ciuilire, lisco, lito, to become ciuill.
 Ciuilità, ciuility, courtesie.
 Ciuilari, a common takes or filthy place in Florence.
 Ciuilta, as Ciuilità, modesty.
 Ciuire, visco, vito, to come by or shift for. Also to barter, to trucke, or change for.
 Ciugne, a deuice to draw water out of a deepe well as with two buckets.
 Ciurlare, to twirle or turne round in dancing.
 Ciurlo, a twirle or round tricke in dancing.
 Ciurma, the ghing or rascality, the base rout or slaues of a gally or ship.
 Ciurmaglia, as Ciurma.
 Ciurmare, to play the ghing, or the base fellow, to charme or allure with craft and deceit, to prate, to cogge, to foist with faire words and intent to deceiue. Ciurmarsi, hath metaphorically bin vsed among good fellows to simple square or quaffe freely.
 Ciurmarie, ghing trickes, cheatinges. Also cozening or cheating houses.
 Ciurmatore, a deceiuer, a cony-catcher, a cogget, a foister, a skondrell.
 Ciutaccia, a triull, a harlot, a baggage.
 Cizicena, a kinde of sweet smelling hearbe. Also a Greeke coine of gold.
 Cizza, a dugge, a teate, a womans brest.
 Cizzare, to sucke a dug.
 Cizzarea, a kinde of chick or peason.
 Cizzute, hauing great dugges or teates.
 Clade, great misery, losse, ruine or destruction of men, or great slaughter in warre.
 Cladolo, full of misery and destruction.
 Clamatoria, an vnluckie screech-owle.
 Clamazione, an exclamation.
 Clamide, a kind of garment described by Valerius Flaccus.
 Clamóre, a clamore, an outcry.
 Clamoreggiare, to clamoure or crie out.
 Clamorolo, clamorous, loud calling.
 Clamolo, as Clamorolo.
 Clandestinare, to hide or conceale by stealth or in hugger mugger.
 Clandestinazione, concealing, by stealth.
 Clandestino, secret, hidden, by stealth.
 Clango, a kind of kite or buzzard.
 Clangorare, to clang as a trumpet, to gagle as a goose, to cry as an Eagle.
 Clangore, a clang of a trumpet, the gagling of a goose, the cry of an Eagle.
 Clangorolo, full of gagling or clang.
 Clanugine, as Lanugine.
 Clarea, the hearb Clary.
 Claretto, a claret colour or wine.
 Clarificare, to make cleere or manifest.
 Clarificazione, a making cleere or manifest.
 Clarità, cleernesse, brightnesse.
 Clarino, a kind of trumpet called a Clairon.
 Classe, a nauy or fleet of ships. Also a degree or forme in a schoole. Also a like company.
 Clássico, classically, or belonging to degrees in schooles. Also belonging to a nauy at sea.
 Claua, a boistrous club.
 Claudio, lame, halting, creeping.
 Clauicembalo, an instrument like vi-goles.
 Clauicola, a little club, a little key. Also ground Iuy. Also the necke or craw bone.
 Clauicordo, as Clauicembalo.
 Clauigero, a keeper or bearer of keys.
 Claustrale, of, or pertaining to a cloister.
 Claustrare, to enclouster.
 Claustro, a cloister. Also a beehiue.
 Clausula, a clause, a conclusion; a sentence which doth conclude.
 Clausura, an enclosure, a park. Also a sluice or fudgate. Also as Clausula.
 Clematide, as Climatide.
 Cléma, as Climatide.
 Cleméte,

Cleménte, *clement, benigne, meeke.*
 Clementeménte, *mercifully, pitifully.*
 Clementino, *gentle, kind, meeke.*
 Cleméncia, *clemency, pity, meeknesse.*
 Clemonción, *as Climátide.*
 Clepsiámbo, *a kind of musicke instrument.*
 Clepsidra, *a water diall, a vessell measuring houres by the running of water or sand out of it. Also a water pot full of holes to water gardens. Also an astronomickall instrument to measure the stars.*
 Clericále, *clark-like, of or pertaining to a clark.*
 Clérico, *a clark, an elect, a clergie man.*
 Cléro, *the clergie or spirituality. Also the abortive fruit of Bees like wax but imperfect.*
 Clerománte, *a deuiner by lots.*
 Cleromantia, *divination by lots.*
 Clésifático, *ecclesiasticall.*
 Clibano, *an armour for a horse that armeth the necke and crupper.*
 Clíente, *a Client, a suiter vnto.*
 Clíentela, *a countenancing, or bearing out.*
 Clíentulo, *a Client or a suter.*
 Clima, *a clime, a climate. Also the denuding of heauen an earth. Also a measure of threescore foot euery way.*
 Climatérico, *the dangerous or perilous yeeres of ones life, commonly the yeere. 63.*
 Climatéro, *as Climatérico.*
 Climático, *as Climatérico.*
 Climátide, *with winde, raapebinde, or creeping-weede vpon trees. Also a running thime, or the Saracins hearb, some haue taken it for Sanguinária.*
 Climéno, *Tout-sain or Parke-leaues, some take it for Water-betony.*
 Clímice, *chamber physicke, or visiting of the sicke by Physitians in their chambers.*
 Clímo, *a kind of Greeke measure.*
 Clíndri, *some part of a plough.*
 Clínica medicina, *Physicke that healeth by diet.*
 Clínico, *a Physitian that healeth by diet.*
 Clinopália, *ouermuch letchery.*
 Clinopálio, *an ouermuch occupier.*
 Clinopódio, *Horse-sime or Pulial-mountaine.*
 Clío, *denomination.*
 Clípeáo, *armed with a Clípeo.*
 Clípeo, *a grauen target that foote-men were went to weare.*
 Clisi, *declination or bending.*
 Clisse, *a kind of weapon.*
 Clítia, *a floure into the which Clítia was transfined.*

Cluína, *as Clamatória.*
 Cluíta, *a downebending.*
 Clíuo, *downe bending, a going downe or pitch of a hill, a little hill. Also sleepe, difficult, craggy, clifffe, hard.*
 Cluíso, *sleepey, full of cliffes, or crags.*
 Cloáca, *a common shoure, or sinke wherby all filth doth passe.*
 Clócitánte, *gagling or prating idly.*
 Clócitáre, *to gagle, a goose or ducke.*
 Clodóne, *certain furious or mad women, as the Menades.*
 Clóra, *a smale nut or silbird.*
 Cloríone, *a larriot, or wit-wall.*
 Cluente, *purging, cleansing. Also fighting to be well reputed.*
 Clúere, *clúo, clúei, cluíto to purge or cleanse. Also to fight to be well reputed.*
 Cluína, *as Clamatória.*
 Clupéa, *a fish that to sicke of a reine of the tunny pursues it to death, some take it for a Blaie or a Bleake.*
 Clúfia or Clúfio, *a gate belonging to the temple of Ianus so called because it was semper Occlusa.*
 Clútico, *that lyeth bedred of the dead pale or any chronike disease.*
 Cneóri, *as Cameléuca.*
 Cneoróne, *as Cameléuca.*
 Cnefóne, *as Cameléuca.*
 Cnicólo, *a kind of Thistle.*
 Cnicóne, *a bastard saffron whereof good oyle is made. Also as Attratíle.*
 Cnidíano, *the Needle fish.*
 Co, Co', Coi, Congli, *with, with the.*
 Cò, *as Capo, a head, a chiefe.*
 Cóa, *a Greeke measure of liquid things.*
 Coáca, *as Cloáca.*
 Coabitánza, *a dwelling together.*
 Coabitáble, *that may be dwelt together.*
 Coabitánte, *one that dwells with others.*
 Coabitación, *as Coabitánza.*
 Coabitáre, *to dwell together.*
 Coaceruáre, *to heape together.*
 Coacruación, *a heaping together.*
 Coadministráre, *to minister together.*
 Coadministración, *a coadministration.*
 Coadministrátore, *a coadministrator.*
 Coadiutáre, *to helpe with or together.*
 Coadiúto, *fellow helpe.*
 Coadiutóre, *a fellow helper.*
 Coadiuuáre, *as Coadiutáre.*
 Coadunánza, *an assembly.*
 Coadunáre, *to assemble together.*
 Coaguláre, *to congeale, to curd.*
 Coagulatione, *a congealing, a curding.*
 Coágulo, *rinnet for cheese, a curding. Also the gale of any body. Also a kind*

of salt in Alchimy.
 Coautánte, *a fellow helper.*
 Coautáre, *to helpe with or together.*
 Coaiúto, *a fellow helpe or ayde.*
 Coaiutóre, *a fellow helper, a coadiutor.*
 Coautório, *with or fellow helpe.*
 Coalióto, *a kind of water snake.*
 Coamánte, *a fellow louer.*
 Coamáre, *to loue with or together.*
 Coartáre, *to stifte, to smother, to overwhelm.*
 Coartación, *a stifling, an ouerwhelming.*
 Coalláre, *as Coaxzáre.*
 Coattaménto, *a ioyning or fitting close together.*
 Coattáre, *a ioyner, to ioyne or fit close together.*
 Coattación, *as Coattaménto.*
 Coattátore, *a fitter of things close together.*
 Coaxzáre, *to croke as a frog. Also to prattle or talke idly.*
 Coaxaménti, *croakings of frogges. Also rime prattlings or idle chattings.*
 Cabacello, *a gull, coadthead, a noddy.*
 Cobenitóre, *a fellow or wish-drinker.*
 Cóbbola, *a country gigge or roundd-laie.*
 Cóbboláre, *to sing country songs or gigges.*
 Cóbbo, *a Sea-gougeon.*
 Cobríone, *a kind of Tishi-male.*
 Cóca, *an Indian nut. Also an hearbe in India, whose leafe carried in ones mouth quencth hunger and thirst.*
 Cocáña, *as Cucáña, lubbarland.*
 Cocáhe, *as Cóca.*
 Cocallo, *a kind of water-foule which perceauing a storme leaues the water and comes on land.*
 Cocardinále, *a fellow Cardinal.*
 Cocatrice, *a Cocatrice.*
 Cócça, Cúcca, *the nut of a Crosse-bow the nocke of an arrow, the nib of a pen. Also a dent in any thing. Also a Cockbote.*
 Cócça del cápo, *the crowne of the head.*
 Coccále, *a gull, a noddy, a shallow-pate.*
 Coccáre, *to shoot off, to snap. Also to fasten vpon one any iest.*
 Coccáro, *a quiuer for arrowes.*
 Coccéa, *a kind of cockle-fish.*
 Cócche, *Berries as of Baies or Luniper.*
 Cocchiára, *a ladle, a long spoone.*
 Cocchéta, *some part of a cogwheele.*
 Cocehiáro, *a spoone. Also a ladle.*
 Cocchiaróne, *a great eater of spoone meates.*
 Cocchiére, *a Coach-man.*
 Cocchíglie, *all manner of fish-shels.*
 Cocchíma, *a skallop or cock-boat.*
 Cocchináre, *as Cocchineggiáre.*
 Cocchineggiáre,

Cocchineggiare, to play the khaue.
 Cocchino, a varlet, a khaue, a lout.
 Cócchio, a coach, a caruach.
 Cocchiuime, a bung, or a bung-hole.
 Cocchlide, a kinde of precious stone.
 Cócchia, the shell of a Tortoise or Snail.
 Also the huske or shell of any thing,
 namely of small nuts or Almonds.
 Coccice, as Cócij.
 Cócij, a fish that crieth as a Cuckow.
 Also a Cuckow. Also pots or pot-
 sheardes.
 Coccineo, dyed in graine or scarlet.
 Coccino, a scarlet robe or vesture.
 Cocciolare, to blister with scalding.
 Cócchiole, blisters arising by heate.
 Cóccho, graine to dye scarlet with. Also
 scarlet or scarlet-dye. Also the cockle
 floure among corne. Also cockring or
 dandling spurt. Also a cocks egge.
 Coccolare, to grow into, or beare ber-
 ries. Also as Cuculare.
 Cócchola, Cócchola, as Cúcchola.
 Coccograno, graine to dye Scarlet.
 Cócchola, berries as of bay or Juniper,
 Okeapples or such gales growing on
 leaues. Also obables, trifles, toys or rests.
 Coccoline, an easie or liile cough.
 Cocolone, courting or squatting downe.
 Cocconare, to rampion or bung in.
 Coccóne, a bung. Also a rampion.
 Coccouéggia, as Cuccouéggia.
 Coccou, a kind of Serpent in India.
 Cocente, boiling, scalding, burning. Also
 grievous, irkefome, or smarting.
 Cócere, cuóco, cocéi, or cócqui, cót-
 to, to boile, to bake, to roste. Also to
 itch, to burne, to smart. Also to grieue,
 to molest or afflict.
 Cocige, the name of a bone, in ones leg.
 Cocina, a kitchen, a skullerie.
 Cocinaglie, all manner of kitchen-stuffe.
 Cocinare, to dresse meate, to play the
 Cooke.
 Cocinatóre, a Cooke, a dresser of meate.
 Cociniglia, Cutchenele to dye Crimson.
 Cociore, burning, itching, smarting.
 Cocitura, a feething, a concoction, a
 baking, a boiling, a roasting or dressing
 of any meate. Also a smarting or bur-
 ning.
 Cocleária, the hearbe Spoonewort.
 Cocleá, a round warlike engine of war.
 Coclerio, a small measure in Greece.
 Coclití, such as are borne blinde with
 one eye.
 Cocodrillo, a Crocodile.
 Cocograno, graine to dye Scarlet.
 Cocoliste, some disease natural to yong
 children, the red gummes.
 Cócchola, as Cócche.
 Cócchola, a Munkes hood or cowle. Also a
 silke-worme cod.
 Cocollato, hooded, cowled.
 Cocolobina, a kind of vine or grape.

Cócóma, a brazen vessell by a cupboard,
 whereip Butlers keep their pots or bot-
 tles.
 Cocómero, a Cucumber. Also a Citron.
 Coconare, as Cocconare.
 Cocóne, as Coccóne.
 Cocóre.
 Cócós, a rich and precious tree in India,
 of the nature of the Palme.
 Cocouéggia, any Owle or Howlet.
 Cocouéggia, as Ciuettare.
 Cocózza, a wild Gourd or Pompion.
 Cocúme, the top or height of any thing.
 Cocúmero, a Cucumber. Also a Citron.
 Cocúmi, a shell fish called the Sea-cu-
 mber.
 Cocúzza, as Cocózza.
 Cocúzola del capo, the crowne of the
 head.
 Cocúzolo, the very top of any thing.
 Coda, a taile a traine, a traile. Also
 used for a mans priuie member. Also a
 squib.
 Codacciare, as Codiare.
 Codacincuóla, a Wagtaile.
 Codacciuóla, a Wagtaile.
 Codaciuóto, well tailed, hauing a taile.
 Códada móscá, a foxe-taile to beate
 away flies.
 Códadel dragóne, a signe in heauen.
 Códadell'etto, the taile of a cariage
 wherein a piece lieth.
 Códadi cauállo, Shauegrasse, or Horse-
 taile.
 Códadi leóne, as Orobánche.
 Códadi píscé, an hearbe.
 Códadi póluere, a traine of powder.
 Códále, a docke for a horse taile, as Co-
 díle.
 Codardággine, as Codardia.
 Codardegg'are, to play the coward.
 Codardéico, dastardly, cowardly.
 Codardía, cowardise, dastardlinesse.
 Codárdó, a coward, a dastard.
 Codáre, to put on a taile, to taile.
 Codatrémola, a Wagtaile.
 Cadazinzola, idem.
 Codázzo, a traine of followers.
 Códed'armellíno, ermined in armorie.
 Codéga, the rump of any taile. Also as
 Cotténna.
 Codenzinzuóla, a Wagtaile.
 Coderinzo, the taile where the sting is.
 Coderixzo, as Coderinzo.
 Codétte, liile tailes. Also liile shooting
 chambers, or mortares, or pot-gummes.
 Codétti, running squibs of fire.
 Códica, as Cúte.
 Codiamino, a kind of flowre that blo-
 weth thrise a yeare.
 Codiare, to follow one at the taile, to
 waite behind one. Also to traile or
 traîne along. Also to sawne vpon or
 sooth vp in any thing. Also to pry, to
 wash, or dog one and his doings.

Codiatóre, a mans follower or attendant,
 Also a dogger or prier in ones doings.
 Códice, a booke or volume of the ciuill
 law. Also a stumpe of a tree. Also a
 place of punishment.
 Codicillo, a codicile, a booke, a libell, or
 liile volume of the law.
 Código, as Códice.
 Codíle, the rumpe of any taile.
 Codillo, the nape or pole of the head.
 Codilongo, a long tailed bird.
 Codino, any liile taile.
 Codiróne, the rumpe of a taile.
 Codirósto, as Codilongo.
 Codognáta, marmalade of quinces.
 Codógnó, a quince tree or fruit.
 Códolo, a small round peble-stone.
 Codotária, a traine bearer to a Prince.
 Codrilla, the hearbe Gumfuchbury.
 Codríone, the rumpe of a taile.
 Codúzza, the rumpe or skue of a bird.
 Coepiscopo, a fellow-bishop.
 Coequale, coequal.
 Coequalità, coequality.
 Coetáneo, of one age, equall in yeeres.
 Coeternale, coeternall.
 Coeternità, coeternity.
 Coétre, as Codétte.
 Cofáccia, any kind of cake.
 Coeterno, coeternall.
 Cofano, any coffen or cofer.
 Cofanetto, any liitle coffen or cofer.
 Códffa, a basket or gabbion to carry earth
 in fortifications.
 Coloróna, a Tortoise or shell-crab.
 Cofráte, a fellow brother or fier.
 Cofrateria, a fellow-brother-hood.
 Cogéro, the fish conger.
 Cogídria, a wild tree like to Arachnen.
 Cogitábile, that may be imagined.
 Cogitabóndo, musing, meditating.
 Cogitánza, as Cogitacione.
 Cogitare, to muse, to minde, to medi-
 tate.
 Cogitacione, cogitation, meditation,
 Cogitatio, cogitative, imaginable.
 Cogiuanelá, a wag-taile.
 Cógli, as Congli, with the.
 Cóggha, a mans whole priuities.
 Cogliandro, Coriander seedes.
 Cogliúmero, an idle lazie fellow.
 Cogliere, cólgo, cólh, cólto, to collect,
 to gather. Also to hit leuell. Also as
 Accógliere.
 Cógliere di mira, to hit leuell.
 Cógliere in cámbio, to mistake one for
 another.
 Cógliere in bérzaglio, to hit point
 blanke.
 Coghionare, to play with ones stones. Also
 to cogge or deceiue one.
 Coghionarie, khaueries deceiuing
 trickes.
 Coghioncini, cockes or sparrow stones.
 Coghíone, a coglion, a gull, a meacoke.
 Coghioneg-

Coglioneggiare, as Coglionare.
 Coglionti, the stones or testicles of men, or any creature else.
 Coglitore, a collector, a gatherer.
 Coglituto, a man well toolcd.
 Cognare, to coine or cleave wood.
 Cognata, a sister in law properly a mans brothers wife.
 Cognatione, kindred, alliance, affinity. Also agreement.
 Cognato, a brother in law, properly a mans sisters husband.
 Cognatore, a corner, a wood cleaver.
 Cognatione, an acknowledgement, a recognition.
 Cognitissimo, most known.
 Cognito, acknowledged, known.
 Cognitore, a recognizer, an acknowledger.
 Cugno, as Cugno. Also a certaine wine-vestell or measure in Florence.
 Cognome, a surname, a nickename.
 Cognomento, a nick or surname.
 Cognominare, to surname, to nickname.
 Cognominazione, a surnaming.
 Cognoscenza, as Conoscenza.
 Cognoscere, as Conoscere.
 Cognoscituro, knowing, to be known.
 Cogola, a broade pan, kettle or Caldron.
 Coabitanza, a dwelling together.
 Coabitare, to dwell together.
 Coherede, a coheire, a ioint-heire.
 Coheredita, a ioint inheritance.
 Cohereditare, to inherite together.
 Coherenza, coherence, affinity.
 Cohorte, a band or troupe of men wherof a Roman legion contained ten.
 Coi, with, with the.
 Coiame, all maner of leather or felles.
 Coiario, a Fell-monger, a Leather-seller, a Tanner, a Currier, a cordwiner.
 Coiario, as Coiario.
 Cbio, hides, fell, leather, skinnes.
 Coincidente, incident with or unto.
 Coincidenza, an incidency with, a with chancing.
 Coinfiammato, coinfamed.
 Coionarie, as Coglionarie.
 Coirato, as Coiario.
 Coire, to goe with. Also to commit carnall copulation.
 Coiro, as Cbio.
 Coito, carnall copulation.
 Coito della luna, as Nouilunio.
 Coinquinazione, a staining, a polluting, a defiling. Also a defamation.
 Coinquinare, to staine, to defile, to pollute. Also to defame.
 Col, con il, Collo, with, with the.
 Cola, any kind of glue or fixe.
 Cola di carnuccio, fixe of hide-shavings.
 Colà, there, yonder, in that place.
 Colabacco, a fish of whose skin wa-

ter-glue is made.
 Coladura, as Colatura, as Colagione.
 Colafo, a buffet or whirret with ones hand.
 Colafone, a great whirret on the cheeke.
 Colagione, any kinde of trilling, dropping or straining. Also the running of the reins.
 Colaggiu, there below, or downe there.
 Colà oltre, there beyond.
 Colassu, there above or vp there.
 Coliso, a kind of bread in Puglia.
 Collanini, litle chaines or neck-laces.
 Colanza, as Colagione. Also a bird.
 Colare, any kind of coliar, band or carcanes. Also a cape for a cloake. Also a gorget, a neckercher. Also a leash or collar or slip for dogs, any thing about ones necke. Also a brim or border about. Also a kind of Sparrow.
 Colare, to glue together. Also to drop or triill. Also to straine through a colander. Also to leake as a ship or barrell. Also to embrace, to coll, to hug, to honor.
 Colaritto, as Colarino.
 Colarino, a gorget piece, a litle collar.
 Colaterale, colateral, of the side. Also the middle crosse boord of the head of any barrell, pipe or But.
 Colateralità, a colateralitie.
 Colationare, to colation, to coppie, or draw from the originall.
 Colatione, a colation, a copying. Also a conferring or comparing or ioyning together. Also a breakfast, a drinking, or nunchions. Also a taske, a fixe, or a collection.
 Colatario, a colander or a strainer. Also a gutter or running sinke, a leake in a ship.
 Colatura, a gluing together. Also any straining, dropping, trilling or running. Also a leake in a ship.
 Colaudare, to praise with or together.
 Colaudc, fellow or with praise.
 Col buon'anno sia, wish a good yeare be it.
 Colcare, to couch or lye downe.
 Col capo in giù, with the head downeward.
 Colcata, a downe-lying, a couching.
 Colcétra, a feather or flock-bed.
 Colchicóna, a venemous hearbe.
 Colcitra, as Colcétra, a litle couch.
 Colegaménto, as Colleganza.
 Coleganza, as Colegamento.
 Colegare, as Collegare.
 Colèi, she, that woman.
 Colèndo, honorable, to be respected.
 Colera, choler, indignation. Also the flowing of the gall.
 Colère, còlo, colèi, colùto, to coll, to hug, to embrace. Also to honor, to respect.

Colérico, cholericke, wrathfull, angry.
 Cólfo, a burning drug used for sulphur. Also a Gulph.
 Colfonia, as Cólfo.
 Col gúlcio in capo, scarce out of the shell, yet yong, with a bequín on his head.
 Coli, coales, coleworts.
 Coli, there, yonder, in that place.
 Còlia, a needle fish like a Snake.
 Coliambi, Iamlike verses.
 Colibade, a kind of daintie Oliues.
 Colibro, as Calibro, an instrument that Gunners use to measure the height of any piece or bullet. Also the height or bore of any piece, from whence our word Caliber is deriued, being at first a piece different from others.
 Còlica, the colicke-passion, the windcolicke.
 Colicia, a kind of shell or muskle fish.
 Colicello, a hillocke, a litle hill.
 Còlici dolóri, the paines of the colicke.
 Colimbade, as Colibade.
 Colimone, a kind of great Thistle.
 Colirio, as Collirio.
 C lisèo, a spire steeple. Also a burn.
 Còlla, a corde wherewith they giue the strapado. Also a strapado or torture to make one confesse. Also glue. Also with her, with the, or with it.
 Collagimare, to wepe together.
 Collana, a neck-chaine.
 Collanella, a litle neck-chaine.
 Collaphizzare, to buffet, to boxe, or whirret on the eares or cheekes.
 Collare, as Colare, soft.
 Callápo.
 Collare liscio, a falling band, a rabato.
 Collare, to coll or embrace about the necke. Also to put a collar about one. Also to torture, to racke, or giue the strapado. Also to behead, or pull, or cut off by the necke. Also to straine any liquid thing by drops, as Colare. Also to glue together. Also to hoise the sailes of a ship, to draw or hoise a thing aloft.
 Collarino, a litle gorget or neck-band.
 Collata, an embracing about the necke.
 Collataneo, a foster-brother, one that hath suckt the same milke.
 Collaterale, as Colaterale.
 Collatitia, the fourth kind of Mirthe.
 Collationcella, a litle break-fast or bating, or drinking, or nunchions.
 Collatione, a hard or skirrous tumor occasioned by the gathering of humors.
 Collatore, hee that conferreth or laiesh his portion with others. Also a headsmán.
 Collaudare, to praise with or together.
 Còlle, a hill, a hillocke. Also with the.
 Colléga, a combination, a fellow-league. Also a fellow in any office, a partner.
 Collageménto, as Coleganza.
 Coleganza,

- Collegánza**, a combination, a league, an affinity, a binding together.
- Collegare**, to combine, to colleague, to confederate, to binde together.
- Collegati**, combined, confederates, colleagues.
- Collegatione**, as **Collegánza**.
- Collegatura**, as **Collegánza**.
- Collegiale**, of one Colledge, societie or corporation. Also a Colledge man.
- Collegio**, a Colledge, a brotherhood, a corporation.
- Collepolare**, to bee merry and blith without taking care for any thing, to shuckle and laugh unmeasurably through mirth and gladnesse.
- Collepolone**, one that gives himselfe to all mirth without any care.
- Cóllera**, anger, choller, ire, wrath.
- Collérico**, chollericke, full of anger.
- Collerálo**, shullericke, full of anger.
- Collerina**, the dewlap of a bull.
- Collètra**, a collect, or collection, or gathering together.
- Collectaria**, an office in Spaine where a collection of all accompts are kept.
- Collectiõne**, a collection, a gathering. Used also for a breake-fast in the morning.
- Collectitij**, gathered together in haste, and of all sorts, tag and rag.
- Collectiuo**, collective, gatherable.
- Collècto**, collected, gathered.
- Collètto**, a leather ierkin. Also a billocke.
- Collèctore**, a collector, a gatherer.
- Collectoria**, a collectorship.
- Collij**, with the, with them.
- Cólili**, hills, hillockes. Also fardels, bundles or packes carried upon ones necke. Also neckes.
- Collibètti**, quodlibets, any bodie, it is no matter who, who so list.
- Cóllica**, the disease called the Collicke.
- Cóllico dolõr**, the Collicke passion.
- Colligánza**, as **Collegánza**.
- Colligare**, as **Collegare**.
- Colligatione**, as **Collegánza**.
- Colligere**, as **Cogliere**.
- Collimare**, to lenell at or hit a marke. Also to wink with one eye and looke at the marke with the other.
- Collimatiõne**, a hitting or ayming at a marke.
- Collina**, a litle hill or hillocke.
- Collinètra**, a litle hillocke.
- Colliquatiõne**, a falling away of the radicall humor or solide substance of the bodie.
- Collirio**, a medicine for eyes. Also for horses or oxen to stak their bellies. Also a kind of earth in Samia.
- Collis**, abridged, or cut off in pronouncing with an Apostrophe. Also brused, squeasid or dashed together.
- Collisiõne**, an Apostrophe, or abridging of any letter or sillable from the end or beginning of a word. Also a brusing, a squeasid or dashed together.
- Cóllo**, a necke, a cragge. Also with the.
- Collocare**, to place or stow together.
- Collocatiõne**, a placing together.
- Cóllo del pãzo**, the necke of a piece.
- Cóllo d'õca**, a kinde of bit for a horse made like the necke of a gowse.
- Collónna**, as **Colónna**.
- Collonnare**, as **Colonnare**.
- Collóquio**, as **Colóquio**.
- Cólloza**, anger, choller, indignation.
- Collótola**, the nape of the head.
- Cóllo tórto**, as **Capótórto**.
- Collúbra**, a snake or serpent so called.
- Collumellári dènti**, the eye or iaw teeth.
- Colluriõne**, the bird field-faire or Lumper.
- Collusiõne**, collusion, fraude, guile.
- Collutiõne**, a gargarisme, or liquor to wash the teeth, gummies and mouth.
- Colluviare**, to lye and wallow in all filthy iniquity.
- Collúuic**, all maner of filth, or sinking dirt of sinnes. Also a pudle of iniquity.
- Colluviõne**, a sinke of sinne, a filthy liuer, a wallower in all vice.
- Colmare**, to heape or fill vp top-full. Also to raise to any height.
- Colmètra**, a kinde of hawk.
- Colmèzza**, top-fullnesse, height.
- Cólmo**, heaped or filled top-full. Also the top or height of any thing. Used also for honorable dignity, chiefe rule or height of fortune.
- Colóbio**, a garment that ancient Romans were wont to weare.
- Colocare**, as **Collocare**.
- Colocasia**, the hearbe Calues foote or Cuckoo-pintle. Also the Egyptian beane.
- Colocatiõne**, as **Collocatiõne**.
- Colocinthia**, as **Coloquintida**.
- Colofóni**, a kind of foote in a versè.
- Colómiba**, any doue, pigeon or culuer. Also a fish called a lump.
- Colombára**, a Doue or Pigeon house.
- Colombana**, Pigeons dung. Also a kind of vine or grape.
- Colombella**, a Turtle-doue, a house-doue. Also a King-doue, a stockdoue, a Quoit.
- Colombino**, a Doue or Columbine colour. Also a kinde of blew marble. Also of or pertaining to a doue or Pigeon.
- Colómbo**, as **Colómiba**.
- Colombo seluático**, a Kingdoue, a Stockdoue, a quoit.
- Colómbo terrauólo**, idem.
- Colombo terrigiano**, idem.
- Colomellári dènti**, the cheekè or eye-teeth.
- Colmbrinató**, made or fashioned like a Culuerin.
- Colomella**, looke Vuola.
- Colomino**, a kinde of figge early ripe.
- Colónna**, any colunne, or pillar. Also a kinde of pipe or flute. Also by metaphore, any stay, prop, upholding or thing to rest upon.
- Colonnare**, to vnderfet or adorne with colunnes or pillars. Also pillar-like.
- Colonnato**, a row or ranke of pillars.
- Colone**, a Colone or point in writing the member of a sentence. Also a planter of a Colony. Also the fist gut or great gut rising from the left side to the right, in which is the disease or paine called the collike.
- Colónella**, a litle colunne or pillar.
- Colonnellata**, the office of a Coronell, a Coronell-ship.
- Colonnello**, a Coronell of a Regiment.
- Colónia**, a Colony or plantation of people as the Romans were wont to send into any place to dwell.
- Coloquintida**, a kinde of Wild-gourde purging seame.
- Colóquio**, a conference or communication.
- Cólora**, as **Cólera**, anger, indignation.
- Colrare**, to colour, to die, to paint, to staine. Also to excuse or cloake.
- Coloratamènte**, colourably, vnder colour.
- Coloratiõne**, a colouring, a dying.
- Colóre**, a colour, a hue, by metaphore, a vaile, a cloake, a pretence or excuse.
- Coloréuole**, colourable. Also excusable.
- Colórica**, a sheepe reared abroad at rannan.
- Colórico**, any colour or hue.
- Colorire**, rísco, ríto, as **Colrare**.
- Coloritõre**, a dyer, a painter, a limner.
- Coloro**, those, those men, they.
- Colorólo**, full of colour, high coloured.
- Colólo**, a great high and huge stature bigger than a man, a Colossus.
- Colóltra**, the first milke that commeth in the teates after a birth in women or beasts, called beestings.
- Colostrare**, to come to haue milke, to curd.
- Colostratiõne**, a disease that commeth to yongue children or cattell newly fallen by ouer sucking of ranke and crudded milke. Also a crudding of any milke.
- Coloténo**, as **Stellione**.
- Coloto**, as **Stellione**.
- Colpa**, a fault, a guilt, a blame, a want. Used also for a misdeede, a trespass or offence.

Colpagione, as Colpa.
 Colpàre, to trespass, to commit a fault.
 Also to accuse, to blame, or make faulty.
 Colpeggiare, as Colpire.
 Colperello, any little Colpo.
 Colpése, as Colabacco.
 Colpéuole, culpable, faulty, guilty.
 Colpeuolézza, guiltinesse, faultinesse.
 Colpiè scoperto, barefooted. Also manifestly, faire play over the board.
 Colpire, pisco, pito, to strike, to hit, or give any stroke.
 Colpiscere, ilco, ito, as Colpire.
 Colpo, a blow, a stroke, a hit, a vengy at fence. Also one time, one cast. Also a trick, a cast, a throw, a prank. Also a cast at dice, or a draught at chess. Also a draught of drinke.
 Colta, a harvest of any fruite, a gathering in. Also any rent, tishes or payment gathered by collection. Also a blow, a stroke, a vengy, a hitting.
 Coltare, to culter, to grub, to harrow.
 Coltelli, as Coltelli.
 Coltella, all manner of knives.
 Coltellaccio, a cutleax, a hanger. Also a chopping knife, a great knife.
 Coltellare, to fight or fence with knives, or swords or any cutting weapon.
 Coltellata, a blow with a knife or any cutting weapon.
 Coltelleggiare, as Coltellare.
 Coltelli, all manner of knives. Also Cutters for ploughes. Also the second feathers of any hawke. Also the pellicles of any fruit.
 Coltellinatio, a Pen-knife-maker.
 Coltellino, a little knife, a pen-knife.
 Coltello, a knife, a culter, a whittle. Also used for any cutting weapon.
 Coltellone, as Coltellaccio.
 Colti luoghi, tilled or manured grounds.
 Coltiabile, creable, manurable.
 Coltiuare, as Cultiuare.
 Coltiuatore, a Husband or Ploughman.
 Colto, of Cogliere, gathered in as harvest, collected. Also hit, stricken, taken napping. Also honored, embraced, respected. Also labored, manured, tilled or husbanded.
 Colto, as Culto, deuine worship or honor. Also any gardine or ground tilled about a mans house. Also trimme, choise, neat, fine.
 Colto sul tatto, taken napping or doing the deed.
 Colto sul fico, idem.
 Coltra di campo, as much land as a yoke of oxen can plough in one day.
 Coltra, a counter point or quilts for a bed, used also for an upper garment.
 Coltrice, a counter point or quilts for a

bed. Also a quilted matrasse.
 Coltri da poppa, some part of a ship.
 Coltrina, any Curtaine.
 Coltrinaggio, all that belongs to the curtaines or valences of a bed.
 Coltrinare, to vaile, to curtaine.
 Coltro, a culter or plough share.
 Coltura, tillage, manuring, husbandry.
 Colubrina, a Culuerin.
 Colubrinare, to shoote or hit with a culuerin.
 Colubrinato, as Colombrinato.
 Colubro, a kind of venomous serpent.
 Colui, he, that man, that same man.
 Columella, Looke Vuola.
 Columnata, safety, soundnesse, healthinesse, lacke of nothing.
 Coluore, a hazell nut or filbird tree.
 Coluri, great circles imagined in heauen meeting in the poles of the world; of which there are two principall.
 Colurina, a culuerin.
 Coluro délli solkitij, tērmine astronomico.
 Coma, a point in an oration or writing called a Comma. Also a man or womans haire of the head. Also the maine of a horse.
 Comagēno, a kind of sweet ointment made of the fat or lease of a goose.
 Comalange, a fruit like a Muske melon.
 Comandamento, a commandement, a behest.
 Comandare, to will and command, to bid, to enioine. Also to recommend or bequeath vnto.
 Comandella, as Commandella.
 Comando, any commandement, a command.
 Comangiatore, a fellow eater.
 Comante, bushie or full of haire, shaggy.
 Comarca, a shire or diuision of a country.
 Comare, to combe, or dresse ones haire of the head. Also a woman gossip.
 Comaro, arbut or comarus used in perfumes.
 Comarine, the fruit of an Arbut tree.
 Comata stella, a blazing star.
 Comato, hauing or wearing long haire.
 Combaciare, to kisse, to coll, or hug together.
 Comballo, a kind of fishing bote made all of one piece.
 Combattente, a combattant or fighting man.
 Combattere, batto, battēi, battuto, to combat or fight together. Also to strive and contend.
 Combattimento, a combat, a fighting. Also a strife or contention.
 Combattitore, a fighter, a combater.
 Combere, bo, bei, bito, to bow or bend vnder.

Combeuere, to drinke with. Also to seepe in.
 Combiatāre, as Comiatāre.
 Combiato, as Comiato.
 Combibere, as Combéuere.
 Combilia, an argument or composition framed to ones selfe in his mind, with purpose to discomse vpon it.
 Combinare, to combine or ioine together. Also to spell in reading.
 Combinatione, a combination or ioining together. Also a spelling of letters.
 Combréto, roape weed or withy bind.
 Combricca, a confused crue or rout of odde strange fellows met together.
 Combricche, foolish, base, riotous assemblies, base hautes.
 Combrittola, as Combricca.
 Combro, a kind of beast engendred between a sheep and a Mufsome.
 Combūere, as Combustiare.
 Combustiare, to burne, to set in a combustion, to parch.
 Combustiuole, as Combustibile.
 Combustibile, that may be burned or set a fire, combustible.
 Combustione, a combustion or burning.
 Combustione délla lana, as Nouillunio.
 Combustioso, as Combustibile.
 Combustire, tisco, tito, as Combustiare.
 Combusto, burnt, parched, combusted.
 Combuto, bending, stooped vnder, faint with bearing.
 Come? how, in what manner? or why.
 Come, used as a noun substantive, the meanes, manner, way or fashion how any thing is or may be.
 Come, as, euen as, so as, in such sort, as if, like as. Also since that. Also as much as. Also whilst or so long as. Also so soone as when, or when as, or at what time, or then. Also as Chiome.
 Come chē, how that, albeit, although, as well that, howsoeuer that. Also when as, when that.
 Come che sia, howsoeuer it be.
 Come domine? how a Gods name?
 Come Iddio véldica, God himselfe tell you, for I can not.
 Come prima, so soone as, when first.
 Come sarēbbe a dire, as a man would say.
 Come sē, as if, as if that.
 Come si sia, howsoeuer it be.
 Come si vóglia, howsoeuer one list.
 Comedia, a Comedy, an enterlude.
 Comediante, a Comedian, a stage player.
 Comediare, to play Comedies.
 Comedicare, to heale, or cure together.
 Comédico, a fellow phisition. Also a

writer or speaker of comedies.
 Comediëtta, a pretty short comedy.
 Comediſta, a comedian, or writer of comedies.
 Cóm̄c maí, as ever. Also as neuer.
 Coména, a cable of a ſhip.
 Comiēda, a Comendum, that is a cuſtody of any Church living put to ones truſt.
 Comendáble, commendable, praiſe worthy.
 Comendáre, to commend, to praiſe.
 Comendatiōne, commendation, praiſe.
 Comendatizia lēttera, a letter of commendations.
 Comendatōre, a Commender. Also one that hath Comendas put to his charge.
 Comendatōria lēttera, a letter of commendations.
 Comendéuole, commendable, praiſe worthy.
 Coméno, the hearbe or ſeed Cumin.
 Comenſále, a fellow border or tabler.
 Comenſáre, to bord or ſeed together.
 Comenſúra, a meafuring together.
 Comenſuráre, to meafure with, to interpret any writing.
 Comenſáre, to comment to expound.
 Comenſatiōne, a commenting, an expounding.
 Comenſatōre, a commenter or expounder.
 Comenſéuole, that may be commented.
 Comento, a comment or large expoſition.
 Comequáto, as becauſe.
 Comerciáre, to comerce or traffike with, to trade together.
 Comercio, comerce, trade, traffike.
 Comerciōlo, full of comerce or traffike or trade.
 Comēta, a Comet, a blazing ſtar.
 Comiatáre, to licence, to giue leaue to depart, to diſmiſſe, to diſcharge away.
 Comiáto, leaue or licence to depart.
 Cómico, comical, or a comedy writer.
 Comignolo, the riſing or bright or ridge of a rooſe of any houſe or building.
 Comignolo di tētti, a pipe or gutter to conueigh water from the top of an houſe.
 Comilitáre, to fight or profeſſe armes with or in company of others.
 Comilitóni, fellow-mates in armes, companions in ſeruiſe of war.
 Comináre, to menace or threaten together.
 Cominatiōne, a commination, a threatening.
 Cominatōre, a menacer, a threatner.
 Cominatoria, menacing or minatory.
 Cominciámēto, a beginning, a Commencement.
 Cominciánte, a beginner, a Commencer.
 Cominciáre, to begin, to Commence.

Cominciátore, a beginner, a Commencer.
 Cominic, a kinde of dainty little Oliues.
 Cominiſtráre, to miniſter with or together.
 Cominiſtratiōne, a fellow adminiſtration.
 Comino, the hearbe or ſeed Cumin.
 Cominiſtro, a fellow miniſter.
 Comiſtiōne, a commixture, a maſh.
 Comiſto, mixt or mingled with.
 Comiſtura, a commixture.
 Comitá, mildeneſſe, courteſe, gentleneſſe.
 Cómite, an Earle. Also a fellow-mate, or companion. Also a Shrieſe of a ſhire.
 Comitiale, belonging to Comitij or a Counſell-houſe. Also a day of hearing. Also the foule-evil or falling ſickeſſe.
 Comitij, an aſſembly of people for electing of officers or making of lawes. Also a Counſell-houſe, a Guilde-hall, a Towne-houſe, a Parliament-houſe where Comitij be kept.
 Comitio, a place in Rome where all the Roman ſenate and people met in great counſell.
 Comitua, a traine or following of men.
 Cómito, a Maſters mate of a ſhip.
 Comiſſure, as Commeſſure, chinkes.
 Comandá, a commandement a heaſt.
 Comandámēto, as Comandá.
 Comandáre, to command, to bid.
 Comandella, a kix-de of bores play in Italy.
 Comandádo, a heaſt or commandement.
 Comináre, a woman goſſip.
 Commemóráre, to remember, to mention.
 Commemóratiōne, remembrance.
 Commemórátore, a remembrancer.
 Commemóréuole, to be remembered.
 Commendáble, commendable, praiſe-worthy.
 Comendáre, to commend, to praiſe.
 Comendatiōne, commendation, praiſe.
 Comendéuole, commendable.
 Comenſále, a fellow border or tabler.
 Comenſuráre, to meafure with.
 Commentáre, to comment or expound largely.
 Commentatōre, a commenter, an expounder.
 Comento, a comment, a large expoſition.
 Commētúto, raine, ſlight, of no account.
 Commercio, as Comercio.
 Commercioſo, as Comercioſo.

Comméſſa, a bet, a lay, a wager.
 Commeſſario, a Commiſſarie.
 Commeſſiōne, a Commiſſion.
 Commeſſiuamēte, by way of Commiſſion.
 Comméſcere, as Commiſchiáre.
 Commeſſatiōne, a banquet or rare ſupper.
 Comméſſo, committed. Also wrought or put together. Also a Commiſtry, an umpier, an Arbitrator. Also a kinde of ſeamesters worke or low plaine ſtitch.
 Commeſſura, as Commiſſura.
 Commeſſibile, that may be commixt.
 Commeſuráre, to meafure with.
 Comméta, a writ in law, as we ſay a Capiat, or Habeat-corpus.
 Comméttre, méttto, miſi, méſſo, to commit ſome fault or error. Also to impoſe, to enioyne, to command or lay a charge vpon. Also to ioyne, to lay, to worke, to knit or ſet cloſe together, to incert or encloſe. Also to bet or lay a wager. Also to truſt, to affie, or put confidence in.
 Commettitōre, a committer of any fault.
 Commiatáre, as Comiatáre.
 Commiáto, as Comiáto.
 Comminatiōne, a threatening.
 Comminella, a little roape or cable.
 Comminuire, to diminish together.
 Commiſchiánza, a commixture, a blending.
 Commiſchiáre, to commix or blend together.
 Commiferáre, to pittie, to commiferate, or to haue compaſſion off.
 Commiferatiōne; pittie, compaſſion, ruth.
 Commiferáble, compaſſionable.
 Commiferéuole, ruthfull, pittiefull.
 Commiferólo, full of pittie and ruth.
 Commiſuráre, to meafure together.
 Commiſſario, a commiſſary or man appointed by or with commiſſion.
 Commiſſura, a chinke, a crauſe, a ſlaw, a cleaſt in wall or ioint.
 Commiſſiua lēttera, a letter importing any commiſſion or iniunction.
 Commiſtiōne, a commixture, a maſh.
 Commiſto, commixt or blended with.
 Commiſtura, a commixture, a blending.
 Commiſturáre, to blend with or together.
 Cómno della tragédia, the complaine of a Chorus in a tragedy.
 Commodáre, as Accomodáre.
 Commodità, commodity, eaſe, opportunity, fitteſſe, meanes, occaſion, proſie.
 Commodézza, as Commoditá.
 Cómmodo, commodious, fit proper

at ease. Also as *Commodità*.
Comunicare, as *Comunicare*.
Commoriente, dying with or together.
Commóllo, mooned, stirred, out of order, of frame, out of joint.
Commotiõne, a commotion, an insurrection.
Commóto, as *Commotiõne*.
Commóuere, móuo, móssi, mófso, to mooue or stir together. Also to trouble ones minde.
Commoueuõle, that may be mooned or stirred with or together.
Commouimẽto, as *Commotiõne*.
Commouitiõne, as *Commotiõne*.
Commouitiõre, a moouer or stirrer *rp*.
Communãle, as *Comunãle*.
Communãza, as *Comunãza*.
Commúne, as *Comúne*.
Communicãbile, as *Comunicãbile*.
Communicãte, as *Comunicãte*.
Communãza, communication.
Communicatiu, communication.
Comunicare, as *Comunicare*.
Communichino, *Masse-holy-bread*.
Comuniõne, as *Comuniõne*.
Comunitã, as *Comunitã*.
Comuniãeri, communicers, vulgar people.
Commouere, as *Commóuere*.
Commutãbile, as *Comutãbile*.
Commutãza, a commutation.
Commutãre, as *Comutãre*.
Commutatiõne, as *Comutatiõne*.
Commutatiu, as *Comutatiu*.
Commutéuole, that may be changed.
Cómo. Used for *Cóme*.
Comodãre, as *Accomodãre*.
Comodézza, as *Commodità*.
Comodità, as *Commodità*.
Comodéuole, that may be accommodated.
Cómo, as *Cómo*.
Comolãnga, a fruit like a *Musk-melon*.
Comosino, the first coate or crust of the wax that Bees make in the spring.
Compãge, a conioyning or knitting together. Also as *Congéie*.
Compaginãbile, that may be conioyned or knit together.
Compaginãre, to ioyn or knit together any thing that is loose.
Compaginãtiõne, a conioyning or knitting any loose thing together.
Compãgna, a shee mate or fellow.
Compagnãccio, a fleshy companion.
Compagnãre, to accompany, to associate.
Compagnéttã, a pretty shee companion.
Compagnéuole, sociable.
Compagnia, company, society, fellowship. Also partnership in any contract.

Compãgno, a companion, a fellow, a mate.
Compãgnõne, a good fellow, a mericlad.
Compãgo, a kind of Ordinance or Bum-bard anciently used, but now out of use.
Compagnãggio, as *Companãtico*.
Companãtico, all cates, meat or foode besides bread and drinke.
Comparãbile, comparable, matchable.
Comparãre, to compare, to match.
Comparãtico, a gossiping, or gossips meeting, a gossips duty or charge, properly that spirituall alliance contracted by being gossips one to another.
Comparatiõne, a comparison.
Comparatiuamẽte, comparatively.
Comparatiu, comparative.
Compãre, a bee or mang gossop.
Compãre dell'anello, he that giues the bride at Church.
Comparãre, as *Comparãre*.
Comparéuole, that may appeere.
Comparigiõne, an appearance, or a mans presenting of himselfe.
Comparire, ríscó, ríto, to appeare, or for a man to present himselfe to be seene.
Compariscẽte, as *Appariscẽte*.
Comparitiõne, as *Comparigiõne*.
Compãrã, as *Comparigiõne*.
Compãrticipãre, to partake with others.
Compãrticipẽ, a fellow partner.
Compãrtimẽto, a partition, a compartement, a sharing with.
Compãrtire, to impart, to deuide, to share together.
Compãrtita, a diuidence with others.
Campãffãbile, that may be compassed.
Compãffãre, to compass about.
Compãfféuole, compassable.
Compãffi, not onely compasses, but also any compartements in needle-workes.
Compãffibile, passible with others.
Compãffibilitã, a fellow passibilitie.
Compãffionãre, to pietie, to compassionate.
Compãffionẽ, compassion, ruth, pittie.
Compãffionéuole, compassionate.
Campãffiu, compassionate.
Compãffo, a compass, a round.
Compãffo stórtó, a crooked or bowing compass called of Gunners a *Caliber*, which serues to finde the diameter of any piece or bullet.
Compãffibile, compatible, abiding one another.
Compãffibilitã, an abiding on another.
Compãffientissimo, most patient with others.

Compãtãre, ríscó, ríto, to abide or suffer with or one another.
Compãtãtiõti, men of one and the same country.
Compãtãre, to compact, to covenant.
Compãtto, a compact, a covenant.
Compãdi, fetter-shackles or fetters.
Compãllere, pèllo, pulsi, púfso, to compell, to force, to constraime.
Compãndiãle, compendious, succinct.
Compãndiãre, to abreviate, to epitomize.
Compãndiãriamẽte, compendiously.
Compãndiãrio, as *Compãndio*.
Compãndio, an abreviate, an epitomie, a short way, a breuittie.
Compãndiõlo, briefe, compendious.
Compãntã, a recompence, a reward.
Compãntãme, a recompence or guerdon.
Compãntãre, to recompence, to reward.
Compãntãtiõne, as *Compãntãme*.
Compãntéuole, that may be rewarded.
Compãntõ, a remedie to auoide any thing.
Cómpãra, a buying, a purchase.
Comperãbile, that may be bought.
Comperãre, to buy, to purchase.
Comperatiõne, a purchase, a buying. Also a comparison.
Comperãre, to stamp or punne together.
Comperãtiõ, a toole that Weauers use.
Comperãtiõ, competent, conuenient. Also a contender with another for one same thing.
Comperãntemẽte, competently, conueniently.
Comperãntia, competencie, conueniencie. Also a contending with another for one same thing.
Comperãre, pèto, petéi, petúto, to contend or strue with another for maistrie.
Comperãre, ríscó, ríto, as *Conuenire*.
Comperãtiõre, a competitor, a riuall.
Comperãntãza, as *Comperãntemẽto*.
Comperãntẽ, pleasing with or together.
Comperãntẽre, to please or be pleased with.
Comperãntẽrã, for a man to please himselfe.
Comperãntéuole, pleasing, pleasant.
Comperãntéuolézza, as *Comperãntemẽto*.
Comperãntemẽto, a delighting with, a pleasure or contentment with.
Comperãntẽre, piãngo, piãnti, piãnto, to bemoane or bewaile with others. Also to complaine.
Comperãntẽre, as *Comperãntẽre*.
Comperãntemẽto, as *Comperãnto*.
Comperãntãre, to plant with or together.
Comperãnto, bewailed with others.
Comperãnto, a wailling with or vnto others,

others, a complaint.
 Compière, as Compire.
 Compiéta, completorie, a piece of service in the Romane Church. Also comlineffe. Also the latter part or end of the day, the evening tide.
 Compigliare, to take with or together.
 Compilare, to compile or gather together.
 Compilatióne, a compilation or heaping together.
 Compilatóre, a compiler, a gatherer.
 Compiménto, a complement, a fine, a finishing.
 Compire, písco, pito, to complete, to accomplish, to make an end. Also to use complements, or ceremonies, or kind offices to perfect what wanteth.
 Compirali, a feast in Rome three daies before Saturnalia.
 Compitáli, certaine games used anciently in honor of lares or household gods.
 Compitáménte, completely, at full.
 Compitare, to spell in reading. Also to name or call and hight by name.
 Compitissimaménte, most completely.
 Compitúra, a finishing, a completeing.
 Compitáménte, fully, completely.
 Compléssare, to embrace, to coll, to clip, to wande about, to compasse, to comprise.
 Compléssi, embracements, collings, clippings.
 Compléssó, embraced, colled, clipped. Also framed or composed.
 Compléssé parole, comprised wordes, wordes well described.
 Compléssimare, to complexionate.
 Compléssionáto, complexioned.
 Compléssionále, complexionall.
 Compléssioné, a habitude or complexion of the bodie. Used also for the nature and qualitie of vegetables. Also a containing at full. Also an agreement in wordes.
 Compléssóttá, a good handsome well complexioned wench.
 Compléto, complete, accomplished.
 Compléttare, to frame or compose.
 Complíce, a confederate, a coherent.
 Compliménti, complements, ceremonies, kind offices, accomplishments, or making perfect of that which is wanting.
 Complimentóso, full of complements.
 Complire, písco, plito, as Compire.
 Complicare, to folde up, or enwrap together. Also to contract, to twine together. Also to confederate or become partakers together.
 Complicatáménte, contractedly, in folding or enwrapped manner, confederately.
 Complicáto, confederated, made partaker.
 Complicitá, a folding, an enwrapping

or contracting together.
 Complorare, to bewaile with others.
 Complosióne, as Bischiccio.
 Compluuiáta, a raine-gutter, or hollow course of gutter-tiles, that in houses receive all the rayne-water and cast it off, a water-spoute.
 Compluuiáta vite, a running vine framed vpon trailes & frames along harbors in gardens as they use in Italie.
 Componere, pongo, pósi, pósto, to compose, to compound, to frame, to set in order or mingle together. Also to settle and dispose. Also to agree or compound. Also to deuise or frame in minde as any Poeme or Oration.
 Componéuole, that may be composed.
 Componicchiare, to compose slightly.
 Compositiménto, a composition.
 Componicchiamenti, slight compositions.
 Composito, any thing composed.
 Compositóre, a Composer.
 Compórré, as Componere.
 Comportaménto, comportment, bearing with carriage or behaviour of a man.
 Comportare, to comport. Also to beare with and suffer a man to behave himselfe.
 Comportéuole, tolerable, that may be borne with.
 Comportéuolménte, tolerable.
 Comportéuolézza, toleration, bearing with.
 Compositióne, a composition, a compounding, a framing or setting in order. Also an ordering, an agreement.
 Compóttáto, as Compósto.
 Compositóre, a composer, a framer.
 Compositúra, as Compositióne.
 Composibile, possible-with.
 Compossibilitá, a possibilitie with.
 Compósta, any compost or wet sucket.
 Compostaménte, composedly, framed orderly. Also by way of agreement.
 Compósto, composed, framed. Also a composition, a framing together.
 Compostúra, a composing, or setting.
 Compra, a purchase, a buying.
 Compráble, that may be bought.
 Compraménto, as Compra.
 Comprare, to buy, to purchase.
 Compratóre, a buier, a purchaser.
 Comprauéndi, retailers, hucksters.
 Compréda, a buying, a purchase.
 Comprédómine, thrift or gaine by buying.
 Comprehéndere, as Comprehéde.
 Comprehensibile, as Comprehensibile.
 Comprehensióne, as Comprehensióne.
 Comprehéde, préndó préfi, préso, to comprehend, to know, to consider, to conceiue, to iudge or vnderstand in minde. Also to take together, to take in.
 Compréndénte, comprehending.

Compréndiménto, as Comprehensióne.
 Comprehensibile, comprehensibile.
 Comprénsibilitá, comprehensibilite.
 Comprénsióne, a comprehension.
 Comprénsóre, a comprehender, a container. Also a containing or comprehending.
 Compréto, comprehended; contained, conceiued, vnderstood. Also taken together. Also a circuit, a pourprise, a containing, or so much land or ground contained in such a precinct. Also close compact together.
 Compréssare, to compress together.
 Compréssióne, a compressing, a crushing. Used also for Compléssióne.
 Compréssó, compressed, hardened, crushed or pressed together, close compact.
 Compréssúra, as Compréssióne.
 Comprimere, mo, méi, múto, as Compréssare.
 Cómpro, bought, purchased.
 Compróbabíle, that may be approoued.
 Comprábázza, as Comprabatióne.
 Compróbare, to approoue or allow with.
 Comprabatióne, a comprabation or allowing with others.
 Comprómessário, an arbitrator to compromise a thing for others.
 Comprómetto, compromised. Also a compromise, or abutement.
 Comprómettere, métto, mísi, méssó, to compromise, to arbitrate for others.
 Comprópetto, a fellow-quickness or ioint-speed.
 Cómptos; a plate where the Grecians were wont to keepe their markets and faires.
 Computéta, a perculis of a gate.
 Compulsióné, compulsion, constraint.
 Compulsiuo; compulsive.
 Compússó, compelled, constrained.
 Compúngere, púngo, púnsi, púnto, to prick with or together, to provoke.
 Compungiménto, as Compuntióné.
 Compuntióné, compunction; sorrow with repentance.
 Compuntare, as Compúngere.
 Compúnto, toucht with compunction.
 Compurgare, to purge together.
 Compurgatióne, a purging with.
 Computáble, computable.
 Computare, to compute, to reckon, to number together.
 Computatióne, a computation; a numbring together.
 Computéuole, computable; that may be reckoned or numbered.
 Computista, a computer, a reckoner, a numberer, a caster of accompts.
 Compúto, as Computatióne.
 Comulgare, to communicate.
 Comulgatióne, a communicating.
 Comúna, the communalitie, a generall assembly.

Comunale, common, vulgar, ordinarie.
 Comunalità, as Comunità.
 Comunanza, as Comunità.
 Comunchemente, howsoever.
 Comune, common, vulgar, publicke, that is not particular to any man. Also the communality or publicke people of any state.
 Comunella, an imparting or communicating. Also a common wench.
 Comuncemente, commonly, vulgarly, ordinarily, publickly.
 Comunicabile, that may be communicated or imparted to others.
 Comunicanti, communicants, receivers of the holy communion.
 Comunicanza, as Comunicazione.
 Comunicare, to communicate, to impart to make common or publicke.
 Comunicarsi, to receive the holy communion, or blessed supper.
 Comunicazione, a communication, a publishing or imparting to others.
 Comunione, a communion. Also the blessed Sacrament of the Lords Supper.
 Comunità, a community. Also a free state, towne or common wealth, or the whole body thereof, the whole commons or communality.
 Comunque, howsoever.
 Comunque che, howsoever that.
 Comunque mente, in what manner soever.
 Comutabile, that may be altered with.
 Comutanza, as Comutazione.
 Comutare, to alter or change with.
 Comutazione, a change or alteration.
 Comutatio subiecto change.
 Con, with, withall, together, in company.
 Con buon ricordo sia, well be it remembered, well fare all good tokens, in good time be it spoken.
 Con licentia, with or by your leave.
 Con autorità, with or by authority.
 Con che, withall, wherewith, with which, with what.
 Con mappa mondo, with solity, with the world at will.
 Con reuerentia, saving your reuerence, with reuerence.
 Con tanto di naso, to remaine as one ashamed, to have the canuse in any sute, to be as if one were ashamed to looke vpon himselfe, as if his nose were to long.
 Cona, a painted table or board, a Cone.
 Conaglio, rinct to make dice.
 Conale, of, or belonging to a painted board.
 Conamento, that helpeth in any thing.
 Conato, a thing whereabout labor hath been taken. Also one that endeuoreth

himselfe to do any thing.
 Conca, a tray, a broade pan, a lauer, a bowle, a basin. Also a graue, a tombe. Also any fish/shell or mother of pearle. Also a greeke measure.
 Concapitano, a fellow captaine.
 Concatenamento, as Concatenatione.
 Concatenabile, that may be chained or linked together.
 Concatenare, to chaine or linke together.
 Concatenatione, a chaining or linking together.
 Concatiuità, fellow captivity.
 Concatiuto, fellow captiue, or naught.
 Concauare, to make hollow or concaue.
 Concauità, concauity, hollownesse.
 Concauo, hollow, concaue, caued.
 Concausa, a cause ioined with another cause.
 Concautela, with warinesse.
 Concedente, granting with, or vnto.
 Concedenza, a grant, a yeelding with.
 Concedere, cedo, cedo, cedo, or ceduto, to grant, to yeeld vnto, to giue place, to resigne, to surrender.
 Concedeuole, that may be granted.
 Concerto, a consort or concordance, a harmony, a tunable accord.
 Concentrare, to incorporate or concentrate hard together.
 Concentrice, a circle within an orbe, hauing the same superficies.
 Concentrico, that is about one same circle.
 Concèpere, cepto, cepeti, ceputo, to conceive with child.
 Concepito, conceived with child.
 Conceputo, conceived with child.
 Concèrere, cerno, cerneti, cernuto, to concerne.
 Concèrere, concerning.
 Concerchiare, to hoope or circle with.
 Concèrtamento, as Concèrto.
 Concèrtare, to proportion or accord together, to agree or tune together, to sing or play in consort.
 Concèrto, an agreement, an accord, a consort, or concordance.
 Concèssione, a grant or yeelding vnto, a resignation.
 Concèssio, looke Concèdere.
 Concèssione, a conception, a conceiuing.
 Concètto, conceived with child. Also a conceit or apprehension of the mind.
 Concèttolo, full of conceit, conceited.
 Conchétta, a little Conca.
 Conchiglia, any kind of fish/shell. Also a kind of purple fish.
 Conchigliato, a fine purple dyed with Conchiglia.
 Conchiglie, all manner of fish/shells.
 Conchile péscé, all manner of shell fish.
 Conchiudere, údo, úfi, úlo, to conclude.

Conchiudibile, that may be concluded.
 Conchiusione, a conclusion.
 Conchiúto, concluded.
 Concia, a dressing, a reforming, a repairing, a washing or perfuming of leather.
 Concia corami, a leather dresser, a tanner.
 Concia cuoio, as Concia corami.
 Concia fenestre, a mender of windowes.
 Conciafolli, a mender of bellowes.
 Concialauèzzi, a tinker.
 Concialerti, a mender of beds.
 Conciamenti, mendings, dressings.
 Conciapadelle, a kettle mender, a tinker.
 Conciapiatti, a mender of dishes.
 Conciastagni, a pewter mender.
 Conciatètti, a stiler, a thatcher.
 Concia vétri, a mender of glasses.
 Conciatrácci, a mender of old rags.
 Conciatúto, a mend all, a find fault.
 Conciare, to dresse, to mend, to reforme, to repaire, to dight, to attire. Also to treat or handle. Also to pacifie or reconcile and atone.
 Conciatore, a mender, a dresser, a dighter, a repaire. Also a treator or handler.
 Conciatura, any kind of dressing, mending, dighting or repairing.
 Conciatura di tètta, a head dressing.
 Concidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to cut with, to hacke small, to chop, to iag, to pounce. Also to fall downe and die and faint. Also to beat, or to kill with.
 Concidèntia, a cutting with, a hacking, a iagging, a chopping. Also a killing with, a falling or dying with. Also a distaste in the eies.
 Concière da tètta, any head attire.
 Conciéro, any kind of dressing, mending, decking, dighting, ornament, or attire namely of a womans head. Also a hearse or stately funerall.
 Concièuole, that may be mended or dressed.
 Conciliábolo, a Councell house or place.
 Conciliare, to reconcile, to atone.
 Conciliatione, a reconciliation.
 Concilio, a Councell generall. Also the flowre of Iafone.
 Concimare, to mucke, to dung, to marle or fatten land.
 Concime, mucke, marle, dung, or any compost to fatten grounds.
 Conciniiglia, as Cociniiglia.
 Concinnare, to make fit, apt or proper, to dresse, to make fine or feat, to patch, to mend, to make handsome, to provide or prepare. Also to forge with fained words.
 Concinnatione, a making fit or apt, handsomnesse.
 Concinnità, featnesse, gallantnesse, propernesse,

permesse, apresse, iolinesse, finesse, handfomesse.
 Concinnò, trimme, gay, fine, handsome.
 Concino, a find fault, a reformer.
 Concio, dress, mended, reformed, repaired, dight, handfomely attired. Also treated, vsd or handled. Also pacified or attoned. Also vsed as a nounce, for any kinde of setting, dressing or dighting.
 Concio, with that.
 Conciofosse, for so much as it was.
 Conciofosse che, for so much as that it was.
 Conciofosse cõsa che, idem.
 Concionare, to make an Oration or Sermon to an assembly of people.
 Concione, an assembly of people, or a Sermon and Oration made to them.
 Conciosia, for so much, because, for why.
 Conciosia che, for so much as that.
 Conciosia cõsa che, idem.
 Concipere, as Concèpere.
 Concipiẽte, conce uting.
 Concisione, a cutting short and close.
 Conciso, concise, close or short cut.
 Concistoriale, consistoriall, of, or pertaining to a Consistory.
 Concistorio, a Consistory, an assembly of Cardinals before the Pope. Also the whole body of the Cardinals.
 Concistorio, as Concistorio.
 Concitare, to conceit, to prouoke.
 Concitaõne, an enciting, a conciting.
 Concitatõre, a prouoker, or stirrer vp.
 Concittadino, a fellow Citizen.
 Concittadinanza, a fellow dwelling in a City, or corporation of a City.
 Concioe, a fellow Citizen.
 Conclauẽ, a place where the Popes are chosen, a Cloist, a Priuate room or an inner chamber. Also a Consistory or a Congregation of Prelates.
 Conclauista, a fellow chooser of a Pope, or one that is admitted in the Conclauẽ.
 Concludẽte, concluding.
 Concludere, as Conchiudere.
 Conclusiõne, a conclusion, a shutting vp.
 Conclusiuo, conclusiue, concluding.
 Concubino, a concubine, a lemmã.
 Concocere, to concoct or boyle together.
 Concocimẽto, a concocting.
 Concõlla, a ridge or Greene soard betwene ploughed lands.
 Concõla, as Cõca.
 Concolorare, to colour with or together.
 Concolori, coloures answering one another.

Concomitante, as Concomite.
 Concomitanza, fellow attendance in court, or fellow courtier-ship.
 Concomitare, to serue or attend in court with others or together.
 Concomite, a fellow courtier or attendant about a Prince, a companion.
 Concõne, a great Cõca.
 Concordamẽte, friendly, lovingly.
 Concordanza, a concordance.
 Concordare, to accord together.
 Concordẽ, agreed, of one consent.
 Concordemẽte, with one accord.
 Concordẽule, that may be accorded.
 Concõrdia, concord, vnity in hearts, agreement. Also wilde p. ppy.
 Concordiare, as Concordare.
 Concordioso, full of concord.
 Concorporare, to incorporate, or mix into one body.
 Concorrẽte, a concurrent, a riual.
 Concorrẽza, a concurrence or running together. Also an agreement in one.
 Concõrre, cõrro, cõrri, cõrso, to concur, to run or flocke together.
 Concõrso, concurred, run or flocked together.
 Concõrso, soft, a Concourse or running together of men or beasts. Also an overflowing of humores in man or beast.
 Concoctegiano, a fellow courtier.
 Concoctiõne, a Concoction.
 Concocto, concocted or boiled together, or altered to that substance by natural heat.
 Concreato, created together.
 Concretare, to harden or grow thicke, to clotter or congeale together.
 Concretatiõne, a clottring together.
 Concreto, clotted, hardened, grown thicke.
 Concubina, a concubine, a lemmã.
 Concubinare, to loue or match with a whore, to lye with a concubine.
 Concubinãrio, one that lyeith with a concubine.
 Concubino, a bed-minion, a caramite.
 Concubito, the time of creatures coupling and engendring together.
 Concubuire, as Concubinãre.
 Concubito, bed-minionship.
 Conculcãbile, that may be pressed or trodden vpon.
 Conculcare, to suppress or tread downe, to conculcate.
 Conculcatiõne, a pressing together.
 Concuocere, to concoct or bake together.
 Concupire, piscõ, pito, as Concupiscere.
 Concupiscẽza, lust, filthy desire, concupiscence, carnall appetite.
 Concupiscere, piscõ, piscẽi, pisciuto,

to lust or desire with concupiscence.
 Concupiscibile, lustfull, desirous.
 Concupiscere, as Concupiscere.
 Concussare, to shake or rumble together.
 Concussibile, that may be shaken.
 Concussione, a violent shaking.
 Concusso, shaken or rumbled together.
 Condãna, as Condannãgiõne.
 Condannabile, condemnable.
 Condannãgiõne, a condemning, a condemnation, a doome, an amercement.
 Condannare, to condemne, to amerce, to doome.
 Condannãta, a game at cardes so called.
 Condannatiõne, as Condannãgiõne.
 Condãno, a fine, an amercement.
 Condecẽte, decent, comely, seemely.
 Condecẽtemẽte, very decemely.
 Condecẽtia, decencie, comelinsse.
 Condẽgno, condigne, worthy with others.
 Condennãgiõne, as Condannãgiõne.
 Condennare, as Condannare.
 Condennãta, as Condannãta.
 Condennatiõne, as Condannãgiõne.
 Condennatoriõ, condemning in charges.
 Condensãmẽto, a thicking together.
 Condensare, to condense or thicken.
 Condensẽule, that may be thickned.
 Condensatiõne, as Condensitã.
 Condensitã, a densitie, a thicknesse.
 Condensõ, condense, thicke, spisse.
 Condescendẽte, yealding with or vnto.
 Condescendere, scẽdo, scẽsi, scẽso, to condescend, to yeeld or decline vnto.
 Condestabile, a Consiãble.
 Condilomãti, swellings in the fundament proceeding of inflammation.
 Condetto.
 Condimentãrio, of or belonging to sauce, or seasoning of meates.
 Condimẽto, a seasoning, a confecting or tempring of meates.
 Condire, disco, condito, to season, to sauce, to confite or temper meates.
 Condiscipolo, a fellow Disciple.
 Condisputãte, a fellow disputant.
 Conditionãbile, conditionable.
 Conditionãle, conditionall.
 Conditionare, to conditionate, to enable with condition. Also to couenant. Also to enaile lands or goods.
 Conditionamẽte, conditionally.
 Conditionãti bẽni, enaile goods.
 Condito, seasoned, sauced, comfited, or tempered as meate. Also preserued or pickled in liquor. Also the dripping or graue of rostẽ meate.
 Conditiõne, a condition, a couenant. Also a qualittie, an estate.
 Conditiõre, a seasoner of meates.
 Condogliẽte animo, a condoling minde.

Condogliẽza,

Condoglienza, *a condoling with others.*
 Condogliuole, *that may be condoled.*
 Condolente, *condoling, lamentable.*
 Condolere, dólgo, dólfi, doluto, *to condole, to bemoane or bewaile together.*
 Condoluto, *condoled, or bewailed with.*
 Condonare, *to pardon, so forigue with.*
 Condonatione, *a pardon, a remittance.*
 Condotta, *a conduct, a leading, a guide.*
 Condottiere, *as Conducitore, a Conductor, a Leader, a Guider, a Capitaine.*
 Condotto, *conducted, led, guided.*
 Condotta, *soft, a conduit, a priuy, a sinke, a ditch.*
 Condriillo, *wilde endiue, gum-cicory, or rust Cicory.*
 Condrio, *a bone or gristle over the mouth of the stomacke for defence of it.*
 Conducibile, *that may be conducted.*
 Conducere, *as Conduirre.*
 Conducimento, *a conducting, a leading.*
 Conducitore, *as Condotiere.*
 Conducicare, *to double with or together.*
 Conducatione, *a doubling together.*
 Condúrdo, *a Sommer hearbe with a red flower that continues but one weeke.*
 Condúrre, dúco, dússi, dútto or dótto, *to conduct, to leade, to guide to a place.*
 Conduittio, *that leads or may be led.*
 Conduittij soldáti, *souldiers that for pay wilbe led euery where.*
 Condúto, *as Condóto.*
 Conduutura, *a conduiting, a leading.*
 Conegliera, *as Conigliera.*
 Conesso loro, *with themselves.*
 Con esso lui, *with himselfe.*
 Con esso lei, *with her selfe.*
 Con esso méco, *with my selfe.*
 Con esso noi, *with vs our selues.*
 Con esso teço, *with thy selfe.*
 Con esso seço, *with himselfe.*
 Con esso uoi, *with you your selues.*
 Conestabile, *a Constable.*
 Conetto, *a disease in a horse.*
 Confabulare, *to talke or fable together.*
 Confabulatione, *a confabulation.*
 Conficere, *as Confare.*
 Confacéuole, *conuenient behoofefull.*
 Confacéuolézza, *conueniency, or agreeing in nature, a suting together.*
 Confacimento, *as Confacéuolézza.*
 Confalone, *a chiefe engine or standard.*
 Confaloniere, *a chiefe standard bearer*

Confare, fáccio, féci, fáto, *to make or doe together. Also to become, to sute, to agree or proportion together, to fit, to square or become well.*
 Confarrare, *to marrie with the solemnitie and sacrifice of Confarratione.*
 Confarratione, *a kinde of sacrifice betweene the husband and the wife in tokens of a firme coniunction, a solemnitie vsed in mariages with a cake or wheate. It was also anciently a kind of bond or societie among countrymen when corne and corne-fields were common.*
 Confarrato, *lawfully ioyned in wedlocke*
 Confederanza, *as Confederatione.*
 Confederare, *to confederate.*
 Confederatione, *a confederacie.*
 Confederato, *a confederate.*
 Conferente, *conferring.*
 Conferentia, *a conference. Also a conference. Also a conferring or comparing. Also an aduouson of a lining.*
 Conferire, ríscó, ríto, *to conferre, to impart, to bestow, to contribute vpon.*
 Confermagione, *as Confermatíone.*
 Confermaméto, *as Confermatíone.*
 Confermare, *to confirme, to establish.*
 Confermatíone, *a confirmation.*
 Conferuminare, *to glue or conglutinate, or soulder together, to cement.*
 Conferini, *as Confortini.*
 Conferua, *an hearbe of a glutinous substance called Spunge of the riuer.*
 Confessagione, *as Confessione.*
 Confessare, *to confesse, to acknowledge.*
 Confesséuole, *that may be confessed.*
 Confessionale, *a booke of confession, of or belonging to confession.*
 Confessionarij, *Confessors, Shriuing-fathers.*
 Confessione, *a confession, a Shriuing.*
 Confessi milta, *one that hath power to confesse and shriue others.*
 Confesso, *one that is confessed and hath absolution of his ghostly father.*
 Confessore, *a Confessor, a Shriuer.*
 Confettare, *to confite, to candie, or to preserue with sugars.*
 Confettaro, *a confit-maker.*
 Confetti, *all manner of confits.*
 Confettiera, *a sugar or confit-boxe.*
 Confettinaro, *a confit-maker.*
 Confettonale, *confettonall.*
 Confettonario, *a confettonarie.*
 Confettoni, *all manner of confectious.*
 Confica, *the hearbe Lowe-pine.*
 Conficcare, *to affixe, to fixe together, to thrust or driue in fast.*
 Confidanza, *confidence, affiance.*
 Confidare, *to trust or put in seoffie.*
 Confidente, *confident, trusty.*
 Confidentemente, *confidently.*

Confidénza, *confidence, trust, affiance.*
 Configgere, figgo, físsi, físto, *as Conficcare.*
 Configurare, *to figure with or together.*
 Configuratione, *a figuring together.*
 Confínante, *confining, bounding.*
 Confínanza, *a bounding, a confining.*
 Confínare, *to confine, to bound. Also to banish, or limite and confine to a place.*
 Confínatione, *a confination, a bounding.*
 Confino, *confines, bounds, limites.*
 Confino, *neare bordering or bounding.*
 Confinta, *faignedly, vnder colour.*
 Confirmare, *as Confermare.*
 Confirmatione, *as Confermatíone.*
 Confiscare, *to confiscate, to forfeit.*
 Confiscatione, *a confiscation.*
 Coufítente, *confessing, bewraying.*
 Confitere, *to make confession, to confesse.*
 Confittare, *as Confettare.*
 Confittaro, *as Confettaro.*
 Confitto, *fixed, obstinate, headstrong.*
 Confutare, *to confute.*
 Confutatione, *a confutation.*
 Confagrántia, *a burning, a scorching. Also a feruent desire.*
 Confagraré, *to burne furiously. Also to desire feruently.*
 Confíante, *blowing or breathing together.*
 Confíatile, *that is made with melting or casting of mettales.*
 Confíato, *blowen together.*
 Configgere, fíggó, físsi, físto, *to confit, to battile, to put to flight, to discomfite.*
 Confitta, *a confit, a discomfiture.*
 Confitto, *a confit, a fight, a discomfiture.*
 Confuente, *flowing together.*
 Confuénza, *a confluence, a flowing or meeting of diuers riuers in one.*
 Confuirc, ísco, íto, *to flow with, to rush in or meete together.*
 Confondere, fóndo, fúsi, or fóndeí, fúso, or fónduto, *to confound, to disorder, to put to shame or confusion.*
 Conformabile, *conformable.*
 Conformare, *to conforme.*
 Conforme, *conforme or like.*
 Conforméuole, *conformable.*
 Conformézza, *as Conformità.*
 Conformità, *conformity, affinity.*
 Confortabile, *comfortable.*
 Confortare, *to comfort. Also to exhort.*
 Confortatíuo, *comfortable.*

Confor.

Confortatōre, a comforter.
 Conforteria, a tribe in alliance, or neighbourhood in blood and agreement.
 Confortini, a kind of little baskets.
 Conforteuole, comfortable.
 Conforto, comfort, helpe, consolation.
 Confrangere, frango, frānſi, frānto, to conſract or breake together.
 Confranto, conſracted, broken together.
 Confrāte, a fellow-brother or Frier.
 Confratellanza, a fellow-brotherhood.
 Confrateria, a brother-hood, a frierie.
 Confraternitā, as Confrateria.
 Confractiōne, a breaking together.
 Confrontare, to confront, to compare together, to buite or ſhocke together.
 Confronto, a confronting.
 Confructagno, ſome toole about digging of Mines.
 Confuggire, fuggo, fuggi, fuggito, to flee or run away with others.
 Confuſamēte, confuſedly, diſorderlie.
 Confuſibile, full of confuſion and trouble.
 Confuſiōne, a confuſion, a diſorder.
 Confuſiſſimo, moſt confuſed.
 Confuſo, confuſed, diſturbed, adanted.
 Conſutare, to conſute, to conſound.
 Conſutatiōne, a conſutation.
 Conſutatuole, that may be conſuted.
 Conſutatorio, that conſuteth.
 Con galanteria, as Con garbo.
 Con garbo, handſomely, with a grace.
 Congarof. nāto, dreſt with cloues or ſpices.
 Congedare, to licence, to diſmiſſe.
 Congedo, leaue, licence, diſmiſſion or permiſſion to depart.
 Congegnare, to worke or frame together.
 Congegnēuole, that may be framed together with pieces, as a Carpenters frame.
 Congelare, to congeale.
 Congelatiōne, a congealing.
 Congelatori di Mercurio, Alchimiſts.
 Congeminare, to twine together.
 Congeminatiōne, a twining together.
 Congēneo, of the ſame kinde.
 Congenerare, to engender and beget together.
 Congenerato, begotten or engendred together, bred with, inbred.
 Congenire, niſco, nito, as Congenerare.
 Congenito, begotten or engendred with, inbred, bred with, innated.
 Congenitura, an engendring together.
 Congetic, a huadde, a heape, a pile or

maſſe of diuers things together.
 Congeſtiōne, a ſetting together.
 Congeſto, ſet, or placed together.
 Congettura, a coniecture, a ſurmiſe.
 Congetturabile, coniecturable.
 Congetturare, to coniecture, to ſurmiſe.
 Congetturēuole, coniecturable.
 Congio, a meaſure of about three gallons of ows. Alſo as Congedo.
 Congiognere, as Congiungere.
 Congiungere, giōngo, giōnſi, giōnto, to conioyne, to combine. Alſo to ioynue in wedlocke.
 Congiungimēto, a conioining.
 Congiungēuole, that may bee conioyned.
 Congiuntiōne, a coniuñction.
 Congiuntare, to ioynue with. Alſo to conuicatch with or together.
 Congiunto, conioined, combined. Alſo a kinſman, or an alie.
 Congiuntura, a conioining. Alſo a ioiñting of any limme together.
 Congiugale, that is or may be ioyned.
 Congugare, to conioyne or couple together. Alſo to coniuigate verbes.
 Coniuigatiōne, a Coniuigation.
 Coniuigere, as Congiungere, &c.
 Congiura, a conſpiracie, a conuiration, a ſweariñg with or together.
 Congiuramento, as Congiura.
 Congiurare, to conſpire, to coniuire.
 Congiurati, conſpirators, coniuirators.
 Congiuratiōne, as Congiura.
 Congiuratōre, a conſpirer, a coniuirer.
 Congiuſtare, to leuell or rectifie together.
 Conglobare, to englobe or make vp round together.
 Congola, as Conca. Alſo a kind of fiſh.
 Congratia, with grace, gratiouſly.
 Congratiare, to grace with.
 Congratulanza, a congratulation.
 Congratulare, to congratulate or reioyce together.
 Congratulatiōne, congratulation.
 Congratulatoria, of congratulation.
 Congrēga, an aſſembly, a congregation.
 Congreganza, as Congrēga.
 Congregare, to aſſemble together.
 Congregatiōne, as Congrēga.
 Congrēſſiōne, as Congrēſſo.
 Congrēſſo, a congreſſe or reſortiñg together. Vſed alſo for Noulinio.
 Congrio, a Cungar fiſh.
 Congro, a Cungar fiſh.
 Congruente, congruent, meete.
 Congruentia, congruence, congruitie.
 Congruire, iſco, ito, to make congruent.
 Congruitā, congruitie, fitteſſe, decorum.
 Congruo, congruous, meete, well-fitting.
 Con méco, with me.

Con méco inſieme, with me together.
 Con méco ſteſſo, with my ſelfe.
 Coniare, to coine, to ſtampe, to mint monie, to brand or marke. Alſo to forge or deuife.
 Coniatōre, a coiner, a ſtamper, a minter, a forger, a deuifer.
 Cónico, after the figure of a Cone, looke Cōno.
 Coniella, the hearbe winter ſauorie.
 Coniettura, as Congettura.
 Coniecturare, as Congetturare.
 Coniglia, a Doe-cunnie or raber.
 Coniglieggiare, to cunnie, to play the cunnie, to bee fearefull and lurke in holes.
 Conigliera, a connie-grea, a warren.
 Coniglio, a Buck-cunnie or raber.
 Cónij, billets or piles in armorie.
 Conil, with the, together with the.
 Cónio, a coine, a ſtampe, a mint. Alſo a pile in armorie. Alſo a wedge.
 Coniuigare, to marry, to wedde, to couple.
 Coniugio, a marriage, a copulation.
 Conizoide, as Conizza.
 Conizza, Fleabane or Mulet, the ſmoke of it killeth fleas and chaſeth Serpents.
 Conlādro, a fellow thiefe.
 Conlauorante, a fellow labourer.
 Conlegare, to binde or tie together.
 Conlettione, a choiſe made together.
 Conmercante, a fellow merchant.
 Connatura, a fellowſhip in nature.
 Connaturale, conatural, inbred, inborne, innated, ioyned in nature.
 Connaturalitā, a conaturality.
 Connaugante, a fellow ſailer.
 Cōnne. Vſed for the coniuñction Con.
 Connēſſare, to ioynue with, to connex.
 Connēſſiōne, a connexing or ioyning with. Alſo a neereſſe in blood or alliance.
 Connēſſitā, as Connēſſiōne.
 Connēſſo, connexed or ioyned into.
 Connēſtabile, a Conſtable.
 Cannia, as Conizza.
 Cōnno, a womans quaint.
 Connocchia, a rocke or diſtaffe. Alſo a kinde of buſhy ſquib.
 Connocchiare, to winde vpon a diſtaffe. Alſo to ſpin.
 Connocchiata, a rocke or diſtaffe full.
 Connubiāle, of or pertaiñing to wedlocke.
 Connubiare, to wed, to ſpouſe, to marry.
 Connubio, a wedding, an eſpouſall.
 Connumerare, to number together, as Computare.
 Connumeratiōne, a numbring together, as Computatiōne.
 Connutā, a woman mocked well.

Connutritio, a foster-brother.
 Cóno, a Cone, a geometrical body, broad beneath and sharp above with a circular bottom.
 Conócchia, as Connócchia.
 Conocchiare, as Connocchiare.
 Conocchiata, as Connocchiata.
 Conoidale, framed like a Cone.
 Conoscénte, a knowing, grateful.
 Also an acquaintance.
 Conoscénza, knowledge, acquaintance.
 Conoscere nòscò, nòbbi, nòsciuto, to know, to ken or discern by the eye.
 Also to acknowledge with thanks. Also to perceive.
 Conoscibile, that may be known.
 Conosciméto, as acknowledgement.
 Conoscitóre, an acknowledger.
 Conscitrice, a woman known.
 Conosciutissimo, most known.
 Conosciuto, known. Also expert and full of knowledge.
 Cn páce vòstra, with your leave.
 Conpátto, upon bargain and condition.
 Conprigióne, a fellow prisoner.
 Conprigionière, idem.
 Conprigionia, a fellow imprisonment.
 Conquassare, to toss, to tumble, or hull up and down as a ship at sea. Also to ruine, to spoile, or shake up and down.
 Conquassatióne, as Conquasso.
 Conquasso, a tossing, a tumbling, a shaking, a hulling as of a ship at sea. Also a ruine, a spoile, a dissolution, a commotion.
 Conquerela, a fellow bewailing.
 Conquerelare, to complaine with.
 Conquerere, to lament, to bewaile.
 Conquéstà, a conquest, a victory.
 Conquéstare, to conquer, to subdue.
 Conquidere, quido, quisi, quisò, to conquer, to subdue, to oppresse, to destroy.
 Conquistóre, a commissioner to enquire for any thing, a muster-master.
 Conquista, a conquest, a victory.
 Conquistaméto, a conquering.
 Conquistare, to conquer, to subdue.
 Conquistatóre, a conqueror, a victor.
 Conquistéuole, that may be conquered.
 Conquisso, conquered, subdued, opened.
 Conquistò, a conquest, a subduing.
 Conquistóre, a conqueror, a victor.
 Conresuscitató, risen with or together.
 Conrespondénte, as Correspondénte.
 Conrespondere, as Correspondere.
 Con reuerénza, with reuerence.
 Consecrare, to consecrate.
 Consecratióne, a consecration.

Consecrare, to consecrate.
 Consecratióne, a consecration.
 Con sana mente, with a sound minde.
 Con sanguíneo, a kinne or neare in blood.
 Con sanguinità, kindred, neereness in blood.
 Con sapere, sò, séppi, saputo, to know with, to be of counsell, to be guilty of.
 Con sapere uole, of counsell, witting.
 Con sapere uolèzza, wittingness.
 Con saputa, with knowledge.
 Conscéla, a downe-sleepe place or crag in a mountaine.
 Conscientia, a conscience. Used anciently for knowledge or witting.
 Conscientioso, full of conscience, conscientious.
 Conscinómante, a denier by seues.
 Conscinomantia, diuination by seues.
 Conscio, of counsell, witting, uessarie.
 Conscritti pádri, registred or enrolled among the Fathers or Senators.
 Conscruere, to register or enroule with.
 Con séco, with him.
 Con séco medesimo, with himselfe.
 Con séco solo, with himselfe alone.
 Consecrare, to consecrate.
 Consecratióne, a consecration.
 Consedare, to qualifie or asswage with.
 Consecutióne, a consequence.
 Consecutiuaménte, consequently.
 Consecutiuo, consequent withall.
 Consegnare, to assigne. Also to resigne.
 Consegnatióne, a resignation.
 Consequénte, consequent, following.
 Consequèteménte, consequently.
 Consequénza, a consequence.
 Consequiméto, an atchieuance. Also an attaining vnto.
 Consequire, guisco, guito, to follow with. Also to atchieue or to attaine.
 Conseguitare, as Consequire.
 Conseguitóre, an atchieuer, an obtainer.
 Con segurtà, safetie, with securitie.
 Conseminare, to sowe and scatter with.
 Con senno, with wit or iudgement.
 Consenso, a consent, an assent vnto.
 Consentáneo, consenting with.
 Consentiente, consenting vnto.
 Consentiméto, a consent, an assent.
 Consentire, sento, sentito, to consent.
 Consentóre, a consentor.
 Consertare, as Consertare.
 Consertataménte, proportionably.
 Conserto, ioined, enterlaced, entermedled, set with, conserted. Also as Conserto.
 Conserua, a storehouse, a lardery, a buttery, a pantry, a spicery, a comfit house, a wardrobe, or place where any thing is kept in store. Also any kind of conserve or preserve. Also a conuoy or consort of souldiers or ships.
 Conseruabile, that may be preserved.
 Conseruatióne, as Conseruatióne.

Conseruare, to conserve, to preserve.
 Conseruatióne, preservation, keeping.
 Conseruatiuo, conserving.
 Conseruatióio, a lardry, a cupboard.
 Conseruatiuole, as Conseruabile.
 Conseruire, to serue in fellowship.
 Conseruitóre, a fellow seruant.
 Conseruo, a fellow seruant.
 Conscésto, an assembly of one sex together.
 Considerabile, to be considered, considerable.
 Considerádo, considerable.
 Considerare, to consider, to bethinke.
 Consideratióne, consideration.
 Consideroso, full of consideration.
 Consigliare, to counsell, to aduise, to direct.
 Consigliatóre, a counsellor, an adviser.
 Consigliatúra, the body of a Counsell. Also a Counsell chamber.
 Consigliere, a counsellor, a director.
 Consigliere secréto, a priuy counsellor.
 Consiglio, counsell, aduice, direction. Also a place or chamber of counsell.
 Consignore, a fellow lord.
 Consignoreggiare, to command with others, or gouerne in fellowship.
 Consignare, as Consegnare.
 Consignatióne, as Consegnatióne.
 Consignine, an herb, thrust an iron through the root of it, then thrust the said iron through the eare of any poisoned or infected beast, all the poison and venome will void at that place, and the beast liue.
 Consignone, as Consignine. Also Beare foot or setter wort.
 Consimiglianza, a like resemblance.
 Consimigliare, to be semblable with.
 Consimile, semblable or like to others.
 Consimilitudine, as Consimiglianza.
 Consiistente, confisting.
 Consiistenza, a consistence.
 Consiistere, sto, stéi, stúto, to consist, or stand up, to rely upon.
 Consiistorio, as Consiistorio.
 Conso, the God of counsell, from whom was Consiull denominated.
 Consiobriño, a cousin german. Also a sisters sonne.
 Consiolabile, that may be comforted, comfortable.
 Consiolare, to comfort, or giue consolation. Also to perswade vnto.
 Consiolare, of or pertaining to a Consiull. Also one that hath been a Consiull.
 Consiolatióne, consolation, comfort.
 Consiolatifimo, most comforted.
 Consiolato, comforted, perswaded.
 Consiolato, a Consiullship, the office of a Consiull.
 Consiolatoriá lettera, a letter of consolation.
 Consiolatóre, a comforter.
 Consioldató, a fellow souldier.

Consolo, as Consolo.
 Consólida, the herb Larkes foot.
 Consólida maggiore, the herb Com-
 frie, knitbacke, or Backwort.
 Consólida média, Bugle hearb.
 Consólida minóre, wild dasie.
 Consolidare, to consolidate, to harden,
 to confirme, to establish, and make
 whole and solide what was broken.
 Consolidatióne, a consolidation.
 Consolidatiuo, that will consolidate.
 Consólido, hard, solide, confirmed.
 Consolo, a Consull, an office so called.
 Consummare, to sum vp together.
 Consonante, a consonant letter. Also
 that is consonant and agreeing.
 Consonanza, a consonant in sounds.
 Consonare, to agree in voices or tune.
 Consonéuole, consonant, agreeing.
 Consonuolézza, consonancy.
 Consóno, consonant, a concordance.
 Consoniçione, a consumption.
 Consonito, consumed, wasted, spent.
 Consoviménto, a lulling asleep, or
 whoysing with.
 Consopire, pisco, pito, to appease, to
 whoysit or lull asleep with.
 Consopito, whoysit, lulled asleep.
 Con sopportatióne vóstra, with good
 leaue and toleration.
 Consoirità, a fellow sisterhood.
 Consoitare, to consort together.
 Consoíte, a Consort, a fellow mate, a
 wife or a husband.
 Consoiteria, partnership, consorting to-
 gethers, society.
 Consoitio, familiarity. Also one of the
 same family or consort.
 Consoitire, usco, tito, as Consoitare.
 Consoito, a kinsman, a mate, a consort,
 an allie, a fellow in fortune.
 Consoitantiále, consubstantiall.
 Consoitantiálità, consubstantiality.
 Consoitantiatióne, consubstantiation.
 Consoipergere, ergo, erti, ertio, as Co-
 spargere.
 Consoipersione, a sprinkling together.
 Consoiperto, sprinkled, bedewed.
 Consoipetto, the presence or view of a
 man.
 Consoipicere, to be conspicuous or mani-
 fest.
 Consoipicuità, conspicuity, plainnesse.
 Consoipicuo, conspicuous, manifest,
 plaine.
 Consoipira, a conspiracie.
 Consoipirare, to conspire.
 Consoipiratióne, a conspiracie.
 Consoipiratissimo, by a most ioint con-
 sent.
 Consoiante, constant, stedfast.
 Consoianza, constancie, stedfastnesse.
 Consoitabilire, usco, lito, to coestablish.
 Consoitabilità, a coestablishment.
 Consoitare, to consist, to persist, to stand

together, to perseuere, to continue.
 Consoitellatióne, as Consoitellatióne.
 Consoiternare, as Consoiternare.
 Consoiternatióne, as Consoiternatióne.
 Consoitipare, to harden, or compact toge-
 ther, as Stipare.
 Consoitipato, hardened or fastened toge-
 ther.
 Consoitipatióne, a compacting toge-
 ther.
 Consoitipulare, as Stipulare.
 Consoitipulatióne, as Stipulatióne.
 Consoituire, usco, ito, to constitute, to
 institute, to ordaine, to appoint, to
 establish.
 Consoituitione, a constitution.
 Consoituito, a constitute, an institute.
 Consoitutore, a constituter.
 Consoitorcere, as Consoitorcere.
 Consoitretura, a constraint.
 Consoitringere, as Consoitringere.
 Consoitruire, usgo, ussi, utto, to con-
 ster, to construct, to frame, to build.
 Consoitruitione, a Construction.
 Consoitruito, a Construction.
 Consoitruito, construed, built, framed.
 Consoitruitore, a construer, a fra-
 mer.
 Consoitudente, a fellow student.
 Consoitudiare, to study together.
 Consoitudo, wonted, accustomed, enu-
 red.
 Consoituedinario, customary.
 Consoituedine, custome, wom, vve,
 vsc.
 Consoitulta, a Consultation.
 Consoitutare, to consult, to deliberate.
 Consoitutatióne, a consultation.
 Consoitutiatio, consultatione.
 Consoituteuole, consultable.
 Consoitutore, a consulter.
 Consoitumabile, that may be consumed.
 Consoitumaménto, a consuming.
 Consoitumare, to consume, to consumate,
 to waste, to spend. Also to finish.
 Consoitumatióne, a consumation, an
 end.
 Consoitumato, consumed, ended, spent,
 wasted. Also absolute, perfect, fini-
 shed.
 Consoitumeuole, that may be consu-
 med.
 Consoitumo, as Consoitumaménto.
 Consoituntióne, a consumption.
 Consoitunto, consumed, spent. Also
 dead.
 Consoitunare, to sound together.
 Consoitunono, a consonancy together.
 Consoitutiále, consubstantiall.
 Consoitutiatióne, consubstantiation.
 Consoita, recounted, declared, numbred.
 Also manifest or known. Also as
 Cúnta. Also a dwelling place.
 Consoitable, countable, numerable.
 Consoitadina, a Country lasse or wench.

Consoitadinanza, consoitristip.
 Consoitadinella, a young or pretty coun-
 try wench. Also country songes or
 giggs.
 Consoitadino, a country man, a swaine,
 a hinde, a clowne, a peasant, a bor-
 rell.
 Consoitadinózza, a handsome country
 wench.
 Consoitádo, a Country, an Earledome, a
 shire, a precinct. Also the Country.
 Consoitadoria, as Consoiteria.
 Consoitágio, as Consoitagióne.
 Consoitagióne, to infect with consoi-
 agion.
 Consoitagióne, a consoitagióne, an infe-
 ction.
 Consoitagiólo, consoitagiou, infections.
 Consoital patto, vpon such condition.
 Consoitaminabile, that may be polluted or
 defiled.
 Consoitaminare, to consoitamine, to pol-
 lute.
 Consoitaminatióne, consoitamination, pol-
 lution.
 Consoitaminatissimo, most corrupt.
 Consoitaminéuole, that may be defiled.
 Consoitána, a disease in a horses fore-
 legges.
 Consoitanti, ready or tould money.
 Consoitare, to count, to number, to tell,
 to reckon, to report. Also as Cun-
 tare.
 Consoitatióne, as Cuntatióne.
 Consoitatore, a numberer, a reckoner, a
 teller, an auditor, a keeper of ac-
 counts.
 Consoitastare, as Consoitastare.
 Consoitásto, as Consoitásto.
 Consoitátto, a touching with or feeling to-
 gether.
 Consoite, a Count, an Earle. Also noted,
 reported, known, or famous.
 Consoitèa, a County, an Earledome, a
 Shire.
 Consoitéco, with the.
 Consoitégno, coynesse, nicenesse, peeuish-
 nesse, pride, arrogancy. Also grauity
 or sobriety. Also euery thing consoi-
 tained.
 Consoitegno, coye, nice, peeuish, proud,
 arrogant, scrupulous. Also graue or
 sober.
 Consoitèmperaménto, as Consoitèmprán-
 za.
 Consoitèmpérante, tempering together.
 Consoitèmpéranza, as Consoitèmprán-
 za.
 Consoitèmpérare, to temper with, or mo-
 derate together, to accorde or tune
 with.
 Consoitèmpiare, as Consoitèmplare.
 Consoitèmpiatióne, as Consoitèmplati-
 óne.
 Consoitèmplare, to consoitemplate.

Contemplatione, contemplation.
 Contemplatiuo, contemplatiue.
 Contemplabile, contemplable, that may be contemplated.
 Contemprare, as Contemperare.
 Contempramento, as Contempranza.
 Contempranza, a tempering together.
 Contemptibile, contemptible.
 Contemptibilita, contemptibleness.
 Contenaro, a great weight or measure.
 Contendere, tendo, teli, teso, to contend, to strive, to debate, to wrangle. Also to refuse, to deny, to gainsay.
 Contenente, a continent. Also containing.
 Contenenza, continency, containing.
 Contenere, tango, tenni, tenuto, to contain or hold.
 Contentabile, that may be contented.
 Contentamento, contentment.
 Contentare, to content, to please.
 Contentatiuo, full of contentment.
 Contentatura, a contenting.
 Contenteuole, that may be contented.
 Contentexza, content, contentment.
 Contenteuole, contentionable.
 Contentionare, to contend, to debate, to strive.
 Contentione, a contention, a debate, a strife.
 Contentiosamente, contentiously.
 Contentioso, contentious, wrangling.
 Contento, contentment, content.
 Contento, contented, pleased. Also contained.
 Contenuo, contained, held together.
 Conteria, a counting or telling-house, a place where accpts are kept.
 Conterniale, bounding with or together.
 Conterniare, to bound with, to confine upon. Also to agree upon equal terms.
 Contermine, a bordering, a joining, or limiting with or neere. Also a concordance, an vnio or being with or together.
 Conterraneo, of the same country or towne.
 Contesa, a contention, a strife, a debate.
 Conteso, contented. Also gaine-said. Also forbidden or hidden from.
 Contessa, a Countesse, an Earles wife.
 Contessere, tello, telsei, teso, to weave with, or worke and frame together.
 Contessimiento, a weauing or working together.
 Contestabile, a Constable.
 Conteso, as Contesto.
 Contestatione, contestation.
 Contestare, to contest, to debate.

Contesto, inwrought, woven, or entered together or with.
 Contestura, a conecture.
 Contexza, familiaritie, acquaintance. Also information, accompt, aduertisement.
 Contie, a kind of good little Oliues.
 Conticello, a small accompt or reckning.
 Contigia, the lying-in of a woman in childbed, when she is finely drest and trimmed vp in her bed: curiously expecting her friends to come to visite and gossip with her.
 Contigare, to decke, to trimme, to dight and adorne finely as women are, lying in childbed.
 Contigie, all manner of dightings or trimmings as belong to women rather for ornament then vse, all fine knacks that belong to fine women in childbed. Also all manner of blandishments or adulations in faire speeches. Also leather hosen such as our forefathers were wont to wear.
 Contiguita, contiguitie, or neighbourhood that ioyneth neere together.
 Contiguo, contiguous, adioining neere, or touching one another.
 Continente, continem, chaste. Also the continent or maine firme land.
 Continenza, continencie, chastitie.
 Contingente, contingent, that may bee or not be, hapning, that chanceth.
 Contingenza, casual, coming to passe, contingencie.
 Contingere, tingo, tingei, tingiuto, to happen, to chance. Also to dye with or together.
 Continoare, as Continuare.
 Continua, used for a continuall ague.
 Continuanza, continuance.
 Continuale, continuall.
 Continuare, to continue.
 Continuamente, continually.
 Continuazione, continuance.
 Continuato, continued, fast-knit together.
 Continuabile, that may continue.
 Continuita, continuance, continuitie.
 Continuo, continuall, euer during.
 Contione, as Cencione.
 Contista, a caster of accompts.
 Conto, counted, numbred, tould, reprated, related, proclaimed. Also ready prepared.
 Conto, an accompt, a reckoning, an estimation. Also a tale, a discourse, a count, a relation, a report. Also a million of crownes.
 Contorcere, torco, torcei, torco, to writhe, to wrest, to wrinch, to wriggle, to spraine, or winde vp with or together.
 Contorcimento, as Contorta.

Contornare, to turne together, or compass abut.
 Contorno, a circuit or place neere about. Also the perlie about a wood.
 Contorta, a wrinching or straining of ones limmes.
 Contorto. Locke Contorcere.
 Contra, against, opposite, counter, contrarie.
 Contraasale, as Anima di ferro.
 Contrabandare, to doe against lawes or proclamations. Also to forfeit.
 Contrabandiere, a forraiter, a trespasser against lawes proclaimed, one that medleth to buy and sell forbidden wares or goods, an vnlawfull dealer.
 Contrabandito, counterbanished, but properly one that doth against lawes.
 Contrabando, any vnlawfull dealing against law or proclamations, a forfeiting against statutes, forbidden martes.
 Contrabasso, a counterbase, be it voice, string or instrument.
 Contrabatta, a Counterbuffe or beating.
 Contrabattere, to counterbuffe or beat.
 Contrabatteria, a counter-batterie.
 Contrabattuta, a counter-beating.
 Contracambiare, to counterchange.
 Contracambio, a counterchange.
 Contracaua, a countermine, or caue.
 Contracauare, to countermine.
 Contracifera, a counter cipher.
 Contraciferare, to countercipher.
 Contracolpire, to counter-fiske.
 Contracollo, a counter-blow or buffe.
 Contrada, a country, a precinct, a wapentake. Also a parish. Also a highway or streete.
 Contradetta, as Contradditione.
 Contradetto, gaine-said, contradicted.
 Contradiare, to contrarie, to oppose.
 Contradicente, contradicting, gainesaying.
 Contradicenza, as Contradditione.
 Contradicta, contrarietie.
 Contradio, contrary.
 Contradioso, full of contrarietie.
 Contradicuole, that may be gaine-said.
 Contradire, dico, diffi, detto, to contradict.
 Contradistiguere, to distinguish against, to counterdistinguish.
 Contradistintione, a counterdistinction.
 Contradistinto, different from others, distinguished moreover and besides.
 Contradittione, a contradiction.
 Contradittore, a gaine-sayer.
 Contradittorio, contradictorie.
 Contradiueto, a countermand.
 Contrafacuole, that may be done against.

Contrafaciente,

Contrafaciente, a trespasser or doer against.
 Contrafacimento, a doing against.
 Contrafàre, fàccio, fèci, fàtto, to counterfeit, to imitate. Also to doe against, or trespassse.
 Contrafatto, counterfeited, imitated. Also done against or transgressed.
 Contrafatto, a counterfeit, a false or not true thing.
 Contrafattore, a counterfeiter, an imitator. Also a doer against, an offender.
 Contrafoderà, a counterlying. Also a false scabard of a sword.
 Contrafoderare, to counterlyne.
 Contraforare, to counterbore.
 Contraforte, a counter fort or counter-skenge.
 Contrafortificare, to fortifie against.
 Contrafronte, to counterpoint.
 Contrafronte, the spurne or inner part of a bulmarke.
 Contrafrustagno, a word of Architecture.
 Contragabbionare, to countergabbion.
 Contragabbione, a countergabbion.
 Contraggere, traggio, tràssi, tràtto, to contract, to covenant, to bargain.
 Contrahere, as Contraggere.
 Contrahibile, that may be contracted.
 Contralefina, a counter spending, a lavish spender, or expence.
 Contralefinaggine, prodigall spending.
 Contralefinante, a lavish spender.
 Contralefinare, to spend lawisshly.
 Contralètera, a countermand or letter written against another.
 Contralto, a counter treble in Musicke.
 Contralzare, to raise against.
 Contralzata, a counter raising.
 Contramaestro, a masters mate in a ship.
 Contramaggiore, some part of a ship.
 Contramaglie, crownes or money in gibbish or rogues language.
 Contramandare, to countermand, to send against.
 Contramandato, as Contramando.
 Contramando, a countermand.
 Contramànico, a counterhaft or handle.
 Contramano, against the hand.
 Contramèzzana, a saile in a ship. Also a counter tenor stringe of an instrument.
 Contramina, a counter mine or edue.
 Contraminare, to countermine.
 Contramonitionere, a controuler of the munition of a campe.
 Contramurare, to countermurure.
 Contramuro, a countermurure.
 Contraoperare, to counter worke.
 Contraoperatione, a counter worke.
 Contraouare, to make ouale at one end.

Contrapassare, to transgresse, to doe or surfeit against any edict, to counterpace.
 Contrapasso, a counterpace, a forfeiture against law, a law, as we say, liame for linime: as if one kill another with a stone or fall, he must be killed so himselfe, a talion law.
 Contrapelo, against haire or biasse.
 Contrapesare, to counterpoise.
 Contrapelo, a counterpoise.
 Contrapiacere, to counter please.
 Contrapòliza, a counter bill or schedule.
 Contraponente, an opponent.
 Contrapònere, as Contrapòrre.
 Contrapòrre, to oppose or lay against.
 Contrapositione, an opposition.
 Contrapòsta, an opposition.
 Contrapòsto, opposed or laid against. Also an opposition.
 Contrapugnare, to fight against.
 Contrapuntare, to counterpoint. Also to descant in singing.
 Contrapunto, a counterpoint. Also a back-sitch in sowing. Also a descant in Musicke or singing.
 Contrapunto, counterpointed. Also a lesson of descant.
 Contrariare, to contrarie, to impugne.
 Contrarietà, contrarietie, opposition.
 Contrariuale, that may be contraried.
 Contrariissimo, most opposite or contrarie.
 Contrario, contrarie, opposite, against.
 Contrariòlo, full of contrarietie.
 Contrarispondere, to answer against.
 Contrarisposta, a counter answer.
 Contrarre, traggio, tràssi, tràtto, to contract, to pull together, to treat together.
 Contraròndo, a certaine number of officers or commanders going to visite the Corps de guard watches, sentinels or the round to see whether they performe their dutie.
 Contrascaccato, counterponie or countercheckie in armorie.
 Contrascarpare, to counterskarfe.
 Contrascarpa, a countermurure, a counterskarfe, a banke of a ditch opposite to the wall.
 Contrascritto, a counter writing.
 Contrascritto, counter written.
 Contrascruere, to write against.
 Contrafedere, to sit over against.
 Contrafegnale, as Contrafegno.
 Contrafegnare, to countermarke.
 Contrafegno, a counter token, or figure.
 Contrafourano, a counter treble.
 Contrastale, as Anima di ferro.
 Contrastamento, as Contralto.
 Contrastare, to resist, to withstand, to strive, to wrangle, so contend, to stand against.
 Contralto, a withstanding, a contention,

a strife, a coneecke, a standing against.
 Contrastomaco, against stomacke. Also a stomacher.
 Contrastòlo, full of strife, wrangling.
 Contratenere, to hold against.
 Contratenore, a counter tenor.
 Contratòndo, as Contraròndo.
 Contratòffico, a counterpoison.
 Contratabile, that may be contracted.
 Contrattare, to contract, to treat together.
 Contrattatione, a contracting, a treating together.
 Contrattatoria, contractorie.
 Contrattione, a contracting, a contraction or shrinking together.
 Contratto, a contracting, a shrinking. Also contracted, or covenanted. Also a Contract.
 Contraueleno, a counterpoison.
 Contrauenimento, a transgressing or breach of law, a comming against.
 Contrauenire, vengo, venni, venuto, to come against, to transgresse.
 Contrauerfia, a controuersie.
 Contrauòglia, against will.
 Contrautare, to counterhocke.
 Contraurto, a counterhocke.
 Contribuente, contributing.
 Contribuire, isco, ito, to contribute.
 Contribuli, men of one tribe, or borne in the selfe same parish.
 Contribuione, a contribution.
 Contributare, a contributor.
 Contrine, used for Curtine, Curtaines.
 Conuistamento, a sorrowing with others.
 Conuistare, to be or make sorrowfull.
 Conuistatione, as Conuistamento.
 Conuiritre, isco, ito, to be or become contrite, penitent or sorrowfull at the heart.
 Conuirtare, to bring to contrition. Look also Tritare.
 Conuitione, contrition, remorse.
 Conuiritro, contrite, penitent, sorrowfull.
 Conuirtro, as Contra in all compositions. Also a Counter. Also a tenor in Musicke.
 Conuirtro a grado, against ones will.
 Conuirtuèrsabile, controuersable.
 Conuirtuèrsare, to controuersie.
 Conuirtuèrsuole, controuersable.
 Conuirtuèrsia, a controuersie.
 Conuirtuèrsolo, full of controuersie.
 Conuirtèrmo, a tent, a pavilion. Also a fellowship in a house, or camerada of souldiers.
 Conuirtuèrmo, disobedient, stubborne, wilfull, headstrong, stiffe-necked against superioritie or law.
 Conuirtuèrmo, contempt, stubbornesse, disobedience, stiffe-neckednesse, forwardnesse against law.
 Conuirtuèrmo, reproch, spite, contempt.

Contumelióſo, reprochfull, ſpitefull.
 Conturbaménto, perturbation, diſqui-
 etneſſe, trouble, diſturbance.
 Conturbáre, to diſturbe, to diſquiet, to
 trouble, to confound, to afflict.
 Conturbatióne, as Conturbaménto.
 Conturbáto, diſturbed, troubled with
 ſad, afflicted in minde.
 Conturbéuole, that may be diſturbed.
 Contúrno, as Cothúrno.
 Contuſiõne, a contuſion or bruſing of a
 mans bodie.
 Contúare, as Tutáre.
 Contúto, with all, for all that, not with-
 ſtanding all that.
 Contúto che, with all that, not with-
 ſtanding all that, for all that.
 Contútiõ, as Contúto che.
 Contúto quéſto, for all this.
 Conualeſcente, in health or good ſtate
 of bodie.
 Conualeſcénza, health of bodie.
 C nualére, to be in good ſtate of bodie.
 Conuále, a fellow-vallie.
 Conuariábil, variable with others.
 Conuariáre, to varie with others.
 Conubiáre, as Conuubiáre.
 Conúbio, as Connúbio.
 Conuenente, as Conuenéuole. Alſo as
 Conuégna.
 Conuenénza, as Conuégna.
 Conuenéuole, conuenient, ſeemely, be-
 ſeeming, expedient, meete, neceſſarie.
 Conuenéuolézza, as Conueniénza.
 Conuenéuolmente, conueniently, de-
 cently.
 Conuenéuolitá, as Conueniénza.
 Conuégna, a conueening, a meeting. Al-
 ſo a covenant, a bargaine, an agree-
 ment, a condition, a promiſe.
 Conueniénte, as Conuenéuole.
 Conueniétemente, conueniently.
 Copueniénza, conuenience, ſeemelineſſe,
 expediencie, decencie.
 Conueniéntiſſimo, moſt conuenient.
 Conuenire, vengo, vénni, venúto, to
 conueene, to meete with or come toge-
 ther. Alſo to behooue, to be conuenient.
 Alſo to agree or covenant together.
 Alſo to ſute or ſquare well together.
 Alſo to cite, to ſummon together. Al-
 ſo to appeare with or together.
 Conuentáre, to conuent or enter into a
 religious houſe. Alſo to covenant. Al-
 ſo to take the degree of Doct or, or be
 numbred in the ranke of Doctores.
 Conuenticuláre, to conuenticle, to com-
 plot, to conſpire.
 Conuentículo, a conuenticle, a complot,
 a conſpiracie.
 Conuentiõne, as Conuégna.
 Conuénto, a Conuent or religious houſe,
 a meeting place. Alſo coming or mee-
 ting with or together, an aſſembly, a
 conueening. Alſo a covenant or agree-

ment with.
 Conuentuále, conuentuall, of a Conuent
 or religious houſe.
 Conuenito. Looké Conuenire.
 Conuérſábil, ſociable, conuerſable.
 Conuérſáre, to conuerſe or frequent.
 Conuérſatiõne, conuerſation.
 Conuérſatiuo, conuerſable, ſociable.
 Conuérſéuole, conuerſable, ſociable.
 Conuérſiõne, a conuerſion, a change, a
 transformation.
 Conuérſo, as Conuertito.
 Conuérténza, a conuerting, or turning.
 Conuértibil, verſing to and fro.
 Conuértire, tiſco, tito, to conuert, to
 turne, to transforme, or change into.
 Conuértito, conuerted, turned, trans-
 formed. Alſo a Conuertite, or change-
 ling.
 Conuértitóre, a conuercer.
 Conuérſáre, to conuexe or bend the hol-
 low of any thing downward.
 Conueſſitá, a conueſſite, or bending of
 a hollow thing downward.
 Conueſſitúdin, as Conueſſitá.
 Conuéllo, conuexe, bending downward
 as the heauen doth.
 Conuiandánte, a fellow-travellet.
 Conuiáre, to conuoy, to lead, to conuict.
 Conuiáto, conuoyed. Alſo a conuoy.
 Conuiciatóre, a detracter, a railer a-
 gainſt any mans good name or fame.
 Conuiciáre, to neighbour with.
 Conuicino, neere or neighbouring with.
 Conuicéne, it behooueth, it is neceſſary.
 Alſo it becommeth or is meete.
 Conuincere, vínco, vínſi, vínto, or
 vitto, to conuince, to conuict.
 Conuinciménto, a conuincing.
 Conuintiõne, a conuicting.
 Conuinto, conuincing, conuicted.
 Conuitánti, as Conuitáti.
 Conuitáre, to enuite to ſome feaſt.
 Conuitáti, enuited or feaſted gueſts.
 Conuitatóre, an enuiter of gueſts.
 Conuító, a feaſt or gueſt meale.
 Conuitto, food, ſuſtenance or mainte-
 nance of life together.
 Conuítto, conuicted, vanquiſhed.
 Conuittióne, a conuiction, a vanquiſh-
 ing.
 Conuittiménto, as Conuittióne.
 Conuittúra, as Conuittióne.
 Conuiciáre, to viciate or deſile with.
 Conuítio, a vice ioyned to another vice.
 Conuuiánte, a fellow-gueſt.
 Conuuiáre, as Conuitáre.
 Conuuiénze, a Conuuience or liuing to-
 gether.
 Conuuiénza, a Conuuience, a conui-
 erſion or liuing together.
 Conuuiere, viu, viſſi, viſſúto, to liue
 and eat and drinke together.
 Conuuiúo, a feaſt, a banquet, a gueſt-
 meale.

Conuocáre, to conuoke or call toge-
 ther.
 Conuocatiõne, a Conuocation.
 Conuoióſo, conuoiouſ, greedily-deſirous.
 Conuolgere, as Conuolucere.
 Conuolgiménto, a conuoluing, turning
 or winding about.
 Conuolucere, vólno, vólſi, vólto, to
 turne about, to twine together. Alſo
 to conuolue, to ouerturne, to diuert
 with, to entrap together.
 Conuólto, entwapped with or together.
 Conuólulo, twinings or windings a-
 bout, entwappings together. Alſo
 twinings in ones body.
 Conuólulo, a Pine-freter or the deuils
 guldring. Alſo Kope-weed or With-
 winde.
 Conuóti, votaries, men that haue made
 one vow together.
 Conuulſionáre, to come to a conuulſion.
 Conuulſiõne, a conuulſion, a painefull
 crampe, a ſhrinking of ſinewes.
 Conzáre, as Conciáre, &c.
 Conziero, as Conciéro.
 Cáo, a kind of wine ſo called.
 Cooperánte, working with or together,
 cooperating, fellow-working.
 Cooperáre, to worke with or together.
 Cooperatiõne, a working together, a
 fellow working.
 Cooperátore, a fellow worker.
 Coordináre, to co-ordinate.
 Coordinatiõne, a co-ordination.
 Coórte, as Cohórt.
 Copáno, a kind of little boate or ſhallop.
 Copéſſo. Looké Molino and Tramóg-
 gio.
 Copélla, as Coppélla.
 Copélláre, as Coppélláre.
 Copélli, little round graine.
 Copércéro, a kind of upper frocke.
 Copérchia, as Copérchio.
 Copérchiare, to cover, to ſhroud.
 Copérchiatúra, a covering.
 Copérchio, a coverlet, a cover, a hilling,
 a lid. Alſo a ſhrouding, a ſhelving.
 Alſo vſed for the Mercy ſeat of God.
 Exodus. 26: 34.
 Copércio, as Copérchio. Alſo a coine.
 Copérticola, the hearbe Water-lilly.
 Copéрта, Looké Stráda copéрта, a
 cover, a covert, a ſhelter, a houell, a
 ſhrouding. Alſo a thicket of wood. Al-
 ſo the upper decke or over-lope of a
 ſhip.
 Copértaménte, covertly, ſecretly.
 Copéрта di létto, a reafter or coverlet
 for a bed.
 Copéрто, covered, ſhrouded, hilled.
 Copértina, a thin coverlet. Alſo a foot-
 cloth.
 Copértóio, a cover, a covering.
 Copértúra, a coverlet, a hilling.
 Copéſe, as Colabácco, a fiſh.
 Copéſſe,

Copetille, the hearbe Water-lilly.
 Copetta, bread made with hony and spice.
 Copettai, one that maketh such bread.
 Cophano, a coffin, a chest. Also a bin, or a maund.
 Cópia, a copy, a transcript, an original, a patterne. Also store, plenty, abundance or quantity.
 Cópia, a couple, a paire, a brace, a cast.
 Copialettere, a secretary, a booke keeper.
 Copiáre, to match, to ensample.
 Copiáre, to copy, to write out.
 Copiatore, one that coppieth any writing, a notary, a scriuener.
 C piba, a tree in India, the bark whereof being cut yeelds and gusheth out a precious balsamum.
 Copidi, long crooked swords like faultions vsed by the Grecians.
 Copiére, as Coppiére.
 Copile, a Bee-line. Also the hole at which the Bees goe into the Hsue.
 Copiosissimamente, most abundantlie.
 Copioso, copious, plentiful, abundant. Also full off, large or great.
 Copista, a copy-writer, a register, a remembrancer.
 Copistaccio, a scribler, a foolish writer, a note gatherer.
 Copistare, to scribble, from booke to booke.
 Copistizza, as Copistaccio.
 Copofello, a pully in a ship.
 Cóp-la, a couple for dogges.
 Copolare, to couple together.
 Coppa, any cup, bowle, mazer or goblet, a cupping glasse, the rest of any metall. Also the nape of the head. Also some part of a saddle.
 Coppa di Gióue, a high-growing weed, which euery morning as the sunne riseth, it bendeth his tops to him, and so soone as the sunne is risen it standeth vp againe, and a gaine bendeth at his setting, and being set, it riseth againe looking Westward, and in the morning Eastward.
 Coppáre, to cup. Also to kill, to quell or knocke out ones braines.
 Copparélla, a little cup or goblet.
 Coppe, cups, bowles, goblets, spoones.
 Coppella, the test or loye of silver or gold. Also a kind of wheele-barrow. Also a dosser or pannier.
 Coppelláre, to refine or bring gold or silver to his right and due test or loye.
 Coppette, a little cup. Also a cupping glasse. Also a kind of finnell bread.
 Coppettáre, to vse cupping glasses.
 Coppi, tiles or slates ouer houses. Also tiles/bards.
 Cópia, a couple, a brace, a paire, a con-

sort, a company, a crue.
 Coppiáre, to couple, to paire, to brace.
 Coppiére, a Cup-bearer, a fil-cup.
 Coppiéte, a kind of dressing of meat, as Polpéte.
 Coppináre, to play bopeepe.
 Coppino, bee-peepe, a bug-beare.
 Cóppo, a roofe-tile. Also the hollow of ones eie.
 Cópola, a shepheards cap.
 Cóp-ra, ci è calo di noci d' India.
 Coprilétto, a bed-couerlet.
 Copriménto, any kinde of couering.
 Coprire, cuópro, copri for copéri, copérto, to couer. Also to hill, to cloake, to shroud, to shelter, or protect.
 Copritéta, a couerheafe, any couer for the head, be it hat, cap or quioife.
 Copritúra, as Copriménto.
 Cópso, a fish, called in Latine Cops.
 Cópula a couple. Also a copulation.
 Copuláre, to couple or ioine together.
 Copulatione, copulation, or coupling.
 Copulatio, that coupleth, or may couple.
 Cóquo, a Cooke.
 Cór, Córe, Cuóre, the heart or core of any thing. Vsed also for Córre or Cógliere. Vsed also anciemly for Con, with, together, or in company.
 Coraccia, a cuirace, a vantage, a breast-plate, some take it for the armour of the body and backe. Also a brigandine.
 Coraccina, a little Coraccia.
 Coraceni cauáli; horse-men armed with cuiraces.
 Coracino, a little heart, a bright Rauencolour. Also the blacke fish with a head shining like gold, whereof there is no male.
 Craciéla, Calicia.
 Coráda, the midriife, geisher, plucke or basslet of any beast, the rmbles of a Deere, the giblets of a goose.
 Coradélla, as Coráda.
 Coraggiáre, to encourage, to harden.
 Coraggio, courage, stoutnesse, hardnesse.
 Coraggiólo, couragious, hardie, stout.
 Coráic, cordiall, hearty.
 Corálide, a Vermillion-stone.
 Corálio, a stone to make Mill-stons.
 Coralítico, a kind of rich marble.
 Corálide, as Corálide.
 Corallina, Corall or mountaine Coral-line. Also the male pimpermell.
 Corallino, a coraline-stone or colour.
 Corálio, Corali, which groweth in the sea like a shrub, and taken out waxeth hard.
 Corálio acháte, a red Agate-stone.
 Corallólo, full of Corall, Corally.
 Coralménte, cordially, hartily.
 Coráme, all manner of drest leather.

Corami crúdi, all sorts of raw hides.
 Coratella, as Corata.
 Coratiére, a broker of barganes.
 Corázza, as Coraccia.
 Corba, any kind of basket. Also a certain measure of liquis things. Also the cage of a ship.
 Corbacchiáre, to croke as a Rauén, to act or play the vnluckie-rauén.
 Corbáchio, a filthy great Rauén. Also a worme breeding in horses.
 Corbacchióne, a filthy Rauén. Also a rauén so filthy fellow.
 Corbáme, all manner of great baskets.
 Corbámi, cast hulkes, old ships.
 Corbána cálla, a Chest wherein the Priests oblations were cast in the holy Temple.
 Corbástro, a Water-rauén.
 Corbélla, a little pannier or basket.
 Corbélláre, to put into panniers or baskets.
 Corbéttá, a little panier. Also a young-rauén. Also a corner of a horse.
 Corbettáre, to corner.
 Corbetto, a fish in Latine Glaucus.
 Corbézzolo, Corbezúolo, an Arbut or Strawberry tree or fruit thereof. Also a kind of Wilding or Crab-tree or the fruit thereof.
 Corbi, rauens. Also a kind of fish.
 Corbine, a kind of wild blacke cherries.
 Corbita, a great ship for burthen.
 Corbo, a Crow or a rauén. Also a fish.
 Corboli in squara, some part of a ship.
 Corbona, hell or a place where no redemption is. Also a little ease in a prison. Also a great basket.
 Corcaiuólo, a worme breeding in horses, whereof cunning Farriers say, there be eight kinds.
 Corcalle, Colánza, a kind of bird.
 Corcáre, to lie downe or along, to squat downe. Also to doubt. Also to bray as a stag or bucke.
 Corcára, as Corcoro.
 Corcáta, a lying downe along. Also the laire of a stag or bucke.
 Corcoro, the hearb Pimpermell.
 Córda, a cord, a rope, a cable, a halter, a line, a string. Also gunners match. Also a strappado. Also a kind of measure vsed in Italy.
 Cordággij, all manner of cordage, cables, shrouds, tacklings or ropes for ships.
 Córda di stóppa, gunners match.
 Cordágliá, as Cordággij.
 Cordáme, as Cordággij.
 Córda gróssa, draught rope.
 Cordápio, the wringing or torment of the small guts in ones body.
 Cordáre, to cord, to string.
 Cordáro, a roper, a rope maker.
 Cordaruólo, as Cordáro.

Córda sottile, hand rope, small cord.
Córde, all kinds of strings for instruments.
Cordeglière, a frier, a franciscan frier.
Cordèlla, as Cordicèlla.
Cordèllame, as Cordàggij.
Cordèlline, little strings, swifts or laces.
Corderia, as Cordàggij.
Córdi, latter lambs.
Cordiale, cordial, hearty.
Cordialità, hartinesse, cordiality.
Cordicèlla, any little cord or string, a line, a tape, a lace, a fillet, an inkle, a ribond, a binding, a twine, a twist. Also merline, whipcord, twist cord. Also a little thong or latchet of leather. Also a shirt string.
Cordeglière, as Cordeglère.
Cordiglio, a Spanish friers habit.
Cordilla, the young frie of the Tunny fish.
Cordini, all manner of cordicèlle.
Córdo, as Accórdo. Also latter haye or woodcocke haye. Also a latter lambe.
Cordoána, as Cordouáno.
Cordógljo, hearts greefe, teene, sorrow.
Cordoglió, full of hearts grieffe.
Cordoglière, as Cordeglière.
Cordoncèlla, as Cordicèlla. Also an hearb.
Cordoncini, as Cordelline.
Cordóne, a great cord or string. Also a husband. Also a broade ribond. Also the name of a certaine gut in a horse. Also the Corden, that is the water table placed euen with the face of the rampart, from which upward is the parapet.
Cordouanière, a cordwainer, a shoemaker, a dresser or maker of Spanish leather.
Cordouáno, Cordouane or Spanish leather. Also as Corríbo.
Cordúce, or Cordúce, quasi Cúria Ducis, a Dukes pallace.
Córe, a heart, a core. Also a Greeke coine of foure dragmes.
Corcino, a little heart or core.
Corédula, a bird like a bearon.
Coreggiati, such stables as they thresh corne with.
Corelatione, a correlation, a relation to another.
Corelatiuo, hauing relation to another.
Corellario, a corillary, an illation or agreeable addition.
Corè, a foot in meeter of two sillables, the one long the other short.
Córgna, the fruit of the tree Córigno.
Corgniále, as Córnio.
Córgno, as Córnio.
Corgnéa, a coriix stone.
Cargnolino, a corniolin stone.
Córi, a kind of Hipericó, which boiled in

wine and giuen to any body in a swoone he will presently sweat and come to himselfe againe.
Cória, a kind of fish.
Coriacéa, an hearb that makes the water freeze whereinto it is put.
Coriaginèa, a sicknesse in cattell called hidebound, that is when the skin cleaueth so fast to their sides that they can not stir.
Coriaginó, sicke of the hide bound.
Coriambi, a foot in meeter hauing the first and last sillable long, and the two in the middle short.
Coriándoli, Coriander seeds or comfets.
Coriandro, the shrub bearing Corianders.
Coriáno, a kind of ring that women were wont to weare on their middle finger.
Coriario, the Curriers shrub.
Coribánthe, one that sleeps with his eies open.
Coribanthía, a sleeping with ones eies open.
Córicante, couchant in armory.
Coricáre, as Corcáre.
Córico, all the part of a tragedy belonging to a Chorus. Also a light dart or other thing fit to be shot off like an arrow.
Coridèlstra, a kind of shell fish.
Coriforme, the nei-like folds which being caried through the upper hollownesse or ventricles of the braine serue for the generation of the animall spirits, looke Vuèa.
Córiila, a hazell nut or filbird.
Córiilo, a hazell nut or filbird tree.
Corimbi, a kind of loope rings. Also the bunches or clusters growing with Luie. Also the stems or stalkes of hemes, fenell, or holyhockes.
Corimbiténo, a kind of Tishimale.
Corínca, the snarling of a dog.
Corincáre, to snarle as a dog.
Corinóne, a kind of red lillie.
Corintha, an hearb the iuice whereof is present poison.
Corintáde, as Corintha.
Corinthi, corans or small raisins.
Corinti, as Corimbi.
Corintho, a kind of Architecture.
Cório, any upper cote, rind, pill or couer of any thing. Also a foote in verses of two sillables, one long and the other short.
Corioléna, a kind of dainty peare.
Corióne, a thin skin or membrane vnder Dura mater. Also as Corintha, looke Vuèa.
Coriphè, as much to say as chiefe.
Corithia, a kind of shell fish.
Coríto, a kind of speare or horse mans staffe. Also a bow-case. Also Saint

Johns wort.
Coriza, a Cathar, or rhume in the nose.
Corláre, to wind or reele silke vpon bobbins. Also as Crolláre.
Corlétto, any little Carlo.
Córlí, roulers of timber to roule great ordinance vpon.
Córo, a reele, a winder or rise to wind silke with. Also a bottom or clue of silke or thrid. Also a top or gidge that children play with in Lent.
Corlóni, as Córli.
Córna, all maner of hornes. Also a kind of boies play in Italy.
Cornáchia, a chough, a daw, a rocke.
Cornacchiáre, to chat or chough as a daw.
Cornacchióne, a great iacke daw. Also a detracting prailer.
Cornamúla, a bag pipe or a hornet, looke Färe cornamúla.
Cornamufáre, to play vpon a bag pipe or horn pipe. Also to call aloud to one that will not heare, to waste ones wind in vaine.
Cornáre, to horne or set hornes vpon ones head, to cuckold. Also to wind a horne. Also to shucke, front or But as rams do. Also to call aloud or importune one that will not heare.
Cornáro, a horner.
Cornèa, the hornie tunicle of the eye, wherein the apple of the eye is placed.
Coneggiáre, to horne, to wind a horne, to make or become horned, to make cuckold.
Coneggiáto, horned, or bending as a horne.
Cornèline, a kind of daintie Peare.
Cornelino, a Corniolin stone.
Comè, of the nature of horne, like a horne, as hard as horne.
Cornètta, a kind of minier hood that Scholars and Masters of Artes weare in Vniuersities for honor. Also the ensigne which is carried by the Lanciers.
Cornètta di cauáli, a Cornet or troupe of horses, or their ensigne.
Cornettáro, a Cornet-maker or winder.
Cornétto, a Cornet, a lile horne, a bugle, an inkehorne. Also a cupping glasse. Also a kinde of fish about Genoa.
Corniále, as Córnio.
Corniccino, a little horne.
Cornicciónè, as Cornice.
Corníce, a Chough, a Dawe, a Rooke. Also a red Cornix stone. Also a Corner in any frame or building, an oututting peece or part of house or wall. Also the ledge whereon they hang tapistries in any roome.
Corníce délla bócca, the ring of the mouth of any peece of Ordinance.
Corníce del metallo, the ring about any piece

piece of Ordinance.
Cornice delli orecchioni, a ring or cornish round about a piece both at mouth and breech, or about the middle where the trunions or ears of the pieces are.
Cornicchione, a great Cornice.
Cornicello, a little horne or bugle.
Cornicina, as **Corniola**.
Cornicinc del fagiáno, the red gilles of a fesant.
Cornicione, a great Cornice.
Cornifero, hornes-bearing.
Cornigero, hornes-bearing.
Cornilla, a kind of chough or daw.
Cornio, the Cornell, the long or wilde cherrie tree, the Hownds-tree, the Dogberrie-tree, the Prick-timber-tree or Gater trull tree. Also a Cornix stone. Also a flaske for powder. Also a shepbeards cur or mungrell dog.
Corniola, as **Cornio**.
Corniola, a kind of wilde Cherries.
Corniolotto, a kind of lile horne-fish.
Cornio, as **Cornio**.
Cornipotent, mighty in hornes.
Cornizáro, a kind of Sea-raven.
Corno, any kinde of horne. Also the hornes or hard bones growing vnder the saddle in the sides of a horse. Also a kinde of brassen instrument like a horne, called a Hornpipe. Also as **Cornio**.
Cornobio, a kind of lile fish.
Corno di hammone, one of the most pretious stones or gems in Ethiopia, in forme of a Rams horne, called Hamons horne.
Cornola, a Carobe, or Carobe beane-cod.
Cornolo, a Carobe tree.
Cornuda, a horned venemous Serpent.
Cornuola, as **Corniola**.
Cornuolizza, a little Cornix stone.
Cornupeto, a beast that striketh with his hornes.
Cornute. Locke Pálle cornute.
Cornutare, to horne or make cuckold.
Cornuto, horned. Also the Horne-fish. Also a Cuckold. Also a kind of loose, rolle, or bunne or fimmell bread cornered.
Coro, a Quier of a Church, a companie of people gathered close together. Also a Chorus in a Tragedie. Also the South-winde. Also a measure of dry things vsed of old in Ierusalem. Also a kind of muscull instrument.
Corociare, as **Corrociare**.
Corognale, as **Cornio**.
Coroccio, as **Corroccia**.
Corocotto.
Corografia, the description of a country.
Corografó, a describer of a country.
Corollario, as **Corollario**.
Corolla, a pettie garland, a winter chap-

let of false flower s.
Corollario, correspondent, agreement with the matter spoken before. Also an aduantage, and addition, or ouerplus giuen aboue tale or measure.
Corona, a Crowne, a Diadem, a Circlet, a wreath, a garland or chaplet where with Princes be crowned. Also a chaplet or garland of flowres. Also a companie, a crew, a circle or round of persons standing round about one. Also a piece of coine called a Crowne. Also a set or perfect paire of beades. Also a round circle or compasse about the Moone. Also a signe in heauen vpon the shoulder of Artophilax. Also the round circle betweene the white and the apple or sight of the eye. Also the brow of a wall, or ledge and cornish about any roome that is tapistred. Also a pillar to cast off the raine. Also the beginning, ioyning or crowne of the hoofe of a horse. Also a thicke and pointing proesse of bones much like to the snag of a Harts-horne. Also the brim, edge or tip of a pot. Also the circlet about any thing or vessell.
Corona australe, the name of a Starre or signe in heauen.
Corona castrense, a Crowne giuen to him that first inuaded the enemies campe.
Corona ciuica, a Garland of Oke giuen to him that saued a Citixen by him that was saued.
Corona della terra, ground Iuie.
Corona donatica, a Crowne giuen for valour and prowes.
Corona meridionale, as **Corona australe**.
Corona merlata, as **Corona murale**.
Corona mirteta, as **Corona ouale**.
Corona murale, a Crowne giuen to him that first scaled the walles.
Corona nauale, a Crowne giuen to him that first boarded a ship.
Corona ossidionale, a Crowne giuen to a Captaine that first raised a force or siege.
Corona ouale, a Crowne giuen to a Prince or Captaine that obtained a victorie without slaughter of men.
Corona prouinciale, as **Corona donatica**.
Corona regale, as **Coppa di Gioúe**.
Corona regia, the hearbe Melilot.
Corona rosaria, a coine so called.
Corona rostrata, as **Corona nauale**.
Corona settentrionale, the name of a starre in heauen, as **Ariadna**.
Corona triumphale, a Crowne sent to an Emperor or Captaine generall in honor of triumph.
Corona vallare, as **Corona castrense**.
Coronale, that seame or suture which is

in the forepart of the skull, compassing the forehead like a halfe circle.
Coronale véna, a veine which being a branch of Chilu enuironeth the heart like vnto a Crowne.
Coronamento, a crowning, a coronation.
Coronare, to crowne, to engarland.
Coronario, the mettall brasie, or latten.
Coroncina, as **Coronella**.
Coronella, a little Coronet, as **Cornice**.
Coronazione, a Coronation.
Coronella del piede, the upper part of the foote.
Coronetta, a coronet, a chaplet, a circlet.
Coroniere, a Crowner, a maker of beades.
Coronola, a kind of Autumne rose.
Coronopo, Buck-horne plantaine.
Coropha, a kind of cocyle fish.
Corosolo, a robin red breest or red taile.
Corpacciata, a gutting, a panch full.
Corpaccio, any filthy great bodie.
Corpacciuto, corpulent, big-bodied.
Corparello, as **Corpicello**.
Corpicello, a little bodie, a bodilet.
Corpicino, as **Corpicello**.
Corpicuolo, as **Corpicello**.
Corpo, a bodie, a corps, a volume.
Corpo a corpo, bodie to bodie.
Corpo di guardia, a Corpe de gard, a court of garde, the bodie of a watch or maine watch consisting of a certaine number of souldiers.
Corpulente, corpulent, big of bodie.
Corpolenza, corpulencie, bignesse of bodie.
Corpora, all manner of bodies.
Corporale, corporall, pertaining to a bodie, or that hath a bodie. Also a boxe or vaile wherein Priests keepe their Hostias or Sacraments.
Corporale battaglia, a corporall fight.
Corporalita, as **Corporità**.
Corporatura, as **Corpulenza**.
Corporità, bodilinesse, realitie, essence.
Corporeo, corporeall, hauing a bodie.
Corposo, full of bodie or essence.
Corpúsculo, any little little bodie.
Corranta, a dance so called.
Corre, as **Cogliere**, &c.
Corredare, to dight, to adorne, to decke, to furnish, to set forth, to store a Bride with gifts. Also to equipage, to rig, to tackle or set forth a ship.
Corredi, dightings, ornaments, deckings, furnitures, equipage. Also the riggings or tacklings of a ship.
Corredo, is properly such things or gifts as a Bride hath giuen her by her friends at her marriage.
Correggere, reggo, resti, retto, to correct, to punish, to chastise, to controule.
Correggia, a cingle, a girt, a strap, a stir-

rop leather, a scourge, the latchet of a shoe. Also a guarding loud fart.
 Correggiàli, as Correggiàti.
 Correggiàre, to gird, to girt, to strap, to latchet, to scourge. Also to fart aloud.
 Correggiàro, a girder, a farter. Also a maker of straps or scourges.
 Correggiàta, a girding, a farting.
 Correggiàta, the straps of a staile or of a stirrop. Also a staile to thrash corne.
 Correggibile, that may be corrected.
 Correggimènto, a correcting.
 Correggini, little straps of leather.
 Correggiòlo, a small kinde of wine.
 Correggitóre, a corrector, a controuler.
 Correggiuòla, Swine-grasse, Knot-grasse, or Bloodwort. Also a little Correggia. Also a squirt, or laske. Also a kinde of boyes-play used in Italie.
 Correlatióne, Correlatiuo, as Correlatióne.
 Corrente, running, currant.
 Corrente, a current, a streame, a tide, or channell of a river.
 Correnti, running rowlers of timber. Also running sommers or rasiars.
 Correnti vene, the running veines in the necke.
 Correnza, any kinde of running or currant.
 Corriane, a kinde of Ches-nut grafted vpon another Ches-nut.
 Corre in mezzo, to take napping with rem in re.
 Correre, còrro, còrri, còrso, to run.
 Correre adòsso, to run vpon.
 Correre all'anello, to run at the ring.
 Correre fortuna, to run a hazard, to be in danger, to suffer ship-wracke.
 Correre alla baga, to run at the ring.
 Correre il pàllo, to run a race.
 Correre il mondo, to runne or wander vp and downe the world.
 Correre la baga, to run at the ring.
 Correre la lancia, to run a lance.
 Correre l'anello, to run at the ring.
 Correre la pósta, to run poste.
 Correre l'istefa fortuna, to run on some fortune.
 Correre mèle e látte, to run or flow with milke and hony.
 Correre pericòlo, to run in danger.
 Correria, an excursion an outrode.
 Correspòndente, correspondent, that answereth to, that agreeth with, answerable, surety for.
 Correspòndenza, correspondency.
 Correspòndere, pòndo, pòsi, pòsto, to be correspondent, to be answerable.
 Correspònditóre, one that answereth for or vnto, a correspondent.
 Corresuscitató, risen with againe.

Corrète, a kind of vnluckie Raven.
 Corrètibile, that may be corrected.
 Corrètióne, correction, punishment.
 Corrètiuò, correctiue, correctible.
 Corrètto, corrected, punished, chastised.
 Corrètto, a correcter, a punisher.
 Corrézza, as Correggia, &c.
 Correzuòla, as Correggiuola.
 Corrihuòmo, as Corrihuòmo.
 Corribo, as Corriuò.
 Corricale, a tree the male whereof is euer barren and the female fruitful.
 Corridóre, a runner, a swift-horse. Also a long gallery, walke or terrase. Also the vpper decke or ouer-lap of a ship. Also a running scout or spie.
 Corriera, as Carriera.
 Corriere, a Carrier, a runner, a post, a messenger, a pursiuant.
 Corrihuòmo, hue and cry for help.
 Corriggibile, that may be corrected.
 Corrispòndente, as Correspòndente.
 Corrispòndenza, as Correspòndenza.
 Corrispòndere, as Correspòndere.
 Corritóre, as Corridóre. Also a scout.
 Corriuale, a corriual, a competitor.
 Corriualità, a fellow competency.
 Corriuare, to arrive or come to a place with and together. Also to be or play the corriual in lowe. Also to banke, to land, or come to shore with or together.
 Corriuatióne, a drawing of many springs or rilles to one head or channell.
 Corriuò, hasty, running headlong, fond-hardy. Also a credulous gull, one more rash then wise. Also one that will be perswaded to doe or say any thing hastily.
 Corrizza, a rhume or running at the nose.
 Corroborare, to corroborate, to strengthen.
 Corroboratióne, corroboration.
 Corroboréuole, that may corroborated.
 Corrocciare, to anger, to moue to wrath, to vex.
 Corrocciéuole, that may be angry.
 Corroccio, anger, wrath, ire, vexation, chafing, fretting. Also mourning.
 Corrocciòlo, wrathful, subiect to anger, irefull, angry, fretfull.
 Corrodere, ròdo, ròsi, ròso, to gnaw, to fret, to corrode.
 Corrodimènto, a gnawing, a corroding.
 Corrompere, ròmpo, rùppi, ròtto, or romputo, to corrupt, to vitiate, to deprave, to spoile. Also to suborne or corrupt with bribes.
 Corrompéuole, that may be corrup-

ted. Looke Corrómpere.
 Corrompimènto, a corrupting. Looke Corrómpere.
 Corrompitóre, a corrupter. Looke Corrómpere.
 Corrosiuò, corrosiue. Also a corrosiue.
 Corrosiòne, a corroding, a corrosiue.
 Corrosiuò, a corrosiue or corroding.
 Corrosòlo, gnawne, corroded, fretted. Also as Carelliccio.
 Corrotibile, corruptible.
 Corrotiòne, corruption, putrefaction.
 Corrotibilità, corruptibility.
 Corrottèla, a corrupting.
 Corrottèle aurèe, golden bribes.
 Corrotto, corrupted, putrified. Also bribed. Also mourning or serowing for the dead.
 Corrotto, a corrupter.
 Corruca, the bird that hatcheth the Cuckoes eggs. Also a titling bird.
 Corrucciare, as Corrocciare, &c.
 Corruccio, as Corroccio.
 Corrucciòlo, as Corrocciòlo.
 Corruída, a kind of wild Sparage.
 Corrugij, riuercets, rills, or wavy furrows in digging of mines.
 Corrucare, to lighten, to sparkle, to flash.
 Corruscatióne, as Corrucisco.
 Corrucisco, a lightning, a sparkling, a flashing or fire in the aire.
 Corrutèla, corrupting.
 Corrutibile, corruptible.
 Corrutibilità, corruptibility, corruptibleness.
 Corrutitióne, as Corrotiòne.
 Corrutitióne nocturne, night pollutions.
 Corrutiuò, corruptiue, corruptible.
 Corrutto, as Corrotto.
 Corrutto, as Corrompitóre.
 Còrta, a running. Also a race or course on hersebacke, a carriere of a horse.
 Corsàldo, a Courser of Naples.
 Corsalare, to commit piracy, to rob by sea, to play the pirate.
 Corsale, a pirate or rober by sea.
 Corsalétto, a Corselet or armour compleat for a foot soldier.
 Corsare, as Corsalare.
 Corsèa, as Còrta. Also a broade long walke.
 Corseggiatóre, as Corsale.
 Corseggiare, as Corsalare. Also to row, to run, to range or gad vp and downe.
 Corsèca, a partizan or a iavelin such as they vse in Còrta.
 Corsétto, as Corsalétto.
 Còrta, the ouerlope or vpper decke of a ship, the hatches in a ship. Also the middle place in a gally or ship where the best piece of ordinance is placed. Also a ship crane that goes on pulleys. Also the breaking of the billowes in a rough

rough and stormy sea. Also a running.

Corsiere, a steed or comser of Naples.

Corsio, a place where races are run. Also a Course, a running or race of man or horse, a Carriere. Also wine of Corsica. Also the participle of Corriere, run.

Corsioide, a stone like a peruke of gray haire.

Corsore, as Corsore. Also a little barrell or firkin for dry things.

Corta, short, briefe, curtaid.

Cortadore, a shortner. Also a heads man.

Cortálda, a short bombard, a pot gun.

Cortáldo, a curtall, a horse sans taile.

Cortáldo petriéro, a short perrier.

Cortáre, to shorten, to curtall.

Corte, a Court or pallace of a Prince, a Court or yard in or about any house. Also a Court of Justice, a Guild hall or towne house. Also a Court of Justices, magistrates, or of Aldermen. Also the whole body of Magistrates or officers together. Also a Princes whole family or traine. Also an open house hold or great feasting.

Corte sauella, a famous prison in Rome.

Cortéare, used antiently for Corteggiare.

Cortéccia, the rind or barke of a tree. Also the huske of any fruit. Also a hide, a skin or fell. Also any ruggednesse.

Corteciósio, rugged as the barke of a tree, rindy or full of barke.

Cortéggio, a traine of followers that attend one as it were to court him or fawne on him.

Corteggiare, to court one with attendance and obsequiousnesse.

Cortegiana, a courtesane, a strumpet, quasi Cortése ano, a courteous tale.

Cortegianamenti, courtiers or courtezans trickes.

Cortegianare, to play the courtesan. Also to follow courtezans.

Cortegianello, a little or young Courtier.

Cortegianeria, Courtiership.

Cortegianesco, courtier or courtesan like.

Cortegianésimo, courtier ship. Also the profession of a courtesan.

Cortegiana, Courtier ship.

Cortegiano, a Courtier. Also an Eunuch.

Cortellaccio, a curtelax, a faulcon.

Cortellare, to fence, to swash with sword, to swagger.

Cortellara, a case for, or of knives.

Cortellaro, a Cutler, a knife maker.

Cortellata, a blow with knife or sword.

Cortellatore, a fencer, a hachefter.

Cortellino, a little knife, a pen knife.

Cortello, any knife or vehicle, a sword.

Cortédo, as Cortéggio.

Cortéle, courteous, affable, gentle, kind.

Corteleggiare, to shew courtesie, lowinesse or kindnesse, to fawne upon one.

Cortelia, courtesie, lowinesse, gentleness, affability, kindnesse, mildnesse.

Cortézza, shortnesse. Also as Cortécia.

Cortéccia, as Cortéccia.

Cortice, the smooth barke of a tree, good to carue or graue in.

Corticella, a little court, yard, or backe side of a house.

Cortiglio, as Cortile.

Cortile, a court or yard of a house.

Cortina, any kind of curtaine. Also a curtaine of a long wall running leuell from one bulwarke to another. Also a vaile of a temple. Also any fine linnen, lawne, cambricke, sypres, tiffany or cobweb lawne.

Cortinaggio, the curtaines or valance, or sparre, or railing of a bed or window.

Cortinare, to curtaine, to vaile. Also to flank any wall about.

Cortinone, Dent de chien, or Quich grass. Also oyle made of it.

Corto, short, briefe, succinct, either in body, quantity or time.

Coruallalomo, a kind of fish.

Coruare, as Curuare.

Córua, as Garuelli, as Córba.

Corueta, a coruet, a sault, a prancing or continuall dancing of a horse.

Coruettare, to coruet or prance or sault as horses of service.

Coruettata, a coruetting of a horse.

Córua, a stone of many vertues, found in a rauenes nest, and fetcht thither by the rauen, with purpose that if in her absence a man haue sodden her eyes and laid them in the nest againe, she may make them raw againe.

Coruina, as Córua.

Coruino, of a rauenes nature or colour.

Coruita, crookednesse.

Córuo, any kind of rauen or Crow. Also a fish called a Cabot or sea rauen.

Córuo, as Cúruo.

Corúzo, a bird called a Raile.

Cósa, the generall and common name for any thing.

Cosáccij, used for mafnadieri.

Cósa da spaccio, any thing that is to be sold.

Cosalina, as Cosétta.

Cosaria, all manner of things.

Cósche, a venomous weed or shrub.

Coschinomante, a deuiner by lines.

Coschinomantia, diuination by lines.

Cósica, a thigh, a hip, a hanch, used also for the brawne of ones arme.

Cosciale, a cuirhard piece of armour. Also a breech or a pocket therein.

Cóscie, thighs, hips or hanches.

Colciaggiare, to clap, to dally, to grope, to play with or on ones thighs, hips, or buttockes.

Colciantia, as Conscientia.

Colciantioso, as Conscientioso.

Colciette, little pretty thighs or hips.

Colcietine, as Colciette.

Colcietto, a leg or gigot of mutton, a peise of porke, a ham or gammon of Bacon.

Colcinello, as Colcinetto.

Colcinetto, a cushion, a seamsters cushionet. Also a post-pillion. Also any little pillow, bolster, stuffing or bumbasting. Also a head-wad.

Colcino, any kind of cushion.

Cóscura, as Cúscura.

Colcióni, cuirhards. Also strops or breeches.

Colcritti, as Conscritti.

Colcriuere, as Conscruere.

Cóse, all manner of things.

Cosetta, any little thing or trifle.

Così, so, thus, as, as well, as much.

Cosibene, as well, thus well.

Cosichè, so that, so as that.

Cosicome, euen as, so as, like as.

Così così, so so, indifferently.

Cosifattamente, thus, in such sort.

Cosifatto, such, so made, thus, so like.

Così m'aiuti Dio, so heepe me God.

Così simimente, so likewise.

Cósmico, worldly of the world.

Cósmico nascere delle stelle, the arising of any starre in the day time.

Cósmico occaso, the falling of any star in the day time.

Cosmographia, the describing of the world.

Cosmografía, a describer of the world.

Cosmologia, a description of all things created, or discoursing of the world.

Cosmólogo, a discourser of the world, or describer of all things created.

Cosimétra, a measurer of the world.

Cosimometria, measuring of the world.

Cóso, as Cósca. Used in iest as we say, a trime thing to mocke an Ape.

Cospargere, spárgo, spárgi, spárgo or spárgo, to sprinkle with or together, to scatter, to disperse, to shew or mingle with.

Cospáre, to tip, to head or socket at the end with horne or mettell.

Cospárgo, sprinkled, or scattered with or together.

Cospárgo, as Cospárgo.

Cospádo, a head, a tip or socket at the end of any staffe or other thing.

Cospérgere, as Cospárgere.

Cospérgione, a sprinkling with.

Cospérgo, as Cospárgo.

Cospérgo, the presence or view of any man.

Cóspi, *starts up, galashes, pattins or shoes with wooden soles, jockets or tips, or ends put to any thing.*
Cospirare, as **Conspirare**.
Cospiración, as **Conspiración**.
Cóscetto, as **Colcietto**.
Cóssi, *certaine little grubs, hoglice or such little wormes that breed in timber. Also wrinkles in ones face. Also I boiled or smarted of Cócere.*
Cóssico, *belonging to the arte of figurate numbers.*
Cossidia, *a kind of hearbe.*
Cossino, *any kind of cushion.*
Cossinello, *any little cushionet.*
Cossinétto, as **Colcinétto**.
Cóssio, *a kind of fishers basket.*
Cóssolo, *the huske, cod, or shale of any pulse.*
Cóstà, *there, thither, in yonder place.*
Cósta, *the rib or coaste of any bodie. Also a side or coast of a Country. Also an habitation or dwelling place. Also a little or craggy hilllocke. Also the backe of a knife or weapon. Also the rib, stalk or stem of a leafe.*
Costabile, *to establish with or together.*
Cósta canina, *the hearbe Dogs-rib.*
Costaggiù, *there below or beneath.*
Costàna, *a disease vpon a horses backe.*
Costànte, *constant, firme, steadfast.*
Costàntia, as **Costàntia**.
Costantiàre, *to lodge with or together.*
Costàntia, *constancie, steadfastnesse.*
Costàre, *to cost in price. Also as Costàre.*
Costàto, *ribbed. Also the side, the breast, or whole ribs of any creature.*
Costassù, *there aboue.*
Costeggiàre, *to coast, or goe along a coast.*
Costèi, *this woman.*
Costellatione, *a constellation, a working, a disposition, or influence of the Starres or Planets.*
Costellàto, *bestangled with stars.*
Costèrnare, *to astonish, to abash, to affright or overthrow in minde.*
Costèrnatione, *amazement, anguish, trouble or astonishment of minde.*
Costéuole, as **Costólo**.
Costi, *there, yonder, in that place.*
Costiàle, *a cuirhard or thigh armour.*
Costièra, *a side or coast of any thing. Also any hill or cliffe coasting along the Sea.*
Costière, *ribs or stalkes of any thing. Also a slope, sideline, wide, a skew.*
Costinci, *thence, from thence.*
Costionàre, as **Questionàre**.
Costiòne, as **Questiòne**.
Costionéuole, as **Questienéuole**.
Costionólo, as **Questionéuole**.
Costituente, *constituting.*

Costituire, as **Constituire**.
Costitución, *a constitution.*
Cósto, *cost or charge. Also the hearbe Costemary. Also a tree whose roote biteth and burneth and is of an excellent good smell.*
Cóstola, as **Cósta**.
Costolàme, *the hole ribes of a body.*
Costolàre, *to rib, to strengthen with ribes.*
Costolàto, as **Costàto**.
Costoloso, *full of ribes, ribbed.*
Costolère, *a kind of broad dagger or hanger.*
Costolúto, *that hath ribs, that is tough and strong.*
Costoro, *these men.*
Costólo, *costly, full of cost.*
Costretto, *constrained, compelled, forced.*
Costringere, *stringo, strinsi, strétto, to constrain, to force, to compell.*
Costruggere, as **Construrre**.
Costruire, *isco, ito, as Costruggere.*
Costrucción, as **Construcción**.
Costrutto, as **Construtto**.
Costúu, *this man, this same man.*
Costumánza, as **Costumatézza**.
Costumàre, *to accustom, to enure, to be wont. Also to teach nurture or manners.*
Costumataménte, *customably, wontedly. Also mannerly or ciuilly.*
Costumatézza, *mannerlinesse, ciuility.*
Costumàto, *accustomed, wonted, enured. Also mannerly, ciuill, or well brought vp.*
Costume, *custome, vse, vve, wont, fashion, guise, habit, manner. Vsed also for ciuility or mannerly education.*
Costuméuole, *customary.*
Costúmi, *manners, education, good nurture.*
Costúra, *a seame in any garment.*
Costúre, *seames. Also seamelinesse.*
Costúccie, *odde things, trash or trifles.*
Cotáio, *a piece of an old shooe that mowers hang at their girdle to put in a whetstone.*
Cotàle, *such, or a thing so made, a what you call it. Also a mans priuities.*
Cotalina, *a little pretty thing or quaint.*
Cotánti, *so many, thus many.*
Cotánto, *so much, thus much.*
Cotàre, *to quote. Also to thinke, to imagine. Also to wish or desire.*
Cotación, *a quotation. Also a thought.*
Cotatóio, as **Cotáio**.
Cóte, *a whetstone, a touchstone.*
Cotéare, *to make keene vpon a whetstone.*
Cóteca, as **Coténna**.
Cotégia, as **Cóte**.

Cotegiàre, as **Cotéare**.
Cotenella, *a thin skin, hide or filme.*
Coténna, *the skin or hide of any creature namely of the head. Also the ferd of bakon.*
Cotésta, *this, this same woman or thing.*
Cotéste, *these things or women.*
Cotéstèi, *this woman.*
Cotésti, *these men or things.*
Cotéstio, *this man or thing.*
Cotéstoro, *these same men.*
Cotéstúu, *this, or this same man.*
Cothurnàto, *that weareth Cotúrni.*
Cothúrno, as **Cotúrno**.
Cotica, as **Coténna**.
Coticagna, as **Coténna**.
Coticola, *a little, thin or tender skin or filme. Also a little touchstone.*
Coticóne, *a thicke skinned fellow, a hard chuffe, a miser, a pinch penny.*
Cotricula, as **Cotricula**.
Cotidiàno, *cotidian, daily.*
Cotiènte, *the quotient or how manieith time in Arithmetick.*
Cotigie, *such leather hosen and trusses as our forefathers were wont to weare.*
Cótula, *a greeke measure of foure Obáfi.*
Couledóne, *venus nauill.*
Cotino, *a shrub that hath a purple wood used in marquetry or inlaid workes.*
Cóto, as **Cotatiòne**.
Cotonàre, *to nap, to cotton, to thrum.*
Cotóne, *cottone, thrum, nap, bum-bace.*
Cotonèa, *the plant Bugle.*
Cotognàre, *to preserve as marmalade.*
Cotognàta, *Marmalade of quinces.*
Cotognàto, *preserved as Quinces, quinned.*
Cotógni, *quinces.*
Cotógnio, *a Quince-tree.*
Cotornice, *a Partridge.*
Cotrémola, *a Wagtaile.*
Cotrétola, *a Wagtaile.*
Cotronise, *a Quail.*
Cótta, *any kind of coate or upper garment. Also a baking, a roasting or seething. Also sodden, baked, roasted, or cocted.*
Cótta d'arme, *a Hearaulds coate.*
Cottàme, *any thing baked, sod or roasted.*
Cottàne, *Lenton-figges.*
Cottigli, *all manner of boyled meates.*
Cottignólo, as **Coticóne**.
Cótimo, as **Cotiènte**.
Cottino, *that may be boiled, roasted or baked. Also a kind of Chest-nuts.*
Cótto, *boiled, sodden, baked, roasted. Also Custewine. Also drunken or ripsse.*
Cottóia, *a quotation of any thing.*
Cottonàta piètra, *polished stone.*

Cottonáio,

Cottonário, a Cotton seller.
 Cottone, as Cotone.
 Cottonêl, a kinde of figges.
 Cottura, a byling or dressing of meat, a concoction, any kinde of broth. Also the nealing or baking of glasses when they are made. Also a scalding, a burning, or a smarting.
 Coturnato, that weareth Coturno.
 Coturnice, a Partridge.
 Coturno, a kind of buskin worne by Tragedians. Also a lofty tragicke stile. Also a kind of wanton or effeminate garment.
 Coua, as Couata.
 Couacciare, to sneake, to sit, or squat, or coure, or lurke as it were vpon a nest.
 Couaccio, a roosting, or hatching nest, a cockes owne dunghill.
 Couacciolo, a Lyons stinking den, a Beares den.
 Couadori, sitters, hachers, couiers, lurkers. Also a kind of bird ever sitting.
 Couale, a lurking, a roosting, a sneaking, a squatting or hatching hole.
 Coualle, a dale or vally betweene hills.
 Couamêle, a base swaine, a dastardly meacocke, one that milkes a cow in the stall, a dunghill cocke.
 Couare, to hatch, to couie, to brood, to sit, to squat, or coure as a hen ouer her chickens.
 Couarêlla, as Capelluta.
 Couata, a couie of Partridges, a beuie of Pefants, a brood of Chickins, an ayrie of Hawkes, a nest-full, a lairie, an eyase, or any birdes hatching and sitting.
 Couaticcio, an adle or rotten egge.
 Couatremola, a Wagtaile.
 Couodo, a measure used in Ormuz about the length of a Cubite.
 Couêlle, trifles, matters of nothing. Also something or any thing.
 Couède, as Couodo.
 Couêrchia, as Copêrta.
 Couêrchiare, as Coprêre.
 Couêrchiate fiche, fraile figs.
 Couêrta, a couerlet, a roose, a lid, a couer. Also a cloke, a colour, a pretence.
 Couêrtare, to couer, to hill, to roose.
 Couêrtina, as Copêrtina.
 Couêrtôio, the testerne of any thing.
 Couertura, a couerture, a couering.
 Couêtta, waddes of hempe as Gunners vse.
 Couidigia, couetousnesse, greedinesse.
 Couidigiare, to couet greedily.
 Couidigiô, couetous, greedy.
 Couigho, as Couile.
 Couile, a kennell, a sie, a layer, a rooste.
 Couina, a kinde of white broth or potage.
 Couo, a couie place, a hares forme, a

foxes den. Also a hatching, or hens sitting. Also a ricke, a slacke, a mow of corne.
 Couolo, a fowling net, a springe, a gin, a pipe to call birdes. Also a wooden tray.
 Couone, as Coua. Also a sheafe of corne. Also a squatting or cowering fellow.
 Couoni, bottles of haye, waddes of straw.
 Courire, as Cêprite.
 Cozâre, to but, to shocke, to front, to gore, or shoulder front to front as Rams doe.
 Côzzo, a butting, a shocke, an encounter, a shouldring. Also a wrapping blanket.
 Côzzolo, a knuckle bone. Also an iron instrument in a ship.
 Cozôna di poledre, a breaker of coltes or young mares. Also a bawde.
 Cozonare, to play the horse-breaker, or courser. Also to break and tame horses. Also to play the craftie knaue.
 Cozonato, broken or tamed as a horse. Also knauish, past all danger.
 Cozône, a horse-breaker, a tamer of coltes, a horse-courser. Also a craftie knaue.
 Cracca, a bastard kind of vetches.
 Cracchiare, as Gracchiare.
 Crâi, to morrow.
 Caâizo, a Dutch coine worth three pence.
 Crâmbe, stalkes or stems, or shankes of Coleworts used in Salads.
 Crambêtta, as Coruêtta.
 Crambêtare, as Coruêtare.
 Craneo, as Crânio.
 Crangini, little shrimpes or praines.
 Crânio, the braine pan or bone, or skull.
 Cranocolatte, a kind of Spider.
 Crapice, a kind of Thistle or Bur.
 Crâpola, as Crapula.
 Crapolare, as Crapulare.
 Crapolone, as Crapulone.
 Crâppa, as Crânio.
 Crâpula, surfer, excess, gulleting or gourmandising in meate and drinke. Also a mixture of wine, rasins, serpentine, and diuers spices.
 Crapulare, to surfer or commit excess in meate and drinke.
 Crapulatore, as Crapulone.
 Crapulatória vita, a surfetting or Epicures life.
 Crapulone, a surfetter, a glutton, a gourmand, an Epicure.
 Crapuliere, as Crapulone.
 Crâsâme, a stiffness, a fatnesse, any thicke or druggie matter.
 Crâsêzza, thickenesse, grossnesse, stiffness, clubbiness, faeness.
 Crâfirénio, a kind of Maple-tree.
 Crâstidine, as Crâsêzza.
 Crâsto, thicke, spisse, grosse, clubbish.

Crâsta, a lillie-pot, a flowre-pot.
 Craftinâre, to put off from day to day.
 Craftinâtion, delay from day to day.
 Crâstino, the time to come of tomorrow.
 Craftomine, a kind of delicate Peares.
 Crâte, a hurdle, a grate, a barrow.
 Crategôno, Arsesmart, Culerage, or Persicorie.
 Crategonone, an extraordinarie wanton or raging lust to Venerie.
 Crâtera, a great cup or boll. Also a broad platter or charger. Also a Laner or cesterne. Also a certaine signe in heauen rising about March.
 Craticcia, a hurdle. Also a grate.
 Craterite, a kind of prectus stone.
 Craticciare, to make grate wise. Also to hurdle about.
 Craticcij, hurdles for sheepe-pens.
 Craticciata, a sheepe-pen or folde.
 Craticula, as Craticcia.
 Cratitia, as Craticcia.
 Cratone.
 Crâzzo, a brasse coine of three farthings.
 Créa, used as Créta.
 Créado, as Créato.
 Créanza, nurture, education, manners.
 Créare, to create, to engender, to beget. Also to nurture, to foster, to educate, to bring vp.
 Créatione, a creation, a creating.
 Créato, created, begotten. Also virtuil, mannerly, well brought vp or nurtured. Also a foster-child, or seruant of ones bringing vp.
 Créatore, a Creator.
 Créatura, a Creature.
 Crêbbi, Crêbbe, Crêbbere, of Crêlcere.
 Crêbe, as Crêbre.
 Crêbre, a kinde of garment wrought thicke with flower-work. Also used of yore for a mans shoulders. Also darke, pitchy and obscure. Also heavy or grievous. Also often, many times, frequently, or full of.
 Crêdégna, muddy, boggy, or moorish ground.
 Crêdente, credulous, beleening, trusting.
 Crêdentiâle, of credite or trust.
 Crêdentiêra, a cup-board for plate.
 Crêdentiêre, a cup-board-keeper, a Butler. Also a Steward. Also a creditor or one that trusteth. Also a Princes Sewer, Taster, or Cup-bearer. Also a secret or trusty friend.
 Crêdêzza, credence, credite, trust, beliefe, confidence. Also a safe conduite. Also a token, a pledge or pawns of trust and credence. Also a Battery or Paniry. Also a cup-board of plate.
 Also

- Also the taste, the assay or sewing of a Princes meate and drinke. Also a fault that some horses haue, who turne not so readily on the one side as on the other, a horses refusing to turne of one hand.
- Crédere, crédo, credéi, créduto,** to beleue, to credite, to trust.
- Crédere al férmo,** to beleue certainly.
- Crederello,** an easie beleuing man.
- Credibile, credible,** that may be beleued.
- Credibilità, believe, credibleneffe.**
- Créditi, debts, credites.**
- Crédito, crédite, trust, believe, affiance, loyalty, truth, faith.** Also reputation.
- Creditore, a creditor, one that beleueth or trusteth.**
- Crédo, a Creed, a beleefe, I beleue.**
- Credulità, credulity, easie beleefe.**
- Crédulo, credulous, that beleueth.**
- Créggio, as Crédo, I beleue.**
- Créma, the Cream: or best of any thing.**
- Crematice, two long and slender muskles, by which the stones of a man are drawne upward, least by loose hanging downe the seminary vessels should be overladen.**
- Creménto, any encrease or encreasing.** Also the seed of man or other male creature.
- Cremosi, as Cremesino.**
- Cremesino, crimson or stamell in graine.**
- Cremore, the creame or simring of milke when it seeths.** Also yest, barme, quickning, Gods good, or good speed.
- Créna, a notch in a score, a nocke in a bow or arrow, the nib, slit, or cleft of a pen, the eie of a needle.** Also notches, iags, or indentures about the edges of leaues.
- Créna d'un cauállo, the maine of a horse.**
- Crenédi, a kind of beast in India.**
- Crépa, as Cránio.** Also of Crepare.
- Crepacij, the scratchets, cratches, or rats-tailes in a horse, some horsemen say they are little chaps or rifts about the coronet of the horses hoofe.**
- Crepacuóre, hearts bursting, hearts sorrow, or other passion of the heart, looke A crepacuóre.**
- Crepacégato, as Crepacuóre.**
- Crepacéggine, a bursting, a rupture, a falling downe of the bowels.** Also hearts bursting.
- Crepanella, the herb Lead wort.**
- Crepare, to burst, to chap, to cracke, or rive in funder.**
- Crepaticcio, ready to burst, or cracke.** Also subiect to bursting or rupture.
- Crepató, bursten, that hath a rupture or herni.**
- Crepatúra, a bursting, a rupture.**
- Crepice, a kind of Thistle or bur.**
- Crepitácolo, a shrill iimbrell.** Also a childs rattle.
- Crepitante, crackling, rattling, crackling.**
- Crepitare, to crackle, to cracke, to rattle.**
- Crépito, a cracke, a rattling, a crackling, a rap or any violent sound.**
- Crépito di denti, chattering of teeth.**
- Crepúcio, the twilight either in the euening or morning.**
- Crepúcie, things borne or made about twilight.**
- Crepúculo, as Crepúcio.**
- Crepúculo matutino, morning twilight.**
- Crepúculo vespertino, euening twilight.**
- Crépulo, a ranter in speech, one that speaketh with maiesty.**
- Créscé in máno, the name of a Saint wantonly vsed by Bocace, as much to say, as saint growing or standing in a womans hand.**
- Créscénta, a kind of tart or white pot.** Also meat to cram pullets.
- Créscénte, cressant, growing, encreasing.** Also the halfe moone or croissant.
- Créscéntine, a kind of cheese cake.** Also a kind of creame.
- Créscénza, a growth, a growing, an encrease.** Also the flowing of the sea.
- Créscénza di carne, a carnosity or growing of knobs of flesh about some men.**
- Créscere, créscó, créscéi or crébbi, crésciúto, to grow, to encrease, to wax.**
- Créscéuole, that may grow.**
- Crésciménto, a growing, an encreasing.**
- Créscimmánó, as Créscé in máno.**
- Créscióné, the weede Water-cresses.**
- Créscé, he beleued, vsed so of Dante.**
- Créscíma, a Chrisme vsed at the christning of children.** Also an vnction.
- Créscicolóri.**
- Créscimáre, to chrisme, to annoint.**
- Créscipa, curled, crisped, frizled, wrinkled.** Also as Crepatúra.
- Crepare, to curl, to frizle, to crispe, to wrinkle, to pucker, to wither.**
- Crepatúra, a curling, a frizling, a crisping, a wrinkling, a withering, as we say a Crowes-foote in a womans face.** Also a puckring in any cloth or clothes.
- Créspégli, a kind of daintie birdes.**
- Créspélló, a kind of bird.** Also a crisping iron.
- Créspézza, as Crepatúra.**
- Crepsinäre, to dresse with gooseberries.**
- Crepsine, gooseberries.** Also barberries.
- Créspó, crisped, curled, frizled.**
- Créspólo, full of crispes or curlings.**
- Crésta, any kind of crest, a coxcombe.** Also a bunch of feathers in a helmet.
- Also money in gibrisb or rogues language. Also a disease in a mans or womans fundament called the piles or hemorrhoides.
- Crésta di gállo, a soxe-combe.** Also the hearbe Coxecombe or Yellow-rattle.
- Crésta gállo, as Crésta di gállo.**
- Créste, the piles or hemorrhoides.**
- Créstiéro, that hath the hemorrhoides.**
- Créstóne, a kind of good Cychorie.**
- Créstólo, crestie.** Also rugged, crustie, scuruse, full of sores, of scabs, or of the piles.
- Créskúto, as Créstólo.**
- Créta, chalke, lome, clay.** Also Sampire.
- Créta cimólia, fullers-clay, tuckers-earth.**
- Crétale, a plot of chalke, lome, or clay.**
- Créta marina, Sampire, Crestmarine.**
- Créthémo, as Créta marina.**
- Créthmo ágrio, Sampire Sauvage.**
- Crética, Melilot of Candie.**
- Crécolatio, a verse of sixe syllables.**
- Crétólo, claus, chalké.**
- Crétula, dawbing or plaster worke.**
- Criäre, as Créäre.**
- Criánza, as Créäza.**
- Criáto, as Créäto.**
- Criatóre, as Créatóre.**
- Criatúra, as Créatúra.**
- Cribäre, to sift, to search, to winnow.**
- Cribo, a sene, a search, a winnow.**
- Cribráre, as Cribäre.**
- Cribraria, a kind of Fourmentie gourts.**
- Cribo, as Cribo.**
- Cricca, a cricke or creaking of a dore or cart-wheele.** Also a game at cardes so called. Also the name of a Printers toole. Also a rout, a knot, a crew, or packe of good fellows.
- Criccäre, as Cricchiäre.**
- Cricchiäre, to cricke, to creake or squeake as a cart-wheele or a dore.**
- Cricco, a creaking, a cricke.** Also as Capriccio.
- Criccósó, creaking.** Also as Capriccío.
- Criccóné, a game at cardes so called.**
- Crich, that creaking or squeaking noise that a dore or cart-wheele maketh.**
- Crida, a cry, a bruis, a proclamation.**
- Cridäre, to cry, to proclaime, to bruis.**
- Cridatóre, a cryer, a proclaimer.**
- Crido, as Crida.**
- Crimatérico, as Climatérico.**
- Crimáto, as Climáto.**
- Criminále, criminall, faultie or capitall, wherein is offence against lawe.**
- Criminalménte, criminallly, faultily.**
- Crimine, a crime, a fault.**
- Criminólo, faultie, full of crime.**
- Crimno, meate made of barlie and wheate-meale.**
- Crinále, a hairs-lace or fillet.** Also a crisping

crisping wire, or haire-bodkin.
 Crinàto; curled, crisped, haired.
 Crine, all manner of haire of man or woman, any stringes or capillature in rootes.
 Criniformia, any kind of wanton and haire-touching dalliance.
 Crinita stèlla, a blazing starre.
 Crinone, a kind of red Lillie.
 Crinuto, hairie, capillous, shaggye.
 Crip, Frap, Ler, Brong, Gualif, Guendir, words vttered in excessse of ioy, and which haue no signification, as we say in English, Falantidodire, flim, flam, tan.
 Crippione, a racker or mungger.
 Cripta, a low vault or hollow sinke vnder ground, a lurking den.
 Criptico, secret or hidden as vnder ground.
 Crisaria, the crowne scab in horses.
 Crisi, the conflict betweene nature and sicknessse. Also the vntion or anointing.
 Crisima, Crisimare, as Crésima.
 Crisie, golde some coming of tried leade. Also a kind of precious stone.
 Crismera, a Chrisme ysted at christnings.
 Crisoberillo, a stone shining like Gold.
 Criso, as Christo in all compositions. Also a kind of weapon among the Indians.
 Crisocóllo, Borace that Goldsmithes vse to soulder with. Also a minerall like sand found in the veines of brasse, siluer or gold.
 Crisocómo, a kinde of stone to try the goodnesse of gold.
 Crisogone, a kind of hearbe.
 Crisolampo, a precious stone darke and pale by day, cleare and fierie by night.
 Crisoléto, a precious stone that drawes Amber vnto it, which coming in sight of fire it will flie into it.
 Corisolito, a Crisolite stone.
 Crisopássi, a kind of precious stone.
 Crispino, crisped, curled, frizled. Also a kind of glstring stone.
 Cristalleggiare, to shine as Cristall.
 Cristallina. Looke Vuza.
 Cristallino, Cristalline, transparent. Also cleare-sounding.
 Cristallione, Flea-wort.
 Cristallo, Cristall.
 Cristallóide, the light, the cleare or transparency or sight of any bodies eyes.
 Cristallóso, Cristalline, transparent.
 Cristégio, a glister, or a suppository.
 Cristèlla, a bird called a Houpe.
 Cristèto, a glister, a suppository.
 Cristianesimo, Christianisme.
 Cristianità, Christianiry.
 Cristiano, a Christian.

Cristo, our sauour Iesus Christ.
 Crisuolo, a little cruse or melting pot.
 Critica, the arte of cutting of stones.
 Criticale, Criticall, that iudgeth by obseruations written.
 Critici giorni, such daies as in short diseases and of quicke motion giue light to Phisitions of life or death, of hope or feare.
 Critico, Criticke, iudging mens acts and workes written.
 Criticone, a rash Criticke or finde-fault.
 Criuellare, to sift, to search, to winnow.
 Criuellaro, a sifter, a sive-maker.
 Criuello, a sive, a search, a winnow.
 Criuelta, a kind of Salmon-troute.
 Criuo, as Criuello.
 Criuola, a Coupe or pen for poultry.
 Crocálo, a stone like to a Cherry.
 Crócalo, a Seamew, a Seagull.
 Crocáre, to croke as a rauens doth.
 Croccare, as Croccchiare.
 Croccáto, a kinde of golden coine.
 Crocchiare, to halt or goe on crutchets. Also to snort or speake in the nose. Also to keepe a great shouting or clapping of hands. Also to crackle, to creeke or snap. Also to strike as the clocke. Also to vant or brag or boast. Also to stagger, or shake. Also to croke as a Rauens.
 Crocchiata, as Cróccchio.
 Crocchiète, crutchets for lame men.
 Cróccchio, a crooking. Also a crutcheting. Also a shouting or clapping of hands. Also a crache, a snap, a creaking, a clicking. Also a snaphance of a piece. Also some part of a mans nose.
 Crocciare, as Corucciare. Also to clocke as a brood hen. Also to crosse. Also to torment, or put to torture.
 Croccicchiare, to crutch or goe on crutchets.
 Croccicchiéro, a crutchet frier, one going on crutchets. Also a crouching fellow.
 Croccicchio, a cruche, a crutchet.
 Cróccie, cruches, crutchets.
 Crocciette, little crosses, or crosselets, or crutchets. Also Bishops crosiers. Also round heapes or haycocks.
 Crócciola, a crutchet. Also a hawkes little remouing stocke or perch. Also the crosse of a hilt, or handle and hold of a sush. Also a winders reele or rife.
 Crocciolare, to crosse with crosselets, to set vpon a perch. Also to knead dough or paste. Also to croke as a Rauens.
 Crócciole, cruches, or crutchets.
 Crócco, as Cróccchio.
 Cróce, any kind of Crosse. Also torment or torture.
 Crócea dentata, a crosse engrailed, ended, or embatteled.
 Croccare, to crosse, to marke with a

crosse.
 Croccáto, a kind of golden coine.
 Croccfiggere, to crucifie, to marir.
 Croccifisso, crucified, a crucifix.
 Croccèto, a saffron colour.
 Croccéola, a little crosse or crosselet. Also a weed growing among corne.
 Crocceria, people or soldiers belonging to a Crociata against Infidels.
 Crocétta, a crosselet. Also as Dèstra an instrument so called, a crosse staffe. Also a kind of stone sling. Also a hawkes perch, or little stocke for a hawke.
 Cróce in angoli, a saltier in armory.
 Crocétte, all manner crosselets or crouches. Also crotchers.
 Croccheggiare, to strut, to rouse, to strut and put out the necke as a turkicooke doth being angry.
 Cróci, a stone of a saffron colour.
 Crociare, to crosse. Also to cruciate.
 Crociarsi, to enter into a generall league of christians ag. inst infid. l.
 Crociata, a Crosse way. Also the hearb Crossewort or golden mugwort. Also a crossing or kind of torture. Also a generall league of christians against Infidels called a Crusado.
 Croccicchio, a carrefoure, or crosse way.
 Crociata, as Cruciati.
 Crocidare, to croke as a Rauens.
 Crocide, an hearb.
 Crocietta, as Crocétta.
 Crocifero, crosse bearing. Also a knight of any order of the crosse.
 Crociffigere, figgo, fiffi, fiffio, crifitto, to crucifie, to marir, to torture.
 Crociffiggiamento, a crucifying.
 Crociffissione, a crucifying a torturing.
 Crociffisso, a crucifix. Also crucified.
 Crociffillare, a crucifier, a torturer.
 Crocigeri, crutchet friers.
 Crocin, oile or ointment of saffron.
 Crociola, as Crocétta.
 Crocioli, cruses or little melting pots.
 Crocione, any great Crosse.
 Crocitate, croking as a rauens.
 Crocitare, to croke as a rauens. Also to cackle as a hen.
 Crocuto, the croking of a rauens.
 Cróco, saffron, or saffron flowers.
 Crocodilla, an hearb, looke Cocodrillo.
 Crocodillo, a Crocodill, which only stirs his vpper iaw or chops. Also an hearb that touching ones nose with it it will presently gush out on blood.
 Crocomagnate, cakes or dregs of saffron.
 Crocota, as Crocúta.
 Crocotone, a saffron coloured garment.
 Crocotula, as Crocotone.
 Crocúta, a beast engendred between a lionesse and an Hienna hauing his row of teeth of one piece alone. Also

- a kind of mastive dog engendred between a dog and a wolfe, which imitates the voice of man.
- Crogióli**, as **Crocióli**.
- Croglíare**, to cry as an angry turkie-cocke, or chafe as beasts when they are angry.
- Croglío**, the anger, chafing or fretting of a turkie-cocke or other beast.
- Crognaline**, a kind of cherries.
- Croiáre**, to speake or rattle in the throat. Also to stiffen, to harden or grow to crust.
- Cróio**, a harsh speaking or rattling in the throat. Also hard, stiffe, crusty, rugged, gulchy, soule, fat or grease.
- Crolláre**, to shake, to tosse, to tremble, to wag, to tot, to totter, to stagger.
- Cróila pennacchij**, a swag gring brag-gard one that loues to see his feathers wag.
- Crolláre il péro**, to shake a Peare-tree, but taken to tickle a woman roundly.
- Crolláta**, as **Cróllo**.
- Crollatúra**, as **Cróllo**.
- Cróllo**, a shaking, a tossing, a wagging, a tottering, a staggering, by metaphor, a fall or diminution of state and fortune.
- Crollóflo**, a great shaking or tottering.
- Cróma**, pleasant and delightfome musike with descant, fainting or quauering. Also a burning iron.
- Cromáte**, Pictures but of one colour.
- Cromática música**, musike deuided by halfe notes.
- Cromático**, one whose colour is tanned in the sunne, or one who neuer blusheth.
- Crombório**, a kind of sea fish.
- Cróme**, crotchets in musike, that is the fourth part of a note.
- Crómi**, as **Crombório**.
- Crómimo**, a wayling in a Tragedy.
- Crónaca**, as **Crónica**.
- Crónica**, a Chronicle, that is a note of acts done with the time expressed.
- Cróniche**, a kind of lingring feauer in a horse.
- Crónico nascer delle stéllé**, the arising of any starre in the day time.
- Cronichista**, a Cronieler.
- Crónio**, **Chrónio**, a fish that buildes his nest in the very water.
- Cronista**, a Chronieler.
- Cronografia**, a discription of times.
- Cronográfo**, a discriber of times.
- Cronománte**, a denimer by the times.
- Cronomantia**, a diuination by obseruing of times.
- Crópa**, the rumpe of any bird.
- Cropiera**, a horses crooper or docke.
- Cróppa**, a horses crupper.
- Crosário**, any crossing as of a way.
- Crosáta**, as **Crociáta**.
- Cróscere**, **scío**, **scéi**, **sciúto**, as **Crosciáre**.
- Cróscia d' acque**, a suddaine showre, a storme, a tempest, a blustering, a berry or flaw of many windes or stormes together bringing violent showres of water, a crushing.
- Crosciáre**, as **Crolláre**. Also to thump, to bange. Also to squeeze to crush, or squash, but properly the squawling, the clattering or stormy falling of haile and raine vpon the tiles of houses.
- Cróscio**, as **Cróscia**. Also a thump.
- Crosfeta**, a Crosfeler, a little Crosse.
- Crósoló**, a cruse or melting pot.
- Crosteróne**, a Robin-red-breast.
- Cróstta**, a crust. Also an outside. Also a pargeting. Also a hard scab or scurfe.
- Crostacèi**, as **Crostarèi**.
- Cróstta francé e**, a French crust, that is to say, the French-pox.
- Crostaime**, crusts, chippings of bread. Also pargetings.
- Crostamina**, a kinde of hard rough Peare.
- Crostáre**, to crust, to wax hard, to parget ouer to scurffe.
- Crosterèi pésci**, rugged, hard or stony fishes.
- Crostarío**, as **Crustário**.
- Crostáta**, a kinde of pie, or tarte with a crust. Also the paste, crust, or coffine of a pie.
- Crostatèlli**, a kind of hard biscuits. Also little tostes put about dishes.
- Cróste**, crustes, chippings, parings.
- Crostellí**, as **Crostatèlli**.
- Crostositá**, crustinesse, hardnesse without.
- Crostólo**, crusty, full of crust.
- Crostúta**, the peeling of ones skin. Also crusty or rugged on the outside.
- Crotáli**, pendants of pearles hanging and knobbing one against another.
- Crotálo**, a muscalle instrument made like a great ring of brasse, hollow, which beaten with an iron rod maketh sweet harmony. Also a Cimbale or gingling rattle or clapper. Also a childes rattle.
- Crotéica**, antique, fretted or carued worke.
- Crotóne**, the plant *Palmachristi*.
- Cróto**, a bird like a Swan with a bagge vnder his chin, which brayeth as an Ass.
- Cróto**, a common by word for an eggegious foole or gull, for **Cróto** was such a notable foole, that to make his face euen, he did cut off his nose and sow vpon his mouth.
- Cruciáre**, to cruciate, to vex, to tor-
- ture, to torment, to mooue to wrath.
- Cruciáti**, tormentis, tortures, rackings. Also vexations, crossings, frettings.
- Crucicchiéro**, as **Croccicchiéro**.
- Crucicéule**, that may be cruciated.
- Crucicchio**, as **Croccicchio**.
- Crucio** as **Corróccio**.
- Cruciólo**, as **Corrocciólo**.
- Cruciáta**, as **Crociáta**. Also an hearbe growing on mountaines.
- Crucífero**, as **Crociífero**.
- Crucifiggere**, as **Crociifiggere**.
- Crucifissione**, crucifying.
- Crucifisso**, as **Crociifisso**.
- Crucifissóre**, a crucifier, a tormenter.
- Crudaria**, a veine of siluer lying but ebbe and shallow in the ground. Also all maner of raw things.
- Crudeláccia**, a cruell hard hearted wench.
- Crudeláccio**, a cruell currish fellow.
- Crudèle**, cruell, fell, moody, fierce.
- Crudelina**, a curish wench, a cruell lass.
- Crudelire**, **lisco**, **lito**, to waxe cruell.
- Crudelitá**, **Crudelitá**, cruelty.
- Crudézza**, crudity, rawnesse.
- Cruditá**, crudity, rawnesse.
- Crúdo**, crude, raw. Also cruell, surly.
- Crúente**, cruell, bloody minded, bloud-thirsty, moody, fell.
- Crúentólo**, as **Crúente**.
- Crúenza**, cruelty bloud-thirstinesse.
- Crutá**, the rawnesse of a wound and bloud comming out.
- Crúna**, the eye of a needle.
- Crúre**, blacke, clotted or gore blood.
- Crupeláio**, a souldier armed with one whole piece of iron. Also a certaine weake armour of one piece like a iacker used in old times.
- Crúca**, the bran of flowre or meale. Also by a meataphore used for a gull or such a simple fellow as hath no stuffe in him. Also the name of the famous Academy in Florence, which is composed of the rarest wits of Italy.
- Cruscáta**, any thing made of bran. Also as **Fagioláta**.
- Cruscánte**, one of the famous Academies of La *Crúca* in Florence.
- Cruscólo**, full of bran, course.
- Crustacèi**, as **Crostarèi**.
- Crustuario**, a professor of embossed workes.
- Crústula**, a little crust, or hard fruster.
- Cúba**, a coope or pen for poultry. Also a couch or bed. Also a horse-lister. Also as **Cúbo**. Also the name of a beautiful garden that was *Frederikes King of Sicilie* mentioned by *Boccace*.
- Cubáita**, a kind of sweet cake.
- Cubáre**, to lie downe, to lie in child bed.
- Cubbie**. Look *Bardoelle*.
- Cubèbe**, the fruit of an hearbe, *Cubebes*.

Cúbia, a leash or slip for dogs. Also couples for Spaniels.
 Cubiáre, to couple up hounds, to leash.
 Cúbico, cubicall or foure-square.
 Cúbica radíce, the number that produceth any other square number.
 Cubiculáre, to lye in a chamber, to chamber.
 Cubiculario, a groomer of a chamber, a chamber or bed-fellow. Also a Chamberlaine.
 Cubículo, a chamber, or bed-chamber.
 Cubile, a bed or couch. Also a kennell, a den, a sty or breeding place for beasts.
 Cubitale, a foreleeuc for the arme no further then the elbow. Also an elbow cushion.
 Cúbito, a cubite, an elbow. Also a measure of 24 inches or a foote and a halfe, that is from the elbow to the end of the middle finger. Also an out nooke of land butting into the Sea.
 Cúbo, a Cube or foure square like a Dye.
 Cúbo número, any foure square number.
 Cucáña, as Cocáña.
 Cúca, a childes-babie, a foolish wisse.
 Cuccáa, a Cuckoes nest, hole or roost.
 Cúchi, money in rogues language.
 Cucchiáata, a spoone or ladle full.
 Cucchiára, any kind of ladle. Also a Brick-laiers trowell.
 Cucchiára foráta, a skimmer.
 Cucchiaráta, a ladle or spoone full.
 Cucchiáro, a spoone.
 Cucchiaruóli, a kind of country meate.
 Cucchináre, to play the Cucchino.
 Cucchino, an Incense dish. Also a knave.
 Cúchio, a kind of small coine.
 Cúccia, a Couch, a trundle-bed. Also a young whelp or puppie. Also a pug, an Ape, or a Munkie. Also a kind of Joyners fretted worke.
 Cucciáre, to whelp. Also to couch.
 Cucciáro, any kind of spoone.
 Cucciétto, a young whelp or playing dog.
 Cuccinólo, as Cuccétto.
 Cúccio, as Cucciétto.
 Cucciólo, a kind of round Snail.
 Cucciume, as Cocchiume.
 Cúcco, a Cuckoe-bird. Also a Gournard or Rochet fish. Also a minion or favourite. Also a loitring or gazing gull. Also a Cooke.
 Cuccouáia, a Cuckoes roost or nest. Also a Cuckoes song or stimflam tale.
 Cuccouéggia, an Owle tied to a stocke to catch other birdes with. Also twilight or cockshute.
 Cuccouéggia, to sing as a Cuckoe, to play the Cuckoe, or sreake up and downe gazing. Also to catch other birds

with an Owle.
 Cuccúma, pointing, louting, mumping.
 Cuccúza, a gorde or pompilion, or the paring of them. Also a bottle or salt-boxe made of a gorde.
 Cucibile, that may be sewed.
 Cucína, a kitchin, a skullerie. Used also for dressing or roasting of meate.
 Cucináre, to dresse meate as a Cooke.
 Cucinaria, the arte of Cookerie.
 Cucinató, meate dresse and serued up.
 Cucinatóre, a Cooke.
 Cuciniéra, a kitchin-maide or Cooke.
 Cuciniére, a man-Cooke.
 Cucinétto, a cushionet.
 Cucino, any kind of cushion.
 Cúcio, a tree of whose leaues mats are made.
 Cucire, cúcio, cucito, to sewe with a needle.
 Cucitóre, a Sewer, a Tailour.
 Cucitrice, a she seamster or sewer.
 Cucitúra, a seame or a sewing.
 Cucitúta, part of a mans priuities.
 Cucúglio, a Cuckoe. Also a hood or coule.
 Cucubalóne, an hearbe.
 Cúcula, a Friers cowle or Monkes hood.
 Cuculáre, to hood, to play the Cuckoe.
 Cuculáta, a hooding. Also a Cuckooing.
 Cuculáto, hooded, cowled.
 Cucúlio, as Cucúglio.
 Cucúlla, as Cúcula, &c.
 Cuculláre, as Cuculáre.
 Cucúlli, silke wormes. Also Rochet-fishes.
 Cúculo, a Cuckoe. Also a Gournard fish.
 Cucúmero, a Cucumber.
 Cucurbitále, onale, gourd-fashion.
 Cucurbitoláre, Ground pine or field cypress.
 Cucurbitáne, a kind of long Peares.
 Cucurbitula, a cupping glasse.
 Cucúbita lalúatica, as Coloquintida.
 Cucuriáre, to chur as a Turkie-cocke.
 Cucurire, ríco, ríto, to crow as a cocke.
 Cucurito, the crowing of a cocke.
 Cucúrma, a three cornered rush or cane so great as they make walking sticks of them.
 Cucutrémma, a kind of croud or fiddle.
 Cucuiáre, to chirp as a Nightbat.
 Cucúzza, as Cuccúzza.
 Cucúzulo, the uppermost top or spire of any thing, but namely of an hill.
 Cúeri, a lile fish like a Sprat, a Sardine.
 Cúemári, as Cúeri.
 Cúfia, a coife, a biggin, a nightcap.
 Cuffiáre, to coife, or put on a night-cap.
 Cuffiáne, a great coife or biggin.
 Cuffióto, as Cuffiáne.
 Cufúrma, a shell-crab, a Tortoise.
 Cugino, a cousin or brother in law.
 Cugino germáno, a cousin germane.
 Cúglia, a pinnacle or spire of a steeple.

Cugnáre, to wedge or coine in. Also to fasten with a forelock.
 Cúgno, a wedge, a coyne. Also a forelocke.
 Cugnoláre, as Cugnáre.
 Cúgnolo, as Cúgno.
 Cúgole, little round balles of wood or bone to play at balliards.
 Cúi, of the Genitiue case, whose.
 Cúii, of the Dative case, to whom.
 Cúi, of the Ablative case, from whom.
 Cuiúff, as Cuius in Latin, but taken for any Latin word ignorantly spoken.
 Culabrése, as of Calábria, we say Calabrése, so of Cúlo, Culabrése.
 Culacciáre, to beate or clap on the arse, to wrigle ones taile.
 Culacciáre, claps on the arse.
 Culáre, the arse. Also of or belonging to the arse.
 Culáre, buttocks, hips, bums.
 Culatório, arse-ric, as Culattário.
 Culáta, a hip, a buttock. Also the seate of a saule. Also the breech of any piece.
 Culattáre, as Culacciáre.
 Culattário, a scoffing word, as one would say the arserie of man-kind.
 Culcitra, as Coltrice.
 Cul d'áino, a fish in Latin, Vrtica.
 Cúldi, a Greeke measure or pot.
 Culeggiáre, to wrigle with ones bum.
 Cúldo, a kind of pot or measure.
 Culipoténte, strong in his bum.
 Cúerto, a lile pretty arse.
 Culina, as Cúlla, a cradle.
 Culináre, to rocke as in a cradle.
 Culiséo, used for Cúlo.
 Cúlla, any kind of cradle.
 Culláre, to rocke the cradle.
 Cullúra, a wad or wafe of rags or straw, as milke women use to carie on their heads vnder their pales.
 Cúlmine, as Cólmo.
 Culmináre, as Cólmare.
 Cúlo, the arse, bum, fundament or taile.
 Culobiáncio, a gnat-snapper.
 Cúlo pesánte, a heauie tailed fellow.
 Cúlpa, as Cólpa.
 Culpéuole, as Colpéuole.
 Cultiuábile, earable, that may be tilled manured, or husbanded.
 Cultiuáre, to till, to manure, to plough, or eare the ground. Also to polish, to correct or ouerse any thing. Also used of Bocace to wrigle a womans hand.
 Cultiuatióne, as Cultiúra.
 Cultiuatóre, a plough or husband-man.
 Cúlto, tilled, manured, husbanded. Also polished, corrected, ouerseene.
 Cúlto, the worship or seruice of God. Also neatenesse or elegance.
 Cultóre, as Cultiuatóre.
 Cultrémola, a Wagtaile.

Cultrice, as Coltrice.
 Cultura, tillage, husbandry, maring.
 Cumatle, a colour used of Painters.
 Cumolanza, a heaping or hording vp.
 Cumolarc, to horde or heape vp.
 Cumolatamente, by heapes, plenty.
 Cumolatióne, as Cumolanza.
 Cúmolo, a heape, a masse. Also increase.
 Cumolanza, as Cumolanza.
 Cumularc, as Cumolarc.
 Cumulataméte, by heapes.
 Cumulatione, as Cumolanza.
 Cúmulo, as Cúmolo.
 Cúna, any kind of cradle.
 Cuniáre, to rocke the cradle.
 Cuneáto, swarpe-cornered, wedge-like.
 Cunegiáto, a kinde of coine in Portugall.
 Cunié, mortises or lifters so called among Carpenters. Also wedges.
 Cúneo, a wedge, a coine or corner.
 Cuniétra, a little dyke or ditch in trenchings and fortifications cut out in the midst or bottome of a greater ditch and made somewhat deeper. Also a little cradle.
 Cuniáre, as Coniáre.
 Cuniatóre, as Coniátore.
 Cunicolo, an vndermining engine of warre, but properly a cunning or rabet.
 Cúnila, garden or winter sauerie.
 Cúnila búbula, wild origan.
 Cunilágine, Fleabane, or Mulet.
 Cunizóide, Fleabane or Mulet.
 Cúmno, a womans nocke or priuy parts.
 Cunnita, a woman well nocked.
 Cúnta, as Cuntatióne.
 Cuntáre, to delay, to linger, or prolong time as it were doubting and waivering.
 Cuntatióne, a delaying, a lingring, a slacknesse, or doubtfull prolonging of time. Also a demur in law. Also a doubtfull waivering in mind, a staggering.
 Cuntatóre, a deferrer or doubtfull prolonger of time.
 Cúoca, a woman cooke.
 Cuocaria, cookery, a Cookes shop.
 Cuócere, as Cócere.
 Cuocióre, as Cocióre.
 Cuocheggiare, to play the cooke.
 Cuóco, a man cooke.
 Cuóco secréto, a cooke for a priuy diet.
 Cuócola, a pipkin, a possenet, a stesl-pot.
 Cuócime, a brazen vessell for osher pots to stand in at a cubord.
 Cuocúria, as Cuccúria.
 Cúcfano, as Cúfano.
 Cuógola, a pible or sinte stone.
 Cuogolarc, to pauer with pible stones.
 Cuogóma, a brazen bucket.
 Cuoiáto, a currier, a tanner, a fellmunger.

Cuóio, as Cório.
 Cuór, as Cuóre.
 Cuoráme, any kind of leather drest.
 Cuóre, the heart of any liuing creature. Also the core of any thing, used also for courage, hardnesse, affection or will.
 Cuór del verno, the mud, the deepe or heart of winter.
 Cuoricino, a pretty little sweet heart.
 Cupélla, a kind of scoope or bucket.
 Cupéta, a sweet cake or marchpane.
 Cupidigia, as Cupidita, cometousnesse.
 Cupidine, lust, longing, desire, used also for the God of loue, Cupide.
 Cupidinesco, lustfull, desirous.
 Cupidita, cometousnesse, greedinesse.
 Cupido, the God of lust or loue.
 Cupido, greedy, desirous, cometous.
 Cupidólo, cometous, desirous, greedy.
 Cupillo, a Bee hie, or hole where bees goe in.
 Cupire, ilco, ito, to court, to desire, to lust.
 Cúpo, deepe, full high, and darke. Also a hie.
 Cúpola, a high arch or round vault of any high Church or steeple, some haue abusiuely used the same for a spire or pinnacle of a steeple.
 Cúppio, as Cupillo.
 Cúppola, as Cúpola. Also a round vaulted chappell behind the chancell or quire of a Church.
 Cúppula, as Cúpola.
 Cuprésso, as Cupréssto.
 Cupréssto, the Cipres tree dedicated to Pluto.
 Cúra, care, thought or charge, regard, diligence, labor or study in any thing. Also any physick or chirurgicall cure. Also a cure of soules. Also a Curateship.
 Curábile, curable, that may be cured.
 Cúra dénti, a tooth picker.
 Cúra dístri, a iakes or dung farmer.
 Cúra or écchie, an eare picker.
 Curanétta, a farriers toole to pare horses hooves with, a paring iron or knife.
 Curánte, caring, regarding, curing.
 Curáre, to cure, to care, to take thought or charge of, to dresse, to heale, or cure any sicknesse, or hurt. Also to cleanse, to picke to farme or make cleane.
 Curáta, a curing. Also as Coradélla.
 Curatiére, a broker or spokes man.
 Curatióne, a curing, a healing, a charge.
 Curatiua medicina, curing physicke.
 Curáto, a curate of a Church.
 Curatóre, a curate, one that hath a cure. Also a curer. Also a broker or spokes man. Also a surueier, or diligent ouerseer. Also a defender or gardian of orphlins.
 Curatrice, a she chirurgion, a woman that keepes sicke folkes. Also a mid-

wife.
 Cúrba, the Curbe or swelling in a horse.
 Cúrcuma, the root of Celandine.
 Curcúlio, a little worme or grub called a mite or weenell. Also the wind pipe or weazand of a mans throate.
 Curcúma, as Cucúma.
 Cúria, any Court or Pallace. Also the place where the senate or counsell assembled. Also the senate or Counsell it selfe.
 Curiále, of or belonging to a Court.
 Curiáli, certaine officers in the Popes Court.
 Curialità, Courtlinesse.
 Curiándoli, Corianders.
 Curiosità, curiosity, nicenesse, diligence or inordinate desire to know precisely.
 Curiólo, curious, nice, chary, inquisitiue, scrupulous, desirous to know.
 Cúrlis, as Córli.
 Cúrlóni, as Corlóni.
 Cúrro, used of Dants for a Cart or Chariot. Also a suddain toy, humor, passion or giddy conceit as soone gone as apprehended. Also any rowling or wheeling thing. Also a roule or round piece of wood that carpenters or gunners use to lay vnder great pieces of timber with holes in it neere the end, to turne and roule with more ease.
 Currúcca, the bird that hatcheth the Cucchos, egges thinking them her owne.
 Currúcula, as Currúcca.
 Cúrso, as Córso.
 Cúrsóre, an office sometimes in Rome called a Cursor, a Summer, an Apparitor. Also a runner, a courser.
 Cúrsoráto, as Cúrsoría.
 Cúrsoría, the office of a Cúrsóre.
 Curtáldo, as Cortáldo.
 Cúrte, knobs or wens growing vpon a horse.
 Cúrte, pens or folds for sheepe.
 Cúrto, as Córto.
 Cúrtola, a toole that braziers use.
 Curuábile, that may be crooked.
 Curuáre, to bow, to bend, to make crooked, to stoope, to crooch downward.
 Curuátura, a bending, a crookednesse.
 Curúcca, as Currúcca.
 Curúccola, as Currúcca.
 Curuécule, that may be bent.
 Curuilineo, with crooked lines.
 Curuitura, crookednesse, a bent.
 Cúrule sedia, a seat in fashion of a charriot of state made of iuory for chiefe officers and senators in Rome.
 Cúrro, crooked, bowed, bent, crooked.
 Cúrulo, a little cart or wheele barrow. Also a trundle-bed.
 Curuopiéde, splay footed, hauing crooked feet.

Cúta, an accusation.
 Cufare, to accuse.
 Cufcinétto, as Colcinétto.
 Cufcino, any cushion.
 Cufcìre, as Cucire.
 Cufcitrice, a woman sewer or seamster.
 Cufcìtura, a seame, a sewing.
 Cufdière, any kind of spoone.
 Cufcùta, Dodder or withewind.
 Cufcùghio, all manner of trash, sweepings, or refusals that are cast away.
 Cufcùtu, a graine in Spaine, Cuske.
 Cufire, as Cucire.
 Cufi, as Cofi.
 Cufiòffola, as Baccifaffola.
 Cufini, cushions.
 Cúffo, an Owle with standing feathers on his head called a horne-cout.
 Cufitòdia, custody charge, keeping, guardainship. Also a case or box to keep any thing in.
 Cufitòdibile, that may be kept.
 Cufitòde, a guardian, a keeper, a rector.
 Cufitòdìre, difco, dito, to keepe or haue in charge.
 Cufitòdìtore, as Cufitòde.
 Cutaneane rottùre, wheles, pushes, pimples or scabs that breake in the skin.
 Cutatanente, rasedly, smoothly.
 Cùte, the outward skin of man or woman while they be liuing. Also the thin rind, pill, skin, or bark of any thing. Also a whet-stone.
 Cuteriz zole, a kinde of emmet or piffemire.
 Cuticagna, the crowne, the scone or rpper haire of ones head.
 Cuticola, any filme, or skinlet, or thin rinde or pill.
 Cùtila, Gardine-sauory.
 Cutrétta, a Wag-taile.
 Cutréttoia, a Wag-taile.
 Cùtta, a Chough, a Lacke-daw. Also a Piot, a laye or Pie.

D.

D The letter D. which often stands for five hundred.
 D' with an Apostrophe before vowels serueth for Da, or Di, as D'altra parte.
 Da, before any number, about, Sono da uenti, they are about twenty.
 Da, is sometimes a preposition before any Insuperiue Moode, namely if it answer, or haue relation to any thing mentioned before, it implieth a necessity, a conueniency, a reason, a meanes or cause of any action, to, for to, as, A che é buono questo? whereto is this good? Da uedére, Da mangi-

are, Da fare, for to see, for to eat, for to doe, &c.

Da, sometimes a Preposition of the Genitive case as Di of, as palla da vento, a ball of wind, &c.

Da, a Prepositiò or signe of the Ablative case, from, from of, as Da Dio solo procedé ogni bene, from God alone proceedeth all goodnesse.

Da, being ioyned or hauing relation to the Verbe Andare or fuggire and naming or implying the party to whom one goeth or runneth is a signe of the Dative case vnto, towards, to, as Doue andate o fuggite cofi in frétta? whether goe you or run you in such haste? Io vado o fuggo dal S^r. Andrea ouer dal signor Thomálo, I goe or run vnto M^r. Andrew, or else to M^r. Thomas.

Da, with the correspondency of A. signifieth, betweene, as in this example, acciòche accòrdo hauèlle da lui alla chiefa, or fu aspra battaglia dagli usciti Guelfi a Tedeschi.

Da, being ioyned to any Noun of profession becomes as a signe of aptitude, conueniency, decency or proportion and is expressed as an Aduerb of similitude, as Da soldáto, Da huòmo da bene, like a soldier, as an honest man, in manner of a souldier, honest man-like.

Da, signifieth sometimes, of, as Da méno, of lesse worth, Da più, of more worth.

Da, of the verbe Dare, he or she giueth, or else giue thou.

Da, signifieth sometimes, fit for, as Donna da marito, a woman fit for a husband.

Da, in or on, Da parte sua, in his behalfe, on his behalfe.

Dabbasso, below. Also from below.

Da baiante a ferrante, from bad to worse, from a cheater to a theefe.

Dá bambino, like a child, babyshly.

Da banda, on or from the side.

Da banda a banda, from side to side.

Da basso, below. Also from below.

Da bastone, for a cudgell, to be beaten.

Da beffe, in iest, in mockery.

Dabenaggine, honesty, vertue, sinceritie.

Dabéne, good, honest, debonaire, of worth.

Dabenissimo, very honest, most honest.

Dábule, that may be or is to be giuen.

Dabudá, a famous foole so called, a Will-sommer, or a Patch. Also a muscull instrument among Shepherds.

Da bomba, as A bomba.

Dábule, a kind of sweet Dates.

Da búrla, teftingly, to be iested, at.
 Da buon sermo, in good earnest.
 Da buon tempo, sportingly, mearily.
 Da caccia, for hunting, from hunting.
 Da cánto, a side, a part, at one-side.
 Da capo, againe, from the beginning.
 Da capo a piede, from head to foote.
 Da carico, of or for burthen.
 Da ché, since that, sithence.
 Da ché, from which thing.
 Da ché perché, since that, what betweene.

Dáccelo, giue it to vs.

Dacciò, as Daciò.

Daccòrdo, agreed, accorded, tuned.

Daccòsto, from ones side.

Daciò, f, from, or for that.

Da coltello che non taglia, & da amico che non váglia, non te ne cáglia.

Da coròtto, in mourning maner.

Da corúccio, in mourning maner.

Da cúi, from or of whom.

Da cuore, hartly, euen from the heart.

Da da, daddy, dad, babby, father.

Dadário, a Dice-maker, a Dicer.

Dadeggiare, to dice, to play at dice.

Dádi, dice. Also squares about a wheele.

Dádi di ferro, haile, or dice shot.

Dadietro, behinde, from behinde, after.

Dádo, a dye. Also as Rosétta.

Dádo farmário, a blanck dye, a dye that hath spots but on one square and no more.

Dadósto, from vpon ones backe.

Da douere essere, likely, to be.

Da douéro, in footie, in earnest, in truth.

Da dozzéna, common, vulgar, to be had or sold by dozens.

Da dúo insù, from two upward.

Dadúchi, certaine priests of Ceres.

Da duólo, in mourning clothes.

Da esperto, skilfully, expertly.

Da eterno, fr. m eternitie.

Da fanciullo, from a child, childshly.

Dafarina, fullams or false dice.

Daférmo a férmo, from fast to firme.

Da fésta, of or fit for play, Giorno da fésta, a holy or plaining-day.

Daffare, of businesse, for employment.

Dafino, euen from the time.

Dáfina, a stone good for the falling sickness.

Da fórche, fit for the gallows.

Da fronte, before ones face.

Da giuoco, for sport, sportingly.

Da gabbia, fit for or that hath a cage.

Da giouane, like a yoong man.

Da hora inanzi, hence forward.

Da huomo da bene, honest man-like.

Dága, a wood-knife, a hanger.

Dagagna, a dragnet to catch fish.

Daghétta, a little dagger.

Da giuoco, *in iest, in play, in sport.*
 Dàgli, *from the. Also strike him.*
 Dà, Da', *from or of the, thou giuest.*
 Da imo al sòmmo, *from the bottom to the top or highest.*
 Da indi, *thence, from thence.*
 Da indi addietro, *from thence backward.*
 Da indi inànzi, *from thence forward.*
 Da indi in auanti, *from thence forward.*
 Da indi in diétro, *from thence backward.*
 Da indi in giù, *thence downward.*
 Da indi in là, *from thence forward.*
 Da indi in pò, *from thence forward.*
 Da in pò, *saving, except.*
 Da indi in quà, *since that time.*
 Da indi in sù, *from thence upward.*
 Dàina, *a Doe. Also a Doe-faune.*
 Dàino, *a Faune, a Pricket, a sore, a sorrell, a Bucke, a Fallow-deare.*
 Da in pò, *except, but, saving.*
 Dàl, *from or of the. Also to the.*
 Dala lóngi, *a farre off.*
 Dàl' àltra pàrte, *on the other part.*
 Dalàto, *neare unto, close by the side.*
 Dalauéro, *fit for worke, Giorno da lauoro, a working day.*
 Dal bàsso all' àlto, *from the lowest to the highest.*
 Dal di, *from or since the day.*
 Dal di d'entro, *from the inward.*
 Dal di d' hóggi, *from this day.*
 Dal di fuóra, *from the outward.*
 Dal di sopra, *from the aboue.*
 Dalfino, *a Dolphin. Also a seue in heauen. Also a Bishop at Chess. Also some part of a ship or galie.*
 Dal ché, *from what or which.*
 Dal còllo in giù, *from the neck downward.*
 Dall' hóra, *from that houre or time.*
 Dall' hóra inànzi, *from that time forward.*
 Dall' in fuóri, *except, saying, but the thing excepted must come betweene*
 Dal, *and in fuóri, as Dal peccàto in fuóri, sinne excepted, &c.*
 Dàlla, *from or of the. Also to the.*
 Dàlla cima al fondo, *from the top to the bottom.*
 Dàlla cintura in sù o giù, *from the girdle upward or downward.*
 Dalla cùlla, *from the cradle.*
 Dàlla buóna, *in good sooth or meaning.*
 Dall' àltra pàrte, *on the other part.*
 Dàlla lunge, *a farre off, from farre.*
 Dalla pàrte di, *in or on the part of.*
 Dall' àt, *as Dalàto.*
 Dalla prima, *from the first.*
 Dàlle, *from or of the. Also beate her.*
 Dàlle d' àlle, *spoken aduerbially, and implying an earnestnesse or frequency of some act, as thus, la quale da cin-*

guettàre mai non rēsta, *mai non fina, dalle, dalle, dalla matina in fino alla sera.*
 Dàlle fascie, *from the swadling clouts.*
 Dàlli, *as Dàgli.*
 Dàlli d' àlli, *to him, his him, vpon him.*
 Dall' in giù, *from downward.*
 Dall' in sù, *from upward.*
 Dàllo, *from or of the. Also giut it.*
 Dàlloni, *giue it me.*
 Dall' oro, *of or from them.*
 Dall' uì, *of, by, or from him.*
 Dall' una màno, *on or from one hand.*
 Dall' un cànto, *on or from one side.*
 Dall' un càpo all' àlto, *from one end to another.*
 Dall' un lato all' àlto, *from one side to another.*
 D' àltra maniera, *after another manner.*
 Dalmàta, *as Dalmàtica.*
 Dalmàtica, *a Priests surples or such religion garment. Also a shepherds long frocke.*
 Dal miglior s' ànno, *with the best wit. Also in most earnest manner.*
 Dal mio lato, *on or from my side.*
 Dalóngi, *a farre off, from farre.*
 Dalontàno, *farre off. Also from farre.*
 D' àltra pàrte, *on the other side.*
 Da loro stēssì, *of or from themselves.*
 D' àlto, *of or from on high.*
 Daltrònde, *from else where.*
 D' àlto affàre, *of high import or employment.*
 D' àlto cuóre, *of high courage.*
 Daltrú, *others, other mens, of others.*
 D' altrò, *from else where.*
 Dalóngi, *as Dalóngi.*
 Dalphino, *as Dalfino.*
 Da luogo a luogo, *from place to place.*
 Dàma, *a Dame, a Lady, a Mistris. Also a queene at Chess, or man at tables. Also a Doe of a fallow deare.*
 Da màn d' èstra, *on the right hand.*
 Da màno in màno, *from hand to hand, successuely.*
 Da màn sinìstra, *on the left hand.*
 Da marito, *marriageable.*
 Damascàre, *to damaske.*
 Damascàno, *Damaske worke of Damasco.*
 Damàfco, *the stuffe called Damaske.*
 Damafoniàne, *an hearbe like Plantaine.*
 Damattina, *of or from the morning. Also to morrow morning.*
 Dàme, *Ladies. Also wilde Haras. Also men to play at tables or chesses.*
 Da mè, *by or of my selfe. Also from me.*
 Da mè a mè, *by my selfe alone.*
 Da mèno, *of lesse worth or estimation.*
 Da mè stēssò, *by or of my selfe.*
 Da mèzza notte, *of or about midnight.*
 Damigella, *a Damsell, a waiting woman.*

Damigello, *a batchelour, a waiting-man.*
 Damière, *a paire of Tables.*
 Damino, *a coine in Ormuz.*
 Da mira a mira, *from eyne to eyne.*
 Dàmma, *a Doe or wild Goate, a Hind-deare.*
 Dàmmi, *giue me.*
 Da mò inànzi, *from this time forward.*
 Da molto, *of much, of much worth.*
 Da molto mèno, *of much lesse worth.*
 Da molto più, *of much more worth.*
 Da motéggio, *in iest, in mockerie.*
 Da mòstra, *for shew, for muster.*
 Danàio, *Danàro, a pennie, monie.*
 Danaiaccio, *fishy pelfe or monie.*
 Danaiòlo, *Danaròlo, full of monie.*
 Danàri, *pence. Also money or coine.*
 Dàndola, *as Dòndola.*
 Dandolàre, *as Dondolàre.*
 Da nēssùno, *of none at all.*
 Danèta, *wilde wormewood.*
 D' angòcia, *of anguish. Looke Péra.*
 Da niente, *of nought, for nothing.*
 Dànio, *as Dàino.*
 Dannàbile, *dammable.*
 Dannaggiàre, *as Danneggiàre.*
 Dannaggio, *as Dànio, damage.*
 Dannaggiàlo, *damageable, full of danger.*
 Dannàre, *to danne, to condemne, to blame. Also to doome, to adiudge, or fine. Also to blot out or cancell.*
 Dannàre la ragiòne, *to cancell a debt.*
 Dannàre partite, *to crosse or cancell reckoning.*
 Dannàti, *condemned or damned persons.*
 Dannatiòne, *condemnation, damnation.*
 Dànne, *giue vs. Also giue of it.*
 Dannedato, *dammished, a legal word.*
 Danneggiàmèto, *any dammifying or losse.*
 Danneggiàre, *to dammish, to endamage.*
 Danneggiuòle, *hurtfull, dangerous.*
 Dannéuòle, *dammable, full of danger.*
 Dannifèro, *danger or harme-bringing.*
 Dannificàre, *to dammish.*
 Dànno, *danger, skait, dammage, perill, detrimēt. Also offense losse.*
 Dànno, *full of danger, skait or perill.*
 Da non dire, *not to be spoken, vnlawfull.*
 Da non fare, *not to be done.*
 Da non nulla, *good for something.*
 Dànte, *a great wilde beast in Affrica with a very hard skin. Also used for the best perfumed Turkie or Spanish leather for gages or ierkins. Also that giueth, a giuing man.*
 Da nulla, *of no worth, for nought.*
 Dànza, *a daunce, a ball.*
 Danzàre, *to daunce.*
 Danzarino, *a dauncer.*

Danzatore, a dancer.
 Da ógni banda, on or from every side.
 Daó, as Dato. Also a dye.
 Da ógni hora, at or from all houres.
 Da ógni lato, at or from every side.
 Da ógni máno, at or from all hands.
 Da ógni tẽmpo, at or from all times.
 Da onde, whence, from whence.
 Da ópera, fit for worke or labour.
 Da órza, from larbord.
 Da órza a poggia, from larbord to starbord, that is from the left to the right hand.
 Da parte a parte, a part, a side, remote, a farre off. Also in the behalfe or name.
 Da partito, common, veniall, that may be had for money.
 Dape, meate or food for Gods or Princes.
 Daper lui, by himselfe apart.
 Daper loro, by themselves apart.
 Daper mè, by my selfe apart.
 Da per noi, by our selves apart.
 Daper sè, by himselfe apart.
 Da per voi, by your selves apart.
 Da per tutto, each where, in every place.
 Daphinio, a kind of precious stone.
 Daphnitico, hursi-tongue Lurrell.
 Daphnoide, the hearbe Perwinkle. Also laurell. g. m.
 Dapie, ag. sine, from the foote or roote or foundation.
 Da piéde a capo, from the foote to the head.
 Da più, of more worth or qualitie.
 Dapocaggine, simpli- sive, yechlesnesse, insufficiencie, foolishnesse.
 Dapochetto, of little little worth.
 Da poco, of litle, of small worth.
 Da poco fá in quà, not long since.
 Da poco in quà, not long since.
 Da pò, or Dapoi, since, after, then.
 Da poco tẽmpo in quà, a little while since.
 Dapocane, a great foolish Idiot.
 Da poggia, from starbord.
 Da poggia ad órza, from starbord to larbord, that is from the right to the left hand.
 Da poi, since, after, then, after that.
 Da poi chè, since or sithence that.
 Da poi domane, after to morrow.
 Da poi in quà, since vntill this time.
 Dappiè, as Dapiè.
 Dapressò, neere vnto, close by. Also from neare, from by.
 Da prima, at first, from first.
 Da principio, from the beginning.
 Da quà inánzi, hence forward.
 Da quĩto in quà? how long since?
 Da quel di, from that day.
 Da quel di inánzi, from that day forward.

Da quẽllo, of that worth or qualitie.
 Da quẽlla vólta inánzi, from that time forward.
 Da qui inánzi, hence forward.
 Da quell' hora, from that houre.
 Da quẽllo in pói, onely that excepted.
 Da quĩci inánzi, hence forward.
 Da qui in pói, hence forward.
 Da qui in diẽtro, heretofore.
 Da quĩci in diẽtro, heretofore.
 Da quĩci in pói, hereafter.
 Da quĩdi inánzi, henceforward.
 Da quĩdi in diẽtro, heretofore.
 Da quĩdi in pói, henceforward.
 Dar' a l' arma, to strike vp or sound an alarm.
 Dar bando, to prociame or banish.
 Dardana, the great Clot-burre.
 Dardani, Care-billes, or Wood-peckers, some take them for Sea-swallowes.
 Dardanini, as Dardani.
 Dardeggiare, to darte, to cast a darte.
 Dardo, a darte. Also a Serpent that will sting himselfe from any high place and not hurt himselfe. Also as Bardani.
 Dãre, dõ, diẽdi, or dẽtti, Dato, to giue. Also to hit or strike. Also to deale the cardes.
 Dãre a cambio, to put out money to exchange.
 Dãre a credito, to giue vpon trust.
 Dãre adito, to giue entrance or access.
 Dãre ad intendere, to teach or giue to vnderstand.
 Dãre adõsso, to strike or fall vpon.
 Dãre a duedẽre, as Dãre a vedẽre.
 Dãre a gambe, to betake him to his legges, to shew a faire paire of heeles.
 Dãre all' arma, to strike vp an alarm.
 Dãre a pigione, to let, to rent, or farme.
 Dãre a vedẽre, to giue one to see or beleue, to perswade.
 Dãre a ruba, to giue to the spoile.
 Dãre assũto, to giue the charge off.
 Dãre baggiãne, as Gonfiãre alcũno.
 Dãre cacabaldole, as Dãre Pallòdola.
 Dãre capo, to giue head. Also to come to a place or end of a matter.
 Dãre capo máno, to goe beyond limites or reason in any matter.
 Dãre carẽna, to giue the keele, to carene as Mariners say.
 Dãre carõte, to giue a gudgeon.
 Dãre cartaccia, a game at cardes.
 Dãre crõllo, to shake, to stagger.
 Dãre de' calcì, to kicke or wince.
 Dãre de' calcì a ruuãio, to behanged, to kicke the winde.
 Dãre delle bõtte, to giue blowes.
 Dãre delle bastonate, to bastonado.

Dãre delle calcãna, as Dãre de' calcì.
 Dãre delle máni, to lry hold vpon.
 Dãre delle mucie, to giue one a flap with a fox-taile.
 Dãre dẽtro, to fall to, to strike or hit in.
 Dãre del tũ, to thou a man.
 Dãre di bẽcco, to seaze vpon with the bill.
 Dãre di brõcca, to hit the white or peg or middle of any But, arme or marke that a man shooteth at. Also we say to hit a nail on the head.
 Dãre di calcìo, as Dãre de' calcì.
 Dãre di cõllo ad ógni cõia, to catch at every thing.
 Dãre di cõzzo, to shucke, to front, to But.
 Dãre di máno, to lay hold on. Also to strike with the hand.
 Dãre di mira, to take or hit leuill.
 Dãre di penna, to crosse or blot out.
 Dãre di pẽtto, to chucke breast to breast.
 Dãre di piãtto, to strike flatlin.
 Dãre di piglio, to catch or take hold off.
 Dãre di punta, to phũne or thrust at.
 Dãre di taglio, to strike with the edge.
 Dãre fastidio, to trouble, to molest.
 Dãre fẽde, to giue trust or credit.
 Dãre finocchio, to flatter or giue Fen-nell.
 Dãre fõndo, to sinke. Also to cast ancre.
 Dãre fuõco alla bombarda, to giue fire to a piece, to begin a matter.
 Dãre gãngheri, with dexterity to escape, it is a hunters phraise, & is properly vsed when the hare to auoid the houndes that be neere her makes so many turnes that she escapeth them, and leaues them at a fault.
 Dãre il buõn' anno, to giue a new yeeres gift. Also to bid or wish one a good yeere.
 Dãre il buõn' capo d' anno, idem.
 Dãre il buõn' giorno, to bid good morrow.
 Dãre il buõn' viãggio, to giue a farewell.
 Dãre il cãne, to dogge one, or watch one.
 Dãre il cuõre, to giue ones heart.
 Dãre il dõsso, to turne ones backe.
 Dãre il gãbbo, to mocke or iest at.
 Dãre il guãlto, to giue the spoile, to ransake.
 Dãre il mõtto, to giue the word.
 Dãre il pãsso, to giue free passage.
 Dãre il vẽto alla pãlla, to giue the bullet play, as Gunners say.
 Dãre imprestãza, to lend.
 Dãre in brõcca, as Dãre di broeca.
 Dãre in carta, to deliuer in writing or paper.

- paper. Also to hit the white or clout of a But or marke.*
- Dàre** in luce, to publish or put out.
- Dàre** in tèrra, to fall or run on ground.
- Dàre** la bàia, to giue a mocke or flout.
- Dàre** la bèrta, *idem.*
- Dàre** la ben'andàta, to bid farewell.
- Dàre** la ben venùta, to bid welcome.
- Dàre** la buóna nótte, to bid good night.
- Dàre** la buóna màno, to giue a new-yeeres gift, or drinking money.
- Dàre** la còrda, to giue the strappado.
- Dàre** la fóia, to giue one his voice.
- Dàre** l'allòdola, to giue Court-holy water, to cog and foist and flatter. Also to smooth or foosh vp a man in his speech or actions.
- Dàre** la màla páfqua, to giue one an ill easter, to giue one sorrow.
- Dàre** la mància, to giue drinking monie.
- Dàre** l'anèllo, to wed with a ring.
- Dàre** la màdre d'Orlándò, to giue a mocke because her name was Bèrta.
- Dàre** la pálma, to giue the victory.
- Dàre** la pariglia, to giue one the like.
- Dàre** la pinta, to giue the thrust.
- Dàre** la pósta, to giue any appointment, to appoint a place of meeting.
- Dàre** la quádra, as **Dàre** l'allòdola.
- Dàre** la fóia, as **Dàre** la bàia.
- Dàre** la squádra, as **Dàre** l'allòdola.
- Dàre** la strétta, to giue a ierke or pinch.
- Dàre** la trátta, to giue leaue for an exportation.
- Dàre** la tráue, as **dàre** l'allòdola.
- Dàre** la vóce, to giue voice or consent.
- Dàre** le càrte, to deale the cardes.
- Dàre** le calcagna, to turne the heeles.
- Dàre** le ceruèlla a ripedulàre, to let ones wits goe a wooll gathering.
- Dàre** le móste, to set fourth, to giue the start to a running horse.
- Dàre** le péscie, to giue ones taile, or consent to vnnatural sinne.
- Dàre** le spàlle, to turne ones shoulders to run away.
- Dàre** lingua, to giue word.
- Dàre** le véle, to set sailes.
- Dàre** lo stòrmo, to giue the spoile.
- Dàre** luògo al compàgno, a Crisfmas-game called, rise vp good fellow, or stich buttocke.
- Dàre** màno, to set to ones helping hand.
- Dàre** martello, to make one iealous, suspicious or passionate.
- Dàre** màtto, to giue check-mate.
- Dàre** módo, to giue meanes.
- Dàre** móine, as **Dàre** l'allòdola.
- Dàre** nella ràgna, to fall into a net or trap.
- Dàre** nelle màni, to fall into ones hands.
- Dàre** nelle scartàte, to fall into euill company, or into mischiefs, as a man would say among such as are discarded from others. Also to steake vt at hath beene spoken off before, for want of matter.
- Dàre** mènnda, to impute or finde fault.
- Dàre** nóia, to trouble, to annoy.
- Dàre** óghio, to flatter or scorb vp.
- Dàre** nóme, to publish or giue out.
- Dàre** ócchio, to heed well, or looke vnto.
- Dàre** ómbra, to giue suspicion.
- Dàre** ópera, to endeuor, to labour.
- Dàre** órdine, to giue order, to dispose.
- Dàre** panzane, as Gonfiare alcuno.
- Dàre** paròla, to consent or yeeld vnto.
- Dàre** pásto, to feede with faire words.
- Dàre** párte, to impart, or participate.
- Dàre** pastóccie, as Cacciàr caròte.
- Dàre** penfière, to put in suspicion.
- Dàre** roseline, as **Dàre** l'allòdola.
- Dàre** recápito, to giue entertainment. Also to deliuer safely.
- Dàre** sèsto, to settle or giue order.
- Dàre** stènto, to giue sorrow and griefe.
- Dàre** una bómiola, to giue false iudgement of any matter referred vnto one, a phrase vsed of gamsters and players in gaming houses and Tennis-courts.
- Dàre** un cauàllo, to brich or ierke a schoole boie vpon anothers backe.
- Dàre** vísta, to seeme or make show.
- Dàre** víta, to giue life.
- Dàre** una finta, to giue an offer, to prefer and not doe, to faime to doe a thing.
- Dàre** una occhiàta, to giue a looke, to cast an eye, to looke about.
- Dàre** un pax tēcum, to giue one a whirret or blow and then begone.
- Dàre** una scantonàta, to scape from one at a corner and there leaue him.
- Dàre** un stacci quèto, to giue one such a blow as will make him be quiet.
- Dàre** vóce, to giue out, to bruite out.
- Dàre** vólta, to turne away. Also to turne backe.
- Dàrsi**, for a man to giue himselfe.
- Dàrsi** vānto, to brag or boast off.
- Dàrsi** bèl tēmpo, to liue a merry life.
- Dà** rispètto, to spare against need.
- Da** riuólto, to turne downe as a falling band or womans rabato.
- Damàcco**, a kind of coine.
- Da** schèrzo, in iest, in sport.
- Da** sè, by or of himselfe.
- Da** sè a sè, by himselfe alone.
- Da** sè medésimo, by himselfe.
- Da** sèrno, in good sooth or earnest.
- Da** sèra & da matina, euening and morning.
- Da** sèrzo, at last, lastly, in the end.
- Dasia**, purfinesse or thicke-esse of breath.
- Dasième**, a sunder, a part, from together.
- Dàsio**, a verse consisting of five sillables.
- Dàsipòde**, a kinde of Hare or Cunny which being with yongue conceiued againe vpon it.
- Da** solo a solo, all alone by himselfe.
- Da** sìmmo ad imò, from the top to the bottome.
- Da** sperlòro, by or of themselves.
- Da** persè, by or of himselfe.
- D'alsai**, of much or si fficiency.
- Dà** sè, by or of himselfe.
- D'issi**, is giuen, or he giues himselfe.
- D'assigli**, is giuen to him.
- Da** strapàzzo, for wast and spoile.
- Dà**ta, the date, or dating of any writing.
- Da** tanto, of as much, or so much worth.
- Dà**ta ópera, of set purpose, with industry.
- Datàre**, to date a letter or writing.
- Datàrio**, he to whom one giueth. Also what is freely giuen. Also a dignity sometimes in Rome.
- Da** taròcco, gullish, wayward, peeuish.
- Dà**tero, as **Dà**terro.
- Dathiatò**, the worst Frankincense.
- Datiàbile**, toleable, custumable.
- Datiàre**, to tole, to tax, to sisse, to excuse.
- Datiària**, a Custome or Tele-house.
- Datiàro**, a receiuer of tole or custome.
- Dà**tìla úna, the Date-grape.
- Dà**tìlo, as **Dà**tìllo, as **Dà**terro.
- Dà**tio, custome, tole, tallage, imposition.
- Datiòne**, a giuing, a donation.
- Datiuo**, to be giuen, the Dative case.
- Dà**to, giuen. Also stroken. Also added or giuen vnto. Also dealt the cardes.
- Dà**to chè, since that, put case that.
- Dà**to ópera, hauing endeuoured or laboured for.
- Datòre**, a giuer.
- Datòrno**, about, from about.
- Datòrno** via, round about.
- Da** trauèrso, a crosse, a thwart, side-line.
- Dà**terro, a Date, a Date-tree. Also a kind of hard shell-fish that shines in the night.
- Dà**ttili, a foote of three sillables, the first long, and the two other short.
- Dà**ttilo, as **Dà**terro. Also a measure about an inch. Also Finsefinger-grasse, Stone-crop, Wall-pepper, or Wildepurvelane.
- Dà**ttilo dògma, a handfull, soure inches.
- Dattolière**, an hortiard of Date-trees. Also a Date-tree.
- Dà**tto, as **Dà**ttilo, or **Dà**terro.
- Dattòrno**, about, round about.
- Dauantàggio**, moreover, besides, more.
- Dauànti**, before, a forehand.
- Dauantino**, a womans apron. Also a halfe

halfe kirtle.
 Dauanzo, *ouer plus, to leane and spare, to much, more then needs, ouer and a boue.*
 Dáuco, *the yellow Downe or Carrot-root. Also a kind of hemlocke.*
 Daucóne, *as Dáuco.*
 Daudentúra, *by hap or chance.*
 Dauéro, *in truth, in earnest, in sooth.*
 Dauicino, *neere, neere hand, by.*
 Dauidica poësia, *poetry of Psalms, Psalme-like poetry.*
 Da úno ad áltro, *from one to another.*
 Daziáre, *as Datiáre.*
 Da uno infuóri, *one excepted.*
 Da vói, *by or of your selfe.*
 Daxiáro, *as Datiáro.*
 Dázio, *as Dátio.*
 Dè, *the letter D. Also fine hundred.*
 Dè, *a Preposition of the Genitiue case, of.*
 Dèa, *a Goddesse.*
 Dealbáre, *to whiten, to blanch, to dawne.*
 Dealbatióne, *a whitening, a blanching.*
 Deacrite, *as Dracórite.*
 Dèbbe, *as Dèbba, he oweth, he ought, he shall, he must. Also he is like, or be-like.*
 Dèbbo, *as Dèggio, I owe, I ought, I shall, I should, I must.*
 Dèbe, *as Dèbbe.*
 Debèlláre, *to vanquish by warre. It also hath been vsed for Debilitáre, to weaken.*
 Debèllatióne, *a subduing by warre.*
 Debére, *as Douére.*
 Dèbile, *weake, feeble, faint.*
 Debilitá, *weaknesse, feeblenesse, debilitie.*
 Dèbitaménte, *duely, in good sort.*
 Debilitáre, *to enfeeble, to weaken.*
 Debilitatióne, *as Debilitá.*
 Dèbitáre, *to endebt.*
 Dèbiti, *debts, duties, bonds, obligations, owings.*
 Dèbito, *a debt; a dutie. Also due or fit. Also owing. Vsd also for a Debtor.*
 Dèbitóre, *a Debtor, one that oweth.*
 Dèbole, *weake, feeble, faint.*
 Debolétto, *somewhat weake and feeble.*
 Debolézza, *weaknesse, feeblenesse, debilitie.*
 Debolire, *as Indebolire.*
 Debonário, *vpright, giuen to honestie.*
 Debonarità, *vprightnesse, honestie.*
 Déca, *a decade, or the number of ten.*
 Decacódo, *an instrument of ten strings.*
 Decade, *Decades, consisting of ten.*
 Decadénza, *a cadence, a declining, a decaying, an empairing. Also an estheating.*
 Decadére, *cádo, cáddi, cadúto, to decline, to decay, to fall downe. Also to*

eschear or deuolue vnto.
 Decagonáre, *to make ten-angled.*
 Decágono, *hauing ten angles or corners.*
 Decálogo, *containing the ten commandments of God giuen to Moses.*
 Decameróne, *of ten parts or ten daies worke; a Decameron.*
 Decanáto, *a Deaconrie. Also a Deane-rie.*
 Decáno, *a Deacon. Also a Deane.*
 Decantáre, *to sing, to publish or make famous.*
 Decantatióne, *a publishing, a proclaiming, a singing or making famous.*
 Decapitáre, *to behead.*
 Decapitatióne, *a beheading.*
 Decèmbre, *the moneth of December.*
 Decemuiráto, *an office of ten men.*
 Decènnále, *of ten yeares.*
 Decènnário, *of ten yeares.*
 Decènnne, *of ten yeares.*
 Decéno, *the tenth.*
 Decenóue, *nineteene.*
 Decènte, *decent, comely, well-seeming.*
 Decènteménte, *decently, comely.*
 Decènza, *decencie, seemelnesse, comelnesse.*
 Decèrtiúne, *illusion, deceit, guile.*
 Decéuole, *decent, seemely, comely, conuenient.*
 Dèche, *as Dècade, as those of Linie.*
 Dechiaráre, *to declare, to manifest.*
 Dechiarátióne, *a declaration.*
 Dechináre, *to decline, to descend.*
 Dechinatióne, *a declination.*
 Dechíno, *as Clúno.*
 Decídere, *cído, císi, cífo, to decide, to define.*
 Deciferáre, *to decipher.*
 Deciferátóre, *a Decipherer.*
 Dècima, *a tithe, or tenth part.*
 Dècína, *halfe a score, a tenth in number.*
 Dècimáre, *to tithe or tenth.*
 Dècimário, *a Tither.*
 Dèciméro, *a Tither.*
 Dècimiére, *a Tither. Also a kind of good Peare.*
 Dècimo, *the tenth, a tenth deale measure.*
 Dècuplicáre, *to tenfold.*
 Decisibile, *that may be decided.*
 Decisióne, *a deciding, a defining.*
 Decífo, *decided, defined, determined.*
 Decisóre, *a decider, a determiner.*
 Declamáre, *to declaime.*
 Declamatióne, *a declamation.*
 Declamatória, *of declaiming.*
 Declinábile, *that may be declined.*
 Declináre, *to decline, to descend.*
 Declinatióne, *a declination, a declension.*
 Declinéuole, *declinable.*
 Decliuo, *downe bending, low, inferior.*

Dèco, *honor, worship, glory. Also comelnesse, commendation, honestie.*
 Decollaméto, *a beheading or cutting off by the necke.*
 Decolláre, *to behead or cut off by the necke.*
 Decollatióne, *as Decollaméto.*
 Decollátóre, *a beheader, a heads man.*
 Decondiméto, *as Condiméto.*
 Decoráre, *to set forth in comly manner, to make beautifull to the eie.*
 Decoratióne, *as Decóro.*
 Decóro, *comelnesse, grace, decorum, beauty, grace in comely doing or speaking.*
 Decoríone, *a running as of time or yeeres.*
 Decórso, *past, run ouer.*
 Decottióne, *a decoction, or liquor wherein things haue been sodden.*
 Decóto, *decocted, boiled in.*
 Decrépità, *old age, decrepity.*
 Decrépito, *very old, at the pits binke.*
 Decrépitudine, *as Decrépità.*
 Decréscere, *to decrease, to wane.*
 Decrésciméto, *a decreasing, a waning.*
 Decretále, *according to aecrees, the Popes decretales or law bookes.*
 Decretáre, *to decree, to enact, to iudge.*
 Decréto, *a decree, an order, an enacting.*
 Decretório, *iudiciall, established.*
 Decretórij górnj, *perilous, fatall, dismall or vnanoidable daies.*
 Decumano, *a brode path or way between field and field.*
 Decupláre, *to double tenfold.*
 Decúplo, *ten fold.*
 Decurióne, *a decurion, a captaine of ten.*
 Decusláre, *to cut equally in the midst crosse-wise as the letter x.*
 Decussióne, *a cutting equally in the midst crosse-wise.*
 Dedále, *a thumble, a fingerstale.*
 Dedicáre, *to dedicate, to consecrate vnto.*
 Dedicatióne, *a dedication.*
 Dedicátóre, *a Dedicator.*
 Dedicatória, *a dedicatorie Epistle.*
 Deditiúne, *a deditiúne, a dedication.*
 Dèd:to, *giuen, addictea, dedicated.*
 Dedúrre, *to deduce, to deduct.*
 Deduttióne, *a deduction, a deducting.*
 Dèe, *Goddesse.*
 Dèe, *he oweth, as Dèbbe.*
 Dèchi, *one ought, it ought.*
 Dèfflaménte, *wearily, tiredly.*
 Dèfflo, *wearie, tired, faint.*
 Dèffusióne, *as Dèffúfo.*
 Dèffalcaméto, *as Dèffalcátúra.*
 Dèffalcáre, *to defalk, to abate.*
 Dèffalcátúra, *an abatement, a deducting.*
 Dèffcátó, *cleansed from leese or dregs.*
 Dèffèndere, *as Dèffèndere.*
 Dèffèndéuole, *that may be defended.*
 Dèffènsibile,

Defensibile, defensible.
 Defensiuo, that resisteth.
 Defensore, as Diffensore.
 Diffesa, as Diffesa.
 Diffetto, as Diffetto.
 Diffettoso, as Diffettoso.
 Deficiente, wanting meanes, Also faint in courage and power.
 Deficienza, want of meanes, want of courage or power.
 Deficere, ficio, ficéi, ficiuto, to faile in aultie, to want meanes.
 Definire, nisco, nito, to define.
 Definizione, a definition.
 Definitiuamente, definitely.
 Definitiuo, definite.
 Definito, defined, determined.
 Defeuolare, lisco, lito, to enfeble.
 Deflagrare, to consume with fire.
 Deflagratione, a consuming with fire.
 Defloratione, a bloody fixe that Coultis haue.
 Deluere, lico, ito, to flow forth or from.
 Defluffo, a defluxion, a flowing downward, a scouring, a loose or looseneffe in the bellie.
 Defunto, deceased, past out of this life.
 Defuntoro, a Tombe, a Sepulchre.
 Deformare, to deforme, to misshape.
 Deformatione, a misshaping.
 Deformità, deformitie.
 Defraudare, to beguile, to defraud.
 Defraudatione, a defrauding.
 Defrutto, Cuir or foddern wine.
 Defunto, as Defunto.
 Defuntoro, as Defuntoro.
 Degenerare, to degenerate from kind.
 Degeneratione, degeneration.
 Degenero, a degenerate from kind.
 Degettare, to delect, to cast-downe.
 Degettione, a delection.
 Degetto, delected, cast downe.
 Degeio, I owe, I must, I shall, I ought.
 Degli, of the. Also he gaue him.
 Deglianzzi, in former times.
 Degnare, to daine, to vouchsafe.
 Degnatone, a vouchsafing, a daining.
 Dignità, dignitie, worthinesse.
 Dignitoso, worthy, full of dignitie.
 Degno, worthy, of worth.
 Degementare, to waste, to consume, to destroy, to spoile, to denour riotously.
 Degemento, a riotous wasting, a consuming, a destruction, a hauocke, a deuouring.
 Degradare, to degrade, to descend steps.
 Degradatione, a degrading.
 Degredere, eredo, gressi, gresso, to digresse from the purpose.
 Degressione, a digression.
 Degresso, digressed from the purpose.
 Degriolare, to grin, to snarle.
 Deustare, to distaste.
 Del, a noie, a signic or interiection of

compassion, of sorrow, of repentance, of an earnest desire, of entreating or of exhortation, as oh, oh that, alas, &c.
 Deliscere, ilco, iscéi, isciuto, to gape and open wide.
 Dei, Gods. Also of the.
 Dei, of Douere, thou owest, or must.
 Deificare, to deifie, or make a God.
 Deificatione, a deifying.
 Deiforme, bearing the frame or forme of God. Also framed by God, after Gods image.
 Deiformità, Gods forming, Deiformitie.
 Dél, of the, of it's.
 Dél, some, or part of, namely before diuisible things, as Del pane, some bread.
 Déla, a marke like a D. among Correctors in Printing-houses, whereby they meane the taking away of some thing that is superfluous.
 Delantera, the fore part of the horse.
 Delapidare, to delapidate, to ruine or pull downe stone walles.
 Delapidatione, a delapidation.
 Delatore, a spie, an eaves-dropper, a tell-tale.
 Del certo, certainly, of a certaine.
 Del ché, whereof, of which.
 Del come, of the manner how.
 Del continuo, continually, still.
 Del corpo, Iooke Andare.
 Delabile, that may be defaced, put or crossed out, or taken away.
 Delabilità, a defacing or crossing out.
 Delegare, to delgate, to assigne or appoint to some charge or office.
 Delegati, delegates, mens appointed.
 Delegatione, an assignation or appointment to any charge or office.
 Deleggiare, as Dileggiare.
 Delenemeno, an appeasing, a mitigating.
 Delenimento, a poison or medicine to make one loue.
 Delitto, Used for Elitto, chosen.
 Deluare, to leaue.
 Delfino, Delphino, as Delfino.
 De li, that way, there away.
 Delibare, to taste or assay with the tongue.
 Deliberatione, a deliuerance.
 Deliberanza, deliberation, deliuerance.
 Deliberare, to deliberate, to determine.
 Deliberatione, a deliberation.
 Deliberatiuo, deliberatiue.
 Delibranza, deliuerance, deliueury.
 Delicatella, a fine dainty mince.
 Delicatèzza, delicacy, daintinesse.
 Delicato, delicate, dainty, nice.
 Delicatúra, as Delicatèzza.
 Delineare, to delineate, to draw, to paint

Delineatione, a delineation, a drawing.
 Delingo, 2 un panno di cottone gróso, doppio di várij colóri, lúngo & lárgo quanto un tapéto di cása con un féro per tésta per poterlo attaccare da ogni banda si che nel mezzo fáccia come una bórsa.
 Delinquente, a man guilty of a fault.
 Delinquenza, offence or guiltinesse.
 Delinquere, linquo, linquéi, linquuto or litto, to offend, to tress as, to do what one ought not.
 Deliquio, lacke, want, defect.
 Delirare, to dote, to raue, to goe out of the right way, among ploughmen it is to leaue bare balks yncouered in harrowing, whence came the metaphore to raue and speake idly.
 Deliratione, as Delirio. Also an imperfect larowing.
 Delirio, a doting, a raving, or distracting of the wit.
 Deliro, a Dottrell, a swaruer from reason, distracted of his wits. Also peeuish, fond, or foolish. Also doted, raved, or became a fabling firole.
 Delitia, deliciousnesse, daintinesse, pleasure.
 Delitiare, to liue in deliciousnesse.
 Delitiare to tickle, as Diliticare.
 Delitico, any kind of tickling.
 Deliticoso, full of tickling, ticklish.
 Delitioso, delicious, full of dainties.
 Delitto, an offence, a fault, a trespasse.
 Délla, Délle, of the.
 Délle volte, sometimes.
 Déllo, Délli, of the.
 Del méno, of the least.
 Del pari, hand to hand, without ods.
 Del più, of the most or plurall.
 Del quando, of the time when.
 Délta, a Greeke letter. Also a Triangle.
 Del tanto, of the so much, or quantity.
 Deltatono, three cornered. Also a concord of three voices or tunes.
 Deltotone, the name of a signe in heauen.
 Del tutto, wholly, altogether.
 Delúbro, a Temple, a Church. Also an idoll or image of wood.
 Deludere, lúdo, lúsi, lúso, to delude.
 Delusione, delusion, deceit.
 Delúso, deluded, mocked, deceiued.
 Demagogia, turbulency, factionnesse.
 Demagogo, a factious turbulent man.
 Demaniale, of or pertaining to demaines. Also a man hauing demaines of lands.
 Demanio, the demaines of any land.
 Demensione, a demension, a substance.
 Demente, doting, swarued from reason.
 Demèntia, madnesse, fury, lacke of wit.
 Demèrgere, mèrgo, mèrli, mèrfo, to

ouerwhelme.
 Demergimēto, an ouerwhelming.
 Demeritānza, as Demérito.
 Demeritare, to demerit, to deserue.
 Demérito, a demerit, a desert.
 Demeritorio, deservuing, meritorious.
 Demeritōne, an ouerwhelming.
 Demerto, ouerwhelmed.
 Demerto, as Demérito.
 Demessio, demission, deiection.
 Demesso, demissed, deiected.
 Dēnio, a kind of cornalline stone.
 Demissio, demission, deiection.
 Demissio, demission, deiection.
 Democratia, a free state or common wealth, hauing no Prince or superior but themselves (as Venice is) except those officers that themselves appoint.
 Democriteggiare, to laugh at the vanity of the world as Democritus did.
 Demone, as Demónio.
 Demoniaco, possessed with an euill spirit.
 Demónio, diuels, euill spirits.
 Demoniare, to possesse with a diuell.
 Demoniato, as Demoniaco.
 Demónio, a demon, a diuell, an euill spirit. Also knowledge. Also a precious stone of severall colours like the rainbow. Also a signe in heauen.
 Demostranza, a demonstration.
 Demostrare, to shew by demonstration.
 Demostratio, a demonstration.
 Demostratio, demonstrative.
 Demultare, to stroke gently with the hand, to mitigate or entreat gently.
 Demulto, stroked gently, allured.
 Demugire, gūco, gito, to bellow much.
 Denaiolo, monied, full of mony.
 Denari, pence, mony, coine.
 Denari contanti, ready mony.
 Denario, the tenth part of a Dramme of fine gold.
 Denaro, Denario, a penny, mony.
 Denarolo, monied, full of mony.
 Dendrachate, a kind of Argate stone.
 Dendritide, a stone which put to the root of a tree the axe that attempts to cut it turnes and waxeth blunt.
 Dendroide, a kind of Tisimale or spurge.
 Denegare, to deny, to renounce to refuse.
 Denegatio, a denying, a refusing.
 Denigranza, a darkning, an obscuring.
 Denigrare, to darken, to obscure, to blacke.
 Denigratio, a denigration, a clouding.
 Denihilabile, that may be disannulled.
 Denihilare, to disannull.
 Denihilatio, a disannulling.
 Dēnio, as Dēbbono, they owe or must. Looke Douere. Also they gave.
 Denominanza, a denomination.

Denominare, to denominate.
 Denominatio, a denomination.
 Denominatiuamente, by denomination.
 Denominatio, that may be named by.
 Denontia, a denuntiation.
 Denontiare, to denounce.
 Denontiatione, a denuntiation.
 Denontiatore, a denouncer.
 Denotare, to denote, to shew, to meane.
 Denotatio, a denotation, a meaning.
 Denotare, to thicken, to condense.
 Denotio, that may be thickned.
 Denotio, thickness, density, stiffness.
 Denso, dense, thicke, foggy, compact.
 Dentale, a piece of iron not reaching all ouer the ploughhead, and turning vp as a snout pointed, some take it for the share of the plough, or the wood where in the culter is closed. Also a corall for children breeding teeth. Also a rakes tooth. Also the name of a fish that hurteth much with his teeth. Also the heare dogs tooth.
 Dentare, to tooth. Also to endent.
 Dentaria, toothed violet, or corall wort.
 Dentaruola, a childs paine or shedding of the teeth.
 Dentate arme, endented armes.
 Dentato, toothed, snagle, gogtoothed. Also spitefully, railing.
 Dentatura, any mans toothing.
 Dente, any tooth or dent.
 Dente bucato, a hollow tooth.
 Dente caballino, an beards.
 Denteaggiare, to tooth, to endent.
 Denteiare, to endent, or engraille.
 Denteili, the dents or teeth of a sawe or rake, endentings in armorie. Also little spike-nailes.
 Dente mascolare, a iaw-tooth.
 Dentero, weak or forcelesse in taste.
 Denti, all manner of dents or teeth.
 Denticare, to pinch, to nibble, or brouse with ones teeth.
 Dentice, a fish with great teeth.
 Denti dauanti, the fore-teeth.
 Denti mascellari, the iaw or eye-teeth.
 Dentificio, a meane to preserue teeth.
 Denti secchi. Looke Rimanere.
 Dentolo, toothie, full of teeth.
 Dentrare, to enter within.
 Dentro, within, inward.
 Dentrouta, inaway, inward.
 Dentuto, as Dentato.
 Denudare, to strip, to make naked.
 Denudatio, a stripping naked.
 Deo, as Dio, GOD.
 Depaisare, to vacountry.
 Depalare, to vnpole, to vnstake.
 Depanare, to reele or winde yarne.
 Depanatio, a vice or reele to wind silke vpon.
 Depannare, to open, to cleare.

Dependere, pendo, pendei, penduto or pēto, to depend, to hang by, to rely vpon.
 Dependente, depending, hanging by. Also a dependant.
 Dependēza, dependencie.
 Depennare, as Dipennare.
 Deplorabile, that may be deplored.
 Deploranza, as Deploratione.
 Deplorare, to deplore, to bewaile.
 Deploratione, deploration, bemoaning.
 Depo, used for Depo or Dapoi.
 Deponente, deponent, lying downe.
 Deponere, pōngo, pōsi, pōsto, to depose, to depone, to lay downe.
 Depositare, to leave in trust or feoffie, to enshrine, to pledge, to pawn.
 Depositario, a secret trustie friend, a feoffie, one that takes in trust.
 Depositiōne, a deposition, a deposing.
 Deposito, in trust or feoffie, a pledge. Also a shrine, a tombe, a sepulchre. Also a store-house.
 Depositura, a feoffie or trust. Also a deposing or laying downe.
 Deprouare, to deprave, to backbite. Also to spoile or corrupt.
 Deprouatio, depravation.
 Deprouatore, a depraver.
 Depredamento, as Depredatione.
 Depredare, to prae, to ransacke.
 Depredatione, a depredation.
 Depredatrice, a filching whore, a robbery.
 Depressamento, a depressing.
 Depressare, to depreffe, to suppress.
 Depressio, a depression, a suppressing.
 Depressio, depressed, suppressed, brought low.
 Deprimēto, as Depressio.
 Deprimere, primo, priméi, or preffi, preffo, to depreffe, to bring low, to suppress.
 Depurare, to purge, to cleanse from all filth, to purifie.
 Depuratio, a purging, a cleansing from all filth, a purifying.
 Deputare, to depure, to substitute.
 Deputati, Deputies, Substitutes.
 Deputatio, a deputation.
 Deputatore, a Substituter.
 Deramare, to vbranch.
 Derata, as Derrata.
 Dērbio, a kind of little fish.
 Deredare, to disinherite.
 Deredatio, a disinheriting.
 Derelitto, left, cast off, forsaken.
 Dretanamētic, lastly. Also lag or rarely.
 Dretano, lag, last, hindmost.
 Deridere, rido, risi, riso, to deride.
 Derietro, behind, hindermost.
 Derisibile, that may be derided.
 Derisio, derision, flouting.
 Deriso,

Deriso, *derided, flouted, mocked.*
 Derisore, *a derider, a mocker.*
 Derisoriamente, *by way of derision.*
 Deritto, *as Diritto.*
 Derisório, *subiect to derision.*
 Deriuanza, *a deriuing from.*
 Deriuare, *to deriue, or come from.*
 Deriuatiõ, *a deriuatiõ.*
 Deriuatiuo, *deriuatiue.*
 Deriueno, *an euasiõ, a starting hole, a shift to scape or goe from ones word.*
 Deroganza, *as Derogatiõ.*
 Derogare, *to derogate, to empaire. Also to preiudice.*
 Derogatiõ, *derogation, preiudice.*
 Derrata, *a cheapning, a bargaine. Also any buying or selling. Also a cheapness or good penny worth, a good hansell. Also a certaine coine.*
 Derrate, *all maner of ware or stuffe that is to be bought or sould at the second hand.*
 Descadare, *to awake from sleepe.*
 Descendere, *scendo, scendi, scelo, to descend, to come downe, to a light.*
 Descendente, *as Discendente.*
 Descendẽza, *as Descẽza. Also a descendent in blood.*
 Descensõ, *as Descẽza.*
 Descẽso, *as Descẽza.*
 Descẽza, *a descending or comming down. Also a running rhueme, a pose or murre.*
 Descẽso, *descended, come downe.*
 Deschetto, *a little deske or table.*
 Descinare, *to dine. Also a dinner.*
 Desco, *a deske, a table, a counting-board. Also a forme, a bench, a seat or stool.*
 Descriuere, *to describe, to declare.*
 Descriptiõ, *a description.*
 Descritto, *described, declared.*
 Descrittõri, *a describer.*
 Desertare, *to make desart or desolate.*
 Desertatiõ, *a desolation, a forsaking.*
 Desertissimo, *most forlorne or desolate.*
 Desertitudine, *a desolating.*
 Deserto, *a desart, a wilderness, a heath.*
 Desertore, *a waster, a dissoluter.*
 Desertumẽto, *a deserting.*
 Desertuire, *as Desertuire.*
 Desiare, *to desire, to wish, to long for.*
 Desiderabile, *that may be desired.*
 Desiderare, *to desire, to wish, to long for.*
 Desiderata, *a kind of stasse of Genoa.*
 Desideratissimo, *most desired.*
 Desideratiuo, *to be desired.*
 Desideruole, *to be desired.*
 Desiderio, *desire, wish, longing for.*
 Desidia, *storb, idleness.*

Desiderosissimo, *most desirous.*
 Desideroso, *desirous, longing for.*
 Designare, *as Disegno.*
 Designo, *as Disegno.*
 Desinare, *to dine. Also a dinner.*
 Desinẽza, *a dining, or dinner stace.*
 Desinẽza, *a desinence or termination.*
 Desio, *desire, lust or longing for.*
 Desioso, *desirous, longing for.*
 Desire, *desire, lust, or longing for.*
 Desistẽza, *a ceasing or desisting.*
 Desistere, *sisto, sustei, sustuto, to cease, to desist, to leaue off.*
 Desocupatiõ, *leisure or vacant time from businesse.*
 Desolare, *to desolate, to waste.*
 Desolatiõ, *desolation, wasting.*
 Despitare, *to spight, to despight.*
 Despicente, *despising, conuincing.*
 Despicẽza, *a despising, a contemning.*
 Despito, *siste, despight, despised.*
 Despitoso, *spitefull, despightfull.*
 Desponsare, *to vnuwed, to vnuuide.*
 Despota, *a lord, a lordlike government.*
 Despotico, *lordlike, commanding wise.*
 Desia, *she, the very same.*
 Desie, *they, them very same.*
 Desedare, *to awake from sleepe.*
 Desepelire, *as Dissepelire.*
 Deserrare, *as Disserrare.*
 Deserruire, *as Disserruire.*
 Dessi, *them same, they.*
 Dessissimo, *the most and very same.*
 Dessio, *she, it, the very same.*
 Desolatura, *as Dissolatura.*
 Desono, *they might, wold or should giue.*
 Destauolo, *as Destatio.*
 Destare, *to awaken, to rouze. Also to prouoke or allure vnto.*
 Destatio, *an awaker, an alarm.*
 Deste, *you gaue or did giue.*
 Destera, *as Destrezza.*
 Destinare, *to destinate, to appoint.*
 Destinatiõ, *destinacion.*
 Destino, *destiny, fate, lot, chance.*
 Destituire, *sco, ito, to make destitute.*
 Destituõ, *destitutiõ.*
 Destituto, *destitute, void, wanting.*
 Desto, *awakened, vigilant, rouzed.*
 Destolo falcõ, *a kind of faulton.*
 Destra, *the right hand. Also an instrument called by founders a chaplet, which is placed neere the mouth and breech of the mould of the piece when it is cast to sustaine the Diuell or Newell, whereby the concavity of the piece may be in st and euen. Also handsome, well fitting, suitable. Also happy, luckie or fortunate.*
 Destramente, *nimbly, with dexterity.*
 Destreggiare, *to play ambo dexter, to go handsomely to worke. Also to applaude or south vp, still to follow ones right hand. Also to vse dexterity or discretion in pursuit of any businesse.*

Destretto, *as Distretto.*
 Destrezza, *nimbleness, dexterity.*
 Destriera, *any fine mare of seruice.*
 Destriere, *a palfrie, a nimble steed or ready swift horse. Also a mans priuities.*
 Destringato, *vntrussed, vnpointed.*
 Destrino, *a right handed man.*
 Destro, *nimble, agile, quicke. Also right handed. Also conuenient or necessary. Also favorable, seconding or prosperous. Also a priuy or close stocle.*
 Destrochero, *a bracelet or boope of gold set with precious stones.*
 Destroisio, *toward or on the right hand.*
 Destruente, *destroying, consuming.*
 Destruere, *as Distruggere.*
 Destruggere, *to destroy.*
 Destruggitore, *a destroyer.*
 Destruire, *to destroy.*
 Destrutrice, *a woman destroyer.*
 Destruitiõ, *waste, destruction.*
 Destruito, *destroyed, wasted.*
 Destrutore, *a destroyer.*
 Desuano, *a garnet, a cooke lost.*
 Desueto, *disused, disaccustomed.*
 Desuetudine, *disuse, discustome.*
 Desuare, *as Disuare.*
 Desuare, *to limne, to paint, or draw draughts in bookes.*
 Desuatiore, *a limner, a painter. Also a drawer of draughts in bookes.*
 Desultari, *certaine Numidian horsemen that Hanniball made great vse of.*
 Detale, *a thimble or a finger-stall.*
 Detarallo, *a little thimble or finger-stall.*
 Deteriorare, *to make or become worse, more wicked or vnhappy.*
 Deterioratiõ, *a becoming or making worse.*
 Deteriore, *made or become more wicked.*
 Determinabile, *determinable.*
 Determinare, *to determine.*
 Determinatiõ, *a determination.*
 Determinuole, *determinable.*
 Deterimento, *a deterring, a dismaying.*
 Deterrito, *deterred, dismayed.*
 Detestabile, *detestable, abominable.*
 Detestare, *to detest, to abhor.*
 Detestatiõ, *detestation.*
 Detesto, *detested, abhorred.*
 Deto, *a finger. Looke Dito.*
 Detraggiare, *as Detarre.*
 Detrarre, *traggio, trassi, tratto, to detract, to backbite, to slander, to draw from.*
 Detratiõ, *detractiõ, backbiting.*
 Detratto, *detracted, backbitten, drawne from.*
 Detrattore, *a detracter, a backbiter.*
 Detrattoria lingua, *a detracting tongue.*

Dettrattaménto, as Dettrattatióne.
 Dettríménto, detrimént, hindrance.
 Dettrúdere, trúdo, trúfi, trúfo, to det-
 trude or cast downe.
 Dettrúfióne, a casting downe.
 Dettrúfo, dettruded, cast downe.
 Dettáme, an instruction giuen from a-
 nother.
 Dettáre, to endite, to compose in minde.
 Dettaréllo, a pretty saying or sen-
 tence.
 Dettatióne, an enditing, a composi-
 tion.
 Dettáto, endited. Also a saying.
 Dettatóre, an enditer, a composer.
 Dettatúra, an enditing or stiling.
 Detti, sayings, proverbes. Also I game.
 Detti feltríni, counters to cast ac-
 counts.
 Détto, said, spoken, named. Looke
 Dire.
 Détto, a saying, a diction, a motto, a
 prouerb.
 Deturpáre, to defile, to pollute.
 Deturpátióne, pollution, defiling.
 Deturpéuole, that may be defiled.
 Deuastáre, to waste, to destroy, to spoile.
 Deuastatióne, a wasting, a desolation.
 Deuastátore, a waster, a spoiler.
 Deuedáre, to forbid, to prohibite.
 Deuér hauére, to haue owing.
 Deuér dáre, to owe.
 Deuiáre, as Diuiuáre.
 Deniatióne, as Suuaménto.
 Deniáre, a digressing or swarning out.
 Deuío camino, a by or vncomth way.
 Deuólucere, as Diuólucere.
 Deuolutióne, as Diuolutiόne.
 Deuolúto, as Diuolúto.
 Deuoráre, to deuoure, as Dimoráre.
 Deuotáre, to deuote or vow vnto.
 Deuotióne, deuotion, religion.
 Deuóto, deuout, deuoted, religion.
 Deuére, Dèbbo, Dèggio, Dèo, or
 Dèu, Dèuci, or Dèuetti, Dèu-
 úto, to owe, to be endebred, to be due.
 Also to besee me or be conuenient. Also
 to belong or appartaine. Also to be
 likely.
 Deut:ronómio, a reiteration of the law
 or a second law.
 Dèuúto, owed, endebted, due. Also
 seemely, or conuenient. Also right and
 orderly.
 D'hóggi inánzi, from this day forward.
 D'hóggi in dománi, from this day vn-
 till to morrow.
 D'hóggi in ótto, from this day seauen-
 night.
 D'hóggi in quíndeci, from this day
 fortnight.
 D'hóra in áuzi, from henceforward.
 D'hóra in hóra, from houre to houre.
 D'huópo, necessary, needfull.
 D'huópo èssere, to be needfull.

Di, a Preposition or signe of the Geni-
 tiue case, of, of the.
 Di, in signification of wish, as fù serito
 di lancia, he was hurt with a lance.
 Di, a signe of comparison, then, Maggi-
 ór di me, greater then I.
 Di, in signification of some or many, as
 Féce armáre due galére e mēssieu
 fu di valent' huómini.
 Di, a signe of the Infinitive Moode, to,
 for, for to.
 Di, a signe of the Ablative case, as, In-
 torniáto di sèi montagnette.
 Di, from, Di di in di, from day to day,
 a signe of the Ablative case.
 Di, as Contra, against, as, Che m'a-
 iúti di non sò che, or Che vendetta
 è di lui ch'a ciò ne mēna.
 Di, in Di fórte che, in such manner as.
 Di, an ornament, sótto di lui, sótto di
 mè.
 Di, a noune substantiue, a day, a mor-
 row, Buon di, good day, good mor-
 row.
 Di, the Imperatiue of Dire, say thou.
 Dia, a Goddesse. Also diuine. Also let
 him or her giue. Also two, being ioy-
 ned to any word.
 Diabólico, diuellsish, diabolicall.
 Diacartáno, an electuary made vp with
 bastard Saffron called a diacarth-
 num.
 Diaciáre, to freeze or become Ice.
 Diacatolicon, a purging electuary to
 draw all humours.
 Diaccio, ice or frost. Also a kind of hol-
 low or transparent work among Gold-
 smithes.
 Diacciúoli, dangling ice-sicles.
 Diácene, godsforboade, godforbide.
 Diacéte, a thorne in Latine Diache-
 ton.
 Diachilóni, a kind of plaister.
 Diachitióne, a kind of Cuirwine.
 Diacidónio, a compound wherein quin-
 ces are predominant.
 Diacodióne, an opiate, that is a medi-
 cine wherein Poppy is predominant.
 Diacódo, a white-stone vsed of contin-
 uers.
 Diaconáto, as Diaconia.
 Diaconia, a Deaconry, the office of a
 Deacon.
 Diácono, a Deacon, a Minister, a ser-
 uant.
 Diacorióne, a medicine made of Oni-
 ons.
 Diadário, a principal Magistrat among
 the Mamelukes as a Great Constable
 amongst vs.
 Diadéma, a diademe, a wreath, a
 crowne.
 Diadémáre, to crowne with a dia-
 deme.
 Diadóco, a stone so pure and vnspotted

that it can abide no vncleanness
 neere it.
 Diafanità, transparency, translucen-
 cie.
 Diáfano, transparent, translucent,
 through-shining.
 Diafonia, discora, iarring.
 Diaforéti, digestion or enaporation. Al-
 so the figure dubitation.
 Diafragma, a round muskle lying ouer-
 thwart the lower part of the breast se-
 parating the heart and lights from the
 stomacke.
 Diaglaucióne, an eye-medicine.
 Diagonále, a line in Geometry from one
 corner to another. Also a particular
 parallelogram within a greater hauing
 one angle and his diagone common
 with the greater.
 Diágono, hauing two corners or an-
 gles.
 Diagráfica, the skill or arte to draw or
 paine in box-tables.
 Diagramma, a sentence or decree. Also
 a title of a booke. Also among Musi-
 cians a proportion of measures distin-
 guished by certaine notes. Also a kind
 of figure of Geometry drawne in a
 place.
 Diagrédio, a gum of Scamony, rebe-
 ment to purge cholles.
 Dialéssi, a disputation.
 Dialéttica, the arte of Logike teaching
 to reason to and fro.
 Dialéttico, a Logician, one that teacheth
 to reason to and fro.
 Dialétto, a dialect or manner of speech
 in any language differing from others
 of the same Countries.
 Dialgacitrino, a kind of ointment.
 Dialgáro, a drug so called.
 Dialhóra, from that time or houre.
 Dialibáno, a medicine or srrup to dead
 griefe or oppiate one to sleepe.
 Dialitóne, a figure when numbers be
 put without any coniunction.
 Dialogáre, to dialogue or dispute be-
 tweene two or more persons.
 Dialoghétto, a little or short Dialogue.
 Dialogilino, a figure, when as one dis-
 cussing with himselfe as it were talk-
 ing with another doth moue questi-
 ons and answereth them himselfe.
 Diálogo, a dialogue betweene two or
 more.
 Dialtèa, a drugge vsed in Physike.
 Di álto affáre, of high account, good
 worth, or great dealings.
 Diamantáto, a Diamond-cutter.
 Diamánte, a Diamond, and by transla-
 tion, hardnesse, firmnesse or obstina-
 cy. Also among curious Cookes a kind
 of dainy spanish blane manger or
 white-meat.
 Di amáute, of a lower, a louters.
 Diaman-

Diamantina, an herbe the leafe whereof is as hard as a Diamond to be cut.
Diamantino, Diamantine, Adamantine.
Diámbo, a verse consisting of Iambikes.
Diametrále, Diameter-like.
Diametralmente, Diameter-like.
Diámetro, a Diameter or line deviding any thing into two equall parts.
Diaméterre, to toss, to shake or beate downe.
Diamóne, a money-coloured stone.
Diamoróne, a sirrup made of Blacke or Mulberries.
Diamúsco, a kind of perfume.
Diana, the Goddess Diana. Also ancient. Also a march sounded by Trumpeters in a morning to their Generall or Captaine.
Diana, discourse, reason.
Dianite, the third kind of wild Mirrhe.
Dianistáre, to discourse, to reason.
Dianzi, before, forward, ahead.
Dianoza, the minde, the understanding.
Dianzi hiéri, before yesterday.
Diapantóno, a rule or note in Musicke.
Diapáton, a diapason or concord in Musicke of all parts.
Diapalmáti, all manner of dry perfumes, powders or pomanders, bags or quilts of dry powder to repress sweates.
Diapénsia, the herbe Sanikle.
Diapénsia, a composition of sine, of the number of sine.
Diaphorético, that dissolueth and sendeth forth humors.
Diapicéde, a diapeton or consecution made of Penids.
Diaprállo, a kind of sirrup or medicine.
Diaquilóne, a drug so called.
Diaréfi, a figure, whereby one syllable is divided, in two parts.
Diarodóne, a medicine or sirrup to mitigate paine and griefe.
Diafatióne, a medicine to stir men to the lust of the flesh.
Diáscene, as Diácene.
Diáscolo, as Diácene.
Diaséne, a medicine to stir men to the lust of women, or as some say an electuarie made of Sena to purge melancholie.
Diáspe, a kind of cruell Serpent.
Diápro, a Jasper stone.
Diastáfi, a distance, or space.
Diastéma, a distance or space in Musicke.
Diástole, a distinction in a sentence. Also a figure whereby a syllable that is short by nature is made long, Physicians take it for the rising of the heart, the arteries and braine, which is sensibly felt by the pulses.

Diatérica, phisicke curing by diet.
Diateffaróne, consisting of foure in number.
Diatónico, a concord in Musicke or plaine song betweene two.
Diatóno, D sol re, or G sol re ut. Also a plaine song betweene two.
Diatragánte, certaine sugar pellets.
Diáulo, a Greeke measure of two stadios, 250. paces, a quarter of an Italian mile.
Diauláccia, a deuilish scolding woman.
Diaulaméti, as Diaularie.
Diaularie, deuilish parts or deuices.
Diauléssa, a she-deuill, a curst dame.
Diaulino, a lile deuill, or deuilish.
Diáulo, a calumniator, a deuill, a feend, an euill spirit. Also a needle-fish, a horne-fish, or horne-back-fish.
Diaulóslo, deuilish, calumniour.
Di auáno, ouerplus, to spare.
Dibalzáre, to bound as a ball.
Dibálzo, taken at a bound as a ball.
Dibápha, a kinde of fine double-dyed purple in Tiros very deare.
Dibarbáre, to vnbear, to vnröote.
Dibalsáre, to debase, to make low.
Dibatticáre, to thrum a wench lustily till the bed crye gaioogie.
Dibattiméto, a debating, a shaking, a beating, a stirring or tossing too & fro.
Dibáttere, báto, battéi, battúto, to debate, to shake or beate too and fro.
Dibátterfi, to bathe as a Flawke doth.
Dibattéuole, that may be debated.
Dibattúto, debated. Also a debating.
Dibátto, a debate, a debating.
Dibattúto, Looke Dibáttere.
Di bel nuóuo, saire and againe.
Di bene in mæglio, from good to better.
Di bisógnno, needfull.
Di bisógnno essere, to be needfull.
Di bisógnno hauére, to haue need.
Dibonarietá, as Debonarità.
Dibonário, as Debonário.
Dibótto, quickly, soone, out of hand.
Di bréue, shortly.
Dibrigáta, together, with, in companie.
Dibrulciáre, to consume with fire.
Dibucáre, to vnhole, to vnden.
Dibuccáto, newly washt or buckt.
Dibucciáre, to vnrinke, to dislodge, to vnden, to vnhole. Also to lop or fall trees. Also to vnrinke, to vnskin, to pill, to scale, to flea.
Dibucciáto, budded forth as a flowre.
Di buóna creánza, of good education.
Di buóna féde, in well meaning faith.
Di buóna tétta, a man of sound judgement, wise and discreet.
Di buóna vóglia, with a good will, merrily disposed, blith.
Di buón cuore, heartily, with a good heart.

Di buón grádo, with a goodwill.
Di buón hora, betimes, early.
Dibútto, at a cast, out of hand, quickly.
Dicáce, a babler or talking fellow. Also a railer, a scoffer, a reprocher.
Dicacità, prating, railing, scoffing.
Dicadénza, as Decadénza.
Dicadére, as Decadére.
Dicadiméto, as Decadénza.
Dicadúta, as Decadénza, a downefall, a relaps.
Dicantáre, as Decantáre.
Dicapitáre, to behead.
Dicáre, to vow, to dedicate, to addict.
Dicatione, a vowing, a dedication vnto.
Di cattiuá vóglia, with an ill will, sad, ill disposed, malecontent.
Dicci, tell vs, say to vs.
Dicco, a ditch, a dike, a water trench.
Díce, he saith.
Dicémbre, the moneth December.
Dicere, as Dire.
Dicénere, as Discénere.
Dicería, a speech, a discourse, a tale.
Dicéro, certainly, certes, surely.
Dicértézza, as Dicéro.
Dicéruelláre, to vnraine, to besot.
Diceséte, seauenteene.
Dicesi, it is said or reported.
Dicéuole, to be spoken, seemely, decent.
Diché, dykes. Also high bankes or causes.
Di ché ? of what? wherewith? wherof.
Di ché, whereof, of which, of what, whence.
Di chi ? whose? of whom?
Dichiarábile, that may be declared.
Dichiaráre, to declare, to manifest.
Dichiaratione, a declaration.
Dichiaratiuo, that may be declared.
Dichináre, to decline or come downe.
Dichinatióne, a declining.
Dichino, a declining.
Dicianóue, nineteene.
Dicianouécimo, the nineteene.
Diciaséte, seauenteene.
Diciaséttésimo, the seauenteenth.
Dicidere, as Decidére.
Dicilla, used for Iustice.
Dicina, halfe a score, one ten.
Dicióto, eighteene.
Diciottésimo, the eighteenth.
Diciséte, seauenteene.
Diciséttésimo, the seauenteenth.
Dicisibile, that may be decided.
Dicisióné, as Decisióné.
Diciso, as Deciso.
Diciticia, a foolish speech or saying.
Dicitóre, a saier, a speaker.
Diclináre, to decline or come downe.
Diclinatione, a declination.
Dico, I say, I speake.
Dicoláre, to vnglue.
Dicolláre, to vnnecke, to behead. Also

to shake or totter.
 Di cóllo dúro, *stiffe-necked.*
 Di cólpo, *with a hit or a blow.*
 Di cólta, *taken at a vollee as a ball.*
 Di concórdia, *with loue and concord.*
 Di continuo, *continually, alwaies.*
 Di cóntra, *opposite, ouer against.*
 Dicorédo, *a verse consisting of two Trochei or fixe syllables.*
 Di córto, *shortly, briefly, not long hence.*
 Di cósta, *sideling, coasting along the coast or shore. Also with the back of any weapon.*
 Di cóstà, *there away, that way.*
 Di cóst à sù, *from thence above.*
 Di cósti, *from thence, or there away.*
 Di cóstiero, *sideling, awry, wide off.*
 Di cóstinci, *from thence.*
 Di cóst, *of cost, costly.*
 Di cotomo, *deuided in two parts or middle.*
 Dicouelo, *I tell it you.*
 Di cózto, *shockingly, bustlingy.*
 Dicórcere, *to diminish, to decrease.*
 Dicretáre, *as Decretáre.*
 Dicrétò, *as Decrétò.*
 Dicr náre, *as Declináre.*
 Dicrino, *a declination.*
 Dicrolláre, *as Colláre.*
 Di crúdo vèrno, *in the heart of winter.*
 Di dèntro, *within, inward.*
 Di dèntro via, *inwardly, wishinward.*
 Di d'hóggi, *this day.*
 Di di, *by day, in the day.*
 Di die in die, *day by day.*
 Di d ètro, *after, behind.*
 Di di fèsta, *a holy-day.*
 Di di resurèllo, *Ascension day, Easter day. Also the day of Iudgement.*
 Di gráño, *a flesh day.*
 Di dónce, *from whence.*
 Di dóllo, *from of ones backe.*
 Di di lauóro, *a worke day.*
 Di dúo in dúo, *from two to two.*
 Di magro, *a fish or fasting-day.*
 Di di in di, *from day to day.*
 Di dóue, *from whence, whence.*
 Didrágma, *a coine of two dragms.*
 Didúrre, *as Dedúrre.*
 Didutióne, *a deduction, a deducting.*
 Die, *a day.*
 Diè, Diède, *he or she gaue.*
 Dièci, *ten, the number of ten.*
 Dièci cotánti, *ten times as many.*
 Diècimáre, *as Dècimáre.*
 Dièci-rèmi, *a galle or barge of ten oares of a side.*
 Dièrésì, *as Diarésì.*
 Die giuditio, *th: day of Iudgement.*
 Dielucóne, *a kind of Saffron flower.*
 Dièlti, *gaue it thee.*
 Dièllo, *gaue him it, or the same.*
 Dieluóglia, *God grant it.*

Dièlle, Dièlli, *gaue her or him.*
 Diéti, *as Dièpti.*
 Dièpti, *the halfe of halfe a time.*
 Dieróte, *a kind of small ship.*
 Di età, *of age, of discretion.*
 Diéta, *a diet or abstinence from meate, a prescription when to eate. Also a Parliament or generall assembly of Estates.*
 Dietáre, *to dyet, to order or stint ones dyet.*
 Dietéri, *the space of two yeares.*
 Diétro, *behind. Also after.*
 Diétro cámmera, *a back-chamber.*
 Diétroglì, *behind him.*
 Diétro guárdia, *a reare ward.*
 Diétro pásto, *fruit after meate.*
 Diétro pórtà, *a back-dore or gate.*
 Diétro punto, *a back-stitch.*
 Diétro stánza, *a back-lodging.*
 Diétro via, *behind, afterward, backward.*
 Diéuui, *gaue you, or gaue there.*
 Difalcáre, *to abate, to deduct.*
 Difálcò, *an abatement. Also a default.*
 Difalcámènto, *an abatement, a deduction.*
 Difálda, *a default, a misse, a trespasse.*
 Difáltáre, *to misse, to faile, to want.*
 Difáltólo, *faulty, defectiue.*
 Difamáre, *as Difamáre, &c.*
 Difamatióne, *as Difamatióne.*
 Difátto, *outright, out of hand, in the nick.*
 Difatióne, *of faction, of action.*
 Di féde, *of trust, of faith, honest.*
 Difèndere, *as Difèndere.*
 Difenséuole, *as Dèffensibile.*
 Difensióne, *as Diféfa.*
 Difensibile, *as Difensibile.*
 Difenséuole, *as Difensibile.*
 Difenditóre, *as Difensóre.*
 Difensóre, *as Difenditóre.*
 Diféfa, *as Diféfa.*
 Difétáre, *to defect, to disable, to taxe.*
 Diféttiuo, *as Difétto.*
 Difétto, *a defect, a fault, a want, an imperfection, a vice, &c.*
 Difétto, *faulty, defectiue, crazed, imperfect.*
 Diféttuólo, *as Difétto.*
 Difalcáre, *to defalke, to deduce, to abate.*
 Difalcátura, *a deduction, a defalking.*
 Difálda, *as Difálda.*
 Difáltáre, *as Difáltáre.*
 Difamáre, *to defame or slander.*
 Difamatióne, *defamation.*
 Difamatório, *defaming, slanderous.*
 Difamatóre, *a defamer, a slanderer.*
 Difèndere, fèndo, fèndéi, or fèli, fèndúto, or fèlo, *to defend, to shield, to ward.*
 Difendéuole, *that may be defended.*
 Difenditóre, *a defender, a warder.*

Difensatóre, *as Difenditóre.*
 Difensáre, *as Difèndere.*
 Difensibile, *that may be defended.*
 Difenséuole, *that may be defended.*
 Difensióne, *as Diféfa.*
 Difenditrice, *a defendresse.*
 Difensitrice, *a defendresse.*
 Difensóre, *as Difenditóre.*
 Diféfa, *a defence, a shielding, a warding.*
 Difèrènte, *different, diuers.*
 Difèrèntemènte, *diuersly, differently.*
 Difèrèntia, *difference, diuersity.*
 Difèrèntiábile, *that may be differenced.*
 Difèrèntiáre, *to differ, to vary, to square.*
 Difèrèntiáto, *with a difference, varied.*
 Difèrèntíssimo, *most different.*
 Difèrre, ríscò, ríto, *to differ, to put off.*
 Difèrrre, ríscò, ríto, *to offer.*
 Difèttíuo, *defectiue, wanting.*
 Difèttólo, *defectiue, wanting.*
 Difétto, *defect, want.*
 Difèttuosità, *defectiuenesse.*
 Difíbbiáre, *to vnbuckle, to vnty.*
 Difícile, *difficile, vneafie, hard.*
 Difícilimo, *most vneafie or hard.*
 Difícilíssimo, *idem.*
 Difficiáre, *to build, to frame, to edifie.*
 Difficio, *a building, an edifice.*
 Difficiltáre, *to make difficult.*
 Difficultà, *difficulty, vneafinesse.*
 Difficultólo, *full of difficulty.*
 Diffidánza, *diffidence, distrust.*
 Diffidáre, *to distrust, to desie.*
 Diffidènte, *diffident, distrustfull.*
 Diffiguráre, *to disfigure, to misshap.*
 Diffiggere, fíggò, fílli, fíto, *to vnfix, to vnfasten, to loose from, to launch out.*
 Diffinibile, *definable.*
 Diffinire, níscò, níto, *to define.*
 Diffinitióne, *a definition, a defining.*
 Diffinitiuamènte, *definitely.*
 Diffinitiuo, *definitiuue.*
 Diffinito, *thing defined.*
 Diffitto, *looke Diffiggere.*
 Diffluèntia, *a flowing forth.*
 Diffondáre, *to vnbutton.*
 Diffondímènto, *a defusion.*
 Diffondere, fòndo, fúli, fúlo, *to defuse, to shed, to scatter, to melt away.*
 Difformáre, *to disfigure, to misshape.*
 Difforme, *deformed, disfigured, misshapen. Also formelesse, or shapelesse.*
 Difformità, *deformity, misshaping.*
 Diffrángere, *as Frángere.*
 Diffrangímènto, *as Frangímènto.*
 Diffránto, *as Fránto.*
 Diffrattúra, *a fracture, a rupture.*
 Diffrénáre, *to vnbridle.*
 Diffusamènte, *defusedly.*

D. fufione, a defufion, a confufion.
 Diffufiffimamente, moft fully or largely
 Diffufino, diffufive, ftreadingly.
 Diffufo, a fufed, confufed, fcattered.
 Di fiata in fiata, from time to time.
 Dificio, an edifice, a building.
 Dificiare, to edifie, to build.
 Difilato, out of ranke or file. Alfo vn-
 thridded. Alfo raveled. Alfo forth-
 right, ftraight on, by line and meafure.
 Difinitione, a definition.
 Difinire, as Diffinire.
 Difio, a kinde of verfe or foot of a verfe.
 Difitto, outright, downeright.
 Diforme, as Difforme.
 Diformità, as Difformità.
 Di formentata, of wheat or formenty.
 Alfo cheat or wheaten bread.
 Di formento, of wheat, wheaten.
 Di forza, perforce, by maine ftrength.
 Difirelco, lately, frefhly.
 Difriges, a kind of ore or minerall earth
 that finers and founders vfe.
 Diftrera, fee the L: in word Diphthera.
 Diftongo, as Diphtongo.
 Di fuóra, outward, abroad, without.
 Alfo from abroad, or from forth.
 Di fuóri, as Di fuóra.
 Di fuóra via, on the out fide, outward.
 Di furto, by ft stealth, pilferingly.
 Di gallanteria, gallantly.
 Di galloppo, a galloping pace.
 Digama, a woman with two husbands.
 Digamma, the greek letter F.
 Digamo, a man with two wives.
 Digelare, to thaw, to vnfreeze.
 Digenerare, to degenerate.
 Digeneratione, degeneration.
 Digenero, a degenerate.
 Digerie, an order or difpofition.
 Digeribile, that may be digefted.
 Digerire, rifco, rito, to digeft, to brooke.
 Digeftibile, as Digeribile.
 Digeftione, digeftion, brooking.
 Digeftire, rifco, rito, to digeft, to brooke.
 Digeftiua, digeftion, or digeftive.
 Digeftiuo, that helpeth concoction of
 meats or humours, or comforts the
 place.
 Digefto, digefted, brooked. Alfo confi-
 dered, viewed, ordered, difpofed.
 Digetto, as Digitto.
 Dighiomante, a deuiner by fetting and
 obferuing of prickes and points.
 Dighiomantia, diuination by prickes.
 Di già, already.
 Digiorno, by day, by daylight.
 Digiorno in giorno, day by day, from
 day to day.
 Digitale, a thimble, a finger-ftall. Alfo
 the herbe Fox-gloues.
 Digitella, Sengreene, or Houfelecke.
 Digito, a finger. Alfo a toe.
 Digitto, caji in a mull, caft-work.

Digiù, below, beneath, from below.
 Digiuna, an eue or faft.
 Digiunabile, to be fafted.
 Digiunare, to faft or abftaine.
 Digiuno, fafting. Alfo a faft or abfti-
 nance. Alfo a gut called the hungry
 gut, becaufe it is euer empty. Alfo
 vfed for continually neceffity.
 Digiúfo, as Di giú.
 Dignare, to daigne, to vouchsafe.
 Dignità, dignity, worthineffe.
 Dignitare, to dignifie or make worthy.
 Dignitolo, worthy, full of dignity.
 Digno, worthy, defruing.
 Digrandinare, as Grandinare.
 Di gran pèzza, by a great way or deale,
 by much.
 Di gran fenno, of great wit or wif-
 dome.
 Di gran lunga, as Di gran pèzza.
 Digradare, to degrade, or come downe
 fteps.
 Digradatione, a degradation.
 Digradire, difco, dito, not to except in
 good worth or thankfully.
 Digradito, refufed to accept kindly.
 Digrado, acceptable, gratis, freely, fanf-
 hire, voluntarily, for naught.
 Di grado in grado, by degrees.
 Di gran tempo, of long time.
 Digratia, in courteffe, of kindneffe.
 Digrato, as Digrado.
 Digrèdere, grèdo, grèffi, grèffo, to di-
 greffe, to swarue, to goe from the pur-
 pofe.
 Digrèdiènte, that departeth from.
 Digrèdire, difco, dito, to digrefse.
 Digrèggiare, to fcatrer, to vnflocke.
 Digrèffione, a digreflion, a fwaruing.
 Digrèffiuo, digrefiue, fwaruing.
 Digrèffo, Looke Digrèdere.
 Digrignare, to grin, to fmar, to yarre.
 Digrignire, ifco, ito, idem.
 Di grófa páfta, of a groffe conceit.
 Digróffare, to difgroffe, to vnbigge.
 Alfo to begin to teach or inftitute.
 Di gróffo, by great, by much, in groffe.
 Di gualoppo, a galloping pace.
 Di guazzamento, a padling, a plafh-
 ing.
 Diguazzare, to paddle, to plafh, to reuce
 or wash in water. Alfo to lanifh as it
 were water. Alfo to brandifh in the
 aire.
 Diguázto, a padling, a plafhing. Alfo
 a brandifhing in the aire.
 Di guida tale, in fuch fort, fo that.
 Diguíciare, to vnbufke, to vnfhale.
 Di hóggi a tètzo, three daies hence.
 Di hóggi mái, at laft, in thefe times.
 Di hóggi giorno, of this day.
 Di hóggi in domani, from this day vn-
 to to morrow.
 Di hora in hora, from houre, to houre.
 Di huópo, neceffary, behoofefull.

Di huópo fù, it was neceffary.
 Dij, Dèi, Gods.
 Di là, that way, beyond, on the other
 fide.
 Di là a colà, from thence thither.
 Dilaccare, to open wide, to fspread a-
 broad, to vnbar. Alfo to rend or teare
 in peeces. Alfo to vanifh out of fight.
 Alfo to girad out a fart or fquirt Alfo
 to vngum.
 Dilacciare, as Slacciare.
 Dilacerare, to rend or teare in peeces.
 Dilaceratione, a rending or tearing in
 peeces.
 Di là dal mare, beyond the fea.
 Dilagare, to ouerflow with water.
 Di là giú, downe there or thence.
 Dilaiare, to delay.
 Diláio, delay.
 Dilaiófo, full of delaias.
 Dilaniare, to teare or tug in peeces.
 Dilaniatore, a tearer in peeces.
 Dilapidare, as Delapidare.
 Dilapidatione, a delapidation.
 Di là sù, from thence aboue.
 Dilatabile, that may be dilated.
 Dilatamento, a dilating an enlarg-
 ing.
 Dilatàre, to dilate, to fspread, to en-
 large.
 Dilatatione, a dilating, a fspreading.
 Dilatènfì, certaine fhell fifhes that feede
 in diuerfe foiles.
 Dilatatione, a delaying.
 Dilattare, to weane, to vnmilch.
 Dilauare, to wash away or ouer. Alfo to
 make thin or waterifh.
 Dilauatione, a washing away.
 Dila via, thereway, that way.
 Dileggiare, to fcoffe, to flout, to de-
 ride.
 Dileggiatore, a fcoffer, a derider, a
 flouter.
 Dileggiófo, flouting, full of derifion.
 Dileggine, as Dilegione.
 Di leggièri, lightly, eafily, facilly.
 Dilegione, fcoffing, derifion floute-
 ing.
 Dileguare, to melt, to thaw, to va-
 nifh.
 Dileguato, tried fetwet or feame to frie
 withall or make pan-cakes.
 Dilegno, a vanifhing away.
 Dilèticare, to tickle, by metaphore to
 pleafe, and delight or to foote the vp.
 Dilètico, a tickling.
 Dilèticófo, ticklifh.
 Dilèttabile, delectable, amiable.
 Dilèttamento, as Dilèttanza.
 Dilèttanza, pleafance, delectation.
 Dilèttare, to delight, to like, to pleafe.
 Dilèttatione, delectation, pleafance.
 Dilèttatiuo, delightfull, or delighting.
 Dilèttuale, delectable, delightfull.
 Dilèttione, delectation, pleafance.

Dilètto,

Diletto, delight, content, liking, pleasure.
 Dilettoio, delectable, delightful.
 Dili, thereaway, that way.
 Dilici, thereabout, thereabout.
 Diliberanza, a deliuerance.
 Diliberare, as Deliberare.
 Diliberatione, as Deliberatione.
 Dilibero, free, franke, deliuered.
 Dilicatézza, delicacy, daintinesse.
 Dilicato, delicate, nice, dainty.
 Dilicatura, delicacy, daintinesse.
 Di liéue, easily, lightly.
 Diligentare, to hasten with diligence.
 Diligente, diligent, carefull.
 Diligenza, diligence, carefulnesse.
 Diligene, mocking, scoffing.
 Dilinquente, as Delinquente.
 Dilicare, to vnhuske, to vnbone fish.
 Diliticare, as Dilicicare.
 Dilueranza, deliuerance.
 Diluere, to deliuer, to free.
 Dilurare, to deliuer.
 Dille, tell her, say vnto her.
 Dilli, tell him, say vnto him.
 Dillo, tell it, say the same.
 Diloggare, to disclose, to vnlodge.
 Dilollare, to weed corne from tares or cockle. Also to powre from one vessell into another.
 Dilombare, to disloine, to vnhanch.
 Dilongamento, an enlonging, a lengthning, a going or sending far off. Also a prolonging.
 Dilongare, to enlonge, to lengthen, to goe or send farre-off. Also to prolongue.
 Di longa mano, of a long time.
 Di longo, on along, forthright.
 Dilongatione, as Dilongamento.
 Dilontanare, to enlong, to remooue farre off.
 Dilontano, a far off, distant, far.
 Diloro, theirs, belonging to them.
 Diloro voglia, of their owne will.
 Dilicida, plaine, to be vnderstood.
 Dilucidare, to declare or make plaine.
 Dilucidatione, a declaring plainly.
 Dilucido, bright, cleere, shining.
 Diluculare, to dawne, or begin to wax day.
 Diludio, the space betweene plaies.
 Dilui, his, belonging to him.
 Dilungi, far off, far, distant.
 Dilungo, on along, straight on.
 Dilungo tempo, of long time.
 Diluuiare, to ouerflow with waters. Also to deuoure, to swallow or waste riotously.
 Diluuiatore, as Diluuiatione.
 Diluuiio, a deluge, an inundation.
 Diluuione, a wastefull deuourer, a spendthrift in belly cheere, a glutton, a gully-gut, a gormand, a deuourer.

Dimacchiare, to vnsport. Also to vnbreake.
 Dimacerare, to macerate, to mortifie.
 Dimagrare, to make or become leane.
 Di mala voglia, as Di cattiuu uoglia.
 Di male in peggio, from bad to worse.
 Di malgrado, with an ill will.
 Dimaliare, to vnvitch, to vnuharme.
 Di malpelo, of bad haire or condition.
 Dimanda, a demand, a question.
 Dimandata, as Dimanda.
 Dimandare, to demand, to aske.
 Dimando, as Dimanda.
 Dimane, Dimani, to morrow.
 Dimaniale, as Demaniale.
 Dimanicare, to vnsleeue, to vnhast.
 Di maniera, in such sort or manner.
 Di maniera che, in such sort that.
 Di man in man, from hand to hand.
 Also by course or succession.
 Di man l'altro, to morrow next.
 Dimantare, as Dimantellare.
 Dimantellare, to dismantel, to vncloke.
 Dimarchesarsi, to bee deliuered of the monthly flowers that women haue.
 Dimaritare, to vnmarric, to vnmwed.
 Dimasta, a Potentate, a Governour.
 Dimastia, government, rule or power.
 Dimatina, to morrow morning.
 Dimattonare, to vnpaue, to vnbricke.
 Di me, of me, from me. Also mine.
 Dimembranza, a dismembring.
 Dimembrare, to dismember, to disioint.
 Dimenamamento, a wrigling or stirring, a shaking, an agitating.
 Dimenare, to moue, to wrigle, to bestir, to shake, to agitate.
 Dimenata, a wrigling, a bestirring, an agitation, a shaking.
 Di meno, of or with lesse.
 Dimensionale, consisting of dimensions.
 Dimensionalita, a demension, a measure.
 Dimensionare, to demension, to measure.
 Dimensione, a measuring, a demension.
 Dimensiuo, demensiuo, measurable.
 Dimensore, a measurer.
 Dimenticaggine, forgetfulnesse.
 Dimenticanza, forgetfulnesse.
 Dimenticare, to forget.
 Dimenticheuale, forgetfull.
 Dimentico, forgetfull. Also forgotten.
 Dimentire, tisco, tito, to belie. Also to vsay or retract what one hath said.
 Dimentita, a belying.
 Dimentre, whilst, during the time.
 Dimeriggio, of or noone tide, of the South.
 Dimessamente, demissely, privately.
 Dimessione, as Dimissione.

Dimessa, demitted, put off, pardoned, remitted, forgiven. Also lowly, humble, submisse, demisse.
 Dimesticamento, as Domestichézza.
 Dimesticanza, as Domestichézza.
 Dimesticare, as Domesticare.
 Dimesticheuale, as Domestichéuale.
 Dimestichezza, as Domestichézza.
 Dimestico, as Domestico.
 Dimestiere essere, to be needfull.
 Dimetiénte, a line that deuides a circle through the middle.
 Dimetra, a kind of verse or meeter.
 Dimettere, méto, míti, mésto, to remitt, to forgive, to put off, to pardon.
 Di mezza notte, of or about midnight.
 Dimezzare, to deuide in halves, to cut in sunder. Also to quarter armes.
 Dimezza státe, of or about Midsummer.
 Di mezzo, betweene, in the midst.
 Di mezzo tempo, of a middle age.
 Dimezzo metterli, for a man to interpose himselfe.
 Dimicolare, to breake into crumbles.
 Dimicare, to fight it out as enemies.
 Dimidiare, to deuide into moities.
 Dimidio, a moitie, a middle, a misse.
 Dimino.
 Diminuare, ísco, íto, to diminish.
 Diminuímento, a diminishing.
 Diminutione, a diminishing.
 Diminuito, diminished, made lesse.
 Diminuatamente, diminutiuely.
 Diminutiuo, a diminutiue.
 Diminuto, diminished, made lesse.
 Dimira, lewell, point-blanke.
 Dimisciare, to awake from sleepe.
 Dimuto, a kind of course linzie-wolzie.
 Dimisibile, remissible, to be forgiven.
 Dimissione, remission, forgiveness. Also lowlinesse, submission.
 Dimittere, as Dimettere.
 Dimmel, Dimmelo, tell me it.
 Dimmene, tell me of it.
 Dimmi, tell me, say vnto me.
 Dimitriare, to vnmire.
 Dimoccare, to snuffe a candle.
 Dimoccolare, to snuffe a candle.
 Di modo che, so that.
 Dimollare, to vnsleepe, to vnmwet.
 Di molto, by much, long since.
 Di molto più, by or of much more.
 Di momento, of moment, of consequence.
 Dimone, as Demone.
 Dimora, a demur, a stay, a delay, a lingering, a pause. Also an abiding, or remaining, an habitation, or dwelling.
 Dimoranza, Dimoro, as Dimora.
 Dimorare, to stay, to pause, to demurre, to linger. Also to abide, to dwell, to remaine.
 Dimostramento, a demonstrating.

Dimostranza, a demonstration.
 Dimostrare, to shew by demonstration.
 Dimostrazione, a demonstration.
 Dimostratiuo, demonstratiue.
 Dimostratore, a manifester, a discoverer.
 Dimostréuole, demonstrable.
 D'improviso, extempore, on a suddaine.
 Dinucchiare, to vnheape.
 D'in, from, as D'inpiazza, from the market place.
 Dinanti, Dinanzi, before, forward.
 Dinari, pence, money.
 Dinalcòlo, secretly, hiddenly.
 Dinascòto, as Dinascòlo.
 Dinaspàre, to vnreele or vnwind yarne.
 D'incòtro, from ouer against.
 D'indi, thence, from thence.
 D'indi, money, chinke, pelfe.
 D'indi inanzi, thence forward.
 D'indi in giù, thence downeward.
 D'indi in sù, thence vpward.
 D'ingare, to denie, to refuse.
 Di necessità, of necessitie.
 Dineghéuole, that may be denied.
 Dinétto, neatly, cleanly, handsomely.
 D'intra, from among or betweene.
 D'infuori, sauing, excepted.
 D'in giù, from beneath or below.
 Diniente, of nought or nothing.
 Dinnasta, as Dimasta.
 Dinnastia, as Dimastia.
 Dinatura, of or by nature.
 Dinne, tell vs. Also speake of it.
 Dino, an open place for aire.
 Di nò, nay, no, not.
 Dinocàre, as Dinocciolare.
 Dinocciolare, to vnshake, to vnshale, to vncood. Also to vntie or vnknot. Also to vnknuckle. Also to vnsp or straine out of ioint. Also to cliche with ones knuckles.
 Dinocciolare, as Dinocciolare.
 Dinobilitare, to put from nobilitie.
 Dinodare, to vnknot, to vntie.
 Di nò, ours, of vs.
 Dinominanza, as Denominatióne.
 Dinominare, as Denominare.
 Dinon sò onde, I wot not whence.
 Dinóntia, a denuntiation.
 Dinontiare, to denounce, to declare.
 Dinontiatione, a denuntiation.
 Dinominatióne, a denomination.
 Dinotare, to denote, to declare.
 Dinotatióne, a denotation.
 Di notte, by night, in the darke.
 Dinotte tempo, in time of night.
 Dinouello, newly, of late, very lately.
 D'in sù, from vpon or aboue.
 D'intaglio, graven or cut worke.
 Dintorno, about. Also round about.
 Dinubilare, to vncloud, to cleare vp.
 Dinudare, to strip or lay open.
 D'inuerno, in or of winter.

Di nuouo, againe, anew, afresh.
 Dio, God, Almighty God.
 Dióbolo, a Greeke coine worth two pence farthing of our money.
 Diocesano, a rommander of a diocesse. Also a dweller in a diocesse or Church iurisdiction.
 Diocése, a diocesse or iurisdiction, but properly Episcopall and Ecclesiasticall.
 Dio concedente, God granting or willing.
 Diodèo, a toole that Chirurgions vse.
 Diodóron, a bricke of a foote and halfe long, and a foote broad.
 Dio ce la mándi buóna, God send vs good speed.
 Dio il sà, God knowes it.
 Di ogni intórno, of round about.
 Dio grátia, by the grace of God.
 Dióla, a daintie kind of grape.
 Dio lo faccia, God grant it, God make it.
 Di óltre, of or from beyond.
 Diomédi, as Cateratti.
 Dio me ne guardi, God shield me from it.
 Dionicissi, little swellings in the temples of the head.
 Dionicisio, a stone good against drunkenesse heing carried about one, it is full of red spots. Also Bacchus the god of wine.
 Dionisanimphade, an hearbe.
 Dio non vóglia, God forbid.
 Diopèia, the name of a certaine Goddess, nymph, or starre.
 Dio permettente, God permitting.
 Diopète, a kind of little frogs, as Calamite.
 Di opinione, of opinion.
 Dióptica, that part of Astrologie that by instruments sekeeth the distance of Sunne, Moone, and Starres.
 Dióptra, as Diótra.
 Dio sà come, God knowes how.
 Diosántho, Jupiters flowre, which some take to be the Colombine.
 Dioscúri, two lights appearing like fire vpon the masts of ships, Castor and Pollux, betokening a luckie voyage vnto Sailers, the Italians call it Sant' Hermo.
 Diospiro, the hearb Stone-crop, or Graimile.
 Diótra, a certaine quadrate or geometricall instrument.
 Diótricia arte, an arte that by an instrument teacheth the distances and aspects of the Starres.
 Dio vóglia, God grant, be it Gods will.
 Dio vél dica, God tell it you.
 Dio vél mèriti, God reward you for it.
 Dio vóglia che, God, grant that.
 Dio volèsse, would to god.
 Dio volèsse ché, would to god that.

Di pálo infráa, from pole to bish, impertinently from one matter to another.
 Dipanare, to winde or reale silke.
 Dipannare, to vnuaile, to open.
 Diparangóne, able to stand to the touch.
 Diparecchiare, to make vnready.
 Di par ère, of minde or opinion.
 Dipári, euen, euenhand, hand to hand, alike, equally, quit.
 Di pári concórdia, of equall concord.
 Di pári combáttere, to fight hand to hand.
 Dipáro, as Dipári.
 Di pári consèntimèto, with equall consent.
 Di páte in páte, from part to part.
 Dipartèntia, as Dipartita.
 Dipartibile, that may be deuided.
 Dipartimèto, a departure.
 Dipartire, páto, partij, partito, to depart. Also to separate or deuide.
 Dipartito, departed. Also separated.
 Dipartita, a departure, a separation.
 Di páto, of or in childbed.
 Di passaggio, in passing by, by passage.
 Di pássio, a pace. Also in passing by.
 Di pátto, of or vpon bargaine.
 Dipegnare, to vnparne, to redeeme.
 Dipelare, to pill, or pull bare. Also to make bald.
 Dipelatório, a medicine to fetch off haire or hinder it from growing.
 Dipenare, to rid from paine.
 Dipendènte, depending, a dependent.
 Dipendèntia, a dependency or hanging by.
 Dipèndere, as Dependere.
 Dipénna, written in writing.
 Dipennare, to blot or crosse writings.
 Di per dí, day by day. Also as we say from hand to mouth.
 Dipersè, by himselfe, alone, severall.
 Dipéto, waighy, by maine waighy.
 Dipèzzare, to vnpiece, to vnpatch.
 Diphride, a precious stone of two sorts white and blacke, male and female.
 Diphrige, a kind of cindry drosse found in brasse furnaces.
 Diphtóngo, a diphtong, that is two vowels contracted in one body or forme.
 Di piána concórdia, with full concord.
 Di piáto, lurkingly, in huger muger.
 Di piáto, flatling.
 Di piéde, looke Senatóri di piéde.
 Dipignere, as Dipingere.
 Dipingéuole, that may be painted.
 Dipingere, pingo, pinfi, pinto, to paint or staine with any colour.
 Dipintóre, a painter, a drawer.
 Dipintúra, a picture, a painting.
 Di piú, more ouer and besides.
 Di píuma, of or made of feathers.
 Dipumare, to vnfeather.

Di più ragioni, of many kinds.
 Dipioma, a charter, a letter patent, a broad scale or autenticall writ of a Prince.
 Diploare, as Deplorare.
 Diploatione, as Deploratione.
 Di poco, within a little. Also of little.
 Di poco tempo, of small age.
 Dipnea, difficulty of respiration.
 Di poca leuatura, scarce worth the taking up, of little or no worth.
 Dipocciare, to sucke dry, to exhaust.
 Dipoi, after ward, then, behind.
 Dipondio, a masse of brasse or coine maying two pound.
 Diponere, as Deponere.
 Diponitore, a deposer, a gager.
 Dipopolare, to vnpeopl: to dispeople.
 Diponto, with a thrust or point.
 Diportamenti, behaviours. Also disports.
 Diportante, an ambling or easie pace.
 Diportare, to behaue, to demean, or carry ones selfe. Also to disport.
 Diporto, solace, sport, pastime.
 Dipositare, as Depositare.
 Dipositario, as Depositario.
 Dipositione, as Depositione.
 Dipositore, as Diponitore.
 Diposito, as Deposito.
 Diposita, taken at a volley as a ball.
 Dipredare, to depray, to rob, to ransacke.
 Dipredatione, a depredation, a ransacking.
 Di pregio, of worth or estimation.
 Dipreente, euen now, presently.
 Di presso, depressed. Also neere vnto.
 Di prima, at first, erst, of erst.
 Di prima giõta, at the first arrivall.
 Di primo lancio, at the first onfet.
 Di primo tratto, at the first cast.
 Di primo volo, at first flight.
 Dipla or Sèpa, a venomous serpent.
 Diplacone, a kind of thorne or teazell.
 Diptoto, a noune hauing two cases.
 Diputare, to depute, to substitute.
 Diputati, deputies, substitutes.
 Diputatione, a deputation.
 Di quà, this way, on this side, from hence.
 Di quà dentro, of this place within.
 Di quà entro, idem.
 Di quà & di là, this and that way.
 Di quà giù, from hence below.
 Di quãdo in quãdo, from time to time.
 Di quãto, of how much.
 Di quarèluma, of lent.
 Di quelle, as it were of those things.
 Di quei di, of those daies.
 Di quercia, of oke, made of oke.
 Di quel módo, of that fashion.
 Di queto, in quiet or peacefull manner.
 Di qui, as Di quà, here away.

Di qui a poco, hence to a little.
 Di quinci, hence, hence away.
 Di quindi, thence, thence away.
 Di qui presso, neare, not far hence.
 Di quui, from thence or hence.
 Dirà, dire, cruell, fell, remorcelesse.
 Diradare, to ravise, to make thin.
 Diradere, as Radere, to shave.
 Diradicare, to vnrroot.
 Dirado, seldom, seldom time, rarely.
 Diraggio, as Dirò, I will say.
 Diramare, to branch or spread forth in branches. Also to vnbranch.
 Di ragione, of right, of duty, by law.
 Di raro, seldom, seldom times.
 Dir bene, to say well or commend.
 Dir di sì, to say yea.
 Dir di no, to say no or not.
 Dire, dico, diffi, detto, to say, to speake, to vtter, to report, to tell. Also to name, to call, to hight, or yelip, used also to discover, or manifest by speech.
 Dire a dio, to bid farewell.
 Dire a più occhij, to speake openly.
 Dire a più orechij, to speake openly.
 Dire il pater nostro della bertuccia, to chafe, to fret, to curse, to ban, or grumble in vaine and to no purpose, to grin and snare as an angry ape.
 Dire ciò che Pasquino dice de' Cardinali, to raile or speake all euill without regard of times or persons, and be it true or false.
 Dire villania, to chide, to reuile.
 Diredare, to disinherit. Also to vnmet.
 Direditare, to disinherit.
 Direnato, broken backe, backe disiointed.
 Direpento, suddainly, rashly, vnlooked for.
 Dire pro, to wish good or profit vnto.
 Diretano, last, lag, hindmost.
 Diretanamente, lastly, lagly, behind all.
 Diretare, to disinherit, to vntangle.
 Dirètti, those that are come after. Also foregon ancestors, forepast.
 Dirètro, behind, after, backward.
 Dirèttamente, directly.
 Dirèttiuo, hauing or giuing direction, directiue direction.
 Dirètta, a direction, an adresse.
 Dirètto, directed, adrest. Also direct.
 Dirèttione, a direction, a going forward.
 Dirèttore, a director, a guide. Also a carpenters ruler or square.
 Dirèttibile, that may be directed.
 Dirèttiuo, directiue, directling.
 Dirèttorio, a directory.
 Diricciare, to vncurve, to vncripp. Also to vnhuske chesnuts.
 Diria, a kind of ague or feuer.
 Diribitorio, the muster place or treasure hall among the Romans.
 Dirieto, lag, last, behind, hindmost.
 Dirietro, behind, after, hindmost.
 Dirigibile, that may be directed.

Dirilancio, forthright, without stop or stay, suddainly.
 Diriliuo, raised worke. Also of worth.
 Dirimando, to spare and to be sent backe.
 Dirimbälzo, at a rebound or suddaine.
 Dirimere, to deuide, to scatter, to disperse.
 Dirimpetto, foreawant, vnagainst, opposise, brest to brest.
 Dirincontro, as Dirimpetto.
 Diringa, on a roe or in jile and ranke.
 Dirinomèa, of renoume.
 Dirintoppo, as Dirimpetto.
 Dir in viso, to say to ones face.
 Diritezza, directnesse, straightnesse. Also vprightnesse of lining.
 Diritto, directed, adrest. Also right, iust, straight, stiffe, standing up, direct. Also righteous, right, vpright, honest, direct. Also reason, right, law, iustice.
 Dirittura, directnesse, straightnesse. Also vprightnesse, honesty, rightconnesse, integrity. Also reason, right, law, iustice. Also Adirittura, forthright, streight.
 Diriuare, as Deriuare, &c.
 Diriuo, as Deriuatione, an offspring.
 Dirizzare, as Drizzare, &c.
 Dirocare, as Derogare.
 Dirizatòio, as Drizatòio.
 Dirocicare, to destroy or raze from the very foundation. Also to tumble downe from a rocke. Also to stow out off or downe a rocke as water doeth.
 Dirociare, as Dirocicare.
 Diro, dire, cruell, fell, remorcelesse.
 Dirò, I will say or shall speake.
 Dirobare, to disrobe. Also to steale.
 Dirompere, rompo, rüppi, rotto, to breake downe, to burst fourth. Also to bruise or crush in peeces.
 Dirompimento, a violent breaking downe, a crushing in peeces, a bursting.
 Dironcicare, to prune a vine or tree.
 Dirópico, that hath the dropsie.
 Diropisia, the dropsie.
 Di rosa, of a rose. Acqua diròia, Rosewater.
 Diròso, direfull, dreary, remorcelesse.
 Diròtta, a downe right blow. Also broken or burst forth, or crushed in peeces.
 Dirottamente, outright, forthright, without stop or stay.
 Dirottare, as Dirizzare.
 Diròtto, Looke Dirompere.
 Dirouare, to plucke with fury, as Dirupare.
 Di rouero, of Oke, made of Oke.
 Dirozare, to vncolte, to disrough.
 Dirteho, to tell it thee.
 Dirti, to tell thee.
 Diruginare, to vnrust, to scoure cleere.

Diruginire, nisco, nito, to *vrust*.
 Dirupamento, a *tumbling downe from a rocke*. Also a *broken or steepy rocke*. Also a *splitting or shiuering*.
 Dirupare, as *Diroccare*.
 Dirupo, a *ruinous stony or rockie place, a rocke, a crag, a cliffe, or broken mountaine*.
 Dirupinare, as *Diroccare*.
 Diruposo, full of *ruinous craggies or cliffes*.
 Difabellire, lisco, lito, to *vrbeautyfe*.
 Difabondanza, *scarcity, vrplenty*.
 Difabondare, to *disabound*.
 Difabilitare, to *disable*.
 Difabilita, *disability*.
 Difaccetato, with *accent or due sound*.
 Difacerebare, to *vrsovre, to assuage*.
 Difacomodare, to *incommode, to trouble*.
 Difaconciare, to *vrndresse, to marre*.
 Difaconcio, *vrndress, marred, troubled*.
 Difacostumato, *vraccustomed, vrmannerly*.
 Difacere, to *vrhallow, to degrade*.
 Difadattare, to *vrnsit, to disorder*.
 Difadatto, *vrnsit, vrordred, vrapt*.
 Difadolcire, cisco, cito, to *vrnsweeten*.
 Difageuolare, to *make vrcause*.
 Difageuolare, *vrcause, hard, difficult*.
 Difageuolarezza, *vrcausinesse, difficulty*.
 Difaghiadare, to *thaw, to vrfreeze*.
 Difagiare, to *disease, to trouble, to molest*.
 Difagiato, *diseased, crased in body*.
 Difagio, *disease, molestation, want*.
 Difagiolo, full of *diseases or penury*.
 Difagiuzzo, a *little paine or inconuenience*.
 Difagrauare, to *disburden, to lighten*.
 Difagrauo, a *disburdening*.
 Difagrire, isco, ito, to *vrsovre*.
 Difaguaglianza, *vrinequality*.
 Difaguagliare, to *vrnequall, to disprage*.
 Difaiutare, to *vrhelpe, to hinder*.
 Difaiuto, *vrhelpe, let, hindrance*.
 Difalbergare, to *dislodge, to vrharbrough*.
 Difalborare, as *Difarborare*.
 Difaloggiare, to *vrnlodge, to dislodge*.
 Difalto, *suddenly, leapingly*.
 Difamalare, to *vrnsicken*.
 Difamare, to *hate, to vrloue*.
 Difamine, an *examination*.
 Difaminare, to *examine or discourse vpon*.
 Difaminatore, an *examiner*.
 Difamare, to *disinamore*.
 Difamorataccio, a *louesse man*.
 Difamolato, out of *loue disinamored*.
 Difamore, the *contrary of loue, vrloue, hate, grudge, vrkindnesse*.

Difamoreuole, *vrlouing, vrkind*.
 Difamoreuolarezza, *vrlouingnesse*.
 Difanimare, to *deprive of soule and life*.
 Also to *discourage, or dissuade from*.
 Difanottare, to *vrnnight, to wax day*.
 Difapere, of *knowledge, wittingly*.
 Difapito, *vrnsaury, wallowish*.
 Difapostolato, *disapostled*.
 Difapricare, to *set bleake againe*.
 Difaprire, to *vrnopen, to shut*.
 Difaperto, *vrnopen, shut*.
 Difappanare, to *vrwinde, to vrreelsilke*.
 Difapropriare, to *disappropriate*.
 Difarcare, to *vrnbend, to vrnarch*.
 Difarenare, to *vrnsand, to vrngrauell*.
 Difarmare, to *disarme, to vrnweapon*.
 Difarborare, to *vrntree, to cut downe trees*. Also to *vrnmast a ship*. Also to *vrnsaue or pull any ensigne from of its staffe*. Also to *reduce any tree into timber or sawell, the contrary, also of Inalborare*.
 Difarborati legni, *ships vrnmasted*.
 Difaroccare, as *Difroccare*.
 Difascondere, to *vrnhide, to reueale*.
 Difascosto, *vrhidden, reuealed*.
 Difasprire, to *vrnsharpen, to vrsovre*.
 Difastro, *disaster, ill lucke, vrnschance*.
 Difastroso, *vrnluckie, disastrous*.
 Difauantaggiare, to *disaduantage*.
 Difauantaggio, *disaduantage*.
 Difauantaggiolo, *disaduantageous*.
 Difauanzare, to *disaduance*.
 Difauanzo, the *contrary of Auanzo*.
 Difauedere, to *be vrnwary, to missee*.
 Difauedutamente, *vrnwarily*.
 Difauedutezza, *vrnwarinnesse*.
 Difaueduto, *vrnwary, vrnadused*.
 Difauenimento, a *vrnschiese or vrnschap*.
 Difauenire, to *vrnscome, to vrnschapen*.
 Difauentura, a *vrnschape, a vrnsfortune*.
 Difauenturatamente, *vrnschappily*.
 Difauenturato, *vrnschappy, vrnluckie*.
 Difauenturato, *vrnsfortunate, vrnluckie*.
 Difauertenza, *vrnschise, vrnschappinesse*.
 Difauertire, *not to beware or heede*.
 Difauertzare, to *disaccustom, to vrnsuse*.
 Difauexzo, *disaccustomed, vrnsused*.
 Difautorizzare, to *put from authority*.
 Disbalordire, to *vrngiddy, or vrndizzie*.
 Disbarcare, to *disimbarke, to vrnskip*.
 Disbarco, a *landing out of a ship*.
 Disbardare, to *vrnskip as a horse*.
 Disbarrare, to *vrnskip, to open wide*.
 Disbatterzare, to *vrnschisten*.
 Disbellezzare, to *vrnschisten, or vrnschappinesse*.
 Disberettare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Disbestiare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Disborgare, to *vrnschapp*.
 Disbiadare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.

Disbiauato, as *Sbiauato*.
 Disbollare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Disbolcare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Disbraccare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Disbottonare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Disbramare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Disbranare, as *Sbranare*.
 Disbrattare, as *Sbrattare*.
 Disbrauare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Disbraccare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Disbrigare, as *Sbrigare*.
 Disbrigliare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Disbrinare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Disbrisso, *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Disbrogliare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Disbuffare, as *Sbuffare*.
 Discacciare, as *Scacciare*.
 Discacciamento, a *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discadere, as *Decadere*, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discadere, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discaggere, as *Discadere*.
 Discagliare, as *Scagliare*.
 Discaduta, a *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Dicadenacciare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discalcicare, as *Scalcicare*.
 Discalginare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discalcio, *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discammerare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discallire, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discancellare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discane, as *Diacene, or Diacane*.
 Discantinare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discanutire, *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discapellare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discaparucciare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discapestrare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discapigliare, as *Scapigliare*.
 Discapitare, as *Scapitare*.
 Discapitare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discapricciare, as *Scapricciare*.
 Discapucciare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discarcerare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discaricare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discarita, *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discariteuole, *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discarlato, of *purple or scarlet*.
 Discarnare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discaro, *not deare, hated, ill beloued*.
 Discarpato, *vrnschapp, without shoes*.
 Discalsciare, as *Discalsare*.
 Discalsare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discalsare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discastellare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discatenare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discualcare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discauertzare, to *vrnschapp, to vrnschapp*.
 Discedere, to *decease, to depart*.
 Discelstare, to *put out of heauen*.
 Discemare,

Discemare, to wane, to diminish.
 Discendante, descending, a descendant.
 Discendanza, a descending, a descent.
 Discendere, to descend, or come downe.
 Discendimèto, a descending.
 Discensione, a descending.
 Discènte, a learner, a disciple.
 Discèto, a blazing barre resembling a dish or case of an Amber col. ur.
 Discèpare, to scatter, to disperse.
 Discèpolo, a learner, a disciple.
 Discèrmente, discerning, perceiving.
 Discèrnere, scèrno, scèrnèi, scèrnùto, to discern, to perceive, to ken a far off.
 Discèrnèuole, that may be discerned.
 Discèruèllare, to vnbaine.
 Discèrnicare, to vnnecke.
 Discèsa, a descent, a declining. Also a rhume or caibarre.
 Discèso, descended, alighted, come downe.
 Discèttare, to dissect, to deuide, to disperse. Also to varie, to iarre, to disagree.
 Disciattare, to vntrace, to degrade or conuict in name and blood.
 Disciattare, to vnlocke, to vnshut.
 Disciccare, to vnroope or disaray.
 Disciodare, to vnnaile.
 Disciomare, to vnhaire, to disheuell.
 Disciostrare, to vnloister.
 Disciadere, chiúdo, chiúsi, chiúto, to vnshut, to disclose, to set open.
 Disciumare, to vnshut or vnshame.
 Disciuolo, vnshut, disclosed, set open or at libertie.
 Disciccare, to vnblinde.
 Disciferare, to decipher.
 Discigliare, to vnhood a Hawke, to vnscere a birdes eye.
 Discinare, to dine. Also a dinner.
 Discingere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to vnirt.
 Discinghiare, to vncling, to vnirt.
 Discinto, vnirt, vnirtled.
 Disciogliere, as Sciogliere.
 Disciolimèto, a loosing, or freeing.
 Disciolare, to vncafe a sower, to put off hose and doublet without vndoing points.
 Disciolto, as Sciolto, loose, free.
 Discioperato, not idle, busied.
 Discipare, to dissipate, to waste.
 Discipito, vnauorie, wallowish, tastelesse. Also simply minded, shallow-witted.
 Disciplina, discipline, instruction.
 Disciplinabile, that may be disciplined, docile.
 Disciplinanti, a religious order of some that will scourge themselves.
 Disciplinare, to discipline, to instruct.
 Disciplinario, disciplinarie, of or pertaining to discipline or correction.
 Disciplinèuole, docile, disciplinable.

Disciplinità, disciplining, instruction.
 Disciplino, one subiect to discipline.
 Discipulo, a disciple, a scholler, a learner.
 Discittadinare, to vnctizen, to vnctitie.
 Disciuilire, lisco, lito, to become vnctiuill.
 Disciuolo, excluded, exempted.
 Disco, a great ring of iron, leade or stone which for exercise men vsed to cast vp in the aire as we vse to throw the sledge or pitch the barre. Also a casting quoit.
 Discoccare, as Scoccare.
 Discoglo, a rocke or shelle in the Sea.
 Discobolone, a quoit-caster, a stone-hurler.
 Discodata gatta, a cat without a taile.
 Discodato, vntailed, curtailed.
 Discolare, to vnplue.
 Discolino, a kind of colour in a horse.
 Discolo, disobedient, stiffe-necked, shrewd.
 Discolorare, to discolor.
 Discolorire, risco, rito, idem.
 Discolpa, clearenesse from guilt or blame.
 Discolpare, as Scolpare.
 Discopèuole, vnquilty, blamelesse.
 Discolorare, to vnquit, to vnbill.
 Discombere, contrarie of Socombere.
 Discomèsto, displaced, disjointed.
 Discomettere, to disjoin, to displace.
 Discomodare, as Incomodare.
 Discomodo, vncomodious. Also trouble.
 Discompagnare, as Scompagnare.
 Discompiacèntia, dislike, displeasure.
 Discompiacere, to dislike, to dislike.
 Discomporre, to vnframe, to discompose.
 Discompòsto, vnframed, discomposed.
 Discomunale, not commune, vnusall.
 Discomunare, to appropriate what is common.
 Disconchiudere, to disconclude.
 Disconchiúto, disconcluded.
 Disconcèrtare, to disagree, to vn tune.
 Disconcèrto, a disagreement in tunes.
 Disconciare, as Sconciare.
 Disconciamente, as Sconciamente.
 Disconciatura, as Sconciatura.
 Disconfermare, to vnconfirm, to disestablish.
 Disconcio, as Sconcio.
 Disconficcare, as Sconficcare.
 Disconfidanza, distrust, suspect.
 Disconfidare, to distrust, to suspect.
 Disconfidènte, distrustfull.
 Disconforme, vncomformable.
 Disconfortare, to vncomfort.
 Disconfortèuole, vncomfortable.
 Disconforto, vncomfort.
 Discongegnare, to vnframe, to disorder.
 Discongregare, to scatter from a stocke.
 Disconocciare, to empty or spin from a distaffe.

Disconscènte, vnacknowledging.
 Disconscèntia, vnacknowledgment.
 Disconscèrere, to vnacknowledge.
 Disconscèrto, vnknown, vnacknowledged.
 Disconscèrre, to vnconsecrate, to prophane.
 Disconsertare, to disagree in tunes.
 Disconsigliare, to dissuade.
 Disconsiglio, dissuasion.
 Disconsolare, to vncomfort.
 Disconsolatióne, vncomfort.
 Disconsuetudo, vnused, not vsual, vnaccustomed.
 Disconsuetudine, vn wont, vnuse.
 Discontare, to vnreckon, to abate.
 Discontèntare, to vncontent.
 Discontèntèzza, vncontentment.
 Discontènto, vncontent.
 Discontinuanza, vncontinuance.
 Discontinuare, to vncontinue.
 Discontinuato, vncontinued, vnknit.
 Discontinuo, vncontinually.
 Discontinuità, a vncontinuity.
 Disconuèuole, vnconuenient, vnconuenient.
 Disconuèuolèzza, vnconueniency.
 Disconuèuente, vnconuenient, vnconuenient.
 Disconuèuèntia, vnconueniency.
 Disconuèuere, vnngo, venni, venuto, to be vnconuenient, vnaccert, vnseemly vnmeet or vnlawfull. Also to disagree.
 Discouerfare, to vnrequent, or not conuerse together.
 Discoppiare, to vncomple, to vnnyoke.
 Discopèrchiare, as Discopèrire.
 Discopèrta, a discovery.
 Discopèrto, discovered, open, manifested.
 Discoprimèto, a discovering.
 Discoprire, cuopro, coprij, copèrte, to discover, to vncover.
 Discorcio, a worke in painting so called.
 Discoraggiare, to vnencourage.
 Discordante, disagreeing, discordant.
 Discordanza, a disagreement, a discord.
 Discordare, to disagree, to vnaccord. Also to vnstring or vn tune. Also to vnforget.
 Discorde, discordant, disagreeing.
 Discordèuole, disagreeable.
 Discordia, vnaccord, vnstring, contention.
 Discordiale, that breedeth vnaccord.
 Discordio, contentious, full of vnaccord.
 Discordio, a vnaccord, a disagreement.
 Discorpionato, rid from vnpoison.
 Discorrèntia, a running of humours.
 Discorrènte, running, or vn discoursing.
 Discorrere, to vn discourse, or vn run too and fro.

Discorretto, *uncorrected, disordered.*
 Discorruole, *that may be discorrued, discorruable.*
 Discorribanda, *a glance or touch at any thing in discorruise, a word and away.*
 Discorridore, *as Corridore.*
 Discorrimento, *a discorruing, a running or gadding too and fro.*
 Discorrucciare, *to pacifie from anger.*
 Discorruamante, *by way of discorruise.*
 Discorruole, *discorruable.*
 Discorsiuo, *discorruisive.*
 Discorso, *discorruise, reason, consideration.*
 Discorso, *discorrued, reasoned, run too and fro.*
 Discortegianato, *discortegied.*
 Discorteciare, *to vnrinde, to vnrubke.*
 Discortele, *discorteous, vnciuill.*
 Discortesia, *discortese, inciuility.*
 Discorzaré, *to vnrind, to pare, to pill.*
 Discoscendere, *as Scoscendere.*
 Discoscéto, *as Scoscéto.*
 Discostaménto, *an estlonging from.*
 Discostare, *to separate, to disioine, to estlong or goe far off, to distance.*
 Discósto, *distant, far off or from.*
 Discotennare, *to vnrisk, to stea.*
 Discouerta, *a discouery.*
 Discouerto, *discouered, reucaled.*
 Discouriménto, *a discouering.*
 Discourire, *to discouer, to vnrill.*
 Discozzare, *as Scozzare.*
 Discozzonare, *as Scozzonare.*
 Discredeñte, *miscreant, vnbeliueing.*
 Discredeñza, *vnbeliefe, miscreance.*
 Discredeñte, *to misbeliene, to distrust.*
 Discrepante, *different, disagreeing.*
 Discrepantia, *difference, squaring.*
 Discrepare, *to differ, to disagree.*
 Discrescènte luna, *a waining moone.*
 Discrescènta, *a decreasing, a waining.*
 Discrècere, *to decrease, to vngrow, to wane.*
 Discrèpare, *to vnrizle, to vnrurle.*
 Discrètizza, *discrètinesse, iudgement.*
 Discrètione, *discretion, consideration.*
 Discrèto, *discreet, considerate, wary.*
 Discrime, *diuersity. Also controuerse.*
 Discriminacione, *a deuinding, a seuering.*
 Discriminare, *to deuide, to sunder.*
 Discriminatura, *a partition, a separation.*
 Discrittibile, *that may be described.*
 Discrittione, *a description.*
 Discruiere, *to describe.*
 Discroffare, *as Scroffare.*
 Discrudelire, *lisco, lito, to become from cruell gentle or mild, to tame.*
 Discucullare, *to vnrhood, to vnrucle.*
 Discubare, *to ly downe to sleepe.*
 Discuffiare, *to vnquose.*
 Discugnare, *to vnwedge.*

Disculminare, *to vnrop, to vnroofe.*
 Discumulare, *to vnheape.*
 Discuoiare, *as Scuoiare.*
 Discursione, *a discursing or running.*
 Discusa, *an excuse.*
 Discusare, *to excuse.*
 Discuséole, *excusable.*
 Discuscire, *as Scuscire.*
 Discuscito, *as Scuscito.*
 Discussibile, *that may be discussed.*
 Discussione, *a discussing, a dissiluing.*
 Discussiuo, *discussive or that hath strenght to dissolue or breake.*
 Discusso, *discussed, dissolued, searched.*
 Discutere, *cuto, cullu, cullu, to discuss, to search out, to vse diligence for to know.*
 Discuteole, *that may be discussed.*
 Discutibile, *that may be discussed.*
 Disdebitare, *to come out or free from debt.*
 Disdebolire, *lisco, lito, to vnweaken.*
 Disdegnare, *as Sdegnare, to disdaine.*
 Disdeño, *as Sdeño, dudains.*
 Disdegnoso, *disdainfull.*
 Disdentato, *vnrooted, toothlesse.*
 Disdetta, *a foreboding, an ill lucke, a misfortune. Also a gainsaying, a contradiction.*
 Disdetto, *vsaid, recanted, reuoked a saying. Also gainsaid or withstood. Also vndecent or misbecomed. Also a contention or controuerse.*
 Disdicéole, *vndecent, not to be spoken.*
 Disdire, *dico, dissi, detto, to vsay, to recant. Also not to become or beseme.*
 Disdogliare, *as Sdogliare.*
 Disdolorare, *as Sdogliare.*
 Disdonnare, *to vnrwoman.*
 Disdólla, *alla disdólla, a picke, a packe.*
 Disdolsare, *to take from ones backe.*
 Disdóto, *vnlarned. Also the number 18.*
 Disdottorato, *vndoctored, degraded.*
 Disdottinato, *vndoctrined, vnlarned.*
 Disè, *as Sùo, hi, of himselfe.*
 Disclisare, *to disceclips, to discloand.*
 Disegnante, *a designer, a contriuer, a drawer, a painter, an embroitherer. Also a map or modell-maker.*
 Disegnare, *to designe, to contriue, to plot, to purpose, to intend, to draw, to paint, to embroither, to modle, to pourtray.*
 Disegnatore, *as Disegnante.*
 Disègni, *the plurall of Disègno.*
 Disègno, *a purpose, a designe, a draught, a modell, a plot, a picture, a pourtrait.*
 Disègretto, *secretly, priuily.*
 Disèqualità, *inequalitie, disproportion.*
 Disèllare, *to vsaddle.*
 Disembriciare, *to pull off the vpper tiles.*
 Disenfiaménto, *an vnswellung.*
 Disenfiare, *to vnswell.*

Disensággine, *a senselesnesse.*
 Disensáto, *sencelesse, vnseñsed, out of reason.*
 Disensare, *to deprive of sense or reason.*
 Disenteria, *as Dissenteria.*
 Disenterico, *as Dissenterico.*
 Diseparare, *to separate, to sunder.*
 Disepelire, *to vnrurie, to disintombe.*
 Disepolto, *vnruried, disintombed.*
 Diséra, *in the euening, by night.*
 Diseredare, *to disinherite.*
 Disereditare, *to disinherite.*
 Diserrare, *to vnlocke, to vnshut, to open.*
 Disertaménto, *a wasting, a making deseri.*
 Disertanza, *idem, a desolation.*
 Disertare, *to make deseri, to waste, to spoile, to desolate, to reduce to a wildernesse. Also for a woman to miscarrie in childbed. Also to kill, to murder or slay.*
 Disertéole, *that may be made deseri.*
 Diserto, *a deseri, a waste, a heath, a wildernesse.*
 Diserto, *wasted, desolate, made a wildernesse, ruined, made deseri, spoiled.*
 Diserto, *eloquent, well spoken, of good vtterance.*
 Diseruire, *sèruo, sèruito, to vserue, to disobey, to be vnthankfull. Also to deserue.*
 Diserugio, *as Diseruitio.*
 Diseruitio, *a bad seruice, a shrewd turne, an ill office, the part of any bad seruant. Also fit for seruice.*
 Diseruito, *vserved, disobaid, bin vnthankfull. Also deserued.*
 Disestimare, *to disesteeme, to disualue.*
 Disestimacione, *disestimation.*
 Disestimo, *disestimation.*
 Disetare, *to vnshirsh.*
 Disfacènto, *idle, vnbused.*
 Disfaciménto, *a defeasance, an vndoing.*
 Disfagottare, *to vsaggot, to vnrundle.*
 Disfaldare, *to vnrould, to vnrplate.*
 Disfalta, *a default, a defect, a misse.*
 Disfaltare, *to default, to defect, to erre.*
 Disfamare, *to vnrhunger. Also to defame.*
 Disfacione, *defamation.*
 Disfameole, *whose hunger may be quenched.*
 Disfanciullire, *lisco, lito, to vnchilde.*
 Disfangare, *to cleanse from dirt or mire.*
 Disfantare, *to become from a footeman a horsenman. Also to deprive of infantry. Also to vanish out of sight.*
 Disfare, *to vndo, to vnmake, to mar.*
 Disfaretrare, *to vnquier.*
 Disfarinare,

Disfarinàre, to vmeale, to vnsflowre.
 Disfaciàre, to vnsfwaite, to vnbinde.
 Disfatta, an vndoing, an vnmaking.
 Disfattione, as Disfatta.
 Disfatto, vndone, vnmade, spoiled.
 Disfaullàre, to vnsparke.
 Disfaouàre, a disfaouour, a disgrace.
 Disfaouoreuole, vnsfaouorable.
 Disfaouorisco, rito, to disfaouour.
 Distèbbràre, to be rid of an ague.
 Dissecundàre, to make vnsfruitfull.
 Disféltràre, to vnselt.
 Disfèrràre, to vniron, to vnsbooe a horse.
 Disferuoràre, to make vnearrest, to coole.
 Disfiacchire, to vmevry, to vndrop.
 Disfibiàre, to vnbuckle.
 Disficàre, as Staccàre.
 Disfida, a challenge, a defying.
 Disfidanza, a defying, a distrustful.
 Disfidàre, to defie, to challenge.
 Disfiuolire, to vnweaken.
 Disfigiàre, to be brought a bed as a woman, to silly as a mare, to caw as a sheepe.
 Disfigliuolàre, to vnchilde.
 Disfiguràre, to disfigure, to vnshape.
 Disfilàre, as Sfilàre.
 Disfinire, nisco, nito, to define, to expound.
 Disfinitore, a definer, an expounder.
 Disfistolire, lisco, lito, to vnsfistulate.
 Disfocàre, as Sfogàre.
 Disfoderàre, to vnheath.
 Disfogàre, as Sfogàre.
 Disfogliàre, to vnleafe.
 Disfoiàto, as Sfoiàto.
 Distoltàre, to vnthicken, to vnsfogge.
 Disoràto, vnboored, without holes.
 Disorcàre, to vnforke, to vnbange or free from the gallows.
 Dis'orgiàre, as Sfoggiàre.
 Disformaggiàto, to vncheese.
 Disformàre, to disforme, to disfigure.
 Disforme, deformed, misshaped.
 Disformità, deformity, disfiguring.
 Disformàre, to vnsurnace, to vnouen.
 Disformire, nisco, nito, to disfurnish.
 Disfrancàre, to vnfranchise.
 Disfranciosàto, rid of the Frenchpox.
 Disfrangiàre, to vnfringe, to disadorne.
 Disfratàre, to vnfrater, as Sfratàre.
 Disfregiàre, as Sfregiàre.
 Disfrenàre, to vnbridle.
 Disfrondàre, as Sfrondàre.
 Disfumàre, to vnsmoake, to vnsfume.
 Disfuriàre, to disfury, to tame.
 Disgangeràre, as Sgangeràre.
 Disgannàre, as Disingannàre.
 Disgarbugliàre, to free from entanglings.
 Disgegnàre, to vnframe, to disioine.
 Disglàre, to vnfreeze, to thaw.

Disgelo, a thaw, an vnfreezing.
 Disgelosire, sisco, sito, to free from iealousie.
 Disghembo, a thwart, sideline, awry.
 Disghembro, as Disghembo.
 Disghiacciàre, to vnfreeze, to thaw.
 Disghiadàre, to vnfreeze, to thaw.
 Disghirlandàre, to vn Garland.
 Disgigantito, disgianted.
 Disgiogàre, to vnjoke.
 Disgiogere, to disioine, to disunite.
 Disgiotione, a disioining, a disjunction.
 Disgioutio, that may be disioined, disunctiue.
 Disgiouto, disioined, disunited, severed.
 Disgioutura, a disioining.
 Disgiornàre, to vnday, to waxe night.
 Disgiouàre, to disauaile, to hurt.
 Disgiugnere, to disioine, to disunite.
 Disgiutare, to make vneuen, or vnjust.
 Disglobàre, to vnlobe, to make vnround.
 Disgoluppàre, as Sgominàre.
 Disgombàre, as Sgombàre.
 Disgombro, soft, a discombring.
 Disgomentàre, as Sgomentàre.
 Disgomento, soft, as Sgoinento.
 Disgommàre, as Sgommàre.
 Disgonfiàre, to vnswell.
 Disgorgàre, as Sgorgàre.
 Disgouernàre, to misgouerne, to misrule.
 Disgradàre, to degrade.
 Disgradire, disco, dito, not to take in worth.
 Disgrandire, disco, dito, to disgrateen.
 Disgrasàre, to vnfatter, to make leane.
 Disgratia, a disgrace. Also a misfortune.
 Disgratiàre, to disgrace, to scorne.
 Disgratiamente, disgracefully.
 Disgratiato, disgraced, gracelesse, vnhappy.
 Disgratiato, gracelesse, full of disgrace.
 Disgrato, vnacceptable, irksome.
 Disgrauàre, to disagrauate, to vnburden.
 Disgrauidanza, as Sgrauidanza.
 Disgrauidàre, as Sgrauidàre.
 Disgrauio, a disagrauating, a discharge.
 Disgregàre, to scatter, to deuide.
 Disgregatione, a scattering, a disgregation.
 Disgreggiàre, to scatter, to vnbocke.
 Disgreuàre, to lighten, to vnburden.
 Disgrinzàto, smooth, vnwrinkled.
 Disgroppàre, to vnknot, to vnknit.
 Disgrossamento, a refining, a disgrossing.
 Disgrosàre, as Sgrosàre.
 Disguantàre, to vnplow.
 Disguiciàre, to vnshoke, to vnshale.
 Disguistàre, to distaste.
 Disguistèuole, distastefull.
 Disguisto, distaste. Also vnkindnesse.
 Disguistoso, full of distaste, distastefull.
 Dishabitabile, vnhabitable.
 Dishabilità, vnableness, dishabilitie.

Dishabilitàre, to vnable, to disable.
 Dishabitato, dishabited, vnouth.
 Disherbàre, to weed out, to vngrasse.
 Disherbeggiàre, as Disherbàre.
 Disheredàre, to disherite.
 Dishereditàre, to disherite.
 Dishentàre, to disherite.
 Dishonestà, dishonestie, vnonestie.
 Dishonestà, dishonest, vnonest.
 Dishonestàre, to dishonest, to shame.
 Dishonoranza, dishonoring.
 Dishonoràre, to dishonor, to shame.
 Dishonore, dishonor, shame.
 Dishonoreuole, dishonorable.
 Dishorreuole, dishonorable.
 Dishorridire, disco, dito, to vnhorrid.
 Dishorrire, risco, rito, to vnhorrid.
 Dishumanàre, to become inhumane.
 Dishumano, inhumane, cruel.
 Dishumidire, disco, dito, to vnmoisten.
 Dishumile, vn humble, high minded.
 Disi, yea, Dico di si, I say yea.
 Dishumiliàre, to dishumble, to encruell.
 Disiànta, a desiring, a wishing.
 Disiànta, desirous, wishing, desiring.
 Disiàre, to desire, to wish, to long for.
 Disidèràre, as Disiàre, to desire.
 Disidèrio, a desire, a longing for.
 Disidèrolo, desirous, wishing.
 Disidècoràre, to vnpanch, to vnbowell.
 Disidècore, the humbles, plucke, midrise, panch, bowels, entrails, garbils, giblet, or gether or hastlet of any beast.
 Disième, from asunder.
 Di si fatta maniera, in such manner or sort.
 Di si fatta sorte, in such sort or guise.
 Disigillàre, to vnseale, to pull off the seale.
 Disimbarazzàre, to rid, to disimbroile.
 Disimbarcamèto, a disimbarcking.
 Disimbarcàre, to disimbarcke, to vnslip.
 Disimbarcatione, a disimbarcking.
 Disimbofcàre, as Sbofcàre, to disforest.
 Disimbrattàre, as Sbrattàre.
 Disimbriacàre, to become sober againe.
 Disimpacciato, vnbusied, at leisure.
 Disimpaccio, a vacation from businesse.
 Disimparàre, to vnlearn, to forget.
 Disimpegnàre, to vnpaue, to vngeage.
 Disimpèndere, to vnhang.
 Disimpèsto, vnchanged.
 Disimpiastràre, to disimplaster.
 Disimpiastricciàre, idem.
 Disimpicciàre, to vnhang.
 Disinamoràre, to disinamoure.
 Disinàre, to done. Also a dinner.
 Disincantàre, to disincant.
 Disincarcèrè, to disimprison.
 Disincatenàre, to vnchaine.
 Disincaualcàre, to vnhorse, to dismount.
 Disinebbiàre, to vnmiss, to vnfog.
 Disinebriàre, to become sober againe.
 Disingannàre, to vndecave, to clear from any doubt or error.
 Disinoràre,

Disinorare, to dishonor, to shame.
 Disinore, dishonor, shame.
 Disintendere, to misunderstand.
 Disinsegnare, to vnteach.
 Disinteressato, disinterested.
 Disintimare, to reuoke an intimation.
 Disintonare, to vntune, to disagree.
 Disintricare, to disintangle.
 Disintronare, contrary of Intronare.
 Disinuacare, to vsuare, to vnhait.
 Disinuoschiare, to vsuare, to vnhait.
 Disinuitare, to disuote, to vnuie.
 Disinuoilgere, to vntangle, to vnuap.
 Disinuoito, disintangled, disinuoiled.
 Disio, desire, a wish, a longing for.
 Disiosamente, desirously, earnestly.
 Disioso, desirous, longing for.
 Disirabile, desirable, to be desired.
 Disiranza, a desiring, a longing for.
 Disirare, to desire, to wish, to long for.
 Disirato, desirous, longing for.
 Dislacciare, as Slacciare.
 Dislagare, to ebbe or fall as waters doe.
 Dislinguare, isco, ito, to dislinguish.
 Dislattare, to weane from sucking.
 Dislauare, to vnuash.
 Disleale, disloyal, false hearted.
 Disleanza, disloyalty, falshood.
 Dislegare, to vnbind, to vny.
 Dislealtà, disloyalty, falshood.
 Dislegamenti, vnloosings, vnbindings.
 Disleggiare, to flout, to deride, to scoffe.
 Dislendinare, to vn-nit, to vn-louse.
 Dislettare, to vnbed, to vn-couch.
 Disletterato, vnlettered, vnlearned.
 Dislinguare, to vntongue.
 Dislocare, to displace, as Slogare.
 Dislocatione, a dislocation, a displacing.
 Dislodare, to dispraise, to discommend.
 Dislogare, to displace, as Slogare.
 Dislogatione, a dislocation, a displacing.
 Disloggiare, to dislodge, to displace.
 Dislombare, to vnloine, to back-breake.
 Dislongare, as Discoftare, to shorten.
 Dislustrare, to darken, to obscure.
 Dismacchiare, as Smacchiare.
 Dismagagnare, to vn-corrupt.
 Dismagare, to change ones looke or alter countenance. Also to depart far off.
 Dismagliare, as Smagliare.
 Dismagrire, grisco, grito, to vnleane.
 Dismalare, to vsicken, to recouer health.
 Dismandarsi, in Crison it is taken when a horse doth stie and depart out of the ring or compasse where he is ridden.
 Dismandrare, to vnheard, to scatter.
 Dismanicare, to vnleeue, to vnhaist.
 Dismaritare, to vnhusband, to vnmarrie.
 Dismartire, tisco, tito, to become wise from mad.
 Dismembranza, a dismembring.
 Dismembrare, to dismember.

Dismentare, to put out of minde.
 Dismenticanza, forgetfulness.
 Dismenticare, to forget, to put out of minde.
 Dismentichéuole, forgetfull.
 Dismentire, to vnlye. Also to be lye.
 Dismersione, a way going euery where.
 Dismeslamente, poorly, in demisse manner.
 Dismessio, left off, dismissed. Also displaced.
 Dismettere, méto, misi, méfso, to dismisse, to leaue off, to renounce. Also to displace.
 Dismiare, to awaken from sleepe.
 Dismidollare, to vnmarrow, to weaken.
 Dismisciare, to awaken from sleepe.
 Dismissione, a dismission, a dismissing.
 Dismisura, vnmeasureableness, excesse.
 Dismisurare, to goe beyond measure.
 Dismisurato, vnmeasureable.
 Dismogliare, to vnuiue, to vnwed.
 Dismonacare, to vnfrict, to vnmunke. Also to disnunne.
 Dismontare, to dismount, to alight.
 Dismontata, a dismounting, an alighting. Also a fall, a loape, an ouer loape.
 Dismorbare, as Smorbare, to disinfest.
 Dismucchiare, to vnheape.
 Disnamorare, to disnamore.
 Disnanto, vnwarped.
 Disnena, a dinner, or dining time.
 Disnebbiare, to vnmist, to vnfog.
 Disneruare, to vnstunow.
 Disnodare, to vnknat, to vnknit.
 Disnodatione, as Snodatura.
 Disnora, dishonor, shame.
 Disnottare, to vnnight, to waxe day.
 Disnubilare, to vncloud, to cleare vp.
 Disobligare, to disoblige, to free from bonds.
 Disobligo, no bond nor dutie.
 Disobrigare, as Disobligare.
 Disobrigio, as Disobligo.
 Disocupato, vnoccupied, not busied.
 Disolare, to destroy, to desolate, to spoile or lay waste. Also as Dissolare.
 Disolatione, a waste, a desolation, a destruction.
 Disonante, dissonant, disagreeing.
 Disonanza, a dissonance or discord in Musike.
 Disonare, to disaccord, to dissent, to iarre.
 Disonghiare, to vnnaile, to vnhoofe.
 Disonare, to awaken or rid from sleepe.
 Disonniare, as Disonnare.
 Disopèrchio, ouermuch, superfluous.
 Disoperato, vnbusied, idle, not set a worke.
 Disopilare, to open or vnstop, to disobstruct.
 Disopilatione, an vnstopping of the body.

Disopra, above, ouer, aloft.
 Disopra, moreover, besides. Also from above.
 Disopracalcie, as Sopracalcie.
 Disoprapiu, more ouer and besides.
 Disopraua, idem, and as Disopra.
 Disorbare, to vnblinde, to open ones eyes.
 Disorbitante, absurd, irregular, orderlesse.
 Disorbitanza, absurdnesse, irregularitie.
 Disorbo, as if it were halfe blind.
 Disordinamento, a disordering.
 Disordinanza, disorder, confusion.
 Disordinare, to disorder, to confound.
 Disordinatamente, disorderly.
 Disordinatione, a disorder, a confusion.
 Disordine, disorder, confusion, excesse.
 Disornare, to disadorne, to vndight.
 Disorte, in such sort, so that.
 Disorte che, in such sort that, so that.
 Disosare, to vnbone.
 Disostinare, to disobstinate.
 Disotterra, from vnder ground.
 Disottèrre, to vnbury from vnder ground.
 Disotto, vnder, vnderneath, from below.
 Disouèrchio, superfluous, ouer much.
 Dispacciare, to dispatch, to rid.
 Dispaccio, a dispatch or packet in haste.
 Dispaccio, to be dispatched, vendible.
 Dispagliare, to vnstraw, to vncheffe.
 Dispaire, to vnpare, to vn-couple.
 Dispantana, to vnmuude, to vn-mire.
 Disparare, as Sparare.
 Dispareggiare, to disparage.
 Dispareggio, disparagement.
 Disparere, to disapeere, not to secme.
 Disparere, a disopinion, an vnseeing.
 Dispargere, as Dispergere.
 Dispari, vnuen, not match, odde in number.
 Disparire, risco, rito, to vnish out of sight.
 Disparità, odde, disparity, inequality.
 Disparo, vnuen, vn-equal, odde in number.
 Disparte, a dispart, a parte, seuerall.
 Dispartimento, a disparting.
 Dispartire, as Spartire.
 Disparucare, to pull off ones perwig.
 Disparuto, as Sparuto.
 Disparutizza, as Sparutizza.
 Dispathia, as Antipathia.
 Dispathizzare, to disagree in nature.
 Dispatriare, to leaue ones native countrie.
 Dispaurire, as Spaurire.

Dispeçiare, to vnpitch.
 Dispedire, as Spedire.
 Dispeditione, an expedition.
 Dispegnare, to vnpawne, to vngage.
 Dispegnere, as Spègnere.
 Dispegolare, to vnpitch, to vntarre.
 Dispelare, as Spelare.
 Dispèndere, to dispend, to dispen-
 ce with. Also to vnhang.
 Dispèndimèto, as Dispèndio.
 Dispèndio, expences, charges, defray-
 ing.
 Dispèndioso, chargeable, full of ex-
 pences.
 Dispennacchiare, to vnfeather.
 Dispènta, an expence, a defraying, a
 charge. Also a buttry, a pantry, a
 lardery, a store-houfe. Also a distrib-
 uting. Also dispensation or dispen-
 sation with.
 Dispènsagione, a Dispensation or dis-
 pensing with, an Ecclesiastical per-
 mission.
 Dispensare, to dispencc with, to dis-
 pose, to order, to distribute. Also to
 spend, to defray, to discharge, to
 finde one me: and drinke.
 Dispensamèto, a dispensing, a distri-
 buting, a disposing, a spending, &c.
 Dispensatione, as Dispensagione.
 Dispensatore, a dispenser. Also a dis-
 pender.
 Dispensuole, that may be dispenced.
 Dispensierato, carelesse, thought-
 lesse.
 Dispensiere, a spender, a cater, a pur-
 ser, a disburser, a distributor, a stew-
 ard, a treasurer or builer of a house-
 hold.
 Dispèpsia, ill concoction or crudity in
 the stomacke.
 Dispèraggine, desperation.
 Dispèranza, a despairing.
 Dispèrabile, desperable.
 Dispèrèce, to despair.
 Dispèrate, a kinde of waileful songs.
 Dispèratèzza, desperatenesse.
 Dispèratione, desperation.
 Dispèrato, desperate, hopelesse, mad.
 Dispèrdere, pèrdo, pèrri, pèrso, to dis-
 perse. Also to miscary as a woman in
 childebed.
 Dispèrdimèto, a dispersing, a scatter-
 ing. Also a miscarying of a woman
 in childebed.
 Dispèrditura, as Dispèrdimèto.
 Dispèruole, desperable.
 Dispèrgere, spèrgo, spèrri, spèrso, to
 disperse, to scatter. Also to despise, to
 contemne or to set at naught.
 Dispèrgimèto, a dispersing, a scatter-
 ing. Also a despising, a contem-
 ning.
 Dispèrgiuto, dispersed, scattered. Also
 contemned or despised, set at naught.

Dispèrlare, to dispearle, to vnpearle.
 Dispèrloro, by themselves.
 Dispèrolo, full of despair.
 Dispèria, miscaried in childebed.
 Dispèrlamèto, dispersedly.
 Dispèrsè, alone by himselfe.
 Dispèrsione, a dispersion, a scattering.
 Also an abortion or miscarying in
 childebed.
 Dispèruccare, to vnperiwig, to vn-
 haire.
 Dispèta, expence, charge, defraying.
 Dispèto, vnchanged. Also dispended.
 Dispèstire, to vnlicken.
 Dispèstiere, to vnbolt, or vnbarre a
 doore.
 Dispetialgratia, of speciall fauour.
 Dispèttare, to despight, to shew spight.
 Dispèttuole, despightfull.
 Dispètto, despight. Also despised.
 Dispèttolo, despightfull.
 Dispiacèntè, displeasing.
 Dispiacènta, displeasance.
 Dispiacère, to displease, to dislike.
 Dispiacère, a displeasure, a griuance.
 Dispiacèuole, displeasing.
 Dispiacèuolèzza, vnpleasantnesse.
 Dispiacimèto, a displeasing.
 Dispiantare, to vnplame.
 Dispiatato, pittilesse, ruthellessè.
 Dispiccare, to vnhang.
 Dispicèntè, circumspect, aduised.
 Dispicènta, circumspection, aduised-
 nesse.
 Dispidocchiare, to vnlouse.
 Dispiegare, to vnfold, to display.
 Dispietato, pittilesse, ruthellessè, remorse-
 lesse.
 Dispingere, to vntrust.
 Dispirato, expired.
 Dispiròn, a kind of hearb,
 Dispittò, despight, spite.
 Dispittolo, despightfull, spitefull.
 Displicare, to explicate.
 Displacatione, an explication.
 Displacènta, vnpleasantnesse.
 Dispo, a kind of venemous serpent.
 Dispodèstare, to rid of power or office.
 Dispogliare, to strip, to dispoile.
 Dispoltronito, vnwarded.
 Dispoluerare, to vndust.
 Dispoluione, a dispoiling, a stripping.
 Disponèa, a stopping of the lungs hin-
 dring respiration.
 Dispondèto, a double Spondèto of foure
 long syllables.
 Dispondico, one that hardly fetcheth and
 deliuereth his breath.
 Disponèntè, disposing.
 Dispònere, pòngo, pòli, pòsto, to di-
 spose, to distribute, to order, to ap-
 point, to settle. Also to depose from.
 Also to expound.
 Dispònèuole, that may be disposed.
 Disponimèto, a disposing.

Disponitòre, a dispenser, an ordrer.
 Disponiare, to vnwed, to vnbride.
 Dispontare, to disappoint. Also to vn-
 bridge.
 Disporre, as Dispònere.
 Dispositione, a disposition. Also a mind
 or inclination vnto. Also a disposing.
 Disposare, to vnwed, to vnbride.
 Dispositare, to dispose of.
 Dispossare, to deprive of power.
 Dispossedere, to dispossesse, to put out.
 Dispossente, impotent, vnable, weakè.
 Dispostèzza, as Dispositione. Also
 nimblenesse of body.
 Dispostissimo, most apt or disposed.
 Disposto, disposed, ordred, sciled. Also
 affected or enclined vnto. Also depe-
 cid from. Also lusty, gallant, strong,
 sound in health.
 Disprea, as Disponèa.
 Dispregiare, to despise, to contemne.
 Dispregiatissimo, most contemptible.
 Dispregiatore, a despiser, a contem-
 ner.
 Dispregiuole, dispiseable, contempti-
 ble.
 Dispregio, contempt, scorne, despi-
 fall.
 Dispregiolo, full of contempt or scorne.
 Dispretrato, vnprestred.
 Disprezabile, as Dispregiuole.
 Disprezare, as Dispregiare.
 Disprezatore, as Dispregiatore.
 Disprezuole, as Dispregiuole.
 Disprezzo, as Dispregio.
 Disprigionare, to vnprison.
 Disprofitare, to disprofit.
 Disprofituole, vnprofitable.
 Disprofitto, disprofite.
 Disproporzionale, disproportionable.
 Disproporzionalità, disproportion.
 Disproporzionare, to disproportion.
 Disproporzione, a disproportion.
 Disproporzionuole, disproportiona-
 ble.
 Dispropósito, a dispurpose.
 Dispropriare, to disappropriate.
 Disprouare, to disprooue.
 Disprouedère, to vnprouide.
 Disproueduto, vnprouided.
 Disprouisto, vnprouided.
 Dispuerire, rilco, rito, to vnchilde.
 Dispucellare, to disurgine.
 Disputa, a disputation, a debating.
 Disputabile, disputable.
 Disputare, to dispute, to debate.
 Disputante, a disputer, a debater.
 Disputatione, a disputation.
 Disputatore, a disputer, a debater.
 Disputuole, disputable.
 Disquagliato, vnrudded.
 Disquartare, to vnquarter.
 Disquarto, apart, out of the way.
 Disquatrare, to vnquare, to disorder.
 Disquietamèto, a disquieting.

Disquietare, to disquiet, to trouble.
 Disquiete, disquietnesse, trouble.
 Disquieto, vnquiet, turbulent.
 Disquietudine, disquietnesse, trouble.
 Disradicare, to vnroote, to grub out.
 Disredare, to disinherite.
 Disregolare, to disorder, to confound.
 Disreputare, to disrepute, to disesteeme.
 Disreputacione, disreputation.
 Disreputuole, to be disreputed.
 Disroccare, to vnrocke.
 Disruncare, to grub or roote out.
 Disrozare, to vnruide, to vnriade.
 Disrubicare, to vnruise.
 Disruginare, nisco, mito, to vnruist.
 Disfaccare, to emptie out of a sacke, to vnbag.
 Disfaco, a card-teazell, or venus bazon.
 Disfaccare, to vnconsecrate, to vnbalow.
 Disfalaré, to vnfalt.
 Disfada, a kind of venomous Serpent all speckled with white spots.
 Disfaguaglianza, disequalitie, odds.
 Disfalaré, to vnfalt, to make fresh.
 Disfancia, as Disfenteria.
 Disse, he said or spake.
 Dissecabile, that may be dried vp.
 Dissecare, to exsiccate or dry vp.
 Dissecacione, an exsiccatio. n or drying vp.
 Dissecatiuo, that is dry in operation.
 Disfadaré, to remooue from out his due seate or place.
 Disfediare, to free from a sege.
 Disfegnare, &c. as Disfegnare.
 Disfellaré, to vnfallé.
 Disfeminare, to scatter or sow heere and there.
 Disfeminacione, a scattering or sowing heere and there.
 Disfensio, a dissent or varying in opinion.
 Disfenteria, a dangerous fluxe with exco-riation and wringing of the bowels, and some blood comming with it.
 Disfenterico, subiect to the bloody flux.
 Disfentente, dissenting, differing.
 Disfenumento, a dissenting, a disagreeing.
 Disfentione, disfention, contention, strife.
 Disfentiolo, disfentionous, contentious.
 Disfentire, risco, rito, to dissent, to disagreee.
 Disfers, they said, they spake.
 Disfeparabile, separable.
 Disfeparare, to separate, to part asunder.
 Disfeparacione, a separation.
 Disfepelire, lisco, lito, to vnburie.
 Disfepolto, vnburied.
 Disferpento, vnvenomed, vnserpented.
 Disferrare, to vnlocke, to vnshut.
 Disferruente, vnseruceable, vnseruing.
 Disferruire, as Disferruire.

Disferruio, as Disferruio.
 Disferruio, as Disferruio.
 Disferruio, vnseruice, disferuice.
 Disfettare, to vnthirst. Also to vnfilke.
 Disfettacione, an vnthirsting, a quenching of thirst.
 Disfettare, to defect or cut as an Anatomie. Also to displace, to disorder.
 Disfettatore, a defector of an Anatomie.
 Disfettatura, as Disfettacione.
 Disfettibile, that may be defected.
 Disfettione, a defecting, a displacing.
 Disfi, I said, I spake.
 Disfiliare, to striue, to iarre.
 Disfidentia, variance, debate, iarring.
 Disfidio, debate, strife. Also separation.
 Disfiglaré, to vnfeale.
 Disfimgliante, vnresembling.
 Disfimglianza, vnresemblance.
 Disfimgliare, not to resemble.
 Disfimgliare, as Disfimgliare.
 Disfimgliare, vnlike, vnresembling.
 Disfimglino, most vnlike.
 Disfimglissimo, most-most vnlike.
 Disfimglitudine, vnresemblance.
 Disfimglimento, vnlike, in different manner.
 Disfimglare, to dissemble, to disguise.
 Disfimglacione, disfimglacion.
 Disfimglato, a dissembler, a cloker.
 Disfimglante, scattering, washing.
 Disfimglare, to disspare, to waste, to consume.
 Disfimglacione, disspation, washing.
 Disfimglato, a washer, a consumer.
 Disfimglato, vnfauory, wallowish in taste, without salt, by metaphor ignorant and gullish.
 Disfimglato, foulish, gullish, shallow-pated.
 Disfimglato, the Dixit, meaning him that said Dixit dominus domino meo.
 Disfimglato, to straine out of ioint.
 Disfimglacione, a straining out of ioint.
 Disfimglato, strained out of ioint.
 Disfimglato, vnfoiabile, wilde.
 Disfimglato, to vnsole to loose, to seuer, to sunder as the shooe from the sole. Also as Disfimglato.
 Disfimglato, a paine in the bottome of a horses foote proceeding of the pricking of a naile being not well healed or such like accident, which causeth a confluence of euill humours bereauing the horse of his limme.
 Disfimglato, the place in the horses foote pained with Disfimglato. Also vnsoled.
 Disfimglato, vnfoldered.
 Disfimglato, easie to loose or dissolue.
 Disfimglato, a dissolubility.
 Disfimglato, soluo, solué, soluto, to dissolue, to loose, to vnbinde, to vnsoe. Also to desolue, to thaw or melt.
 Disfimglato, dissolutenes, riotousnesse.

Dissolutio, dissolution, or licentiousnesse of life. Also a dissoluing.
 Dissoluto, dissolute, riotous, licentious.
 Dissomigliante, vnresembling.
 Dissomiglianza, vnresemblance.
 Dissomigliare, to differ in likeness.
 Dissonante, dissonant, disagreeing.
 Dissonanza, a dissonance, a disagreeing.
 Dissonare, to disaccord, to dissent.
 Dissonnare, to awake from sleepe.
 Dissono, dissonant, confuse.
 Dissorare, to diuide, to share, to part.
 Dissortani, men of lowest ranke.
 Dissotterare, to fetch from vnderground.
 Dissuglaré, to vnfeale.
 Dissuperbito, vnprouided, made milde.
 Distaccare, as Staccare.
 Distante, distant, farre off.
 Distancia, distance of place.
 Distailare, to vnstable.
 Distare, to be distane or far off.
 Distate, in Sommer, of Sommer.
 Distemperamento, a distemperature.
 Distemperanza, distemperance.
 Distemperare, to distemper.
 Distemperatura, distemperature.
 Distemperare, to distemper.
 Distendare, as Stendare.
 Distendere, tendo, tesi, teso, to extend.
 Distenebrare, to vnderken.
 Distenere, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to detain.
 Distentiuo, extensiuo, far-spreading.
 Distenere, to torment, to torture.
 Disterrare, to digge from vnderground.
 Distefa, an extension, or large spreading.
 Distefamente, at large, extendedly.
 Distelo, extended, displayed, spread abroad.
 Distessere, to vnweane, to rauell out.
 Distettare, to weane from the dug.
 Distettare, to vnroofe a house.
 Distico, a double meeter, two verses containing one matter. Also the hearbe Smilax.
 Disticone, the hearbe Smilax.
 Distillare, to distill, to trill to drop.
 Distillamento, as Distillacione.
 Distillacione, a distillation, a trilling.
 Distillatio, a still, or a distilling house.
 Distilluole, that may be distilled.
 Distimorire, risco, rito, to rid from feare.
 Distinare, to destinate, to allot.
 Distinacione, destination, lot, fate.
 Distinguere, stinguo, stinfi, stinto, to distinguish, to separate, to diuide.
 Distinguibile, that may be distinguished.

Distino, *destiny, lot, fate, chance.*
 Distintamente, *distinctly, severally.*
 Distintione, *a distinction, a separation.*
 Distintissimamente, *most distinctly.*
 Distintiuo, *distinctive.*
 Distinto, *distinguished, distinct.*
 Distirare, *to stretch out, to wrest in length.*
 Distirpare, *to extirp or grub up by the roots.*
 Distirizzare, *to vnstiffen, to vnbenum.*
 Distualare, *to vnboote.*
 Distocciata, *with a foine or a thrust.*
 Distogliere, *tólgo, tólfi, tólto, to remove or withdraw from any purpose or action.*
 Distólto, *remooued, withdrawn or diuerted from any purpose or action.*
 Distonare, *to vtune, to bring out of frame.*
 Distoppare, *to vnstop.*
 Distorcere, *tórco, tórli, tórto, to vnwrist, to vnwrest, to extort, to vnwrist.*
 Distorcimento, *an vnwisting, an vnwresting, an extorting, an vnwristing.*
 Distordire, *as Stordire.*
 Distordimento, *as Stordimento.*
 Distordito, *as Stordito.*
 Distornare, *to turne away from.*
 Distorno, *a backe or from-returning.*
 Distorre, *as Distogliere.*
 Distorsione, *an extorting, an extortion.*
 Distortamente, *crookedly, wrongfully.*
 Distortione, *a turning awry vnaturally.*
 Distorto, *crooked, cranking in and out. Also extorted.*
 Distracciare, *as Stracciare.*
 Distraccio, *as Straccio.*
 Distracciolo, *as Stracciolo.*
 Distrarre, *trággo, trássi, tráto, to distract, to withdraw, to mislead.*
 Distratiare, *as Stratiare.*
 Distratio, *as Stratio.*
 Distrattione, *a distracting, a distraction.*
 Distratto, *distracted, withdrawn, misled.*
 Distregare, *to vnbeuich.*
 Distretta, *a distresse, a distraire, a narrow pinch, a durance, an emprisonment.*
 Distretto, *distressed, distraigned, pinched, in durance, fraite bound, emprisoned.*
 Distretto, *a precinct, a verge, a ciueit, a bound, a limite, a narrow place, a prison, a wapen-take, a hundred of a shire.*
 Distrettuale, *a confiner, a borderer, one that liues and holds lands within the precinct and command of another.*
 Distrettuale, *as Distrettuale.*

Distribuire, *isco, ito, to deale, to distribute.*
 Distributione, *a distribution, a dealing.*
 Distributiuo, *that may be distributed.*
 Distributore, *a distributor, a dealer. Also the master or chiefe gut in any body.*
 Districare, *to vntangle, to disentricate.*
 Districamento, *a disintangling.*
 Distrigare, *&c. as Districare.*
 Distrignere, *as Distringere.*
 Distringato, *vnpointed, vntrussed.*
 Distringere, *stringo, strinsi, strétto, to distraire, to distresse, to pinch, to straiten.*
 Distruccibile, *destroyable.*
 Distruccere, *strúcco, strússi, strúto, to destroy, to waste. Also to thaw or melt.*
 Distruccibile, *destroyable.*
 Distruccimento, *a destroying.*
 Distruccione, *a destruction, a destroying.*
 Distrucciuo, *that may be destroyed.*
 Distruccitore, *a destroyer, a waster.*
 Distrutto, *destroyed, wasted, consumed. Also thawed or melted. Also clarified sewer.*
 Distruttore, *a destroyer, a waster.*
 Distruttrice, *a woman-destroyer.*
 Distuonare, *to vtune.*
 Disturare, *to vnstop, to open.*
 Disturbamento, *a disturbing.*
 Disturbare, *to disturbe, to molest.*
 Disturbatione, *a disturbing.*
 Disturbatore, *a disturber, a molester.*
 Disturbuole, *that may be disturbed.*
 Disturbo, *disturbance, molestation.*
 Di sú, *Di sùlo, above, aloft. Also from above.*
 Di sù, *Di sùlo, say on, speake vp.*
 Di sua bocca, *of or with his owne mouth.*
 Di suadere, *suádo, suási, suálo, to dissuade.*
 Di sua natura, *of his owne nature.*
 Disuantaggiare, *to disadvantage.*
 Disuantaggio, *disadvantage.*
 Disuantaggio, *disadvantageous.*
 Disualutare, *to disualue, to disesteeme.*
 Disualeuole, *vnavailable.*
 Di sua posta, *at his owne will or choise.*
 Disuariare, *to varie and varie againe.*
 Disuario, *a diuersitie or variation.*
 Disuasióne, *a dissuasion.*
 Disuariatamente, *variously, diuersly.*
 Disuasiuo, *dissuasive.*
 Disuasore, *a dissuader.*
 Disuasorio, *dissuading, discouraging.*
 Di sua uóglia, *of his owne will.*
 Disubidiénte, *disobediens.*
 Disubidiénza, *disobedience.*
 Disubidire, *dísco, dito, to disobey.*
 Di subito, *suddainely, on a suddaine.*
 Di sú detto, *above said, or spoken.*

Disucfare, *to disaccustom.*
 Disucfatione, *vnuse, disuse.*
 Disucfatto, *disaccustomed, vnused.*
 Disucgliare, *to awaken from sleepe.*
 Disuegliare, *as Disuegghiare.*
 Disuegliere, *as Suegliere.*
 Disuelamento, *an vnualing.*
 Disuelare, *as Suelare.*
 Disuellere, *as Suellere.*
 Disuelto, *as Suelto.*
 Disuenimento, *as Suenimento.*
 Disuenire, *as Suenire.*
 Disuenrare, *as Suenrare.*
 Disuerinare, *to vnmaiden, to disuiergin.*
 Disuermigliare, *to disuermillion.*
 Disuermucare, *to vnuernish.*
 Disuescouare, *to vnshop.*
 Disuestire, *to vnapparel, to vnclath.*
 Disueto, *vnwont, vnaccustomed.*
 Disuetudinário, *that is vnaccustomed.*
 Disuetudine, *disuse, discustom.*
 Disuezzare, *to disaccustom, to disuse.*
 Disuézzo, *disaccustomed, vnwont.*
 Disuaguaglianza, *inequalitie.*
 Disuagiale, *vnquall, vnuen.*
 Disuagialità, *inequalitie.*
 Disuamamento, *a diuerring, alluring or drawing out of the right way.*
 Disuiare, *to diuert, to mislead, to allure or draw out of the right way.*
 Disuigore, *rísco, rito, to disuigor.*
 Disuillanito, *discloued, disrudded.*
 Disuilluppamento, *a disintangling.*
 Disuilluppare, *to disvnwrap.*
 Disuimare, *to vntrie, to vntangle.*
 Disuinchiare, *to vnwinde, to vnwrist.*
 Disuincolare, *as Disuinchiare.*
 Disuperato, *vnripered, vnuenomed.*
 Disuitticchiare, *to vnwrap, to vnwine.*
 Disuittiare, *to cleanse from any vice, fault or pollution.*
 Di súl, *from vpon thee.*
 Disunare, *to disunite, to sunder.*
 Disunghiare, *to vnuaile, to vnhoofe.*
 Disunimento, *a disuniting.*
 Disunione, *disunion, discord.*
 Disunire, *núisco, nító, to disunite.*
 Disunitiuo, *that doth disunite.*
 Di suo, *his, belonging to him.*
 Di suo capo, *of his owne head or will.*
 Disuogliare, *to vnwill, to vnlist.*
 Disuolere, *to vnwill, to vnlist.*
 Disuolgere, *as Suolgere.*
 Disuolimento, *a deuoluing.*
 Di suono, *by sound or sounding.*
 Disuria, *inflammation of the bladder or hardness to pisse.*
 Disuianza, *disuse, vnwontednesse.*
 Disuolato, *disused, vnwot, disaccustomed.*
 Disualeuole, *not to be used, vnusuall.*
 Disúlo, *a disuse, vnwontednesse.*
 Disutile, *vnprofitable, disprofit.*
 Dita, *fingers, thumbs. Also inches.*
 Ditaglio, *edgling, with the edge of a weapon.*

Ditale, a chimble, a finger stall.
 Ditale, the hearb Fox gloves.
 Ditanto, ffo much.
 Dite, hell or limbo. Also you say.
 Di tē, ffisher. Also thine.
 Dittēlla, the arme holes or arme pits.
 Di tēmpo in tēmpo, from time to time.
 Diterminare, to determine, to resolve.
 Diterminatione, a determination.
 Diterminēuole, determinable.
 Di tēsta, huōmo di tēsta, as Tēstardo.
 Dittēstare, to detest, to abhor.
 Dittēstādo, as Dittēstēuole.
 Dittēstatiōe, detestation.
 Dittēstēuole, detestable, abominable.
 Ditiōe, as Dittitiōe.
 Ditrāmbo, a song in honor of Bacchus.
 Ditrāmbo poeta, a poet singing in praise of Bacchus.
 Dito, a finger, a thumb. Also an inch.
 Dito alāto al grōsso, the finger next the thumb.
 Dit: alāto al picciolo, as Dito annullāre.
 Dito annullāre, the finger next the little one.
 Dito auricolāre, the little finger.
 Dito di mēzzo, the middle finger.
 Dito grōsso, a thumb or great toe.
 Dito mignolo, the little finger.
 Dito minuēllo, the little finger.
 Dito picciolo, the little finger.
 Ditiōis, hauing or making two sounds or two parts in musick.
 Di tōrto, by wrong. Also crooked.
 Ditrāre, as Ditrāre.
 Ditratiōe, detraction, backbiting.
 Ditrattōre, a detracter, a backbiter.
 Di trauēro, a thwart, a stance, sdeling.
 Di trē cōtte, perfect, three times tried.
 Ditrochēo, a double Trochēo verse.
 Di trōppo, ouer much.
 Di trōtto, a trotting pace.
 Dittāmo, dittany, disander, garden-ginger or pepper-wort.
 Dittādro, as Dittāmo.
 Dittāre, as Dettāre, to endite.
 Dittatōre, as enditer. Also a Dictator or chiefe Imperiall commander.
 Dittatūra, a Dictatorship which was the chiefe honor among the Romans.
 Dittēlla, the arme holes or arme pits.
 Dittionārio, a Dictionary of words.
 Ditiōe, a diction, a saying, a mot, a word.
 Dittiorētiōe, a kind of networke or chuecke in masonry or building.
 Ditto, as Dētto.
 Ditiōngo, as Diphōngo.
 Dituāpare, to pollute or defile.
 Di tūta bōtta, with a full blow.
 Di tūto punto, at all points.
 Di tūto cuōre, with all ones heart.
 Diua, a Guddesse. Also diuine, or head-

uenly.
 Diuallāre, to fall or descend downe. Also to flote downe the streame or water.
 Diuallire, lisco, lito, as Diuallāre.
 Diuampāre, to flash or burne in flame.
 Diuantāggi, as Dauantāggio.
 Diuariāre, to vary. Also to contend.
 Diuārio, a variance, a controuersie.
 Diuedere, vėdo, viddi, veduto, or visto, to perceiue, to see. Also to diuide. Also to wind silke or yarne, looke Dāre a diuedere.
 Diuedūta, by fight, by the cie.
 Diuellere, as Suellere.
 Diueltrici tenāgie, plucking tongs.
 Diuenimēto, a becomming.
 Diuenire, as Diuentāre. Also to deriue or come from.
 Diuentāre, to become, to beside, to befall.
 Di vēr, as Diuēro, towards.
 Diuērbio, the first part of a comedy, or a part wherein many persons are busied and doe speake. Also an old saying.
 Di vērno, of or in winter.
 Di vēr, truly, of truth, verily.
 Diuērsamēte, diuersly.
 Diuērsāre, to differ, to be diuers.
 Diuērsificāre, to diuersifie, to vary.
 Diuērsificamēte, differently.
 Diuērsiōe, a diuersing, a turning away.
 Diuērsitā, diuersity, contrariety.
 Diuērsivōco, signifying diuers things.
 Diuēro, towards. Also diuers, different.
 Diuērsōrio, an Inne, an hostery.
 Diuērtēre, as Diuērtire.
 Diuērtiglio, as Diuērticolo.
 Diuērticolo, a side way, a narrow by-lane, a turning lane, a winding or cranckling riuer. Also a crafty slip.
 Diuērtimēto, as Diuērtitā.
 Diuērtire, vērto, vērtil, tito, to diuert, to remoue, or turne away.
 Diuērtitā, diuerting, a remouing.
 Diuērtiua, diuertive or turning away.
 Guerra diuērtiua, diuertive war.
 Diuēssāre, to vex, to grieue.
 Diuēssitā, grieue, vexation.
 Diuēssō, vexed, grieued.
 Diui, Saints, sacred, holy, godly.
 Diuī, thence, from thence.
 Di vicīno, neare, neighboring.
 Diuidāre, to wind silke or reele yarne.
 Diuidatrice, a silke-windresse.
 Diuidēte parlāre, a distinct speech.
 Diuidēzza, a diuidence, a distinction.
 Diuidere, vido, visi, viso, to diuide.
 Diuidia, wearinesse, tediousnesse. Also variance or discord.
 Diuiduāle, diuiduall, separable.
 Diuiduo, separable, aduisible thing.
 Diuietāre, to forbid, to withdraw from.
 Diuēto, a forbidding. Also an ill smell.
 Diuimāre, to rebind a thing bound with twigs.

Diuināre, to deuine, to guesse, to foretell, to presage, to soothsay.
 Diuinatiōe, diuination, guesing, soothsaying.
 Diuinatōre, a deuiner, a foreteller, a soothsaier.
 Diuinatōria arte, the arte of diuination or soothsaying.
 Diuinatrice, a woman deuiner.
 Diuincolamēto, a struggling, a struing. Also Nicchio.
 Diuincolāre, to struggle, to strine. Also as Nicchiāre.
 Diuinitā, Diuinity, Dyety, Godhead.
 Diuineuole, that may be diuined.
 Diuino, diuine, heauenly. Also a professer of diuinity. Also of wine.
 Diuila, a deuise, an inuention, an emprise. Also a livery, a fashion. Also a note. Also deuided, or seuerall.
 Diuifamēte, seuerally, deuisedly.
 Diuifamēto, a deuice or deuising. Also a partition or deuiding. Also a discourse or discoursing. Also a blazoning of armes.
 Diuisare, to deuise, to inuent. Also to deuide or part a sunder. Also to discourse, to talke or confer together. Also to blazon armes. Also to surmise, to thinke, to seeme vnto.
 Diuisāto, partycoloured, party per pale.
 Diuisibile, that may be diuided.
 Diuisiōe, diuision, seperation.
 Diuisissīmo, most seuerally diuided.
 Diuisiūo, that is to be diuided.
 Diuiso, a deuice, an inuention. Also a speech, a discourse. Also a seeming vnto.
 Diuiso, diuided, seperated. Also seemed vnto, or supposed.
 Di viso essere, to seeme vnto or be of opinion.
 Diuisōre, a diuider. Also a deuiser.
 Di visita, of sight, by sight, visible.
 Diuisūra, a diuision, a partition, a gap, a fissure, a cleaft.
 Diuitia, plenty, store, riches.
 Diuitiōlo, plentious, aboundance, rich.
 Di uno in uno, one by one, from one to one.
 Di un subito, on a suddaine, suddainly.
 Diuo, diuine, heauenly, sacred, sainted.
 Diuo, a Saint, a God, a Diety.
 Diuulgāre, to diuulge, to publish.
 Diuulgatiōe, a diuulging, a publication.
 Diuulgatōre, a publisher, a diuulger.
 Di uolo, flying, by flight, at a volly as a Bull.
 Di voluntā, willingly, of freewill.
 Di uolta, by a turne.
 Di vōlta in vōlta, from time, to time, from turne to turne.
 Diuolure, vōluo, vōlū, vōluto, to deuolue,

deuolue, to come or happen from one to another. Also to reuolue or turne backe.
 Diuolutione, a deuoluing, a deuolution.
 Diuoluto, deuolued, or escheated vnto.
 Diu:racità, deuouringnesse, greedinesse.
 Diuorante, deuouring, vorant in armorie.
 Diuorare, to deuoure, to swallow vp.
 Diuoratrice, a deuouresse.
 Diuoratore, a deuourer, a swallower.
 Diuortiare, to diuorce or part a sunder.
 Diuortio, a diuorce, a diuorcement.
 Diuotare, to deuote, or vow vnto.
 Diuotione, deuotion, vowing, religion, a religious affect of minde towards God, by metaphor an earnest loue and reuerence towards our elders and friends.
 Diuoto, deuout; vowed, earnest, religious, religiously affected.
 Diureticale, that prouoketh vrine.
 Diurnale, diurnall, daily, continuall, of or belonging to daies.
 Diurnare, to continue day by day.
 Diurnità, daylinesse, continuance, lastingnesse.
 Diurno, daily, continuing, lasting.
 Diurnare, to continue, to perpetuate.
 Diurnale, perpetuall, continuall, daily.
 Diurnità, & Diurnità.
 Diurno, & Diurno.
 Diuulgare, to diuulge, to publish.
 Diuulgatione, a diuulging, a publishing.
 Diuulgatore, a diuulger, a publisher.
 Diuulsiue, a diuulsiue, an vniuing.
 Di zècca, new from the mint.
 Dixenore, vsed for Dilnore.
 Dò, I que. Also where or whether.
 Doggio, a kind of course sheepe russet cloth, or shepherds garment of homespunne cloth.
 Dogana, as Dogana.
 Doganiere, as Doganiere.
 Dòbba, a kind of dressing of meate.
 Dobbare, as Addobbare.
 Dobbiamo, we owe, ought, must or shall.
 Dobbendo, owing, of Douere.
 Dobbare, as Duppiare, to double.
 Dobbale, double double duckets.
 Dobbre, as Dobbale.
 Doblèta, a kind of stuffe worn in doublets.
 Doblèto, a duoblet, or iacket.
 Dobra, as Dobbale.
 Dobretta, as Doblèta.
 Dobreto, as Doblèto.
 Doccia, a water-pipe vnder the ground.
 Also a damme of a mill. Also a water-spout.
 Docciatùra, a spouting of waters.

Docciare, to spout as water out of a cocke.
 Doccio, a barbers water-pot or spout.
 Doccione, a great spout or water-pipe.
 Docere, to teach, to instruct.
 D. chimo, a foote of fine syllables, a short, two long, a short and a long.
 Doci, b'azing starres like vnto beames or pieces of timber burning.
 Docile, docile, tractable, that will learne.
 Docilità, docilitie, facilitie in learning.
 Docil rare, to make docile or apt to le vne.
 Docleato, a kind of cheese in Dalmatia.
 Documentare, to teach, to instruct.
 Documento, a document, an instruction.
 Dodecaèdro, a figure of starres in heauen.
 Dodecathèa, an hearbe called *Maiorum gentium*, representing the Majesty of the twelue principall Gods and Goddesses.
 Dodecatemòrio, one of the twelue parts of the Zodiacke, the twelfth part of any thing.
 Dòdici, Dòdici, the number of twelue.
 Dodicina, a dozen. Also a grosse or 12. dozen.
 Dòdèga, griefe, torment or vexation of minde.
 Dodicésimo, the twelfth in order.
 Dodiante, of nine inches.
 D drante, a measure of nine inches.
 Doe, vsed for Due, tw. in number.
 Dòga, a long graue robe or gounne. Also a Deale-board, Barrell-boordes, or Pipe-staves. Also a bend in armory. Also a certaine wooden vessell made of D. ale or Barrell-boordes. Also a skarre of a long sore or hurt. Also any garde or border about a garment.
 D gale, pertaining to a Duke, as Ducale.
 Dogana, a Customs-house, a Magazin or Store-house of any towne or City where all Marchandize are brought and vnladen. Also the custome payde for them.
 Doganiere, a Customs-house-keeper. Also a Customer, or receiver of customs and toles.
 D. gare, to gonne, to enrobe. Also to ioyne as barre-burils. Also to marke with some skarre. Also to bend in armory.
 Dogarèssa, a Dutches of Venice or Genoua.
 Dogato, the Dukedome, raigne or place of a Duke of Venice or Genoua.
 D. gatore, a Cooper or barrell-b. ord maker.
 Dòge, a Duke of Venice or Genoua.

Dòghe, barrell-boordes, or bends in armory.
 Dòghe, vsed for a ban-dog or mastiue.
 Doghette, bendlets in armory.
 Dògio, as Dòge.
 Dòghia, as D. lòre.
 Dogliare, as Dolere.
 Doglienza, as Dolere.
 Dòglio, a barrell, a tub, a bruing-fat. Also a iarre or earthen oyle-pot.
 Dogliolo, dolorous, sorrowfull, grievous.
 Dogliùza, any small griefe or dolour.
 Dògna, a decree or determination, a position in learning or opinion. Also a measure of a handfull or foure inches.
 Dogmatista, a dogmatist, a decreer.
 Dogmatizzare, to dogmatize.
 D' ognihora, at all houres or times.
 D' ogniintorno, in euery place about.
 D' ogni parte, on all paris or sides.
 Dòg le, le maniche vòllero essere dogale e poi furono brachèlle.
 Dòh, as Dèh.
 Dohana, as Dogana.
 Dohaniere, as Doganiere.
 Dòla, a carpenters plane.
 Dolabella, a little plainer. Also a little hat-het.
 Dolabro, a kind of mattocke or pickaxe to breake clods of earth.
 Dolare, to plane timber, to polish or smoothe.
 Dolanza, as Dòlo.
 Dolatione, any kind of smoothing or plaining.
 Dolatio, a carpenters or ioiners bench to worke or plane vpon.
 Dolatore, a planer of boards or timber.
 Dolce, sweet, soot, d. licite, toothsome, pleasant in taste or hearing. Also pliable, gentle, tractable, milde, easie yielding, flexible.
 Dolcemèlle, a muscalle instrument called a Dulcimell or Dulcimer. Also honey sweet. Also vsed for a mans pillicocke.
 Dolcetto, somewhat sweet or pleasant.
 Dolcèzza, sweetness, deliciousnesse.
 Dolciare, to sweeten. Also to appease.
 D. ciata, a kind of sweet sauce.
 Dolcibile, that may be sweetned.
 Dolcibusno, as Dolcemèlle.
 Dolcigrò, sweetish, somewhat sweet.
 Dolcime, a kinde of disease in a horse.
 Dolcino, a womans loue or sweet hart.
 Dolciolo, full of sweetness.
 Dolciore, sweetness, pleasantnesse.
 Dolcìre, cisco, cito, as Dolciare.
 Dolcitudinc, sweetness, toothsomnesse.
 Dolciura, as Dolcitudine.
 Dolente, sorrowfull, wailing. Also paining, aking or smarting. Also silly, wretched, wailfull. vsed also for naught, bad, lewde or wicked.
 Dolèndo, a case to be lamented.

Dolénza, as Dolóre.
 Dolére, dólgo, dólfi, dolúto, to ake, to smart, to paine, to griene. Also to waile and be sorrowfull.
 Dolfinio, the hearbe or flower Larkes-beele, Larkes-spurre, Larkes-claw, or Monkes-hood.
 Dólgo, I ake, I griene, I paine, I smart.
 Dolico, a measure of twelve stadij or furlongs, or 1500. paces, or a mile and a halfe.
 Dolicóbi, seafols or kidnic-beanes.
 Dólío, as Dóglío.
 Dóló, deceit, fraude, guile, treachery.
 Doloräre, to griene, to adolorate.
 Dolore, griefe, paine, ache, smart, dolour, anguish, sorrow, teene, vexation.
 Dolorifero, paine or dolour-bringing.
 Doloroso, dolorous, grienous, smartfull, sorrowfull, painefull.
 Dol faménte, guilefully, fraudulently.
 Doloso, guilefull, fraudulent, deceitfull.
 Dólts, as Dolúto.
 D'oltra, from beyond.
 D. lubri, used for temples.
 Dolúto, Looke Dolére, pained.
 Dolzalina, the hearbe Galingale.
 Dolzáina, as Dolcemélie.
 Dolzóre, Dolcézza, sweetnesse.
 Dóma, tamed, quelled, submittid.
 Domábile, that may be tamed.
 Dománda, a demand, a question, a request.
 Domandagione, a demanding, a questioning.
 Domandánte, demanding. Also a demander. Also a challenger. Also a plaintife.
 Domandáre, to demand, to aske, to request. Also to name, to call or bight.
 Domandatóre, a demander, a requester.
 Domándo, as Dománda.
 Domán, Dománe, to morrow.
 Domán da mattina, to morrow morning.
 Domán da nótte, to morrow at night.
 Dománi, to morrow.
 Dománi in ótto, to morrow seuennight.
 Dománi in quindeci, to morrow fortnight.
 Domán l'áltro, to morrow next.
 Domáre, to tame, to quell, to daunte.
 Domafchino, damaske worke.
 Domásko, the stufte called Damaske.
 Domattina, to morrow morning.
 Domatóre, a tamer, a daunter, a queller.
 Domatriäre, as Dogmatizzäre.
 Domatúra, a taming, a danting, a quelling.
 Domencedio, our Lord God.

Doménica, Sunday, the Lords day.
 Doménica d'uliuo, Palm-sunday.
 Domenicále, dominicall, chiefe.
 Domenticánza, forgetfulnesse.
 Domenticare, to forget.
 Domentichéuole, forgetfull.
 Doméntico, forgotten, out of minde.
 Domèntre, whilest, meane while.
 Domèntrechè, whilest that.
 Domèsticábile, that may be tamed or daunted, familiar, homely, to be reclaimed.
 Domèsticánza, familiarity, tames, acquaintance, conversation.
 Domèsticäre, to tame, to reclaime, to make familiar, milde or gentle.
 Domèstichéuole, as Domèsticábile.
 Domèstichézza, as Domèsticánza.
 Domèstico, tame, familiar, domestike, household, gentle, homely, milde, conversant, acquainted, tractable.
 Domèta, an old word for a striiten fellow or goodman-turd, for Méta is an heap of turdes.
 Doméuole, that may be tamed or daunted.
 Domiciliäre, to inhabite in a house.
 Domicilio, an habitation, a dwelling place.
 Domila, the number of two thousand.
 Dominánza, domination, Lordship.
 Domináre, to rule, to dominate, to sway.
 Dominatióne, domination, rule, sway.
 Dominatóre, a ruler, a governour, a Lord.
 Dómine, Sir, Lord. Also an interiection of admiration, as we say, good Lord, or Gods.
 Dómine d. minántio, a Lord that doth all, a dominus fac totum.
 Dóminfallo? good lord, is not this strange? why what a good yeere?
 Dómini, anno dómni, the yeere of our Lord God.
 Domínica, the Lords day, Sunday.
 Domincále, dominicall, chiefe.
 Dominicánti fráti, Friers of Saint Dominikes order.
 Dominicário, a keeper of Sundaies.
 Dominio, dominion, rule, Lordship.
 Dóminse? what a gods name is? what is?
 Domisella, a kind of water-snake.
 Domitá, tamednesse, submission.
 Domitäre, as Domáre, to tame.
 Domitatóre, a tamer, a queller.
 Dómito, tamed, daunted, quelled.
 Dómmi, I giue my selfe.
 Dómo, tamed, daunted, humbled, quelled.
 Dómo, as Duómo, a chiefe Church.
 Dómo pètri, used in mockery for a stone-house or prison.
 Dón, a Don, a Sir, a Lord, a word ab-

bridged of Dónno, it was a title wont to be giuen to counnry priests or Monkes, but now vnto great Princes.
 Donáce, a kinde of water-cane or fen-reed. Also a kind of litle shell-fish.
 Donadello, a croud or kit or litle fiddle. Also a darling, a dilling, a wanton.
 Donagione, as Donatióne.
 Donári, Lasciámo dà parte quésti donári, chè cì è di nuóvo.
 Donaménti, gifts, giuings, presents.
 Donäre, to giue freely, to present.
 Donática, Looke Coróna donática.
 Donatióne, a gift, a donation, a present.
 Donatiuaménte, by way of gift.
 Donatiuo, a gift, a deed of gift.
 Donatóre, a giuer.
 Donatório, he to whom a gift is giuen.
 Dónde, whence, from whence. Also whereupon, or whereby.
 Dónde chè, whereby, whereupon.
 Dóndola, a childes baby. Also a conceit or fancy. Also a dandling. Also a kinde of play with a tossing-ball.
 Dondoläre, to dandle or play the baby.
 Dondoleggiäre, as Dondoläre.
 Dóndolo, a shallow-pate, a silly gull.
 Donnèta, as Domèta.
 Dónna, a woman in generall, and in particular a Lady, a mistress, a wife, a dame. Also a queene at chess.
 Dónna beatrice, Dame Bettrice, but used in mockery for an idle housewife.
 Donnaccia, a filthy foule woman.
 Dónna chè fà le fúfa stórté, a woman that spins crooked spindles, that is, one that maketh her husband cuckold.
 Dónna chè mánda il marito in Cornouágliá scúzabárca, a woman that sendeth her husband into the land of Cornewale without a boat, that is cuckoldeth him.
 Dónna chè si láscia scuóter il pèlliccióné, a woman that wil haue her surred garment well shaken, that is, suffers her petticoate to be lifted vp before.
 Dónna corále, good wife such a one, or as we say what you call her.
 Dónna da béne, a good or honest woman.
 Dónna da cámpi, a field or hedge whore.
 Dónna da mólti, a woman of many.
 Dónna da móltó, a woman of much worth.
 Dónna da partíto, a woman that may be had for money, a mercenary woman.
 Dónna da póco, a woman of small worth.
 Dónna nouèlla, a new married wife.
 Dónna

Dónna Zúcca al vènto, a light-headed, idle-brained, or sand-conceited woman.
 Donnáiò, a wench, one giuen to women.
 Donnaiuolo, a follower of women.
 Donnàre, to goe a wenching, to wench it.
 Donnaria, womanishnesse, womanhood.
 Dónne, women. Also Nunnes or sisters. Also Ladies, mistresses. Also mens beloned mistresses or sweet-harts. Used also for Domine.
 Dónne, I giue thereof, Io ne dò.
 Donneàre, to squire, to vsher, to man, to marshal or direct women. Also to court, to waite, to attend or follow women. Also to play the wanton woman. Also to rule, to sway as a Don.
 Donneggiàre, as Donneàre.
 Donnèscò, womanish, effeminate.
 Donnèto, a society, a crew, or beny of women.
 Donnescamènte, in womanly manner.
 Donnèta, a little woman.
 Donnicèlla, a little pretty woman.
 Donnicciuola, a little silly woman.
 Donnicida, a woman murderer.
 Donnicidio, a womans murder.
 Donnifero, woman-bearing or bringing.
 Donnina, a little pretty fine woman.
 Donnissima, must or wholly women.
 Dónno, a Don, a Sir, a Lord, a commander, as it were Dominus.
 Dónnola, a Weazell.
 Donnolino, a yongue or little Weazell.
 Dónno, a gift, a present, a deede of gift.
 Dónola, a Weazell.
 Donzèlla, a damzell, a maiden, a virgin, a waiting woman. Also a fish called in Latine Alphestus.
 Donzellàre, as Donneàre.
 Donzellèscò, maiden or batcheler like.
 Donzellissima, a most pure virgin.
 Donzèllo a damofell, a batcheler. Also a page, a squire, a custrell, a waiter, a seruing man. Also a clarke, an apprentice or sericant at the law.
 Dòpo, after, since. Also behind.
 Dòpo alquánto, after a while.
 Dòpo al sónno, after sleepe.
 Dòpochè, after that, since that.
 Dòpo cèna, after supper.
 Dòpo desinàre, after dinner or noone.
 Dòpò, after, since. Also behind.
 Dòpò chè, after that, since that.
 Dòpo long' andàre, after long time.
 Dòpo nóna, after or since noone.
 Dòpo non molto, not long or much after.
 Dòpo l'untúme, after meat or feeding.

Dòpo pásto, after meat or feeding. Also after dishes as fruit or banqueting dishes.
 Dòpo pránzo, after dinner or noone.
 Dòpo un non nullà, after a trice.
 Dòppia, a double, a doubling, a foulding. Also the copy or transcript of any writing. Also the lyning of any garment. Also a foile set vnder stones. Also counterfeit precious stones. Also a double double ducket of gold.
 Doppiamènto, a doubling or foulding.
 Doppiare, to double, to couple, to yoaque. Also to copy any writing. Also to line any garment.
 Doppiatúra, a doubling. Also a lining.
 Doppierà, doublenesse, a doubling.
 Doppiere, as Doppione.
 Doppio, as Doppia. Also false, twofold, and ambiguous. Also a tolling for the dead.
 Doppione, a great torch of waxe, which we call a standard or a quarrier. Also a double silke cod. Also a doubling false companion.
 Doppio più, double againe, as much more.
 Doppo, as Dòpo.
 Dóra, Dorónè, a span from the thumb to the litle fingers end. Also a free gift, because a gift is giuen with the hand out.
 Doràre, to gild or couer with gold.
 Dorarie, any gildings or gold-workes.
 Doratòre, a gilder.
 Dorcàde, a wild goate, or Roe-bucke.
 Dorchèò, the name of a Dog, as one would say, kill-buck, hunt-dog. Also quick-sighted or spie all.
 Dorè, a kind of golden colour now much used in Spaine.
 Dòrso, the tide or course of the water.
 Dòri, the hearbe Orchanet or Aikanet.
 Doriàltide, a stone found in a Cocks head, others say in another beastes head.
 Dòrica, one of the foure Greeke tongues that were commonly spoken in Greece. Also a kind of graue soleme musicke. Also a kinde of Architecture called Dorike-worke.
 Doricionè, as Doriènio.
 Dòrico, a soleme or graue Musitian.
 Doriènio, Dogs-grasse or deadly-dwale.
 Dorièniòne, as Doriènio.
 Dòrito, one that plaies graue musicke.
 Doripetròne, the hearbe Lions-paw.
 Dormacchiàre, to slumber, to slug.
 Dormacchiòne, a slumber, a sluggard.
 Dermedàrio, as Dromedàrio.
 Dormènte, sleeping, dormant, couchant.
 Dormèntòro, as Dormitòrio.
 Dormetòrio, as Dormitòrio.
 Dòrmia, a potion to prouoke sleepe.
 Dormiènte, as Dormènte.

Dormicchiòne, a slumber, a sluggard.
 Dormigliàre, to slumber, to slug.
 Dormigliòne, a slumber, a sluggard.
 Dormiolo, drouzie, slumbering, sleepe.
 Dormire, dòrmo, dormito, to sleepe. Also to lye carnally with. Also to dye.
 Dormire della brúna, the first sleeping of silke wormes.
 Dormire della bíanca, the second sleeping of silke wormes.
 Dormire della grássa, the third and last sleeping of silke wormes.
 Dormire sónno, to sleepe a good and full sleepe.
 Dormitàre, to slumber, to sleepe.
 Dormitaciòne, a slumbering, a sleeping.
 Dormitòre, a sleeper, a slumberer.
 Dormitòrio, a dotor or sleeping chamber.
 Dormitúra, a sleeping, a slumbering.
 D'òro, of gold, golden.
 Dorónè, as Dóra.
 Dorónico, the weede pisse in bed or Craie fish, very wholesome for the stomacke.
 Dorrà, he shall grieue or smart.
 Dorrái, thou shalt grieue or smart.
 Dorràno, they shall grieue or smart.
 Dorrèbbe, hee or it should or would grieue.
 Dorrèi, I should or would grieue.
 Dorrèmo, we shall grieue or smart.
 Dorrète, you shall grieue or smart.
 Dorrò, I shall grieue or smart.
 Dòrso, a mans backe. Also the backe or ridge of any thing.
 Dorupàre, as Dirupàre.
 Dòso, the quantitie of a medicine that without danger may be giuen or taken, a Dose.
 Dòscèna, Dòsa, as Dòso.
 Dòsò, the backe of a man or any other creature. Also the backe or ridge of any thing, the lacke of a knife. Also a kind of home-spunne course sheepes-russet cloth. Also a kind of beast in cold countries bearing a rich furre.
 D'òsso, of bone, made of bones.
 Dotàle, of or belonging to a dowrie or womans ioynture.
 Dotàre, to endow, to giue in dowrie.
 Dotàto, endowed, endued, giuen in dowrie.
 Dotaciòne, a dotation, an endowing.
 Dòte, Dòta, an endowment, a dowrie, a ioynture giuen at a marriage. Also a gift.
 Dòti, endowments, gifts.
 Dòtta, doubt, feare, mistrust, suspicion. Also euen now, or at this time.
 Dòtta, learned.
 Dottàza, doubting, suspition, feare.
 Dottàre, to doubt, to feare, to mistrust.
 Dòtti, I giue thee. Also learned.
 Dòtto, learned, wise, clarke-like.
 D'òtto, of eight, consisting of eight.

Dottoraggine, doctorship.
 Dottorare, to take the degree of Doctors.
 Dottoratico, a doctorship.
 Dottorato, doctored. Also a doctorship.
 Dottoratura, a doctorship.
 Dottore, a Doctor, a learned man.
 Dottoreggiare, to act or play the Doctor.
 Dottorello, a silly Clarke, an informer, a pettiefogger, a promoter, a Sir John Lacke Latine.
 Dottorelmo, a doctorship.
 Dottore sottile, a flie, subtle, craftie knave.
 Dottoruzzo, a flie or dunzicall Doctor.
 Dottolo, doubtfull, mistrustfull.
 Dottrina, doctrine, learning, schollership.
 Dottrinabile, disciplinable, to be taught.
 Dottrinale, a booke containing doctrine.
 Dottrinare, to endoctrine, to instruct.
 Doua, as Doga.
 Douana, as Dogana.
 Douaniere, as Doganiere.
 Doue, where, whether, whereas. Also when or if. Also in lieu or stead.
 Doue ché, whereas that, whether that. Also besides that. Also wheresoever.
 Doue che sia, wheresoever it be.
 Doue si sia, wheresoever it be.
 Doue si voglia, wheresoever it will.
 Douere, as Deuere.
 Douero, earnest, good sooth.
 Douerolo, full of dutie and sinceritie.
 Douinare, to guesse, to deuine.
 Douinatario, a reele or rife to wind silke.
 Douinatore, a guesser, a deuiner.
 Douitia, store, plenty, riches.
 Douitiare, to make plenteous or rich.
 Douitioso, rich, plenteous, abundant.
 Douui, I giue you.
 Douunque, in whatesoever place.
 Douutaménte, duely, rightly.
 Douuto, owed, indebted.
 Douuto, due, right, equitie, a dutie.
 Dozzena, a dozen or twelue. Also a fellowship or bording together in some house, as one would say in commons or at liuerie.
 Dozzenale, common, vulgar, not rare, that may be bought by dozens. Also one that borders with others, and liues as it were at liuerie.
 Dozzenalmente, good cheape, by dozens.
 Dozzenante, a commoner or border with others, one that stands at liuerie.
 Dozzenare, to make vp in dozens or twelues. Also to bord or be in commons with others, to stand at liuerie.
 Dozzina, as Dozzena.
 Dozzinale, as Dozzenale.
 Dozzinante, as Dozzenante.
 Dozzinare, as Dozzenare.
 Dozzino, a kind of small coine.
 Draba, an herbe with a tuft like Elder.
 Draconio, as Draconite.

Draconite, a stone taken out of a Dragons head, good against poison.
 Dracopopo, a kind of venomous serpent.
 Dragante, a kind of gum that burneth.
 Dragantèa, as Dragontèa.
 Draghigazzo, the name of a Deuil used by Dante, as much to say, Infection of sinne, or a venomous Dragon.
 Drago, as Dragone.
 Dragomano, an interpreter or trucheman.
 Dragona, barren, fruitlesse, sterill.
 Dragoncella, as Dragontèa.
 Dragoncelli, little Dragons. Also agnells or kernels growing in the throat.
 Dragunculo, a fish called the Sea-dragon. Also as Dragontèa.
 Dragone, a great Dragon or Sea-dragon. Also a certaine starre in heauen.
 Dragoni, olde, crooked or decaying branches of a vine.
 Dragontèa, Taragon, Dragon wart, or Dragon serpentine.
 Dragontio, as Dragontèa. Also a kind of excellent corne or graine in Greece.
 Dramma, a Dram-waight. Also a Greeke coine worth seuen pence sterling. Also a florin of Florence worth ten of their pounds.
 Drammatico poema, a poeme where the auctor speaks not himselfe, but makes others to speake. Also a poeme that shunteth vp many troublesome accidents with a fortunate conclusion.
 Drappamenti, all manner of clothes.
 Drappellare, to waue, to shake or play with flags, banners or streamers. Also to stocke together in companies or bands as soldiers vnto their ensignes or colours.
 Drappello, a little cloth, a little sheet. Also an ensigne or captaines banner. Also a band or company of men, a bevy of women, a crew of good fellows.
 Drappelloni, great streamers or flags.
 Drapperia, Drapery, or streets where cloth is made or sold.
 Drappetto, a little or narrow cloth.
 Drappi, all manner of clothes. Also vestments, apparell or attires.
 Drappiere, a draper, a clothier.
 Drappo, any kind of cloth.
 Drappo d'oro, cloth of gold or tissue.
 Drappo alto, brode cloth.
 Drappo basso, narrow cloth as kerse.
 Drappo di lana, woollen cloth.
 Drappo dilino, linnen cloth.
 Drappo di seta, all maner of wouen silkes.
 Drappo d'oro, cloth of gold or tissue.
 Drénto, in, or within.
 Drepanino, a sea swallow.
 Drésto, a thrush or field fare.
 Driaca, a kind of bird that hath no feet.

Driadi, wood nymphes or Driades.
 Drieto, behind, after.
 Drieto punto, as Diétro punto.
 Driino, a venomous worme or serpent.
 Drilone, a kind of wild Flowre de luce.
 Drincare, to drinke, to quaffe, to riple.
 Drincata, a drinking, a quaffing, a suppling.
 Drincatore, a quaffer, a drinker.
 Drinire, nisco, nito, to cry as a wearrell.
 Drio, as Diétro, behind, or astier.
 Driophano, Oke-ferne.
 Drioptero, Oke-ferne.
 Driociphéro, Misteltoe growing vpon Okes.
 Driotéri, as Driosciphéro.
 Dripide, as Druppe.
 Drita, the right hand. Also the upright beame of any frame, tent, crane or staires.
 Drita, as Dritto.
 Drittamente, directly, forthright, duely.
 Dritti, rights. Also right handed blowes.
 Dritto, right, upright, streight, iust, due. Also a right handed blow or man standing.
 Drittorare, to right, or make straight.
 Drittura, iustnesse, uprightnesse, straightnesse.
 Drizzacini, a bodkin to dresse haire.
 Drizzare, to direct, to erect, to straighten, to raise, to reare, to set or stand upright.
 Drizzata, a rearing, a raising, a directing.
 Drizzatore, a rearer, a director. Also as Calamistiro. Also a glouers sticke to stretch out gloues with. Also a shoemakers piece of wood to stretch a boot or shoe with or knocke his worke vpon.
 Dromedario, a very swift running beast somewhat like a camell, called a Dromedary.
 Dromone, a fish called the Currier or lacquey of the sea. Also a place to run horses in.
 Dropaci, medicines to take away haire or to make one bald.
 Drúdo, a wanton louer, a secret lecher, he that lieth with anothers woman.
 Drúdi, certaine prophets or learned priests of great renoume in France in the times of ignorance.
 Drúpe, or Drúppe, knurs, knobs, snags, or bunches in trees.
 Drúppe oliue, hard, greene or rurple oliues.
 Dù, where. Also whence. Also a kind of serpent.
 Dua, the number two of the feminine.
 Duaggio, as Doaggio.
 Duale, of or consisting of two.
 Duana, as Dogana.
 Duanero, as Doganiere.
 Duare, to couple, to paire, to two fold.
 Duassi,

Duássi, two aces at dice.
 Dubbianza, doubtfulnesse, doubt.
 Dubbiare, to doubt, to suspect.
 Dubbieta, doubt, doubtfulnesse.
 Dubbiuole, doubtful, vncertaine.
 Dubbiézza, doubtfulnesse, doubt.
 Dúbbio, doubt, vncertainty. Also as Dubù.
 Dubbiosaménte, doubtfully, vncertainlie.
 Dubbiosità, doubtfulnesse, vncertainty.
 Dubbiólo, doubtful, vncertaine.
 Dubitante, doubting, vncertaine.
 Dubbitanza, doubtfulnesse, vncertainty.
 Dubbitare, to doubt, to be vncertaine.
 Dubitatione, doubtfulnesse, vncertainty.
 Dubitauaménte, doubtfully.
 Dubitatio, doubtful, to be doubtful.
 Dubituole, doubtful, vncertaine.
 Dubitóló, doubtful, vncertaine.
 Dubù, a monstrous beast in Affrica, like a wolfe, with feet like a man.
 Dúca, a Duke, a Chieftaine, a leader.
 Ducatello, a little or light ducket.
 Ducato, a Dukedome, a dutchy. Also a Ducket.
 Ducati, duckets, crownes. Also Dukedomes.
 Dúce, a chiefe leader, a generall, a captainne.
 Ducea, a Dutchy, a Dukedome.
 Ducéto, two hundred.
 Dúcere, dúco, dúlli, dútto, to lead, to conduct.
 Duchèa, a Dukedome, a Dutchy.
 Ducheggiare, to act or play the Duke.
 Duchélla, a Dutchesse or Dukes wife.
 Ducheuale, Duke like, Duke worthy.
 Dúco, a night owle.
 Dúce, Dúu, Dúo, Dúa, the number two, vsed also for Doue, where.
 Dúce cotanti, twice so many.
 Duellante, as Duellista.
 Duellare, to fight single one to one.
 Duellista, a fighter or combatant singly one to one. Also a man skilfull in combats or in the lawes of them.
 Duello, a single combate or fight betweene two.
 Dúeno, of the number of two.
 Dúe tantí, twice so much or many.
 Dúe uesori, towards night, in the evening.
 Dugencinquanta, two hundredth & fifty.
 Dugencinquantesimo, the two hundredth and fiftie.
 Dugentesimo, the two hundredth.
 Dúghi, night Owles. Also crownes or pelfe in the roguish language.
 Dúu, the number of two. Also tuos.
 Duiliij, two principall officers of the common people in Rome.
 Duini, two deuces at dice.
 Duuua, a way double or going two waies.

Dúlia, the seruice of a bondman or slave or adoration and seruice due to inferior superiours.
 Dulimano, a head attire among the Moors like a round turban.
 Dúmi, brambles, briars, brakes, bushes, firzes, shrubs, thornes.
 Dumila, two thousand.
 Dumoso, thornie, shrubbie, full of brambles, briars, brakes or bushes.
 Dúne, downes or bleake plaines.
 D'un in altro, from one to another.
 D'un in úno, from one to one.
 Dunentre, whilst, whilst that.
 Dúnque, then, an Aduerbe of concluding.
 Dúo, the number two.
 Duo cotanti, twice so many.
 Duódecí, the number twelue.
 Duodécimo, the twelfth in order.
 Duodenario, of or belonging to twelue yeares.
 Duodeno, the gut fastened next to the nether mouth of the ventricle, called the maw or stomacke gut.
 Duodicésimo, the twelfth in order.
 Duóle, it grieueth, paineth or smarteth.
 Duólo, griefe, sorrow, paine, affliction.
 Duómo, a house. Also a chiefe Church, or Cathedrall Church in a citie.
 Duplicanza, a doubling, or two-folding.
 Duplicare, to double or twofold.
 Duplicare con quadrétti, companie in armorie.
 Duplice, double, twofold.
 Duplicita, doublenesse, dissembling.
 Duplo, double, twofold, duple.
 Dúra, as Cornèa, as coming from Duramater. Also the hard ground. Also long stay or lingering. Also sufferance or durance.
 Durabile, durable, lasting.
 Durabilita, lastingnesse, durability.
 Duracino, lasting, during, of continuance. Also such fruits as last long, as our apples deusans and our pearres wardens.
 Duratorce, strong-endure, lasting-strong, the name of a horse. Also the stuffe Perpetuana.
 Dúra máter, the skull or braine pan.
 Duraménte, hardly, with difficultie.
 Durante, during, lasting, continuing.
 Durante uita, during life.
 Duranza, lastingnesse, durance, sufferance.
 Durare, to last, to endure, to continue. Also to harden, to obdurate. Also to suffer, or to abide.
 Durar fatica, to endure labour or paines.
 Durata, a during, a lasting, a lastingnesse, a durance.
 Duratione, a during. Also a hardning.
 Duratiuo, lasting, like to endure.
 Duréle, a kind of hard choke-peares.

Durénge, an ox-pizell or salt eel-skin vsed in gallies to beate slaves with.
 Durénole, lasting, during, durable.
 Dureuolézza, lastingnesse, durance.
 Durézza, hardnesse, ruggednesse.
 Durione, a fruit in Malaca, of that excellency that it exceedeth all other fruites whatsoever in sweetnesse of taste, fashioned like a Cucumber, but somewhat harder, from out whose rinde commeth a kinde of silkie downe like wooll, whose meat is inclosed in little cels as that of Pomegranats, some are of opinion that this was the Apple that Eue tempted Adam to disobedience with, it is so delectable in taste, the leaues of it are so great that one will couer a man.
 Dúro, hard, tough, stony. Also surly, cruell, marble-minded, inexorable.
 Dúro di bócca, a horse with a hard mouth, or hard in the curb-place.
 Dufaritano, the sixth kinde of wilde Mirthe.
 Dufolino, a kind of colour of a herse.
 Durtile, battable, pliable, flexible, gentle, that may be wrought by hand, or that will abide the hammer.
 Duttore, a leader, a conductor.
 Duuua, a way going two waies.
 Duumuirale, pertaining to Duumuiiri.
 Duumuirato, the office of two in equall authority.
 Duumviri, two chiefe officers in Rome ouer prisons as the Sherifes of London bee.

E.

E, As the conjunction Et, and, moreover, besides. Also both or aswell, and euer vsed before words that begin with a consonant.
 E', as Egli, hee, or it. Also they. Also and.
 E', he is, she is, it is.
 E' bisogno, it is needfull.
 E' d'huopo, it is need or necessary.
 E' forza, of force, perseuerance, of necessity.
 E' mestieri, it is needfull or conuenient.
 E' necessario, it is necessary.
 Eale, a beast in India as big as a Rinc-horse with great hornes but loose in his head and tailed like an Elephant.
 E'bano, the blacke wood Ebony or Ebene.
 E'bbe, he or she or it had.
 Ebbrezza, drunkennesse, tipsinesse.
 E'bbro, drunken, tipsie.
 Ebdomadario, of seuen times seauen.
 E'beno,

E'bcno, as E'bano.
 E'bio, a kind of shrub or tree.
 Ebraimō, an Hebrewisme.
 E'briacāre, to be or make drunken.
 E'briachézza, drunkennesse, tipsinesse.
 E'briacaccio, a filthy drunkard.
 E'bríaco, drunken, tipsie.
 E'briāre, to be or make drunke.
 E'briatā, drunkennesse, tipsinesse.
 E'brío, drunken, tipsie.
 E'bro, drunken, tipsie.
 E'bratōno, the hearbe Soothernwood.
 E'bulō, Dwarfelder, Wall or Danewort.
 Eburnō, of Iuorie, or like Iuorie.
 Ecátombo, a sacrifice vsed by the Grecians of a hundred oxen or of the worth of them.
 Eccecatōne, blindness. Also ignorance.
 Ecedēnte, exceeding, excellēg.
 Ecedēnza, an exceeding or surpassing.
 Ecedēre, cēdo, cēssi, cēllo, to exceed, to excell, to surpass, to outgoe.
 Ecedéuole, that may be exceeded.
 Eccēllēte, excellent, notable.
 Eccēllēnza, excellēcie, excellence.
 Eccēllere, cēllo, cēlssi, cēllo, to excell, to surmount, to surpass, to raise high.
 Eccēllitā, as Eccēllitūdine.
 Eccēllitūdine, excelstude, highnesse.
 Eccēllo, excellent, high, aduanced aloft.
 E'ccene? is there any, some or of it.
 E'ccene, there is some, there is of it.
 Eccēntrici, circles enclosing one another, yet not having one common centre.
 Eccēntricitā, the effect of any circles that enclose one another.
 Eccēlsiuo, excessive, immoderate.
 Eccēllo, excess, superfluitie, immoderatenesse. Also a surfeit, a fault, an excess.
 Eccēttābile, that may be excepted.
 Eccēttāre, to except, to saue out.
 Eccēttōne, an exception, an exempting.
 Eccētto, except, sauing, excepted.
 Eccētto chē, except or sauing that.
 Eccēttuāre, to except, to reserue.
 Eccēttuatiōne, an exception.
 Eccheitā, a certaine proprietie or hidden virtue that makes a difference betweene Angels. It is also singularitie or individualitie.
 E'cchio, as E'ccio.
 E'cci, for Cīe, there is, also, is to vs.
 Eccidiāre, to burne, to ruine, to consume, to spoile, to destroy, to slaughter.
 Eccidio, burning, spoile, destruction, ruine, slaughter, hauocke.
 Eccidiolo, full of destruction with fire and sword.
 E'ccio, vipers-beerbe or vipers buglosse, some take it for a kind of tree.
 Ecctāre, to excite, to prouoke, to eg-on.
 Ecctatiōne, exciting, prouocation.

Eccitatio, that prouoketh or exciteth.
 Ecctatōre, an exciter, a prouoker.
 E'cco, behold, loe here, at hand, a note of demonstration, of wonder, or of feare.
 E'ccoci, behold vs, heere we are.
 E'cco che, loe or behold that.
 E'ccomi, behold me, here I am.
 E'ccone, behold some, heere is of it.
 E'ccotene, loe heere is some for thee.
 Ecclētia, a Church, a Temple.
 Ecclēstīco, Ecclesiasticall.
 E'chē, and what? and that.
 Eccheitā introdotta da' Scotisti, as Eccheitā.
 Echenēa, as Echīno.
 Echīno, a fish that is said to haue the power to stay a ship, called a Suckstone, a Scalamprey or a Stay-ship, some take it for the Sea-urchin.
 Echinomētro, a great Sea-urchin.
 Echinophōre, a kind of wilke or winkle.
 E'chio, vipers-grasse.
 Echione, a medicine for sore eyes made of vipers-grasse.
 Echite, a stone named a Viper. Also a kind of strange bird.
 Echitēna, a kind of Clemátide.
 Echo, an echoe, that is an answering or resounding of the voice backe againe.
 Echoānte, echoing or backe resounding.
 Echoāre, to echo or resound backe.
 Ecclēstīco, a man of the Church, a Clergie man, Ecclesiasticall.
 Ecligmata, a kind of electuarie.
 Ecliptico, as Eclittico.
 Eclisāre, to eclips, to obscure, to ouercast. Also to wane or fall.
 Eclissi, an eclips, an obscuring. Also a waning or falling.
 Eclisbile, it: at may be eclipsed.
 Eclittica linēa, the eclipticke line, that is the circumference of the circle wherein the Sunne finisheth his yearely motion, or a line in the middle of the Zodiacke wherein the Sunne keepeth euer his course, by it and therein is measured the length of heauen.
 Eclittico, eclipticke, or pertaining to the eclips.
 E'cloga, as E'gloga.
 Eclogar o, a short breuiarie gathered out of a long worke.
 Emēli, as Emmēli.
 Ecnēide, a kind of fish, as Echīno.
 Ecnēphia, a kind of prodigious storme coming in Sommer with furious flashings, the firmament seeming to open and burne, as happed when the Earle of Essex parted from London to goe for Ireland.
 E'co, as E'cho.
 Ecoānte, as Echoānte.
 Ecoāre, as Echoāre.
 Ecolāda, a kinde of wine that causeth

abhortiuenesse in women.
 Economía, the gouernment of a priuate house or familie, Economic.
 Económico, Economically, pertaining to the gouernment of a priuate house.
 Ecónomo, a house-keeper, a master or steward of a house.
 Econuēto, contrariwise, contrarie to what it was.
 Eculō, a sharpe stake wherein the offender being put, is so tormented and racked, that his bowels are almost crushed out.
 Ecunēmico, vniuersall, generall, pertaining to the whole world.
 E'd, as Et, as E, and moreover, besides. Also both, vsed before Fowels.
 Edāce, eating or greedily deuouring. Also an eater or greedy deuourer.
 Edacitā, insatiable eating or deuouring vp.
 E' dāno, it is a losse, it is pittie.
 Edderēte, as Adherēte.
 Edderēnza, as Adherēnza.
 E'dera, the hearbe Iuie.
 Edēti, a chiefe Magistrate or President of the Councell among the Grecians.
 Edicola, a litle house, a cottage, a shroud, a shelter. Also a litle chappell.
 Edificāre, to edifie, to build, to frame.
 Edificatiōne, edification, edifying.
 Edificatōre, an edifier, a builder, a framer.
 Edificatōria arte, the arte of building.
 Edificheuole, that may be built.
 Edificio, an edifice, a building, a frame.
 Edile, an officer in Rome whose charge was to ouersee the buildings of Temples, a Church-warden or Suruauer. Also an ouerseer of high waies.
 Edilitā, the office of an Edile.
 Edilitio, what belongs to that office.
 E'di mestieri, it is needfull or expedient.
 Editiōne, an edition, a creating, a publishing or setting forth.
 Editāre, to edit, to enact, to decree.
 Editto, an edict, a decree, a statute.
 E'dra, the hearbe Iuie.
 E'dritto, it is right, it is iust.
 Educāre, to instruct, to nurture, to teach, to bring vp, to foster.
 Educatiōne, education, nurture, bringing vp, manners, instruction.
 Educāto, instructed, nurtured.
 Educatōre, an instructor, a nurterer, a fosterer, a teacher.
 Edūlio, food, cates, sustenance or victuals besides bread and drinke.
 E'c, vsed of Dante for E, is.
 E'fa, a measure of liquid things.
 E'fama, the report is.
 E'fē, the letter F. Also vsed for the middle of any thing.
 E'ffabile, that may be spoken or expressed.
 E'fatta,

E' fatta, it is downe, t'is downe.
Ephemera, flies that live but one day called Day-flies. Also a fever or ague during but one day. Also a fish that is borne in the morning and dieth at night.

Effemero, as Ephemero.

Effeminare, to effeminate, or be womanish.

Effeminatézza, effeminatenesse, vice-ness.

Effeminatióne, effeminacy.

Effeminato, effeminate, womanish. Also the name of a starre in heaven.

Effertà, wilde nature, moodiness, fierceness, fellness, cruelty, madnesse.

Efferato, fierce, moody, fell, cruell.

Effero, cruell, moody, raging in a fury.

Efferrere, ferruo, ferruói, ferruuto, to chafe, to rage, to be furious or moody.

Effruescenza, a Iudaine rage, anger, moodiness or fury.

Effettide, or Effettite, a stone found in Corinth that as a looking-glasse will reflect any image, being put in colde water it will presently heat it, being set before the Sunne it will presently set any matter a fire that is able to receive it.

Effettibile, that may be effected.

Effettivamente, effectively, effectually.

Effettivo, effective, effectual.

Effetto, effect or working.

Effettuale, effectual, effective.

Effettuare, to effect, to bring to passe.

Effettuale, effectual, effective.

Efficace, forcible, effectual.

Efficacia, efficacy, force.

Efficacissimamente, most effectually.

Efficacità, efficacy, force.

Efficiente, efficient, bringing to passe.

Efficientemente, efficiently, forcibly.

Efficienza, efficiency, or power to doe.

Effigiatione, an expressing of any thing with life.

Effigiare, to figure, to shape, to draw, to paint, or to carve ones face.

Effigie, a figure, a shape of ones face.

Effimera, as Ephemera.

Effiocare, to be, to grow or make hoarse.

Effluente, out-flowing or gushing.

Effluenza, an out-flowing or gushing.

Effluire, ífco, ito, to gush or flow out.

Effusione, as Effluenza.

Effrenato, unbridled, as Sfronato.

Effundere, fúndo, fúsi, fúso, to scatter, to pour out, to waste riotously, to shed blood, to melt or cast as metals.

Effusione, effusion or shedding of blood, scattering or wastefull spending.

Effuso, effused, shed, scattered, moulten.

E' forza, of force, perforce, of necessity.

Estimémeri, a kind of breaking or fall of a verse.

E'fula, a kind of gardine hearbe.

Efód, a priestly garment used anciently among the Hebrewes ceremonies.

Efóro, was among the Lacedemonians as a Tribune among the Romans.

Egente, needy, lacking, poore.

Egèsta, necessity of all things, need, penury, beggary.

Egèsto, poore, needy, beggerly.

E'gia, a kind of vine or grape.

Egiaculare, to cast forth.

Egiaculatione, a casting forth.

Egida, the female Larch-tree. Also as the latine Diphthera.

Egide, a shield with a Medusa or Gorgons head in it mentioned in Poets.

Egilópa, a kind of bulbous plant or Onion that grows not till a yeare after it is sown. Also a kind of wild oats.

Also the hearbe Beane-trifoly. Also a disease in the eye.

Egiópio, a kinde of very high Oke-tree.

Egipáni, a kind of people like Satyres.

Egipano, a kind of Satyre or monster.

Egipto, darknesse or tribulation.

Egiptila, a kind of blackish stone.

Egitho, a little bird, but a heavy enemy to the Ass.

Egitto, darknesse or tribulation.

Egittiachi giòrni, vnluckie, fatall, blacke or dismal daies.

Eglecópula, doue or pigeon marie.

Egli, speaking of persons, he.

Egli, speaking of things, it.

Egli, both in the beginning and in the midst of a speech or sentence serueth sometimes as an Aduerbe, and that rather for a grace then necessitie, as Egliera in quésto castello una donna uédoua, or else Darátti egli il cuore di toccarla.

Egli è, he, or it is.

Egli douéua essere, belike he or it was.

Egli stesso, himselfe, he himselfe.

Egli uien detto, it is said, men say.

E'gino, they, them.

Egiklopedia, a world or compasse of all learning, or as some construe it, things that are neither altogether vnknown or that become doubtfull.

E'gloga, an Egloge, a title, a choise discourse, a communication. Also an election or choise. Also an abridgement or gathering out of Authors that one hath read.

Eglogare, to write Eglogs.

Eglogario, as Eclogario.

Egocéphalo, a bird called a Dogs-head.

Egocéra, a kind of Femgreek.

Egoletone, an hearbe hurtfull to all cattle.

Ególlo, a kinde of Kite or filthy Purocke.

Egonichone, the hearbe Greimile.

Egophálmo, a precious stone named a Goates-eye.

Egramente, sickely, crazedly.

E'grán tèmpo, it is a long time.

Egredere, grèdo, grèssi, grèllo, to goe forth.

Egrediente, going out or forth.

Egregio, egregious, excellent, surpassing.

Egrestione, a going out or forth.

Egresto, an egress or going forth.

Egresto, gone forth.

Egritudine, sicknesse, maladie.

E'gro, sicke, crazed, ill at ease.

Egrotare, to fall sicke, to sicken.

Egrotó, sicke, ill at ease, crazed.

Eguaglianza, equaling, equalitie.

Eguagliare, to equall, to match.

Eguagnela, a common oath among the common people, as one would say, by the Gospell.

Egualare, to equall, to match.

Eguale, equall, euen, matched.

Egualità, equalitie, euennesse.

Egurgitare, to gorge or cast forth.

Egurgitatione, gorging forth.

Eguia, a kinde of course rough brimstone.

E'h, an interiection of sorrow, of entreating or reproouing, oh, alas, aye me, I pray you.

E'hi, as E'h. Also sic or sic upon.

E'himè, aye me, alas, welaydy.

Ei, as Egli.

E'huópo, it is needfull.

Eidille, small poemes, as Eglogs.

Eiettare, to eieck or cast out.

Eiettica, a sowes wombe cast or slipt together with her pigges.

Eiecttione, an eiection, a casting out.

Eietto, eiected, cast out.

El, the letter L. Also as Ei. Also for Etil, and the.

Elape, a kind of Serpent.

Elaphobólco, Oline-phyllon or Maidens mercury, some take it for wilde Angelica or Gratia dei.

Eláphi, a kind of Cake or Waser.

Elánde, as Alce.

Elargire, gisco, gito, to enlarge.

Elargitore, an enlarger.

Elargitione, an enlargement.

Elásto, past, overworne, ouertired.

Eláta, a kind of Date or Date-tree.

Eláte, a tree the wood and liquor thereof is used in perfumes.

Elatèrio, a medicineable twice drawne from the wilde Cucumber.

Elátia, a kinde of Lead-ore in gold-mines.

Elatino, Buck-wheat or Binde-corne.

Elatiõne, pride, scorne, or disdain in ones countenance.

Elatite, a kind of bloud-stone.

Eláto, scornefull in loakes, swolne with pride,

pride, disdainfull.
 E'lbúccio, a kinde of tree or wood.
 E'lcátáino.
 E'lice, a Holme-tree.
 E'lcia, as E'ice.
 E'lcíario, as Alzaniere.
 Elebrítone, wine of Eleboro.
 Elëboro, an hearbe that purgeth melancholy or madnesse.
 Elëboro bíanco, Ling-wort or Neese-wort.
 Elëboro néro, Beare-foot, Tetter-wort, or tetter-grasse.
 Elebróth, as Elmbróth.
 Eleiánte, an Elephant. Also a fish.
 Elefantáto, become strong or great as an Elephant.
 Elefantésta, a she Elephant.
 Elefantia, Saint Magnus evil, or the Leapry which proceedeth of choler melancholy and steame. Also a disease in horses called the sarcine.
 Elefantina, a kinde of hearbe.
 Elegánte, elegant, cleane, neate, trim, fine, comely, gracious. Also eloquent.
 Elegántia, elegance, neatnesse, finenesse, comelinesse, handsomnesse, eloquence.
 Elëggeie, lëggo, lëssi, lëtto, to elect, to chuse, to cull.
 Elegia, an elegie or mournfull verse. Also a kind of low crooked and winding fen-reede.
 Elegiáco, an elegiacall or mournfull verse.
 Elegiáre, to singe or make elegies in wailefull verse.
 Elegibile, that may be chosen.
 Elegidio, a kind of wailefull verse.
 Elëgo, a writer of elegies.
 Elembroth, a kind of salt used of Alchimiists.
 Elelispáco, as Elelispháco.
 Elelispáco, the hearbe Saugé, Sage or Mergwort.
 Elementále, elementall, of or belonging to the Elements.
 Elementáre, as Elementále.
 Elementáto, composed of Elements.
 Elementário, consisting of beginnings or grounds of any thing.
 Elementi, the ground of any artes or beginnings of all things. Also Elements. Also the skies or firmament.
 Elemento, the beginning of things created, an Element as water, earth, aire and fire.
 Elémi, as Eleoméle.
 Elemófina, as Elimófina, almes.
 Elemofináre, to giue almes.
 Elemofinário, an Almoner, a giuer of almes or of Gods water.
 Elemofiniere, as Elemofinário.
 Eléncó, an argument subtilly reproouing. Also a table or index in a booke

to shew places by letters. Also a pearle like a peare.

Eléno, Dog-grasse or Deadly-dwale which is used to poison arrow-heads.
 Eleoméle, an oyle or gum distilling from some Olive-trees in Syria, used in Physike. Used also for oyle of Lilies.
 Elepódi, as Ellepódi.
 Elephantina, or Ophiúsa, an hearbe.
 Elephántio, a colour used of Painters.
 Elepánto, a kind of sea-lamprey.
 Eléra, the hearbe Iuie.
 Elefcóf, called the Fishes electuary to purge cholier, fleagme and winde.
 Elëtta, a choise, an electing, a culling.
 Elëttonáre, to appoint by election.
 Elëttonário, electiony, that may be chosen.
 Elëttonie, election, choise.
 Elëttoflimo, most meist elected or chosen.
 Elëttoio, electiue, to be chosen.
 Elëttouaménte, by election, voluntarily.
 Elëtto, chosen, elected, culled out.
 Elëtto, an elect or chosen man.
 Elëttoia, an electiue ship.
 Elëttoie, an Elector, a chuser.
 Elëttride, a tree which some say drops Amber.
 Elëtto, Amber whereof beads are made. Also a mixture of gold and silver, the fish part being silver.
 Elëttoario, an electuary, that is, a collection of chise drugges to be taken inward.
 Eleuáre, to eleuate, to raise, to advance, to reare, to lift vp, to beane.
 Eleuatióne, an eleuation, a raising, an advancing a rearing, a bearing, a lifting vp, a preferment.
 Eli, an Hebrew word, that is, My God or else My godhead.
 Eliáco, belonging to the Sunne.
 Elíce, or Helice, a starre, called Calisto or the great beare. Also a barren scarlet oke or Holme-tree. Also he sucketh or draweth forth, or he extracteth and culleth out.
 Elicéto, a groue of Holme-trees.
 Elicere, lico, licéi, lito, to extract, to sucke, to draw or to draine out. Also to allure or draw from.
 Elicio, a surname of Iupiter, that is to say allured.
 Eligmáto, a lohoch to be lickt vp for the lungues, breast and stomacke.
 Eligibile, that may be elected or chosen.
 Elimáre, to file, to smoothe, to polish.
 Elimatióne, a filing, a polishing.
 Elimófina, a word composed of Eli, that is to say God, and Moís, that is to say water, that is to say Almes or water of God to wash sinnes away.
 Elimofináre, to giue almes.

Elimofiniere, an Almoner, a giuer of almes or Gods water.

Elio, a kind of musike or concord.
 Elicrífio, the hearbe Aurelia or gold-floure.
 Eliópia, a kind of Greene stone.
 Eliópole, an engine of war anciently used to batter wals.
 Elisio, a place of pleasure where Poets fame the soules of good men to dwell.
 Elusí háco, as Elelís háco. Also a kind of wilde lentils.
 Elusíare, to boyle or seeth meat.
 Eliséro, elixer or the quintessence of any extraction.
 Eliso, sidd. n. or boyled.
 Elito, Looké Elicere.
 Elitrópia, as Helitrópia.
 Elitrópio, as Helitrópio.
 Ella, see, that woman.
 Ella gli mónta, he begins to be angry or to take pepper in the nose.
 Ella gli cála, he begins to be appeased, his anger goes away.
 Elle, they, these women.
 Elle, the letter L. Also fifty.
 Elleborina, as Epipátide.
 Ellenó, they, those women.
 Elépelo, as Eliópole.
 Eléra, the hearbe Iuie.
 Elli, as Eli, he.
 Ello, he, that man. Also being added to any positive Nonne it makes it little, pretty and fine, as Afinello, Pastorello, and such.
 Elmettáto, hauing an helmet or caske on.
 Elmétto, a little helmet or caske.
 Elmo, a helmet, a caske, a head piece.
 Elógio, a testimony or testification.
 Elói, as Eli.
 Elongáre, to elongé, to distance.
 Elongatióne, elonging, distance.
 Elóngo tēmpo, it is a long time.
 Eloquēte, eloquent, well spoken.
 Eloquēza, eloquence, grace in speech.
 Elóquio, eloquent speech, eloquence.
 Elópe, the fish Sturgeon, but rather another fish not knowne in our Seas.
 Elopecuro, an hearbe.
 Elía, Elíza, a hilt of sword or dagger.
 Elíare, to hilt a sword or dagger.
 Elto, as E'rtto, steepy.
 Eltezza, as Ertézza, steepinesse.
 Elucidáre. Lat.
 Elucidatióne. Lat.
 Eluro, a fish whose eyes increase and wane as the Moone doth.
 Eluiáre, to ouerflow, to deluge.
 Eluionié, an ouerflow of waters about their bankes, a spring-tide.
 Elzáre, to hilt sword or dagger.
 E'zo, a hilt of sword or dagger.
 Emachite, a red blood stone.
 Emancipáre, to enfranchise, to make free,

free, to free out of ward, to endenize.
 Emancipatione, an enfranchising or making of a bondman free.
 Emanite, a blood-stone, having the vertue to stanch blood.
 Emarite, as Emanite.
 Embádi, a kinde of shoes that onely Princes were wont to weare.
 Embauagliare, as Embauigliare.
 Embauigliare, to steale, to filch, to put-loine or hooke out of a window.
 Embauiglione, a she-thiefe, a cunning filcher, a craftie hooker, a pilferer.
 Embléma, an Emblem.
 Emblici, a kind of Mirabolans plums.
 Embolino, a shrub in Asia good against poif. n.
 Embóllo, the argument or first entry into a Comedie.
 Embolismale anno, a yeare that hath a day added vnto it.
 Embolismo, the adding of a day in the yeare.
 Embriacare, to be or make drunke.
 Embriachézza, drunkennesse, tipsinesse.
 Embriaco, drunken, tipsie.
 Embricáre, to cover with rooffe-tiles.
 Embrice, gutter-tiles. Also a house tiling.
 Embrione, the wombe of a woman with childe. Also the childe in it before it haue perfect shape.
 Embriorétto, a crooke or hooke vsed in extremities to draw dead children out of womens wombes.
 Embrocatione, a fomenting of the head with liquor falling vpon it in manner of raine.
 Eménda, amendment, redresse, amends.
 Eméndare, to amend, to redresse, to reforme.
 Eméndatione, amendment, redresse.
 Eméndatore, an amender, a reformer.
 Eméndeuole, that may be amended.
 Emérgere, mérgo, méris, mériso, to swim or come forth of the water. Also to poure forth.
 Emérgimento, as Emérlione.
 Emérlione, an emersion or comming out of the water.
 Emériso, swom or come forth of the water. Also poured forth.
 E' mestieri, it is requisite, it behooueth.
 Emetrén, a stone much esteemed of the Assirians, and vsed of Nigromants.
 Emittere, to emit or send forth.
 E'mfasi, emphasis or expresse signification of that which is intended.
 Emfático, emphaticall, significant.
 Emide, a Tortoise keeping in fresh water.
 Emigranda, as Emigránia.
 Emigrare, to goe or wander forth.
 Emigránia, an ache or paine in halfe the head.

Emigratióne, a going or wandering forth.
 Eminénte, eminent, aloft, in full view, apparent, in sight and on high.
 Eminéza, a kind of lasting grape.
 Eminézza, eminencie, supremacie.
 Emisphérico, halfe sheared or round.
 Emisphéro, as Hemisphéro.
 Emisário, to be sent out. Also a spie or one that is sent out priuily as a skout. Also a poste or messenger euer at hand. Also a promoter, a busie fellow, or pick-thanke.
 Emisfióne, an emissiōn, an outsendiōg.
 Emisfiuo, to be sent out.
 Emisório, any sendiōg forth.
 Emmi for Mi e, it to me, to me is.
 Emméli, Ecméli, a word of arte about musicke, some take it for low silent musicke.
 Emmisí (cordáto), it is out of my minde. I haue forgotten.
 Emoláre, as Emuláre.
 Emolatióne, as Emulatióne.
 Emólia, a proportion or vnion in Musick.
 E'molo, as E'mulo.
 Emolumento, benefit, commoditie or profit gotten by labour and paines.
 Emondatione, a washing away.
 Emoróide, a disease called the Hemorrhoides. Also a kind of venemous Serpent.
 Emoróise, a venemous Serpent.
 Empásma, a composition of diuers sweete powders to take away filth and sweating, and cause itching.
 Empegnáre, as Impegnáre.
 Empégnio, as Impégnio, a parme.
 Empétra, Saxifrage, some take it for Sampeere.
 Emphiséma, a swelling of the guts.
 Emphisma, a swelling of the eye-lids.
 Emphisóide, a violent ague causing inflammation in the mouth.
 Emphiténti béni, goods or lands made better then they were received.
 Emphrássi, obstruction or stopping of the pores.
 E'mpia, wicked, impious, vngodly.
 Empiála febbre, a stegmaticke ague far from the heart hot and cold at once.
 Empiaménte, wickedly, impiously.
 Empiastráre, to plaister, to dawbe. Also to engraffe by inoculation with a scutcheon.
 Empiastratióne, in Physicke it is the applying of any plaister or salve and in an Orchard it is the grassing by inoculation with a scutcheon.
 Empiastracciáre, to bedawbe, to plaister.
 Empiastracciamento, a bedawbing.
 Empiastricciáre, to dawbe, to plaister.
 Empiástro, a plaistering, a dawbing.

Empiegáre, as Impiegáre.
 Empiere, Empiéri, empieísti, empie, empitúo, as Empire.
 Empictà, impietie, vngodlinesse, wickednesse.
 Empicézza, as Empictà.
 E'mpio, wicked, vngodly, impious.
 Empimáchi, such as haue impostumations in their breasts and vnto scene.
 Empiméto, a filling. Also an accomplishment or fulfilling.
 Empire, pisco pito, to fill, to replenish.
 Empiré cielo, the fierie heauen, or christalline skie.
 Empirico, an Empirike, that is a practitioner in Physicke vpon other mens recets, hauing no great skill himselfe.
 Empito, filled, full, replenished.
 Empito, furie, violence, rashnesse, force, a suddaine rage or passion, outrage.
 Empitóio, a filler or a tuuell.
 Empitólo, furious, violent, rash, forcible, suddaine, outrageous, passionate.
 Empitúra, a filling or stuffing full.
 Emplástico, clammye like a plaister.
 Empletione, a building or wall euen and orderly in front but filled vp with-in with rubbish and dirt.
 Emporetica cártá, shop paper or merchant paper.
 Empório, a Mart. Also a Staple-place for merchants, or such a place as Ri-alto is in Venice, or the Royal exchange in London.
 Empugnáre, as Impugnáre.
 Empúfa, a supposed spirit that haunteth such as be vnluckie, changing it selfe into diuers formes.
 Emuláre, to emule, to grudge at, or seeking to excell another man in any thing.
 Emulatióne, emulation, or laudable enuie or grudging.
 Emulátore, as E'mulo.
 Emulgenti uéne, two large veines which springing out of caua rena vnder the ventricule are caried into the raines.
 Emulgere, mulgo, mülfi, mülto, to dilate, publish, or make knowne.
 E'mulo, a competitor, a cariuall, an enuour, a concurrent, a grudger.
 Emungere, to snuffe ones nose.
 Emuntióne, a snuffing or clearing of the nose.
 Emuntórij, kernelly places of the bodie by which principall parts void the superfluities, to wit, vnder the arnes for the heart, vnder the eares for the braine, and the share for the liuer.
 Emuntório, a snuffer. Also the snuffing place of the nose.
 E'n, E'no, E'no, as Sóno, they are, or be.
 E'na, being added to any number it makes the same a Substantiue, as Decéna, halfe a score, Venténa, a score

Centena, one hundred, &c.
 Enai, a fine white stone which being shaken will seeme to haue something moving in it as it were a rotten or adle egge.
 Enante, the grapes of the wilde vine called Lambrusca. Also a kind of faire flower.
 Enantino, oyle or ointment of the flowers of wilde vine. Also a kind of counterfait wine.
 Enargia, euident representing of a thing, euidentia, perspicuitie.
 Enarmónico, an harmonie or concord in Musicke of nine voices or nine strings.
 Encardia, a stone hauing the shape of a heart in it.
 Encē, as Anco ci ē, Also there is.
 Encledato, strong giant-like, as Enceladus was.
 Encegnare, to change or shift anew.
 Enchiridione, a little portable booke, a manuell, as may be caried in ones hand.
 Encolesare, to estrange, to alienate, to sequester.
 Encolpie, windes rising out of the Sea.
 Encomenda, a living giuen or bequeathed in commendum or recommendation.
 Encomiasto, one that praiseth another or singeth that song.
 Encómio, a song of praise or commendation.
 Encrasicoli, fishes called the greater spurlings.
 Encusa, the hearbe Alkanet or Orchanet.
 Endecasílabo, a verse consisting of eleven syllables.
 E'ndego, blew Inde to dye blew with.
 Endeuchia, euertlastingnesse.
 Endeunare, as Indounare.
 E'ndica, an award, a fine or punishment of iustice and law.
 Endicaiuóli, retailers, hucksters.
 Endicáre, to award, to fine or punish by iustice and law.
 E'ndico, blew Inde to dye withall.
 Endiua, the hearbe Endine.
 Eneate, a kind of Greeke wine.
 E' necesse, it behooueth or is necessarie.
 Energia, efficacie, effectual operation.
 Engumēno, lunaticke, or possessed with some euil spirit.
 Enēruare, to enfeeble, to vnswimew.
 Enēruatione, an vnswimewing.
 E'nfasi, as Emfasi.
 Enfático, as Emfático.
 Enfiagione, a swelling or puffing vp.
 Enfiamento, a swelling or puffing vp.
 Enfiare, to swell or puffe vp.
 Enfiatura, a swelling or puffing vp.
 E'nfio, swollen or puffed vp.
 Engultara, a glasse as an eawer to hold

wine in or powre wine out off.
 Engistara, as Enghistara.
 Engonali, a starre called Hercules.
 Enguinaglia, the groine of a mans bodie.
 Enguináia, as Enguinaglia.
 Engúdre, a kind of litle fish.
 Enhemone, a precious salve made of a liquor comming of the Oliue tree.
 Enhidride, a kinde of whitish Serpent that liues in the water, and is euer of the male kind.
 Enhidro, a stone which shaken as an adle egge, seemeth to haue water in it.
 Enigma, as Enimma.
 Enigmare, as Enimmare.
 Enimma, a riddle or doubtfull speech.
 Enimnare, to tell or speake riddles.
 Enimático, enigmaticall, riddle-like.
 Enimmatore, a speaker of riddles.
 Ennagonale, nine angled or cornered.
 E'ne, for Ne ē, is thereof, or is to vs.
 Encephigone, as Enolia.
 Enēruare, as Enēruare.
 Ennia, a notion.
 E'no, as Sono, they are, they be.
 Ennumerabile, numerable.
 Ennumerare, to number, to tell.
 Ennumeratióne, a numbering.
 Enóa, Horse-biale, Scab-wort or Ellicampane.
 E'nola, as Enóa.
 E'nome, the voice or brute is.
 Enontiare, as Annuntiare.
 Enontiatione, as Annuntiatione.
 Enontiatore, as Annuntiatore.
 Enórchi, a stone which being diuided sheweth the shape of a mans genitories.
 Enórme, enormous, hainous, sinfull.
 Enorméza, as Enormita.
 Enormissimo, most hainous.
 Enormità, enormity, wickednesse, iniquity.
 Enthéride, as Enthéra.
 Enthéra, an hearbe which bound about any beasts necke makes him loose his wonted force and fiercenesse.
 Enifóme cartilagine, the breast or heart-blade or mouth of the stomacke.
 E'núto, any yongue grasse or sprigge.
 Entelechia, as Enthelechia.
 E'nte, a real-being.
 Entēnere, used for Intēdere.
 Entemidi, an hearbe that flowreth first on the top.
 Enterióra, as Interióra.
 Enterióre, as Interióre.
 Enterocēla, a rupture or bursting when the gut falleth into the cod.
 Enterocēlico, one that is burst and whose g: is fall into his cods.
 Enthelechia, perfection, or that which moueth it selfe.

Entimella, portava vn capuccio, fatto con vu' entimella.
 Enthuméma, an imperfect syllogisme wanting maior or minor, an argument of two Propositions, antecedent and consequent.
 Enthusiámo, a Poeticall or propheticall fury, a raiishment of senses from a boue.
 Entiméma, as Enthuméma.
 E'ntità, as E'nte, a being, or effect of a being or realty.
 E'ntitatio, that hath Entità.
 Entomone, an hearbe.
 Entrambi, both together.
 Entrante, entring. Also an entrer.
 Entramento, an entring or an entrance.
 Entranza, as Entrata.
 Entrare, to enter or goe in.
 Entrar' in cóllera, to fall into anger.
 Entrar' in máre, to put forth to Sea.
 Entrar' in létto, to goe to bed.
 Entrar nel pecoreccio, for a man to intangle himselfe either in words or deedes, so that he cannot find out the way againe, to sicke in the briers.
 Entrata, an entrance, an entry, an access. Also reuenues, incoms, rents.
 Entratácia, a filthy great comming in.
 Entratúccia, a poore comming in.
 Entrate, reuenues, incoms, commings in, rents.
 Entratúra, an entring or entrance.
 E'ntro, in, within.
 Entromēzare, to intermixe.
 Entromēzato, intermixed. Also a pide horse or of diuers colours.
 Entroui, there in, in there.
 Entusiámo, as Enthusiámo.
 Enudare, to strip naked. Also to expound or lay forth naked.
 Enumerare, to number, to compt.
 Eóí cāmpi, the Easterne fields or shores, taken for the Summe rising.
 Eóí lídi, as Eóí cāmpi.
 Eólica, one of the foure Greeke tongues that were commonly spoken.
 Eólio cānto, a kind of song or musicke.
 Eóne, a kind of tree, the wood whereof is so hard that neither fire nor water can consume it, Poets say that Argos his ship was made of it, it resembleth the Robur or Oke.
 E'pa, the bellie-panch or wombe of any creature.
 E'pácto, the Epact in the Almanake, an addition vnto.
 Epagogia, a figure when like things or arguments are compared together.
 Epanadilósi, a figure when a sentence beginneth and endeth with one word.
 Epanádo, a figure when two things together are afterwards (usually mentioned and spoken off.
 Epanáfora

Epanáfora, a figure when diuers clauses begin with one word.

Epanaléssi, a repetition after a long Parenthesis.

Eparchia, a severall Prouince.

Epárcó, a President of a Prouince.

Epática, the hearbe Liuerwort.

Epático, of or pertaining to the liuer. Also a kind of aloes.

Epático mórbó, a disease of the liuer.

Epátto, as Epácto.

Epauféti, an increase or augmentation.

E peccáti, a rougnesse or scorching in the face or skinne.

Epēthēsi, the putting in of a letter or syllable in the midst of a word.

Ephēbia, striplings age, or the age of fourteene yeeres or there abouts.

Ephēbo, a stripling of the age of fourteene yeeres or there abouts.

Ephēdra, the hearbe Horse-taile or Horsemaine.

Ephēmera fēbbre, an ague of one day.

Ephēlie, a rougnesse or scorching in the face or skinne.

Ephēmere, winde-flies or day-flies, that live but one day.

Ephēmeri, day bookes or registers of single or severall daies.

Ephēmeridi, as Ephēmeri.

Ephēmero, any beast, fish, or stie that liues but one day. Also the hearbe Licorifancy or May-lilies the flowre whereof drunken in wine maketh one very drunke. Also as some say a kind of very strong purge.

Ephēstij, the Gods called lares or Penates, household gods.

Ephēstio, a familiar of the same house or family.

Ephēstite, a stone that as a looking glasse reflecteth any image.

Ephialta, a disease called the night-mare.

Ephódo, as Efódo,

Ephóro, as Efóro.

Epiále fēbbre, a feauer rising of colde fleagme, that is soure and like glasse, wherein at one time heat and cold is felt in euery part of the body.

Epibáde, a kind of barge or ferry-bote.

Epicáte, as Epipátide.

Epicátto, a shrub in Asia good against poison.

Epicáuma, a foule sore in the eies.

Epicēdio, a funerall song, sung before the corpes be buried.

Epicherēma, an argument made in reasoning.

Epicéno, of both kindes, male and female.

Epiciclo, a lesser circle whose centre is in the circumference of a greater, whereby the irregulare motion of some planet is salued.

Epicitarisma, the last part of the inter-

lude, wherein after the auditors had bene wearied musicians slept forth and plaid.

Epicóma, the difference of sores which rseth the eyes.

Epíco, which maketh or is made in heroicall, exámetro or stately verses.

Epicurēo, epicureall, voluptuous, giuen to all pleasures and sensuality.

Epicureggiare, to live an Epicurean, or voluptuous life.

Epicúro, an epicure, a gourmand, a voluptuous or sensuall liuer.

Epídēmia, an vniuersall sicknesse or pestilence.

Epídēmic, the outward thin skin of the body, which being of it selfe insensible doeth as it were spring out of the true and naturall skin.

Epídime, one of the foure thin skins that cover the testicles, thicker then the rest and out most of all.

Epídittico, demonstratiue that pertaineth to praising and dispraising.

Edifanía, the Epiphany or Twelfthid. Also an apparition or manifestation.

Epifóra, a Rheumatike watring or dropping of sore eies.

Epigamia, affinity by marriage.

Epigátrio, all the outward part of the belly that covereth the entrailles from the bulke downe to the priuy member, called also Abdomen.

Epiglióta, a cricke or wrinch in necke or backe.

Epiglóti, as Epiglótti.

Epiglótti, the cover or weasell of the throat, the flap or little tongue that closeth the amplitude of the Larinx and way of the rough artery, least any meate or drinke should slip into the inner capacity thereof, and so fall into the lungs.

Epigonēa, a kinde of muscalle instrument or muske plaid at marriages.

Epigónio, one gotten in a second marriage.

Epigramma, an epigram or superscription.

Epigrammizáre, to write epigrams.

Epigrifo, one that hath a crooked nose.

Epicia, indifferent interpretation or tempering of the rigor of the law according to reason and equity.

Epizzáre, to mitigate the rigor of the law according to reason and equity.

Epilēffico, as Epilēttico.

Epilēffia, the foule euill or falling sicknesse which taketh hold both of sense and minde together.

Epilēttico, subiect or that hath the falling sicknesse or foule euill.

Epilogáre, to epilogue or conclude.

Epilogatióne, a concluding or shutting vp.

Epilogo, an epilogue, a concluding, a final end, or knitting vp of a matter.

Epimáchi, a kind of impostumation in a mans breast.

Epimēdio, a Medler-tree the fruite whereof hath three stones.

Epimēla, a white precious stone hauing a blackish colour ouer it.

Epimenēdio, a kind of Squilla or Scamonian.

Epimēnio, a meane small gift. Also a souldiers monthes pay.

Epimittide, the spot, marke or sker of any sore or tetter. Also any pimple, wheale, or push rising vpon the skin by night. Also a disease in the eies which in Florence is called La Porcellána.

Epimithio, the morall sense of a fable.

Epinicic, verses or songes of triumph after some victory.

Epinitide, as Epinitéridi.

Epinitéridi, bloody fales or night blanes that fall into the eies a nights, running vlcers in the lacrimall place of the eies, a suddaine mist or dimnesse comming ouer the sight.

Epipátide, wild whit Elebore or neese-wort.

Epipetrón, an hearbe neuer bringing flowre.

Epiphania, as Epifanía.

Epiphisi, the Anatomists call it an addition or cogmentation of some bone obtaining a peculiar circumscription, yet not being a true portion of that bone whereto it is committed and annexed, an appendance or annexing.

Epiphonēma, a pleasant ending or shutting vp of a matter: a witty sentence in the end or closing of a thing declared or discussed.

Epiphora, a watring or dropping of the eies by meanes of some defluction or rhume issuing from out them.

Epilocēo, a rupture or bursting when the entrailles or thin skin or sewet compassing the entrailles falleth into the cods.

Epipomfalo, a disease when the caule or sewet wherein the guts are lapped is sueth out of the nauill.

Episcopáto, a Bishopricke.

Episcopio, a Bishops sea or Mansion.

Episcopó, a Bishop, an Espie, an overseer, or fellow helper in Church matters.

Episcufi, as Episcufi.

Epifino, a watrish disease in the eies.

Epifódica fauella, a speech full of pleasant passages.

Epifódio, a part of a fable, an incident all narration. Also a pleasing or delightful digression, as in Homers Iliade the description of the number of the ships. Also a Panegyrike verse sung in praise.

praise of any Emperour or Prince at his first entry into a towne or principality.

Epistálma, a Kings or Princes commission having the charge subscribed.

Epistato, an overseer, a steward, a bailife.

Epistatório, a place or court where matters are heard and debated.

Epístēbe, a kind of hearbe or weed.

Epístili, chapters of pillars with their friezes and architraues.

Epístola, an epistle or letter sent from one friende to another.

Epístolare, to write or send epistles.

Epístómio, a stop in a paire of organs whereby the sound is made high or low.

Epístrite, a kind of precious stone.

Epístrophēo, the foremost ioynt in the necke, wherein it is turned about.

Epístūsi, a figure doubling a word in one sense and having no other word betwenee.

Epítalámio, a song sung at marriages.

Epítaphio, Epítáfio, an epitaph or inscription set vpon a graue or tombe. Also a funeralsong vsed or sung at a tombe or buriall.

Epítáfi, the most busie part of a Comedie.

Epítēma, a kind of moist medicine laid on linnen to keepe any place of the body to coole the blood or liver.

Epítēsi, a counterfeit description to describe a man.

Epítēto, as Epítēto.

Epítēto, an epithete or addition to any Noun for some quality.

Epítimbro, as Epítimbro.

Epítimia, lust or concupiscence of the flesh.

Epítimbro, Dodder growing vpon the hearbe Tythimale, it beareth a flower like Time, and is vsed to purge melancholy.

Epítimia, as Epítēma.

Epítimalo, as Epítimbro.

Epítimio, as Epítimbro.

Epítome, an epitomy, an abreniary, an abridgement.

Epítomizzare, to epitomize, to abridge.

Epítirágij, wormes that deuoure vines.

Epítirito, a foote of a verse consisting of foure sílables, wherof one doth alwaies differ from the other three. Also a proportion containing some number and one third part more thereof.

Epítrocáfmo, a figure whereby we doe speedily run ouer many different things, and so a maze and trouble our aduersaries.

Epítrope, a figure when as we seeme to permit one to doe what he will and yet thinke nothing lesse, it is also vsed for

a procuracion or wardeship.

E'piú anni, it is many yeeres.

E'póca, a with holding of ones assent.

E'póco, it is little, it is a little while.

Epóde, or Láto, a kind of flat fish.

Epódo, verses wherof the first is euer longer then the second.

Epópēia, a verse or songe containing things both of God and man.

Eptálogo, a dialogue or speech betwenee five persons.

Epúle, flesh growing superfluously about the gumes of the teeth.

Epuléia, an hearbe.

Epúlie, meat, foode, victualls, or whatsoever else is mans meat.

Epulónē, an Epicure, a glutton, a gourmand, a smell-feast, a tall-trencherman.

Epulonizzare, to glut and feast or spend in gourmandizing.

Equabilità, euennesse, equability. Also meeknesse, mildnesse, or gentlenesse.

Equalare, to equall, to euen, to match.

Equale, equall, euen, match.

Equalità, equality, euennesse.

Equanimità, mildnesse, patience of mind.

Equánimo, mild, meeke, patient of mind.

Equánte, as Equatore.

Equare, to equal or make euen.

Equatione, an equality, an euennesse.

Equatore, a circle in heauen to which when the Sun commeth the day and night are euen of one length.

Equatúra, an equalling, a making euen.

Equéstre, a knight or horseman, or belonging to them or of their profession.

Equángolo, an euen or equall angle.

Equicéro, a beast engendred betwene a horse and a hind, or a stag and a mare.

Equícolo, a little horse or nag.

Equidistánte, equally distant.

Equidistáncia, equall distance.

Equidistáre, to be or make equally distant.

Equiditá, equity, iustnesse.

Equífero, horse bearing or bringing.

Equilátero, having euen or equall sides.

Equile, a stable for horses.

Equilibráre, to waigh equally.

Equilibrio, equality in waight.

Equinottiale, the equinoctiall when daies and nights are equally euen.

Equinóttio, as Equinottiale.

Equipággio, equipage, dighting or setting forth of man, horse, or ships.

Equiparabile, equally comparable.

Equiparáre, to compare equally.

Equiparatione, an equall comparison.

Equiparare, as Equiparare.

Equiparántia, equall comparison.

Equipolláre, to be equally mighty or sufficient.

Equipollente, equally mighty or suffi-

cient.

Equifēli, the weed Horse-tails or horse-maine.

Equifēto, as Ephēdra.

Equifóno, an equall or tunable sounding.

Equifímio, most equall, euen or iust.

Equifitímio, most choise or exquisite.

Equità, equity, iustnesse, uprightnesse.

Equivalēte, equivalent, worth as much.

Equivalēza, a like valuation.

Equivalere, to value or be worth alike.

Equiuocále, equiuocall, of diuers significacions, double meaning.

Equiuocamēte, equiuocally, doubtfully in meaning.

Equiuocare, to equiuocate, to reduce words to diuers significacions.

Equiuocatione, equiuocation, a doubtful meaning or significacion.

Equiuoco, as Equiuocále.

Equiuolēte, equally willing.

Equiuolēza, equall will or consent.

E'ra, I, he, she, or it was. Also was or had with Itato ioined vnto it. Also a weed called Rye or Darnell.

Eradicáre, to root or grub vp or out.

Eradicatione, a rooting out.

Eranthemónē, the hearbe Camomile.

Erátio, as Errátio.

Eráto, one of the nine muses, as much to say, Inuenters of sillables.

E'ra, as Hérba in all parts.

E'rbolána, as Hérbaio, an hearbe man.

Eréda, an heire or inheritor.

Ereditággio, heritage, inheritance.

Eremita, an hermit or solitary man.

Eremitággio, an hermitage or solitariennesse.

Eremitico, solitary, hermit-like.

Eremitório, as Eremitággio.

Erémo, an hermitage, a solitariennesse.

Eréolo, a waight of two graines. Also a coine among the Athenians worth about a penny sterling.

Ereggere, to erect or raise, or reare vp.

Erétria, a kind of chalkie earth or Ceruse. Also an ash colour white that painters vse.

Eretráre, as E'rgere, to erect.

Eretrione, erections, or raising, a rearing.

Eretrto, erected, raised vp, reared.

E'rgere, Ergo, Erí, Erto, to erect, to reare, to aduance, to raise, to set or stand vp.

E'rgáta, as A'rgano, a crane, a capstane, a wind beame, a draw beame.

Erice, ling or heath brash.

Ericò mēle, heath or ling hony.

Ericétto, a heath or heathy desert.

Erico, an engine of iron worke full of sharpe spikes or nailes.

Eriçónico, the name of a signe or star
in heauen.
Eridano, the name of a signe in heauen.
Eriçilla, litigious or strife bringing. Also
greedinesse, auarice or couetise.
Erigerone, the hearbe Groundswell.
Erigibile, that may be erected.
Erigerer, as Ergerer.
Erigonèio, a star called in latin Cani.
Erige, Erigne, as Eringio.
Erincone, an hearbe or kind of pulse.
Eringio, sea holly, sea holme, or sea huluer,
or Eringo roots.
Erinni, the furies of hell.
Erino, the fruit of the wild fig tree which
newer cometh to ripenesse. Also a
medicane vsed to stop bleeding, to pro-
voke sneezing, to cause child birth, and
to purge the braine.
Eriophorone, a kind of shrub that bea-
reth wooll.
Eriperer, ripo, ripèi, ripùto, to take
away, to plucke out, or snatch from by
force and violence.
Eripile, a kind of faulton.
Eriphia, an hearbe in whose stem is euer a
flie humming.
Erisimo, wild mustard seed.
Erisino, a kind of graine or corne in
Greece.
Erisipila, an inflamed vlcèr, an inflama-
tion or swelling full of heat and red-
nesse. Some call it Saint Anthonies
fire.
Erisicètro, a kind of thorne or briar, as
Aspàlato.
Erisine, arches or bowing pillars, buttres-
ses, shore posts, or props to hold vp.
Erisomone, an hearbe, or kind of pulse.
Erisithale, as Erithale.
Eristale, a stone which as one houlds it
seemeth to wax red.
Eritaco, a bird so solitary that there are
newer two scene together. Some haue
taken it for the Robin red brist.
Erihace, the spring dew, or sea dew,
whereof bees feede whilst they worke
their hony proceeding of trees in man-
ner of gum.
Erihale, Sengreene, Housleleeke.
Erihino, as Eritino.
Erihrino, as Eritino.
Erihrèa, a kind of red wooll that sheepe
beare in Asia.
Erihricone, as Satirione.
Erihrococco, the red Ragwort.
Erihrodano, Madder that Dyers vse.
Erihronè, as Doricione, a poison.
Erihrotaine, the hearbe Woodroofe or
Madder. Also as Eritaco.
Eritino, a Sea-fish called a Rochet wher-
of there is no male.
Eritrano, the red Iuic.
Eritride, one of the foure thin skins
that couer the testicles next to the

innermost.
Ermellini, Apricots. Also Ermelins.
E'rmo, a solitude or hermitage.
E'rmo, vnouth, solitarie, vnhabited.
E'rnia uentosa, a disease in a Hawkes
gorge.
E'rnuoni, the kidneis of any creature.
E'ròmpere, to breake or burst forth.
E'rmpimèto, a breaking or bursting
out.
Erotilo, a kind of precious stone.
E'rpète, a kind of Saint Anthonies fire,
which some call the shingles, the wild-
fire or running worme.
E'rpicare, to harrow or grub the ground.
Also to weede out with hookes. Also
to catch in any snare or net, to ensnare,
to entrameli.
E'rpicatòio, any dragging net.
E'rpice, a harrow to breake clods of
earth. Also a grubbing iron. Also a
weeding hookè. Also a kind of weede
or thistle. Also vsed for a mans priuy
member.
E'r'abondo, wandring, vagabond, gad-
ding, roaming, straying, roauning, er-
ring.
E'r'rante, as E'r'abondo, erring.
E'r'ranza, as E'r'ròre, an erring.
E'r'rare, to erre, to misse, to faile, to tres-
passe. Also to wander, to roaue, to gad,
or stray heere and there.
E'r'rario, a Princes treasure or Exche-
quer, a common treasure of a Domi-
nion or Cittie. Also an Auditor or
Clerke of the Exchequer, or a keeper of
bookes of accompts.
E'r'atico, as E'r'abondo.
E'r'rata, vsed anciently for Rata.
E'r'règèrè, to erect, or raise, or reare vp.
E'r'rètionè, erection or raising vp.
E'r'rètto, erected or raised vp, reared.
E'r'ri, vsed for Giòrni, daies.
E'r'rine, short tents to be put into the nose
to cure sores, or to draw humors, or to
cause sneezing.
E'r'ro, vsed for Fèro. Also E'r'ròre.
E'r'ròncò, rring, ignorant, wilde-wan-
dring, shallow-witted, gadding mad.
E'r'ròncamènte, erroneously.
E'r'ronia, as Ironia.
E'r'rónico, as Irónico.
E'r'ròmpere, as Irròmpere.
E'r'ròmpimèto, a violent forth-brea-
king.
E'r'ròre, an error, a fault, a missing.
E'r'ròruccio, a small error.
E'r'ruttare, to cast forth with violence.
Also to belch forth.
E'r'ruttione, an eruption, a violent out-
bursting or breaking forth, a belching.
E'r'fle, as E'rpice. Also be corrected.
E'r'ta, the vpright beame of any frame,
tent, crane, flaires or other engine.
Also sleepe, vpright, high, craggie.

Also a sleepe, a craggie place, an vpright
ascens, a high watch-towre. Also
so subtilè, wise, watchfull, crassie,
quick-sighted, looke Stare al' E'r'ta.
E'r'tare, to make sleepe.
E'r'tèzza, steepnesse, cragginesse, height
of hills, hilly ruggednesse.
E'r'to, as E'r'ta. Also erected, reared, rai-
sed, set, or stood vp.
E'r'tura, as E'r'tèzza.
E'r'ubescèntza, bashfulnesse or blushing-
shame, but most commonly referred to
some act of being ashamed.
E'r'ubescere, to blush and be ashamed.
E'r'uche, the wormes called cankers or pal-
mers. Also the hearbe Rocket. Also
stalkes or stems of Colew.ris.
E'r'udire, disce, dito, to teach, to instruct,
to informe, to nurture, to bring vp.
E'r'uditionè, erudition, teaching, instru-
ction, nurture, bringing vp, educa-
tion. Yet I finde this word vsed by
Machiauell in another sense towards
the end of the last Chapter of the se-
cond booke of his Decades vpon Liuitè,
confer it as thou please, bee vsed: it
thus, r'estaua il campo per tutto dè-
bole a potèrè resistere ad una eru-
ditiòne che quèlli di dèntro hauèf-
sino fatta, some thinke it should bee
eruttione.
E'r'udito, taught, instructed, nurtured,
educated.
E'r'udimèti, first instructions.
E'r'ula campana, an hearbe.
E'r'usca, bran. Also bread or any thing
made of bran.
E'r'uttare, to belch out.
E'r'utto, belched. Also a belching.
E'r's, or E'r'fle, the letter, S.
E'facòlito, a stone that hath a circle in it
wherein threescore seuerall colours may
distinctly be perceued, and as they say
hath as many vertues as colours.
E'facòntalito, as E'facòlito.
E'facòrdo, an instrument of sixe stringes.
E'facònale, sixe-cornered, sixe-angled.
E'falare, to exhale, to vent out, to eua-
porate.
E'falatiòne, exhalation, euaporation.
E'falatiòio, a venting or breathing hole.
E'falone, a little bird but a great enemy
to the Raven.
E'faltare, to exalt, to aduance, to raise.
E'faltatiòne, exaltation, aduancement.
E'faltatòre, an aduancer, an exalter.
E'faminare, as E'ffaminare.
E'faminatiòne, as E'ffaminatiòne.
E'fancimata, a kinde of disease in the
head.
E'sangue, bloodlesse, liuellesse, wan, dead.
E'sanimare, to deprive of soule or life.
E'sanimatiòne, a deprivation of soule or
life.
E'sarcato, a dignitie of a Magistrate here-
tofore

before used in *Ravenna*.
Esarco, a Supreme Magistrate or Judge instituted by another.
Esasperare, to exasperate, to aggravate.
Esasperatione, exasperation.
Esattamente, exactly.
Esattione, exactnesse, perfectnesse.
Esatto, exact, perfect, exquisite.
Esattore, an exactor or receiver of moneys, of taxes, of fines, or subsidies.
Esautibile, that may be drawn dry.
Esaudibile, as **Esaudire**.
Esaudire, as **Esaudire**.
Esauditione, as **Esauditione**.
Esauditore, as **Esauditore**.
Esautire, to exhaust or draw dry.
Esautito, exhausted, soaked or drawn dry.
Esborfamento, a disburfing.
Esborsare, to disburse or lay out.
Esborsatione, a disburfing.
Esborsone, a fish called in Latin *Phoxinus*, some take it for the Menow-fish.
Esca, a baite, a food. Also fewell or touchwood. Also tinder to light fire with. Also primepowder. Also of **Vfcire**, let him goe out.
Escalfare, to heate, or chafe.
Escalfatorio, heating or chafing.
Escandescenza, a boiling of the blood, a suddaine heate of anger, soone raised, soone laid. Also rage, anger, or pepper in the nose.
Escane che uoglia, come of it what will.
Escara, a baying place. Also a Lardry or place to keepe meate in. Also a mousetrap.
Escara, a core or lump of mortified flesh festich out of any sore or fistula.
Escarre, to baite, to angle for fish, to allure.
Escarra, a kind of vine or grape.
Escarro, a fish which chaweth his meate.
Escaro, as **Escarra**.
Escarre, to dig or grub up, to hollow.
Eschinome, an herbe which if one approach his hand vnto it, will as it were for shame, draw in her leanes and close them up.
Eschio, as **Esculo**.
Escidere, **cido**, **cisi**, **ciso**, to fall out or away, to slip out of memorie, to scape from.
Escina, a bird that once a yeare changeth both voice and colour.
Escire, as **Vfcire**.
Escita, as **Vfcita**.
Ecludere, **cludo**, **clusi**, **cluso**, to exclude, to shut out, to exempt, to except.
Eclusione, an exclusion or shutting out.
Eclusiuo, that may be excluded.
Eclusio, excluded, shut out, exempted.
Escogitable, that may be thought.
Escogitare, to thinke or imagine.
Escogitatione, excogitation, surmising.

Eskomunica, an excommunication.
Eskomunicare, to excommunicate.
Eskomunicazione, excommunication.
Escoriare, to gall or fret off the skin till it be raw, to excoriate.
Escoriatione, excoriation, the skin being galled off and made raw.
Escremetale, excrementall.
Escremetare, to void excrements.
Escremento, an excrement.
Escrescenza, an excrescence, an outswelling, an vnnaturall ouergrowing outward.
Escrescere, to swell or grow out.
Escrilogia, Lat.
Escubiare, to watch or keepe sentinell.
Escubie, a watch or sentinell in warre.
Escuccione, a scutcheon in armorie.
Escubre, as **Escubie**.
Esculo, a tree like an Oke consecrated to *Iupiter*, it beareth leanes and mast bigger than any Oke or Robur.
Escuriale, a place from out the Court, or one liuing out of the Court.
Escuriare, to hunger, to gnaw for hunger.
Escusa, an excuse.
Escusare, to excuse.
Escusatione, an excusing.
Escusuale, excusable.
Esidia, a confection against poison or diseases of the braine.
Esdra, as **Esidia**.
Esecrabile, as **Esecrabile**.
Esecrare, as **Esecrare**.
Esecratione, as **Esecratione**.
E se non che, and but that, were it not.
Esempio, as **Esempio**.
Esemplare, as **Esemplare**.
Esentare, to exempt, to free, to quit.
Esente, exempted, freed, quit.
Esercitio, as **Esercitio**.
Esercitatio, belonging to an armie.
Esercere, as **Esercitare**.
Esercito, an armie or hoste of men.
Eseredare, to disinherite.
Eserdatione, a disinheriting.
Eserite, a kind of whitish stone.
Esgorgitare, to cast or gorge forth.
Esgorgitatione, a casting or gorging.
Esgridare, to cry out, to exclaime.
Eshulare, as **Eshularare**.
Eshularare, as **Eshularare**.
Esicio, death, vnter ruine or destruction.
Eshiare, to exile or banish.
Esimi, parts or fractions taken away in *Arithmetike*.
Esimio, as **Esimio**.
Esipo, fetter or greafe of vnwashed wool.
Esisia, and be it, and be he.
Esistente, existent, being really.
Esistenza, existence, real being.
Estimare, as **Estimare**, or **Estimare**.
Estimatiue, estimation.
Estare, to eat ofien, to use to eat.

Esitatione, often eating or cramming.
Esitale, deadly, dismal, ruinous.
Esitio, vnter ruine, spoile or destruction.
Esso, a fish called the *Laxe*-breeding.
Esoceto, a Sea-fish, round like a *Gougeon*, of a yellow colour, that liueth in the water, and sleepech on the shore.
Esodo, an issue or going forth.
Esofago, the mouth of the stomacke.
Esolare, as **Esalare**.
Esole, as **E'sule**.
Esone, as **E'lo**.
Esofone, a kind of wilde Lectuce.
Esobitante, absurd, orderlesse, irregular.
Esobitanza, absurdnesse, irregularitie.
Esobitatione, as **Esobitanza**.
Esofista, a coniuer, an exorcist.
Esofisma, a coniuuration or exorcisme.
Esofismare, to coniuere or exorcisme.
Esordio, an exordium, an entrance into or beginning of a discourse.
Esofnare, to garnish, to adorne.
Esofnatione, a garnishing or adorning.
Esofnare, to exhort, to persuade vnto.
Esofnatione, exhortation, persuasion.
Esofnatore, an exhorter, a persuader.
Esoltra, a vice, or gin of wood wherewith things done within with turning of a wheele are shewed to those that are without.
Esofagnare, to spare.
Esofagno, sparing.
Esofagere, as **Spargere**.
Esofamento, as **Spargimento**.
Esofiente, expedient, necessary. Also an expediency or conueniency.
Esofite, as **Spedito**, to dispatch.
Esofitione, as **Speditio**.
Esofido, as **Spedito**, dispatched.
Esofidia, a kind of vine in *Egypt*.
Esofienza, experience.
Esofendere, to spend, to dispend.
Esofense, expences, charges.
Esofentare, to experience, to try.
Esofimento, an experiment, a triall.
Esofianza, used for experience.
Esoferto, expert, perfect, tried.
Esofhalitione, a kinde of *Clauer* or *Trifolie*.
Esofiabile, expiable, that may be satisfied or atoned.
Esofianare, as **Spianare**.
Esofianatione, an explaining, or vnterrance.
Esofiare, to expiate, to cancell, to purge to satisfie, to blot out, to make amends.
Esofiatione, expiation, satisfaction.
Esofiorij, sacrifices to make satisfaction and attonement.
Esofettare, to expect, to looke for.
Esofettatione, expectation.
Esofettatiua, expectance, expectation.
Esofieuole, as **Esofiabile**. Also that may be espied.

Espiláre, to rob or proule from by deceit or exortion, to pillage.
Espilatione, pillage, prouling, extortion.
Espilatore, a pillager, a robber, a prouler.
Espilatrice, a robbresse.
Espinetta, Virginals or Claricords.
Espirare, to expire or breath forth.
Espiratione, expiration.
Espianare, as Spianare.
Espicáre, to expresse in words.
Esplicita, an unfolding, an exposition.
Esplicito, unfolded, expounded.
Esplicicare, to explicare, to unfold.
Esplicitamente, by outward expression.
Esporaré, to explore, to espie, to grope or search for priuily. Also to bewaile with exclamation, and waimenting.
Esporacione, a scouting, a spying, a priuie searching.
Esporatore, a spie, a scout, a searcher.
Esporable, that may be spied or searched out.
Espóneré, as Espórré.
Espónibile, that may be expounded.
Espórré, as Spóneré, to expose.
Esportare, to export or carry forth.
Esportacione, exportation, carrying forth.
Espositione, an exposition.
Espostóre, an expounder.
Espósto, exposed, expounded, as Spósto.
Espostulare, to expostulate.
Espostulatione, expostulation.
Espressáménte, expressly, manifestly, distinctly. Also purposely.
Espresséuole, that may be expressed.
Espressibile, that may be expressed.
Espressione, an expression, an expounding.
Espressíssimo, most most expresse.
Espressiuaménte, expressiuely.
Espressiuo, expressive, expressing.
Epresso, expressed, expounded, wrung or crushed forth. Also pronounced.
Epresso, expresse, of purpose, for the nonce.
Esprimentare, to try, to experiment.
Esprimento, an experiment, a triall.
Esprimeré, primo, primé, pressó, to expresse or pronounce in words. Also to expound. Also to crush or wring forth.
Espriméuole, that may be expressed.
Espróbare, as Rimprouerare.
Esprobare, as Rimprouerare.
Espugnare, to vanquish, to expagne.
Espugnacione, a conquest, a victory.
Espugnatoré, a vanquisher, a victor.
Espugnatória machina, a battering engine.
Espugnéuole, vanquishable.
Espulsione, an expulsiug or driving out.
Espullatiu, that doth expell.
Expulliuo, that may be expelled. Also that doth expell, expulsiue.

Espulso, expelled or driven forth.
Espulsore, an expeller or forth driuer.
Espurgare, as Spurgare.
Espurgacione, a purging forth.
Espurgatiue, that purgeth forth.
Esquisitezza, exquisite nesse, perfection.
Esquitamente, exquisitely, choisely.
Esquisto, exquisite, perfect, choise.
Essa, she, the same woman or thing.
Essacerbare, to ensharpen, to exasperate.
Efficone, a kind of Centaury.
Essaedro, a kind of geometrical figure.
Essade, a kind of chariot or coach used of old.
Essagerare, to exaggerate, to irritate, to prouoke. Also to amplify, or extoll.
Essageracione, exaggeration, prouocation, irritation. Also an amplifying or extolling.
Essagitare, to moue or stir vp and downe, to rouse too & fro. Also to vex or moue to anger.
Essagitatione, a stirring, a mouing or tossing too and fro, a turmoiling.
Essagonale, six angled or six cornered.
Essagonare, to make six angled.
Essalbarnato, a kind of Kobur or Oke tree.
Essaltamento, exaltation, aduancement.
Essaltare, to exalt, to aduance, to magnifie.
Essalacione, exaltation, aduancement.
Essaluminare, pearles as Orient and cleere as Alume.
Essame, enquiry, triall, examining.
Essamerone, a six daies worke.
Essametro, an examiner verse.
Essamina, an examination, or enquiry.
Essaminacione, an examination.
Essanimare, to examine, to enquire.
Essaminato, a party examined.
Essaminatore, an examiner, an enquirer.
Essamine, as Essame.
Essanimare, as Essanimare.
Essanimacione, as Essaminacione.
Essarcato, as Elarcato.
Essarco, as Elarco.
Essare, to exact, or extort from.
Essasperare, to exasperate, to irritate.
Essasperacione, exasperation, egging on.
Essattamente, exactly, perfectly.
Essattione, exactiug, extortion. Also exactnesse.
Essattacione, an exactiug, or exactnesse.
Essatto, exact, perfect. Also exacted.
Essattore, an exactor. Also a taske master, an extorter, an oppressor. Also a receiuer of rents or subsidies.
Essaudéuole, gentle or mild of hearing. Also that may be heard.
Essaudibile, as Essaudéuole.
Essaudire, disco, dito, to heare, to listen.
Essaudicione, a hearing or listning vnto.
Essauditore, a hearer, a listner.
Essaultare, as Esaultare.

Essaultibile, as Esaultibile.
Essaulto, as Esaulto.
Essautorato, casttered or put out of pay.
Essse, the letter S. Also as Essiere.
Essse, they, or those women or things.
Essémo, a white precious stone.
Essecrabile, execrable, blasphemous.
Essecranza, as Essecratione.
Essecrare, to execrate, to curse.
Essecratione, execration, curse.
Essecratorio, execrable, blasphemous.
Essecutare, to execute, to performe.
Essecutione, execution, performance.
Essecutiuo mandato, a warrant of execution.
Essecutore, an executer, a performer.
Essedo, an hearb.
Esseguetuo poema, a pome where the actor appears himselfe and none els.
Esseguento, executing, performing.
Esseguire, guisco, guito, to execute, to accomplish, to obtaine, to achieve.
Esseguitiue, as Essecutione. Also accomplishing or achieving.
Esseguito, executed, accomplished, achieved, braind, performed.
Esseguitore, an executer, a performer.
Esseni, as Esseni.
Essempiare, to exemplifie, to patterne, to example, to ideate, to match.
Essempio, an example, a patterne, an idea, a copy.
Essemplare, exemplar, notable, imitable. Also as Essempiare.
Essemplarissimo, most exemplary.
Essemplarita, exemplification, an example.
Essemplificare, to exemplifie.
Essemplificacione, an exemplification.
Essemplificatore, an exemplifier.
Essendo che, being that, seeing that.
Esseni, certaine Philosophers among the Hebrewes, that resist every thing to providence, that deuote the soule to be immortal, that for the defence of iustice would haue all men fight vntill death, that sacrifice not with the common people, that highly esteeme purity of life and sanctity of conuersation, whose manners and customes are full of vertue, who giue themselves to husbandry, who liue in common, and neuer marry, and keepe no seruants, saying that a wife is the cause of discord, and seruants to be wicked, and therefore in all occasions helpe one another with cheerefull willingnesse, their clothes be handsome and neat, but nothing sumptuous.
Essentare, to exempt, to free, to seclude.
Essente, exempted, free, quit. Also being.
Essentia, essence, being, reality.
Essentiale, essentiall, really, being.
Essentialita, reall-being essentiality.
Essentialmente, essentiall, really.

Essentiõne, exemption, exempting.
 Essenza, essence, reality, being.
 Essequiale funerals, mourning.
 Essequie, funerals, obsequies.
 Essequire, as Essequire.
 Essequiscere, as Essequire.
 Essequitore, as Essequitor.
 Essecienti, serjeants or such officers.
 Esserci, to be there or in.
 Essecitare, to exercise, to practise.
 Essecitacione, exercising, practising.
 Essecitio, an exercise, trade, or occupation.
 Essecito, an army or hoste of men.
 Essecituole, that may be exercised.
 Esere, sono, fui, fora, stato or suto, to be.
 Esere, an essence, a being, a reality.
 Esere, the condition, quality or state of a man.
 Esere a' ferri, to be grappling.
 Esere a grado, to be acceptable.
 Esere a hõite, to be in an army.
 Esere al mondo, to live and weare out.
 Esere a mal partito, to be in ill taking.
 Esere a parte, to be partaker.
 Esere a posta, to be for the nonce.
 Esere a pello pesto, to be ready to dy.
 Esere auiso, to surmise or seeme vnto.
 Esere a l'oglio santo, to be ready to dy.
 Esere a questione, to be in contention.
 Esere a rischio, to be in hazard.
 Esere bene a casa, to be a good husband, to have his mind at home.
 Esere danno chè, to be pitty that.
 Esere di bisogno, to be needfull.
 Esere di poca leuata, to be of small worth.
 Esere di huõpo, to be needfull.
 Esere di mestieri, to be necessary.
 Esere forza, to be most necessary.
 Esere in conclaue, to be in secret counsell.
 Esere huõpo, to be necessary.
 Esere in facenda, to be in businesse.
 Esere in frega, to be or goe a catterwalling as a cat, or be proud as a fault bitch, to be furiously lecherous.
 Esere in piega, to be yeelding, bending, in rout, or declining.
 Esere in pagluõla, to lye in childbed.
 Esere in tenuta, to be or stand bound to performe.
 Esere in uita, to be lining.
 Esere luõgo, to be conuenient or necessary.
 Esere mercè, Sarèbbe mercè, as we say it were a good deed.
 Esere per, to bee about, or bee ready for.
 Esere morto, to be dead or killed.
 Esere per andare, to be ready and for to goe.
 Esere questione, to be question.

Esere seruito, to be pleased or serued.
 Esere suto, to haue beene.
 Esere stato, to haue beene.
 Esere, they or those men or things.
 Esere uiso, to seeme vnto.
 Esere uiso, to haue liued.
 Esere, for Si è, it is. Also is to himselfe.
 Esibilare, to whistle or hisse out of the place.
 Esibile, bisco, bito, to exhibite, to offer, to set abroad for all men to behold, to present.
 Esibitione, exhibition, deliuerance or presenting vnto, setting abroad to view.
 Esibitore, an exhibitor, a presenter or setter abroad of things.
 Esicare, to exsiccate, to draw all moistnesse from, to dry.
 Esicacione, exsiccation, a drawing out of all moistnesse.
 Esicatio, that hath vertue to dry.
 Esigente, an exigent. Also drawing from, an extorting or wringing from.
 Esigere, sigo, sigei, siguto, to draw or wring from, to extract, to extort.
 Esigliare, to exile, or to banish.
 Esiglio, exile, banishment.
 Esiguo, litile, slender, scant, small, slight.
 Esigono, sixe cornered or angled.
 Esiguita, lilenesse, slendernesse, smallnesse, thinnesse.
 Esile, slender, small, litile, thin, leane, fine. Also as E'sule.
 Esiliare, to exile, or to banish.
 Esilio, exile, banishment.
 Esilita, as Esiguita.
 Esilarare, to comfort, to frolike, to reioyce, to make merry, to leape for ioy.
 Esilaracione, as Esilarita.
 Esilarita, a comforting, a making merry, a reioicing, a cheerefulnessse, a leaping or skipping for ioy and gladnesse.
 Esimere, simo, simèi, simuto, to take away, to exempt, to acquit, to discharge.
 Esimi, as Esimi.
 Esimiamente, excellently, passing well, beyond compare, exceedingly.
 Esimio, high, singular, notable, excellent, of choise, passing good.
 Esimita, singularitie, excellence, choise, notable goodnesse, perfection.
 Esinimita, an euacuation, an emptying, a stripping, a spoiling, a robbing.
 Esinanire, nisco, nito, to empty, to void, to strip out of all.
 Esipio, the herbe Glader.
 Esissimo, very very same.
 Esistimare, to esteeme, to value. Also to deeme, to thinke, to suppose.
 Esistimacione, an estimating, an esteeme. Also a deeming, a thinking.

Esistimo, as Esistimacione.
 Esistiale, dismal, ruinous, dangerous.
 Esitio, utter ruine and destruction.
 Esitioso, as Esistiale.
 Esito, he, that, the same. Used often with Con, as together with.
 Esloceto, a fish that hath a voice and sleepeth on dry land.
 Esforabile, exorable, placable, that may be appeased.
 Esolèi, shee, or with shee her selfe.
 Esoloto, them or with themselves.
 Esolui, him or with himselfe.
 Esforabilita, exorablenesse, flexiblenesse.
 Esforbitante, absurd, irregular, orderlesse.
 Esforbitanza, absurdnesse, irregularitie.
 Esforbitare, to be absurd or irregular.
 Esforcimare, to exorcisme, to coniuere.
 Esforcismi, exorcismes, spells, incantations.
 Esforcista, a coniuer, an enchanter.
 Esforcizzare, as Esforcimare.
 Esfordio, as Esfordio.
 Esfordire, disco, dito, to begin or make entrance into a discourse.
 Esornare, to adorne, to decke, or set forth.
 Esornacione, an adoring or garnishing.
 Esortanza, an exhortation.
 Esortare, to exhort, to persuade.
 Esortacione, exhortation, persuasion.
 Esortatio, exhortable, persuasive.
 Esortatore, an exhorter, a persuader.
 Esortatoria lettera, a letter of exhortation or persuasion.
 Esoso, cruell, hatefull, vexfull, intolerable, extorting from, detestable.
 Esotico, surrene, externe, brought or come from other parts.
 Esuberante, swelling, abounding.
 Esuberanza, a swelling, an abounding.
 Esuberare, to abound, to be plentiful, to be or make abundant.
 Esuberacione, abundance, plenty.
 Esulcerare, to exulcerate or eat into the flesh.
 Esulceracione, an exulceration, a sorenesse in any part when the skin is off, and the peccant humour frets still deeper.
 Esulceratio, apt to care into the flesh and make an vicer.
 Esuperante, exceeding, or being aboue others.
 Esuperanza, excellency, preheminance.
 Esuperare, to exceed, to surmount, to passe, to goe beyond.
 Esuperuole, that may be surmounted, or excelled.
 Està, Estade, the summer season.
 Esta, as Questa, this woman or thing.
 Estasi,

E'fasi, an extasie, an amazement, a trance, a quandare. Also a figure when a short syllable is made long.
 E'fasiare, sífco, síto, to be or fall into an extasie, trance or amazement.
 Estate, the summer season.
 Estático, in an extasie, in a trance.
 Estê, the inwards or entrails, as bowels, heart, liver, lights, &c.
 Estêndere, as Stêndere, to extend.
 Estênduto, as Stênduto, extended.
 Estensamênte, extensively.
 Estensióne, extension, or extending.
 Estensuamênte, extensively.
 Estensiuo, extensive or stretching.
 Estêso, extended, outward.
 Estenuare, to extenuate, as Stenuare.
 Estenuatióne, extenuation.
 Estenuatiuo, that doth extenuate.
 Esterrefare, to affright, to terrifie.
 Esterrefatióne, affrighting, terror.
 Esterrefatto, affrighted, terrifide, quelled.
 Esteriore, exterior, outward.
 Esteriorità, outwardness, exteriority.
 Estêrminare, to destroy, to deface, to wash or ruine from the very foundation.
 Estêrminatióne, as Estêrminio.
 Estêrminio, destruction, washing or ruine from the very foundations.
 Estêrnale, external, outward.
 Estêrnamênte, externally, outwardly.
 Estêrnare, to alienate, to estrange.
 Estêrno, external, outward, forrenne.
 Estêrno, of yesterday.
 E'ftero, an aliene, a forrenner, a stranger.
 E'fesi, as E'fasi.
 Estima, esteeme, value, pricing.
 Estimabile, esteemable, valuable.
 Estimatióne, as Estima.
 Estimare, to esteeme, to value, to prize.
 Estimatióne, as Estima, estimation.
 Estimatifimo, most most esteemed.
 Estimatiuo, to be esteemed or valued.
 Estimatore, an esteemer, a praiser of goods.
 Estiméuole, esteemable, valuable.
 Estimo, esteeme, valuation, worth.
 Estinguere, stinguo, stínfi, stinto, to quench, to extinguish, to put out.
 Estinguitóre, a quencher, an extinguisher.
 Estinno, a kind of copper coine in Persia.
 Estinzióne, a quenching, an extinguishing.
 Estinto, extinct, quenched, extinguished.
 Estiomênate, vlcers which corroding, rot and putrifie a mans members.
 Estirpare, to extirpe, to grub or root out.

Estirpatióne, extirpation or rooting out.
 Estirpatiuo, that may be rooted out.
 Estirpamênte, a rooting out.
 Estirpatóre, an extirper or rooter out.
 Estirpéuole, that may be rooted out.
 Estiuale, summerly, belonging to summer.
 Estiuare, to summer in some coole place.
 Estiuatore, a gunners rammer to charge pieces.
 Estiuo, Estio, pertaining to summer.
 E'fsto, as Quêsto, this man or thing.
 Estólere, tóllo, tólfi, tólto, to extoll, to eleuate, to advance, or set up aloft.
 Estollimênte, an extolling.
 Estórcere, to extort, as Estórquere.
 Estorcimênte, an extorting.
 Estórquere, tórquo, tórifi, tórto, to take or wrest from by force or violence, to extort. Also to put out of joint.
 Estorióne, extorsion, or wresting from by violence.
 Estórto, extorted or wrested from by violence. Also wrinched out of joint.
 E'ftra, as E'ftra, without, from out.
 E'ftracórrere, to runne out.
 E'ftracórsiúne, an outrunning.
 E'ftracórsio, runne out, outrunne.
 E'ftrággere, as E'ftrarre.
 E'ftraniare, to estrange, to aliene.
 E'ftranio, strange, a stranger, an aliene.
 E'ftraniare, nífco, níto, to make or become strange. Also to fall into a sworne.
 E'ftranómie, without, or out of name.
 E'ftrarre, trággo, tráffi, trátto, to extract, to draw out, to wrest from.
 E'ftratióne, an extraction.
 E'ftrattiuo, extractiue, wresting out.
 E'ftratto, extracted, or drawen out.
 E'ftratto, an abstract, an extract.
 E'ftrauagante, extrauagant.
 E'ftrauaganza, extrauagancy.
 E'ftrauagare, to extrauagate.
 E'ftrênare, as Stremare.
 E'ftrênitiá, extremity, utmost.
 E'ftrênio, extreme, as Stremio.
 E'ftrêto, as Strêto.
 E'ftri, a kind of gnats or horseflies.
 E'ftricabile, extricable, disintricable.
 E'ftricare, to disintangle.
 E'ftrinfiçamênte, exteriorly.
 E'ftrinfiçêzza, exteriornesse.
 E'ftrinfiçico, external, extrinsecall.
 E'fstro, a hornet or horsefly. Also a sting.
 E'ftrúdere, to extrude.
 E'ftrufiúne, extrusion.
 Estuale, scorching, burning, parching. Also panting through heat.
 Estuante, as Estuale.
 Estuare, to be or become a low creeke or meane ground that the sea may flow and ebbe in.
 Estuario, a low creeke or meane ground

where the sea cummeth, floweth and ebbeth.

Estuatióne, an ebbing or flowing of the sea or breaking into any low grounds.
 Esuberante, plenty, abundance.
 Esuberanza, plentiful, abundant.
 Esulare, to exile, to banish.
 Esulatióne, exile, banishment.
 E'sule, an exile, a banished man.
 Esultare, as Esularare.
 Esultatióne, as Esularità.
 Esuriare, to thirst or hunger for with greedinesse.
 Esúme, thirst, hunger or greedinesse.
 Esuriendo, used of Dante for hungering, thirsting, or longing for with greedinesse.
 Et, a coniunction, used before words beginning with vowels, and, moreover, besides. Also both.
 Età, Etade, Etate, age. Also posterity.
 E't di più, and moreover.
 E't ecco, and behold, and loe.
 E'tere, as E'thera.
 E'ternale, eternall, eye-during, eueralsting.
 E'ternalmênte, eternally, perpetually.
 E'ternare, to eternize, to perpetuate.
 E'ternità, eternity, eueralstingnesse.
 E'ternizzare, as E'ternare.
 E'terno, eternal, eueralsting, eueralding.
 E'terogéneo, of an other kinde.
 E'têlij, windes blowing very stiffly for some daies together from the East iust about the Dogdaies, called of mariners the Auant carriers.
 E'télica uite, a kind of vine or grape.
 E'téolo, a kind of Greeke wine.
 E'thera, as E'tra.
 E'thereale, as E'therêo.
 E'therêo, ethereall, fiery, bright.
 E'theróclito, a noune declined otherwise then others be. Also a fantastical or humorous man, that is not as others.
 E'têlij, as E'têlij.
 E'thica, morall Philosophie. Also of or pertaining to morall Philosophie civil manners and behauiour. Also a lingering sickness called the consumption or dry droppe. Also a lingering fever.
 E'thice, a kind of precious stone.
 E'thico, morall, belonging to manners and behauiour, or that representeth and setteth them forth. Also sicke of a consumption, droppe or ethike fever.
 E'thimo, as Etimologia.
 E'thimologia, as Etimologia.
 E'thimologista, as Etimólogo.
 E'thimólogo, as Etimólogo.
 E'thologia, a shewing of the cause or reason.
 E'thiópia, an Ethiopian, a Black-more.
 E'thiópida, or Moróide, an heerbe wherwith touching locks it opens them, and

- and being cast in to a riuer it dries it up, & swimmeth against the fireame, if hors's tread vpon it, it will make them cast their shooes.
- Ethologia, the feate of counterfeiting mens manners and behaiour.
- Ethólogo, one that with voice or gesture counterfeiteh other mens manners.
- E'thmo, the midle bridge or gristle of the nose.
- E'thmóide, the nostrils or issues of it.
- E'thnarchia, principallitie ouer people.
- E'thnarco, a ruler or Prince of people.
- E'thucio, an Ethniké, a Pagan, an Infidell.
- E'tiam, also, moreover, to.
- E'tiamché, albeit, or although that.
- E'tianché, albeit or although that.
- E'tiandio, also, moreover, estuone, and also, besides, furthermore, yea also.
- E'tiandioché, howbeit, although that.
- E'tica, as E'thica.
- E'tico, as E'thico.
- E'timología, true exposition, saying, reason or declaration of words.
- E'timologista, as E'timólogo.
- E'timólogo, one that searcheth out the true signification and reason of words.
- E'timó, a kind of whitish stone.
- E'tiologica, that discouereth and discouerseth the causes.
- E'tiópida, as E'tiópida.
- E'tite, a stone found in an Eagles nest of great vertue to hasten a womans deliuerie of her child without paine or labour.
- E'to, a plant very good to eate.
- E'tologia, as E'thologia.
- E'tólogo, as E'thólogo.
- E'topéa, as E'thologia.
- E'tópo, as E'thólogo.
- E'tra, what'seuer is aboue the element of fire. Also the element of fire. Also light or brightnesse. Also the firmament, the skie, the welkin.
- E't si, and if, what then, albeit.
- E'trophaséna, a disease that mislik's all benefit of nutriment.
- E't similia, and such like.
- E'tragonale, seauen cornered or angled.
- E'ttálche, a kinde of tree. Also and, so that.
- E'ttali, a figure when a short syllable is made long.
- E'tti, for Ti è, is to thee, to thee is.
- E'ttie, a kind of cherrie.
- E'tto, a word much vsed in composition of other nounes to expresse listenesse and prettinesse withall, as Libréttto, Hométtto, Coséttto, Caséttto, &c.
- E'ttrapéli, a kind of people mentioned by Plinie that liue but three yeares.
- Euacuánza, euacuation, emptying forth.
- Euacuáre, to euacuate, to empty forth.
- Euacuatióne, euacuation, emptying.
- Euadére, uádo, uáfi, uáfo, to euade, to shun, to eschew, to escape.
- Euadibile, that may be euaded.
- Euagináre, to vnseath.
- Euangélico, Euangelicall, of the Gospell.
- Euangélio, the holy Gospell.
- Euangélista, an Euangelist, a Gospeller.
- Euangélizzáre, to preach, to gospell.
- Euánti, as Ménade of Baccus.
- Euaporáre, to euaporate, to streame out.
- Euaporatióne, euaporation, out-breathing.
- Euasióne, an euasion, an eschewing.
- Euálo, euaded, shunned, eschewed.
- Eucáptica, the arte or skill to ennamell or paint with sicr.
- Eucharistia, the Sacrament of the Lords supper. Also good grace or thanksgiving.
- Euéllere, as Suéllere.
- Eueniménto, an euent, or coming to passe.
- Euenire, vengo, vénni, venúto, to happen, to chance, to come to end or passe.
- Euentáre, to vent or breath forth.
- Euentatióne, a venting forth.
- Euentuláre, to waue in the wind. Also to winnow or trie in the wind.
- Euentulatióne, a wauing in the winde.
- Euénto, an euent, a successe, an issue.
- Euérsiúne, an ouerwhelming, an ouerthrowing, an euersion, a ruine.
- Euértere, vértto, vérti, vértto, to ouert, to ouerwhelme, to ouerthrow.
- Euértibile, that may be ouerthrowen or ouerwhelmed.
- Eufonia, a good sound, a pleasing noise, a smooth vterance of words.
- Eufórbio, Gummy thistle or Euphorbium.
- Eufrágia, the hearbe Eie-bright.
- Eugaláto, or Gláuce, an hearbe that giues milke.
- Eugáneo, a kind of excellent cheefe.
- Eugénia, noblenesse of blood or birth. Also a kind of vine or grape.
- Eugénio, noble in blood and birth.
- Euidénte, euident, manifest, apparent.
- Euidéntissimaménte, most euidently.
- Euidénza, euidence, apparence. Also an euidence or testimony.
- Euincere, vinco, vínfi, vínito, or vítto, to euict or conuince by law.
- Euità, age, eternitie, euerlastingnesse.
- Euitábile, euitable, auoidable.
- Euitádo, to be shunned or auoided.
- Euitáre, to auoide, to shun, to eschew.
- Euitatióne, auoidance or shunning.
- Euitárnáre, to eternize, to euerlast.
- Euitérno, euerduring, eternall, endlesse, immortall.
- Euittióne, a conuincing, an euiction.
- Eulogia, a thing well spoken, a praise, an honest and profitable reason.
- Euméce, a kind of Balme tree.
- Euménide, the furies of hell.
- Eumétte, a kind of greene precious stone, which being put vpon ones head causeth him to dreame of strange things.
- Eunucáre, to geld, to splay, to lib.
- Eunocchióne, a kind of Cabidge-lettuce.
- Eunúco, an Eunuch, a gelded man.
- E'uo, time-auerlasting, aye-during age.
- Euocatióne, a calling forth or vpon.
- Euóna, eternitie, immortallitie.
- Euónimo, a tree like a Pomegranate tree.
- Eupatalóne, horserangue-lawell.
- Eupatória, Agrimonie or Liverwort, some take it for Mandelin or Balsamint.
- Eupetálo, a stone of foure colours, blew, greene, fierie and vermilion.
- Euprosino, Euglosse or Borage.
- Euphonia, as Eufonia.
- Eupilide, a swelling of the flesh in the gumes by the cheeke teeth.
- Eupótria, an hearbe good against agues.
- Euránia, one of the nine muses, as much to say heauenty.
- Euréo, a stone like an Oline stone, but chamfred.
- Euripicéni, a kind of Rush.
- Euripo, a channell or waterconduit. Also a Firsh or place where the eddie of tides meete together.
- Eurithmia, a beantie where euery part answereth his iust or due proportion.
- Eúro, the East winde.
- Euro áustro, the North east winde.
- Euro nóto, a winde betweene the South and the South east.
- Eurótio, a kind of precious stone.
- Eusébe, a white stone ouercast with a blcke colour.
- Eusébia, pietie, religion, godlinesse.
- Eutépe, one of the nine muses, as much to say Delectation.
- Eutheristóne, a kind of Balme tree.
- Eutímia, securitie, quietnesse, hearts ease.
- Eutrapélia, good garbe, gentlenesse, tractablenesse, milde behaiour.
- Eutrapélico, gentle, tractable, apt to counterfait any good behaiour.
- E'uuene? is there some or any of it.
- E'uuene, there is some or of it.
- Euuéráre, as Euértere.
- Euuérabile, as Euértibile.
- Euuérsiúne, as Euérsiúne.
- Euuértere, as Euértere.
- E'uuí, for Vi è, there is. Also to you is.
- Euzomóne, a kind of garden rockes.
- E'xtaurito, si truouano in molte scritture di extauriti.

F.

FA, he or she doth or maketh or causeth. Also doe, make or cause show. Also a note in musike.

Fabácij, sacrifices or offerings of beane-cakes. Also Beane-bearing places.

Fabaric, as Fabácij.

Fabraria, the arte of smithes or framers. Also a smithes worke-house or forge.

Fábrica, a fabrike, a frame, a building.

Fabricare, to build, to frame, to forge.

Fabricatione, a framing or building.

Fabricatorc, a build-er, a framer.

Fabricatúra, a building, a framing.

Fabricans, a survaigher of workes, or overseer of buildings or forgings.

Fabrichéuole, that may be built.

Fabrilc, of or belonging to a smith or forging. Also forgeable.

Fabro, Fábbró, a forger, a smith. Also a manuell framer or worke-man, a Carpenter. Also a fish called a Doree or Gold-fish.

Fabuláre, to fable, to talke.

Fabulatione, a fabling, a talking.

Fabulória, the herbe Henbane.

Fabulosità, invention of fables.

Fabuloso, fabulous.

Faccétte, some part of a horses bit.

Facchinánte, basely playing the Porter.

Facchináre, to play the base porter.

Facchinarié, porter-like base truckes.

Facchinécco, base porter-like, raskally.

Facchino, a Porter or burthen-bearer.

Fácci, for Ci fá, doeth to vs, makes vs. Also doeth or makes there.

Fáccia; a face, a visage. Also a sight, a countenance, a figure, a forme, a fashion, a proportion, or likenesse and show of any thing. Also let him, or may he doe, cause or make. Also as Facciáta.

Fáccia a fáccia, face to face.

Fáccia Dio, God grant, God worke his will, May God doe.

Facciáta, a fore front of any thing namely of building, a side of a house or chamber, a page of a booke. Also a facing or fronting.

Facciuolo, a hand-kercher, a mucketer.

Facciólétto, a handkercher, a mucketer.

Faccióne, as Fattióne, a faction.

Faccióne, as Fattióne, factions.

Fáccola, as Fiáccola, or Fác.

Faccoltà, as Facoltà.

Faccoloso, wealthy, rich, having means.

Fácc, a torch, any great light, a fir-brand.

Facélla, a little brand or burning light.

Facéllina, as Facélla.

Facéndáre, to employ in any affaires.

Facéndáro, as Facéndiére.

Facénde, affaires, businesse, negotiations.

Facéndiére, a negotiator, a dealer in any affaires or businesse, an agent, a factor.

Facéndoso, full of businesse or affaires.

Facéndúccie, idle or small businesse.

Facétic, pleasant and witty conceits.

Facétioso, as Facétó.

Facétto, pleasant, conceited, witty.

Facétte, a word used by Grifóni, fol. 62.

Facéuole, that may be done, or made.

Fácilc, easie, facile, ethe. Also pliable, gentle, tractable, mild, prone.

Facillimo, most easie or facile.

Facillimaménte, most easily.

Facilitá, easinesse, facility.

Facilitare, to make facile or easie.

Facinio, a mischiefe, a wicked act.

Facino, bread made of the pulse Cise.

Facinoroso, wicked, lewd, full of mischiefe.

Facitóre, a doer, a maker.

Facitricc delle fúta stótte, a woman that makes or spins crooked spindles, that is maketh her husband cuckold.

Facitura, a doing, a making, the fashion, labour or workmanship of a thing.

Facoltà, as Facoltà.

Facoloso, wealthy, having means.

Facondia, eloquence, grace in speaking.

Facondioso, as Facondo.

Facondo, eloquent, gracefull in speech.

Facultá, faculty, power, ability. Also wealth, riches, goods.

Faculoso, full of faculty, or ability. Also wealthy or rich.

Fà di bisogno, it is needfull.

Fà di mestieri, it behooueth.

Fà d'huopo, it is necessary.

Faganello, a linnet. Also a fish.

Fagaro, a Beech tree.

Fagiána, a pheasant hen.

Fagianella, a pheasant poute.

Fagiáno, a pheasant cocke.

Fagianotto, a poute or heath cocke.

Fagioláta, as Faggioláta.

Fagióli, Fagióli, fezols, welch beanes, kidney beanes, French peason.

Fagióli pinti, Romane or French beanes.

Fagiólo, a colts tooth whereby a horses age is knowne.

Fággio, a beech tree.

Faggióla, the mast of a beech tree.

Faggiolata, a tittle rattle or firm flammale without rime or reason, head or foot, as women tell when they shale peason. Also court holy water.

Fagnone, an idle loitring fellow.

Fágo, a beech tree.

Fagottare, to bind or trusse or bundl. vp as in faggots or bundles.

Fagotto, a faggot, a bauin. Also a sardell, a bundle, a trusse, a packe. Also a kind of round muscull instrument.

Fagúccia, the name of a goldsmiths tocle.

Faina, as Foína. Also an idle, coy, squeamish or puling woman.

Fainaccia, a kind of filthy foule lining in puddles, or foule waters.

Fainare, to play the squeamish or idle houswife, idly to gaze about.

Falácc, as Fallácc.

Falágo, a bright bay horse.

Falangáio, as herbe that cureth the biting of the spider Phalangie.

Faláncie, a great Squadron consisting of eight thousand footemen, where of Alexander the great made great use.

Falangiale, of the order of a Faláncie.

Falángio, a kind of venomous spider.

Falangósc, a disease in a mans eye lids.

Fà l'anno, it is now a yeere since.

Faláride, the weed Grasse corne.

Falácco, Reeke or Sea grasse.

Fálbo, a bay colour of a horse. Also a fish.

Fálca, as Fálcc, as Falcaménto.

Falcaménto, an abatement, a defalking.

Falcáre, to arme with crampers. Also to bend or make crooked as a sithe. Also to abate or defalke of a reckoning.

Falcáti, armed with crampers as the Romanes were wont to arme their cartes.

Fálcc, a sithe, a sickle, a cramper. Also a fish called in Latin Tania.

Fálcc fenáia, a sithe to mow hay.

Falchéttó, a tassell gentle of a Faulkon.

Fálchi, the pauses or staves when a horse doth rest upon his hinder parts.

Falcíare, to mow hay or corne.

Falcíatorc, a mower, a reaper.

Falcidia, a word taken from Falcidius the Romane, who made a law that the Senate should haue the fourth part of the lands that were gotten, the Itali-ans use it for the abatement of the fourth part of any thing, but spoken in mockerie.

Falcidio, a false, crooked, deceiuing companion.

Falcífero, a sesh-bearer, a mower.

Falcinello, a sickle. Also as Auosétta.

Falcione, a welch hooke, a crooked bill.

Fálcola, as Fiáccola.

Falcoláre, as Fiaccoláre.

Falconáre, as Falconeggiáre.

Falconáro, a Faulkner, a Hawker.

Falconcéllo, any lile or yang Hawke.

Falcóne, a Faulcon. Also one that hath crooked toes. Also a piece of ordinance so called. Also according to the Alchimi-ists phrase, Gold.

Falconeggiáre, to hawke, to faulcon.

Falcóne randióne, a kinde of Faulcon that is king of all birdes, for that no bird dares stie neere it, no not the Eagle.

Falcóne trauéscio, a kind of Faulcon.

Falcóne zafiro, a kind of Faulcon with yellow leggs and feete.

Falconello,

Falconello, a kind of lamaret hawk.
 Falconeria, the arte of hawking or of
 faulconrie.
 Falconetto, a piece called a Faulconet.
 Falcónico, of the nature of a Faulcon.
 Falconiera, a hawking pouch or bag.
 Falconière, a faulkner, a hawkier. Also
 some part about a ship.
 Fálda, a flake of snow, the skirt of a coat.
 Also the bending, the side or foote of
 a bill. Also the armor piece called the
 races or cuirhard. Also a folde, an en-
 folding, a plaining, a wrinkle or puc-
 kering in any garment. Also bandles,
 rowles or swathes. Also a handfull or
 locke of wooll or flaxe.
 Faldáre, to flake as snow. Also to fold,
 to plaise, to wrinkle, to pucker. Also to
 bandle, to roule, or swath vp as they
 doe young children.
 Faldarello, a little pretty playing dog, such
 as gentlewomen loue to haue in their
 laps.
 Faldêa, an open or loose garment that
 the noble women of Venice were wont
 to weare.
 Fálde, the plurall of Fálda.
 Faldeláre, as Faldáre.
 Faldeláto, flaked or bespeckled with li-
 tle or small spots as some horses be.
 Faldegiáre, as Faldáre.
 Faldella, used for a sauegard that wo-
 men use in riding.
 Faldigie, as Faldiglic.
 Faldigliáre, as Faldáre.
 Faldiglie, plaining or enfoldings in a
 garment. Also a kind of thicke gather-
 ed frocke or garment. Also as Fálde.
 Faldistóro, a great deske to set cushions
 or bookes vpon before, vpon which
 Princes and others kneele when they
 are at prayers.
 Faldóni, as Fálde, great Fálde.
 Falcio, a kind of verse or poeme.
 Fállegname, a woodman, a cutter downe
 of trees or wood. Also a carpenter, or
 hewer of timber, a woodmunger.
 Falcráto, adorned, trimly decked.
 Falerno, a kind of wine. Also a kind of
 pearre very full of liquor.
 Fallábile, failable, that may faile.
 Fállace, fallacious, false, fraudulent.
 Fallácia, fallacie, falshood, illusion,
 fraude.
 Fallaciolo, as Falláce, deceitfull.
 Falláce loquénza, deceitfull speech.
 Fallánte, failing, missing, erring.
 Fallánza, a failing, a missing.
 Falláre, to faile, to misse, to erre.
 Fallénte, failing, missing, erring.
 Fallénza, a failing, a missing, an erring.
 Fallétto, a little ring in the mouth of a
 bit, set at one end of the roote.
 Fállti, faults. Also as Annellétti.
 Fallibile, failable, that may faile.

Fáll'in bello, a gallant, spruce or finicall
 fellow, that loues to make a faire shew
 of himselfe and hath no other vertue,
 a milkesop, a fresh water souldier.
 Falliménto, a failing. Also a merchants
 breaking or banquerouting, a default.
 Fallire, isco, ito, to faile, to misse, to
 erre. Also to leake or cracke ones cre-
 dit and become banquerout.
 Fallito, failed, missed, erred. Also broken
 or banqueroused. Also a banquerout.
 Fállo, a fault, an error, a misse. Also a
 sinne, a transgression, an ouersight, a
 trespassse. Also fraude, guile or couen.
 Also a fault at tennis. Also doe it, or
 make him.
 Fallóre, as Fállo.
 Fáló, a blazing light, a lantern at sea.
 Also a bone fire, or feu de ioy.
 Falótico, dull pastid, heavy witted.
 Falfárido, as Falfário.
 Falfáre, to falsifie, to counterfeit, to forge.
 Falfário, a falsifier, a forger, a counter-
 feiter. Also a false coiner or writer.
 Falfatóre, as Falfário.
 Falfegiáre, to falsifie, to counterfeit.
 Also to faime a voice.
 Falfembianza, false resemblance.
 Falfétto, a false treble or countertenor in
 musicke.
 Falfia, as Falfitá.
 Falfidico, a liar, a leaser, a false speaker.
 Falfificábile, falsifiable.
 Falfificáre, to falsifie.
 Falfificatóre, as Falfário.
 Falfifico, as Falfário.
 Falfilóquio, a liar, a false speaker.
 Falfiloquénza, false speech.
 Falfimile, false in likeness.
 Falfimigliánza, false resemblance.
 Falfiolátti, a kind of daimy foule.
 Falfitá, falshood, falsenesse, deceit.
 Fállo, false, counterfeit, forged, vntrue.
 Fálone, a faulcon, or any hawk.
 Falfonétti, little young hawkes.
 Fállo quáto, a clef in the boose of a
 horse by the talent naile called of cun-
 ning horsemen or farriers a false
 quarter.
 Fálta, Faltánza, a fault, a defect, a want,
 a lacke.
 Fáluo, a bay colour in a horse.
 Faltáre, to be faulty or defectiue, to lacke,
 to want, to aile.
 Faltólo, faulty, defectiue, lacking.
 Fáme, fame, renoume, bruit, report.
 Also reputation, credite, or opinion.
 Fámout, a note in musike but, taken in
 iest for hunger and thirst together.
 Fáme, hunger, famine, list to eat. Also
 used for dearth, necessity or want.
 Fáme canina, a disease so called.
 Famecida, hunger killing.
 Fáme contadina, greedy clownish hun-
 ger.

Famégia, as Famiglia.
 Famélico, hungry, greedy, rauenous.
 Famelicóto, full of hunger.
 Famfalúche, as Fanfalúche.
 Famicida, a slanderer.
 Famífero, hunger-bringing.
 Famigeráble, famous.
 Famigeráre, to dimulge fame or blazon
 reports, to make famous.
 Famigeráto, famoused, bearing fame.
 Famigero, a bringer or blazoner of fame
 and reportes.
 Famiglia, a family, a household. Used
 also for the whole body of the watch in
 a Citie, as one would say the Strife
 and his troupe of seruiants.
 Famigliaccio, a filthy groomer, hinde,
 swaine, skullion or sirus drudge.
 Famigliáre, familiar, tame, gentle, ac-
 quainted, conuersant. Also a hous-
 hold-guest.
 Famigliáre, to set vp a family, to liue in
 a family. Also to make tame or fami-
 liare.
 Famigliári, used for such officers or Ser-
 uicants as waite vpon a chiefe iudge or
 magistrate.
 Famigliarissimo, most familiar.
 Famigliarità, acquaintance, familia-
 rite.
 Famiglio, a groomer, a manseruant, a
 household seruant, a hinde, a
 swaine.
 Famiglio di stálla, a groomer of a sta-
 ble.
 Famigliuóla, a little family or house-
 hold.
 Familiáre, as Famigliáre.
 Familiarità, familiarity, acquaint-
 ance.
 Fámmeo, doe it vnto me.
 Fámmei, make me, doe me.
 Famosátá, famousnesse, renoumed-
 nesse.
 Famoso, famous, renoumed, glorious.
 Famulénte, hungry, full of hunger.
 Famulénza, greedy, hunger.
 Fanále, a lantern of a ship or gally. Al-
 so a sea marke or wore where lanterns
 are kept burning a nightes for mari-
 ners direction.
 Fanaticáre, to be lunatique or frantike.
 Fanático, used for a Pagane Priest.
 Fanático, enspired, rauished, mad.
 Fanciúlla, a wench, a lass, a girle.
 Fanciullággine, as Fanciullézza.
 Fanciullarie, childish toys or trifles.
 Fanciulleggiáre, to play the child.
 Fanciullecaménate, childishly.
 Fanciulléscó, childish, brattish, puerile.
 Fanciullézza, child-hood, puerility.
 Fanciullino, any little child.
 Fanciullo, a boy, a child, a brat, a lad.
 Fándo. Used for Facéndo, doing, ma-
 king.

Fandonate,

Fandonare, to speake idley or impertinently.
 Fandone, an idle speaker.
 Fandonic, idly impertinent speeches.
 Fanega, a certaine corne measure.
 Fanello, a Linnet-bird, some say a Lapwing.
 Fantalicare, to prate idley, to fable.
 Fantaluche, flimsy tales, old wines fables, idle discourses, vaine prattlings.
 Fantalúco, an idle or foolish prater.
 Fantalúcole, as Fantalúche.
 Fánfaro, a flurt, a toy of nothing, a flap with a fox-taile.
 Fangare, to mud, to bemire, to dirt.
 Fangarólla, a bird alwayes dabbling in the dirt, mud or mire.
 Fango, mud, mire, dirt.
 Fangognare, to wallow in mud or mire, to enmud, to bemire.
 Fangoitá, muddiness, miriness.
 Fángolo, dury, muddy, myrie, boggy.
 Fángro, a fish called in Latine Pagrus.
 Fánne, doe vs, make vs, or make of it.
 Fanána, a kind of paper ten inches broad.
 Fannó, a kind of golden coine in India.
 Fandó, a lanterne in a ship or gally.
 Fantaccino, a souldier seruing on foote.
 Fantagúzno, a fresh-water souldier.
 Fantaria, infantry or foot-men.
 Fantasia, a fantasie, a humour, a conceit.
 Fantásima, as Fantásma.
 Fantásma, a ghost, a hag, a sprit, a hobgoblin, a robin-good-fellow. Also the night-mare or riding hag.
 Fantasticare, to rate or be fantastical.
 Fantasticherie, fantastical toys.
 Fantástico, fantastical, humorous.
 Fante, a man or woman seruant or attendant. Also a footman or souldier seruing on foot. Also the knave or varlet at cards. Also a paune at chesse. Also as Parlánre.
 Fantella, a girle, a lasse, a wench.
 Fantésca, a kitchen maide or drudge seruant.
 Fantescáccia, a kitchen drudge.
 Fantú, s Liers seruing on foot.
 Fanticella, as Fantella.
 Fánti di giustitia, sericants or officers attending on a Marshall or Sirene.
 Fánti di volontà, voluntary souldiers.
 Fantilitá, childhood, puerility.
 Fantina, Fantinella, as Fanticella.
 Fantinaria, stie knavery, wily craft, subtle cheating.
 Fantino, a boy, a lad. Also an apprentice.
 Fantolinare, as Fanciulleggiare.
 Fantocherie, foolish or childish trickes.
 Fantóccchio, a foolish seruing man. Also a bugbeare to fray children.
 Fantóccia, an elderly unmarried maide.

Fantolino, a yong lad, a boy, a child.
 Fapésimo, a kind of argument.
 Farácola, a kind of measure in India.
 Farálla, a great round fish that is awenemy to the whale.
 Fárca, a kind of very fierce and cruell serpent.
 Farcina, the farcin, farcies, fashions or creeping vicer in a horse.
 Farciglione, a rauenous cormorant.
 Farcinólo, a horse that hath the farcins.
 Fare, faccio, or fò, fèci, fátto, to doe, to make, to cause, to compose, it may be said to be a relative to many other verbes. Also to act or saíne any part or personage.
 Fare accoglienza, to giue or shew good and friendly entertainment.
 Fare a chetichégli, to goe closely and secretly about ones businesse, to play the stie or subtle companion, to play least in sight, to sneake about priuily.
 Fare a cózza, to stocke or But as Rams.
 Fare acqua, to water or take in fresh water as a ship. Also to pisse.
 Fare acquisto, to make purchase.
 Fare a crédere, to make to belieue.
 Fare a gara, to striue or contend for the mastery or victory.
 Fare aguati, to lay ambushes.
 Fare a güccia, to knit with a needle.
 Fare a güdadella coda del porco che tutto il giorno se la diména, e poi la séra non hà fatto nulla, to doe as the hog doth that all day wags his taile and at night hath done nothing, much adoe and neuer the neerer, doe and vndo the day is long enough.
 Fare a pügni, to play at fists or huffy cusses.
 Fare ala, to make alte, as soldiers doe. Also a certaine march vpon drum and trumpet in time of war.
 Fare alla grappa più, to play at mussé, to shuffle and scramble for.
 Fare alle braccia, to wrestle, to struggle.
 Fare alle coltellate, to fight with handy and cutting weapons.
 Fare alle pügná, to play at buffets or huffy cusses.
 Fare álto, at sea to goe romeward, at land to make a stand or a rendezgous.
 Fare a metà, to goe halves, to be halves, to share equally.
 Fare a mēda, to make amēds.
 Fare ánimo, to encourage, to take heart.
 Fare apprestó, to make preparation.
 Fare a rigatta, to striue or play at mussé as children doe.
 Fare arósto, to roast meate.
 Fare a sapere, to let one know, to giue one to vnderstand.
 Fare a uáccia in giuóco, to play together helter skelter.
 Fare auánzo, to gaine or get aforehand,

to leaue and to spare.
 Fare báco báco, to play boe-peepe, to play least in sight.
 Fare bándo, to make proclamation, to proclaime.
 Fare báu báu, as Fare báco.
 Fare béffe, to mocke, to scoffe, to flout at.
 Fare bellino bellino, to faune, to flatter or sooth vp one.
 Fare bel tēpo, to be faire weather.
 Fare bisógno, to haue need.
 Fare buón partito, to make a good offer or match, to giue good entertainment.
 Fare buón pró, to much good doe one.
 Fare brindisi, to drinke healths.
 Fare brinhi, to drinke healths.
 Fare bróglio, to canuase for voices or for any office and place, to shift for, to rob Peter and pay Paul. Also to take vp commodities and sell them.
 Fare búca, to steale away by craft, to picke ones purse or pocket.
 Fare capitale, to make or gather a stocke to liue vpon. Also to make accompt us of his owne goods and stocke.
 Fare callo, to make an habite. Also to grow hard as a corne.
 Fare cattiuo tēpo, to be ill weather.
 Fare capelláccio, to put the same trické vpon him that would put thee like vpon thee, or as we say in English, to beate one with his owne weapon, to giue one as good as he brings.
 Fare cápo, to make head, to resist. Also to come to a head.
 Fare cáso, to make accompt or case of.
 Fare cēffo, to make a moe, a scoffe, or to poute at any thing.
 Fare cērcá, to make search or enquire, to seeke after.
 Fare cipiglio, to make a grim, a frowning or scouling looke.
 Fare chiemazzuóli, a horse to defend the bit with; his nether lip, some say it is when a horse doth couer or defend his gumes with his lip.
 Fare colatióne, to breake ones fast.
 Fare cólta, to make a collection. Also to gather in breakfast.
 Fare cómpera, to make a purchase.
 Fare congüira, to conspire together.
 Fare consērua, to lay vp in store. Also to make or be a conuoy vnto.
 Fare cónto, to make accompt.
 Fare contrapónti, to descant in singing, to make counterpoints.
 Fare cópia, to giue store of, to giue ones bodie ouer.
 Fare cordóglío, to make lamentation, or to show hearts-griefe.
 Fare cornamúla, as Gonfiare alcúno.
 Fare córte, to court one.
 Fare cortéggio, to court, to waite or attend

tend a man as one of his retinue.
 Fàre da cèna, to dresse supper.
 Fàre d'èllaluna, as Nouulùnio.
 Fàre del rèssto, to doe or play ones wonted trickes.
 Fàre d'èlle sùe, idem.
 Fàre d'èl grànde, to grow to greatnesse or pride, to take pride vpon.
 Fàre di capèllo, to put of ones hat for reuerence sake.
 Fàre di berètta, to put of ones cap.
 Fàre di bisògno, to be necessarie, to need, to haue need or necessitie of.
 Fàre d'òcchio, to giue an inkling, to make a signe or winke vpon with ones eyes.
 Fàre di mánco, Non pòsso fàre di mánco, I can not chuse, I can doe no lesse.
 Fàre di ménò, idem.
 Fàr fàre, to cause or force to doe.
 Fàre diuètto, to make prohibition.
 Farfarèllo, the name of a deuill in Dante, a braggart, a vaunting prailer.
 Fàre fède, to testifie.
 Fàre fèlta, to keepe or make holiday. Also to cherish or shew loue vnto, to feast.
 Fàre fèrie, as Fàre fèlta.
 Fàre figliuòli, to beget or beare children.
 Fàre fòrbici, or fòrlici, is when a horse doth writh his chaps like a paire of shears.
 Fàre frèddo, to be or make cold.
 Fàre frètta, to make haste.
 Fàre frit frit, to play crickets a wicket.
 Fàre frànte, to make head, to front, to resist face to face.
 Fàre gála, to be merry. Also to make a faire shew and good cheere with all.
 Fàre gazouiglia, as Fàre gozouiglia.
 Fàre gènte, to leaue men.
 Fàre gètto d'arteglieria, to cast ordinance.
 Fàra ghiaiate. Lookè Ghiaiate.
 Fàre giornàta, to fight or come to a set battle.
 Fàre giuòco, to bett or lay a wager, to play at.
 Fàre gozouiglia, to make merry with good cheere and carelesly.
 Fàre hosteria, to keepe an Inne.
 Fàre i fàtti luòli, a man to doe or follow his owne businesse.
 Fàre il ballòrdo, to play the nimie.
 Fàre il buòn prò, to doe one much good when he eateth, or to haue ioy of.
 Fàre il càlle, to make a custome or habit, to settle fast.
 Fàre il giòrno, to passe or spend the day.
 Fàre il rònbo, a piece to make a report being shot off.
 Fàre il ròsso, to play the wanton or darning.
 Fàre il pàne, to die or kicke vpon ones heeles and neuer to haue more need of bread.

Fàre il sòle, the Sunne to shine.
 Fàre il solècchio, to shade or shadow.
 Fàre il sànto, to play the Hipocrite.
 Fàre il sème, to come to a full growth or perfection.
 Fàre il uèrno, to spend or passe the winter.
 Fàre i bisògni, to doe ones needs.
 Fàre instànza, to vrge or be instant with one.
 Fàre la búfca, to play at mussè, to scamble or struggle or shift for.
 Fàre la credènza, to be sewer or caruer or cupbearer to a Prince, to take essay of a Princes cup or dish.
 Fàre la honèsta da càmpi, to mince, to bride it, or to counterfeit honestie abroad.
 Fàre l'amòre, to make loue vnto.
 Fàre la nótte, to passe and spend the night.
 Fàre la minùta, to make or draw a draught of any writing or worke.
 Fàre la quarantàna, to keepe lent or fast fortie daies, but properly in times of plague and infection to keepe fortie daies from companie as they vse in Italie.
 Fàre la lùna, the Moone to shine.
 Fàre la quarésima, to keepe Lent.
 Fàre la ruòta del pauòne, to play the proud peacocke, to make shew of all one hath.
 Fàre la spòsa, to bride it, to mince.
 Fàre la stàte, to keepe and spend the Summer.
 Fàre l'árgo, to make or giue roome.
 Fàre le bozze, to graft hornes in ones head, to make one cuckold.
 Fàre le càrte, to shuffle and deale the cardes.
 Fàre le battùte, to beate or keepe time in Musicke.
 Fàre le fica, to bid a fig or a flurt for one.
 Fàre le fòrche, to know a thing and to dissemble the knowledge thereof. Also to blame one when one should praise him, it is taken in both these senses.
 Fàre le fùsa stòrte, to spin crooked spindles, that is for a woman to set hornes on her husbands head.
 Fàre le lùstre, as Fàre le fòrche.
 Fàre le nóne, to preuent one for borrowing, as if I feare that one comes to borrow money of me, as soone as I see him, I begin to complaine that I am poore and haue no monie, and know not where to get any, of such a one they say, lui fàle nóne, that there is nothing to be hoped for of such a dissembler.
 Fàre le posàte, to make a horse aduance when at a stop he riseth twice or thrice with his forefeete.

Fàre lespéte, to defray or beare ones charges.
 Fàre le stimàte, to make esteeme off.
 Fàre leuàta, to make a leauey of souldiers, to raise a tumult or insurrection.
 Fàre mál prò, to doe one no good.
 Fàre málchera, to maske.
 Fàre luògo, to make roome. Also to giue place. Also to be expedient or necessaric.
 Fàre mercàto, to bargaine, to trade.
 Fàre merènda, to eat ones nunchions betweene dinner and supper.
 Fàre mercè, to doe a thing worthy of reward and praise.
 Fàre mìnà, to make a shew or seeming.
 Fàre montàr in còllera, to make one angry or grow into chollier.
 Fàre mòtto, to giue word of, to impart or communicate or giue notice vnto.
 Fàre ògni sfòrzo, to doe the vttermost of ones power or endeour.
 Fàre òpera, to doe ones endeour.
 Fàre partito, to make a match or a composition. Also to mortgage.
 Fàre paragòne, to compare.
 Fàre pàsto, to eat a meales meate.
 Fàre pátto, to couenant, to bargaine.
 Fàre peduccio, to sooth one vpon with good words, to allow and make good whatsoeuer one saies, to curriesaucer one.
 Fardèllàre, to fardle, to bundle, to packe or trusse vpon.
 Fardèllo, a packe, a bundle, a fardle, a trusse.
 Fàre pensère, to suppose, to thinke.
 Fàre pònta, to make a point. Also to heane or thrust with might and maine and with ones shoulders. Also to shoulder. Also to countenance and hold vpon.
 Fàre prèzza, to prize or accompt of.
 Fàre prèstito, to lend or giue to loue.
 Fàre prò, to doe good or profit.
 Fàre questióne, to fight and quarrell.
 Fàre rabùsso, to checke or taunt one.
 Fàre rèssta, to make resistance.
 Fàre ragióne, to doe right, to administer iustice. Also to pledge one.
 Fàre rimenère, to cozen or fetch ouer.
 Fàre ribùssi, to chide at, to rare, to checke, to giue one a checke, to rebuffe.
 Fàre richiàmo, to appeale vnto.
 Fàre róbba, to get wealth.
 Fàre sálua, to shoot of all ones ordinance, to giue a volley of shot.
 Fàre scàla, to land or set foote on shore.
 Fàre sapère, to make one know or vnderstand.
 Fàre sapùto, to make knowne.
 Fàre sfòggij, to inuent or follow new fashions, to lauish out in new clothes.
 Fàte sàngue, to let, shed, or spill blood.
 Fàre

Fáre scomméſſe, to bett or lay wagers.
 Fáre ſcônto, to make any abatement in reckonings.
 Fáre ſcúdo, to make a ſhield or defence.
 Fáre ſtáre, to make one ſtand, that is, to ſumnicatch or fetch one over.
 Fáre ſembiante, to make ſhew or ſemblance off.
 Fáre ſtórzo, to doe ones vtmoſt endeavour.
 Fáre ſtócchi, as Fáre bróglío.
 Fáre ſpála, to backe or ſpuld one.
 Fáre ſúe biſigne, a man to doe or follow his owne buſineſſe.
 Fáre ſúo ágío; a man to doe his eaſement.
 Fáre cantáre, to be liuely, to make merrie, to throw the houſe out of the windows.
 Fáre táuola, to bring a game at cheſſe to a ſtale, that is, neither looſe nor win.
 Fáre tempóne, to paſſe the time merily, to ſport and make good cheere.
 Fáre tēſta, to make head, to reſiſt.
 Farētra, a quiuer for arrowes.
 Farētráre, to quiuer, to enquiuer.
 Fáretribolo, looke Tribolo.
 Fáre vézzi, to wantonize wiſhall, to blandiſh or make much of.
 Fáre vedúta, to ſeme or make a ſhew of, to diſſemble with ones lookes.
 Fáre vélo, to make oppoſition.
 Fáre viággio, to wayfare, to trauell.
 Fáre víſta, as Fáre vedúta.
 Fáre una drincáta, to drinke a health to one, to make a merry drinking.
 Fáre una finta, to ſaine, or make an offer, to ſaine to doe.
 Fáre un tirc, to play a tricke.
 Fáre vía, to make or giue way.
 Fáre vuóta, to lay egges.
 Fárfa, the dandraſe of ones head.
 Fárſála, a ſtie that hovering about a candle burnes it ſelfe, of ſome called a biſhop.
 Fārſalónico, full of humming or buzzing. Alſo ſnotty, ſlauering and lubardly.
 Fārſallóne, a great ſtie or humming bee. Alſo a filthy great ſnot of ones noſe, or gobbon of ſteame. Alſo a ſlouenly, ſnotty or ſlauering fellow. Alſo a ſhameleſſe lying fellow, one that will lie for the whee-ſtone.
 Fārſanicchio, a ſneakeing daſtard, a freſhwater-ſouldier, a milke-ſop.
 Fārſanaccio, as Fárſara.
 Fārſánte, as Fúrſánte.
 Fárſara, as Fárfa. Alſo the hearbe Fole-foote, Colts-foote, Horſe-foote, or Ground-pepper.
 Fārſarēlla, as Fárſara.
 Fárſaro, the white Poplar-tree.
 Fārſaróſo, full of dandraſe in his head.

Fárfero, as Fárſara.
 Fārſagna, as Fógna.
 Fārſofo, as Fārſaróſo.
 Fārſugio, as Fárſara.
 Fārſúlo, as Fārſaróſo.
 Farina, all manner of meale or flower.
 Farináccia, any courſe meale. Alſo a play much vſed in Italy.
 Farináccio, made of meale.
 Farináio, Farináro, a meale-man. Alſo a hutch or bin to keepe meale in. Alſo Dádo farinário, a blanke Dye. Looke Dádo.
 Farináuiólo, a Miller or Meale-man.
 Farináre, to be-meale or be-floure.
 Farináta, a pulteſſe, a cataplaſme. Alſo any thing of floure. Alſo floured or mealed.
 Farinélla, as the Latin Crimmum.
 Farinélli, a kind of danty muſtromes.
 Farinólo, mealy, flowry, that haſh meale in it.
 Fário, a kind of Trout.
 Farifáſino, the liſe, profeſſion or calling of the Farisēi.
 Farisēi, certaine Philoſophers among the Hebrewes, that liued ſoberly without any pompe; that followed the inſtinct of reaſon; that reſiſted not thoſe whom they ſhould obey; that honoured old men; that beleueed all things to be governed by fate; that deſprie not man of free-will; that beleue a day of iudgement; and that then all men ſhall be iudged according to their merites; that held the immortality of the ſoule; which in hell ſhall haue an habitation according as they haue liued, either vertuouſly or viciously.
 Fārſacchio, a groſſe gull, a ſhallow-pate.
 Fárſa in tré páci, to haue but three caſtes for it, not to ſtay long vpon the matter, to make a concludng peace betweene man and woman putting two into one.
 Fárloci, for Ce lo fáre, to do it vnto vs. Alſo to make him there.
 Fārſmáco, that part of Phyſicke that cureth with medicines.
 Fár natále, to keepe Chriſtmaſſe.
 Fārneticánza, a raving, a doting.
 Fārneticáre, to rane, to dote, to be franticke.
 Fārnetico, franticke, raving, doting.
 Fārnicé, a kind of tree with a hard fruite.
 Fáro, as Fréto, a narrow ſea.
 Fáró, I will or ſhall doe or make.
 Fárólo, a beacon. Alſo a Lantern in a ſhip.
 Fáróna, a ſtubble-gooſe.
 Farráine, Dredge, Bollimong, or Frage for cattle, it is a kinde of rye.
 Farrána, a maſh made of diuers ſortes of graines together for a ſicke horſe.

Farrána, as Farráine.
 Farráno, as Fárfa.
 Farráro, vſed abuſiuely for Ferráro.
 Fárro, Spelt-corne or Beere-barly. Alſo a kind of wheat or ſurmenty to make poſſage of.
 Fárro adorédo, a kind of red wheat.
 Fárſa, a merry tale, a pleaſant diſcourſe. Alſo an enterlude or ſtage-play.
 Fárſáre, to farce or to ſtuſſe meat.
 Fárſáta, a farcing or ſtuſſing of meat. Alſo a kind of pocket or ſecret budget that wandering rogues vſe to weare.
 Fárſettáre, to truſſe vp with a truſſe as thoſe that are burſten.
 Fárſettáio, a maker of truſſes.
 Fárſétto, a truſſe that they weare that haue ruptures and are burſten. Alſo a truſſe or ſleeueleſſe thin doublet without ſkirtes vſed in Italy in ſemmer.
 Fárſi, a man to make himſelfe.
 Fárſinánzi, to aduance or come forward.
 Fárſagna, a larke with a tuſt or buſh on his head.
 Fárza, as Fárfa.
 Fás, lawfull before God, ſtanding with reaſon.
 Faſanello, a Pheſant pout.
 Faſáno, a Pheſant cuke.
 Fálce, ſwathes, wilhs, rowles, gardes, fillets, laces, bindings or borders about any garments or any other frame. Alſo faráles or bundles. Alſo feſſes in armory. Alſo the bundles of rods born as enſignes before the Conſuls or Dictators in Rome.
 Faſcéllo, a Bee-hiue. Alſo as Faſcétto.
 Faſcétti di caténe, chaine-ſhots.
 Faſcétto, a bundle or ſheafe of any thing.
 Fálcia, the ſingulare of Fálcie. Alſo a ſcarfe.
 Fálciáno, a Pheſant cocke.
 Fálciáre, to ſwathe or bundle as yongue children. Alſo to route or tie vp, to binde about, to ſheafe vp as corn. Alſo to garde, to lace, to fillet or border a garment about. Alſo to feſſe in armory.
 Faſciatóio, a bandle, a ſwathe, a rowler.
 Faſcícolo, a little bundle, truſſe or packe.
 Fálcie, as Fálce.
 Fálcina, a ſug-got or a hauin. Alſo as Calcina. Alſo as Bécca.
 Fálcináre, to bewitch or charme with wordes or lookes.
 Fálcináta, a fence off ſug-gots or hauins.
 Faſcinatióne, a bewitching or charming with wordes or lookes, an eye-biting proceeding of the writ-lookes of eniuious perſons and of woolues.
 Faſcinatóre, a bewitcher or charmer

with lookes.
 Fascinelle, little bawins, little fesses.
 Fascinellitti, the diminutive of Fálce.
 Fascino, as Fascinatione.
 Fálcio, a bundle, a fardle, a trusse, a sheafe. Also any heavy waight or burden.
 Fasciuóla, a little Fálcia.
 Fasciuólo ondóse, barry many in armorie.
 Fascitelli, shefes or handfulls of corne.
 Fás o nías, lawfull or vnlawfull, with reason or against reason.
 Fálcene, for Se ne fa, is doone of it, or there is made of it.
 Fálfi, for Si fa, is made, is done. Also he makes himselfe.
 Fastelláre, to bundle, to fardle, to trusse or binde vp in sheaves.
 Fastello, a bundle, a fardle, a sheafe or trusse of any thing.
 Fastellitto, any little Fastello.
 Fastidiáre, to annoy, to trouble, to molest or be tedious vnto minde.
 Fastidio, trouble, molestation, wearinesse, lothsomnesse or tediousnesse of minde.
 Fastidiosità, as Fastidio.
 Fastidiólo, tedious, wearysome, troublesome, yrkesome or lothsome to the minde.
 Fastidire, disco, dito, as Fastidiáre.
 Fastigiáre, to reare, to raise or worke vp to the top or height.
 Fastigio, the top or height of any thing namely of a tree, or the depth of it.
 Fásti giorni, Court, Law or Leete daies where sutes are heard in common places.
 Fásto, pride, surquedry, haughtinesse, loftinesse or proud disdainne.
 Fastosità, as Fásto.
 Fastóso, proud, haughty minded, disdainefull, lofty spirited.
 Fástuóli, as Faguóli.
 Fáta, a Fairy, an Elfe, a Hag, a witch.
 Fatále, fatall, destined.
 Fatalità, fatality, destiny.
 Fatáppio, a kinde of night flying birde. Also a gull, a dolt, a noddy, a sot.
 Fatáre, to fatuate as Fairies doe, to bewitch, to enchant.
 Fatátúra, a bewitching by Fairies.
 Fátéui in colà, away, remooue further.
 Fatésta, namely, chiefly, especially.
 Fatézzé, feature, shape, handsomnesse in composition, beauty, forme, good making, propernesse.
 Fática, labour, trauell, paine, toile, swinke, industry, endeuour.
 Fáticánte, a labouring man.
 Fáticáre, to labour, to trauell, to take paines, to toile, to swinke.
 Fátichéuole, full of labour and paines.

Faticóso, laboursome, toilesome, painefull, industerous, laborious.
 Faticosità, lab'riousnesse, toilesomenesse, swinke, painefulnesse, trauell.
 Fáticido, as Fatidico.
 Fatidico, a Soothsaiier, a Deuiner, a Prophet, a Secretary of the gods.
 Fátione, the making, the fashion or workmanship of any thing.
 Fátio, fate, lot, destiny, chance, lucke, diuine will and disposition.
 Fátioio, a paper mill, or a paper presse.
 Fátta, the fashion or making of any thing. Also made or done. Also Si fatta, so made, so such, or like. Also as Frátta.
 Fátta è, it is done, 't is done.
 Fattaménte, fi, being ioined thereunto, in such sort, guise, fashion or manner.
 Fátti, deeds, doings, acts, facts, feats, actions, geasts.
 Fátti, done, made, acted, performed.
 Fattibello, a smug spruce fellow, but properly womens artificiall complexion.
 Fattibile, that may be done, made or wrought, that is to be done or made.
 Fátti con Dio, farewell, God speed thee well.
 Fátti in costà, away, get thee further, be gone.
 Fattionáre, to fashion.
 Fattione, fashion, workmanship. Also any action, doing or seruice. Also a faction or sect.
 Fattiólo, factious, scilious, turbulent.
 Fattitio, as Fattibile. Also artificiall or counterfet in making.
 Fattissimo, most or thoroughly done.
 Fattiuo, as Fattibile.
 Fátto, done, made, caused, looke Fáre.
 Fátto, the singular of Fátti. Also a mans case, state, businesse or action.
 Fátto, accompanied with the word Grande signifieth some great matter or thing of worth.
 Fátto or fatta, following Sì, or Così, serueth for such, so made, or of such quality.
 Fátto a dènti, engrailed in armory.
 Fátto a gúccia, knis with knitting needles.
 Fátto d'arme, a feat of armes, a conflict, a battaile, a warlike piece of seruice.
 Fattoráccio, a filthy broker or factor.
 Fattocchiáre, to bewitch, to enchant.
 Fattocchiéra, a witch, an enchantresse.
 Fattocchieric, charmes, bewitchings.
 Fattocchiéro, a witch, an enchanter.
 Fattoráre, to play the factor for another.
 Fattór di villa, a bailif or overseer or steward of a country, lands or husbandry.
 Fattóre, a factor, an agent, a dealer.
 Fattoriá, a place of trafficke, a factorship. Also a custome or marchants house.
 Fattorino, a factor, a petty fogger.
 Fáttole, having made to himselfe of it.

Fattucchiáre, to charme, to bewitch.
 Fattucchiéra, a witch, an enchantresse.
 Fattucchieric, spells, charmes.
 Fattúra, a making, a handy worke, a fashion or workmanship of any thing. Also a charming or bewitching.
 Fatturáre, to charme, to bewitch.
 Fattúre, charmes, spells, bewitchings.
 Fattúro, to be made, that will make.
 Fatturéra, a witch, an enchantresse.
 Fatuáre, to besot, to play the foole.
 Fatuítà, foolishnesse, blockishnesse.
 Fátuo, foolish, blockish, fond, idiot.
 Fáua, a beane. Also used for the prepuse or top of a mans yard. Also the voice of a mans giuen in scrutiny.
 Fauagello, some take it for a kind of beane. Vnguénto di fauagello.
 Fáua grèca, the colocasia or Egyptian beane or Greeke beane.
 Fauále, made of, or like to beanes.
 Fáua lupína, the hearb Henbane.
 Fáua menáta, a kind of beane postage.
 Fáua porcína, the hearb Henbane.
 Fauáro, a field or a seller of beanes.
 Fauáta, a meade of beanes. Also as Faggioláta.
 Fáuce, the throate, gorge or gullet pipe.
 Fáuc, all manner of beanes. Also certaine running vlcers from which comes a matter like hony. Also kernells or agnells that come between the flesh and the skin.
 Fauella, a speech, a language, a tongue.
 Fauellaméto, a speaking, or speech.
 Fauelláre, to speake, to discourse.
 Fauellatóre, a speaker, a discourseser.
 Fauelléni, a poison maker.
 Fauénte Dio, God saworing.
 Fauérótti, kipper nuts, or earth chesnuts.
 Fauétta, a little beane.
 Fauilla, a sparkle, a twinkling.
 Fauillánte, sparkling, twinkling.
 Fauilláre, to sparkle, to twinkle.
 Fauillóso, full of sparkles, sparkling.
 Fauillúccia, a little sparkle.
 Fauine, looke Vlcere fauine.
 Fáule, chaffe or stubbe of corne.
 Fáumi, faunes, siluane gods.
 Fáunico, wild, rude, siluane.
 Fáuo, a bee-hiue. Also a honycombe. Also as Vlcere fauine.
 Fauognáno, the west wind.
 Fáuola, a fable, a tale, a leasing, a lie.
 Fauoláio, a fabler, a teller of fables.
 Fauoláre, to fable, to tell tales.
 Fauolatóre, a fabler, a teller of fables.
 Fauoleggiáre, to fable, to tell fables.
 Fauolétta, a little fable, a short tale.
 Fauolóné, a teller of merry fables.
 Fauolosità, fabulosity, prophanesse.
 Fauolóso, fabulous, false, prophane.
 Fauoniáne, a peare called the proud peare.
 Fauoniáno, the west wind.

Fauónio, the west wind.
 Fauorabile, *faorable*.
 Fauoräre, to *faour* or *grace* one.
 Fauoratore, a *faouer*.
 Fauóre, a *faour*, a *boone*, a *good turne*.
Alfo helpe or *protection*.
 Fauoreggiante, *faurable*, *faouring*.
 Fauoreggiare, to *faour*, to *befriend*.
 Fauoreuole, *faorable*, *friendly*.
 Fauorire, *risco*, *rito*, to *faour*.
 Fauorito, *faoured*, *befriended*.
 Fau. rito, a *faourite*, a *minion*.
 Fauoruccio, a *poore faour* or *grace*.
 Fauofcillo, *Celandine*, *figwort*, *pilwort*.
 Fauotti, a *kind of ducke* or *mallard*.
 Fauraria, a *smiths* or *iron worke* house
 or *forge*. *Alfo* as *Ferreria*.
 Fauro, as *Fäbro*.
 Faustità, *good fortune*, *prosperous lucke*.
 Fausto, *propitiousnesse*, *lucke*, *fortune*.
 Faustolo, *happy*, *luckie*, *propitious*.
 Fautöre, a *faouer*, a *protector*, a *fur-*
therer.
 Fautrice, a *woman faouer*.
 Fäuli, *beane stalkes* or *strawes*.
 Fazatöia, a *bin*, a *hutch* or *maund* for
bread.
 Fäzo, a *fashion*, a *guife*, a *manner*.
 Fazoletaccio, any *filthy* Fazolétto.
 Fazolétto, a *hand kerchiefe*, a *muckster*,
 a *towel*, a *wiper*, a *barbers cloth*.
 Fazuolo, as *Fazolétto*.
 Fè, as *Fède*. *Alfo* as *Féce*, he *did* or
made.
 Feáce, *voluptuous*, *giuen* to all *fenfu-*
ality.
 Fèbbre, a *feauer*, an *ague*.
 Fèbbre continua, a *continuall ague*.
 Fèbbre cotidiana, a *quotidian ague*.
 Fèbbre quartana, a *quartan ague*.
 Fèbbre tertzana, a *tertian ague*.
 Fèbbreggiante, *troubled* with an *ague*.
 Fèbbreggiare, to *haue* an *ague*.
 Fèbbreicella, a *gentle* or *cafe ague*.
 Fèbbreicante, *troubled* with an *ague*.
 Fèbbreicitare, to *haue* or *be* *sicke* of an
ague.
 Fèbbreicisio, *aguis*, *troubled* with an
ague.
 Fèbbreicöla, *sicke* of, or *full* of a *feauer*.
 Fèbbrone, a *violent ague*, a *burning fea-*
uer.
 Fèbbrofo, *troubled* with or *hauing* an
ague.
 Fèbèa, *used* for *Phæbe* or *the Moone*.
 Fèbräio, Fèbräro, the *moneth* *February*.
 Fecatelle, as *Fegatelle*.
 Fécato, as *Fégato*.
 Fécato, a *kind* of *small wine* made of the
lees of other *strong wines*.
 Fecatöfo, as *Fegatöfo*.
 Fèccia, *dregs*, *lees* or *filth* of *wine*, *dregs*
 or *mother* of *oyle*, *drosse*, *ordure* or *riff-*
raff of any *thing*.
 Fèccisio, *dreggie*, *drossie*, *full* of *lees*. *Al-*

fo loathsome or *vnapleasig*.
 Féce, he *did* or *made*. *Alfo* as *Fèccia*.
 Feciäle, an *herald*, an *embassador* or
officer of *warre* to *denounce* *warre* or
peace.
 Fecondäre, to *fructifie*, to *make* *fruit-*
full.
 Fecondézza, as *Fecondità*.
 Fecondia, as *Fecondità*.
 Fecondità, *fruitfulness*, *fertility*, *plen-*
tie.
 Fecöndo, *fruitfull*, *fertile*, *plentifull*.
 Feiculente, *like* or *tasting* of *dregs* or
lees.
 Feiculanza, *dregginesse*, *drossinesse*.
 Féde, *faith*, *trust*, *truth*, *reigion*, *honestie*.
Alfo a *ring* made with *hand* in
hand. *Alfo* a *passport*, a *warrant*, a *tes-*
tificate, an *assurance*.
 Fedéano, a *kind* of *coine* in *India*.
 Fedéle, *faithfull*, *traffice*, *honest*, *loyall*,
 of *credit*, *religious*. *Alfo* a *trustie*
friend.
 Fedeltà, *fidelity*, *faithfulness*, *loyal-*
tie.
 Federäle, of or *belonging* to a *confede-*
racie.
 Fédere, fédo, fedéi, fedúto, to *wound*,
 to *hurt*, to *smite*. *Alfo* to *finke*.
 Fedire, *disco*, *dito*, as *Fédere*.
 Fedita, a *wound*, a *hurt* with a *weapon*.
 Fedità, *stinkingnesse*, a *filthy* *smell*.
 Fedito, *wounded*, *hurt*.
 Feditóre, a *smiter*, a *striker*. *Alfo* a *stin-*
ker.
 Fédo, a *filthy* *finke* or *foale* *faour*.
 Fédo, *stinking*, *filthy*, *loathsome*.
 Fedöfo, *stinking*, *full* of *finke*.
 Fedúto, *wounded*, *hurt*.
 Féga.
 Fégaro, a *fish* called in *Latin* *Glaueus*.
 Fegatelle, *slices* of *liuer* *pieced*, *liuerings*.
 Fegatello, a *liue* *liuer*. *Alfo* a *liuering*.
 Fégato, the *liuer* of any *creature*. *Alfo* a
fish like a *Ereame* called in *Latin* *He-*
par.
 Fegatöfo, one that *hath* a *great* *liuer*, *full*
 of *liuer*. *Alfo* *diseased* in the *liuer*.
 Feggäre, as *Fédere*, to *wound*, to *hurt*.
 Fegöfo, le frúta erano amäre, fegöfo,
 & uiscöfo.
 Félce, *ferne*, *blake* or *brake*. *Alfo* a *kind*
 of *disease*. *Alfo* as *Fèlze*.
 Féle, the *gall* of any *body*.
 Féleggiäre, to *make* or *bee* as *bitter* as
gall.
 Felice, *happie*, *blisfull*, *blessed*, *luckie*.
Alfo *Fearne*, *blake* or *brake*.
 Felice memoria, as *we* say of *happie*
memorie.
 Felicità, *felicitie*, *happinesse*, *blisse*.
 Felicitäre, to *make* *happie* or *blisfull*.
 Felizette, a *kind* of *daintie* *bird*.
 Félläre, to *commit* *fellonie*.
 Féllero, of *gall*, as *bitter* as *gall*.

Felliflu, *choller* or *flowing* of the *gall*,
rising *commonly* of *ravens*.
 Féllio, a *kind* of *musicall instrument*.
 Féllö, *fell*, *cruell*, *mordie*, *inexorable*,
fellonious, *murderous*. *Alfo* he *aid* or
made it.
 Féllöne, a *fellon* or *fellonious* *man*.
 Féllonia, *fellonie*, *cruelty*, *trecherie*.
 Féllonöfo, *fellonious*, *fell*, *cruell*.
 Féllüca, as *Fèlüca*.
 Félpä, the *stiffe* *plush* or *shag*.
 Félpäre, to *plush* or *shag*.
 Fépölo, *plushie* or *shaggie*.
 Féträre, to *felt*, or *put* on a *felt-cloke*.
 Fétraro, a *felt* or *hat-maker*.
 Fétri, *raw* or *unmanned* *hides* or *felis*.
 Fétriu. Looke *Detti*, *casting-counners*.
 Fétro, a *felt* *hat*, a *felt* *cloke*. *Alfo* a
kind of *limbecke* or *still*.
 Félüca, a *kind* of *swift* *barke* or *tift*
barge or *pinnace*. *Alfo* the *crew* of *wa-*
ter-waiters.
 Félzata, a *kind* of *course* *felt* *stufse*. *Al-*
fo *sich* *stufse* as *our* *burgemen* and
water-men *make* their *tilts* to *cover*
 their *boates*.
 Félze, the *place* of a *barge* or *boate* *cou-*
red with a *tilt* where *passengers* *fit*,
namely in *Gurdolan* in *Venice*.
 Féme, the *upper* and *forepart* of the
thigh. *Alfo* the *privy* parts of a *woman*.
Alfo the parts about the *pastell* or *pa-*
sterne or *neather* *joint* of a *beasts* *leg*.
 Femella, the *female* of any *thing*.
 Fémina, a *woman*. *Alfo* a *wife*.
 Fémina del móndo, a *light* *woman*, a
whore.
 Fémina del pöpolo, *idem*.
 Fémina di partito, an *hireling* *woman*.
 Feminabile, *weake*, of a *womans* *na-*
ture.
 Feminaccio, a *bawdie* *womanish* *fellow*.
 Feminaccia, a *filthy* *loathsome* *woman*.
 Feminacciolare, to *whore*, to *wench*.
 Feminacciölo, a *whoremonger*, a *wen-*
cher, a *man* *giuen* to *women*, an *effe-*
minate *wanton*.
 Fémina di móndo, a *common* *whore*.
 Feminäre, to *womanize*, to *effeminate*.
 Feminella, a *silly* *liue* *woman*.
 Feminelle, *liue* *claps* and *hookes*.
 Feminèzo, *womanish*, of the *feminine*
kind.
 Feminésco, *womanish*, *womanly*.
 Feminétta, a *very* *liue* *pretty* *woman*.
 Feminézza, *womanishnesse*.
 Feminière, a *wencher*, a *whoremonger*.
 Feminina, a *very* *liue* *liue* *woman*.
 Feminile, *feminine*, *womanish*.
 Feminilità, *womanishnesse*.
 Feminöfo, as *Feminile*.
 Feminüccia, a *sillie* *wretched* *woman*.
 Fémmia, &c. as *Fémina*.
 Fémore, as *Féme*.
 Fémore búbulo, the *hearbe* *Oxethigh*.
 Fénaia,

Fenáia, *Looke Fálce.*
 Fenáio, *of or pertaining to hay.*
 Fenaiuolo, *a hay-man or mower. Also an hostler that keepes the hay. Also that waighes and makes hay into trusses or bottles.*
 Fenaruólo, *as Fenaiuolo.*
 Fëndente, *cleauing. Also a downe-right cleauing blocke.*
 Fëndere, fëndo, fëndéi, fëndúto, *to cleau, to rine, to chap, to spall, to splint, to shiner, to burst in sunder.*
 Fëndeuole, *that may be cleaf or chapt.*
 Fëndibile, *as Fëndeuole, findible.*
 Fëndita, *as Fënditúra.*
 Fënditóre, *a cleauer, a riuier, a splinter.*
 Fënditúra, *a cleaft, a cleauing, a chinke, a riuing, a chop, a splint, a flaw, a slit, a crauisb, a gap, a splinting.*
 Fenëstra, *a window. Also a cacement.*
 Fenëstra ferráta, *a cacement of a window. Also a window with iron barres.*
 Fenëstráre, *to window, to make windows.*
 Fenëstráro, *a glasier or window maker.*
 Fenëstráta, *windowed, holed through.*
 Fenëstráta, *a row of windows.*
 Fenëstrélla, *a litle window. Also a loope-hoole, a spike hele. Also a button hole.*
 Fenëstrétta, *as Fenëstrélla.*
 Fenëstréuole, *full of windowes or holes.*
 Fenëstrino, *a litle hole or window.*
 Fenëstróno, *any kind of great window.*
 Fenëstróso, *full of windowes or holes.*
 Fëngere, *as Fingere.*
 Fenice, *a Fenix bird. Also an hearbe.*
 Fenico, *a kind of musicall instrument.*
 Fenile, *a house for hay, a racke where hay is put, a hay-ricke, a stacke of hay.*
 Féno, fécero, féro, féno, *they did.*
 Féno, *as Féno, hay.*
 Fenocchiáre, *as Finocchiáre.*
 Fenóchio, *the hearbe Fennell.*
 Féno gréco, *the hearbe Fenugreeke.*
 Fenóso, *full of hay, hayish.*
 Fénta, *as Finta, a faigning, a fiction.*
 Féto, or Féce, *he did or made.*
 Féra, *a fierce monster, a wilde beast.*
 Feráce, *bringing forth, fruitfull, full off.*
 Feracità, *fruitfulness, fertilitie.*
 Feraiuolo, *a riding cloake.*
 Ferále, *a torch, a quarrier, a taper.*
 Ferále, *deadly, dismall, lamentable.*
 Feralétto, *a litle torch or taper of waxe.*
 Ferália, *a day dedicated to the Gods to pacifie them towards dead soules.*
 Feraruólo, *as Feraiuolo, or Fërraiuóli.*
 Ferbótto, *as Robin red breast.*
 Ferentárij, *souldiers lightly armed among the Romanes.*
 Ferëtra, *a quiner for arrowes.*
 Ferëtráre, *to quier, to enquier.*
 Ferëtto, *a tombe, a hearse, a beare, a coffin.*
 Ferétta, *a firret to catch cunnies with.*

Ferettáre, *to firret, or fumble for.*
 Fërge, *fetters for horses or other cattle.*
 Fërgolástro, *a kind of weede or hearbe.*
 Fëria, *a holie or festiuall day, a weeke day, a vacation, a holie daies life.*
 Fëriále, *festiuall, vacant from labour.*
 Fëriáre, *to make or keepe holy-day.*
 Fëriáto, *vacancy from labour, rest from worke, blindmans holy day.*
 Ferignità, *as Ferità.*
 Ferigno, *of the nature of iron, rusty, cankred. Also rude, cruell, fierce.*
 Ferina cárne, *any kind of venison.*
 Feringo, *as Ferigno.*
 Ferinità, *as Ferità.*
 Ferino, *sauage, wilde, beastly, monstrous, inhumane, cruell, r. de.*
 Ferire, ríscó, ritó, *to wound, to hurt.*
 Feristo, *the midle or chiefe post of a tent or any frame else.*
 Ferita, *a wound, a hurt, a cutting blow.*
 Ferità, *wildnesse, beaftlinesse, fiercenesse, cruelty, monstrousnesse, inhumanity.*
 Ferito, *wounded, hurt.*
 Feriture, *a wounder, a hurter.*
 Feritória, *a loope or spike hole to shoot out at.*
 Fërla, *a hawkes perch, a crutchet.*
 Fërle, *crutches for lame men to goe on.*
 Féрма, *a stampe, a firme, a sealing, a signature, a marke of such as cannot write.*
 Fermagliáre, *to adorne with ouches, brooches, iewels or eare pendants.*
 Formáglio, *as Formáglio.*
 Firmaménto, *the firmament or skie. Also a firming or staying.*
 Firmánza, *as Ferma, a confirmation.*
 Firmáre, *to confirme, to settle, to establish, to ratifie. Also to affirme, to warrant. Also to make fast, to shut, to close, to locke. Also to firme or to seale. Also to stay.*
 Firmatiuo, *affirmatiue.*
 Fermentáre, *to leauen bread.*
 Fermentó, *leauen for bread.*
 Fermézza, *firmenesse, constancy.*
 Férho, *firme, steady, fixed, sure, fastened, fast, shut, lockt. Also sealed.*
 Fernanbúcco, *brazill wood to dye with.*
 Ferneticaménto, *arauing, a doteing.*
 Ferneticáre, *to raue, to dote, to frenzie.*
 Ferneticchézza, *frenzie, rauing, doting.*
 Fernético, *franticke, frenzie, rauing.*
 Féro. Féroce, *fierce, cruell, eager, hardharted, sterne, fell, headlong.*
 Féro, *they did, made, or caused.*
 Féroce, *as Féro.*
 Ferocía, *as Ferocità.*
 Ferocità, *fiercenesse, cruelty, feinesse.*
 Fërola, *a reede, a sedge or bent or clouen cane growing by the water-side. Also the hearbe Sagapene or Fennel-geant.*

Also a kinde of Sheapheards mantle. Vñd also for a wmans quaint or wicket.
 Fëroláginé, *as Fërola.*
 Ferradori, *dores or grates of iron. Also iron forgers or Mungers.*
 Ferráginá, *as Ferráina.*
 Ferraine, *all manner of Iron-worke.*
 Ferráina, *greene Barly cut for horses.*
 Ferráio, *as Ferráro.*
 Fërraiuóla cavallería, *soldiers that serue on horsebacke with cloakes ouer their armour.*
 Fërraiuóli, *certaine horse-men in Germany vsing petronels and battle axes, and a kind of riding cloake ouer them.*
 Fërraiuólo, *a Smith or cunning worke-man in any manuell trade or iron worke. Also a riding-cloake.*
 Fërrále, *Hábintí ferráli di córno o ferro per impiombáre qualche ritenuta.*
 Ferráme, *all manner of iron or iron workes.*
 Ferramenti, *all manner of irons, iron-tooles, or iron-workes.*
 Ferraminolo, *glutinous, clammy or fast-louding together.*
 Ferrána, *as Ferráina.*
 Ferránte, *an Iron gray colour.*
 Ferráre, *to trim, dresse or cover with iron.*
 Ferráre un cauállo, *to shoe a horse.*
 Ferráre stringhe, *to tagge points.*
 Ferrá la mula, *a prouerbiall saying, that is, to steale or filch from ones master and deceiue him in his expences.*
 Ferraría, *the arte or trade of Iron. Also a mine of Iron. Also an Ironmongers-shop. Also a smithes working house. Also an Iron-mil or forge.*
 Ferráro, *an Iron-monger, an Iron-worke, a Lock-smith. Also a Ferrier, a Horse-smith or shoer of horses.*
 Ferrátracci, *a Tinckard, a mender of any metall-pieces.*
 Ferrástringhe, *a tagger of points.*
 Ferraruólo, *as Fërraiuólo.*
 Ferráta, *as Fërríata.*
 Ferráta mázza, *an iron club.*
 Ferráto, *ironed, covered or wrought with iron. Also shod with iron shoes.*
 Ferratura, *an iron working. Also the shoeing of a horse.*
 Férra vécchio, *a crier or seller of old Iron.*
 Ferravézzo, *as Fërrauécchio.*
 Ferrázza, *a fish called a forke-fish.*
 Ferréto, *of or pertaining to iron. Also of the nature or quality of iron.*
 Ferrétta, *litle irons, as tags for points.*
 Ferréria, *as Ferraría.*
 Fërrí, *all manner of irons or iron-tooles. Also horses shoes. Also fetters or shackles of iron vñd in prisons. Also a kind*

kind of play so called.
Fèrriata, a grate of iron for any window.
Also a portculise.
Fèrrière, of iron. *Also an Iron-munger.*
Also a herbenger, one that takes up lodgings for others.
Fèrrifero, iron bearing or bringing.
Fèrrigno, as Ferigno.
Fèrrito, as Feristo.
Fèrro, the mettall iron. *Also any iron toole. Also a horse shoe.*
Fèrro a ghiaccio, a horses frost shoe.
Fèrròliche, fopperies, toys, idle trifles.
Fèrro ritorto, used for an Ancker.
Fèrròl, full of iron, or of iron.
Fèrro stèmperato, soft-iron.
Fèrro trombe càmburisonante professiõne, a loud mountall word, as one would say Sword-trumpet-drum-sounding profession.
Fèrrugine, rusty iron.
Fèrruginè, as rusty as iron. *Also of an iron colour or nature. Also bearing iron.*
Fèruginoso, full of iron-rust.
Fèrruzi, au manner of iron tooles.
Fèrta, a violent heat, a burning feauer.
Fèrta, *f. r. si Fècero*, were made or done or made themselves.
Fèrtora, a frying-pan.
Fèrtura, a frying-pan. *Also a frying.*
Fèrtuto, fried in a pan. *Also scorched.*
Fèrtile, fertile, fruitfull, storebring-ing.
Fèrtile, lisco, lito, to wax, to become or make fertile, fruitfull or plentiful.
Fèrtilità, fertility, fruitfulness.
Fèrticola, as Ramarro.
Fèruente, fervent, ardent, burning, parching. *Also fierce, violent or raging.*
Fèruenza, as Fèruore.
Fèruere, fèruo, fèruéi, fèruúto, to burne, to rage or scorch with feruencie.
Fèrudéza, as Fèruore.
Fèruído, as Fèruente.
Fèrula, as Fèrta.
Fèrulacèa, an herb resembling in stalk the great Dill or greater Malloves.
Fèrulèo, like Fèrola. *Also full of reedes.*
Fèru rare, to make or grow fervent.
Fèruore, fervour, fervency, raging heat, ardency. *Also earnest violence.*
Fèruoso, as Fèruente.
Fèrúre, as Ferire.
Fèrúta, as Ferita.
Fèrúto, wounded or hurt. *Also a disease in a horse called the swaying of the necke.*
Fèruúto, burned, scalded, parched or violently scorched.
Fèrza, a whip, a scourge, a staile. *Also a scorching heat.*

Fèrzare, to whip, to scourge. *Also to scorch or burne with violence.*
Fèrzatore, a whipper, a scourger.
Fèrzo, A'lla mia vèla appoggièro al cùn fèrzo.
Fèscèa, a great dosser or pannier.
Fèscènio, bawdy, filthy, obscene.
Fèscina, a vincrols basket wherein he gathereth his grapes. *Also a kind of pipe made of a reed.*
Fèsta, clouen, cleaft, burst. *Also any cleaft, as Fenditura.*
Fèstile, findible, that may be cleft.
Fèstò, cleft, clouen, yined, splinted, burst. *Used also for any cleaft, chinke, or broken hole. Also a womans privy chinke, quaint or water-box.*
Fèst piède, clouen-footed.
Fèstura, as Fenditura.
Fèsturare, to cleave, to burst, to chop.
Fèsta, a feast, a holy day, a resting day from labour. *Also a feast or a banquet. Also joy, pleasure, solace or shew of kindnesse. Also a kind of simnell or cracknell bread. Also used for any good thing to eat.*
Fèsta degli innocèti, childrens day.
Fèstànte, as Fèstò.
Fèstare, to feast or make holyday. *Also to feast or banquet. Also to solace to sport, to reioyce, or shew kind and loving merry entertainment vnto.*
Fèstatore, a feaster or keeper of holydaies. *Also a feaster or banqueter.*
Fèsteggiante, as Fèstò.
Fèsteggiare, as Fèstare.
Fèsteggiuale, as Fèstò.
Fèsteggiolo, as Fèstò.
Fèstèuale, as Fèstò.
Fèstuchina lèta, a kind of raw steane silke.
Fèstinanza, as Fèstinità.
Fèstinare, to hasten with speed, to dispatch.
Fèstinamènte, hastily, speedily, coming before time, quickly, nimble.
Fèstinità, haste, speed, quicknesse.
Fèstinò, a feast, a banquet. *Also haste or speed, coming before time.*
Fèstinamènte, by way of sport, as in feasting or playing manner.
Fèstinale, feasting, as Fèstò.
Fèstinità, feasting, as Fèstò.
Fèstiuo, as Fèstò.
Fèsto, as Fèstiuo.
Fèstoccia, as Monózzo.
Fèstoncèllo, a little Fèstò.
Fèstòne, a garland, a wreath, a chaplet or coronet of leanes, flowers or boughs. *Also a kind of worke in painting.*
Fèstòlo, feasting, keeping holy-lay, a small. *Also feasting or banqueting. Also merry, jolly, ioyfull, blithe, iocund, gamesome, playing, solacing, sportfull.*

Fèstùca, a fiske or feafestraw that chur. n. v. e. to point their letters. *Also chaffe, stubble, sharme or straw. Also a siack, a single quarter. Also a stick or a staffe. Also a tooth-pick. Also a pruning iron.*
Fèstucàre, to ramme in as Paviers d. e. stones. *Also to point at with a fiske.*
Fèstucco, as Fèstùca.
Fèstùga, as Fèstùca.
Fètènte, stinking, ill-savouring.
Fètèntza, as Fètore.
Fètidare, to stinke, or to savour ill.
Fètidèzza, stinkingnesse, ill savour.
Fètido, stinking, ill-savouring.
Fèto, all things wrought: forth by generation of man, foule, beast or fish, or broode or lirth. *Also a smell or savour.*
Fètone, as Fètore.
Fètore, a sinke, an ill smell or savour.
Fètta, a slice, a collop, a shouer, a skin or cut of any meat or of bread.
Fètta di stame, used for a girale.
Fèttare, to cut in slices or collops.
Fèttarella, a little slice or collop.
Fètte ed uoova, collops and eggs.
Fèttone, a disease in a horse called the running frish. *Some haue also taken it for the fetlocke of a horse.*
Fèttore, a sinke or ill savour.
Fèttuccia, a little slice, collop, or cutting. *Also a snip, a tag or cut in a garment. Also any kind of riband. Also a kind of crimping wire that women use to curl their haire with. Also a labill of a miter.*
Fèttucciare, to cut into little slices or collops. *Also to iagge or snip or cut a garment.*
Fèudatàre, to let or take in fude: or f. e. farne.
Fèudali bèni, goods held in feude.
Fèudatàrio, a fundation or tributarie person.
Fèudo, a feude, a fee, or tribute, but properly any place held in fee-farme.
Fèud-ligio, lige-fealtie.
Fèudolo, that paith feude, fee, or tribute.
Fia, shalbe, of the verbe E' fere.
Fia, *trè fia trè*, three times three.
Fiabbare, to hunt or jing idle songs merrily, as nurses doe in uandling of children.
Fiabbe, as Fanfalúche.
Fiacca còllo, a tumbling downe headlong. *Also a breake-necke.*
Fiaccare, to tire, to faint, to weary, to weaken, to wither, to droope. *Also to bruise, to squeeze, to crush, to batter, to craze, to spoile, to hurt.*
Fiaccato, tired, faint, wearied, withered, faded, drooped. *Also bruised, squeezed, crushed, battered, crazed, spoiled, hurt, mard.*

Fiácche, as Fanfalúche.
 Fiacchézza, wearinesse, faintnesse.
 Fiácco, as Fiaccáto. Also weak, wearie, tired, languishing.
 Fiáccola, a torch, a quarrier, a limbe, a cresset light. Also a burning lampe. Also a bright firebrand. Also a blazing starre like a burning torch with a long traine, the forepart burning bright.
 Fiaccoláre, to burne or blaze as torches.
 Fia che uuóle, happen or be what will.
 Fiadoncello, as Fiadonello.
 Fiadone, a honie-combe. Also a Bee-hiue. Also an egge-pie, doucet or custard.
 Fiadonello, a flame or egge-pie.
 Fiála, a wine-glasse. Also a kind of wine measure.
 Fiále delle api, as Fiadone.
 Fialone, a great wine or oyle glasse. Also as Fiadone.
 Fiamma, a flame, a blaze, a flash, and by metaphor Amorous heate.
 Fiammáce, flaming, blazing.
 Fiamma di uolto, a bluish colour.
 Fiammáre, to flame, to blaze, to flash. Also to blush red. Also to streame or wane in the aire as streamers.
 Fiamme, bannerols or streamers.
 Fiammeggiánte, flaming, blazing.
 Fiammeggiáre, as Fiammáre.
 Fiammeggiuole, flaming or blazing.
 Fiammella, a little flame or blazing.
 Fiammo, of a flame colour.
 Fiammética, a little flame or blaze.
 Fiamnette. Used of Danse for eyes.
 Fiammifero, flame bearing or bringing.
 Fiammi, a kind of false dice called highmen.
 Fiancáre, as Fiancheggíare.
 Fiancáta, a blow upon the flankes. Also any kind of flanking.
 Fiancheggíante, flanking.
 Fiancheggíare, to flanke. Also to support armes. Also to prick forward, to prouoke.
 Fiancheggíata, a flanking, a flanke.
 Fianchéggio, a supporter in armorie.
 Fianchi, flankes, hips. Also easements placed vnder the eares or shoulders of bulwarke.
 Fiáppe, as Fanfalúche, a flap with a foxe-taile.
 Fianco, a flanke, a hip, a hanch.
 Fiappáre, as Fiancáre. Also to flap.
 Fiapparie, fopperies, flappings.
 Fiappo, flappie, withered, droopie.
 Fiáre, to see.
 Fiálca, a flagon, a flaske. Also a stale whore.
 Fiaccheggíare, to quaffe or ply the bottle.
 Fiaschéttá, a little flagon, a little flaske.
 Fiáchi, an Interiection of admiration, as Papa in latin. Also bottles.

Fiálco, a flagon, a bottle, a flaske.
 Fiaschettino, a little bottle or flasket.
 Fiascone, a great flagon or flaske.
 Fiáta, one time, one turne, once, a fit.
 Fiatáre, to breath, to draw breath.
 Fiáte, times, turnes, più fiáte, many times.
 Fiáto, breath, winde, ayre, spirit. Also any smell or saour brought by winds.
 Fiatóre, any stinke or ill saour.
 Fiatólo, breathing, full of breath. Also stinking and of an ill saour.
 Fibbia, a buckle. Also a latchet.
 Fibbiáglío, any ornament or iewel that is fastened with clasps to ones breast, any kind of buckle or buckling.
 Fibbiáre, to buckle, to claspe, to latch.
 Fibbiátúra, a buckling, a clasping.
 Fibbiétta, any little buckle or latchet.
 Fibella, hath bene used for the Moone.
 Fibra, the tip of ones liuer. Also the hem or skirt of a garment. Also a veine so called. Also the entrailles or guts of beasts. Also the filaments or small strings of trees, rootes or hearbes. Also the border or brim of a riuer. Also a Brocke, a Badger, a Graie, or Bener.
 Fibroso. Looké Fibra.
 Fibula, as Fibbia, in building it is a brace to fasten beames. Also a cramp-iron or hooke to hold square stones together, the pin of a truckle, a cleauer or axe. Also a Chirurgions instrument wherewith a wound is stitched and drawn together. Also the lesser bone of ones leg. Also the nut of a crosse-bow. Also a haspe or little hooke of brassé.
 Fibuláre, as Fibbiáre.
 Fiburina, a kind of light-going pinnace.
 Fica, a figge. Also a flurt with ones fingers giuen or shewen in disgrace, fare le fica, to bid a fig for one. Also used for a womans quaint, and women in Italie use it as an othe to sweare by as our Englishwomen say by my apron-strings, &c.
 Ficácia, a Cake, as Focácia.
 Ficaia, a shade, an arbor or bowe of fig-leaues. Also a discourse of figs or rather of womens quaints.
 Ficáide, as Ficáia.
 Ficáldi, a kind of figgs so called.
 Ficárda, a wanton whore.
 Ficarélli, a kind of little figgs.
 Ficarétto, a place set with fig trees.
 Ficatelli, liuerings, a kind of meate.
 Ficáto, the liuer of any creature.
 Ficatólo, hauing the cough of the lungs.
 Ficaficca, thrust on, goe on, hold on.
 Ficcáre, to thrust, driue, peg or fixe in.
 Ficcáre la pásta, to knead dough.
 Ficcapáli, a great mallet or commander to driue stakes or piles into the ground.
 Ficcáta, as Ficcátúra.
 Ficcátóio, a mallet, a beetle to driue in.

Ficcátúra, a driving or fixing in.
 Ficco, a driving in. Also looké Tiráre.
 Fíce, a fish that with Sea-weede makes his nest by the Sea shore for his young ones.
 Ficédula, a bird called a Gnat-snapper.
 Fichéto, a place planted with fig-trees.
 Fichi fióri, young or greene figs.
 Fichi scéchi, dry or fraile figs.
 Fichi pagnottári, a kind of great figs.
 Fico, a fig tree. Also a fig. Also a disease in a horses foote called the fig. Also a fish like a Bream called in latin He-par. Some take it for a Whiting-mop. Also a kind of scab namely in the head or fundament of a man. Also a tuft or locke of haire or wooll or flaxe.
 Fico d'Egitto, a Sicamor-tree.
 Ficolini, young, little or greene figs.
 Ficóne, a glutton of figs or wenches.
 Ficoncelli, great purple figs.
 Ficólo, full of scabs, figs or sores.
 Ficulino, a little fig tree, or made of figs.
 Ficulo, a little fig-tree or fig.
 Fida, a surtie, or warrantie.
 Fidánza, trust, affiance, confidence.
 Fidanzáre, to affiance, to contract, to betroth faith and troth for mariage.
 Fidanzáglie, contractings, plightings or affiancings for mariage.
 Fidanzáti, plighted, betrothed, affianced or contracted for mariage.
 Fidataménte, confidently, vpon trust.
 Fidáre, to trust, to asse, to credit.
 Fidatissimaménte, most faithfully.
 Fidáto, trusted, credited, asseid.
 Fidáto, trustie, secret, confident.
 Fidáto, warranted by some passport.
 Fide, as Féde.
 Fidecommésto, put in trust, committed to ones charge. Also a feoffment of trust.
 Fidecommessário, a feoffie of trust.
 Fidecommessóre, a feoffie of trust, one put in trust to dispose and order a thing.
 Fideiussóre, a surtie for an other in matters of monie.
 Fideiussório, belonging to suretiship.
 Fidéle, trustie, faithfull, confident.
 Fideiussióne, securitie, assurance.
 Fidelità, fidelitie, faithfulness.
 Fidénte, trustie, true, trusting.
 Fidénteménte, confidently, faithfully.
 Fidénza, trust, affiance, confidence.
 Fidícula, as Polipódio.
 Fidítio, a kind of parcimonious feasting among the Lacedemonians.
 Fido, trustie, loyall, true, faithfull.
 Fidúcia, trust, faith, confidence.
 Fie, shall be, of the verbe E'ssene.
 Fiébole, weak, feeble.
 Fiebolézza, weaknesse, feeblenesse.
 Fiebolire, lífco, lito, to enfeeble, or weaken.
 Fidere,

Fièdere, fièdo, fièdci, fièdùto, as Ferire.
 Fièdita, a wound, a hurt.
 Fièdona di mele, a honnie-combe.
 Fièdùto, wounded, or hurt.
 Fièle, gall, vsed also for bitternesse of minde.
 Fièle di tèrra, centaurie, or gall of the earth.
 Fièna, as Hièna.
 Fienále, a hay-loft, rick, or stack.
 Fienáro, a hay-mower, or seller, a hay-man. Also a stack of hay.
 Fienifero, hay-bearing, or bringing.
 Fienile, as Fenile.
 Fièno, all manner of hay, or fodder.
 Fièno autunnále, woodcock, or latter hay.
 Fièno grèco, the herbe fenugreeke.
 Fienóto, hayish, full of hay.
 Fièr, Fière, vsed of Dánte for Ferisce, he woundeth, he hurteth.
 Fièra, any kinde of wilde or fierce beast. Also a faire, or publike mart.
 Fièrèzza, fiercenesse, arrogancie, crudelie.
 Fièro, fierce, fell, cruell, arrogant, wilde.
 Fièro óchio, Margelane, or the wilde and cruell eye.
 Fièto, a smell, a sent, a sauour, or aire.
 Fieuoláre, to weaken, or enfeeble.
 Fieuole, feeble, weake, faint.
 Fieuolézza, feeblenesse, weakenesse.
 Fieuolire, liscio, lito, to enfeeble.
 Fièzza, as Ciócca.
 Fifaro, a piper, a fluter.
 Figadèllo, as Fegatèllo. Also a purse of monie in the rogues language.
 Figadètto, as Figadèllo.
 Figáro, as Ficáro, a figge-tree.
 Figaruóla, a womans quaint.
 Figgere, figgo, fiffi, fifflo, or fitto, to fixe in or vnto, to driue or thrust in.
 Figlia, a daughter. Also a mayden.
 Figlia di vite, vsed for vine buds.
 Figliánza, as Figliuolánza.
 Figliáre, to bring issue or children, to filly, to fructifie, as well to women as beastes.
 Figliástra, a daughter in law.
 Figliáta, as Figliatúra.
 Figliástro, a sonne in law.
 Figliatíone, a filiation or adoption of a sonne howsoeuer.
 Figliatúra, a birth bearing of any creature. Also a litter of whelpes or pigges, &c.
 Figli di Latóna, taken for the Sun and Moone.
 Figlifera, child-bearing.
 Figlio, a sonne, a child, a barne, a filly.
 Figliócta, a god-daughter.
 Figlio della triffa, vsed for a harlots sonne or a bastard.
 Figlióna, a handsome big lasse.

Figlióccio, a mans god-son.
 Figliuóla, a daughter.
 Figliuolánza, issue of children.
 Figliuoláre, as Figliáre.
 Figliále, filiale or child-like.
 Figliuolètto, any little child or sonne.
 Figliuolino, a little sonne.
 Figliuól mó, my sonne or my child.
 Figliuólo, a sonne or child.
 Figliuól tò, thy sonne or child.
 Figliuolózzo, a childish noddy or gull.
 Figliuolúccio d'oro, a golden sonne, a sweet pigs-nie, a golden lad.
 Figliózza, a god-daughter.
 Figliózza, a god-sonne.
 Figmènti, fictions, forged tales or lies.
 Fignere, as Fingere.
 Fignoli, agnells, cornes, pushes, felons or swellings in the flesh.
 Figo, as Fico.
 Figóra, all manner of figges.
 Figula, any thing wrought, formed or shapèd in clay or earth.
 Figuláre, to worke or shape in clay.
 Figuláro, as Figulino.
 Figulino, a Potter or worker in clay.
 Figulo, as Figulino.
 Figúra, a figure, a shape, an image, or resemblance. Also a picture. Also a fashion, sauour or making. Carta di figura, a cote-card.
 Figuráccia, a filthy shape.
 Figurábile, that may be figured.
 Figurále, bearing or hauing a figure.
 Figuralmènte, according to figure.
 Figuránza, a figuring or imaging.
 Figuráre, to figure, to forme, to image, to shape. Also to conceiue or fashion in minde.
 Figuratamènte, figuratiuely.
 Figuratióne, a figuring or forming.
 Figuratiuo, figuratiue, expresse.
 Figuráto, figured, wrought with figures.
 Figúre di téla, damaske or dyaper-worke.
 Figurésta, a shee ill fauored figure.
 Figurétta, a little figure or image.
 Figurina, as Figurétta.
 Figurista, a figurist, a figurer.
 Fila, files, rankes, rowes, orders or lines of such souldiers as doe stand or march consequently one after another in ordinance or aray of battell, reaching from the front to the traine of the battell.
 Filáccio, course raw silke, thrid or yarne. Also Okame.
 Filacétto, whip-cord, twine or marlin.
 Filáquine, Cotton-weed, Bloodystix-wort.
 Filáigna, the cranes to lure a hawke with.
 Filáio, as Filáto.
 Filamènti, the filaments, thrids or beards

of rootes that be like haire or strings.
 Filándre, the filanders in a hawke.
 Filádro, as Filocèrdo.
 Filárcio, one that loveth to beare rule.
 Filáre, to spin, to twist, to draw into thrids. Also to set on edge any weapon. Also a stroke or line drawn by any Mathematician. Also a ranke, a file, a row.
 Filárgico, voluptuous.
 Filárgitia, love of money or pelfe.
 Filáti, the vttermost ranges of vines, or the walkes that empale them.
 Filatamènte, thrid by thrid. Also in spinning manner.
 Filatáre, as Filáre.
 Filatéra, a web, a woofe. Also a denife.
 Filaterie, all manner of spinning or weavings. Also as Filatróccole.
 Filatèrio, a precious stone which worne about one comforteth the spirits and expelleth melancholy.
 Filaticcio, as Filáccio, or any thing of the nature of thrummy silke or thrid.
 Filáto, spun or twisted. Also any kinde of spinning, yarne or thrid. Also sharpe, keene or hauing an edge.
 Filatóia, a woman spinner.
 Filatóio, a spinning-wheele, a silke-Mill.
 Filátore, a spinner, a twister.
 Filatrice, a woman spinner.
 Filatrócca, as Filatróccola.
 Filatróccola, a sim-flam-tale without rime or reason, as spinners tell to keepe them a wake, any idle businessse.
 Fil di tèrra, the herbe Centaury or gall of the earth.
 Filèllo, any fine thrid or string.
 Filèolo della lingua, the string of the tongue, which makes the child to speake.
 Filèra, a spinner. Also as Filáigna.
 Filètti, little water-chaines extending from one side of the port to the cheeke.
 Filètto, any smale thrid or wire.
 Filéul, a tree in India with a very broad leafe, and so sharp at the point that the Indians make them needs of them, and through the leafe goe certaine threeds that serue them in stead of threed, so that one leafe affords them needle and threed.
 Filfílo, leuell, or by line and measure.
 Filiatíone, as Figliatúra.
 Filibustacchina, the burden of a countie song, as wee say, hay downe a downe a.
 Filicáre, to notch about the hedges indenturewise as ferme-leaves.
 Filiera, per render perfètta una pálla di ferro che sia tónda fanno vn perfèttissimo tóndo in una piástra di ferro la cui circonferenza táglia, quíui césendo la pálla vn póco piú gróssa

gróssa che il tóndo si v'á fregándo a póco a póco a quella circonferéza tagliénte, che togliéndo dálla détta pálla finche pássi da l'áltra bándala rénde per necessitá perfétta-mente tónada: & per tralláto si dice Filiéra di consìglio, cioè aldézza di consìglio.

Filiéra, an iron full of holes, through which wire-drawers draw their wires. Also a spinneresse.

Filice, fern, brake, or brake.

Filicula, as Polipódio.

Filigine, blacking of smoke for shoes.

Filigne, as Filigine.

Filipódola, dropwort, or red saxifrage.

Filisello, silicell, or flour-silke.

Fil, any kind of thrid, line, twist, twine, mirlin, whipcord, or yarn. Also the string in the mouth wherewith children are tongue-tide. Also any kind of wine. Also the edge of any knife or weapon. Also any stile or manner. Also the brim of a river.

Filocérdo, a wine-drawing chuffe, a miserable pinch-penie.

Filo del'acqua, the brim of the water.

Filo di férro, wine of iron.

Filo di páter nóstri, a paire of beades.

Filo d'óro, gold-wine.

Filo di spáda, the edge of a sword.

Filoméla, a Nightingale.

Filoména, a Nightingale.

Filólogo, as Philólogo.

Filologia, as Philología.

Filónc, the maine or great veine in a mine of any mettall. Also a medicine to make one sleepe and forget paine.

Filónio, a kind of hearbe or flower.

Filosello, as Filisello.

Filopómpo, either of that name, or hee that loveth pomp, a lover of pomp.

Filosofále, Philosophicall.

Filosofánte, a professor of Philosophie.

Filosofáre, to play the Philosopher.

Filosofátro, a foolosopher, a foolish philosopher, a smatterer in philosophie.

Filofófia, Philosophie, knowledge, vertue, love of vertuous knowledge.

Filosófico, Philosophicall.

Filosófo, a Philosopher, a lover of knowledge and vertue.

Filosóforma, a Philosopher in forme.

Filoftróche, as Filastróccle.

Filoftróccia, as Filastróccola.

Filfro, a comely proportion and sweet behaviour of a mans bodie able to move love. Also an amorous potion, or medicine to make one love. Also the holownesse of the upper lip vnder the nóstrils.

Filúca, a kind of small boates in Italie.

Filza, a file, a rewe, a thrid or chaine of beades, of pearles or any thing.

Filzáre, to enthrud beades or pearles.

Fima, as Fimate.

Fimate, a kind of swelling or inflammation about a mans privities.

Fimbria, any kind of hem or skirt. Also a fringe, a welt, a garde, an edge or border of any garment. Also a friers belt or girde. Some haue also vsed it for the Meridian line, and for the Horizon.

Fimbriare, to fringe about, to hem about. Also to sag or wrinkle a garment.

Fimo, dung, or ordure of cattle or man.

Fimólo, filchie, full of dung or ordure. Also a disease when the nut of a mans yard will not be covered, or being covered will not be opened.

Fin, Fino, as Fino.

Fin ad hóra, vntill now.

Fin' alhóra, euen vntill then.

Fin' a mó, vntill now.

Fin' a quándo? vntill when? how long?

Fin' a qui, hitherto.

Fin' a tánto, whilest, vntill that.

Finále, finally, last, concluding. Also of or pertaining to bounds or limits.

Finalità, any end or finalitie.

Finalmente, finally, lastly, to conclude.

Fináre, to cease, to make an end, to desist. Also to refine, or to make fine.

Fin ché, vntill that, so long as.

Fine, the fine, end or successe of any thing. Also the end, the insention or purpose, scope, and drift of any thought or action. Also death and consumation of life. It hath also been vsed for Fino.

Fineménte, finally, neatly.

Fin'entro, euen within, so farre as in.

Fineráre, to refine, to clarify.

Fineráméto, a refining, a clarifying.

Finerátore, a refiner, a clarifier.

Finéstra, as Fenéstra.

Finéstráre, as Fenéstráre.

Finéstráto, as Fenéstráto.

Finéstráta, as Fenéstráta.

Finéstrélla, as Fenéstrélla.

Finéstrécta, as Fenéstrécta.

Finéstréuole, as Fenéstréuole.

Finéstrino, a litle window. Also any peeping hole, a loope hole.

Finéstrónc, as Fenéstrónc.

Finéstrólo, as Fenéstrólo.

Finétto, fine and prettie. Also a flie subtle pinch-penne.

Finézza, finesse. Also subletie.

Fingardággine, as Infingardággine.

Fingardáre, as Infingardáre.

Fingardágia, as Infingardággine.

Fingárdó, as Infingárdó.

Fingere, fingo, finis, finto, to faigne, to forge, to counterfeit, to dissemble.

Fingéuole, that may be faigned.

Fingiméto, a faigning, a forging.

Fingitóre, a faigner, a dissembler.

Finhóggi, vntill this day.

Fin'hóra, vntill now.

Finibile, finishable, that may be ended.

Finiente, ending, finishing.

Finiméto, a finishing, an ending. Vsed also for any furniture.

Finimóndi, worlds end, ends of matters. Also a conclusion or cloze in Musicke.

Finire, nisco, nito, to finish, to end, to make or haue an end. Also to dye.

Finita, an end, a fine, a finishing.

Finitimo, bounding or bordering vpon.

Finitióne, a finishing or ending.

Finitissimo, quit or most ended.

Finito, finished, ended, accomplished.

Finito il usipro delle uoci, talke being ended.

Fin là, so far as thither.

Fin quel di, vntill that day.

Fin quest hóra, vntill now.

Fin qui, hitherto, euen to this place.

Fino, vntill, euen so far, whilest.

Fino, fine. Also subtle and craftie.

Fino al di d'hóggi, euen vntill this day.

Fino a quándo? how long? vntill when?

Fino a tánto, so long as, vntill that whilest.

Finocchiáre, as Infnocchiáre.

Finocchiáta, as Faggiolata.

Finocchiétto, a litle tuft, tassell or locke of wooll, flaxe, silke or haire.

Finóccchio, Fennell. Looke Dáre finóccchio. Also an Interjection of admiration as Papa in latin.

Finóccchio marino, Sampeere.

Finta, a faigning, a fiction. Also an offer or proffer to doe any thing.

Fin tánto, vntill that, so long as.

Fin tánto che, vntill that.

Fin taménte, faignedly.

Finto, faigned, dissembled, counterfeit.

Fio, a fee. Also a feefarme. Also a rent or tribute. Also fealtie and homage. Also a fine, a penaltie, or an amercement. Also in Lombardie vsed for Figlio, a sonne, a child.

Fiocággio, all manner of tassellings. Also bushings, tuftings or locks of haire wooll, or silke.

Fiocáre, to flake, to snow. Also to be-tassel or to tuft. Also to burst or breake out in laughter or weeping. Also to be or speake hoarse.

Fiocátúra, as Fiocággio.

Fiocchétti, as Fioccini.

Fioccini, litle tassels, locks, flakes, or tufts. Also flakes of snow.

Fiócco, any kind of tassell, locke, bush or tuft of silke, haire or wooll. Also a flake of snow. Also hoarse in speaking.

Also faint and drooping.

Fioccoláre, as Fiocáre.

Fioccoli, as Fioccini.

Fioccóne, any great Fiócco.

Fiocáre,

Fiocàre, as Fioccare.
 Fiocino, any little bush or cluſter.
 Fioco, hoarſe, faint, weak, drooping.
 Fiolca, a Sea-crab called a Frill.
 Fiomba, any kind of ſling.
 Fiombare, to hurle in a ſling, to ſling.
 Fiombatore, a ſlinger.
 Fiombino, a ſinger.
 Fionda, a ſling to hurle withall.
 Fiondare, to caſt with a ſling.
 Fiondaro, a ſlinge-maker.
 Fiondatore, a ſlinger.
 Fioraligi, a flower de luce.
 Fioramuzzi, budding loues, effeminate wantons, coy flouriſhings.
 Fioraranci, Oring-flowers.
 Fiorata, flowry to die blew with.
 Fiore, any kind of flower, flower or bloſſom. Alſo the prime or beſt of any thing. Alſo as Fula. Alſo uſed as Baccata.
 Fiorbelle-piantate, Graſſe-flower de luce.
 Fior-campéſe, Hurt-fickle or Blew-bottle-flower.
 Fior-daliſato, flower de lucca or ſcene with flower de lucca.
 Fior-daliſo, a flower de luce.
 Fior del grano, the flower or mother of wheat.
 Fior d'auiti, ſouldiers ſo called as being chiefſt and readieſt to helpe and ſecond.
 Fior del' oglio, the flower or mother of oyle.
 Fior del ſole, the ſunne-flower or Mary-gold.
 Fior del vino, the flower or mother of wine.
 Fior di farina, the flower of meale.
 Fior di Gioiue, Jupiters flower ſome take it for the Colombine.
 Fior di latte, the Creame of milke.
 Fior di ligi, a flower de luce.
 Fior di muro, that parte of mud-walles whereof ſalt-peter is made.
 Fior di notte, Blew-binde-weed.
 Fior di primauera, the darzie flower.
 Fior di rame, ſpaniſh greene or verd de grece.
 Fior di ſale, the flower of ſalt.
 Fior d'ogni meſe, a Rud or Mary-golde.
 Fiorrancio, Oringe-flower. Alſo a Robin-red-breast.
 Fior ſole, a Rud, Flower ſoll or Mary-gold.
 Fior veluto, the Flower-gentle.
 Fioreggiante, ſlowring, flouriſhing.
 Fioreggiare, to flouriſh, to bloſſom.
 Fiorellini, little flowers or buds of flowers.
 Fiorente, flouriſhing, ſlowring.
 Fiorentineria, a propriety of ſpeech in Florence and no where elſe.

Fiorentiniſſimo, moſt Florentine.
 Fiorentinita, as Fiorentineria.
 Fiorentiniſmo, idem.
 Fiorentiſſimo, moſt flouriſhing.
 Fiorenza, the faire City of Florence, which is interpreted a flouriſhing ſword.
 Fiorétti, flowerets or little flowers. Alſo courſe ferret ſilkes. Alſo flower wovris upon lace or embroidery. Alſo ſiles to play at rapier and dagger. Alſo quauerings or flouriſhings or running diuiſions upon any muſicall inſtruments or in ſinging.
 Fieretto, the ſingular of Fiorétti. Uſed alſo for a crew of good fellows that ſticke claſe one to another.
 Fiori, all manner of flowers. Alſo Clubs upon the cards.
 Fiori criſpini. Looke Allegrétti.
 Fioridiſſimo, moſt moſt flouriſhing.
 Fiorifero, flower-bearing.
 Fiorina, the chief ſcold in a pariſh.
 Fiorino, a coine called a Florin.
 Fiorio, a till or drawer in a cheſt.
 Fiorire, riſco, rito, to flower, to flouriſh, to bloome, to bloſſome.
 Fioriſcente, flouriſhing.
 Fiorita, the creame of ſimmering milke. Alſo flowry to dye blew with.
 Fiorita, flowered, flouriſhed.
 Fioroni, all great-leaued flowers. Alſo great branches in damaske. Alſo garlands or chaplets made of flowers.
 Fiorolo, full of flowers, flowry.
 Fiorugello, a ſilke-worme ready to ſpin.
 Fioſciare, as Fioccare.
 Fioſcina, a kind of deuice or inſtrument to catch fiſhes withall.
 Fioſcini, as Fioccini.
 Fioſcio, as Fiocco.
 Fioſta, as Fioſto.
 Fioſtate, to ſtoſe or hull upon the ſea.
 Fioſto, the ſtud, the ſtoſing, to foame, the eddy or furious ſtirring and roſing of the ſea.
 Fioſto della morte, the laſt pang or gaspe of death.
 Firia, a kind of diſeaſe in a mans eare.
 Firmaglio, as Firmaglio.
 Firmamento, as Firmamento.
 Firmare, as Firmare.
 Firmezza, firmeneſſe, ſteddineſſe.
 Firsada, ſcme part of a ſhip.
 Firugelli, ſilke wormes ready to ſpin.
 Fiſamente, fixedly, attentiuely.
 Fiſale, fiſcall, penall. Alſo an Attourney generall for a Prince.
 Fiſcare, to fine, to amerce, to conſiſcate.
 Fiſcellare, to plaite, to worke frailes or basket worke of ſtraw or bull-ruſhes.
 Fiſcelle, frailes, wickers, plaites or baskets of ruſhes, ſtraw or oſiers to put figs in, to make bats or carry freſh cheeſe and other things in.

Fiſcello, as Fiſcelle. Alſo a Bee-hiue.
 Fiſchiare, to whiſtle. Alſo to hiſſe as a Serpent. Alſo to whiſſe as a bullet or arrow in the ayre. Alſo to bleate. Alſo to ſiſſle.
 Fiſchiata, a ſiſſing, a whiſtling.
 Fiſch etto, a little whiſtle.
 Fiſchio, any kind of whiſtle. Alſo a ſiſſle. Alſo a whiſling, a ſiſſing, a hiſſing. Alſo a whiſſing of an arrow or bullet in the ayre. Alſo a bleating.
 Fiſcina, as Fefcina.
 Fiſco, a Princes treaſurie or Exchequer where penalties are paid.
 Fiſculo, a basket, fraile, or wicker.
 Fiſetto, a kind of Sea-fiſh.
 Fiſica, the arte or ſcience of the nature of things, or of naturall Philoſophie. Alſo Phiſicke.
 Fiſicale, phiſicall, according to naturall Philoſophie.
 Fiſicare, to practiſe Phiſicke or naturall Philoſophie, to uſe Phiſicke. Alſo to be ſnappiſh or captious, to take pepper in the noſe.
 Fiſiciano, a Phiſician.
 Fiſiciare, to practiſe phiſicke.
 Fiſico, a naturall Philoſopher, a Phiſician. Alſo phiſicall.
 Fiſicoſo, ſnappiſh, captious, carping, one that will rather loſe his friend than his ieiſt.
 Fiſiologica, medicina naturale.
 Fiſionomia, Phiſiognomie, the arte or rule to know a mans naturall affection by his viſage or countenance.
 Fiſionomiſta, a Phiſiognomer.
 Fiſionomo, a Phiſiognomer.
 Fiſo, fixed, faſt, driuen in. Alſo earnest, attentive or firme in opinion. Alſo fixedly.
 Fiſofulo, uſed for Filoſofo.
 Fiſolara, as Fiſoliera.
 Fiſoliera, a pinnace, a light-berge, a ſue-boate. a ſcouting-boate.
 Fiſis, as much to ſay, Nature in Greeke.
 Fiſone, gold, according to Alchimiſts.
 Fiſionomia, as Fiſionomia.
 Fiſionomiſta, as Fiſionomiſta.
 Fiſamente, fixedly, faſt, earnestly.
 Fiſare, to fixe, to faſten vnto, to driue in.
 Fiſione, a fixing or faſtning vnto.
 Fiſo, fixed vnto, faſt, driuen in.
 Fiſſura, a chanke, a cleſt, a creniſe.
 Fiſtera, a kind of great fiſh.
 Fiſtare, as Fiſchiare.
 Fiſtio, as Fiſchio.
 Fiſtola, a pipe, a ſore called a fiſtula, becauſe it groweth in length like a pipe. Alſo a ſpig get, a tap or cock for a conduit. Looke Ceſſia fiſtula.
 Fiſtolare, to inſtiſtulate, to grow to a fiſtula.
 Fiſtolatione, an inſtiſtulation.

Fistolo, a Hag, a Sprite, a Hobgoblin, a Robin-good-fellow, a Hodgepocher, used vulgarly for any euill thing.

Fistoloso, full of fistules.

Fistula, as **Fistola**.

Fistuläre, as **Fistoläre**.

Fistulatione, as **Fistolatione**.

Fistulo, as **Fistolo**.

Fistuloso, as **Fistoloso**.

Fitcuma, a kind of hearbe.

Fitta, as **Fitto**. Also a thrust, a punch, a fine, a push. Also close driuen, or hard wouen. Also a slough of waters. Also the rut of a cart wheele in deepe and foule waies.

Fittagione, a letting, a renting, a farming, a demising, a lease or indenture for letting of Lands.

Fittaiuoli, farmers, tenants, renters.

Fittäre, to demise, to let, to rent, to farne.

Fittaruoli, as **Fittaiuoli**.

Fittatore, a farmer, a demiser, a letter, a Landlord, a renter of Lands.

Fittibile, that may be fained.

Fittibilitä, fainednes, fiction.

Fittile, earthen, made of earth.

Fittione, a fiction, a faining.

Fittitiamente, fainedly, not naturally.

Fittitio, fained, artificiall, not natural.

Fitto, fixed, fast, driuen or peged in. Also obstinate, wilfull, stubborne, stiffe, stedfast. Also fained or counterfeit. Also the rent paid for any Lands.

Fitto meriggio, high-noone, iust mid-day.

Fittonessa, a Witch, a Hag, an Enchantresse.

Fittonico, bewitched, charmed.

Fittura, a fixing, thrusting, or driving in.

Fiubba, hath beene used for a button of wooll or freeze, as are used on freeze Jerkins.

Fiumale, of or belonging to a riuer.

Fiumana, a riuer, a flood, a streame.

Fiumara, a riuer, a flood, a streame.

Fiumarella, **Fiumaretta**, a little rill.

Fiume, any riuer or flood.

Fiumenale, fluuiall, fennie, watric.

Fiumetto, a little brooke or rill.

Fiumicello, a little brooke or riuulet.

Fiumoso, streamie, full of riuers.

Fiutare, to smell, to sent.

Fiutarino, a blood-hound, a senting-dog.

Fiuta schifetze, a coy, nice and disdainfull woman, or gill.

Fiutazione, a senting, a traine sent.

Fiutino, a little flute.

Fiuto, a flute. Also a sent or a smell.

Flacco, as **Flácido**.

Flácido, wallowish in taste. Also faint or drooping. Also nice and effeminate.

Flagellante, scourging, plaguing, whipping.

Flagellare, to plague, to scourge, to whip. Also to torment or punish.

Flagellazione, a plaguing, or scourging. Also tormenting or punishing.

Flagello, a plague, a rod, a scourge, a staile, a whip. Also a punishment. Also tribulation of minde.

Flagitio, a mischiefe, a detestable act, a villany or vngraciousnesse.

Flagitiolo, lewde, wicked, full of mischiefe.

Flagrante, burning, flaming, flashing.

Flagranza, a flashing or burning. Also as **Fragranza**.

Flagrare, to burne, to flame, to flash.

Flammä, the pansy-flowre.

Flámine, a high-priest among the Gentiles.

Flaminiato, the high-priests office or dignity.

Flaminio, as **Flámine**.

Flammö, flamy, of a flame colour.

Flammöolo, a little streamer or the point of a Lance.

Flámmola, the bearb Trinity or Hartrise.

Fláto, winde, ventosity, windinesse.

Flatüente, windy, full of winde.

Flatulenza, windinesse, ventosity.

Flatuosità, windinesse gathered in a bodie.

Flatuolo, windy, full of wind.

Fláuo, as **Fláuo**.

Fláuo, a high shining straw colour.

Flautare, to play vpon a Flute.

Fláuto, a Flute. Also a Flutist.

Flebotomia, letting of blood, Flebotomy.

Flegonite, a stone which put in water seemeth to burne with a great flame.

Flegma, as **Flémma**.

Flegmatico, as **Flémmatico**.

Flémma, stagme, steame, rhume.

Flémmatico, flegmaticke, rhumaticke.

Flémnone, a flegmon, a hot red inflammation of blond, or in the body. Also a wind-gall, a great byle, or swelling.

Flésibile, flexible, pliable, pliant, easie to be bowed or bended, tractable, gentle, tunable. Also mutable, wavering or inconstant.

Flésibilitä, pliantnesse, easie-bending.

Flésianimo, a minde easie yeelding or turning to any affection.

Flésibile, as **Flésibile**.

Flésilóquio, that speaketh doubtfully, or that may be taken diuers waies.

Flésio, crooked, winding in and out.

Flésione, a bending, a bowing, a pliantnesse, a crooking, a turning.

Flésso, wept, whined, wailed.

Flésimini, an ancient name for knights or horsemen in Rome.

Flésiuosa voce, a changing, a winding or turning voice.

Flésiuolo, flexuous, winding in and out.

Flétere, fléto, flésti, flésto, to weepe, to whine, to waile.

Fléto, weeping, whining, wailing.

Flétere, fléto, flésti, flésto, to bow, to bend, to yeeld to any force.

Fléuma, as **Flémma**.

Flobotomia, as **Flebotomia**.

Floráia, certaine set feasts that plants might blow kindly, and shed their blossoms.

Floréttissimo, most flourishing.

Flórido, flourishing, flowering.

Florigero, flowre-bearing.

Flório, a kind of bird, betweene which and the horse there is such an antipathy, that if the bird doe but whistle, the horse as astonied runneth away headlong.

Flóciäre, as **Fioccäre**. Also rauell as doth fleaué silke.

Flócia séta, raveling or steaué silke.

Flóccio, faint, drooping, lanke, lazze.

Flóttä, a flecte, a navy of ships.

Flóttante, as **Fluttuante**.

Flóttäre, as **Fluttuäre**.

Fluente, fluent, as **Fluttuante**.

Fluénza, fluence, affluence, flowing.

Flüere, to flow, to come flowing in.

Flüida, a kind of running weed.

Flüido, fluent, mooning, running as cleare-water. Also thin, feeble, weak.

Fluire, isco, ito, to flow as the sea.

Fluísata, a play at cardes called Flush.

Fluísibile, fluxible, that may be molten or made to runne.

Fluísibilmente, fluxibly.

Fluísibilitä, fluxibilitie.

Flúúo, the flux or flow of the Sea, the current of a water. Also a flux or laske. Also flush at cardes. Also a fading, sliding or passing away. Also a womans monethly flowre. Also a broad copper manie in Persia.

Fluttante, as **Fluttuante**.

Flúúto, a raging surge or mounting billow of the Sea. Also a troublous stirre, pang or passion.

Fluttuante, floting, fleeting, waning, hulling, surging, vnquiet.

Fluttuäre, to flote, to fléte, to waué, to hull at Sea. Also to be loftrous, to rise in waués or billowés as doth the Sea.

Fluttuatione, as **Flúúto**.

Fluttuoso, as **Fluttuante**.

Fluüiale, fluuiall, watrish, fennie, of or pertaining to the riuer.

Flúúio, a flood, a riuer, a streame.

Fò, of the verbe Fare, I doe, I make, I cause. Also as **Fü**, he or she was.

Fóca, a fish called a Sea-calfe.

Focác-

Focaccia, any kind of Cake.
 Focacciare, to cake, to make cakes.
 Focáia, fire, that hath fire in it.
 Focáie, any harth or chimney.
 Focáre, to set on fire, to fire. Also to neale mettals. Also to seare or cauterize.
 Focarélllo, a litle harth or fire.
 Focaróne, a great fire, or bonfire.
 Fóce, the mouth of a river, an out-let into the Sea, the closing of vallies. Also the gullet of ones throat. Used also for any narrow entrance.
 Fóci, used for Fáuci.
 Focile, a Steele to strike fire with. Also a tinder-boxe. Also a certaine bone in the armes.
 Focifé minóre. Looké V'na.
 Focilláre, to nourish, to cherish, to comfort, to foster, to refresh.
 Focillatione, nourishment, comfort, cherishing, a refreshment.
 Focina, as Fucina.
 Focináre, as Fucináre.
 Fóco, fire. Also the element fire.
 Focoláio, as Focoláre.
 Focoláre, an harth, a chimney.
 Focóne, a great fire, a bonfire. Also a remouing furnace or barbers fire-pan.
 Focositá, heate, firiness.
 Focólo, fire, full of fire, ardent, glowing or red hote. Also testie.
 Fódera, a sheath, a scabberd, a lining.
 Foderáre, to line any thing.
 Foderáro, a scabberd or sheath-maker. Also a liner.
 Fódero, a scabberd, a sheath. Also as Malicáta, as Zátera.
 Foderéttá, a pillowbeere.
 Fódra, as Fódera.
 Fodráre, as Foderáre.
 Fodráro, as Foderáro.
 Fodréttá, as Foderéttá.
 Fodrihéttá, a pillowbeere.
 Fódro, as Fódero.
 Fóga, a flight or running away. Also furie or violent force.
 Fogaccia, any kind of cake.
 Fogacciare, to cake, or bake into cakes.
 Fogaménto, a stifling or choking.
 Fogára, a chafing-dish, a warming-pan.
 Fogáre, to choke, to stifle, to smother. Also to drowne. Also to put to flight.
 Fóggia, any kind of fashion, guise, manner, forme or new inuention, namely in clothes and apparell.
 Foggiáre, to fashion, to follow fashions, to inuent new formes or fashions.
 Foggiataménte, according vnto fashion, fashionably.
 Foggiatóre, a fashioner, an inuenter or follower of new fashions.
 Fóglia, any kinde of leafe, a blade of grasse. Also any foile for looking glasse, or set vnder transparent preci-

cious stones. Also a flaw or honiecombe in any iron workes. Also a purse in the rogues language. Also a kind of game so named.
 Fóglia di tólla, leafe of latten.
 Fogliámi, all manner of foliage, leafe or branched workes.
 Fogliánti, an order of Friers that eat nothing but grasse, hearbes and leaues.
 Fóglia-pláma, a play so called.
 Fogliáre, to come to haue leaues, to leafe. Also to foile precious stones.
 Fogliaruóle, broad-leaued Colewort.
 Fogliáta, light-paste or puffe-paste.
 Fogliétta, a certaine wine measure.
 Fogliétte, young budding leaues.
 Fóglío, a folio, leafe or sheete of paper.
 Fogliolina, a litle leafe.
 Fogliólo, leafie, full of leafes or flaws.
 Fogliúto, as Fogliólo.
 Fogliúzc, poore litle leaues.
 Fógna, a common shoue, sinke or iakes. Also any fish or carion. Also an Interiection of contempt as we say fough, fe, it sinke.
 Fognáro, a iakes or dung farmer.
 Fogóne, any harth for fire, namely in a ship. Also the touch hole of any piece.
 Fogóne cíeco, a stopped, cloyed or poisoned touch-hole of any piece.
 Fohonélllo, a Linner bird.
 Fói, fraudulent, false, wilie, deceitfull.
 Fóia, bitchie, sault or beastly lust.
 Foiággine, as Fóia.
 Foianálla, a lecherous woman.
 Foiáno, a beastly lecherous man.
 Foiáre, to bee sault as a bitch, to lust beastly.
 Foiéttá, a certaine wine pot or measure.
 Foína, a Polecat. Also a Firret.
 Foiólo, sault or beastly lecherous.
 Fóla, a fable, a faling, a slim flam tale. Also as Folla.
 Foláre, to fable, to tell tales, to trifle.
 Foláta di uénto, a gust, a gale or berrie of winde.
 Folcino, a hedging bill, a bill hook.
 Folcúre, cisco, cito, to sustaine, to uphold, to vnderprop, to strengthen.
 Folcúto, sustained, vnderpropt, held vp.
 Folcítóre, a setter vp, a sustainer.
 Fóle, as Fólle, a foole. Also fables.
 Foléga, a Coote-bird or Watercrow. Also a Moore-ben or Fen-ducke. Some say a Seamew.
 Foleggiáre, to fable, or play the foole.
 Folgénte, fulgent, shining-bright, flaring.
 Folgénza, fulgence, flaring, brightnesse.
 Folgere, folgo, folú, folgiúto, to shine, to glister, to glitter, to flare, to twinkle.
 Fólgola, the name of a gilders toole.
 Folgiúto, shined, glittered, flared.
 Folgoránte, flashing, lightning, blazing, blasting.

Folgoráre, to lighten, to flash, to blaze, to blasten.
 Folgoratézza, lawisnes or riotous spending in gay and costly clothes.
 Folgoráto, huge and great, vnmessurable, neuer heard of, beyond measure.
 Folgóre, a lightning, a suddaine flash.
 Folgoreggiánte, as Folgoránte.
 Folgoreggiáre, as Folgoráre.
 Foliáto, an oyle or oymntment composed of diuers hearbes and leaues.
 Fólíca, as Foléga.
 Fólícetti, the fowle we call Teales.
 Fólígine, as Follígine.
 Fólio, a folio or sheete of paper.
 Fólícoli, as Follícoli.
 Fólla, a presse, a throng, a croud or multitude of people close together. Also a course in the field where many horsemen or tilters after they haue runne single one to one they runne pell mell altogether.
 Fólíare, to full or tucke clothes, to presse, to throng, to croud.
 Folláro, as Follatóre.
 Folláta, a fulling, a tucking. Also a pressing, a thronging, a crowding. Also a Sea-ducke or Moore-ben.
 Folláte, fooleries, foolish fables.
 Follátore, a fuller, a tucker, a presser.
 Fólle, vaine, fond, foolish. Also a foole, a gull, an idiot. Also a paire of bellows. Also I doe or make them. Also the small chaffe of corne that remaines after threshing.
 Follaggiáre, to foole or play the foole, to become foolish or fond.
 Follétto, a hobgoblin, an elfe, a Robin-good-fellow, a hodge poker. Also a litle foole, or a paire of bellows.
 Fólli, the lights or lungs in any bodie.
 Follia, follie, fondnesse, sottisnesse.
 Fólíca, as Foléga.
 Follícoli, hollow things or puffs in some trees like a litle bagge. Also the greene huskes or hofe of wheate. Also the hull, peelee, or skín enclosing the seede. Also huskes of grapes being pressed.
 Folligináre, to soot or smut, to grow darke, mistie and foggie, to smoulder.
 Follígine, the soot or smut of a chimney. Also a darke mist or thicke fogge, any kind of besmouldring. Also blacking for shooes.
 Folliginólo, sootie, smuttie, darke, foggie.
 Fóllo, a tucking mill, a fulling fat. Also a paire of bellows. Also an care-wig, an care-creeper, or forke-taile vermine. Also I doe or make him or it.
 Follóne, a fuller, or tucker of cloth.
 Follóne d'acqua, as Folóre.
 Folminánte, as Fulminánte.
 Folmináre, as Fulmináre.
 Folmine, as Fúlmine.
 Fólo, as Fóllo.

Fólo del molino, a mill-clapper.
 Folóre d'acqua, a black mack, or water-weazel.
 Fólpo, a Porecuttle, or Cattlefish.
 Fólta, thick, spisse, darke, foggie, mistie, duskie, gloomie, pitchie. Also bushie as a thick wood or beard. Also a presse, a throng or crowd of people.
 Foltaménte, Looke Fólta.
 Foltáre, Looke Fólta.
 Foltézza, thicknesse, Looke Fólta.
 Foltissimo, most thick and darke.
 Fólto, as Fólta.
 Foltréllo, a little felt.
 Foméntare, to comfort, to nourish, to feede, to harten with any application.
 Foméntatióne, a word borrowed from the leuen, that disperseth it selfe into the whole lump of the dough, a fomentation, a comforting, a strengthening with cordials, a nourishing with any plaster or application laid to any part of the body to comfort & warme. Also an abetting.
 Foméntatóre, a comforter, a maintainer, a strengthner, an abettor.
 Foméntéuole, that doeth comfort, or may be comforted.
 Foménto, as Foméntatióne.
 Fomitáre, to pamper, to cocker.
 Fómite, whatsoever exciteh, incendeth, or stirres vehemently to doe, any pro-uocation. Vsed also for Fomentatióne.
 Fóna, hath been vsed for Gods plentie, or as we say, the world at will.
 Fondacáro, as Fondacchiéro.
 Fondacchiéro, a shop or warehouse keeper, a Marchants factor.
 Fondácchi, all manner of lees or dregs in the bottom. Also mud or mire.
 Fondáccio, as Fondácchi.
 Fondaco, a Marchants store-house, chiefe shop, or ware-house, namely of woollen clothes, or drapers.
 Fondaghiéro, as Fondacchiéro.
 Fondáglío, the bottom, dreg or lees of wine, or any thing else.
 Fondamentále, fundamentall, that hath or is a ground and foundation.
 Fondamentáre, to found or ground vpon.
 Fondaménto, a ground or foundation. Also an offspring, beginning, or ground-work.
 Fondáno, wise that is neere the lees or bottom, low-running wine.
 Fondáre, to ground, to settle, to found or lay a foundation.
 Fondaría, a foundrie or sounding house.
 Fondataménte, from the very foundation, groundedly, vpon good ground or foundation. Also deeply or profoundly.
 Fondatióne, as Fondaménto.

Fondáto, low, shallow. Also founded, or grounded vpon.
 Fondatóre, a founder, or layer of a foundation.
 Fondélló, rundlets to lay vnder dishes as they vse in Germany. Also a funnel to fill any vessel with a narrow mouth. Also the dreg, lees, or bottom of any liquid thing, vsed also for a gunners cartage.
 Fóndere, fóndo, fóndeí, or fúlo, fón-dúto, or fúlo, to melt, to cast or found mettals. Also to thawe.
 Fóndebile, fusible, that may be melted, cast, or founded. Also that may thawe.
 Fón dico, as Fón daco.
 Fón digli, lees or dregs in the bottoms of pots or glasses, tappings of wine.
 Fón dime, as Fón digli.
 Fón ditióné, as Fón ditúra.
 Fón ditóre, a founder, a melter or caster.
 Fón ditúra, any kind of melting, founding, or casting of mettals.
 Fón do, a ground, a foundation. Also a bottom of any thing. Also a depth, a deepe, a dungeon. Also a mans wealth, stock, state, or free-hold.
 Fón do dotále, a womans dowrie, or iointer in Lands.
 Fón dola, a fish called a Loch.
 Fón dúra, as Fón ditúra.
 Fón dúto, melted, cast, founded, thawed.
 Fón ghini, little musstroms or puffs.
 Fón go, any musstrom, earth-puffe, or tode-stoole. Also as Ghiáuo. Also a kind of windgall in a horse. Also the name of a kind of fish.
 Fón gálo, spungie, puffie as a musstrom.
 Fón gósítá, spunginess, fungosité.
 Fón no, for Fúrono, they were.
 Fón tána, a fontaine, a spring, a well.
 Fón tanáccio, a continuall flow of water, a quagmire, a bogge.
 Fón tanélla, a little fontaine. Also a fontanell or canterie, or rowling, vsed also for the chiefe vein of a mans body.
 Fón tanélla della gola, the wezelpipe.
 Fón tanéttá, as Fón tanélla.
 Fón tanile, of or belonging to fontaines.
 Fón tanólo, full of springs or fontaines.
 Fón te, a source, a spring, a fontaine, a fount, a well. Also a beginning, vsed also for a fount or place of baptisme.
 Fón te go, as Fón daco.
 Fón ra, forth, out, abroad. Also without or excepted. Also an auger, a borer, a piercer, a wimble. Also vsed of Dante for Ferúte, wounds, or hurts. Also holes or borings. Also a musketeer. Also as Sarébbe, of the verbe E'ssere, he, she, or it were or should be, and is rather vsed in verse then in prose.
 Forabólco, a Wood-pecker, a Gnat-snapper. Also a sneaking or prying busse

fellow.
 Foracchiáre, to boare, to pierce, to hole, to make full of holes.
 Foráce, some part of a ship.
 Foraggiáre, to forage or to fodder. Also to stop with a wad of straw or haie.
 Foraggiére, a forager, a fodderer.
 Foraggio, forage, fodder for cattell. Also a wad of straw. Vsed also anciently for Fuóra, out.
 For ágna, a fish called a loch.
 Foráme, any kind of hole, an arse.
 Foráme gránde. Vsed for hell.
 Foramélló, a nice, a coy or squeamish fellow, a finde-fault or medler with other mens matters.
 Foráre, to boare, to pierce, to hole. Also to make hollow.
 Foráhepe, a bird called a wren.
 Foratóio, auger, a piercer, a boarer.
 Forátóre, as Foratóio.
 Fórbici, cizters, sheares. Looke Fáre fórbici. Also as Zóccoli Zóccoli.
 Forbiciáro, a maker of shears or cizters.
 Forbiciáta, as Forficiáta.
 Forbicétté, as Forbicini.
 Forbicini, little cizters or shears.
 Forbíre, bíscó, bito, to furbush, to burnish, to wipe, to make cleane, to frub, to polish.
 Forbító, furbished, rubbed, burnished, frubbed, polished.
 Forbito, spruce, neat, fine, crafty.
 Forbitóio, a furbushing iron, a burnishing toole.
 Forbitóre, a wiper, a frubber of blades, a polisher. Also a burnisher.
 Forbitúra, a burnishing, a frubbing.
 Forbottáre, as Forbottoláre.
 Forbottoláre, to mutter, to grumble. Also to spend or wast ones goods in secret corners. Vsed also to bang, to cudgell, to beat or rib-baste one with drie-blows.
 Forbottolóné, a grumbler, a mutterer. Also a spend-thrift in secret corners.
 Fórcá, a gallowes, a gibbet. Also a hay-furke. Also a halter sacke, a wagge.
 Forcábile, fit for the gallowes.
 Forcámi, some part of a ship.
 Forcáre, to furke. Also to hang vpon the gallowes.
 Forcarie, knauish or gallowes trickes.
 Forcáro, a gallowes or furke-maker.
 Forcáta, an ensforking, a furkefull. Also a blow with a furke. Also a bending or forking. Also the mouth of the stomacke. Also a gallowes full.
 Forcáto, all manner of furkes, namely furked irons vpon which pieces rest, and as the Gunner pleaseth turne vpon them. Also furked. Also hanged vpon the gallowes.
 Fórcé, cizters, sheares. Also pincers, mullets or little tonges.

Forcella, a forke, a flesh-hooke. Also a Muskets rest.
 Forcella della vite, an vnder-prope or forke to bound vp a vine.
 Forcella del petto, the mouth of the stomacke.
 Forcellare, to catch with a forke or flesh-hooke, to vnderprop with forkes.
 Forcelluto, forked, forkie.
 Forche, gallows, gibbets. Locke Färe le forche.
 Forchebéne, a knaue fit for the gallows.
 Forcheggiare, to play the hangman, to hang dangling as on a gibbet.
 Forchétta, a little forke, a little gibbet or gallows. Also a hemp-wrester. Also a disease in a horse called the running flush. Also as Forcella.
 Forchettare, to ensorke.
 Forchétte, little forkes. Also the barres, trailes or vizards of a caske or helmet.
 Forciare, to forke, to make forked. Also to enforce, to compell, to constraine.
 Forciare, as Forziere.
 Forciglione, as Porphirione.
 Forcina, a sigg or harping iron.
 Forcola, as Forcella. Also the place wherein the oares play and stand as the Water-men row.
 Forconare, to enforce. Also to uphold with forkes or great hookes.
 Forcone, a great forke or flesh-hooke. Also a great paire of gallows. Also a roagwe fit for the gallows.
 Forcuto, forked, forkie. Also the mouth of the stomacke.
 Forcúzza, a notable gallows-clapper.
 Fóre, forth, out, abroad, without.
 Forénse, a forrener, an alien, a freeman, a stranger. Also a Country-swaine, or clowne. Also pertaining to the place of Common please or pleading.
 Foresána, as Foresétta.
 Foresáno, as Forénse.
 Foréfe, as Forénse.
 Foresennato, as Forfennato.
 Foreséta, a pretty country wench or lassie.
 Foresótta, as Foresétta.
 Forésta, any kind of Forrest, wildernesse, desert or solitarie wood.
 Foréstáro, a forrester, a woodman.
 Foréstéria, an Inne or hosterie for strangers.
 Foréstiére, a stranger, a forreiner, a fiend.
 Foréstto, wild, sauage, rude, vnciuill, solitarie, desert.
 Forétta, a pillowbeere.
 Forfante, as Furfante.
 Forfantare, as Furfantare.
 Forfantarie, as Furfantarie.
 Forfäre, to forfeit.

Forfatto, a forfeit, a forfeiture.
 Forfacchie, the forkes of any fish.
 Forfacchiuto, forked.
 Forfécchie, a kind of horse sic or gnat.
 Forficette, little cizers or sheeres.
 Forficare, to pinch or snip with cizers.
 Fórfici, as Fórbici.
 Forficiata, a snip, a cut or blow with a paire of cizers or sheeres, or what they containe.
 Forficiini, little cizers or sheeres.
 Fórfora del capo, the dandraffe in ones head.
 Fórfora, dandraffe. Also a kinde of waight.
 Forforólo, full of dandraffe.
 Fórgia, a forge. Also vsed for Foggia.
 Forgiare, to forge. Also as Foggiare.
 Forgiatore, a forger, a fashioner.
 Forica, as Fógna.
 Foricario, a iakes or dung-farmer.
 Forichétta, as Forchétta.
 Foriére, a harbenger for a Campe or Prince.
 Forinséco, forreine, fremd aliene, outward.
 Fórna, a forme, a modell, a frame or mould of or for any thing, a manner, a shape, a fashion, a method or order of any thing. Also a pasterne or draught of any thing. Also a last for shoes. Also a cheeppresse. Also a whole cheese.
 Formacéo. Looke Múro.
 Formabile, that may be formed.
 Formaggiare, to dresse with cheese.
 Fórna d'huómo, gold according to the Alchimyists phrase.
 Formaggiáro, a cheese-munger.
 Formaggiáta, a meate made of cheese, a cheese-cake. Also a stim-flam tale.
 Formaggiéra, a cheese-presse, a dayrie-house, a dayrie-woman, a cheese lofi.
 Formaggio, any kind of cheese.
 Formaglio, a shoemakers laste. Also ounces, brouches or tablets or iewels that yet some old men weare in their hats, with Agathstones cut or grauen with some formes and images in them, namely of famous mens heads. Also a iewel or tablet worne as an ornament about the necke.
 Formále, formall, according to forme.
 Formalitá, formalitie.
 Formalizzare, to formalize.
 Formalizzato, formalized.
 Formare, to forme, to shapen, to fashion, to giue forme or shape vnto.
 Formatióne, a formation, a shaping, a forming, a framing.
 Formatiuo, according to forme. Also that may forme, or that giueth forme.
 Formatóre, a former, a framer, a shaper.
 Fórne, as Formélla.
 Formélla, a furrow in a garden. Also a little Fórna. Also a swelling about the

pasterne, ioint or couer of the horses hoose being ouermuch travelled when the horse was young.

Formentaccio, a fermentie tart.
 Formentáro, a meale or wheate man.
 Formentáta, fermentie pottage or tart. Also household, wheaten or cheate-bread.
 Forménto, any kind of corne but properly wheate. Vsed also for leauen.
 Forméntone, the biggest kind of wheate. Also fermentie.
 Forméuile, that may be formed.
 Formentólo, full of, or yeelding corne.
 Formétta, any little Fórna.
 Formica, an Emmet, an Ante or Pissemire. Also the stungles, the raging euill, or running worme.
 Formica di sórbo, a stiffnecked or ob-sinate man.
 Formicáio, as Formicáro.
 Formicáre, to itch, to craule or runne as a letter or ringworme.
 Formicáro, an Emmets nest.
 Formicatióne, an itching, a crawling, a running of tetter or ringwormes, a pricking of wartles.
 Formichino pásto, a slow pace, an Emmets march.
 Formicola, a bird called a Wrincke.
 Formicolaménto, as Formicatióne.
 Formicoláre, as Formicáre.
 Formicolatióne, as Formicatióne.
 Formicóne, a great Emmet or Pissemire. Also a sise sneaking fellow.
 Formicólo, full of Emmets or Pissemires.
 Formidábile, to be feared, dreadful, vndanted, terrible.
 Formidándo, as Formidábile.
 Formidánza, dread, dreadfulnessse.
 Formidáre, to dread, to put in feare.
 Formidólo, full of feare and dread.
 Formiga, as Formica, &c.
 Formitá, forme, formtie, shape.
 Fórmolo, a mould, a modell or forme to cast any thing into.
 Formositá, beantie, fairenesse, comelines, handsome and formall shape.
 Formólo, beautious, faire, comely, of good shape, forme or lineaments.
 Formulário, a formularie, a booke of presidents for a Lawyer or Scriuener. Also a drawer of presidents, a writer of writs, a Lawyers clerke, a practitioner or Attorney of the law.
 Fornacálie féste, certaine feasts for the parching and baking of corne among the Romanes.
 Fornáce, any kinde of furnace, or kill. Vsed also for a glasse-house.
 Fornacéo, bak'd in an owen. Also looke Múro.
 Fornaciáro, a furnace-man, a lime-man, a kill-man, a glasse-maker.
 Fornagiáio, as Fornaciáro.

Fornagióto, *a little furnace or lime-kill.*
 Fornára, Fornára, *a fire baker.*
 Fornáio, Fornáio, *a man baker.*
 Fornáta, *an oven full, a whole baking, a batch of bread.*
 Fornello, *any little oven or furnace. Also a kind of torture, rack, or stile case.*
 Fornetto, *as Fornello.*
 Fornicánza, *as Fornicatione.*
 Fornicáre, *to commit fornication.*
 Fornicário, *a fornicator.*
 Fornicatione, *fornication.*
 Fornicatóre, *a fornicator.*
 Fornicatrice, *a fornicatrix.*
 Fornire, *nisco, nito, to furnish, to decke, to store, to supply, to garnish, to trap, to provide vnto. Also to perfect, to accomplish, to finish or to make an end, to giue end and perfection vnto.*
 Forniméti, *furnishings, furnitures. Also all manner of provisions.*
 Fornicila, *dispatch and end it.*
 Fornito, *furnished, stored with. Also finished, ended, accomplished.*
 Fornitóre, *a furnisher, a prouider.*
 Fóruo, *an oven, a furnace.*
 Fóro, *a publicke market place. Also an open court or iudgement scate. Also the bore of any piece or Canon. Also any round hole. Also they were. Il máf fóro, a womans quaint, as one would say the devils hole.*
 Foróncoli, *as Gángolo, or Ciccióni, as Furúnculi.*
 Forolino, *Used for a mans trill or arse.*
 Feroncoláre, *as Furunculáre.*
 Foroncolólo, *as Furunculólo.*
 Foróre, *used for Furóre.*
 Forósetta, *a pretty country wench or lass.*
 Foriére, *as Foriére.*
 Forianello, *a kind of bird.*
 Fórfé, *perhaps, it may be, peraduenture, a note of doubt or vncertainie.*
 Fórfé ché, *perhaps that, it may be that.*
 Fórfé fórfé, *well well, it may perhaps.*
 Forfennáre, *to runne mad or out of ones wit.*
 Forfennaría, *madnesse, priuation of wit.*
 Forfennáto, *mad, out of his wits.*
 Fortalexza, *as Fortézza.*
 Fórté, *strong, sturdy, tough, vndanted, forcible, powerfull, able. Also high or aloud, as Parlár fórté. Also much or greatly, hardly and fast-holding, strongly and forcibly.*
 Fórté, *soft, as Fortézza.*
 Fórté gridáre, *to cry aloud.*
 Fortélexza, *as Fortézza.*
 Fórté temére, *to feare greatly.*
 Fórté stáre, *to stand fast.*
 Fortézza, *a fort, a fortresse, a castle, a keepe, a skonce, a cittadell, a strength, a bulwarke, a hold, a block-house. Also fortitude, strength, force, power, valor.*

Forticello, *a little fort, somewhat strong.*
 Fortiére, *as Forziére.*
 Fortificaméto, *a fortifying or strenthning.*
 Fortificáre, *to fortifie, to make strong.*
 Fortificatione, *fortification.*
 Fortificatóre, *a fortifier, an engineer.*
 Fortilicia, *any little fortresse.*
 Fortitúdine, *fortitude, force, strength of minde.*
 Fortino, *rammishnesse or ranknesse in taste or smell.*
 Fortóre, *a dampe, a stench, a smell, namely of the stomacke when one belcheth,*
 Fortuitá, *casualtie, v unexpected hap, accidentall euent.*
 Fortuito, *casuall, by chance or hap, accidentall.*
 Fortúna, *fortune, chance, hap, lot, good or bad hazard, aduenture, lucke or euent. Also a storme, a tempest or ill weather at Sea.*
 Fortunále, *casuall or accidentall. Also a storme or tempest at Sea. Also of or proceeding from fortune.*
 Fortunáre, *as Fortuneggiáre.*
 Fortunáto, *fortunate, luckie.*
 Fortuneggiáre, *to fote vp and downe as fortune will. Also to line as fortune will, to wander and trauell in this world and depend on fortune.*
 Fortunésmo, *happie or vnhappie, lucke or chance.*
 Fortunéuole, *that may fortune.*
 Fortúnio, *a chance, a casualty.*
 Fortunólo, *luckie, or vnlucky, fortunate or vnfortunate. Also stormy or tempestuous. Also subiect to chance or fortune.*
 Fortuólo, *as Fortuito.*
 Foruiáre, *to stray or wander out of the way.*
 Fórza, *force, power, might, strength. Also compulsion.*
 Forzáre, *to force, to compell.*
 Forzatamente, *forcibly, perforce.*
 Fórze d' Hércole, *a kind of tumbling with carying diuers men one vpon another.*
 Forzerino, *as Forzierino.*
 Forzéuole forcible, *that may be forced.*
 Forzino, *whip-cord, twine or merlin.*
 Forziére, *any kind of coffine, chest, forcer or casket with locke and key.*
 Forzieretto, *as Forzierino.*
 Forzierino, *a little coffine or forcer.*
 Forzina, *Used in Lombardy for Forchétra.*
 Fórho, *hath anciently been used for Fórza. Also for Sforzo.*
 Forzólo, *strong, powerfull, sturdy, tough, full of strength.*
 Forzúto, *as Forzólo.*
 Fófca, *darkie, gloomy, thicke and darke, misty, foggy, lowning, scouling, dim,*

of a dunne or swarty colour. Also sad, melancholike, troubled in minde.
 Foscáre, *to darken, to thicken, to be misty.*
 Foscína, *as Fucína.*
 Foscináre, *as Fucináre.*
 Foscio, *as Fófco.*
 Fófco, *as Fófca.*
 Fófca, *a graue, a pit, a ditch, a trench, any fosse digging or mote about a house. Used als for a womans pleasure-pit, nony-nony or pallace of pleasure.*
 Fófca asciúta, *a dry ditch or trench*
 Fófame, *all kind of ditches or trenches, all manner of digging deepe.*
 Foflaméto, *as Foflame.*
 Fofláre, *to digge deepe, to make ditches, to entrench, to mote, to fosse.*
 Fofláta, *a little ditch in the middle of a greater ditch and deeper then it.*
 Foflatello, *a little Fófca.*
 Fofláto, *as Fófca. Also ditched, moted, entrenched.*
 Foflátúra, *a ditching, a trenching.*
 Fófse ché, *were it that.*
 Fófse chí voléffe, *were it whofoeuer.*
 Fofléta, *a little Fófca.*
 Foflettine, *little dimples or pits in some womens cheekes or chins.*
 Foflicella, *as Fofléta, a little Fófca.*
 Fofliérto, *as Cunéta, a little ditch.*
 Foflíle, *that is mineral or digged out of the earth and will melt.*
 Foflina, *a little Fófca. Also a long pole to bob for Eeles.*
 Fófso, *as Fófca.*
 Fófola, *as Fófca.*
 Fofsoláre, *as Fofláre.*
 Fófsole, *a kinde of disease in a mans eies.*
 Fófso, *for Tù fófso, thou wast.*
 Foftaric, *iaping, suckings, swinings.*
 Fofténte, *sucking, swining, sarding.*
 Fóttére, fótto, fóttéi, fóttuto, *to iape, to sucke, to sard, to swine.*
 Fofterigia, *a cramp-fish.*
 Fótti, *I doe or make she.*
 Fótti, *iape thou.*
 Fofstiférió, *a bawdy or occupying-house. Also the mystery of sucking.*
 Foftitrice, *a woman occupier.*
 Foftitóre, *a man occupier, a iaper, a swiner, a sarder. Also a rammer.*
 Foftitúra, *iaping, a sucking, a sarding.*
 Foftiuénati, *wind-suckere, stamels.*
 Foftúta, *as Foftitúra.*
 Foftúto, *iaped, sucked, swined, sarded.*
 Fouénce, *cherishing, nourishing, fostering.*
 Fouéie, fóuo, fóuécí, fóuúnto, *to cherish, to nourish, to foster.*
 Frá, *a mongst, betweene. Also a Frier.*
 Frá di mé, *wish or betweene my selfe.*

Frà dúo vèspri, at evening about try-light.
 Frà il, or Fràllo, betweene the.
 Frà loro, among themselves.
 Frà mè, with or betweene my selfe.
 Frà mè stéflo, betweene my selfe.
 Frà quánto? in what space?
 Frà qui, here away, betweene heere.
 Frà qui ad ótto giòrni, betweene this and these eight daies.
 Frà sè, with or betweene himselfe.
 Frà sè stéflo, betweene himselfe.
 Frà tánto, in the meane time, whilest.
 Fracassàre, to ruine, to destroy, to ha-
 uocke, to put to rout, to discomfite, to
 wracke, to make a ruinous noise.
 Fracassèa, as Fracassèa.
 Fracasso, a ruine, a hauocke, a spoile, a
 rout, a destruction, a discomfiture, a
 wracke, a burly-burly, a breaking in
 peeces, a trampling vnder foote, any
 violent noise as it were of the falling
 of houses, walles or trees.
 Fracassiare, as Fracassare.
 Fracascio, as Fracasso.
 Fraccare, as Fracassare.
 Fraccuradi, trifles, toys, fopperies, care-
 lesse trickes. Also a kind of sport with
 a puppet, set at the end of a staffe
 which stirred vp and downe with a
 ilrid makes diuers motions and ridi-
 culous gestures.
 Fracidicio, as Fracidume.
 Fracidire, disco, dito, to rot to putri-
 fie.
 Fracido, rotten, putrified, corrupted
 with age and continuance.
 Fracidume, putrefaction, rottennesse.
 Also importunity or cloying with
 words.
 Fradagliare, to liue merrily in good com-
 pany as louing brethren.
 Fradaglia, a merry knot or brotherly
 crew of good fellows.
 Fradiciare, as Fracidire.
 Fradicio, as Fracido.
 Fradiciume, as Fracidume.
 Fraga, a Strawberry.
 Fragabile, that may crush, rumble or
 clatter with fright and terror.
 Fragara, a Strawberry-woman.
 Fragara, the Strawberry-bush.
 Fragata, a Strawberry-plot. Also a Fri-
 gate.
 Fragellare, as Flagellare.
 Fragello, as Flagello.
 Fragibilita, as Fragilita.
 Fragile, fraile, brittle, corruptible.
 Fragilita, frailty, britlenesse.
 Fragitide, the twelve great veines appea-
 ring on each side of the necke.
 Fragmento, a fragment or shard.
 Frangere, as Frangere.
 Frago, a fish called in Latine *Pagrus*.
 Fragola, a Strawberry.

Fragolara, a Strawberry-woman.
 Fragolata, a Strawberry-plot. Also as
 Fagiolata.
 Fragolino, a kind of fish so called in Rome
 and in Latin *Ersthinus*, it is our Ro-
 chet or Gurnet. Also a Robin-red-
 breast.
 Fragoloso, full of or yeelding Strawber-
 ries.
 Fragore, a crashing, a cracking, a rum-
 bling noise, a clattering as of falling of
 towres or things broken in sunder cau-
 sing terror and fright.
 Fragolo, as Fragolo.
 Fragrante, fragrant or sweet-smelling.
 Fragranza, fragraney or sweet-smel-
 ling.
 Fragrare, to cast a sweet smell. Also to
 cracke violently causing terror.
 Fragroso, sweet smelling. Also full of
 terrible clattering and cracking.
 Franteligenza, intelligence betweene
 one and another. Also misundersan-
 ding.
 Frantendere, tendo, tési, téslo, to haue
 intelligence one betweene another. Al-
 so to misundersstand.
 Frantenditore, one that hath intelli-
 gence betweene others. Also a misun-
 derstander.
 Frantéto, vnder stood with others. Also
 misundersfood.
 Frantessere, téslo, téslei, tésuto. to
 enterweaue, or weaue betweene.
 Frantessiménto, an enterweaving.
 Frále, fraile, brittle, subiect to breake.
 Frà le dúe sére, at evening, about twi-
 light.
 Framéslo, intermitted, interposed.
 Frametténza, a putting betweene. Also
 an insinuating.
 Framétere, méto, mis, méfso, to in-
 termit, to interpose, to put betweene.
 Framettitóre, an interposer, an inter-
 mitter. Also an insinuator.
 Framménti, fragments, scraps, pieces.
 Framponáto, a kind of high-horse-shoos,
 as the Brewers horses vse in London.
 Framponi, high-frost-horse-shoos.
 Framaménto, a clammering vp some
 steepy place. Also a mouldring or ram-
 melling of ruinous stones vnto earth
 and durrt.
 Franáre, to clammer vp any slippery or
 broken place. Also to breake in sun-
 der, to rammell or moulder in pieces as
 sometimes mudwalles or great masses
 of stones will doe of themselves.
 Francagione, an infranchisement.
 Francamente, freely, frankly, boldly.
 Francare, to infranchise, to release, to
 quit, to discharge, to exempt.
 Francatrippa, a logger-head, a grease
 scullion-like foolish fellow.
 Francesare, to frenchifie. Also to infect

with the french-pox.
 Francescáni, Franciscan Friers.
 Francése, French, a French-man. Mále
 francése, the french euill.
 Francésco, as Francése. Also the name
 Francis.
 Francheggiare, as Francare. Also to
 ch:rish, to beare out, to harden vp.
 Franchézza, as Franchigia. Also
 verue, valour, worth and frank-
 nesse.
 Franchigia, franchise, freedome, liber-
 ty, denizationship. Also freeness, frank-
 nesse or bouldnesse. Also a sanctuary
 or place of refuge.
 Franchigiare, as Francare.
 Franciosare, as Francésare.
 Francioso, as Francése.
 Franco, a franchise, a liberty, a sanctu-
 ary, a priuiledged place or precinct.
 Franco, franke, free, at liberty, not sub-
 iect to any seruitude. Also quit or em-
 pted and discharged. Also endeni-
 zed or made free of any towne or cor-
 poration. Also liberail and free-har-
 ted. Also bold in speech, or vnrrespe-
 ctive.
 Franco di dáto, scot-free, custome
 free.
 Francolina, a bird called a God-wit.
 Frangenti, fragments, shards. Also rup-
 tures. Also squarings.
 Frangere, frango, fransi, fránto, to
 breake, to splinter, to rive, to shiner, to
 crush, to batter, or bruise in pieces.
 Frangette, all manner of small fringes.
 Also laces or garnishments of clothes.
 Frangia, any kind of fringe.
 Frangiare, to fringe.
 Frangibile, brittle, subiect to breaking.
 Frangiferro, a breaker of iron.
 Frangilancia, a breaker of lances.
 Frangi'ófso, a bone-breaker.
 Frangione, any great or deepe fringe.
 Frangipanc, a bread-breaker.
 Frangipietra, a breaker or hewer of
 stones.
 Frangitóre, a breaker, a spliter.
 Fragna, may breake, shiner, or spliter.
 Frangolino, as Fragolino.
 Franguello, as Franguello.
 Frantendere, as Frantendere.
 Frantéto, as Frantéto.
 Fránto, broken, splitted, shiuered.
 Frantúmi, fragments, shards, splittings.
 Fraolino, as Fragolino.
 Frap. Looke Crip.
 Frapónere, to enterpose or put.
 Fraponiménto, any emerputting.
 Frappa, a brag, a boast, a vaunt, a crack.
 Also a cheating, a cunnicatching, or
 cozening trick. Also the tongue, the
 lappat or latchet of any thing. Also a
 iagge, a cut, or snip in any garment.
 Also a tearing. Also a beating.

Frappare, to brag, to boast, to crake, to vaunt. Also to cheate, to cunnicatch, or beguile with ourprating. Also to iagge, to snip or cut garments. Also to hale, to tug or drag along the ground. Also to beate, or bang.

Frappatore, a bragger, a boaster, a vaunter, a craker. Also a craftie prater, a cunnicatcher, a cheater. Also a beater, a banger.

Frappatura, as Frappa.

Frappe, as Frappa. Also iaggs, snips or cuts or lashes in garments. Also laces, fringes, gards, or embroyderies upon garments.

Frapponi, any kind of great Frappe.

Frà quanto ? betweene what space ?

Frà questo mezzo, in this meane while.

Frasca, a twig, a bough, a sprig, or bush of any greene leaues. Also a Vintners bush, or ale-house frash. Also a knauish wag, a knave, a craftie lad.

Frascare, to couer or make a booth, a bowre, or shade of boughs, or greene branches. Also as Frascaggiare.

Frascarie, all manner of greene branches, boughs, or bowres. Also youthly, waggish or knauish tricks. Also any idle trifles or toys.

Frascata, a bowre, a booth, an arbour, or shade place of greene boughs, of shrubs, bushes, or frashes.

Frascati, bundles of shrubs or bushes. Also bauins or fagots of shrubs.

Frascatore, the name of a diuell in Dante, an entangler, a boasting busie bodie, or medler.

Frascellini, all manner of splinters.

Frásche, as Frasca, as Frascata.

Frascaggiare, as Frascare. Also to play the knauish wag.

Frascetta, a little Frasca. Also a certaine toole that Printers vse.

Frascetto, a Sea-mans whistle.

Frascaggiolo, full of greene boughs, frashes, or branches. Also full of youthly and waggish tricks. Also merie and full of prating.

Frasciere, a youthfull wag, a merie prating lad.

Frascónia, any kind of Frasca, but specially any lush or lime-bush.

Frascone, a great Frasca.

Frascólo, as Frascaggiolo.

Frascinella, as Frassinella.

Frà sé, with or betweene himselfe.

Frassinella, Oke-ferne, or Polipodie. Some Herbalists take it for Salomons seale or White-wort, and others for a kind of bastard Distane.

Frassinelli, yong or little Ash-trees.

Frassino, an Ash-tree.

Frassola, a kind of waight in Ormuz.

Frastagli, cuts, iags, snips in garments.

Frastagliare, to entercut, iag, or snip.

Also to entercure as some horses doe.

Also to swagger and cut it or lash it out. Also to falter, or maffe.

Frastagliatamente, iaggingly, cuttingly. Also swagringly or lashingly. Also faltringly or maffingly.

Frastagliatore, a swagger, a washblade, an outlasher. Also a stammerer.

Frastornare, to turne backe, to diuert.

Frastorno, a back-turning, a diuerting.

Frastuono, a clattring noise, a huge roaring or thundring.

Frataciare, to play the lazie filthy frier.

Fratachióne, a filthy, fat, lazie frier.

Frataccio, as Fratachióne.

Frataia, a friers wench, or leman.

Frataria, a frierie. Also the crue or order of friers, a frierhood.

Fratarie, friers tricks.

Fratarfi, to become a frier, to enfrier.

Fráte, a frier. Also a brother.

Frà té, with or betweene thy selfe.

Frateggiare, to professe or play the frier.

Fratèlanza, a brotherhood, or brotherlie loue and vnion.

Fratèlleggiare, to follow, to imitate or doe after ones brother.

Fratèlleuole, brotherly.

Fratèlissimo, most brother or brotherly.

Fratello, a brother.

Fratello carnale, a carnall brother.

Fratello cugin, a cofen germane.

Fratello naturale, a naturall brother.

Fratello vterino, a halfe brother, a brother by the mother, but not by the father.

Fratel mò, my brother, brother mine.

Fratèlò, thy brother, brother thine.

Frà tempo d'un mese, in a moneths time or space.

Frateria, a frierie, a brotherhood.

Fraternà, a brotherhood, a frierie.

Fraternale, brotherlie, fraternall.

Fraternità, a brotherhood, a fraternitie.

Fraterno, brotherly, fraternall.

Frà terra, within or betweene land.

Fratesco, frierlike. Also friers gray.

Fraticello, a little yong frier.

Fraticida, a murderer of his brother.

Fraticidio, a brothers slaughter.

Fratino, a little yong frier.

Fraticida, a killer of his brother.

Fraticidio, a murdering of a brother.

Fratrizzare, to imitate ones brother.

Fràti godènti, erano cèrti Cauallieri di Santa Maria, but taken for carelesse friers that liue merily, and enioy the world at will.

Fratta, any kinde of brake, bramble, or furbush, brier, or thicker of brambles.

Frattione, a fraction, a fracture, a rupture.

Fratto, broken, shiuered, splitted.

Frattura, a fracture, or fraction of bones,

a rupture or breaking.

Fraturare, to breake or split in pieces.

Fraudare, to defraude, to beguile.

Fraude, fraude, guile, couine, deceit.

Fraudéuole, that may be defrauded.

Fraudolènte, fraudulent, full of guile.

Fraudolènza, as Fraude, or Frode.

Fraudoloso, as Fraudolènte.

Fraudoso, as Fraudolènte.

Fraua, by the way.

Fraucinante, neighbouring betweene.

Fraucinanza, a neighbouring betweene.

Fraucinare, to neighbour betweene.

Fraucino, an enterneighbour.

Fraule, the fruite Strawberries.

Fraulino, as Fragolino.

Fráute, as Fláuto.

Fréccia, any kinde of arrow, shaft, or dart.

Frécciare, to shaft, to dart, to shoot arrowes. Also to cozen or to affront a man, to cheate, to cunnicatch.

Frécciaría, a place where shafts or arrowes are made, kept, or sold.

Frécciáro, a Fletcher. Also a shooter of arrowes or shafts. Also a cheater, a cozener, an affronter.

Frécciáta, a blowe or hit with an arrow or shaft. Also an affront.

Frécciatóre, as Frécciáro.

Frédáa, a cold, a murre, a rhume.

Frédáccio, a filthy great cold.

Frédaggióne, as Frédáa.

Frédáre, to coole, to take cold.

Frédécto, chillish, somewhat cold.

Frédézza, coldnesse, chilnesse, a cold.

Frédiccio, chillie, coldish.

Frédigliare, to be chill and cold.

Frédiglioso, chillish, coldish.

Frédímènto, as Frédúra.

Frédíre, díscó, dítt, to coole, to take cold.

Frédíto, cooled, taken cold.

Frédó, a cold, a chilnesse.

Frédó, cold, chill, breamie.

Frédó, slow, faine, backward.

Frédoloso, chillie, cold, shuering.

Frédóre, a coldnesse, a chilnesse,

Frédorífero, cold-bringing.

Frédólo, full of cold or chilnesse.

Frédúra, a coldnesse, a chilnesse, a shuering.

Fréga, a catterwalling, a saulnesse.

Fregadènti, a rubber for teeth.

Fregagióne, as Fraticióne.

Fregamènto, as Fraticióne.

Fregagnuóla, a woman-frigger, or limlifter.

Fregapiátti, a Scullion, or rubber of dishes.

Fregare, to rub vp and downe, to frigle, to frig, to claw, to frit. Also to chaste one. Also to cogge and foist, or gull one.

Fregáta, a frigate, a spiall ship.

Fregar-

Fregaruólo, a fish, called a Menow.
 Fregatôre, a rubber, a clawer.
 Fregatina, as Fregata.
 Fregatúra, as Fricatióne.
 Frégi, hath been vsed for borders, limits,
 or bounds of lands, as Frégio.
 Fregiáccio, a filthy Frégio,
 Fregiáre, to fringe, to border, to gard, to
 lace, to embroyder, to adorne or gar-
 nish any thing. Also to crowne, or
 wreath, or garland. Also to cut, to
 gash, to wound, to marke to brand or
 scar ones face.
 Fregiataménte, finely, adornedly, as
 with laces, fringes, gardings, or other
 ornaments. Also like unto scars or gar-
 shings in ones face.
 Fregiáto, fringed, bordered, garded, lac-
 ced, embroydered, adorned or garni-
 shed. Also gashed, cut, marked, bran-
 ded or scarred in the face. Also the
 stuffe called Frizado.
 Frégio, a fringe, a lace, a border, a gard, a
 welt, an embroyderie or any ornament
 and gardishing about clothes. Also a
 wreath, a crowne or chaplet. Also a ci-
 catrice, a marke, a gash, a scar ouer the
 face. Also fame, praise, or honorable
 report of a man.
 Frégna, a womans quaint, any beasts
 priuy parts. Also the smell of a sault
 bitch. Also a common trull, a flurting
 harlot.
 Frégo, a rubbing, a galling, a clawing.
 Frégola, a crum, a mite, a scrap, a mam-
 mocke. Also beastly lust or saultnesse.
 Fregoláre, to crum, to crumble, to moul-
 der. Also to got a catterwalling.
 Fregolátúra, a crumbling, a mouldring.
 Frégole, crumbs. Also toyish or idle hu-
 mors imitated of others.
 Frégo tórto, an error in any writing or
 reckning.
 Fregóna, a whelping bitch.
 Freguénce, as Freqüentc.
 Freguénza, as Freqüenza.
 Freménte, roaring, rumbling, raging,
 braying, ruffling, royning, gnashing.
 Frémere, frémo, freméi, fremúto, to
 roare, to bray, to rage, to ruffle, to rum-
 ble, to royne as a Lion. Also to gnash
 the teeth.
 Fremíre, míscó, míto, as Frémere.
 Fremítáre, as Frémere.
 Frémíto, a raging, a rumbling or roaring
 as the Sea maketh, the royning or roa-
 ring of a Lyon, the braying of an wild
 Ass, the gnashing of teeth.
 Fremóre, as Frémíto.
 Fremúto, ragéd, roared, royned, rum-
 bled, brayed, gnashed.
 Frenáio, a bit or curbe-maker.
 Frenáre, to bridle, to curbe, to snaffle.
 Also to restraine or restraine. Also to
 gouerne, to moderate or rule.

Frenáre disco, dito, to grunt as a hog
 or wild Boare.
 Frenáto, grunted or grumbled as a hog
 or wild boare. Also a grunting, a
 grumbling.
 Frenégli, clasps, hookes, or latches about
 garments.
 Frenélló, a litle bridle, bit or snaffle. Al-
 so a curbe for a bridle. Also litle crisps
 of haire, or headbands for womens
 heads. Also an iron or wire that wo-
 men vse to curle and crispe their haire
 with.
 Frenesia, frenzie, raving, madnesse.
 Frenéticáre, to rave, to be franticke.
 Frenético, mad, franticke, frenzie.
 Frenguelláre, to chat, to prattle, to prate.
 Frenguello, a Goldfinch, a Lobfinch, a
 Chaffinch, a Spinke, a Shaldpile.
 Frenquello montáno, a brambling bird.
 Frenire, níscó, níto, as Frenáre.
 Freníto, as Frenáto.
 Fréno, a bridle, a snaffle. Also a restraint
 or curbing. Also gouernment or mode-
 ration and discretion.
 Freqüentáre, to frequent, to haunt.
 Freqüentatióne, frequencie, haunting.
 Freqüentc, frequent, haunting, popu-
 lous.
 Freqüenza, as Freqüentatióne.
 Fréri, Herbengers for a campe or for
 Princes courts. Also vsed for brethren
 or Friers. Also Castor and Pollux, two
 starres so called neare the Pole. Vsed
 also for Hostes or Inneholders. Also
 hospitalers or spülers.
 Frefcáccio, foule and filthy fresh.
 Frefcáre, to coole, to refresh.
 Frefchézxa, freshnesse, coolenesse.
 Frefco, fresh, coole, coldish. Also vn-
 salt, new-laid; new made, sweet. Also
 greene or lustie. Looke Stáre frefco.
 Frefcoline, fresh, new, yoong, sweet.
 Frefcolino, a fine pleasant freshnesse.
 Frefcótta, handsome and fresh, jolly and
 bonnie yoong and lustie.
 Frefsóne, course frize or rug or shag.
 Frefsóra, a frying pan.
 Frefstóráre, to frize in a frying pan.
 Frétia, a certaine colour vsed of Pain-
 ters.
 Fréto, a narrow Sea, or a straight be-
 tweene two lands.
 Frétta, haste or suddaine speed, diligence.
 Frettaré, to hasten, to make speed.
 Frettolólo, hastie, speedie, full of hast.
 Frézxa, as Fréccia, &c.
 Frefzaria, as Frefcciaría.
 Frefcáre, as Frefgáre.
 Frefcáfca, afrench fricassie, any manner
 of minced and fried meates.
 Frefcatióne, a frication or rubbing vp &
 downe gently.
 Frefciáre, to frig, to wrigle. Also to tic-
 kle. Also to prick forward, to urge

or molest with wordes.
 Frefciólo, wrigling, friggling, pricking.
 Also ticklish.
 Friére, as Fréri.
 Friéri, as Fréri.
 Frefoláre, to bestir ones fingers nimble
 vpon a pipe, flute or virginals.
 Frefolúta, a nimble piper or virginals
 plauer, a light fingered fellow.
 Frefatóio, as Frefgatóio.
 Frefgáre, to make very cold.
 Frefgatióne, a making cold.
 Frefgere, as Frefciáre, or as Frefgereg.
 Frefgereg, friggo, fríssi, fríto, to fry in a
 frying pan.
 Frefgézxa, as Frefgítá.
 Frefgítá, coldnesse, coolenesse, chilnesse.
 Frefgíto, cold or coole in operation.
 Frefgílo, a Chaffinch.
 Frefgíto, a kinde of soft mouldring stone.
 Also a kinde of worke in Architecture.
 Also a kinde of tune or melodie wherein
 seemed to be a diuine furie.
 Frefgíone, an Embroyderer.
 Frefgna, as Frefgna.
 Frefgnóccola, a phip or flurt with ones
 fingers ends.
 Frefgnoccoláre, to phip or flurt with ones
 fingers ends.
 Frefgotaméto, a shrugging or strutting
 ioy, an ouerjoying.
 Frefgotáre, to shuckle, to strug, or strut
 for ouerjoy.
 Frefguláre, to cry as a Cuckoe doth.
 Frefingótti, a kind of daintie chawet or
 litle minced pies.
 Frínco, a Chaffinch.
 Frínfri, suddaine humors, headlong toyes,
 violent fancies.
 Frefinguelláre, as Frefinguelláre.
 Frefinguella, as Frefinguello.
 Frínfire, níscó, níto, to creake or squeake
 as Grasshoppers doe.
 Frínsóne, Frínzóne, a Greenefinch.
 Frefpáre, a fripper, a broker or seller of
 old clothes.
 Frefpíperia, a fripperie; a place or shop
 where old clothes are sold.
 Frífa, the stuffe called frize or rugg.
 Frísáccia, course frize or rugg.
 Frísáda, the stuffe called Frizado.
 Frísáre, to frize; to nap, to cotten. Also as
 Frefgiáre.
 Frísáto, a frize or rugg maker.
 Frísáto, a mill-hopper. Also a fraile for
 figs or reasins.
 Frísélla, as Frísétta.
 Frísétta, fine frize, cotton, bayes, or peny-
 stone. Also fine frizado.
 Frísétti, some part or worke of a ship.
 Frísigna, a sowpig. Also a hoglous. Also
 a wherle for a spindle.
 Frísó. Vsed for Frégio.
 Frísóggia, a frying pan.
 Frísóne, course frize or thicke rugg, a
 rough

- rough rug garment as our Mariners
weare in cold weather. Also a Frez-
land man or horse. Also as Frusóne.
- Frisóra, a frying-pan.
Frisoráre, to fry in a frying-pan.
Friteláca, as Ménta grēca.
Fritella, fritters. Also wafers.
Fritelle di uénto, puff-fritters.
Fritone, a fish called in Latin Lacerta.
Fritta, a kinde of composition that they
use to make Venice-glasses with.
Frittare, to fry flat in a pan.
Frittata, a fritte, tartie or pancake.
Frittelláre, to make fritters.
Frittelle, fritters. Also wafers.
Frittfritt, as we say cricket a wicket, or
gigaiogge. Looke Färe fritfritt.
Frittióne, as Fricatióne.
Fritto, fried in a frying-pan.
Frittóle, as Fritelle, fritters, wafers.
Frittúra, a frying.
Friuoláre, to make vaine, friuolous, or
of no effect.
Friuolo, friuolous, vaine, void, of no
effect, vnprofitable.
Frizza, as Fréccia, &c.
Frizzánte, briske, frisking, tart, or
smacking in taste as good wine. Looke
Frizzáre.
Frizzáre, to bite, to burne or be tart vpon
the tongue. Also to spurt as good
wine doth being poured into a flat
glasse, to friske and skip nimbly. Also
to quauer or run nimbly vpon any in-
strument. Also to fry or scorch or
parch. Also to crush, to squish, to
bruise or squatter.
Frizzáta, a quicke tartnesse vpon the
tongue. Looke Frizzáre.
Fróda, fróde, fródo, fraud, guile, co-
uine.
Frodalēte, fraudulent, guilefull.
Frodalēza, as Fróda.
Frodáre, to defraud, to beguile.
Frodatóre, a defrauder, a beguiler.
Fróde, fraud, deceit, guile.
Fródo, fraude, guile, deceite.
Frodolēte, fraudulent, guilefull.
Frodolēza, guilefulness, conine.
Fróge, Fróge, the nares or nostrils.
Froire, ísco, íto, as Fruire.
Froitíone, as Fruitióne.
Fróle, as Fróllo.
Frolláre, to mortifie meat, to make it
tender and short with hanging it vp.
Frollatúra, a mortifying of meat.
Frollíre, lísco, líto, as Frolláre.
Fróllo, tender, short, or mortified as
meat with hanging it in the aire.
Frollóne, a great searce to sift meale.
Frollonáre, to searce, or sift coarsely.
Frómba, a sling to hurle withall.
Frómbáre, to hurle in a sling.
Frómbáta, a cast or hit with a sling.
Frómbatóre, a slinger.
- Frómbeggiáre, as Frómbáre.
Frómbolá, as Frómba.
Frómboláre, to hurle in a sling.
Frómboláta, as Frómbáta.
Frómbolatóre, a slinger.
Frómboliére, a slinger.
Frómentária, of or pertaining to corne.
Frómentário, a kind of Grasse-hopper li-
uing in corne.
Frómentáta, as Formentáta.
Frómentatóri, horsemen that goe a fo-
raging or a booty-hayling, booty-hai-
lers.
Frómento, any corne namely wheat.
Frómentólo, corny, wheaty, grainy.
Frónda, any greene bough, or branch or
blossome. Also a sling.
Fróndáre, to bud, to blossom, to branch-
greene. Also to sting.
Fróndáta, a branching, as Fráscáta.
Also as Frómbáta.
Fróndatóre, a slinger.
Frónde, greene buddings or blossomes,
greene boughes or branches.
Fróndeggiánte, budding forth leaues,
blossoms or branches.
Fróndeggiáre, as Fróndáre.
Fróndífero, branches or buds-bearing.
Fróndíre, díSCO, díto, as Fróndáre.
Fróndola, a hurling sling.
Fróndoláre, to hurle in a sling.
Fróndoláta, as Frómbáta.
Fróndolatóre, a slinger.
Fróndolólo, full of blossoms or greene
leaues.
Fróndólo, as Fróndolólo.
Fróntáccia, a broade filthie forehead.
Fróntále, a frontlet, a fore-headpiece, a
frontstale, a headband. Also a square
as women weare on their heads being
sicke. Also an outward medicine aplide
to the forehead. Also a rowler to put
on childrens heads to keepe them from
hurt in falling.
Fróntamēto, a fronting, a confron-
ting.
Fróntáre, to front, to come face to face.
Fróntatóre, a fronter, a confronter.
Frónte, a front, a brow, a forehead. Al-
so the forefront of a squadron or bat-
tell. Also the front or sure-part of a
wall or bulwarke.
Frónte del balouádo, the face or front
of a bulwarke, that is, the wall from
the point to the eare or shoulder.
Frónteggiáre, to front, to confront, to
oudface, to withstand. Also to fron-
tire, to confine or border neere.
Frónteggiáre vn' arma, to emmantle a
coate of armes.
Fróntero, in front, right ouer against.
Fróntespicio, a frontispice or forefront
of any building or house.
Fróntiēra, a frontire or bounding place.
Also a skence, a fort, a bastion, a de-
- fence, a trench or block-house vpon or
about confines or borders.
Fróntile, as Fróntále.
Fróntino, was the name of Rugiero his
horse, commended for his courage and
daring by Ariosto, but now it is used
for a saucie, malapert, or impudent
companion, one whom no shame can
make to blush.
Fróntino, a little browe, a prettie fore-
head, a frontlet, or any front piece.
Fróntólo, high, or broad-browed.
Fróntone d' un' arma, the emmantling
of a coate of armes.
Frónza di córda, a round roule of cables,
a coyle of cable, or any cordage.
Frónze, the stalks of coleworts.
Frónzale, as Fróntále.
Frónzáre, to frounze. Also as Fróndáre.
Frónzúto, as Fróndólo.
Fróttá, a troupe, a crew, a multitude.
Fróttáre, to troupe in multitudes. Also
as Frégáre.
Fróttola, a countrie song or roundelay,
a wanton tale, or skelonical riming.
Fróttoláre, to sing countrie songs or
giggies, to tell wanton tales, to rime
dogrell.
Frúanza, a wearing out of any thing.
Frúáre, to consume with wearing.
Frúáre, as Frugáre.
Frucatóre, as Frugatóre.
Frugacciáre, as Frugáre.
Frugále, frugale, sparing, thrifitie.
Frugalità, frugalitie, thrifinesse.
Frugalmente, frugale, thrifitly.
Frugáre, to rub or claw gently. Also to
gripe or fumble vp and downe. Also
to prouoke or prick on. Also to burnish.
Also to pinch and spare miserably.
Also to sift or purge from drosse. Also
to feede vpon any fruites of the earth.
Also to feede sparingly.
Frugatóio, as Frugatóre.
Frugatóre, a rubbing cloth, a rubber, a
burnishing toole, a burnisher. Also a
toole that founders vs. Also a fumb-
ler or proper vp and downe. Also a
sparer, a prowler, a frugall fellow, a
pinchpenie.
Frugelli, Silke or spinning wormes.
Frugífero, plenisfull, fruit-bearing.
Frugilego, a corne-gatherer, or hoarder.
Frugiperda, a spoile-fruite, a cornewas-
ter, a spoiler of goods, a spendibrift,
one that is good for nothing but to
eate, called also vn Pan perdúto.
Frugivóro, a deuourer of fruites or corne.
Frugo, frugall, thrifitie, sparing.
Frugóne, as Frugo. Also a thump giuen
with ones fist or elbow.
Fruire, ísco, íto, to enioy, or haue fru-
ition of. Also to frolike. Also to gaine.
Fruitióne, a fruition, an enioying.
Fruito, enioyed, or had fruition of.

Frùlla, a lisp or clack with ones fingers ends as Barbers doe give. Also a flurt, a toy, a iest or matter of nothing.

Frùllare, to lisp or clack with ones fingers. Also to raue about nothing.

Frùllo, as Frùlla. Also a kind of small coyme. Also bones of calves-feet that children vse to play withall.

Fruménto, any Corne, namely Wheate.

Frufciàre, to frush or crush together.

Frufone, a Bul-finch or houpe. Some take it for a Clotbird, a Smatch, an arling, or a staine cheeke.

Frùffo, as Flùffo, fluff.

Frùffa, a whip, a scourge. Also consumed with wearing.

Frùffabordello, a common filthy whore, that hath past all brothels.

Frùffare, to whip, to scourge. Also to consume with wearing.

Frùffata, a scourging, a whipping. Also a wearing out to nothing.

Frùffatòre, a whipper, a scourger. Also a consumer to nothing.

Frùffatoriaménte, all in vaine.

Frùffatòrio, to be made frùffate, void or in vaine.

Frùffo, a shuer, a splinter, a chip. Also a shine or luncheon, as of bread and cheefe.

Frùffare, to frùffate.

Frùffro, frùffate, made void.

Frùffulare, to breake or make into small pieces or shiners.

Frùffuli, little sticks, stalks, pieces, splinters, or shiners of any thing.

Frùtta, Frùtti, all manner of fruites.

Frùttaiuolo, a fruiterer.

Frùttame, all manner of fruites.

Frùttarare, to frùttise or yeeld fruites.

Frùttare, to frùttise, to beare fruites.

Frùttaria, all manner of fruites. Also a market or store-house for fruites.

Frùttaro, an hort-yard or vine-yard bearing fruites.

Frùttaruolo, a Fruiterer.

Frùttata, as Frùttata.

Frùtteggiàre, as Frùttuàre.

Frùttétto, any little fruites. Also an apple-loft.

Frùtti-anneuàti, all manner of white or hard candied fruites.

Frùttice, any kinde of fruites, bearing shrub. Also a shrub growing of a yong shoote and riseth not to the bignesse of a tree. Also an hearbe with a great stem.

Frùttificatióne, frùttifying, profitting.

Frùttifero, fruites-bearing, profitable.

Frùttificàre, to frùttise, to beare fruites.

Frùttiuo, frùttifying, fruites-bearing.

Frùttiuofaménte, fruitesfully, profitably.

Frùtto, any kind of fruites, or profit.

Frùttólo, fruitesfull, or bearing fruites.

Frùttuàle, frùttuall. Also one that en-

ioyeth the fruites or profits.

Frùttuàrio, as Frùttuàle. Also as Frùttarò.

Frùttuàre, to frùttise or bring forth fruites. Also to benefite or doe good vnto.

Frùttuòlo, fruitesfull, profitable.

Frùzzicàre, to fumble, to wrigle, or tumble and grope a wench.

Ftisi, a dis ease in the lungs, with a consumption of the whole bodie. Also Dionie.

Ftífico, diseased in the lungs, and in consumption.

Fù, fùc, he, she, or it was.

Fucàre, to paint the face with artificial complexion.

Fucatióne, a false coloring, painting, or disguising.

Fucato, painted, disguised. Also puff.

Fùci, yfed of Dànte for Ci fù, was heere or there.

Fucile, a Steele to strike fire. Also a tinder-boxe.

Fucina, a Forge, or Smiths worke-house. Also a place where riotous people meet.

Fucinàre, to forge, or worke in a forge.

Fucinatòre, a forger.

Fùco, deceit, dissimulation, couine, guile. Also artificiall painting or complexion for womens faces. Also a kind of Bee or Drone.

Fùco marino, Sea-weed.

Fùga, a flight, a running away, an escape. Also a rout or discomfiture.

Fugaccia, any kind of cake.

Fugacciàra, a cake or waser-woman.

Fugàce, flying, fleeing, fugitiue, slipping, escaping, flickering.

Fugaménto, a flying, a putting to flight.

Fugàre, to put to flight or make to runne away.

Fugatóre, one that puts to flight.

Fuggènte, running away. Also a run-away. Also fleeing.

Fuggéuole, that may, or is apt to stie and runne away. Also that may be fled or shunned, slipperie or fleeting.

Fuggiàfco, by stealth and flying.

Fuggibile, as Fuggéuole.

Fuggi-fatiche, an idle, lazie or loistring laborer, a shun-labor.

Fùggil'otio, any thing or sport to passe the time and shun idlenesse.

Fuggire, fùggo, fuggij, fuggito, to stie, to runne or slip away, to fleete. Also to shun, to avoid or escape.

Fuggita, a running or slipping away, an escape, a flight.

Fuggitiuo, a fugitiue, a run-away. Also fleeing.

Fuggito, fled, run or slipt away.

Fùgo, as Fùco. Also an Idi or gull.

Fùgolo, a whirle-poole, a whirle-winde.

Fugàne, as Fogone.

Fúia, as Fóia.

Fuiàre, to hide from, to fildch or pilfer by craft. Also as Fureggiàre.

Fuina, a Polecat, a soine. Also a firret.

Fúio, a filcher, a pilfret, a craftie theefe.

Fúla, or Fióre, dura is so called when it is fetled, cleare and stale.

Fulgènte, shining, blazing, gliftring, bright, fulgent, flaming.

Fulgèntza, a shining, a bright-gliftring, fulgencie, flaringnesse.

Fulgere, fulgo, fúli, fúffo, to shine bright, to glifster flaringly.

Fulgidèzza, as Fulgèntza.

Fulgido, as Fulgènte.

Fulginàre, Confètti fulginàti di più sórte.

Fùlgolo, a whirle-pole, a whirle-winde.

Fùlgore, a flashing, a lightning, a sudden blazing.

Fulguràre, to lighten, to flash as before thunder.

Fulica, as Fóléga.

Fuliginàre, as Foliginàre.

Fuligine, as Foligine.

Fuliginólo, as Foliginólo.

Fulignàto, a lurker, a miching wretch, a sparing chaffe, a cunny-catcher.

Fulima, a cobweb, a spider-web.

Fulisello, the cod of a Silke-worme.

Fúlle, was to hir.

Fúlli, was to him.

Fullóne, a kind of Beete or stie.

Fulmànte, as Fulminànte.

Fulmàre, as Fulminàre.

Fúlme, as Fúlmine.

Fulminànte, flashing, lightning, thunder-stricking, bearing or flashing.

Fulminàre, to flash or lighten before thunder. Also to thunder-strike.

Fúlmine, a thunder flash or bolt.

Fulminigero, thunder-bearing.

Fulminólo, as Fulminànte.

Fulmólo, as Fulminólo.

Fuluiàna, an hearbe good to eat.

Fuluidèzza, as Fulgèntza.

Fúluido, as Fulgènte.

Fúluo, a gold or bright yellow. Also a weazel-colour.

Fumàna, a great smoke. Also a great riuier or streame.

Fumaiuolo, as Fumàrio.

Fumànte, fuming, smoking, reeking.

Fumàre, to fume, to smoke, to reeke. Also to blote or dry in the smoke.

Fumària, fumitory or carth-smoke.

Fumàrio, a smoke-loft, a shanke or tunnel for a chimney to conueigh smoke.

Fumaróla, as Fumària. Also fumication or smoking and fuming.

Fumàti, all maner of smoke-dryed-meat, or blotted fish.

Fumicare, as Fumàre.

Fumicólo, fuming, smokie, reeking.

Fumicotrémola, as Sgramfo.

Fumière,

Fumiére, dung or mucke. Also a dung-hill or muck-hill.
 Fúmíte, as Fomite.
 Fúmno, as Fúno. Also we were.
 Fúno, smoke, recke, fume. Also vapour or exhalation.
 Fumofità, fume, smoke, strength in wine. Also vapours steaming into the head.
 Fumólo, fuming, smokie, vaporous, steaming. Also heady, hasty.
 Fumostíerra, as Fumária.
 Fumostíerra, as Fumária.
 Fúnale, the weeke or cotton of a torch or candle. Also a torch or a linke.
 Funaruólo, a Roper, a Rope-maker.
 Fúndaco, as Fúndaco.
 Fundachiéro, as Fondachière.
 Fundatíffimo, most well grounded.
 Fúne, a cable, a rope, a halter.
 Fúne, a match to fire powder.
 Funèbre, funerals, mournfull, deadly.
 Funerábile, as Funerále.
 Funerále, as Funèbre. Also a funerals.
 Funeráre, to celebrate funerals.
 Fúnere, a funerals. Also mourning.
 Funerè, as Funerále.
 Funéstáre, as Funerále.
 Funésto, as Funèbre, deadly.
 Funéti, arch-workes in vines or arbors tied with poles, or withes, or osiers.
 Fúngo, any kind of toade-stoole or mushroom. Also a winde-gall in a horse. Also a Bee-hive. Also that fiery round in a burning candle called the Bishop.
 Fúngo maríno, a coagulation of Seafome which becomes alive, hath sence and mouth, but hath no distinct members, called a Sea-spunge.
 Fungostíà, hollownesse, spunginesse, or lightnesse in substance.
 Fungólo, hollow, spungie, light in substance, puffie as mushrooms be.
 Funicélla, a little rope, cable, or corde.
 Funicólo, a little rope, corde, line or cable. Also a little handfull. Also a Persian measure of lands containing 60. of our furlongs.
 Fúnne, there was to vs or from vs.
 Fúnne, there was of it, or thereof.
 Funtióne, a function, an executing of a charge or office.
 Fúnto, as Defúnto, dead, deceased.
 Fuocáre, as Infuocáre.
 Fuocarélla, a little fire.
 Fuochétto, a little fire.
 Fuóco, the element fire, sometimes used for a household or family. Also used for wrath, disdain or amorous passion.
 Fuóco a céncio, any thing giuen in pity as if one would giue another fire vpon a ragge for want of a shouell. Also in begging maner.
 Fuóco di Sánt' António, arising in

the skin by hot blood mixt with chol-ler called the Shingles or Saint Antonies fire.
 Fuóco di gióia, a bone-fire, a fire of ioy.
 Fuóco sácro, as Fuóco di Sánt' António.
 Fuocoláre, a bath or place for fire.
 Fuocóne, a great fire. Also a great fire-shouell or fire-fork.
 Fuógo, as Fuóco, &c.
 Fuóra, out, forth, abroad, without. Also except or sauing.
 Fuorauía, the outside of any thing. Also without, or on the outside.
 Fuór ché, except, sauing, excepted.
 Fuór di hára, out of season.
 Fuór di cása, abroad, from home.
 Fuór di ceruéllo, one out of his wits.
 Fuór di fórcé, out of doubt.
 Fuór di sè, out of his wits, beside himselfe.
 Fuór di misúra, out of measure.
 Fuór di módo, beyond all meanes.
 Fuóri alcúni, some excepted.
 Fuóri, as Fuóra, as Fuór ché.
 Fuór di qui, out hence.
 Fuóri di, out of. Also except that, or sauing forth.
 Fuór di speránza, out of hope.
 Fuór di stagióne, out of season.
 Fuór di stráda, out of the way.
 Fuorsennáre, to runne mad or out of his wits.
 Fuorsennáto, mad, out of his wits.
 Fuór solaménte, onely except, sauing onely.
 Fuoruóci, banished men or outlaws.
 Fúra, any thing or pelfe gotten by hook or crooke by filching or stealth.
 Furacciáre, to filch, to pilfer, to proule, to purlome, to play the theefe.
 Furáce, sheeuish, giuen to filching.
 Furáre, to steale, to filch, to pilfer.
 Furarie, stealings, pilfrings, filchings.
 Furatóre, a stealer, a thiefe, a filcher.
 Furáttole, a tipling house for knaues.
 Furattoláre, to haunt tipling or tap houses as knaues and sheefes doe.
 Furattoliére, a frequenter of tipling houses.
 Fúrba, as Béstrica.
 Furbacchiaménti, filching, sheeuish, knauish or cheating tricks.
 Furbacchiáre, to play the filching or cheating companion.
 Furbáccchio, an idle, filching, pilfring or cunnicatting companion.
 Furbacchióne, as Furbáccchio.
 Furbacchióto, as Furbáccchio.
 Fúrba lingua, the rogues language or pedlers french and gibbrish.
 Furbáre, to play the cheater, the cunnicatcatcher or crosse-biter.
 Furbarie, cozening, cheating, cunnie-

catching or crossebiting tricks.
 Furbeggiáre, as Furbáre.
 Furbéca lingua, as Fúrba lingua.
 Furbécco, full of or like cheating, crossebiting or cunnicatting.
 Furbettino, a young or lile Fúrbo.
 Fúrbo, a cheater, a cunnicatcatcher, a setter, a crossebiter.
 Furchétta, as Forchéttá.
 Furchífero, forke-bearing. Also a craftie gallows-deferuing fellow.
 Furchína, as Forchéttá.
 Furegáre, to fumble or grope for secretly and as it were by stealth. Also to sweep an ouen. Also to grow clumse.
 Furegóne, a fumbler, a proper, a close prying fellow. Also a maukin or ouen sweeper. Also a clumse fellow.
 Furénte, furious, raging, outrageous.
 Furettáre, to ferret or hunt in holes.
 Furétto, a firret to hunt cunnies with.
 Furfantággine, as Furfantaria.
 Furfantáglia, the base rascall rout.
 Furfantáre, to play the rogue, the rascall or ragabond, to rogue vp and downe.
 Furfantaria, roguing knauerie.
 Furfante da tutto pásto, a knaue in graine, a knaue all day long.
 Furfante, a rogue, a rascall, a knaue, a ragabond, a crossebiter.
 Furfantélla, a craftie rogue or knaue.
 Furfantécco, roguing, knauish, rascall or ragabondlike.
 Furfantéuole, as Furfantécco.
 Furfantóne, a great Furfante.
 Fúrfura, branne.
 Furfurólo, branne, grettie.
 Fúri, hath been used for Fuóra.
 Fúria, furie, rage, madnesse.
 Furiáre, to grow furious, to rage.
 Furióndo, as Furiólo.
 Fúric, the three furies of hell.
 Furigáre, as Furegáre.
 Furigóne, as Furegóne.
 Furióla, a kind of vine that beares grapes twice a yeare.
 Furiostíà, furiousnesse, rage.
 Furiólo, furious, outrageous, franticke, mad, enraged, bedlam, raging.
 Furláno, a pratler, a mountibanke.
 Furláre, to play the pratler.
 Furmággio, as Formággio, &c.
 Fúrno, as Fóno. Also they were.
 Furo, fúron, fúrono, they were.
 Fúro, a thiefe, a filcher, a pilfrer.
 Fúron furóne, stealingly, like a thiefe, sneakingly, secretly.
 Furóncolo, as Furónculi.
 Furoncoláre, as Furoncoláre.
 Furoncolólo, as Furoncolólo.
 Furóte, fury, rage, bedlam, madnesse.
 Furtarélla, a filching or theeuish trickie.
 Furtiuaménte, by stealth, stealingly.
 Furtiuo, by stealth, stealingly.
 Fúrto, thefery, larceny, stealth.

Furunculäre, to grow to knobs, knurs, bunches, or knots.
Furunculi, any knobs, knots, knurres, bunches or snagges in trees, as Ciccioni.
Furunculoso, knobby, knotty, knurry, bunchy or snaggy as some trees.
Fufaiuolo, a swivel for a spindle. Also a turner or spindle-maker.
Fusano, Prick-wood, Prick-timber, or spindle-tree.
Fusardo, as Fufaiuolo.
Fusäre, to spindle. Also to flatter or goe about the bush with one, to winde one about as women do their spindles. Used also to spin or twirl about.
Fufarie, trifles, toys, spindlings.
Fusär, a spindle-maker.
Fufaruole gambe, spindle-shankes.
Fufaruolo, as Fufaiuolo.
Fufa tórte, crooked spindles, but taken for horns that women giue their husbands.
Fusberta, though it be the name of a sword much mentioned in Ariosto yet signifies it also any weapon of defence.
Fuscälläre, to stub, to prick, to stalke.
Fuscällétto, as Fuscällino.
Fuscällino, a little Fuscello.
Fuscello, a stub, a sprig, a stalke, a shank, a shaft, a little sticke a butchers prick, a short straw. Also spindle-shankes or stalkeing legges.
Fuscälläre, as Fuscälläre.
Fuscello, as Fuscello.
Fuscälläre, to boare through as shutting trunkes or pieces of ordinance are, or muskets. Also to spin a spindle full. Also to twirl spindles. Also to make or cast long flying squibbes or fiery rockets.
Fuselli, little spindles, little pegges or prickes. Also little round beames. Also flying long squibbes.
Fuferagnolo, a spindler.
Fusetti d'una ruota, the spoakes of a wheele.
Fusétto, a small poinado, as Stillétto.
Fusibile, any thing that wil melt or may be melted.
Fusile, as Fusibile.
Fusione, a melting, a founding. Also a thawing.
Fúfo, a spindle to spin with. Also a shank or shaft of any thing or weapon. Also the upright beame of a tent, of a crane or any other frame. Also an axeltree of a cart, Scrócca il fúfo, a spindle-ratler, but it is taken for a light-beeled trull, that cares not to horne hir husband. Also used for a false hypocriticall woman, that to deceiue will euer be spinning.
Fúfo, melted, thawed, founded or cast.

Fufolare, as Fufeläre.
Fusóre, a founder, a melter.
Fuforia, the art of founding or melting.
Fúffi, Fúffe, Fúffero, I, he, she, it or they were, might or should be.
Fústa, a Foist, a Flie-bore, a Pinnace.
Fustagnáro, a Fustian-maker.
Fustagnétto, fine thin fustian.
Fustagno, the stufte called fustian.
Fustagnolo, full of or like fustian.
Fusterna, the hardest, most knottie, or knurrie part of timber. Also the upper part of a firre-tree full of ioints and knurres.
Fustibalo, as Balista.
Fústibus, hath bene used of Boccace as an aduerbe, in furie, or in a rage.
Fustigäre, as Furegäre.
Fustigone, as Furegone.
Fústo, any kind of stock, stump, trunk, logge, or block. Also a trunk or bodie without a head. Also a stalke, a shaft, or shank of any thing. Also the tree of a saddle. Also a stock or breech of any peece of artillerie.
Fustólo, like a logge, a stock, a shaft, a shank, a stalke, &c.
Fúta, as Futacióne.
Fú talhára, there was a time.
Futare, to confute, to confound.
Futacióne, a confutation, a confusion.
Futatóre, a confuter, a confounder.
Futéuole, that may be confuted.
Futóni spiriti, wicked spirits, that foretell of things that neuer happen.
Fúta, Futäre, as Futacióne.
Futuräre, to future, or come after.
Futúro, future, after-coming.
Fú vicino, it was neere, or almost.
Fúuuu, as Vi fu, there was, or was to you.

G.

GAbanio, an habite with broad and long steeues that the ancient Grecians were wont to use, but now it is a shepherds cloake or a fishermen's frocke.
Gabálo, a kind of gum or perfume.
Gabanäre, to couer with a Gabanio.
Gabanella, a gaberdine, or shepherds cloake.
Gábba, a mocke, a flout, a iest.
Gábba-christo, an hypocrite, a false puritane, a dissembler, a mocke-christ.
Gábba-dónne, a deceiuer of women.
Gábba-móndo, a deceiuer of the world.
Gábba-sánti, as Gábba-christo.
Gábba-témpe, a time deceiuer.
Gábba-villáni, a mocke-begger. Also a kind of faire but naughty peare.
Gabbáno, as Gabanio.

Gabbaménti, deceites, wily beguiles.
Gabbäre, to mocke and deceiue withall; to coxin, to cheate, to cunnicatch.
Gabbarie, as Gabbaménti.
Gabbatella, a foole or vice in a play, or a foole painted vpon Italian cards.
Gabbatelle, as Bagatelle. Also a pretty playing dogge, a iuglers dogge.
Gabbatelliére, as Bagatelliére.
Gabbatóre, a deceiuer, a cheater.
Gábbe, a kinde of hazell nut, faire to looke vnto but without any kernels.
Gabbéuole, that may be deceiued. Also full of mockes and floutes.
Gabbie, frailes for figges or reifins.
Gábbia, any kinde of Cage, Coope or pen. Also a womans quaint.
Gábbia délla náue, the cage or top of the mast of a ship whereunto the shrouds are fastned.
Gabbiare, to encage, to coope vp.
Gabbiaáta, a cage-full.
Gabbinió, a counseler, a cunnycatcher.
Gabbietta, a little cage.
Gabbiolina, a little cage.
Gabbiona, the place incompassed with gabbions where the gunners stand.
Gabbionäre, to strengthen or compassse with gabbions.
Gabbionate, fortifications or fences made of gabbions.
Gabbionato, Gabbionized.
Gabbione, a Gabbion or great Cage, that is those baskets full of earth set by the ordinance in a campe to liid and defend the Cannoniers.
Gábbo, a deceit, a cheat, a wily-beguillie, a cunnicatching trick, a mocke, a flout.
Gabélla, custome, tallage or toll.
Gabélläre, to toll, to tallage, to custome.
Gabélliére, a Customer, a receiuer of customes, tallages or toles.
Gabéllotto, as Gabélliére.
Gabiáno, a fish in Latine Agónus.
Gabrina, an old, crafty, filthy woman, whore or witch.
Gaffäre, to filch, to prowle or snatch away by craft and deceit.
Gáffo, a snatching or taking hold of.
Gagaläre, as Gongoläre.
Gagäte, as Gagatrónica.
Gagatrónico, a stone found in Eagles neastes, called Teat or Agathstone, which being burned smels of brimstone.
Gaggia, as Gábbia.
Gaggia di náue, as Gábbia di náue.
Gaggia di sórgij, a moufe-trap or cage.
Gaggiándra, a kind of great wheelke or snail.
Gággio, mirth-bringing profite. Also a gage, a pledge, a pawne. Also a wager. Also a reward or wages giuen for seruice or as entertainment. Also renne:

to cruddle milke with cheefe-remnet.
Gaggiare, to gage, to wage, to pledge, to pawne, to engage; to lay a wager. Also to coope or put into a cage. Also to cruddle as fresh cheefe. Also to gwee mages unto.
Gaggiara, a wager, a rewarding.
Gagite, a stone which shaken sounds hollow.
Gagliarda, a dance called a galliard.
Gagliardaggine, as Gagliardia.
Gagliardetti, streamers or bannerols.
Gagliardézza, as Gagliardia.
Gagliardia, lustinesse, galliardise, force, strength or nimblenesse of body.
Gagliardo, strong, lusty, or nimble disposed of body. Also frolike or blithe.
Gaglióffa, a secret pocket, a poke, or pouch. Also a baggage-queane.
Gaglióffaccio, a filthy Gaglióffo.
Gaglióffaggine, as Gaglióffarie.
Gaglióffare, to pocket or poke vp. Also to play the baggage queane or knaue.
Gaglióffarie, corycatching trickes, knauish pranks as giptians play that filch and steale what they can and pocket vp all.
Gaglióffo, a false crafty knaue, a cheating filching companion.
Gaglióffone, a great Gaglióffo.
Gaglióffoneggiare, as Gaglióffare.
Gagno, the middle of any bottome.
Gagnolare, to sound or gage the bottome of any vessel. Also to grumble or speake betweene the teeth.
Gaiandra, a Tortoise or Shellcrab.
Gáida, a kind of long habit in Spaine.
Gaieggare, to be or make merry, blith, iocund or cheerefull.
Gaietta pelle, a bespeckled or partie-coloured skin.
Gaietto, a pleasant conceited man.
Gaiézza, iollitie, mirth, glee, blithnesse, cheerefulness of heart, mirth of minde.
Gáino, a wilde rammish Hawke.
Gáio, blith, gay, iollie, cheerefull.
Gaióla, any cage for birds.
Gaiolare, to put into a cage.
Gaióláro, a maker of bird-cages.
Gaità, as Gaiézza.
Gála, an Oke-apple or gallnut. Also gallantnesse or brauerie in ornaments and apparell, pleasant to behold and yet not costly. Also cheerefull mirth, garishnes in shew, namely in new fashions and deuses in clothes. Also a puff of lawne or cipres as women weave about them.
Gála, Andár a gála, to runne a drift or stote vp and downe the water as doth a gallnut or light piece of wood.
Galáico, as Galatite.
Galamente, pleasantly, gracefully both to the eye and minde.
Galána, a Tortoise or Shell-crab. Also a bird that commonly flies low and close

to the ground.
Galána, cats-taile or flags.
Galangale, as Galána.
Galángola, a popiniay greene bird about the bignesse of a Fieldfare, whereof there are great store in Italie.
Galáno, gay in clothes, braue in apparell, pompous in ornaments, gallant in brauerie and neatnesse and handsomesse.
Galante, gallant, braue, handsome, decent, gracious, faullesse, proper.
Galanteggiare, to play the gallant.
Galán'huómo, an honest proper man.
Galanteria, gallantnesse, handsomesse, propernesse, gracefulness, decencie.
Galantino, quaint, neat, spruce, faire, pretty, minion-like, decent.
Galáre, to sleepe in galles or Oke-apples. Also to stote light vpon the water. Also to adorne, to set forth or goe gay in fine light coloured clothes, to be braue in apparell or handsome in all brauery to the eye.
Galaricide, as Galatite.
Galáicie, as Gallózza.
Galatista, one professing good manners or ciuill curtesie, as Galatéo writes of.
Galatéo, the name of a booke teaching good manners.
Galatina, the sauce called Galantine.
Galatite, a precious stone of a milke colour with some red veines in it, very good to make a woman that giues sucke to haue store of milke, the stone put in ones mouth seemeth to taste of milke.
Galauróne, a humming bee, a beetle.
Galbáno, a kind of gum or liquor issuing out of a kind of fécula.
Galbédro, as Gálgolo.
Galbulo, as Gálgolo.
Gále, the plural of Gála.
Galéa, a Galley. Also a Sea-lamprey or Elepout.
Galéazza, a Galleasse or great galley.
Galéaro, a galley-wright.
Galedóre, a Sea cob, a Sea-gull.
Galedragone, an hearbe like to Saint Maries thistle.
Galéffaggine, mocking, flouting, scoffing.
Galéffare, to mocke, to flout, to scoffe at.
Galéffone, a scoffer, a flouter, a mocker.
Galéga, Italian-sitch or Gomes-rue.
Galéna, blacke leade.
Galéo, a kind of Sea-lamprey or Elepout.
Galeóne, a gallion, a great gallie. Also a kind of very long and flat fish.
Galeobdolóne, the hearbe Archangell.
Galeopsid, the hearbe Archangell.
Galeoténe, a lizard called a Stellion.
Galéotta, a good hand some big galley.
Galéotto, a galley-man, a mariner.
Galeríta, a Larke with a tuft on its head.

Galéro, a garment of Mercurie commended by Claudianus. Also a Dremouse. Also a Dog fish. Some take it for a Sea-calf.
Galétte, silke cods, cods of raw silke.
Galétte d'élle gámbe diétro del caualo, the thought or splitterne of a horse.
Gálgolo, a Wirwall, a Hickwall, a Wood-wall, a Houpe or Huboll. Some say it is another bird, whom if a man that hath the yellow Iauandise behold he is presently cured and the bird dyeth.
Gálio, Galíone, Our ladies bedstraw, Maiden-haire or Chesse-renning hearbe.
Gála, as Gála, as Galloria. Also a windgall.
Gallána, a land Tortoise or Shell-crab.
Galláre, as Galáre.
Gallaria, as Agalmónica. Also a Lamprey fish.
Gallaffia, as Galatite. Also the milke-woy in the firmament.
Galaffiáre, to white or become white.
Galláre vuóua, brood-eggs, or eggs that be chicked.
Gálle, the winde galles in a horse.
Galleggiare, to runne a drift, to stote lightly vpon the water. Also come to windegalles. Also to cocker, to pamper, or to wantonize wishall. Also to puffed cipres or lawne.
Galleria, a gallerie, a long close walke.
Gallerite, a Larke with a bush on his head.
Gallétte, as Galétte.
Galleóte, interpreters of strange signes in Sicilia.
Galléto, a young or litle cocke, a spout or cocke of a conduit, a spigot or tap of a barrell. Also a musitions wrest.
Galléto di mággio, a Houpe bird.
Galliáre, as Galleggiare. Also to saile in a galley.
Gallário, one that dischargeth other mens business.
Gállí-cánto, cock-crowing time.
Gállica, a kind of Maple tree.
Gállícénro, Sage of Rome.
Gállícínio, cocke-crowing time.
Gallina, any kind of hen.
Gállícrista, the hearbe Clarie.
Gállico mórbó, the french poxe.
Gallinacéa, the bastard Marioram.
Gallina bagnáta, a wet or drowned hen that is a milke-sop or fresh-water souldier, a faint-hearted fellow.
Gallinácia, a Woodcock-hen.
Gallina d'India, an Indian hen. Also the Colefish.
Gallina góbbá, an Indian, Ginnie or Turkie hen.
Gallináio, a hens roost or coope.
Gallinaria, a place for hens or poultry.
Gallináro, a poulterer or seller of hens.
Gallína

Gallina rusticella, a Woodcocke hen.
 Gallineggiare, to play the hen.
 Gallinella, Wood-hens or Snites. Also young hens. Also the seauen starres that are ever neere Taurus.
 Gallinuelia, a kind of play in Italie.
 Gálhí strúnij, a kind of red figs.
 Gallitrico, the hearbe Clarie.
 Gállo, any kind of cocke. Also gold according to Alchimiſts phraſis.
 Gállo alpéſtre, a Feasant pout.
 Gállo crélta, the hearbe Clarie.
 Gállo d' India, a Turkie or Ginnie-cocke.
 Gállo di paradíſo, a Houe-bird.
 Gallone, a mans thigh, hip, or hanch.
 Galloppare, to gallop.
 Galloppo, a gallop, or galloping pace.
 Galloppone, a galloping pace.
 Gallopié, cock-footed. Also one that comes suddainly back as doeth a cocke.
 Galloria, a gallerie, or long-covered walke. Also proud cocking or mirib. Also a cocke-crowing with tollitie and fluttering of his wings.
 Gallóſa, bliſh, cockiſh, iocund.
 Gallóſza, a gall, a wind-gall, a bliſter. Also a bubble on the water, any kind of puff. Also a kind of gallages, starrops, or wooden pattins.
 Gallozzare, as Galleggiare.
 Gallóſzola, as Gallóſza.
 Gallugare, to cocker or crow as a cock.
 Gallule, seauen starres in Taurus, into which the seauen daughters of Atalanta were transformed.
 Gallúta, a cockring, riggish, or wanton wench.
 Gallúppo, a shallow pate, a logar-head, an ignorant gull.
 Gallúta, cockring, wantonneſſe.
 Galluzzare, as Galleggiare.
 Gallúſze, gall-nuts, or oke-apples. Also little bubbles, bliſters, wind-galls, or puffs. Also hollow beades of gold or ſiluer used in chaines.
 Galmone, as Agalmónica.
 Galogna, a kind of venemous hearbe.
 Galóſcia, as Gallóſza.
 Gálta, a cheek, a iawe.
 Galóſa, as Gallóſa.
 Galtelli, gunners call them Capsquires.
 Galóſza, as Gallóſza.
 Galúppo, as Gualúppo.
 Gamalióne, as Gamelióne.
 Gamánto, the name of a Surgions toole.
 Gamáro, a Lobſter, or Sea-crab.
 Gamáſcie, gamashes.
 Gamaúti, a note in Muſike. Also the name of a Barbers toole.
 Gamba, a leg, a ſhanke. Also in mockerie used for Boccáta.
 Gambáccia, a filthie leg. Also a sore leg.
 Gamba córta, a ſhort leg, or ſhanke.

Gamba tórta, a crooked leg or ſhanke.
 Gambále, greues, or armor for legs.
 Gambarelli, Crewishes, Praunes, or Shrimps.
 Gámbaro, a Crab-fish, a Lobſter.
 Gambaruóle, gamboll-tricks.
 Gambe, legs, ſhanks, ſhinnes.
 Gambeggiare, as Gambettare.
 Gambello, used for a Camell.
 Gamberáccia, a sore rankled leg.
 Gambétta, a small leg, a ſpindleſhanke.
 Gambettare, to shake the legs ſitting.
 Gambicello, a little leg, ſhanke, or ſhin. Also a little ſtalke or ſtem.
 Gambiéri, greues, or ſhin-pieces.
 Gambiglia, the ſhanke or foote of any veſſell.
 Gámbo, a ſtalke, a ſtub or ſtem of any ſlowre, the ſtaffe or ſhaſt of a candleſticke, the ſhanke or foote of any veſſell.
 Gambóne, a hanch, a gamon, a thigh, a hip, a rigor, a peſtie.
 Gambriéri, greues or ſhin-pieces.
 Gambúccie, little ſpindle-ſhanks, or legs.
 Gambúgio, a cole-cabidge.
 Gambúto, legged, ſhanked, ſhinned.
 Gambúzzo, as Gambonc. Also a Cabidge.
 Gamelióne, the moneth of Ianuarie dedicated to Iuno because of marriage.
 Gámma, a note in Muſike. Also a pipe or reede.
 Gamórra, a womans frock or garment.
 Gamúrra, as Gamórra.
 Ganáſcia, a iawe, a chap or iaw-bone.
 Ganafcióne, a blow, or boxe on the iawes.
 Ganciare, to ſharpen at the point. Also to bend as a hooke. Also to run in as a ſtaple.
 Gancio, ſharp-pointed. Also the hooke or eye wherein a ſtaple runneth. Also crooked: our gunners called them draught-hooke, or ſtaple-hooke.
 Ganduláre, as Gangoláre.
 Gándule, as Gángole.
 Gandulóſo, as Gangolóſo.
 Gánga, a cheek, a iawe. Also a pullie. Also a moſie.
 Gángale, an eye, or cheek-tooth.
 Gangheggiare, is properly when a horſe doth wry with his upper iawes.
 Gangherare, to ſet or hang vpon hinges. Also to ſtretch on tenter-hooke.
 Gangheri, hinges. Also tenter-hooke.
 Also claſps or hooke. Looké Dáre.
 Gánghero, the ſing, of Gangheri.
 Ganghiéri, as Gángheri.
 Ganghitella, a whirret on the cheekes.
 Gangoláre, to grow to wartles, kernels, or glandules in the fleſh. Also the dewlap of an Oxe.
 Gangoláro, as Gangolóſo.

Gángole, wartles, almonds, kernels, conſils, or glandules in the fleſh, namely in the throate.
 Gangolóſo, glandulous, full of kernels or wartles, namely in the throate.
 Gangréna, a gangrene or mortifying and deadening of the fleſh.
 Gangrire, griſco, grito, to gangrene.
 Ganguto, as Gangolóſo.
 Ganiere, Ganito, as Ganniere.
 Gannare, as Ingannare.
 Gannatore, as Ingannatore.
 Gannire, niſco, nito, to ſnarle, to grin or bay as a dog, to howle as a Wolfe, to ball or bark as a Foxe.
 Gannito, ſnarled, grinned, howled, balled, barked.
 Ganomaúto, taken for the forefinger.
 Gánza, a dutch word, but used in Italy for a Goofe. Also a kinde of copper-coine in India.
 Ganzára, a kind of long Whirrie, Liter, or Ship for burthen.
 Ganzariuóla, as Ganzára.
 Ganzéglic, focleries, foppries, trifles.
 Gánzo, as Gancio. Ardár' al Gánzo per diuotióne.
 Gara, an emulation or contention for the victorie, a ſtriſe, a iarring.
 Garabátolo, a poore homely ſhepheards frock, cloake, or gabardine.
 Garabulláre, as Anfanáre, to raue.
 Garafelli, a kind of peares in Italy.
 Garáſono, as Garófano.
 Garagnóni, old Stealions, or caſt-horſes.
 Garamática, a precious ſtone like an Emerauld, with a white line aſiwart it. Also used in deriſion for Gramática.
 Garamantiténio, a precious ſtone, like a rubie, or grener.
 Garamella, the wrift of ones arme.
 Garamúſſola, as Gramática in mockerie.
 Garancia, the ſtuſſe Madder, used by Diets.
 Garanciare, to Madder, or die with it.
 Garáre, as Gareggiare.
 Garátide, as Garamátide.
 Garattiera, used for a garter.
 Garauella. Colla garavella nella ſúa cazétta.
 Garbáre, as Garbeggiare.
 Garbatéſza, comelineſſe, handſomeſſe.
 Garbáto, handſome, comely, proper, decent, gracefull, fine, neate, ſpruce.
 Garbatúra, as Garbatéſza.
 Garbeggiare, to be, to make, or to ſhew handſome, neate, comely, proper, decent, gracefull, ſpruce. Also to ſet forth, to decore, to ſute or ſquare with, to giue a grace vnto. Also to taſte ſharp or ſowre.
 Garbella, a witwall, a hickwall.
 Garbelláre, to garbell ware.
 Garbellatore, a garbler of wares.
 Garbét-

Garbétto, somewhat soure, tart or sharp in taste. Also a merie, wistie, or sharp quip or mocke.

Garbézza, sourenesse, tartnesse, sharpnesse.

Garbino, the south-west winde.

Garbo, grace, handsomnesse, garbe, comelinesse, decorum. Also soure, tart, or sharp in taste.

Garbugliare, to trouble, to entangle, to embroile, to garboile.

Garbuglio, a trouble, a garboile, a disorder, an entangling, a peck of troubles.

Garbugliolo, troublous, entangled, full of garboile or disorder.

Gardello, a Gold-finch, or Thistle-finch.

Gardingo, an enclosed precinct or walke.

Gardolino, as Gardello.

Gareggiare, to chirp, to chat. Also to strive, to contend, or square for victorie: used also anciently for Accarezzare.

Gareggiatore, a chatter, a chirper, a prattler. Also a striver or contender.

Gareggiolo, chirping, chatting. Also contentions, or given to strive. Also cherrishing.

Garefelo, a bird called a Houpe.

Garettiera, used for a garter.

Garettare, to bough any beast.

Garétto, the knee-pan. Also the bough of a horse or other beast. Also a garter.

Gargancio, a Teale or Wigeon. Some take it for a Diver or Dive-dapper.

Garganello, as Gargancio.

Gargareggiare, to gargarize, to gurgle. Also to rattle in the throate.

Gargarismo, a gargarisme.

Gargarizzare, as Gargareggiare.

Gárgaro, a chiefe. Ram, or leader of a flocke.

Gargarozzare, as Gargareggiare.

Gargarozzo, as Gargatone.

Gargatile, as Gargatone.

Gargatoglio, as Gargatone.

Gargatone, the throat or oufsell-pipe. Also a Mite or Weevell that deuoureth corne.

Gargèa, a Hearon.

Gargione, as Garzone.

Gargiolo, something about a Weavers loome.

Gargogliare, as Gargareggiare.

Gargózzo, as Gargatone.

Gargózzolo, as Gargatone.

Gárgulo, a Hearon.

Garibare, as Garbeggare.

Garibo, as Garbo.

Garietto, a dwarfe Hearon.

Gariglio, the kernell of any fruite or Nut.

Garire, as Garrire.

Garito, as Garrito.

Garlétto, as Garétto.

Garóf, a blood-stone, that stancheth bleeding.

Garofanare, to spice or dresse with Cloues. Also to adorne with Gilly-flowres.

Garó, a kinde of dainty meat for gluttons made of the fat and softrooe of diuers fishes. Also a kinde of long fish which some take for the Pickerell. Also the dripping that comes from garbage or offale of fishes. Also fish-pickle or brine.

Garófano, a Cloue. Also a Gilly-flowre.

Garófano. Look Partire il pèzzo.

Garófilo, as Garófano.

Garófolo, as Garófano.

Garóni, Pinkes or Gilly-flowres.

Garulo, as Garulo.

Garoloso, as Garuloso.

Gárra, as Gára.

Garrare, as Gareggiare. Also to cause, force, make or garre to do as the Scottish men say.

Garratiéra. Used for a garter.

Garreggiare, as Gareggiare.

Garréti, the withers of a horse. Also the galling of the withers.

Garrétti, the houghes of any beaste.

Garrire, rilco, rito, to chirp, to chant, to chat or sing as birdes. Also to chide, to brawl, to scould.

Garríto, chirped, chaunted, chatted or sung as birds do. Also chidden, brawled, scoulded. Also a chirping, a chatting, a chiding, a scolding.

Gárra, as Garrito.

Garúgli, a kinde of nut so called.

Garulare, as Garrire.

Garulità, chatting, prattling, babbling.

Garulo, as Garrito.

Garuloso, full of prattling or babbling.

Garúpo, some part of a ship.

Garrúzza, a little brawle or contention.

Garza, a Piot or Magotapy. Also a rough teal. Also a Hearon.

Garza bianca, a white Hearon, or cryell dwarfe Hearon.

Garzara, a dwarfe Hearon.

Garzare, to teal cloth.

Garzatore, a Cloth-worker.

Garze, a distafe in a horses mouth. Also a kinde of faire feathers or plumes.

Garzetta, a Piot or Magot a pie. Also a dwarfe Hearon or Mire drumble.

Garzicolo, a womans rocke or distaffe.

Garzignole, a kinde of pearse so called.

Garzo, a rough thistle or teal.

Garzolo, as Garzuolo.

Garzonastro, a yongue, lusty or stout lad.

Garzoncello, a little boy or lad.

Garzone, a boy, a lad, a stripling, a lacquey.

Garzoneggiare, to play the boy, lad, page or lacquey. Also to follow boies.

Garzonetto, a little boy, lad, or page.

Garzonissimo, very yongue or boyish.

Garzuolo, a bale or handfull of flax. Also a kind of course sleave silke.

Gafiare, to worke purl or stitch worke.

Gafidane, a precious stone which as some write, doth euery three monthes bring forth yongue ones as other liuing creatures doe.

Gafimáto, wrought with any Gafio.

Gafio, a kind of purl or stitch-worke.

Gaftaldia, the office of a Bailife or Steward ouer lands or counry affaires.

Gaftaldo, a Baylife or Steward ouer lands or farnes.

Gaftigamento, chastisement, punishment.

Gaftigare, to punish, to chastise.

Gaftigatonia. Used for Gaftigamento.

Gaftigatore, a punisher, a chastiser.

Gaftigatura, as Gaftigamento.

Gaftighéoule, punishable.

Gaftigo, punishment, chastisement.

Gastramaglione, a greedy gourmand, a rauenous glutton, a tall-feeder.

Gastramaglia, a rauenous, greedy or insatiable lust to eate.

Gastronomante, a deuiner by glasses.

Gastronomantia, diuination by glasses.

Gatromdo, a kind of precious stone.

Gatta, any kind of she-Cat. Also a brable, a hard piece of worke, for as wee say he hath an ill Crow to pull, so the Italians say, lui ha una mala gatta a pelare.

Gatta cieca, as Gatta órba.

Gatta fura, a kind of daimie tarte, or as some say daimie sops or pottage.

Gattaiouola, as Grattaiouola.

Gatta mórtá, a dead cat. Also a stie, close or lurking companion.

Gatta órba, a blind cat. Also a Christ-mas game called blind is the cat.

Gattaria, the hearbe Cat-mint or Nep.

Gattarigolare, to claw or tickle with hall.

Gattarigole, clawings and ticklings.

Gattarigololo, ticklish.

Gatticiuoli, yong cats or kilins.

Gatteggiare, to play the cat.

Gattésco, catrish. Also a scraping fellow.

Gattigli, as Gauelli.

Gattilare, to mew or cry as a Cat. Also to kitten as a Cat.

Gattilatúra, the mewling of a Cat. Also the kiling of a Cat.

Gátto, any kind of hee-Cat. Also an engine of warre to batter walles.

Gátto gátto, slyly, sneakingly, gropingly, fumblingly in the darke as a Cat.

Gátto maimóné, a great Cat-munkie.

Gátto maimóné, as Gátto maimóné.

Gattolare, to kitten. Also to mew as a cat.

Gátto, Gátto,

Gáttoli, young kílíngs or yoong cats.
 Gattolini, idem.
 Gattolone, as Gátto gátto.
 Gattónare, to grope, to creepe, to sweake,
 to fumble in the darke as a Cat.
 Gattóne, a great or old Cat. Also a close,
 craftie, sie or suble knave.
 Gattón gattón, as Gátto gátto.
 Gattóne d'ella nóce, a kernell of a nut.
 Gattóncini, kílíngs, yoong cats.
 Gattórbola, as Gátta órba.
 Gattorigoláre, to claw and tickle.
 Gattorigole, clawings and ticklings.
 Gattorigoló, ticklish.
 Gátto zibétto, a ciuet-cat, a muske-cat.
 Gattucciáre, to kitten as a Cat.
 Gattúccia, a yoong she-cat or pussie.
 Gattuccini, kílíngs or yoong cats.
 Gattuggie, false smooth running dice.
 Gauagna, a great flasket or basket.
 Gauagnáre, to put into flaskets or bas-
 kets. Also as Guadagnáre.
 Gauagno, as Guadagno, gaine, profit.
 Gauanello, a kestrell. Also a yoong pigge
 or porkeeling.
 Gauanetti, mad, yoong, or lustie lads.
 Gauardina, a gabardine or frocke.
 Gauázza, a hop, a skip, a leape, a iumpe,
 a gamboll, a tumbling trickie.
 Gauazzáre, to hop, to iumpe, to skip, to
 leape, to tumble. Also as Gauocciáre.
 Gauazzáto, a iumper, a hopper, a lea-
 per, a skipper, a tumbler.
 Gauázzi, iumpings, hoppings, skipplings,
 fricks, gambolls, leapes.
 Gaudente, blith, merry, reioycing.
 Gaudiáre, to reioyce, to be glad.
 Gaudifero, that bringeth gladnesse.
 Gaudiloquo, one that speaketh with ioy
 or of glad tidings.
 Gaudio, ioy, glee, mirth, gladnesse.
 Gaudiólo, ioyfull, merry, blith, glad.
 Gaudióre, díco, díto, as Gaudiáre.
 Gauelli, the fellowes of a wheele or pic-
 ces wherein the spokes are fastened.
 Gauerne, certaine leauers to raise tim-
 ber or great waights withall.
 Gauétra, a skéane of yarne. Also a wod-
 den tray, trug, trough, or washing
 bowle.
 Gauettóne, a hogs trough, a draffe tub.
 Gáua, a Sea-gull or Sea-cob. Some take
 it for a bird that is a great enemye to
 the Locustes and Grasshoppers.
 Gaignáre, to clinch, to gripe or claspe
 fast, namely to seaze and take hold off
 vnder the armes as wrestlers doe.
 Gaigne, the hold-fast vnder the armes
 that wrestlers take in wrestling.
 Gauilláre, to cauill, to wrangle.
 Gauillatióne, cauilling, wrangling.
 Gauillatóre, a cauiller, a wrangler.
 Gauillóto, cauillous, contentions.
 Gauinello, a kestrell.
 Gauio, a Sea-cob, a Sea-gull. Also as

Gauelli.
 Gauio marino, a Sea-cob, a Sea-gull.
 Gauiso, being glad or full of ioy.
 Gaitella, a standing b, wle or cup.
 Gaulino, a Wit wall, a hicke or Woodwall.
 Gáulno, as Gálgolo.
 Gáulo, as Dardáni.
 Gauocciáre, to swell round as a bile, a
 botch, a blane or plague-sure.
 Gauóccio, a bile, a botch, a blane.
 Gauoccioláre, as Gauocciáre.
 Gauóccielo, as Gauóccio.
 Gauóitta, the name of a french dance.
 Gauóni, as Lichéne, a kind of swelling.
 Also some part of a ship.
 Gaurána, a kind of vine or grape.
 Gausápe, a rough freezed garment as
 an Irish-rug good to weare and lay on
 the ground.
 Gáulfo, an hearbe the iuice whereof will
 make ones skin very blacke.
 Gáuzo, bleare-eyde, pink-eyde, goglet-
 eyde, whale-eyde.
 Gazonáre, as Gazzonáre.
 Gazóni, as Gazzóni.
 Gazophilátio, as Gazzophilátio.
 Gázza, a Piot, a Magot a pie or Lay.
 Gázza sparuiétra, a kinde of Lanaret
 hawk called a Skreeke or Nine mur-
 ther.
 Gazzára, an Ambrie or Cubbord in a
 wall.
 Gazzarra, a kind of pinnace or ship. Al-
 so a confused reioycing noise mixed
 with shouting and clapping of hands.
 Gazzella, a beast like a Roe wherof com-
 meth muske.
 Gazzetta, a yoong Piot or Magot a pie.
 Also a small coine in Italie.
 Gazzera, as Gázza.
 Gazzeria, as Gazzarra.
 Gazzettáre, to chat as a Magot a pie.
 Also to write or report Gazzette.
 Gazzette, running reports, daily newes,
 idle intelligences, or sim flam tales
 that are daily written from Italie
 namely from Rome and Venice.
 Gazzettiere, a writer or reporter of
 Gazzette.
 Gazzétto, as Gáuzo.
 Gazzinio, a Piot-colour. Also as Gláu-
 co.
 Gazzino. Looke Molino Gazzino.
 Gázzo, as Gáuzo. Also a pride-horse.
 Also as Gláuco.
 Gazzoláre, to chat as a Piot or Lay. Al-
 so to prattle, to scold, to raile.
 Gazzolóni, great Píots, or prattlers.
 Gazzonáre, to couer or lay with greene
 turfes as allies are in gardens.
 Gazzóni, turfes of earth with greene
 grasse on them.
 Gazzophilátio, a treasure, a iewell-
 house. Also a boxe or chest in the
 Temple for poore mens offrings and

oblations.
 Gazzotto, an old Magot a pie.
 Gazzouiglia, as Gozzouiglia.
 Gazzougliáre, as Gozzougliáre.
 Gazzuoláre, as Gazzoláre.
 Gazzuolina, a yoong Magot a pie or
 Lay.
 Gazzúrta, any idle chatting or prating.
 Gè, the letter G.
 Géa.
 Gébo, a kind of meate so called.
 Gèenna, a torture, a racke, a torment.
 Gèennáre, to torture, to racke, to tor-
 ment.
 Gegniua, as Gengíue.
 Gèietta, a kind of precious stone.
 Gelabile, that may or is apt to freeze.
 Geladia, the meate we call Gellie.
 Geladina, as Geladia.
 Gelaménto, a freezing, a frost.
 Geláre, to freeze, to congeale.
 Geláta, a frost, a freezing. Also Gellie.
 Gelatide, as Garatide.
 Gelatina, the meate Gellie.
 Gelatióne di dènti, teeth set on edge.
 Gelauèrmi, a kind of congealed water
 that in winter time falleth in the mor-
 ning, we call it a dew-frost.
 Gelettia, a frost, a freezing. Also Gelly.
 Gelidáre, to chill or quier with cold.
 Gelidézza, freezing, frost, chilnesse.
 Gèlido, cold, freezing, chill.
 Gellamina, a kind of minerall or stone.
 Gèlo, frost, Ice, freezing. Also Gellie.
 Gelosáccio, a foule filthy iealous man.
 Gelotophilida, an hearbe.
 Gelosia, Ielousie; suspèct or mistrust
 proceeding of loue. Also a lettise or
 false window. Also a kind of faire
 white flowre, which if one approach
 vnto, it shuts in its leaues. Also a kind
 of faire white stone.
 Gelosire, sílco, síto, to make or become
 iealous or suspicious.
 Gelóto, iealous or suspicious.
 Gèlla, a Mulberrie. Also a Raspiberry.
 Gèllo, a Mulberrie-tree. Also a Raspib-
 errie.
 Gèllomíno, the Gesmíne flowre.
 Gèllomóno, a Mulberrie tree.
 Gemáre, to winde thrid or yarne into
 clutes or bottoms, Also to decuide or
 sunder.
 Gemèlla, a kind of vine or grape.
 Gemèlli, twins, borne together. Also
 twin-apples or any othre fruits.
 Gèmere, gèmo, gèmei, gèmito, to
 whur as Doves doe. Also to sob, to
 grone, to blubber, to throb.
 Gèminimo, twin-like. Also of the na-
 ture or borne vnder Gemini.
 Gemina, or Zemina. Looke alla Ze-
 mina.
 Gèmináre, to twin, to double, to paire,
 to yoke. Also to ioyne and increase.
 S Gemina-

Geminatione, a twinning or ioyning or coupling together.
Gemini, twins or paires. Also one of the twelve signes in the Zodiacke called Castor and Pollux.
Gemire, misco, mito, as Gèmere.
Gemite, a stone representing white-hands in it clasping one another.
Gemiti, whoorings of Turtles or Doves. Also sobz, grones, throbs, sighes, pitious wailings, blubbrings.
Gemitiu, as Gèmiti, in the singular.
Gemma, a gemme, a iewell, a rich pearle or precious stone. Also a young shoote, sprout, twig, syen, imp, sprig or burgeon to engraffe or inoculate.
Gemma di uènere, a kinde of bright Amethyst, as Pederétti.
Gemmare, to engem or set and adorne with iewels and precious stones. Also to shoote, to bud or sprout forth as the vine doth.
Gemmáro, as Gèmmière.
Gemmière, a Jeweller, or a Lapidarie.
Gemmifero, iem-bringing, iewely-calding.
Gemmólo, full of gemmes, iewels, pearles or precious stones. Also full of or yeelding buds, sproutes, burgeons, impes or yongue shootes and tendrels.
Gemo, a clew or bottom of thrid.
Gemónide, a stone, which some say doeth conceiue and bring forth other litte stones, very good and helpfull vnto women that trauell in child-birth.
Gemónie, certaine staires downe which the Romans were wont to cast the bodies of the condemned.
Gemúrfa, an inflamation like a Carbuncle.
Gemúto, sobbed, groned, blubbred, sighed. Also whoowed as a Dove or Turtle.
Genáio, Genáro, the Moneth of Ianuary.
Gene, iawes, cheekes or chapes.
Genealogia, a genealogie, a pedigree, or description of a kindred.
Genealogista, a professor of Pedigrees, or Genealogies.
Genebro, a Iuniper-tree or wood.
Generabile, that may breed or be ingendred.
Generaláto, the office of a generall or chiefe commander and leader.
Generále, generall, vniuersall. Also a generall or chiefe commander and leader.
Generalissimo, most or chiefly generall.
Generalità, generality, vniuersality.
Generare, to ingender or beget as the male. Also to conceiue, to beare or bring forth as the female. Also to

create, to breed, to make to inuent.
Generatione, a generation, an ingendring, a begetting, a kind.
Generatiuo, that may ingender.
Generatóre, a father, a creator, a begetter, an ingenderer.
Gènere, a generall kind, manner or sort of any thing.
Gènericaménte, generally vnto all, of or belonging to gender.
Gènerico, generall or common to all, that is of or pertaineth to the gender.
Gènero, a sonne in law, one that marieth another mans daughter. Also a lineage, a stocke or a kindred.
Generosità, generosity, gentry, gentility, noblenesse, or excellency both of blond and minde.
Generoso, generous, noble, excellent, of good-race, of a gentlemanlike disposition, nobly-borne.
Gènese, generation. Also nativity. Also the planet vnder which one is borne.
Genèstra, Spart or Spanish-broome.
Genèstra spinóla, furze, furzen bushes, whines, gurse or thorne broome.
Genèstrata, a kind of meat or pottage.
Gengébro, as Gèngero.
Géngero, the spice ginger.
Gengerino, Ginger-bread or Cake.
Gengeuerata, any confection of Gínger.
Gengidio, the hearbe Chervill.
Gengiuá mátre, as Dúra mátre.
Gengie, as Gengiuic.
Gengiuic, the gummes wherein the teeth stand.
Gengiuo, Gengióuo, the spice Gínger.
Genia, the generations of any thing, namely of the basest kind of people.
Geniále, whatsoeuer pertaines vnto a mans Gènio, geniall. Also of or pertaining to marriage, to house-hould or to procreation. Also naturally pleasant, blithe or merry, or that is giuen to pleasure and recreation.
Geniána, a kinde of precious stone, or hearbe.
Geniare, to follow the good or euill naturall genius of man.
Gènio, the good or euill genius or angel of man. Also the instinct or spirit of man giuen him by nature.
Genire, misco, nito, as Generare.
Genitále, the primitiues of man or woman seruing for to ingender or to breede. Also the hearbe Glade or sword-grasse.
Genitáre sème, the seed of generation.
Genitáli, the instruments of generation.
Genitáre, as Generare.
Genitiuo, naturall, that hath power to ingender. Also the genitiue case.

Gènito, begotten, ingendred. Also Spèrma.
Genitóre, an ingenderer, a creator, a father.
Genitrice, a mother, shee that ingendreth.
Genitura, an ingendring. Also a thing begotten or ingendred.
Gennetiáci Astrólogi.
Gèno, as Gènero. Also as Gènio.
Genocchiare, to kneele downe.
Genocchio, a knee.
Genocchióne, kneeling, on his knees.
Genoflessó, with bended knees, humble.
Genóla, the Iuiuba fruite.
Genólo, the tree bearing Iuiuba.
Gèntáccia, as Gèntágliá.
Gèntágliá, common or base people, ruff-raffe, the scum of the earth, the base multitude of common people.
Gèntále, borne of such a kindred.
Gèntáme, as Gèntágliá.
Gèntarèlla, as Gènterèlla.
Gènte, men, people, folkes, nations. Also a family or whole generation both of men and women, sometimes used for an army of souldiers or hoste of men.
Gèntèa, as Gèntágliá.
Gènte a cauállo, men on horsebacke.
Gènte accoliticcia, any route of people confusedly gathered together.
Gènte al bóscó, a phrase used when we will let one vnderstand that some meat, scraps or crums of bread sticke vpon his beard, for so soone as that word is spoken you shall see every one shake or stroake his beard.
Gènte a piédi, souldiers or men on foote.
Gènte d'arme, men at armes.
Gènte di sóldo, hired men or souldiers.
Gènterèlla, poore, silly or meane people.
Gentiána, Gentian, Bitter-wort or fell-wort.
Gentile, gentile, gentle, courteous, kind, affable, milde, fine, quaint, gracious, tractable, supple, soft, pretty. Also a kinde of peare so called. Also nobly borne or of gentle blond.
Gentilèzza, gentility, gentlenesse, curtesie, affability. Also a quaint toy, a pretty deuise, a fine knacke. Also nobility or gentry of blond.
Gentilèscó, gentile or gentleman-like. Also of noble or gentle blond.
Gentil dóнна, a Gentle-woman.
Gentilhuóms, a Gentle-man.
Gentilhuóms délla bócca, a kings or Princes Sewer or Caruer. Also the officer about a Prince that we call Yeomen of the mouth.
Gentilire, misco, lito, to make or become gentle

gentle or a Gentleman.
 Gentilità, paganism. Also as Gentilezza.
 Gentilitia árma, a coat or armes peculiar to one name, family, town or people.
 Gentilitia inségná, a Gentilmans coate, ensigne or badge.
 Gentilménte, gently, kindly, affably. Also softly, smoothly, finely.
 Gentilóto, a meane gentleman, as we say a franklin or halfe a Gentleman.
 Gentózza, good homely plaine people.
 Gentúccia, as Gentágia.
 Genuaménte, voluntarily, without constraint, of a mans proper instinct.
 Genufléssióne, an humble bending of the knee.
 Genufléssio, humbly, with bended knees.
 Genufléttere, to bend with the knees.
 Genuini dènti, the wit-teeth, the innermost iaw or cheeke-teeth, which are bred and die with a man.
 Genuino, naturall, genuine, peculiar.
 Genuro, the tree or wood Luniper.
 Gèzo, Auens, hearbe bennet or blessed.
 Geodéne, a stone inclosing a certaine eye good for sore eies.
 Geografía, the description of the earth.
 Geógráfo, a describer of the earth.
 Geománte, a diuiner by circles & prickes.
 Geomantia, diuination by circles and prickes.
 Geomantina, as Geomantia.
 Geométra, a Geometrician, a measurer of the earth or of lands.
 Geométráre, to measure by geometry.
 Geométria, Geometry or measuring of the earth.
 Geométrico, according to Geometry.
 Geométriggiáre, to practise Geometry.
 Geométo, as Geométra.
 Georgia, Culture or tillage of the earth.
 Geórgiche, bookes treating of tillage.
 Gèra, a chape for any sheathe.
 Gerachide, a kind of blackish stone.
 Gerádo, a kind of red flaming stone.
 Geráno, or Geranióne, the hearbe Geranium or Storkes-bill, whereof there be diuers kinds, as Pink-need, Herbrobert, Cranes-bill, Blood-roote, Gratia dei, Bassinet-geranium, and Crowfoote-geranium. Also a Greeke measure of liquid things.
 Gerarchia, a holy government or principality, a Hierarchy of Angels.
 Gèrda, as Ghièrda.
 Gerettièra. Used for a garter.
 Gèrgáre, to speake the pedlers french, the sustian tongue, the gibbrish, or the rogues language.
 Gèrgo, Pedlers-french, Gibbrish.
 Gèrgonáre, as Gèrgáre.
 Gèrgóne, as Gèrgo.
 Gèrgonière, one that speakes Gèrgo.
 Gèrio, the Pilchard-fish.

Gèrlièro, a Porter with a Gèrlo.
 Gèrlo, a kind of dosser or baskets that Porters carie burthens with, upon their backs.
 Gèrlóto, as Gèrlo.
 Germána, a right lawfull sister. Also a kind of grape or vine.
 Germaneggíare, to professe or play the Germane, or Dutchman.
 Germanino, a kind of fine wire goldsmiths worke. Also a wire-drawers toole.
 Germáno, a brother of one selfe-father and mother. Also the hearbe Germander. Also a Teale or Wigean.
 Gèrme, a burgeon, a sprig, a sprout, an imp, a tendrell, or bud of tree or hearbe.
 Germína, as Méssa or Gémma.
 Germináre, to bud, to burgeon, to sprout, to spring, to bloome, to blossome.
 Germinatióne, a budding, a burgeoning, a sprouting, a blooming.
 Gèrmini, buds, burgeons, sprouts, sprigs, tendrels, bloomes. Also a kind of playing-cards called terrestrial triumphs.
 Germinólo, budding, sprouting, burgeoning.
 Gèrmire, misco, mító, as Ghermire.
 Germogli, as Gèrmini.
 Germogliáre, as Germináre.
 Germogliatióne, as Germinatióne.
 Germogliólo, as Germinólo.
 Germoláre, as Germináre.
 Gèrmoli, as Gèrmini.
 Geroglífico, a Hieroglifike, that is, certaine mysticall or enigmaticall letters, characters or cifers, used anciently among the wise and learned Egyprians, who vnder them comprehended and expressed whole words and sentences.
 Geróndio, the gerund of a verbe.
 Geróne, a Wag-taile.
 Geronite, a stone, named of the colour of a Crane.
 Gèrrio, the Pilchard fish.
 Gèrfa. Dónna ché ténde à lísci, à bellétti, alle gèrfe & alle ácque artificiali.
 Gèrfo, as Gèrgo.
 Gèrmino, as Gèlmino.
 Gèsmino, as Gèlmino.
 Gèso, a kind of weapon.
 Gèláuólo, a chalke-man.
 Gèssáre, to marke with chalke, to chalke.
 Gèllo, Chalke. Also Whiting.
 Gèlmino, the gesmine flowre.
 Gèssólo, chalke, full of chalke.
 Gèsta, a name, a blood, a descent, a lineage, a race or generation. Also a faction, a consort, a part.
 Gèstáre, any ensigne, armes or badge giuen for glorious deeds.
 Gèstáre, as Gèsteggíare.
 Gèstatióne, an exercise of the bodie in

coach or on horse-backe.
 Gèste, as Gèsti.
 Gèsteggíare, to make or vse much iesture with bodie and hands. Also to acte, or declare with some signe or action.
 Gèsti, actes, deeds, doings, actions, gestures, memorable deeds or prowesse performed. Also the iesses of a hawke.
 Gèsticoláre, as Gèsteggíare.
 Gèstiente, playing the apish gestures.
 Gèsticoláre, as Gèsteggíare.
 Gèsticulatióne, apishnesse, gesting.
 Gèsticulatóre, an apish gesture.
 Gèstire, tisco, tito, as Gèsteggíare.
 Gèti, the iesses, or the traines of a hawke.
 Gethiáni, cures or cibols good in May.
 Gètia, a kind of Nigromancie.
 Gèttáre, to cast, to throw, to hurle, to sling. Also to cast, to found or melt as melters and founders doe. Also to bud, to burgeon; to sprout or spring forth. Used also to shoote or dart from out any shooting weapon.
 Gèttáre arteglieria, to cast ordinance.
 Gèttár in óchio, to hit or swit in the teeth, to rebraid one.
 Gèttár la sórte, to cast lots.
 Gèttár a mále, to cast away idlie, to spend riotously, to consume wastfully.
 Gèttáre tèmpo diètro a tèmpo, to cast time vpon time, to bestow ones time idly.
 Gèttaruólo, a hawkes cranes or lure.
 Gèttáta, a casting, a cast, a throw, a throwing, a hurling, a flinging. Also a melting, a founding or casting of mettals. Also a budding or casting forth.
 Gèttatóre, a caster, a thrower, a flinger. Also a founder or melter.
 Gèttatúra, as Gèttáta.
 Gètti, hawkes iesses, vói vi beccheréte i gètti, you shall bite and gnaw your iesses as a hawke doeth, and yet can not escape. Also used for setters, gines, manickles or shackles. Also yong buds, thornes, sprigs, sprouts, or briars.
 Gètto, the arte of casting or founding of mettals. Also any thing that is cast of mettall. Also a iet-stone. Also the casting of a hawke. Also a patch or space that is betweene beds in a garden. Also any thing cast forth. Also vsurie.
 Gètto d'álbero, a burgeon, a tendrell, or budding or yong sprout of a tree.
 Gèttóni, counters to cast withall.
 Gèzo, a Lizard, or a Newt.
 Ghèbbio, as Ghèppio.
 Ghembáre, to bow, to bend, or writhe crooked.
 Ghémbo, bent, crooked, bowed, writhing.
 Ghémo, a clew or bottom of thrid.
 Ghengheráre, to wantonize, to wrest merrily,

rily, or play foolish gestures and toys.
Ghengheria, wantonnesse, merie iesting, foolish toying, idle dalliance.
Ghennonàre, to play the munkie.
Ghennòne, a Munkie, a Marroset.
Ghèppio, a kinde of hawke that onely flies in the night.
Ghère, as **Ghière**.
Gherminèlla, craftinesse, subtiltie, lye deceit, wilinesse, ingling tricks, legerdemaine.
Gherminèllàre, to play the cunning ingler, to play fast or loose.
Gherminettiere, a cunning wilie ingler.
Gherpire, misco, mito, to snatch or grip for a pray as a hawke doth, to take hold of, to clinch fast. Also to cleave, to stick, or cling fast unto.
Ghermitore, a snatcher, a griper, a clincher, a prouler.
Gheroni, the gores or gussets of a shirt or smock. Also the side pieces of a cloke. Also the skirts or quarters of a cote or ierkin.
Gheruzza, any kind of little Gara.
Ghètta, a kinde of Ore of mettales, but properly the first founding of them.
Ghètto, a place appointed for the Jewes to dwell in, in Venice and other cities of Italy.
Ghèzzare, to growe ripe or mallow. Also in birth to differ in colour & parts, to be or play the mungrell. Also to be or play the foolish or simple man.
Ghèzzo, ripe and mellowe. Also ripe and withered. Also differing in hew and colour from the parents. Also a mungrell. Also a foolish fellow, a sillie gull, a shallow pate, used also for a cozening Egyptian, or Giptian.
Ghiabaldano, a toy, a trifle, a matter of nothing, a flap with a foxe-taile.
Ghiacciabile, that may freeze.
Ghiaciana, a frozen water. Also a generall frost.
Ghiaciare, to freeze, or come to frost.
Ghiacciarètti, as **Giacciarètti**.
Ghiacciatùra, a freezing, a frost.
Ghiacino. Lookè Ferro a **Ghiacino**.
Ghiaccio, all manner of frost or ice.
Ghiacciolo, frostie, full of frost.
Ghiaccioli, ice-fichles. Also a kind of sugar-candied stufes that looke like ice. Also a kind of fine peares in Italy.
Ghiadare, to freeze, to become frost. Also to benum or stiffen ones blood and lims with cold.
Ghiadatùra, a frost, a freezing. Also a benumbing of the vitall blood through cold.
Ghiado, as **Gladio**, a sword. Also an extreme cold frost or freezing, but properly lingring paine, wofull miserie, or miserable distresse, and is com-

monly ioined to the verbe **Morire**, as **Morto a ghiado**.
Ghiàia, grauell or course sand, stonie grauell.
Ghiaiàre, to grauell, to sand.
Ghiaiata, is properly that heape of sand grauell or mud fixed and seiled in the bottome of a riuer or any water, which being dried they rise to cast or lay ypon bogs or fens with faggots and bushes to make them passable, and this is said **Fàre ghiaiata**.
Ghiaiolo, sandie, grauellie, grettie.
Ghiànda, an Acorne. Also **Mast**, or **Ok-apples**.
Ghiandàia, a Piot, a Iay, a Pye, but properly a Stock-dove, or Ring-dove.
Ghiandara, as **Ghiandàia**.
Ghiandare, to feed with **Mast** or **Acornes**.
Ghiandàre, to kernell or glandulate.
Ghiandifero, mast or Acorne-bearing.
Ghiandole, agnells, wariles or kernels in the throate, also the glanders in a horse. Also the meazels in a hog.
Ghiandolo, bearing or full of Acornes or **Mast**. Also glandulous or full of wariles. Also full of the glanders as a horse, or of the meazels as a hog.
Ghianduccie, glandules or kernels in the groine. Also blames or plague-fores.
Ghiandule, as **Ghiandole**.
Ghianduloso, as **Ghiandolo**.
Ghiandùcia, the plague or murrion.
Ghiàra, any grauell or course sand.
Ghiarare, to grauell, to sand.
Ghiarèlla, small sand or grauell.
Ghiarèta, small sand or grauell.
Ghiarolo, grauellie, sandie, grettie.
Ghiaradàda, a compasse or circuit of ground. Also a towne of that name in Italy.
Ghiarone, a brad coine of gold. Also red ruddokes or coystrels, or pieces of old gold laid vp in store by mixers and penny-fathers.
Ghiarra, any grauell or stonie sand.
Ghiattùra, as **Giattùra** or **Iattùra**.
Ghiàue, the stocke whereon a ship is built. Used also for the keele of a ship.
Ghiazerino, as **Gorgerino**.
Ghiazeruola, a kind of ship or barke.
Ghibbo, as **Ghèmbò**, or as **Gòbbo**.
Ghibbòlo, as **Gobbòlo**.
Ghièra, an arrow or bolt to shoot in a crosse-bow.
Ghièrde, swellings or galles about the pasterne ioints of a horse. Some take them for the Spauens in a horse.
Ghière, the furniture or pendants of a sword hung ouer tombes or funerals.
Ghiàta, tirar linee, piantar ghiè & altre operazioni.
Ghiga, a fiddle or a crowd.
Ghigare, to fiddle or crowd.

Ghigaro, as **Ghigatòre**.
Ghigatòre, a fidler, a crowder.
Ghignacèle, a leering gull, a smiling foole, a laughing Idiot.
Ghignare, to smile, to leere, to simper. Also to grin.
Ghigno, a smile, a leering, a simpering. Also a grinning.
Ghignolo, smiling, leering, simpering. Also grinning.
Ghuminèlla, as **Gherminèlla**.
Ghimphare, to set as ruffe bands.
Ghimphe, ruff-bands.
Ghindare, to hale and draw.
Ghindare le uèle, to hoise sailes.
Ghindarèssa, a kind of saile in a ship.
Ghinocchiare, to kneele downe.
Ghinocchiètti, as **Ginocchiètti**.
Ghinocchione, kneeling, or knees.
Ghioccia, a drop of any thing.
Ghiocciare, to drop, to trill. Also to baste roste-meate, to trickle.
Ghiocciola, a litle drop or trill.
Ghiocciolare, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
Ghioccioloso, dropping, trilling, trickling.
Ghiòfa, a glosse, a scollion or exposition.
Ghiosare, to glosse, to expound.
Ghiofatòre, a glosser, an expounder.
Ghiofatùra, a glossing, an expounding.
Ghiotta, a dripping-pan.
Ghiottare, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
Ghiottarello, as **Ghiottoncèllo**.
Ghiottèlco, gluttonously. Also knauishly.
Ghiotto, a glutton, a gormand, a gulliegit. Also gluttonous. Also a slye, a craftie, a malapert or saucie companion.
Ghiottola, a dripping-pan.
Ghiottolare, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
Ghiottonare, to play the glutton.
Ghiottonarie, saucie pranks, gluttonous tricks, wilie knaneries.
Ghiottoncèllo, a slye, craftie or lickovish knaue, a subtile lad.
Ghiottone, as **Ghiotto**.
Ghiottoneggiare, as **Ghiottonare**.
Ghiottoncèllo, a gluttonous saucie iack.
Ghiottonia, gluttonie, gormandize.
Ghiottornia, gluttonie, gormandize.
Ghiòzza, a drop or trill of any thing.
Ghiòzzare, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
Ghiòzzi, a kind of forced meate.
Ghiòzzo, a Gul-head, a Millers-thumb, a Cur-fish, or a Bull-head. Some take it for a Gudgeon-fish.
Ghirandolare, as **Girandolare**.
Ghirandole, as **Girandole**.
Ghirandolo, ioyned, interwrought, inlaid, laced or set together.
Ghiribizzare, as **Fantasticare**.
Ghiribizzi, suddaine humors, fantastical conceits, humorous toys.
Ghiribizzoso, humorous, fantastical, full

full of sudden toys or humors.
 Ghurigóri, any tagd, cut, or branched worke in wearing clothes.
 Ghirlánda, any kind of garland, chaplet, circlet, coronall, wreath, or coronet of flowers or any thing else.
 Ghirlándare, to engarland.
 Ghirlándella, a litle Ghirlánda.
 Ghíro, a Doremouse, a Keremouse.
 Ghísa, some part of a horses necke.
 Ghisallo, a gull, a fellie foole or ninnie.
 Ghirándola, as Gauóccio.
 Gi, Giá, he or she went or did goe.
 Giá, already, now, so some.
 Giá, whilom, erst, heretofore.
 Giá, he or she went or did goe.
 G à da hóra, now from this time.
 Giá Dio non uóglia, God forbid.
 Giá giá, now now.
 Giá longo tempo, now long time since.
 Giá molto, now long since.
 Giá tempo fù, the time erst was.
 Giaccáre, to arme with a iacket.
 Giaccáro, a maker of iackets or shirts of maile.
 Giaccchera, as Fagioláta.
 Giaccchera, foolish tricks, idle pranks.
 Giaccchéta, a litle iacket.
 Giacchiáre, to catch in a net.
 Giacchio, a fish-net, a fouling net, a baie for cummes. Also as Giacco.
 Giacciarétti, a kinde of mosfinesse or crust vpon mudwalles like frost, whereof Salt-peter is made. Also Ise-sickles.
 Giacénte, bedrell, lying along that cannot stir out of his bed. Also iacent or couchant in armorie.
 Giacco, a iacket or shirt of maile.
 Giacére, giaccio, giacqui or giacéi, giacciuto, to lye downe along. Also to lye or be in bed.
 Giaciménto, as Giacitúra.
 Giacinhine, certaine night scalls among the Lacedemonians.
 Giacinto, a stone called a Iacynth. Also a flowre called a Hiacynth.
 Giacitório, a place to lye and rest in, and therefore vsed for a Church-yard.
 Giacitúra, a lying downe, any kind of lying or posture of the bodie. Also a lying in bed or with a woman.
 Giacitúto, Giaccitúto, laine downe. Also slept or laine with a woman.
 Giácomo giácomo, as much to say trembling or quaking for feare, as wee say i. is taile makes butons.
 Giálda, al fedire che fecero i Tedéchi di costà i gialdoniéri lafciónono cadére le loro giálda sópra i nostri caualliéri & miserli in fuga.
 Gialdoniére, a wasfer.
 Gialláre, to dye or make yellow.
 Giallástro, yellowish, somewhat yellow.
 Gialléto, as Giallástro.
 Giallézza, yellownesse, yellowishnesse.

Gialliccio, as Giallástro.
 Gialligno, as Giallástro.
 Giallo, yellow, or Or in armorie.
 Gialolino, a kinde of colour called now adaics a Gingirline.
 Giamái, euer, at any time.
 Giamái, neuer, at no time. Also euer or at any time.
 Giamáno, already, neare, or at hand.
 Giambáre, to flout, to gibe, to mocke or dailie with in speeches.
 Giambiére, a merry mocker, or flouting iester in speeches.
 Giambo, as Gámbo, Also a flout, a mocke, a gibe or scoffe in speeches.
 Giammái, neuer, at no time. Also euer or at any time.
 Giánda, as Ghiánda.
 Giándára, as Ghiándára.
 Giándólo, as Ghiándólo.
 Giándúcia, the murren or plague.
 Gianéttá, a Spanish-gennet-mare.
 Gianéttó, a Gennet or Spanish horse.
 Gianettóne, a horsman, a Gennet-rider.
 Gianfruságlia, a rabble of rascally people. Also a bundle of absurdities.
 Giáni, a kinde of triumphant arches so called.
 Giannolino, a kinde of blew vsed of Painters. Also a litle Iohn or Iack.
 Giára, as Giarra.
 Giárda, a mocke, a flout, a scoffe, a gibe.
 Giarbelúccio, a kind of riding garment or horsmens-coate.
 Giardáre, as Giambáre.
 Giárde, as Ghiérde.
 Giardináio, a Gardener.
 Giardinággi, all manner of gardnings.
 Giardináre, as Giardineggiáre.
 Giardineggiáre, to gardine, to loue or frequent gardines. Also to talke foolishly or loiter vp and downe idly, as walking in a garden.
 Giardinéto, a litle garden.
 Giardiniére, a Gardener.
 Giardino, a Garden, an Hort-yard. Also a kind of ornament belonging to the poepe of a ship or gally.
 Giardóni, as Ghiérde.
 Giarélle, grauelly, or peble-stones. Also such stones as they gine hawkes.
 Giarióli, Moore-hens.
 Giaroncelli, as Giarélle.
 Giaróne, a round, bigge, or hard peble or flint stone found in grauel or by the sea side.
 Giarólo, as Giarólo.
 Giarra, all maner of grauell or course sand. Also a measure called a iarre. Also a brazen vessell to put wine-pots in standing by the cup-board. Also a deceit, a treachery or cheating trick, a cozenage.
 Giarráre, to grauell er sand. Also to

cheat, to cozen, to cunning-catch.
 Giarrólo, grauelly, sandy, gretty. Also treacherous or deceitfull.
 Giatabóndo, boasting, bragging.
 Giattánza, boasting, vaunting.
 Giattáre, to brag, to boast, to vaunt.
 Giattatóre, a bragger, a boaster.
 Giattiménto, the questing of a dog.
 Giattire, tisco, tito, to quest as a dog.
 Giattúra, a bragging, a boasting, a vaunting.
 Giáua, a Mariners cabbin in a ship. I cápi, i póli & le giáue.
 Giauellóto, a tavelin.
 Giauerina, as Iauerina.
 Giáuétta, a fore-transom. Also a Mullet fish. Also a toole that Ropers vse. Also a bottim or clue of packe-thread.
 Giázza, as Bésola.
 Gibáro, a kind of fish.
 Gibba, a bunch vpon ones backe.
 Gibbo, as Góbbó. Also a trunk or chest.
 Gibbólo, buncl-backe. Also hilly, rugged, or full of knobs or mole-hills.
 Gibellino, a beast called a Sable.
 Giéláre, as Géláre, to freeze.
 Giéláta, as Géláta, a frost.
 Gielatina, the meat Gelly.
 Gielatúra, a freezing, a frost.
 Giéle, a game at cards so called.
 Giélo, a frost, a freezing. Also Gelly.
 Giélla, as Géláta.
 Giélla, as Géláta.
 Giéllomino, the Iessemin flowre.
 Giénca, Giénco, a Heifer, a Runt, a Steere, a Yearling, a Bullocke.
 Giérda, Giérdone, as Ghiérdo.
 Giérgo, as Gérgo.
 Giérgonáre, as Gérgonáre.
 Giérgoneggiáre, as Gérgonáre.
 Giérgoniére, as Gérgoniére.
 Giériére, as Gériére.
 Giérlo, as Gérlo.
 Gierusalémme, as Hierusalém.
 Giesù, our sauour Iesus Christ.
 Giesuáto, a kind of meane order of Friers that are as seruants to others and not of the ranke of Iesuites.
 Giesuista, a Iesuite.
 Giesuizzáre, to play the Iesuite.
 Giéttáre, as Gétáre.
 Giéttatóre, as Gétatóre.
 Giéttatúra, as Gétatúra.
 Giétti, as Gétti.
 Giétto, as Gétto.
 Giffa, as Giráffa.
 Giga, a Violin, a fiddle, a crond, a kit.
 Gigáre, to play vpon a fiddle.
 Gigáro, a filler, a minstrell, a crouder. Also the hearbe Wake-robin, or Cuck-pinle.
 Gigálo, a kind of hearbe.
 Gigantággine, giantnesse, or greatnesse or quality of a Giant.

Gigante, a Giant.
 Giganteggiare, to act or play the Giant.
 Gigantèdo, Giant-like.
 Gigantélico, Giant-like.
 Gigantothemachia.
 Gigis, a precious stone that as some write makes those invisible that wear it about them.
 Gigli, certain fretted Flower-de-luced workes in masonry or Joiners workes. Also Lillies.
 Gigliato, Lillied, stamped or wrought with Flower-de-luces. Also Flower-deluced or Seme with them. Also a wine in Florence stamped with a Flower-de-luce.
 Giglietti, little Flower-de-luces. Also a kind of bone-lace or any lace-workes in forme of them.
 Giglio, a Lilly or Flower-de-luce. Also a kind of game so called.
 Giglio azzurro, the blew Flower-de-luce.
 Gigh. lino, a little or yongue Lilly. Also a Lilly-colour. Used also for a light bay-colour of a horse.
 Gignua, the gummies of the teeth.
 Gigozzo, a gigot of mutton, a legge of veale, a pestle or spring of pork, a ham or gammon of bacon, a hanche of venison.
 Gile, a play at cardes much like our poste and pare.
 Gimbo, a bunch on ones backe.
 Gimboruto, bunci-backe, as Gibboso.
 Gimbofo, as Gibboso.
 Gimina. Looke Alla zemina.
 Gimmo, as Gimboruto.
 Gimnafiarca, as G. nafiarca.
 Gimnáfio, as Ginnáfio.
 Gimnásta, as Ginnásta.
 Ginnici, as Ginnici.
 Ginnici guóchi, as Ginnici.
 Ginnosopiústa, as Ginnosopiústa.
 Gina, heipe, aid, succor, reliefe.
 G. naldo, a dogge or curie in gibbrish.
 Gindareffa, as Ghindareffa.
 Ginebráio, as Ginepráio.
 Ginebro, as Ginépro.
 Ginecánte, Bryony. Also a kind of black wilde vine.
 Ginepráio, a thicket, brake or bushy place of Iuniper. Also a Maze or Labyrinth.
 Ginépro, the tree or wood Iuniper.
 Ginestra, Spart or Spanish-broom.
 G. nestrata, as G. nestrata.
 G. netta, a Iennet or Spanish horse. Also a kind of little beast like a Weazel. Also a kind of stinging Iauelin or dart used in war.
 Ginetarij, horsemen that ride Spanish Iennets. Also such as carry and fight

with a kinde of Iauelin called Ginetta.
 Ginétto, a Iennet-horseman.
 Ginettone, a great large Iennet.
 Ginebro, Ginger. Also Dittany.
 Gigidio, Cheruill or Tooth-picke.
 Gingie, as Gèngiue.
 Gine, kindes, genders.
 Gimpreto, as Ginepráio.
 Ginnafiarca, a rector, a ruler or principall of a Colledge or schoole.
 Ginnáfio, a Colledge, a schoole or place where learning or exercises either of body or minde are taught and practised. Also a place where Ginnici acted and exercised their plaies.
 Ginnásta, a master or one that teacheth exercises of body or minde.
 Ginnici, players that play and act naked vpon the stage.
 Ginnici guóchi, a kinde of wrestling game by naked men among the Grecians.
 Ginnosopiústa, a Gymnosophist, which are certaine Philosophers or wisemen that goe naked among the Indians and are counted as Prophets.
 Ginocchiáli, as Ginochiétti.
 Ginocchiare, to kneele downe.
 Ginocchiata, kneeled. Also a kneeling.
 Ginochiétti, greues or knee-pieces. Also kneecushions. Also canions for horses.
 Ginóchio, the knee of any creature.
 Ginocchione, kneeling, on his knees.
 Gio, he or she went or did goe.
 Gióbbia, the day Thursday.
 Gióbbia grássa, the Thursday before Shroue-tues-day.
 Giocacchiaménti, idle sports, foolish games, base plaies, filthy playings.
 Giocacchiare, to sport, game or play foolishly, idly and filthily.
 Giocacchiatore, an idle gamester, a foolish player.
 Giocare, to play, to game. Also to sport.
 Giocare a ché égli e dentro? to play in or out, or fast and loose.
 Giocare a gli óssoli, to play at keeles, or ninepinnes.
 Giocare a dódici, to play at twelue holes, or trou de Madame, with little bowles or balles.
 Giocare a grán póste, to play great stakes.
 Giocare a mirélla, as Giocare a dódici.
 Giocare al ballóne, to play at Ballone.
 Giocare al damiére, to play at Tables. Also to play at Chess.
 Giocare a leuaculo, to play at leuell cul, or itch buttock.
 Giocare alla móra, a play with castling of fingers and numbring together.

Giocare a dádi, to play at Dice.
 Giocare alle cárte, to play at Cards.
 Giocare al mátto, as Giocare a dódici.
 Giocare álla pálla, to play at Tennis.
 Giocare al nuóue, to play at Nouam. Also to play at nine holes.
 Giocare álle borélle, to play at Bowles.
 Giocare álle piastrelle, to play at quaits.
 Giocare alle póme. Looke Póme.
 Giocare a scácci, to play at Chess.
 Giocare a sbrigli, to play at nine pinnes or keeles.
 Giocare a taróchi, to play at Tarols.
 Giocare a zóni, as Giocare a sbrigli.
 Giocare al tauoliére, to play at Tables. Also to play at Chess.
 Giocare al trúcco, to play at Billards.
 Giocare delle máni, to play with ones hands, to hit or strike with ones hands, or be ouerbusie with them, which among Italians is taken as a great discourtesie, and therefore they say Gioco di mano, gioco di villano.
 Giocare nétto, to play cleane, as we say to play hand ouer boord.
 Giocare di ronca, to play with a long staffe.
 Giocarélla, a prettie play or meriment.
 Giocatélla, as Giocarélla.
 Giocatore, a plaier, a gamester.
 Giocatória proféssione, the arte of gaming.
 Giocheu. Iménte, in sport, in play.
 Gióco, any kind of game or play.
 Gióco di máno. Looke Giocare délle máni.
 Gióco di pálla, a Tennis-court, or Play.
 Gióco mázo, a lurch at any game.
 Gióchi, games, plaies, sports, d. lights.
 Gióchi di véglie, all Christmas-games, or Waks, plaid in the night.
 Gióciola, a little dr. p, trill, or trickle.
 Giocciolare, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
 Giocogl. ère, as Giocolatóre.
 Giocolaménti, iugling tricks, tumbling tricks, or walking on ropes.
 Giocolare, to tumble or walke on ropes. Also to iugle or play the mountibank.
 Also to play with Puppets. Also to dandle, to dally or play with.
 Giocolatóre, a tumbler or walker on ropes. Also a iugler or a mountibank.
 Also a puppet-plaier. Also a dandler, a player, a dallier.
 Gioco márcio, a lurch-game.
 Giocandare, to reioyce or be socond.
 Giocondézza, iocoundnesse, iollitie.
 Giocondità, iocoundnesse, iollitie.
 Giocóndo, iocound, merrie, blithe.
 Giocónta, gaming, glee, iesting.
 Giocólo, gamesfull, merie, sportfull.
 Gióga, a measure of land, as Giúgero.
 Giogáia, a Bulls dewlap.

Giogare, to yoke together. Also to perch on a frame as vines, that they may spread and growe. Also to make hillie or sleepe.

Gioggiolino, flesh, or brick-colour.

Gioglo, cockle, darnell, or corne-rose.

Giogna, a Bull, or Oxes dewlap.

Giogo, a sleepe hill, or the top of any high hill. Also a yoke for oxen, or a yoke of oxen, and by metaphore, bondage, thraldom, tirannie, forced obedience, coupling, or conjunction.

Giogia, a toy, a gemme, a iewell, or any precious thing. Also iouissance, delight, hearts-ase, or comfort.

Giogia, Tirare la giogia.

Giogia del pèzo, the ring or cornish of a piece at mouth or breech.

Giogia per giogia. Looke Tirare.

Giogiare, to engemme or set with iewels. Also, to toy, to delight.

Giogie, beames mortified one into another.

Giogella, a little icm or iewell.

Giogellare, to adorne with iewels.

Giogelleria, a iewell-house. Also the artes of lapidarius or iewelers.

Giogelliere, a ieweler, a lapidarie.

Giogello, any precious iewell or icm.

Giogetta, a little icm or iewell.

Giogietto, blishe, buckesme, ioyfull.

Giogolo, ioyous, iocund, jolly, blithe.

Giogre, ifco, ito, to toy, to reioice, to be merry and blithe.

Gioguta, iulitie, blithnesse.

Giolino, iulke, bonnie, bucksome.

Giocare, to rush or strew with rushes.

Giocastri, as Giuncastri.

Giocata, as Giuncata.

Gionchi, as Giunchi.

Gioncho, as Giunco. Also a kind of Ship.

Giocóni, as Giuncóni.

Giocoso, rushie, full of rushes.

Giogere, gioggo, giogsi, giogto, to add, to ioin vnto. Also to ouertake, or ouer-reach by the way. Also to attaine or reach vnto. Also to come or arrive to a place. Also to happen or come to passe.

Gionica, as Iónica.

Giogimento, an adding vnto. Also a corioyning. Also an arriving to a place.

Giogta, an adding or ioining vnto. Also an ouertaking or ouerreaching. Also an attaining or reaching vnto. Also an arriving or coming to a place. Also an addition, an advantage or to boote giuen in buying any thing, an odds giuen. Also a cheating, or cunning-catching tricke.

Giogamente, iointly, or coupled together.

Giogamento, as Giogta.

Giogtare, to beguile or ouer-reach one. Also to ioin vnto, or together.

Giogtare, cozening, or cunning-catching tricks, cheatings.

Giogtare, a cheater, an ouer-reacher.

Giogtino, a craftie ouer-reaching companion, a cozening fellow.

Giogto. Looke Giogere.

Giogtura, as Giuntura.

Giogalacci, an idle, lazie loitring fellow that spends the day idly.

Giognale, dayly. Also a iournal or day-booke, such as Shop-keepers vse.

Giogaliere, an obseruer of daies, one that cares but for to day, and lets to morrow care for it selfe. Also a keeper of iournales or day-bookes. Also a iornic-man, or day-labourer.

Giogata, the worke or labour of a day. Also a dayes iourney or trauell. Also a set battell giuen in one day.

Giogmata reale, a battell of yall.

Giogme, parte d'un edificiu.

Giogner, a day-goune, or vpper garment.

Giogner, to goe or set idly vp and dawne, or spend the day loitringly.

Giogone, as Giogalaccio.

Giogolare, to play the wanton.

Giogno, a day.

Giogno del memento, A shewednesday.

Giogno di festa, a holie or festiuall day.

Giogno di lauoro, a worke-day.

Giogno di segnatura, a sealing-day.

Giogno grasso, a fish-day.

Giogno magro, a fish or fasting-day.

Giogno natalicio, a birch-day.

Giogse, as much to say, increase.

Giogtra, a iusting, a running at tilt, a tilting.

Giogtra a mule, a tilter on Mules, a nick-name for Lawyers or Physicians.

Giogtramenti, iustings, tiltings.

Giogtranti, iusters, tilters.

Giogtra prigionera, as Abomba.

Giogtratore, a tilter, a iuster.

Giogta, a ior, a whitt, a mite, a crum.

Giogtarie, as Ghiottarie.

Giogtto, as Ghiotto.

Giogtela, a dripping-tan. Also a drop.

Giogtonare, as Ghiottonare.

Giogtonarie, as Ghiottonarie.

Giogtone, as Ghiottone.

Giogtonia, as Ghiottonia.

Giogtoncello, as Ghiottoncello.

Giogtoncino, as Ghiottoncello.

Giogtonia, gluttonie, gourmandize.

Giogta, it auaieth or helpeth. Also some part of or about a saddle.

Giogtami, or Mi giogta, it auaieth me. Also it pleaseth or is agreeable vnto me.

Giogtamento, any helpe, auaiel, profit or furtherance.

Giogtaccio, as Giogtastro.

Giogtastro, a young sturdie lad.

Giogtaglia, a rout or multitude of

youthes or young men of all sorts.

Giogtello, a young pretty lad, a boy, a stripling.

Giogtane, young, youthly, youthfull, tender, newborne. Also a youth, a young lad, a young man. Also a young wench, lass, girl, or woman.

Giogtaneico, youthly, youthfull.

Giogtanea, a handsome young woman. Also somewhat young or youthfull.

Giogtaneo, a pretty young lad or man. Also somewhat young.

Giogtanza, youth, youthfulness.

Giogtani, young men or women.

Giogtane, youthly, youthfull, youngling.

Giogtare, to helpe, to auaiel, to further, to bestead or doe good vnto. Also to please to be agreeable or delight and doe good vnto.

Giogtare, a helper, an auaiel.

Giogta, signifies the eldest begotten sonne of any Saturne, Ioue or Iupiter. Also the metall Tinne according to Alchimists phrases.

Giogedi, the day Thursday.

Giogedi grasso, as Giogba grassa.

Giogedi santo, oley-Thursday.

Giogencia, a runt, a heifer, a yeareling, a weanling, a bull cke, a steere.

Giogencella, a young Giogencia. Also a young lasse or wench.

Giogenco, a young bullocke or runt.

Giogene, as Giogane.

Giogene, youthly, youthfull.

Giogentu, youth, youthfulness.

Giogentudine, as Giogentu.

Giogeuale, helpefull, auaiel-full.

Giogeuolezza, as Giogamento.

Gioguale, iouiall, borne vnder Iupiter.

Giogucella, a young mare-colt. Also a young lasse or wench.

Giogucello, a young horse-colt. Also a young lad or boy.

Gioguezza, youth, youthfulness, youthfulness.

Giogza, a drop, or a trilling.

Giogzare, to drop, to trill, to trickle.

Giogiera, a faulting or hauking bag.

Giogpiatura, as Giogba. Also a kind of worke or fashion that Tailors vse.

Girabile, as Giruole.

Giracchiare, as Girare.

Girafalco, a Iersfaulcon.

Girafsa, a beast greater then a Leopard resembling a Panther with a long necke. Also a kind of fine drinking glasse or flower-glasse.

Giraldelli, Moore-hens.

Giranda, as Girandola.

Girandare, as Girandolare.

Giramento, a giring, a turning or compassing about. Also a change of state or condition.

Giralondola, as Girandola.

Girandolàre, as Girandolàre.
 Girandola, a winding traine of powder.
Also a long flying squib. Also a long tedious flim flam tale, an idle discourse.
 Girandolàre, to wander, to stude or gad about. *Also to talke or discourse tediously or goe about the bush with vaine circumstances in speech.*
 Girandolière, an idle vaine prattler.
 Girandolina, an idle house-wife, a fond-gadder, a prattling woman.
 Girardina, a kind of fine singing bird.
 Giramènti, girings, turnings, twirlings, windings, wheelings about, cranklings
 Giràre, to gire, to turne, to twirle, to wind, to wheele or cranchle about or in and out. *Also to circumuent or lead about. Also to goe about the bush with one. Also to gad or roue about.*
 Giràre il ceruèllo, a mans braine to turne, to run mad or light in the head.
 Girasòle, the Turnesole or Sunne-flower, as Heliotropia. *Also a kind of precious stone called Heliotropium. Some haue taken it for five leaved grasse. Also vsed for changeable taffeties.*
 Giràssa, as Giràssa.
 Girasoliòne, as Girasòle.
 Giràta, a giring, a twirling, a winding or crankling about. *Looke Giràre.*
 Giràto affàtto, altogether mad or out of his wits.
 Girauènto, a fane or weather-cocke. *Also a windmill of paper that at a stickes end children play withall in running.*
 Girauòlta, as Giràta. *Also a walking turne, as we say a bout.*
 Gire, as Ire, to goe, an imperfect verbe wanting many persons and tences.
 Girèlla, a fane or weather cocke, any thing that turnes round, a twirle, a drill, a screw. *Also any kind of pully of ship or well. Also a suddaine toye, an humorous fancy, a fond humour.*
 Girèllàio, a light-headed, wauering, humorous, inconstant fellow.
 Girèllàre, to twirle or turne about, to drill or screw, to pully.
 Girèllo, a twirle, a drill, a screw. *Also a fish called in Latin Iulis. Also some part or thing about a horses furniture. Also a weather-cocke. Also a croffe made of cards and with a pin thrust in at the end of a stick, which with running in the wind children will make to twirle about.*
 Girèuole, turning or twirling about.
 Giribizzo, as Ghiribizzo.
 Giribizzòlo, as Ghiribizzòlo.
 Girini, tadpoles, polewigges, yongue-frogs.
 Giriòli, a kind of dainty bird.
 Giràre, as Giràre, or Girandolàre.
 Girlo, as Ciùlo. *Also as Pirlo.*

Giro, a gire, a twirling, a circle, a reuolution, or crackling about, a turne. *Also a border, a compasse or going about.*
 Giro di quadrètti, a border gobony in armory.
 Giro, Giroli, a fish called a menow.
 Giroèlla, as Girèlla.
 Giroètta, as Girèlla.
 Giromànte, a teller of fortunes by palmestry.
 Giromantia, the art of palmestry.
 Giromètta, a merry wanton country-lasse. *Also the name of a country song.*
 Girònda. *Looke A girònda.*
 Girondàre, as Girandolàre.
 Giròne, any great round or outcompasse containing one or many within it.
 Giròni, gerons in armory.
 Gispo, a kind of strong poison.
 Gita, a going, a departing away.
 Gitarella, a little or short going.
 Githo, the weed Gith.
 Gito, a kind of coine in India.
 Gittàre, as Gèttàre.
 Gittamènto, a casting. *Also a founding.*
 Gittàre in óchio, to twit or cast in ones eye or teeth.
 Gittàr sórti, to cast lots.
 Gittàta, as Gèttàta.
 Gittàr vía, to cast away.
 Gittatòre, as Gèttatòre.
 Gitti, as Gètti.
 Gitto, as Gètto.
 Gittòne, Card, Pepperwort or Coriander of Rome.
 Giù, downe, below, beneath.
 Giua, he or she went or did goe.
 Giuàra, a kind of bird.
 Giùba, the long steece that hangs downe from beasts necks, namely of a Lion.
 Giùbba, a iub, a trusse, a steenelesse doublet, jerkin, iacket or mandillion. *Also any long and thinne robe, mantle or gowne.*
 Giubbarèllo, a litle Giùbba.
 Giubbonàro, a iub or doublet-maker.
 Giubbone, any kind of doublet.
 Giubèbba, a drug called Iubebs.
 Giubètta, a gibbet or paire of gallowes.
 Giubètto, the perfume called Zinet. *Also a thin doublet.*
 Giubilàre, to ioy, to reioyce, to make merry or shout for ioy.
 Giubilatiòne, a reioicing or shouting for ioy and gladnesse.
 Giubilèò, the yeare of Iubile, of gladnesse, of freedome and remission of sins, the word is deriued of Iobel, which in Hebrew signifieth libertie or freedome.
 Giùbilo, a reioicing with signes and voice expressing gladnesse.

Giubilòlo, full of gladnesse and reioicing with signes and voice.
 Giucàre, as Giocàre, &c.
 Giucatóre, as Giocatóre, &c.
 Giucolàre, as Giocolàre. *Also as Giullàre.*
 Giuculàre, as Giocolàre.
 Giuculatòre, as Giocolatòre.
 Giuculatòre, as Giocolatòre.
 Giudàico, of the Iewes or Iudea.
 Giudaizzàre, to play the Iew.
 Giudècca, a place faigned by Dante in Hell where Traitors are punished.
 Giudaismo, Iudaisme.
 Giudèò, a Iew, that is an incredulous or misbelieuing man.
 Giudicàbile, that may be iudged.
 Giudicamènto, a iudgement, a doome.
 Giudicàre, to iudge, to doome, to sentence, to giue iudgement, to decree, to censure. *Also to decerne, to thinke, to suppose. It hath also beene vsed to bequeath by will and testament.*
 Giudicàto, iudged, doomed. *Also the place, office, state or calling of a Iudge. Also bequeathed by will and Testament.*
 Giudicatòre, a iudger, a determiner, one that giueth sentence or doome.
 Giudicatùra, a iudging, a determination, a iudicature. *Also a Case of iudgement or decision. Also a Sessions holder.*
 Giudice, a Iudge, a righter of causes.
 Giudicheuole, that may be iudged.
 Giudiciàle, iudiciall, determinable, of or pertaining to iudgement.
 Giudicialmènte, iudicially.
 Giudiciàrio, as Giudiciàle.
 Giudicio, a iudgement, a sentence, a doome. *Also a place or seat of iustice or iudgement. Also wit, discretion, learning or skill. Also opinion, decerning, supposing or estimation.*
 Giudiciòlo, iudicious, full of iudgement.
 Giúe, as Giù, downe, below, beneath.
 Giuero, a Diuer, a Didapper, or Arsefoole.
 Giuèrone, as Giuero.
 Giugàle, of or pertaining to a yoake.
 Giugàle óslo, the ingall bone, which is a portion of the bones of the head and of the upper iaw.
 Giugàre, to yoake or couple together.
 Giugèro, as much ground as one yoake of Oxen could eare in a day but now vsed for an acre of land.
 Giuggiàre, as Giudicàre.
 Giuggio, as Giudice.
 Giuggiola, the Iubeb fruit. *Also vsed of Dante for Iudge it or the same.*
 Giuggiolo, the Iubeb-tree.
 Giugiùba, the Iubeb-fruits
 Giugnere, as Gióngere.

Giugniménto, as Gióngiménto.
 Giugno, the Moneth of Iune.
 Giugnole, any fruit comming in Iune.
 Giuguláre, to behead or cut ones throat.
 Giula, the hearbe Maudeleine.
 Giulèbbe, as Giulèppe.
 Giuláre, to glad or be iolly.
 Giulio, the Moneth of Iuly. Also the name Iulius. Also a coine made by Iulius the Pope. Also blithe or merrie.
 Giulirà, i. illness, i. iolity.
 Giulioso, full of gladnesse or iolity.
 Giulio, i. iolly, glad, full of ioy.
 Giulláre, to iugle, to play the vice. Also to scoffe, to frump or flout, or play the iester or buffon. Also a buffon, a pleasant iester, or flouting companion.
 Giulláro, a iugler, a pleasant vice, a buffon, a iester, a pleasant.
 Giumenta, a Mare or breeding beaft. Also any beaft of yoake or carriage.
 Giumentário, an overseer of Mares or of a Horse-race.
 Giuncáre, to strew with rushes.
 Giuncáro, one that selleth rushes.
 Giuncátri, rush baskets or frailes.
 Giuncáta, a prettie worke made of bents or rushes. Also any iunket, but properly fresh cheefe and cream, so called because it is sold vpon fresh rushes.
 Giunchéto, a rush-field, a bent-field.
 Giunchi, rushes, bul-rushes, bents.
 Giunco, any kind of rush or bent. Also the hearbe Galingale.
 Giunco di palúde, the marsh reede.
 Giunco marino, the Sea-rush.
 Giunco odoráto, Squinanth or Sweet-rush.
 Giuncóni, great bull-rushes or bents.
 Giuncófo, full of, or yealding rushes.
 Giungere, as Giungere.
 Giunger al ségno, to come or reach to the marke.
 Giungo, as Giunco, &c.
 Giunóre, yonger, iunior.
 Giúnta, as Giónta.
 Giuntáre, as Gióntáre.
 Giuntaric, as Gióntaric.
 Giuntatóre, as Gióntatóre.
 Giúnte, as Giónte.
 Giunco, as Giónto.
 Giuntúra, as Gióntúra.
 Giocacchiáre, as Giocacchiáre.
 Giocáre, as Giocáre.
 Giocatóre, as Giocatóre.
 Gióchi, as Gióchi.
 Gióco, as Gióco.
 Giocoghère, as Giocolatóre.
 Giocelaménti, as Giocolaménti.
 Giocoláre, as Giocoláre.
 Giocolatóre, as Giocolatóre.
 Giúppa, as Giúppa.
 Giupparello, as Giubbarello.
 Giupponáro, a doublet-maker.

Giuppóne, any kind of doublet.
 Giúra, a Iurie of twelve men. Also a swearing or deposition by othe. Also a league or conspiracie.
 Giuracchiaménti, swearings, othes, bannings, cursings.
 Giuracchiáre, to sweare, to banne, to curse.
 Giuradios, taken in mockerie for a swearing or bragging Spaniard.
 Giuraménti, swearings, othes, depositions, binding promises.
 Giuráre, to sweare, to protest, to depose. Also a water-fowle, in Latin Colimbus.
 Giuratóre, a swearer, a deposer. Also a blasphemer or banner.
 Giúri, othes, swearings, depositions.
 Giuriconsulto, a Lawyer, a professor or expounder of right or law.
 Giuridicaménte, according to the due course of right and law.
 Giuridicénte, an Attourney, a Speaker or Counsellor at law.
 Giuridico, of or pertaining to law.
 Giuriditióne, iurisdiction, power, or authoritie by law. Also dominion or gouernment. Also a territorie or precinct vnder ones power.
 Giuriconsulto, as Giuriconsulto.
 Giurisditióne, as Giuriditióne.
 Giurista, a professor of the Law, a Lawyer. Also legall or according to law.
 Giúro, an othe, a swearing.
 Giúso, downe, below, beneath.
 Giúspatronáto, a patronage by law.
 Giúquiámo, the hearbe Henbane.
 Giústa, as the Latin Iuxta, neare vnto, hard by. Also euen like, as well. Also according.
 Giustaménte, iustly, equally, & rightly, righteously, leuelly, euen.
 Giustáre, to make iust, euen or leuell. Also to take leuell or ayne.
 Giustáre un pèzzo, to leuell a piece.
 Giustézza, iustnesse, rightnesse, equitie.
 Giustificabile, iustificable.
 Giustificáre, to iustifie, to cleare.
 Giustificatióne, iustification.
 Giustificatiuo, that iustificeth.
 Giustificatóre, a iustifier.
 Giustificéuole, iustificable.
 Giustina, a coyne in Venice worth almost two of our shillings.
 Giustitia, iustice, & rightnesse righteously, equity. Also a place of execution.
 Giustitiáre, to deale with according to iustice, that is to execute iustice vpon, or put malefactors to death.
 Giustitiáro, a Iusticer, a Iustice of peace. Also an executioner or heads man.
 Giustitiáto, executed according to law and iustice, put to death by law.
 Giustitiére, as Giustitiáro.

Giustitio, a time of war, of plague or generall calamity when all exercise of law and religion ceaseth, as you would say, Law-stand, or in Latine Iuristatio.
 Giústo, iust, righteous, & right, lawfull, vncorrupt, euen, right, straight.
 Glaciále, that will or may freeze. Also of the colour of ice.
 Glaciále máre, the frozen Sea.
 Glacitáre, to bray as an Ass.
 Glácito, the braying of an Ass.
 Gládolo, as Gladióla.
 Gladiáre, to fight, to fence or strike with swords or weapons.
 Gládia potestà, Lordly or absolute power, as we say to hang and draw.
 Gladiatóre, a fencer or flowrisher with swords or weapons.
 Gladiatória arte, the art of fencing.
 Gládio, any kinde of sword. Also the sword-fish called the Emperour of the sea.
 Gladióla, Sword-grasse, Sword-wort, Flax, or Pettigladen.
 Glagópo, a kind of hearbe.
 Glámo, a kind of long fish.
 Glandire, disco, dito, to cry as an Eagle.
 Glanduláre, to glandulate or grow to kernels in the flesh.
 Glandule, glandules, wartles, kernels or agnells in the flesh.
 Glandulólo, glandulom or full of kernels in the flesh.
 Glangire, ísco, íto, as Glandire.
 Glángolo, as Ghirándola.
 Gláno, a kind of fish that nibbles the bait and leaues the hooke bare.
 Glástáre, to woade or die with wood.
 Glásto, woade to die blew withall.
 Glacáre, to stretch on Tenser-hooke.
 Glauchiéra, a paire of Tensers.
 Gláucia, the hearbe Celandine the great.
 Gláucio, a kind of wilde Poppy.
 Glaucióné, as Gláucia.
 Gláuco, the hearbe Milke-wort, or Sea-Trifolie. Also a kind of Sea-fish neuer seene in Summer. Also a kinde of birde. Also any kinde of tenser-hooke or nail. Also the colour of a Lions eye. Used also for the bay colour of a horse.
 Glaucoma, a disease in the cristalline humor of the eye, with fire rednesse in it. Some take it for a rawe or rawe eye.
 Glaucomáto, one that hath red, sore, or enflamed eyes, or that is raw-eye.
 Glaucópo, any one that hath eyes like a Cat, a Lion, or an Owle.
 Glauisco, a kind of long fish.
 Gléba, a gleebe, a clod, a turfe, or lump of clay, or earth.

Glebãre, to gleebe or breake clods of earth.
Gleorophilida, an hearbe, which drunke with wine, will procure laughter.
Gleſſo, a kind of Amber in Germanie.
Gleucino, a kind of oyle.
Gli, an article of the masculine gender, of the plurall number, of the dative and accusative case, the, it is ioyned vnto nouns that begin with vowels, and is the plurall of lo.
Gli, a pronoun primitive, being ioined with any verbe of the dative case, him, or to him. Also of the accusative case, they, them, those. Also of the ablative case, with verbs of priuation, from him.
Gliãdre, as Glãndule.
Gliceritia, licorice wood.
Glicirizzone, a kind of cheeste made with milke and licorice.
Gliciside, the hearbe or floure Peome.
Gliel, to him it, or it from him.
Glielã, to her it, or it from her.
Glieli, to him them, or them from him.
Glielo, to him it, or it from him.
Glienẽ, for gli ne, to him thereof, or some. Also from him some or thereof.
Gliero, a Dore-mouse.
Gliẽ vero, it is true.
Glinone, a kind of Maple-tree.
Gli mi profertũ, I offered my selfe vnto him.
Gliomãro, a clue, or bottom of thrid.
Gliombãro, the licorice wood.
Gliorizzone, licorice wood.
Gliotto, as Ghiotto.
Gliottonãre, as Ghiottonãre.
Gliottonarie, as Ghiottonarie.
Gliottone, as Ghiottone.
Gliottonia, as Ghiottonia.
Ghiribizzãre, as Ghiribizzãre.
Ghiribizzo, as Ghiribizzo.
Gliro, foolish, sottish, dotting.
Gliro, a Dore-mouse.
Gliromagrone, a kind of white marle to fatten ground.
Glitta, a Bistard or Horne-owle, which putteth forth a long tongue.
Globãre, to make or become round.
Globo, a Globe, or round Tipe.
Giobolitiã, roundnesse.
Globolo, full of roundnesse as a Globe.
Glocitãre, to bray as a wilde Assẽ. Also to clucke or cackle as a hen.
Glocitãtionẽ, the braying of a wild Assẽ. Also the clucking of a broode hen.
Glomerãre, to wind round vpon a clue.
Glõmero, a clue or bottom of silrid.
Glõmo, as Glõmero.
Glõria, glorie, renoume, good name, fam. honour, greatnesse. Also vaunt.
Gloriãre, to glorie, to magnifie, to extoll, to praise. Also to boast or vaunt.
Gloriãtionẽ, glorying. Also boasting.

Gloriãtto, any wide sennet, or tallow.
Glorificãtionẽ, glorification.
Glorificãre, to glorifie, to magnifie, to make glorious and famous.
Glorioso, glorious, full of glorie, famous, renowned.
Glõsa, as Ghiõsa.
Glofãre, as Ghiõfãre.
Glofãtorẽ, as Ghiõfãtorẽ.
Glõso, a precious stone in forme of a mans tongue, which faller from heauens when the Moone is in the wane.
Glossopetra, as Glõso.
Glõto, as Glitta.
Glõtorãre, to cry as a Storke doeth.
Glottocriſia, gluttie, fartie. Bãcca glottocriſia, a mouth flowing with the fat of eloquence.
Glutinãre, to glue, to glutinate.
Glutinãtionẽ, gluishnesse, clamminesse.
Glutinãtiũ, having the qualitie of glue.
Glutinolo, glutinous, clammy.
Gnãccara, a Cinnball. Also a Rattle. Also a Bag-pipe.
Gnãfãlio, Cuãwort, Chesweede, Peticotton, or small Bumbace.
Gnãſſe, a word of affirmation, as we say, yea indeede, yea by our lady, truly yea, yea good sooth.
Gnãſſe si, yea by our ladie.
Gnãſſe nõ, no by our ladie.
Gnãmi, or Gnãmes, a kind of fruite in India.
Gnaritã, skilfulnesse, knowledge.
Gnãro, skilfull, expert, knowing.
Gnaphãlone, as Gnãfãlio.
Gnatonãre, to play the parasite, the smell-feast, or trencher-friend.
Gnatone, a parasite, a smell-feast, a trencher-friend, a flatterer.
Gnãuitã, actiuitie, lustinesse or quicknesse, to doe any thing.
Gnãuo, quick, lustie, or active to any thing.
Gnene, as Glienẽ.
Gnẽo, as Nẽo.
Gnelõne, the rarest kinde of Eagles, an Eagle royall.
Gnidio, a kinde of graine growing, or Camẽlea, vsed in Physike.
Gniffeguerãra, a shifter in times of war, a warriour for profit.
Gniũno, no one, not one, no bodie.
mnõcchi, a Paste-meate, as Macheroni.
Gnõcco, a gull, a grosse-pate, a shallow-head.
Gnõmo, a Mathematicall instrument to measure land.
Gnomone, the gnomon, or knowman of any diall, the shadow whereof pointeth out the houres. Also a colts tooth whereby a horses age is knowne. Also a rule, a square or squire to know any thing by. Also in the Mathematickes

it is one diagonall with two complements of any parallelogram.
Gnomõnica Architettura, a kinde of Architecture so called, according to Geometric, or the true arte and science to know the situation, lying, or measure of any place or countrie. Also according to the rule of dialing.
Gnomõnico, that belongs to the measuring of shadows.
Gnũdo, hath bin vsed for Nũdo, naked.
Gnũno, as Gniũno.
Gnõfia stella, a certaine Starre.
Gõ, Gõi, a Quap-fish, which is poyson to man and man to him.
Gõbba, a bunch, a knob or croope namely vpon ones backe. Also the Moone being eleuen daies old.
Gõbbãre, to bunch, to knob, to croope.
Gõbbe, a kind of round shell-fish.
Gõbbetto, a man with a little bunch on his backe. Also a little man croop-backe.
Gõbbi, a kind of hearbe good to eat.
Gõbbio, as Ghiõzzo. Also as Gõzzo.
Gõbbiãne, as Gõbbio.
Gõbbo, bunch or croope-backe. Also a kind of Faulkon.
Gõbbũto, that hath a bunch or croope-backe.
Gõbiãno, Gõbio, as Ghiõzzo.
Gõbola, a common speech, an ordinary saying, an vsual prouerbe.
Gõbolãre, to speake the common language, sayings, proverbes or adages.
Gõccia, a drop, a trill. Also the gout.
Gõcciare, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
Gõcciatũra, as Gõcciolãmẽto.
Gõccio de gli uccelli, the crop or craw of any birde, the panell or maw of a Hawke.
Gõcciola, a little drop, trickling, trickling or drizeling. Also the Palsie. Also vsed for an Ap-plexie. Also the Vgola.
Gõcciãmẽ, as Gõcciolãmẽto.
Gõcciolãmẽto, any kind of dropping, trickling, trickling or distilling.
Gõcciolãntã, as Gõcciolõlo.
Gõcciolãre, as Gõcciare. Also to hang downe dangling.
Gõcciolãtio, a gutter or drayner.
Gõcciolãtura, as Gõcciolãmẽto.
Gõcciolõne, one that is dropt downe by chance, a noddy-peake, a sneaker. Also vsed for one that hath a good toole that goes dingle-dangle.
Gõcciolõlo, full of drops. Also gouty.
Gõcciolõ, as Gõcciolõlo.
Gõcciũto, gorged, hauing a great gorge.
Godãno, a Witwall, or a Woodwall.
Godẽnte, reioycing, enioyng with delight.
Godẽre, gõdo, godẽi, godũto, to enioy, to possesse, to hold or owe as his owne. Also to delight with, to bee glad of,

or

or reioice for.
 Goderécia brigáta, a carelesse crew li-
 uing in all sensualiitie.
 Godézo, a strange bird in India.
 Godéuole, that may be enioyed.
 Godeuoliffimo, most ioyfully enioyed.
 Godiménto, an enioying, a iouissance.
 Godino, as Godino.
 Goditóre, an owner, an iþioyner.
 Godúta, as Godiménto.
 Goétia, a kinde of casening Magike,
 charme or enchantment.
 Goéta, a cozening Magitian or enchan-
 ter.
 Godúto, enioyed. Looké Godére.
 Gófer, a kinde of wood whereof God
 commanded Noah to make the Arke,
 which some take for Cedar or Tere-
 binth.
 Goffággine, grosse foolishnesse, gullish-
 nesse.
 Goffáno, as Góffo.
 Goffarie, grosse, foolish or bungling
 tricks.
 Gofféza, as Goffággine.
 Góffi, thumps with fists or knuckles.
 Goffeggiáre, to play the gull or foole.
 Goffitá, as Goffággine.
 Góffo, a grosse-pated, foolish, simple
 gull.
 Góffo, foolish, grosse-witted, shallow.
 Góffone, a great foole, a lubbardly wit.
 Gófo, as Gúfo, an Owle.
 Gógná, the pompe of a ship, the sinke of
 a house, a common shore. Also a cage
 or stocks for vagabonds. Also the dun-
 geon in any prison. Also some part of
 a piece of ordinance.
 Gogoláre, as Gongoláre.
 Gogulciáda, a kind of bird.
 Góí, as Gó, a Quap-fish.
 Góla, the throat, the gorge or gullet of any
 creature. Also gluttonie.
 Góla del belouárdo, the entrance, throat
 or necke of a bulwarke.
 Goláno, a yellowish bird, on which if one
 looke that hath the yellow laundise he
 is presently cured and the bird dyeth.
 Goláre, to long for with an earnest de-
 sire or greedy throat.
 Golarino, the dew-lap of an oxe or cow.
 Also a longing minde.
 Colatióne, used for Colatióne.
 Goleggiáre, to gluttonize, to gourman-
 dize.
 Golétta, a gorget piece of armour. Also
 a pretty, a fine or litle throat or gorge.
 Goláre, to gulse, to ingulfe.
 Gólfo, a gulfe, a pit, a downefall.
 Golfo di fetália, a brizly or shaggye gulfe,
 that is a womans quaint.
 Golino, as Godáno.
 Golomástico, a principal glutton, or gú-
 tling.
 Golosaccio, a notable foule glutton.

Golosino, gluttonom, griedy, deuour-
 ring.
 Golosità, gluttony, gourmandizing.
 Goloso, gluttonous, greedy, deuouring.
 Golpaccióne, an old crafty fox. Also as
 Sopiatióne.
 Gólpe, as volpe, a Fox, a Cub.
 Golpeggiáre, to play the Fox.
 Golpéne, as Golpaccióne.
 Golpino, a Cub or yongue Fox. Also a
 flie, leering, or crafty companion.
 Goluppáre, to winde vp, to wrap, to
 rowle or huddle vp as on a huddle. Al-
 so to flatter or stammer or maffe
 through ouer hasty speaking.
 Goluppáto, wrapped, rowled or huddled
 vp.
 Golúppo, a bundle or huddle rowled vp.
 Gombára, a kind of Hulke or Ship.
 Gombine, the leather straps or thonges
 that tye a flaitle or hang vp bellowes.
 Gombitáre, to push with ones elbow.
 Gómbito, an elbow. Also a Cubite.
 Gombitólo, bending as an elbow.
 Gómedo, an elbow.
 Gomédra, a kinde of bird. Also taken
 in mockery for a goodly great lady.
 Goména, a great anker cable.
 Goména gróssa, a breecching cable.
 Gomenáre, to cable an anker.
 Gomenáro, a Cable-maker, a Roper.
 Gomicioláre, as Gomitoláre.
 Gomiciolo, as Gomitolo.
 Gomitáre, as Gombitáre.
 Gomitello, a litle elbow. Also part of a
 horse vnder the shoulders, or ioynt of
 them.
 Gómito, as Gómbito, as Cúbito.
 Gomitoláre, as Goluppáre.
 Gomitolo, a clue of thrid, as Golúppo.
 Gómma, any kind of gumme, humour
 or weeping of trees hardned together.
 Also that sickness which we call the
 scuruy.
 Gómma arábica, Gum-arabike.
 Gómma biánca, White-gumme. Also
 Quicke-sluer among Alchimists.
 Gómma dragánte, Gumme-dragant.
 Gommáre, to gumme, to glue, to fixe.
 Gomména, an anker cable.
 Gommofitá, gumminesse, gummi-
 nesse.
 Gommoso, gummy, clammy, gluish.
 Gomoro, a Sodomite, a Gomorrhean.
 Gonágra, the gout in the knees.
 Góndola, a litle boat or whirry used no
 where but a bout and in Venice.
 Gondoláre, to saile or goe in a Gon-
 dola.
 Gondoláro, a Gondola Wright or ma-
 ker.
 Gondoliére, a rower in a Gondola.
 Gonfalone, a chiefe standard.
 Gonfalonière, a chiefe standard bea-
 rer.

Gonfiamentó, any kind of swelling or
 puffing. Also any litle molehill or ri-
 sing out of the ground. Also taken for
 swelling pride.
 Gonfiagióne, as Gonfiamentó.
 Gonfiáre, to swell, to puffe, to bladder,
 to fill with winde. Also to bagge or
 get with child. Also to become angry
 or proud.
 Gonfiáre alcúno, to soothe and flatter
 one, to set one a gogge or with faire
 words bring him into a fooles Para-
 dise, to make one beleue any thing, to
 fill one with hopes or Court-holy-
 water.
 Gonfiatióio, any thing that causeth swell-
 ing. Also a squirt to puffe vp and fill
 a ballone.
 Gonfiatúra, as Gonfiamentó.
 Gonfiéto, as Gonfiatióio.
 Gonfiéuole, that may swell.
 Gonfiéza, as Gonfiamentó.
 Gónho, puffed, swolne, filled with wind.
 Also proud or haughtie.
 Gonfióne, a man swolne or puffed with
 pride. Also a Súghero.
 Gonfióto, as Gonfióne, as Súghero.
 Gónfo, a bundle or wadd of hay or straw
 or clouts as milke-maides vse on their
 heads vnder their buckets.
 Góngero, a Conger-fish.
 Góngola, a Scalop-fish.
 Gongolacchiáre, as Gongoláre.
 Gongolaménti, chuckings, heartie
 laughings and reioycings at the heart.
 Gongoláre, to laugh till ones heart be
 sore or shoulders ake, to shuckle and be
 full of ioy, or excessiue gladnesse.
 Gongolatióne, as Gongolaménti.
 Góngolo, some part of a yoke.
 Góngro, a Conger-fish.
 Gónna, any long gowne, robe, mantle,
 or frocke.
 Gonnella, a litle gowne, peticoate, or
 sauegard, a cassock or gabardine.
 Gonnelláre, to put into a gowne, robe,
 mantle, frocke, or gabardine.
 Gonnelláro, a robe or gowne-maker.
 Gonnellina, as Gonnella.
 Gonnellúccia, a poore sillie gowne.
 Gonoreá, a gonorea, a running of the
 reines, or bedding of seede.
 Gónzi, wide sleeues, trunke-sleeues, such
 sleeues as our Maisters of Artes haue.
 Also lither, lazze, idle, or loitring sel-
 lowes.
 Góra, a goare, a goaring. Also a mill tro-
 uell. Also a sinke or gutter to conuey
 water vnder ground.
 Góra mórtá, a standing poole of water,
 a dead puddle.
 Goráre, to goare. Also to chanell, to gut-
 ter.
 Górga, a roaring noise of whirle-pooles,
 or vehement boiling of waters, a gur-
 gle,

gle, a gulfe. Also as Górgia, or as Górgo.
 Gorgare, to gurgle, to engulph or swallow as doth a whirl-pool. Also to gurgle with vehement boiling as a pot of meate doeth.
 Górgia, a tip or tipping at the end of any sticke, staffe, or weapon, be it of what soeuer.
 Gorgiare, to tip any staffe with horne or leade, or any met. all.
 Gorgazzile, the disease called Quinzey.
 Gorgheggiare, to gargarize, to gurgle or rattle in the throate. Also to warble or quauer singing. Also to speake in the throate.
 Gorghiera, as Gorgiera.
 Gorghetta, the purling spring of water.
 Gorghierino, as Gorgierino.
 Górgia, a gorge, a throate, a gullet or weazon-pipe, the panell of a hawke.
 Gorgiarino, as Gorgierino.
 Gorgiera, a gorget, or any thing worne about the throate or necke, as a neckercher, a parlet, a raile. Also a collar of harnessse.
 Gorgierino, any kind of gorget.
 Gorgietta, a little gorge, or gorget.
 Gorgiols, an Eawer, or a Spout-pot.
 Górgo, a gurgle, a streame or swallow of waters, a gulfe, a whirl-pool. Also a gullet, a spout or gutter to conueigh water.
 Gorgogliare, to gurgle as water doth in running. Also to bubble in the water. Also to gurgle or rattle in the throate. Also to breede or become full of little vermine, wormelets, or such creepers as breede in drie pulfe.
 Gorgogliastro, the weede bell-rags, bel-ders, or water-parsley. Some take it for water-cresses.
 Gorgogliaccia, the wood Licorice.
 Gorgoglio, a gurgling, a bubble in the water. Also a blinde beetle. Also a kind of wormelet or vermin that commonly breedeth in drie pulfe.
 Gorgoglione, as Gorgoglio.
 Gorgolare, as Gorgogliare.
 Gorgolio, as Gorgoglio.
 Gorgolestro, as Gorgogliastro.
 Gorgolita, the Licorice.
 G. r. g. ó. n. i. a, a kind of stone or corall.
 G. r. g. ó. n. i. o. t. r. o. p. h. e. o., a trophée of Perseus victorie ouer Medusa, with her head in Minervaes shield.
 Gorgorismo, a gargarisme.
 Gorgorizzare, to gargarize in the throate.
 Gorgorzale, a mans throate or weazon-pipe.
 Gorgorzare, as Gorgogliare.
 Gorgorzuolo, as Gorgorzale.

Gorisco, a Mole-bout fish.
 Górna, as Dóccia, a water-spout, or running gutter from off houses.
 Góro, a kind of wine or colour of it.
 Gorzaréto, a gorget.
 Gorzarino, a gorget.
 Gossampino, a tree, whereon growes store of good cotton.
 Gossipina, cloth made of Gossipione.
 Gossipione, cotton growing on Gossampino.
 Gósto, as Gózzo.
 Gossuto, as Gozzuto.
 Góta, a cheek, a iawe.
 Gotata, a whirrit, or blowe on the cheekes.
 Gotholánica, a kind of Ship or Carauell.
 Gotózze, plum, round, handsome cheekes.
 Góta, any drop, trilling or trickling. Also the gout.
 Gottacciola, a little drop or trilling. Also a bunch, kernell, or wartle in a mans mouth. Also the Squinancie in the throate. Also a batch or bile, a blaine or Plague-fore. Also an easie gout, or spice thereof.
 Gottanciuola, as Gottacciola.
 Gótte, the gouts. Also the weakenesse in the backe of a horse. Also drops.
 Góttimbrillo.
 Gótto, any pot or drinking-glasse. Also the name of a starre in heauen.
 Gottomano, a digger in mines or mine-ralls.
 Gottonare, to cotton, to frize, to thrum, or set a nap vpon.
 Gottonato, cottoned, thrummed, napped.
 Gottonato, cotton, frizado, penestone, bayes, or buffine-sarge.
 Gottone, cotton, frize, frizado.
 Gottolo, goutie, troubled with the gout.
 Gottuccia, a little drop or trilling. Also a creeping msted gout.
 Gouernale, a gouernour, a keeper. Also the helme or rudder of a Ship.
 Gouernamento, a gouernment.
 Gouernanza, a gouernment.
 Gouernare, to gouerne, to rule, to sway. Also to keepe or looke vnto. Also to moderate, to manage, or vse at his pleasure.
 Gouernatione, a gouerning.
 Gouernatore, a gouernour, a ruler.
 Gouernatrice, a gouernesse.
 Gouerneuole, that may be gouerned.
 Gouerno, gouernment, rule, sway. Also moderation, administration or care, and looking vnto.
 Goulanghina, a Gouurgeon-fish.
 Gozzia, the dewe-lap of an Oxe. Vsed also for unkindnesse or spleene betweene men, as when they bee not friends, and grudge one at another.

Gozzare, to be merrie and make good cheere. Also to prattle as one merrie in cups.
 Gozzariglia, all manner of good or bellic-cheere together. Also pleasure and tollitie in good companie, namely, making good cheere.
 Gozzauigliare, to make good cheere, and to be merrie together.
 Gozzuuiare, to missh-mash as a gallie-mafrie or hodge-pot.
 Gozzuuiáo, a missh-mash, a hodge-pot. Non paréva ne grillo, ne gozzuuiáo.
 Gózzo, a bunch in the throate called the throate-bole. Also the mawe.
 Gozzouiglia, as Gozzauiglia.
 Gozzouiglione, a merrie companion, that loues to make good cheere.
 Gozzuto, that hath a Gózzo.
 Graborona, a common tipling-house.
 Graboronare, to haunt tipling-houses.
 Grácia, a Chough, a Lack-dawe. Also a Chough-fish.
 Gracchiare, to chat as a dawe. Also to prattle, to babble, to rattle, to scold.
 Gracchiatore, as Gracchióne.
 Gracchióne, a chatter, a prattler, a babler, a tatter. Also a raile, a scold.
 Gracchiuola, a common scold or prattler.
 Gracchiuolare, to prattle and scold.
 Grácula, as Grácia.
 Graculare, as Gracchiare.
 Gracidare, to croake as a Trade or Frog. Also to squeake or hisse as a Goose.
 Gracilare, to make or become leane, thin, small, slender, or sterill, and barren.
 Gracile, leane, slander, thin, small, prettie. Also sterill and barren.
 Gracilente, as Gracilente.
 Gracillare, to cackle as a broode hen.
 Gracilita, leanenesse, or slendernesse.
 Gracillo, the Cornish Chough. Also a kind of fish called also Monidula.
 Gracilliso, full of cackling, or chatting.
 Gracitare, as Gracidare.
 Graciughe, a kind of pinners or mullets that Goldsmiths vse.
 Gráda, a grate, a grater, a gridiron. Also a letice-window. Also a net.
 Gradare, to giue a degree vnto.
 Gradataménte, by degrees, gradatim.
 Gradatione, a gradation, a degree.
 Gradeggiare, as Gradare.
 Gradella, as Gráda.
 Gradéuole, acceptable, gratefull.
 Grádi, degrees, steps, greefes. Also saires, waies, or meanes.
 Gradice, a hurdle, as Graticcio.
 Gradile, a step or greefe to ascend by.
 Gradire, disco, dito, to be pleased with, to accept in good worth, to esteeme or acknowledge thankfully & gratefully.

fully, to agrade.
 Graditamenté, gratefully, acceptably.
 Gradito, accepted in good woorth, dearly accompted, agraded, thankfully taken.
 Gradiu, that goeth faire and sifily by degrees.
 Grado, a degree to ascend by, a step, a greese or step of any staires or ladder, a meane, an entrie or way to any thing. Also a pace or step that is two foote and a halfe. Also a dignitie, a condition, a state, a calling or office. Also a will, a desire, an intent, a minde, size, or proportion. Also a thankfull acknowledgement. Also deare or acceptable unto. Also gratiude or remuneration.
 Gradóra, as Gráchi, steps, degrees.
 Gradualmenté, gradually, by degrees.
 Graduare, to graduate, or take or give degrees, as in Schooles.
 Graduato, one that is a graduate, or hath taken degrees in Schooles.
 Graduatióne, a gradation, a degree.
 Gráffi, scratches, scraping. Also hookes, crookes or harping irons, gráffis, taches, flesh-hookes.
 Gráffiaménto, as Gráffiatúra.
 Gráffiare, to scratch, to hooke, to scrape.
 Gráffiatúra, a scratch, a scratching.
 Gráfficáne, the name of a diuell vsed by Dante, as much to say oppression, a claw-dog.
 Gráffia fánti, a dissembling puritane, a claw-saint, a Saint-seeming woman.
 Gráffiere, a register, a remembrancer, a writer, or clarke of records.
 Gráffignáno, a scraper, a lurcher, a snatcher of goods, a pincher, a pinchpenie.
 Gráffignáre, to gripe, to scratch.
 Gráffigne, gripes, clawes, pounces.
 Gráffigno, a scratch. Also as Gráffi.
 Gráffi, as Gráffi.
 Gráffione, a great scratcher or scraper. Also a great dragging or flesh-hooke.
 Gráffiole máni, scratching, clawing, or hooking hands.
 Gráffiuólo, the name of a ioyners toole.
 Gráffiuóla, small haile, drizzling raine. Also small haile-shot.
 Gráffiuoláre, to haile, to drizle.
 Gráio, a Gray, a Brocke, a Badger.
 Gráillo, a Wrenwall, a Wood-pecker.
 Gramágliá, a long robe of state. Also any long mourning garment.
 Gramagliáre, to clad in mourning attire.
 Gramáia, as Gramágliá.
 Gramáre, to make or become sad, wailefull, or wretched. Also to wish or couet.
 Gramátia, a kind of Iasper-stone, with

white lines in it.
 Gramático, vsed for coy, squemish, seif-wise, or self-conceited.
 Gramatista, a professor of Grammar.
 Gramégna, as Gramigna.
 Gramenáre, to hassell or breake flaxe or hemp. Also to kneade dough.
 Gramercè, as Grammercè.
 Gramézza, wretchednesse, poore plight. Also a wretched longing of what can not be had, a dumpish melancholy, or lowering sadnesse.
 Grámfo, as Gránfo.
 Grámie, the droppings of sore eies or of any swarme.
 Gramigna, Dent de chien, Dog-grasse, Quoiçh or Quich-grasse. Also any kind of grasse or Stitche-grasse.
 Gramignoso, full of grasse.
 Graminèa téla, calico cloth.
 Graminèo, made or being of grasse.
 Grámma, as Grómma.
 Grammaméte, gracily.
 Grammátia, as Gramátia.
 Grammática, Grammer, that is, the arte of Grammar or to teach to speake well, or to write correctedly.
 Grammaticále, according to Grammar rules, Grammaticall.
 Grammático, a Grammarian, one that teacheth to speake and write truely well.
 Grammaticúccio, a silly Grammarian.
 Grammatista, as Grammático.
 Grammercè, great thanks, godamercy, gramercy, I thank you.
 Gráno, sad, woefull, wretched, in poore plight. Also couetous or griedy.
 Grámola, a bing that receiues the meale being ground. Also a kneading-tub. Also a hassell to breake flax with. Also a cheek or a raw.
 Gramoláre, as Gramenáre.
 Gramoláto, ranged bread.
 Gramolázro, a kinde of wilde great beast.
 Gramóne, as Grámola.
 Gramólo, as Grámo.
 Grampèlla, a kind of Sea-crab.
 Gramúffa, in derision vsed for Grammática. Also a staring puffing looke.
 Grán, as Gránde. Vsed commonly before consonants. Also as Gráno.
 Grána, graine to die scarlet.
 Granágliá, the graine of stone, wood, cloath, leather or silke.
 Granáio, a garner, a barne, a maund.
 Granalètti, as Granatèlli.
 Granáre, to graine or kerne as corne.
 Granáro, as Granáio.
 Granáta, a Pome-granate. Also a Granate-stone. Also a broome or besse-some.
 Granatáre, to sweepe. Also to brish.

Granáte, a kind of fire-workes called of vs Garnets, because they seeme like flying broomes.
 Granatèlla, a little broome, a brish.
 Granatèlli, little graine, little beades as of corall, little cornes as of Pepper.
 Granatino, a little broome or brush.
 Granáto, a Pome-granat-tree. Also grained or kerned as corne.
 Granáto fino, the finest colour in graine.
 Grancèlli, creuises, prannes, shrimps.
 Grancèoli, as Grancèlli.
 Grancètti, as Grancèlli. Also to agueing beggers that line by cozenage, and hooking and stealing cloathes out of houses and off from hedges.
 Granchiáre, to gripe, to clinch.
 Granchiáto, furked or clawed like a creuise.
 Gránchio, a crab, a creuise. Also a crampe or shrinking of the sinewes in man or horse. Also as Gráffi. Also a crooked hooke or iron that Gunners vse. Also a kinde of waspe or hornet with hornes. Also as Sgrámfo. Pigliar un gránchio, as we say to fish faire and catch a frog, or as we say to misse the cushion. Vsed also for a silly gull or simple foole.
 Granchiolini, shrimps or prannes.
 Granchipóro, a Sea-crab. Also a kinde of shrub.
 Gránçia, as Grángia.
 Granciáto, as Granchiáto.
 Gránçio, as Gránchio.
 Gránde, great, big, huge or large both in quality & quantity, but hauing relation to a man, great in age, of condition, of quality and state, or a man that is mighty in power, or a principall man in authority and riches.
 Grandeggiáre, to swagger or play the great man.
 Grandézza, greatnesse, bignesse, whether it be in quality or quantity, of body or of minde.
 Gránd' hóra, a great or late hower.
 Grandicèllo, somewhat great or big.
 Grandigia, as Grandézza, but properly, haughtinesse, pride or vaine-glorie.
 Grandigiáre, to play the proud or haughtie-minded man, to be vaine-glorious.
 Grandimáximo, great and chief.
 Grandináre, to haile. Also to bespeckle with little spots.
 Grandináta, a storme of haile.
 Grandináto, haild. Also bespeckled with little spots as it were haile.
 Grandinèlla, little small haile.
 Grándine, all manner of haile.
 Grandinólo, full of haile, stormy.
 Grandiloquénza, high or lofty speakeing.

Grandilóqui, such as *speake with a high and lofty stile.*
 Grandire, disco, dito, to make or become great.
 Grandito, made or become great.
 Grándo, great haile.
 Grandone, very great, huge and big. Also a lubber or a loggarhead.
 Grandotta, somewhat great handsome and great.
 Grandura, as Grandezza.
 Granelláre, to graine, to kernell.
 Granelli, all manner of graines, cornes, or kernels. Also certaine graines that Apothecaries sell. Also the testicles of any creature.
 Granello, scarlet-graine, cochimilla.
 Granellóla, Sengreene, Housteeke or Pricke-madame.
 Granellólo, full of graines or kernels.
 Granfáre, to cramp. Also to clinch.
 Granfátto, hardly, with much adoe.
 Gránfátto, a great matter.
 Gránfo, as Gránchio.
 Gránfia, a grange, a country farme.
 Grángio, as Gránchio.
 Gráni, all manner of graines.
 Granífero, corne, bearing or bringing.
 Granire, nisco, nito, to sift or scarce. Also to reduce into graines or cornes.
 Granita póluere, Corne-powder. Also sifted or scarced.
 Granitáre, as Granire.
 Grantóre, a scarce, a few.
 Granito, a kind of speckled stone.
 Granmerce, godamercy, thanks.
 Gránne, hath bene vsed for Gránde.
 Gráno, any kind of graine or corne. Also a graine waight. Also a coine in Naples.
 Gráno d'órzo, a barley corne waight or measure.
 Gránpézzo, a great while.
 Gránpórta, as vénapórta. Also any great gate or dore.
 Gránromóre et póca lána, great noise and little wooll, or as we say much a doe about nothing.
 Grán signóre, a great lord, but properly ment by the Great Turke.
 Grán tampo fá, it is a great while.
 Gráphie, a kind of engine of war. Also delineations of any worke.
 Gráppa, a dragging or grappling hooke, a clinch, a gripe, a scambling, a snatching. Also a playing at musse, a snatch.
 Grappare, to grapple, to dragle, to snatch, to clinch, to gripe or seaze on as a hawk on his pray. Also to scamble for.
 Grápe, a scabbe in a horse called the paines.
 Grappella, that little iron burr at the point and end of a Lance or staffe to

runne at tilt withal.
 Grappello, a grappling hooke. Also a little bunch or cluster of grapes.
 Gráppi diferro, iron-caltrops.
 Gráppo, as Gráppa. Also a bunch or cluster of Grapes. Also a Caltrop.
 Gráppola, a bunch or cluster of Grapes. Also a handfull or griping.
 Gráppoláre, to glean vineyards of bunches of Grapes. Also to cluster.
 Gráppoláta, a gleaning of bunches of grapes. Also a clustering.
 Gráppoleggiáre, as Gráppoláre.
 Gráppoliita, a gleaner of grapes.
 Gráppolo, any cluster of grapes.
 Gráppolólo, as Gráppolo.
 Gráppoló, full of clusters or bunches.
 Grárcia, all manner of flesh meat. Also any fat or greafe. Also all manner of whit-meates as cheefe and butter and oyle. Also any kind of good fare and great cheere. Also plenty and abundance of all manner of victuals. Also pastime, a merry life, or ease and good-fellowship as the effect of good cheere.
 Grárciáre, to fatten, to greafe, to appoint. Also to fare well and wallow in good cheere.
 Grárciére, a Purveyor, or overseer of all sortes of victuals.
 Grárciúme, as Grárcia.
 Gráselle. Looke Bóttá.
 Gráspáre, to grasse or to grapple.
 Gráspéa, as Gráspia.
 Gráspia, household wine, the smallest and last wine that is pressed.
 Gráspie, the grapes when the wine is pressed out of them.
 Gráspo, any bunch or cluster.
 Gráspo d'úua, a bunch of grapes.
 Gráspoláre, to cluster.
 Gráspoló, any bunch or cluster.
 Gráspolóló, clustery, full of clusters.
 Gráspóló, as Gráspolóló.
 Gráspugliáre, to scrape as doth a hen.
 Gráspuglióne, a scraping pinch penny.
 Grásta, as Grárcia.
 Grassáménte, fatty. Also faring well.
 Grassáre, as Grárciáre.
 Grassarélló, plum and pretily fat.
 Grassélla, infence, frankinfence.
 Grasséróne, a kind of hearbe.
 Grasséttino, as Grassarélló.
 Grassétto, somewhat fat or greafe.
 Grassézza, fatnesse, greasiness. Also vsed for plenty, wealth and ease.
 Grassína, all manner of fat meate.
 Grásto, fat, oyle. Also rich or fertile, wealthy and at ease.
 Grásto, any kind of fat, fatnesse, greafe, tallow, sewer, soyle or butter.
 Grásto del gráno, the fat or flower of wheat.
 Grásto del ólio, the fat or flower of oyle.

Grásto del uino, the flower or mother of wine.
 Grástola, part of a horses shoulder.
 Grassolino, pretty and fat.
 Grassóne, very fat or greafe.
 Grassóttó, plum-round, faire and fat.
 Grassúme, as Grassiúme.
 Grásta, a flower-pot, a lillie-pot, a pot to set geelic-flowers in.
 Gráta, a grate, a grater, a gridiron. Also a lettice window. Also a hurdle.
 Grataménte, gratefully, thankfully.
 Gratáre, to grate.
 Gráte, grates of iron, gridirons.
 Gratélla, a little grate or gridiron.
 Gratélláre, to grate, to broile on a gridiron.
 Grátia, grace, come linesse feature, ornament. Also a grace, a pardon, a favour.
 Gratiáble, gracefull, to be graced, that may be graced.
 Grátia déi, blew Crow-foote or Cranes-bill.
 Gratiáménte, gracings. Also thanks.
 Gratiáno, a foole or self-conceited fellow in a play or comedie.
 Gratiáre, to grace, to decore, to adorne. Also to give thanks vnto. Also to favour, to pardon, to priuiledge.
 Gratiáto, graced, adorned. Also favoured, pardoned, countenanced, priuiledged. Also as Gratióló.
 Graticciáre, to set with iron grates. Also to broile vpon a gridiron. Also to hurdle or make as hurdles. Also to grate as spice or bread. Also to make or set with lettice windowes.
 Graticcij, small iron grates. Also bundles of rods.
 Graticcióné, a great grate or hurdle.
 Graticola, as Graticula.
 Graticoláre, as Graticciáre.
 Graticoláto, a grate of iron before a dore or window, or a gutter. Also a hurdle. Also that is grated. Also broiled vpon a gridiron. Also grated as bread or spice. Also made as a lettice window.
 Graticula, a grate, a grater, a gridiron. Also a lettice window. Also a hurdle. Also a kind of torture to make malefactors to confesse.
 Graticuláre, as Graticciáre.
 Gráte, the three graces, Agália, Thália, Euphrosina. Also thanks.
 Graticifáre, to gratifie.
 Graticificóné, gratification.
 Graticífico, gratifying.
 Graticifóló, gratifying, gratefull.
 Graticigliáre, to tickle and be merry withall. Also as Graticciáre.
 Graticiglióló, ticklish and merry.
 Gratiósa, the Rud, the Marigold or Sunne-flower.
 Gratiósa, graciousnesse, gracefulness.
 Gratióló, gracious, gracefull. Also come-

ly, fine, wellfavoured, gentle.
 Grátis, gratis, for good a mercie.
 Grattitudine, gratitude, thankfulnessse.
 Gráto, acceptable, gratefull, thankfull or deare in esteeme. Also kind and courteous.
 Grátta cáscio, a cheefe-grater.
 Grátta cúlo, a hip of a rose.
 Grattaiúola, a grater to grate spices.
 Grattalíce, a grating, a scraping.
 Grattaménto, a scratching, a clawing.
 Grátta páne, a bread-grater.
 Grátta púgia, a wire-brush.
 Grattáre, to scratch, to scrape.
 Grátta spécie, a spice-grater.
 Grattaticcio, giuen to scratching.
 Grattatóre, a scratcher, a scraper.
 Grattatúra, as Grattaménto, a scratch.
 Grattèra, a grater. Also a mouse-trap.
 Gratticcia, as Grattúggia. Also a bundle.
 Grattúccia, as Grattúggia.
 Grattucciára, as Grattúgiára.
 Grattuggina, a grating trull, one that will soake a man dry.
 Grattúggia, any kind of grate or grater. Also a hauing iron that Tanners vse. Also an itching or manginesse. Also used for a womans quaint.
 Grattúgiára, to grate. Also to shave or scrape as Tanners doe leather. Also to itch and scratch withall.
 Grattúgiólo, itchie, mangie.
 Grattuire, ísco, ito, to grate.
 Grattuità, gratuitie, thankfulnessse.
 Grattuito, gratified, thanked.
 Grattulánza, as Grattulatióne.
 Grattuláre, to gratulate, to salute and welcome.
 Grattulatióne, gratulation, wellcoming.
 Grattulatóriá lettera, a letter of congratulation.
 Gráua, a breach in the earth, a deepe, a dungeon, a hollow trench.
 Graucciúola, lumpish or heauie.
 Grauaccióne, a heauie, lumpish, leadenmit.
 Grauágni, a kind of bird in cold countries supposed to breed of shrubs or sprigs of trees.
 Grauame, as Grauaménto.
 Grauaménto, a griuance, an aggravating, a burthening, a trouble, an oppression, wrong iniurie, heauinesse, griefe, labour, difficultie.
 Grauáre, to griue, to aggravate, to burthen, to charge, to molest, to oppress.
 Grauáto, griued, aggravated, burthened, molested, oppressed, troubled.
 Grauatóre, a griuer, an aggravator, a burthener, an oppressor, a troubler.
 Gráue, heauy, griuious, burthenous, troublesome, dolorous, noysome.
 Gráue, graue, solemne, important.

Grauella, grauell or sand. Also the grauell in the kidneis or bladder.
 Grauella, to grauell or to sand.
 Grauella, grauellous, sandie, grettie.
 Grauenza, as Grauezza.
 Grauezza, as Grauaménto. Also any griuious subsidie, imposition or tallage.
 Grauezza di petto, griefe in the breast.
 Grauiare, as Grauare.
 Graucembalo, an instrument of Musicke like our Claricoes.
 Grauida, Grauido, great, big, with child.
 Grauidánza, a being great, with child.
 Grauidáre, to beget with child.
 Grauidézza, as Grauidánza.
 Grauido, as Grauaménto.
 Grauità, grauitie, grauenesse. Also esteeme, authoritie or reputation.
 Grauitonante, heauie thundring.
 Graulano, Graulo, as Golano.
 Grauore, as Grauaménto.
 Grauolo, griuious, heauie, lumpish, irksome, tedious, and hard to be borne.
 Grebani, old ruinous rubbish, rammels, or stones of houses.
 Grebare, to rammell or become rubbish.
 Grebbeno, a crag, a rocke or broken cliffe.
 Grecánica, a certaine frame to grind corne.
 Grecánico, the colour of copper mixt with leade or tinne.
 Grecheggiare, to play the Grecian. Also to saile a North-east course.
 Grechésco, greekish.
 Greco, a Grecian, a Greeke. Also Greeke wine. Also the North-east winde.
 Greco leuante, a North-east winde.
 Greco tramontana, East and by North.
 Grecale, vulgar, common, of or belonging to a common flocke.
 Grecofasti, a place in Athens where others Ambassadors rested themselves.
 Grecula, a kind of vine or grape. Also a kind of Rose. Also a kind of Apple.
 Gregharia, as Greghale.
 Gregge, a flocke of any thing, as of sheepe, goates, swine and horses. Used also for a troupe or multitude of men or women.
 Greggia, all manner of flockes.
 Greggiare, to flocke together.
 Greggiaria, as Grezzaria.
 Greggiaro, a keeper of flockes.
 Greggio, as Grezzo.
 Greggiólo, rich in flockes of sheepe.
 Greghácola, as Grignáppola.
 Gregne, sheafes of corne, handfuls of flowers, wads of straw, bottles of hay.
 Grembiale, any kinde of apron or lap-piece. Also a halfe kirtle.
 Grembiule, as Grembiale.
 Grembio, a lap or bosome.
 Grembiale, as Grembiolo, as Grembiale.

Gremigna, as Gremitore.
 Gremignare, as Gremie.
 Gremire, misco, mit., to tug, to plucke, to gripe or teare as doth a lawke on her meate. Also to pinch or clinch fast, to snatch with violence.
 Gremitore, a tugger, a griper, a snatcher, a plucker, a clincher, a slicer.
 Gremmiale, as Grembiale.
 Gremmo, as Grembio.
 Gremola, bran or corse meale, grit.
 Gremololo, brannie, gritty.
 Greppia, a stall, a manger, or racke for cattle.
 Greppo, a crag, a broken clife, a rugged rocke, a hillock. Also a turfe or rugged clod of stone or earth. Also a hegs trouell of one piece.
 Greppola, dregs, drosse, leese of any thing.
 Greppolare, to make or become rugged, rockie, cliffie, craggie or hilly. Also to grow to drosse, to dregs or leese as wine doth.
 Greppololo, rockie, craggie, rugged cliffie. Also drosse or full of dregs.
 Greppolo, rockie, craggie, rugged.
 Greppia, rapsa-wine.
 Greto, a fennie, muddie or moorish place full of reedes or canes. Also used for a slic grating fellow or cheating companion.
 Gretole, the partitions betweene officers in fish-weires.
 Gretofolo, moorish, fennie, muddie.
 Greta, leane, meagre, gant, spinie, lanke. Also bare and straight.
 Grettitudine, lankenesse, leanenesse, spininesse. Also nicitie, finicalitie.
 Gretto, flat, squeased, cr-shed, squatted, shotten, as a shotten Hering.
 Grettile, narrow cliffes, crags or rockes. Also chinkes or crukes.
 Greue, heauie, waightie, ponderous.
 Grezza, of a dunke hempen colour.
 Grezzaria, griuinesse, ruggednesse. Also rawnesse or vnskillfulnessse.
 Grezzo, griuie, rugged. Also raw, vnskillfull, not yet taught.
 Grieciare, to lust, to desire or long for suddainly. Also as Gricciolare.
 Griccio, as Gricciolo.
 Gricciolare, to chill, as in the fit of a cold Ague, to shiner for cold. Also to be or become toyish, humorous, fantastical, or fond-conceited.
 Gricciolo, a chilnesse or shivering in Agues. Also a longing lust or desire. Also a fantastical humor, or suddaine motion or toy in the head.
 Gricciololo, chillie or shivering through cold. Also humorous, toyish, fantastical, wauering, shattish. Also lustfull, and longing for toys.
 Griccióne, a kind of water-foule.

Gricciolo, as Gricciololo.

Grída, a cry, an out-cry, a crying. Also a calling, a proclamation. Also a chiding, a brauling, a contention, a clamor.

Gridare, to cry, to whine, to call out. Also to publish or proclaim. Also to chide, to braule, or contend.

Gridare all'arme, to cry out all'arm.

Gridatore, a cryer. Also a proclaimer.

Grído, as Grída. Also fame, or report.

Gridore, a crying, a noise, a clamor.

Grièue, heauie, waighie, ponderous.

Griřagno, any rauenous bird, or that hath gripe and claws. Also a haggard hawke. Also hooked. Nalso griřagno, a hawkes nose.

Grifalco, as Grifalco.

Grifano, as Grifagno.

Grifare, to gripe or seaze on as a hawke doth, to clinch. Also to feede as a hog.

Grifare, as Grifare.

Grifo, Griffó, a gripe, a claw or pounce of any rauonous bird. Also a hogges snout. Also a hawkes bill or beake. Also a kind of shepheards garment. Also a scornful blurring of the mouth.

Grifone, Griffone, a Griffon, who is hairie, hath foure feete, and a beake like an Eagle.

Grigiello, any home-spun, or sheepestuffet cloth. Also welch freeze.

Grigietto, as Grigiello.

Grigio, a gray, or sheepestuffet colour. Also as Grigiello. Also a kind of shepheards weede, frocke, or garment.

Grigione, a course, gray, dunne, home-spunne cloth. Also a Grison, or man borne in the countrie of Grifones. Also as Frulone.

Grignappola, a night-bat or rearemouse. Also a man or womans gear, quaint, or primities.

Grignare, to grin or snarle as a dog.

Grigno, a grinning, a snarling.

Grilláia, a cricketing. Also a cricket-hole, a place where crickets frequent. Also vsed for a filthy puddle or poole of rotten waters. Vsed also for a merie companie, or crue of merie lads.

Grillanda, any kind of garland, or encircling about.

Grillandare, to engarland, or encircle about.

Grillante, cricketing. Also blithe, iollie, or skipping for ioy.

Grillare, to creake as a cricket. Also to leape or skip for ioy.

Grilli, crickets. Also toys, crickets, or bees-neasts in ones head.

Grillo, a cricket. Also a kind of little creuis or praune. Also a kind of warlike engine to batter walles. Also a fond humor, or fantastical conceit.

Grillolo, toyish, full of crickets.

Gríma, a beggers scrip, bag, or satchell. Also a man, a dame, or mother. Also withered, wrimped. Also fellie, wretched, and in poore plight.

Grimaldellare, to pick locks.

Grimaldellaro, a cunning pick-locke.

Grimaldelli, pick-lock irons or tooles. Also a kind of darting weapon.

Grimaldelliere, a pick-locke.

Grimaldellerie, a pick-lock-tricks. Also filching, or cunning-catching tricks.

Grimare, to wither, to wrimple.

Grimma, as Gríma.

Grimo, as Gríma. Also a dad, or sir.

Grincia, withered, wrimped. Also a wrimple, a crows-foote in ones face.

Grinciare, to wither, to wrimple.

Grincio, withered, wrimped. Also a Gournet, a Rotchet, or red fish.

Grinciolo, withered, full of wrinkles.

Grinfa, any beasts clawe, clinch, or pipe.

Grinfare, to clinch, to gripe.

Grinza, as Grincia.

Grinzare, as Grinciare.

Grinzo, as Grincio.

Grinzolo, as Grinciolo.

Gripho, as Grifo.

Gripia, as Grippia.

Grippia, a boxe or leather case wherein a mason puts his cizels and other small tooles. Also a wisp or wad of straw. Also a bottle of hay.

Grippa, a little skiffe, or cock-boate.

Grippola, the dregs of wine sticking to the vessell.

Grippone, a good big skiffe, or cock-boate.

Grifare, to make or become grizlie, or gray, or hoarie.

Griscella, a Loach-fish.

Grifetto, as Grigiello.

Grifo, as Grigio.

Grifomèle, an Apricocke.

Grifone, as Grigione.

Grifopázo, a greene stone, with veins of gold in it.

Grifuolo.

Gritta, a kind of Sea-crab.

Grizzolo, as Gricciolo, &c.

Gróbio, a precious stone like Corall.

Gróccchi, as Gróccchi.

Grófolare, to grub or roote vp as hogs do. Also to filch, to pilfer, to purloine, to shift for, to scrape or hoord together be it by hooke or crooke.

Grógná, stubble of corne. Also thatch.

Grógnano, grograine, or mokado.

Gróla, a Chough, a Daw, a Rooke.

Grólla, as Gróla.

Gróma, as Grómma.

Gromare, as Grommare.

Gromire, as Gremire.

Gromolo, as Grommolo.

Gromma, the scurfe or durt sticking to any thing, the crust or lees that wine

leaues sticking to the vessell, the dregs or mother of any liquid thing, the viscousite of any fish. Also lome or mortar laid on walles. Also mossinesse. Also gum or glue. Also vsed for scabbednesse, or scuruiuesse.

Grommare, to make or become crustie, scurue, drossie, dreggie, viscous, mossie, gummie, gluish, rugged, or scabbed. Looke Grómma.

Grommolo, full of Grómma.

Gromphena, a bird in Sardinia like to a Crane. Also a kind of hearbe.

Grónda, a top or height. Also the ridge of the haire about the eye-lids. Also the eaves of a house. Also a gutter vpon the rooffe of a house.

Grondalla, as Grondara.

Grondara, the top of any thing, the ridge or vppermost part of a rooffe or house. Also a penthouse. Also a gutter betweene two houses. Also a pipe or gutter of leade to conueigh raine-water from tops of houses.

Grondare, to drop as water from gutters. Also to shoure violently.

Gróngar-gánphétro-phialane, the name of a terrible Giant.

Gróngo, a Cunger-fish.

Grophena, as Gromphena.

Groppa, the crupper of a horse. Also a rump. Vsed also for Fóccia.

Groppamenti, all manner of knottings.

Groppare, to knot, or tie in knots.

Groppeggiare, is when a horse doth knit himselfe together, carying himselfe vpon his hinder parts, and drawing them vp as though he would yarke. Vsed also to loue the rump, or to feede vpon rumps.

Gróppi, knots, nods, knobs, bunches.

Groppiera, the crupper of a horse.

Groppizzare, as Groppeggiare.

Gróppo, a knot, a node, a bunch, a knob.

Gropo di vento, a stiffe gust of winde. Also a whirle-winde.

Groppolone, cowering together close and lowe vpon ones taile.

Groppone, the crupper of a horse. Also the rump of any fowle.

Gropponeggiare, to pick for good morsels, to feede on rumps.

Groppolo, as Groppolo.

Groppolo, knottie, nodie, full of knots.

Grólla, grosse, big, fat. Also with child and big withall. Also course and impish. Also the chiefe, or maister-cable in a Ship, an anker-cable. Also a measure, answering our gallon, or foure quarts.

Grossaggine, grossnesse, coursenesse. Also clownishnesse, or grosse foolishnesse.

Grólla d'un fiume, the swelling of a riuer, or over-flowing of it.

Grossamén-

Grossaménte, *grossely, coarsely, rudely, clownishly, lubbarly.*
 Gróssa pásta, *course paste. Also taken for a grosse-headed gull, a rough fellow.*
 Gróssáre, *to make big, grosse or course. Also to get or bag with yong ones.*
 Grosseria, *as Grossággine.*
 Grossétta, *somewhat big, or grosse.*
 Grossétina, *as Grossétta.*
 Grósséza, *grosseness, bignesse, greatness, quantitie, massinesse, course-nesse.*
 Grossissimaménte, *most grossely.*
 Gróssó, *grosse, big, great. Also a coine called a grote. Also course.*
 Gróssó bestíame, *course big cattell, all manner of great cattell.*
 Gróssó del hóste, *the maine strength or pith of an armie or battell.*
 Gróssó di pásta, *grosse-pated, shallow-witted, lubbarly.*
 Grossográno, *the stuff called grogram.*
 Grossolággine, *as Grossolaneria.*
 Grossolaneria, *grosseness, course-nesse. Also clownishnesse, or bungersinesse.*
 Grossolanissimaménte, *most clownishly.*
 Grossoláno, *grossely, coarsely. Also a logger-head, a lubber, a lumpish fellow.*
 Grossolóné, *as Grossoláno.*
 Grósta, *hath been used for Crósta.*
 Gróta, *a grot, a cave, a den, a cauerne or hole vnder ground. Also a certaine disease in a hawke.*
 Grottéca, *antické or landskip worke of Painters.*
 Grottiglia, *as Grottéca.*
 Gróttó, *as Gróttó molináro.*
 Gróttola, *a little grot, cave, or den.*
 Grottoláre, *to enden, to encave.*
 Gróttó marino, *as Gróttó molináro.*
 Gróttó molináro, *a bird like a Swan that brayeth like an Assé.*
 Grottóso, *full of grots, cauerns or dens.*
 Grottóso ósso, *a bone in a mans head.*
 Gróui, *a kind of Sea-fish.*
 Grózzáre, *as Gorgheggiáre.*
 Grózzo, *as Górgo.*
 Grú, Grúe, *a Crane. Also a long fish.*
 Grúatio, *a nest or roost of Cranes.*
 Grúccia, *a Hawkes perch. Also a stake to fasten an Owle vnto when they goe a fowling with them. Also a lame mans crouch or crutcher.*
 Gruffáre, *to snatch ones meate and seed greedily vpon it. Also as Grufoláre.*
 Gruffináre, *as Gruffáre.*
 Gruffignóné, *as Gruffóné.*
 Gruffóné, *a greedy muncher or feeder.*
 Grufoláre, *as Grufoláre.*
 Grúga, *a bird called a Crane.*
 Grugnáre, *to grunt or grumble as a hog. Also to put ones snout into any thing.*

Grugnire, *isco, ito, as Grugnáre.*
 Grúgno, *the snout or muzzle of a hog. Also the hearbe Cictrie.*
 Grúgno di pórcó, *as Grúgno.*
 Grúgnolo, *a little snout or muzzle.*
 Grugnólóso, *grunting, grumbling.*
 Grúgnóné, *a great snout.*
 Gruire, *isco, ito, to crankle as a Crane. Also as Grugnáre.*
 Gruito, *the grunting of a hog. Also the cranking of a Crane.*
 Grúlló, *as Brúlló. Also a foolish gull.*
 Grúma, *the eye of a needle. Also as Grómma.*
 Grúmna, *as Grómma.*
 Grummóló, *as Grommóló.*
 Grúmo, *a cob, a huddle, a lumpe or huddle or masse or heape of any thing.*
 Grunélló, *a kind of wild beast.*
 Grunire, *isco, ito, as Grugnáre.*
 Grunito, *as Gruito.*
 Grúnnio, *Locke Corocóta.*
 Grúno, *as Grifo.*
 Grúogo, *Saffron.*
 Gruppáre, *as Groppáre.*
 Grúppó, *as Gróppó.*
 Grúppia, *a racke or manger for cattle.*
 Grufoláre, *to grow to a hard scurfe, or scalde, or crustie scab.*
 Grúfóle, *scurfes, hard scabs.*
 Grúzáré, *as Ruspáre.*
 Grúzoláre, *as Ruspáre.*
 Grúzolo, *a scraping fellow.*
 Grú, *a kind of casting net.*
 Guaccéttó, *as Guazéttó.*
 Guáccchi, *a kind of water-fowle.*
 Guáco, *as Guaiáco.*
 Guadábile, *foardable, wadable.*
 Guadagnábile, *that may be gained.*
 Guadagnáre, *to gaine, to winne, to profit, to get, to acquire. Also to deserue.*
 Guadagnatóre, *a gainer, a winner.*
 Guadagneria, *any kinde of vnlawfull gaine or getting.*
 Guadagnino, *a fellow giuen all to gaine and thriving, a good husband.*
 Guadagno, *any kind of gaine, profit, getting, winning, or cheuissance.*
 Guadagnóló, *gainefull, profitable.*
 Guadáre, *to wade, to ferrie or foarde ouer any riuer. Also to dye with Wood.*
 Guádo, *a ferrie, a foard, a wading place or passage of any riuer without a bridge. Also the bottome or bed of any water or riuer. Also the stuffe Wood to dye blew with. Also a plash of water, or a wash-pool. Used also for the way, course or race of mans life.*
 Guadólo, *a place full of foardes, or that may be waded and ferried ouer. Also ground bearing Wood, or full of Wood.*
 Guadiáre, *as Guadáre.*
 Guadiére, *a ferry-man.*
 Guagina, *a sheath or a scabbard.*

Guagináre, *a sheath or put into a scabbard.*
 Guagináro, *a sheath or scabbard-maker.*
 Guagnátra, *a common whore or strumpet in the reuges Language.*
 Guagnélo, *Used for Vangélo, the Gospell.*
 Guagnélle, *a country mans othe, as we say by the masse or holy Gospell.*
 Guái, *woes, vexations, sorrowes, lamentations of sorrow. Also griefes or afflictions.*
 Guaiáre, *as Guaire.*
 Guái a uói, *woe be vnto you.*
 Guaiáco, *Guacum, Pockwood or wood of life.*
 Guaiáua, *a kind of fruit in India.*
 Guaimé, *woe is me, alas and welladay.*
 Guaimé, *the second grasse or herbage that growes in August after hay-haruest.*
 Guaimébro, *a fine bird in India that onely feedeth vpon dew.*
 Guaina, *any sheath or scabbard.*
 Guaináre, *to sheath or scabbard.*
 Guináro, *a sheath or scabbard-maker.*
 Guainélle, *as Caróbe. Also Capers.*
 Guaióló, *woefull, full of woes and sorrowes.*
 Guaire, *isco, ito, to bee or make full of woes and sorrowes. Also to whine, to pule, to yell or cry out pitifully. Also to cry as a Hare. Also to quest about for a pray as a Spaniell doth.*
 Guála, *a kind of bog-net tied vnto two sticks and so cast into the water.*
 Gualáno, *a plough-man, a husbandman.*
 Gualáre, *to waille, to lament, to pule.*
 Gualca, *a fullers or tuckers mill. Also a calender or cloth-presse.*
 Gualcáre, *to tucke or full clothes, to calender or presse linnen clothes.*
 Gualcatóre, *a tucker, a fuller, a presser-man, or calender of clothes.*
 Gualchiéra, *as Gualca.*
 Gualchiéráre, *as Gualcáre.*
 Gualda, *an outrode against enemies. Also a bootie-haling, a freebooting.*
 Gualdána, *the fury of souldiers when they spoile or pray vpon the enemies. Also the noise and crie that the ring of Gally-slaues makes when they land in any place. Used also for a disorderd rout of souldiers. Erano dipinti in gualdána.*
 Guáldo, *Wood to dye blew with.*
 Gualf, *Locke Grip.*
 Gualláre, *to burst or haue a rupture as when the guts fall into the cods.*
 Gualloppáre, *as Galloppáre.*
 Gualloppo, *as Gallóppo.*
 Gualloróló, *burst, open-bellied.*
 Gualúppo, *a base minded man. Also a lacky.*

lackey or horse-boy, a drudge.
 Guancéto, a little clappe or kirble booke about a horses bit.
 Guancia, a mans cheek.
 Guanciále, a pillow to rest the cheek upon.
 Guancialétto, a little pillow.
 Guanciáta, a whirres on the cheek, a cuffe or box on the eares.
 Guanciatóre, a cuffer or striker on the cheeks. Also a iugler, a pilferer.
 Guanciétta, a little pretty cheek.
 Guanciétto, as Guancéto.
 Guangiáre, to knead dough. Also to clap on the cheeks. Also to rub.
 Guantáre, to gloue, to ganilet, to mitten.
 Guantáro, a Glouer.
 Guánti, all maner of gloues. Also a kind of paste-meat fashioned as hands.
 Guantière, a Glouer.
 Guánti da préla, a kinde of gantlet to clinch and hold fast with.
 Guánto, a gloue, a gantlet, a mitten.
 Guantone, a great gloue or gantlet.
 Guarállo, a kinde of noysome beast in Africa.
 Guárda bráccio, a vam-brace.
 Guárda cása, a good-house-wife one that keepes in.
 Guárda cénere, a brazen vessell to conuer the ashes when the fire is raked up.
 Guárda cuóre, any kind of stomacher, but properly a fishers or Mariners habitee with a flap ouer the belly.
 Guárda dóнна, a Midwife or woman-keeper when she lies in child-bed.
 Guárda fésta, a holy day keeper, that is an idle loytring fellow.
 Guárda gioiè, a master of iewels or of a iewell house. Also a casket to keepe iewels in.
 Guárda góte, a cheek-case, a defence for the cheeks.
 Guárda náppa, a cupboord long cloath. Also a presse for napery, a mapken.
 Guardaménto, a looking, a viewing, a beholding. Looke Guardáre.
 Guárda náso, a defence or case for ones nose, a nose-armour, a shield-nose.
 Guárda pórci, a Swine or Hog-beard.
 Guárda róbbá, a ward-robe. Also a Buttery, a Lardery, a Pantery or Store-house where any thing is kept. Also a Keeper of goods. Also a Ward-robe keeper, a gentleman or master of the Robes. Used also for a retyring place where a close-schoole is kept.
 Guárda robbière, a Wardrobe-keeper, a Master or Gentleman of the robes.
 Guárda róbbó, a Wardrob-keeper. Also a sparing niggardly chuffe.
 Guardánte, looking, viewing, beholding. Also gardant in armory.

Guardáre, to looke, to view, to behold. Also to guard, to keepe, to defend, to shield. Also to breed, to respect, to uerse. Also to beware, to consider, to regard, to take heed, to looke vnto. Also to discern or distinguish. Also to procure or indenuour to doe. Also to abstaine from.
 Guárdati, take heede. Looke to thy selfe.
 Guardatóre, a looker, a behoulder, a viewer. Also a guardian, a warden, a keeper, an ouerseer, a tutor, a protector.
 Guardatúra, a looke, an aspect, a countenance, a semblance, a viewing.
 Guárdia, a gard, a watch, a keeping, a looking vnto, an ouersight, a heed. Also a tuition, an ouerseing, a custodie. Also a protection or a defence, a ward. Also the ward of a locke or of a key. Also the hilt of a sword. Also some part of the bit of a horse. Also a Lardery or a Store-house. Also a Ward-robe. Also the gard that infoulds a child in the mothers wombe. Looke La guárdia.
 Guardiáno, as Guardatóre.
 Guárdie, the plurall of Guárdia.
 Guardigno, heedy, vigilant, considerate, respectiue, nearly looking vnto. Also scrupulous, precise or nice.
 Guardignónu, stillions that liue abroad with mares.
 Guardingo, as Guardigno.
 Guardiúo, as Guardigno.
 Guárdo, as Guardatúra.
 Guardoli, the ends of a paire of shooes.
 Guarentáre, to warrant or to assure. Also to backe, to defend and shield.
 Guarentigia, warrantise, assurance.
 Guarentire, tilco, tito, as Guarentáre.
 Guarénto, a warrant.
 Guarénza, a healing, a recovery, a cure.
 Guári, much or mickle, be it of time or things, but namely of time.
 Guári di tēmpo, much time.
 Guarigióne, as Guarénza.
 Guariménte, hath beene used for Guári.
 Guári non è, it is not much or long since.
 Guarire, rilco, rito, to cure, to heale or recover from some hurt or sicknesse.
 Guarito, cured, healed, recovered.
 Guárna, as Guarnáccia.
 Guarnácca, as Guarnáccia.
 Guarnáccia, a kinde of ypper garment for women. Also a kind of wine like Malmesie, that is (as we say of strong Ale) meate and drinke and cloth.
 Guarnalétto, a womans ypper safe-gard or ypper frocke.
 Guarnéllo, the stuffe Buslian or Carell.

Also a womans ypper long vaile.
 Guarnigióne, any furniture, furnishing or garnishing, any decking or trimming, any lace, garde or fringe for garments or other househould stuffe. Also any habilllement of war. Also a Garizon of souldiers.
 Guariménto, as Guarnigióne.
 Guarínre, rilco, rito, to garnish, to furnish, to adorne, to trime, to beawtifie, to set forth. Also to store, to pourueigh or to munite.
 Guarnito, garnished, furnished, trimmed. Also stored, munited, provided with.
 Guarrò, Guarrái, Guarrà, I, thou, or he shall cure or heale.
 Guárti, looke to thy selfe, take heed.
 Guarúgli, a kind of fruit.
 Guásca, a kind of dry measure.
 Guastáda, a glasse, or bottle-glasse to bring wine in to the table, and thence to powre it into drinking glasses.
 Guastadélla, a little violl or bottle glasse.
 Guastadétta, as Guastadélla.
 Guastadóri, pioners, diggers, destroyers or spoilers in a campe.
 Guásta-leggēde, a Legend-spoiler, one that marres a tale in telling it.
 Guastaménto, a wasting, a spoiling, an vndoing, a marring, a defacing, a corruption. Also an execution.
 Guastára, as Guastáda.
 Guastáre, to waste, to spoile, to mar, to spill, to vndoe, to deface, to corrupt, to consume. Also to besot or entangle in loue. Also to execute or put to death.
 Guastárfi, used for a man to breake, maim or misplace any ioynt of his body, as also to burst his codes. Also for a woman with child to miscary or haue some mischance.
 Guastáto, wasted, spoiled, marred, spilt, vndone, defaced, corrupted. Also besotted in one. Also executed or put to death violently.
 Guastáre il mercáto, to mar a bargain, id est, to fall out or square.
 Guastatóre, a waster, a spoiler, a marver, a destroyer. Also as Guastadóri. Also a hangman or executioner.
 Guastatóri, as Guastadóri.
 Guastatúra, as Guastaménto.
 Guásto, as Guastáto, as Guastaménto.
 Guatáre, to pri, to peepe, to toote, to watch, to looke narrowly vnto. Used Also for Guadáre.
 Guatáro, as Guatatóre.
 Guatáro di puttáne, a bawde, a pander, an apple-squire, a keeper of whores.
 Guatatóre, a prier, a peeper, a tooter, a watcher, a spie.
 Guatatúra,

- Guatatura, a prying, a tooting, a narrow look or looking vmo.
- Guati, snare, ambushments, ambuscades, watchings or tootings.
- Guato. *Vsed for Guado.*
- Guatta, a Quab-fish. *Also as Baccello.*
- Guattarello, a little Guattaro.
- Guattaro, a drudge, droule or scullion in a kitchen.
- Guattero, as Guattaro.
- Guatto, squatted, whoofit, close-lurking.
- Guattón guattóni, as Gatto gatto.
- Guauiliare, to whine or pale as children.
- Guázara, a plish of water, a puddle. *Also the morning dew.*
- Guazzabile, wadable, foordable.
- Guazzabugliare, to m sh or mingle as a hotchpotch.
- Guazzabuglio, a mash, a hotchpotch, a mingle mangle, a galiemafie.
- Guázza letto, a word of disgrace for children, as we say a Cack-a bed.
- Guazzare, to dash, to plish or trample and dabble in the water. *Also to wade or soorde over a river. Also to riot or lauish in good cheere.*
- Guazzarone, a drudges or scullions canuase frocke, or a womans vpper frocke to saue her clothes when she scoureth or spinneth. *Also as Gherone. Also the top-faile of a ship.*
- Guazzettare, as Guazzare. *Also to make good cheere with fine dishes or sauces vp to the knuckles.*
- Guazzerone, as Guazzarone.
- Guazzettino, as Guazzetto.
- Guazzetto, any kind of fine sauce for meate. *Also a kind of daintie pottage.*
- Guazzino, as Guazzetto.
- Guazzo, any plish of standing water or washpoole. *Also lauishness in belly cheere. Also any kind of painting in water or wash colours.*
- Guazzolare, to chat, to babble, to prattle, to titill tale.
- Guazzoso, plashie, fennie, waterish. *Also wadable or foordable. Also lauish in good cheere and gluttonie.*
- Gucchia, any kind of needle.
- Gucchiare, to thrid a needle.
- Gucchiaro, a needle-maker.
- Gucchiaruolo, a needle-maker.
- Gucchiata, a needlesfull. *Also a pricke with a needle. Also a stitch with a needle.*
- Guccio, a gull, a sot, a nimie, a foole.
- Guessa, a Bishops mitre.
- Guessare, to mitre as a Bishop.
- Guessa, Mille cappanucci, è mille guessa.
- Guigno, a sillie gull, a nimie-hammer.
- Guendit. Look Crisp.
- Guercio, squint-eyde, bleare-eyde.
- Guercietto, somewhat squint-eyde.
- Guere, as Chiere.
- Guere, risco, rito, as Guarire.
- Guermineffa, as Ghermineffa.
- Guernigione, as Guarnigione.
- Guernimento, as Guarnimento.
- Guernire, nisco, nito, as Guarnire.
- Guernito, as Guarnito.
- Guerra, warre, or warfare. *Also strife, contention, discord, enmitie, &c.*
- Guerra malchia, ouert, earnest or proclaimed open warre.
- Guerraggiante, warring, warfaring.
- Guerraggiare, to warre, to warfare. *Also to strive, to contend, to tarre.*
- Guerraggiata guerra, open warre.
- Guerraggiatore, a warrior.
- Guerraggiuole, warrable, warlike. *Also proudly threatening.*
- Guerraggiofo, warrious, full of warre.
- Guerrico, warlike, warrious.
- Guerritone, as Verettone.
- Guerriere, as Guerraggiare.
- Guerriera, a shee-warriour.
- Guerriere, a warrior.
- Guetto, as Ghetto.
- Guffo, an Owle called a Horne cout with feathers on each side of his head like eares. *Also a simple foole or grosse-pated gull, a ninne patch.*
- Guffone, as Guffo.
- Guffo, Gufone, as Guffo.
- Gugella, a kind of wild beast in India.
- Guglia, any kind of needle. *Also a spire of a steeple or any sharpe pointed thing.*
- Gugliare, to thrid a needle. *Also to stire or make sharpe-pointed.*
- Gugliaro, a needle-maker.
- Gugliata, as Gucchiata.
- Gugia, as Guglia.
- Guardo, an hearbe that sheepe loue to feede vpon.
- Guare, as Gugliare.
- Guata, as Gucchiata.
- Guida, a guide, a leader, a director, a conductor, a conuoy, a chieftaine.
- Guidaleschi, the bare and leane ribs of a horse. *Also the gallings, the gore blood running from horses sores. Also roques or vagabonds.*
- Guidamento, a guiding, a leading, a conuoy.
- Guidardonare, as Guiderdonare.
- Guidardonatore, as Guiderdonatore.
- Guidardone, as Guiderdone.
- Guidare, to guide, to leade, to conuoy.
- Guidareschi, as Guidaleschi.
- Guidatore, a guider, a leader.
- Guidatico, a guiding, a conuoy. *Also a passe-port, or safe-conduct.*
- Guidatura, as Guidamento.
- Guidégi, certaine veines in the throate.
- Guiderdonare, to guerdon, to reward, to recompence.
- Guiderdonatore, a rewarder, a recom-
- pencer.
- Guiderone, a guerdon, a recompence, a reward, a remuneration.
- Guidereschi, as Guidaleschi.
- Guido, a dog in the roagues language.
- Guidonaccio, a common wandring roague.
- Guidone, a guider or banner or cornet for horse-men that be shot or argoletiers. *Also a roague, a vagabond, a crossi-Liter or vpright man.*
- Guidonefco, roaguish.
- Guiggia, any string or latches for shoes. *Also a short string. Also a whip wherewith Friers discipline themselves.*
- Guigliare, to tie or latches. *Also to whip or scourge.*
- Guigi, the stuffe called Satin of Briges.
- Guincia, as Grinza.
- Guindolare, to reele, or wind silke.
- Guindatore, a silke-winder.
- Guindolo, a rice, or reele for silke.
- Guindora, a word of mockerie for the Tartares Queene or Empreffe, as we say, Queene Guiniuer.
- Guinzaglio, a slip or couple for dogs. *Also the rings vpon dogs couples. Also among riders a long raine, called a quinzell.*
- Guinzare, to couple vp dogs. *Also to wither, or wrimble.*
- Guinzo, withered, out-worne or wrimpled through age.
- Guisa, guise, fashion, maner, custome, vse, vre, forme, similitude, wont.
- Guisare, to guise, to fashion, to enure.
- Guistrico, prime-prim, or priuetprint.
- Guizare, to slide, to glide or slip away as an Eele out of ones hand. *Also to brandish or flourish a sword in the aire. Also to lill out ones tongue. Also to wither and fade away.*
- Guizata, as Guizzo.
- Guizzo, the motion of any fish in the water. *Also a sliding, a gliding, a slipping away, a glibbing. Also a brandishing or flourishing in the aire. Also a lilling out of ones tongue. Also slipperie. Also wrimpled, withered or faded for want of sap or nourishment.*
- Gulone, a beaff like a Beauer or Badger very greedy and insatiable. *Also a Sea-gull or Sea-cob. Also a gulling, a gullie gut, a belly-god.*
- Guluppare, as Goluppare.
- Guluppo, as Goluppo.
- Gumdra, as Gomdra.
- Gumena, as Gomena.
- Gumma, as Gomma.
- Gummare, as Gommare.
- Gummolo, as Gommolo.
- Gurgetta, as Gorgiera.
- Gurgiarino, as Gorgiarino.
- Gurgiera,

Gurgièra, as Gorgièra.
 Gurgitare, to swallow or glut downe as
 a Whirlepoole doth.
 Gurgitatione, a swallowing or englut-
 ting as doth a Whirlepoole.
 Gurgite, a swallow, a gulfe, a deepe pit,
 a Whirlepoole, a denouring rage.
 Gurgúglio, a mite or weewell that eateth
 graine.
 Gurgúzoli, swellings, agnells or kernels
 in the throat.
 Gúrro, a kind of fish, il péscè in Máre
 cerca di schifare il gúrro.
 Guscella, as Gusella, a pinne.
 Guscellina, a little pinne.
 Gúscia, as Gúscio, as Scórza.
 Gusciare, to shale, to shell, to huske, to
 pare off the rinde or barke.
 Gúscio, a huske, a shale, a cod, a shell
 namely of egges or nuts.
 Gúscio di uénto, a gust or berie or gale
 of winde.
 Gúscio in capo. Lookè Col gúscio.
 Gusciolare, as Gusciare.
 Gúscio, as Gúscio.
 Gústa-bocconi, a taste-morsels, a saucie
 fellow.
 Gústare, to taste, to assay.
 Gustatore, a taster, a sewer, an assayer.
 Gústuole, taste-some, pleasing to the
 taste, sauiory, tasting well, that may
 be tasted.
 Gústia, as Gúscio, or Scórza.
 Gústiare, as Gusciare.
 Gústio, as Gústia.
 Gústo, the sense of tasting.
 Gústoso, tasting well, sauiory.
 Gúttaróla, as Glupèa.
 Gútture, a throat or weazon pipe.
 Gúuo, as Gúffo.
 Gúzzo, as Gózzo. Also a little whelp.

H.

H, Some count it no letter but an as-
 piration, others haue very se-
 uerely banished the same from their
 writings, to be short, the best writers
 haue vsed and vsè it, for that it many
 times giueth pulse vnto the letter ioy-
 ned vnto it, and many times it doth
 cleere doubts and remooue AEqui-
 uocations.

Hà, hee or shee hath. Also an Interie-
 ction of chiding, haugh, what?
 Hà, sometimes in sence of Sino, as Hà
 Sette anni, seauen yeeres are.
 Habbiente, hauing. Also that hath.
 Habbio, Haggio, hò, I haue.
 Hábile, able, fit, apt, proper for.
 Habilità, ability, fitness, power.
 Habilitare, to inable, to make fit or

proper or powerfull.
 Habitáble, inhabitable, lodgeable.
 Habitabilità, a dwellingnesse or dwel-
 ling.
 Habitácolo, as Habitación.
 Habitante, dwelling, inhabitant.
 Habitánza, an habitation, a dwelling.
 Habitare, to dwell, to inhabite, to woone.
 Habitacióne, an habitation, a dwelling.
 Habitatiuo, inhabitable, fit to dwell.
 Habitato, dwelt. Also an dwelling.
 Habitatore, a dweller, an inhabitant.
 Habitatura, an habitation. Also as
 Hábito.
 Habitello, any little weede, habite or
 garment.
 Habitúole, as Habitáble.
 Hábito, an habite, a fashion, a forme, a
 custome, a qualitie, a disposition of
 mind or bodie. Also an attire or suse
 of apparel.
 Habitúanza, as Hábito.
 Habituarè, to habituate, to accu-
 stome.
 Habituatione, an habitation, a cu-
 stome.
 Habitúri, dwellings, frequented pla-
 ces.
 Habitúdine, habitude, plight, state of
 bodie.
 Hácca, the letter H.
 Hácci, for Cihà, hath vs, vs hath,
 hath to vs. Also there hath.
 Haffè, in good faith, truly, by my
 faith.
 Hadrobolone, a gum that the tree of
 Bidelio beareth.
 Hadropchéro, a kind of broad-leaued
 Spikenard.
 Hagáb, holie, not prophane, not heath-
 nish. Also a kind of denouring Graf-
 hopper.
 Haggio, I haue, as Iohò.
 Hágio, as Hagáb.
 Háí, as Haimè, also thou hast. Al-
 so an hearbe, that will blacke ones
 teeth.
 Haimè, aie is me, woe is me, alas, well-
 aday.
 Haiáre, for Hauére. Also for Aiutare.
 Háiatu dío, God help thee.
 Háia tú, haue thou.
 Haláre, to breathe, to exhale, to vent, to
 enaporate, to fume, to smoke.
 Halcacábo, as Haliacacábo.
 Halacióne, an exhaling, a breathing.
 Hálec, a Herring, or a Púchard.
 Halcionèi, as Alcionèi. Also a foame of
 the Sea thickned vsed in Physike.
 Halciónidi, as Halcionèi.
 Haléci, Herrings, or Pilchards.
 Haliacabóne, as Haliacacábo.
 Haliacacábo, an hearbe called the win-
 ter-cherry, very saporiferous. Some
 take it for Dogs-grass.

Halièto, a very quick-sighted Ospray
 that liueth on fish.
 Halinthio, a kind of cuit or sweet wine.
 Haliphelèo, a kind of hard Oke-tree.
 Halipleumone, as Pólpo marino.
 Halitáre, to breathe, to pants.
 Halitacione, as Hábito.
 Hábito, a breath, a breathing, a pan-
 ting.
 Hálla, he hath her, or it.
 Hálle, hath them, or hath to her.
 Hálli, hath them, or hath to him.
 Hállò, hath him, hath it.
 Hallumáre, as Alumáre.
 Hallúme, as Alumé.
 Halmirrága, a kind of Nitre.
 Halmirridia, a kind of small Cok-wort.
 Hálo, the plant called Bugle.
 Halóni, a circle about the Starres or
 Moone.
 Halophánto, one that for base rewards
 will be hired to tell a lye.
 Hamadriadi, wood-nymphs.
 Hamáre, to catch with a fishing-hooke.
 Hamássa, the seauen-Starres, called
 Charles-waine, or Versa maior.
 Haméth, a kind of medicinable thing.
 Hámmelo, for Me lo hà, him or it be
 hath to me.
 Hámmi, for Mi hà, hath me, or to me.
 Hammite, as Hannite.
 Hammónio córno, a most precious and
 sacred stone called Hammons borne,
 it is of the colour of gold, and is found
 in Aethiopia.
 Hámo, a fish-hooke. Also Dittander.
 Hamóne, as Hammónio córno.
 Hamora, fish-hookes.
 Hamóride, as Hemmoróide.
 Hanéga, the fourth part of a measure in
 Italie of about 600 pound weight.
 Haneláre, to pant, or draw for breath.
 Hanelacióne, a panting, or drawing for
 breath.
 Hannire, nisco, nito, to hem or cleare
 the voice with hemming.
 Hannite, a stone resembling the spaune
 of fishes.
 H'annocifi, for Ci si hánno, there are
 had, or they haue themselues to vs.
 Hargól, a kinde of cruell Lizard that
 fight with Serpents.
 Hargolottière, a souldier on horsebacke
 vsing a catiuer with a snaphance.
 Haringáre, as Aringáre.
 Haringo, as Aringo.
 Harioláre, to deuine, to guesse, to fore-
 tell.
 Hariolacióne, diuination, soothsaying.
 Hariólo, a soothsayer, a deuiner, a wi-
 zard.
 Harmogéne, apt coherence of one colour
 or proportion one with another.
 Harmonia, harmonie, melodic.
 Harmoniósò, harmonious, melodious,
 sweetly

sweetely sounding.
 Harmonizzante, as Harmonioso.
 Harmonizzarc, to make harmonic.
 Harpa, a Harpe.
 Harpaga, a kind of Amber in Syria.
 Harpagonare, to grapple with grappling
 hookes or harping irons.
 Harpagóni, grapples, grappling hookes or
 harping irons.
 Harpatóre, a Harper.
 Harpia, a monster called a Harpie.
 Hastene, for Se ne hà, there is had
 of it.
 Hástis, a kind of hearbe used by the Mo-
 rabites, which as Tobacco hath the
 vertue to make them very merry and
 almost drunke and out of their wits.
 Hásta, a lance, a speare. Also a shaft, a
 staffe serving for any thing.
 Hásta foderata, an armed pike.
 Hásta uelitare, a lavelin used in skirmish
 that one may sling like a dart.
 Hástari, to arme with a lance, a speare
 or staffe, to staue, to shaft.
 Hástaro, a lance or speare-maker.
 Hástatóre, a lance or speare-man.
 Hástári, lancers or pikemen.
 Hástérta, a lvile lance, speare or staffe.
 Hásticiuóla, as Hástérta.
 Hástile, the wood, the shanke, the staffe,
 the shaft of any weapon: or that may
 be handled as a staffe, iaveling or
 speare.
 Hástifero, lance or speare-bearing.
 Hástula regia, a kind of hearbe.
 Háuente, hauing that hath.
 Háuere, Hò, Habbio, or Haggio, Hèb-
 bi, Háuuto, to haue or hold in posses-
 sion, a verbe much used and the prin-
 cipall auxiliare verbe in all the Itali-
 an tongue, whereof read more in my
 rules and obseruations. It is sometimes
 used for the verbe Essere, as Non ui
 hà, there is not.
 Háuere, as a noune Substantiue, a mans
 substance, abilitie, wealth, riches,
 goods, stocke, chattle or possessions.
 Háuere a capitale, to haue in esteeme, to
 hold in speciall accompt.
 Háuer' a caro, to haue deare, to hold
 deare and be glad of.
 Háuere a cura, to haue in care, to haue
 in cure.
 Háuere a dispetto, to haue in despight,
 to despise.
 Háuere a dispaciére, to be displeased
 with.
 Háuer' a grádo, to prise or haue and
 take in good worth and esteeme.
 Háuere a fare, to haue to doe, to haue
 businesse.
 Háuer' a fastidio, to loath or be wearie
 of, to haue in abomination.
 Háuer' ágio, to haue leasure and conue-
 niencie, to haue ease.

Háuer' a mále, to haue or take in ill
 part. Also to loath.
 Háuer' a máno, to haue ready or at
 hand. Also to haue in hand.
 Háuer' alle máni, to haue in hand, or be
 in hand with.
 Háuere a mente, to haue in minde, to
 remember well.
 Háuer' ánimo, to dare or haue courage.
 Also to haue minde vnto.
 Háuere a nóia, as Háuere a fastidio.
 Háuere a pètto, to haue to heart.
 Háuer' ardire, to dare or be bold, to haue
 courage or hardinesse.
 Háuere a schèrno, to haue in scorne or
 contempt.
 Háuer' a schifo, to loath or haue in ab-
 homination, to detest.
 Háuere a tornare, to bee or haue to re-
 turne.
 Háuer' a uile, to haue in contempt or
 hold in scorne.
 Háuer' bisogno di, to haue neede of.
 Háuer' caldo, to be warme or hot.
 Háuer' caro, to haue or hold deare, to
 make accompt of.
 Háuer' che pèrdere, to haue wealth, to
 haue something to loose.
 Háuer' dell' áfimo, to haue or bee of an
 Affes condition.
 Háuer' dèbito, to be endebted. Also to
 haue debts.
 Háuer' del tóndo, to haue little wit, to be
 gullish or shallow-witted.
 Háuer' dèstro, to haue good occasion or
 conueniencie.
 Háuer' di bisogno, to haue neede.
 Háuer' di grátia, to be glad of, and deeme
 it as a grace and fauour.
 Háuer' di ché, to haue wherewith or
 whereof.
 Háuer' fame, to haue or feele hunger, to
 be hungry.
 Háuer' fatica, to haue labour. Also to
 haue scarfitie.
 Háuer' frédido, to be a cold, to feele cold.
 Háuer' féde in, to haue trust in.
 Háuer' frédido a piédi, to stand or be in
 great neede.
 Háuer' fréga, to haue a lustfull longing
 as Cats haue in March.
 Háuer' frétta, to haue haste.
 Háuer' diétro, to haue in contempt, not
 to care a turd for.
 Háuer' d'huópo, to neede or haue neede.
 Háuer' gl'ócchi adóffo, to heed, to eye,
 or watch one diligently.
 Háuer' diéci o uent' anni, to bee ten or
 twentie yeares old.
 Háuer' gola, to haue a longing desire.
 Háuer' grádo, to haue or hold acceptable,
 to be glad of.
 Háuer' grátia, to be behoulden vnto.
 Háuer' in sórte, to haue in lot.
 Háuer' huópo, to haue neede of.

Háuer' il tórtó, to haue wrong. Also to
 be in the wrong.
 Háuer' in púnto, to haue in a readinesse.
 Háuer' in calérc, to haue care of.
 Háuer' in cónto, to make accompt or e-
 steeme of.
 Háuer' in ordíne, to haue ready.
 Háuer' in guárdia, to haue in guard or
 keeping.
 Háuer' la scolagíone, to haue the run-
 ning of the raiues.
 Háuer' lingua, to haue word or intelli-
 gence, to haue a language.
 Háuer' l'ócchio a pennello, to haue an
 heedie eie to ones businesse.
 Háuer' luógo, to haue place or power.
 Also to be expedient or necessary.
 Háuer' mále, to be sicke or stre.
 Háuer' mercéde, to haue or obtaine re-
 ward or guerdon.
 Háuer' mercè, to haue mercy. Also to
 be glad of, and take it as a fauour.
 Háuer' mestieri, to neede, to haue need.
 Háuer' mézzo, to haue meanes.
 Háuer' módo, to haue meanes.
 Háuer' óbligó, to be behoulding vnto.
 Háuer' ódio a, to beare ill will vnto.
 Háuer' martèllo, to be iealous or passio-
 nate with paining fur.
 Háuer' paura, to feare or be fearefull, to
 be a fraide of.
 Háuer' per béne, to take in good part.
 Háuer' pensiere, to haue care. Also to be
 suspicious of.
 Háuer' sète, to thirst or to be thirsty.
 Háuer' per mále, to take in ill part.
 Háuer' per ícusáto, to hould as excu-
 sed.
 Háuer' sórno, to be sleepey.
 Háuer' piéde, to haue footing.
 Háuer' rúggine al' ánimo, to haue ran-
 cor or grudge in minde.
 Háuere sdégnó, to beare a grudge or
 disdain vnto.
 Háuer' tórtó, to be in the wrong.
 Háuer' vóglia, to haue a longing de-
 sire.
 Háuuto, had, possessed, enjoyed.
 Háustório, a wheele of a well to draw
 water. Also a water bucket. Also a
 scoope to wet sailes with. Also a kind
 of pot, iugge or cruse.
 Háziénda, a Spanish word as Facen-
 da, but a great office in Spaine.
 Hé, an Interiection, ah, oh, alas, I pray
 you, for gods sake.
 Hébanó, Hébane-wood. Also a sad or
 sable colour.
 Hébbe, hee or shee had.
 Hébbéro, they had.
 Hébeno, as Hébanó.
 Hébére, béfco, béi, búto, to make
 blunt, weak or dull, to quaille.
 Hébetatióne, a blunting, a dulnesse, a
 quailing, a diminishing.

Hēbetūdine, as Hēbetatiōne.
 Hēbraísmo, a propriety of the Hebrew.
 Hēbūto, blunted, weakned, dulated, quailed.
 Hēcatōmbe, a sacrifice of a hundred.
 Hēcatōmpo, a fish with a hundred feet.
 Hēcatonchito, one with a hundred hands.
 Hēchinomētri, a kinde of Sea-hedgehog.
 Hēdera, the weed Ivy.
 Hēdera spinōsa, Bind-weed or Ivy.
 Hēcele, an hearbe.
 Hēcira, a mother in lawe.
 Hederōso, full of Iuie.
 Hediōsmo, the hearbe mint.
 Hēdicāro, the hearbe mint.
 Hēdisimōne, a kinde of venemous Serpent.
 Hēdipnōida, a kinde of wilde cicquorie.
 Hēdisimāta, all manner of oyles or ointments composed of the bodies of simples.
 Hēfēstite, a stone of a firie colour, which as a looking-glasse reflecteth any thing.
 Hēgira, a mother in lawe.
 Hēlēbria, black Setword, or Bearefoote.
 Hēlacatāno, a kinde of Sea-fish.
 Hēlcisima, the drosse or refuse in refining of siluer.
 Hēlena, the name of a cursed, dreadfull, and threating Meteor.
 Hēlēnio, the hearbe Elicampāne.
 Hēliāco, belonging to the Sunne. Also as Eliāco.
 Hēlespōntio, the name of a winde called also Cēcia, blowing about Helespont.
 H'ēli, an hebrew word, signifying anely God, or my dietie.
 Hēlianthēno, as Hēliōne.
 Hēliāco, belonging to the Sunne.
 Hēliāco orto, the appearance of some Starre which before was hidden by his neeressse to the Sunne.
 Hēliāco occāso, is when a Starre which before was seene can not be seene because of the Sunne.
 Hēlicābo, as Haliacacābo.
 Helice, the Signe called Vrsamaior, or Charles-waine. Also a kinde of Iuie bearing no berries. Also the worme or winding of a strew.
 Hēlichrisō, yellow Cammomill, or golden flowre. Some take it for the Marigold.
 Hēlicōnidi mūse, the nine Muses.
 Hēlimo, Alimo, Sea-wort, which is of a brackish taste.
 Hēlio cālide, as Hēliōne.
 Hēliochrisō, as Hēlichrisō.
 Hēliōne, Ground-elder, Wall-wort, or Dane-wort.
 Hēliōpoli, a kinde of warlike engine to batter Cities.

Hēlioscōpio, a kinde of Sunne or Turnesoll flowre, the Sunne Tuhimale.
 Hēliofēlino, Ache, or Smallage.
 Hēliotrópio, as Hēlitrópio.
 Hēlitrópia, as Hēlitrópio.
 Hēlitrópio, the Turnesoll, Ryds, Waterwort, or Sunne-flowre, which turneth with the Sunne both at rising and going downe. Some take it for the Marigold. Also a precious stone, which as a burning glasse receiueth the Sunne.
 Hēllēboro, an hearbe whereof there be two kinds, and are much vsed in Physike to purge melancholy, as Hēllēboro biāco, called in English Lingwort, the roote whereof maketh neezing-powder, and Hēllēboro nēgro, called in English, Beares-foote, Terwort, or Setwort.
 Hēllera, the weede Iuie.
 Hēllera spinōsa, binde-weede, or Iuie.
 Hēllērolo, full of Iuy.
 Hēllēspōnto, the name of a wind.
 Hēlōi, Hēlōis, as Hēli.
 Hēlōpe, as Elōpe, a kinde of fish.
 Hēlsino, Parietary of the wall that Partriges lōue to feede vpon.
 Hēluatione, gluttony, gourmandizing, greedy eating and deuouring.
 Hēluenacānite, a kinde of Vine.
 Hēluēolo, a kinde of wine.
 Hēlūo, a greedy deuourer or destroyer.
 Hēmachate, a kinde of Agate-stone.
 Hēmarite, a kinde of red Magnet or Lodde-stone. Also the red blood-stone.
 Hēmatinōne, a kinde of red but not transparent glasse.
 Hēmatite, as Hēmarite.
 Hēmērbio, a flie or worme living but one day, called a Day-flie.
 Hēmeri, a kinde of Oke-tree bearing the best kinde of gales.
 Hēmerocālle, the Day-lilly.
 Hēmerōlo, that dureth but one day.
 Hēmiciclo, a halfe or demy circle.
 Hēmicránea, a sickenesse comming by fits called the migrāme or an ach on one side of the head.
 Hēmicránio, subiect to the migrāme.
 Hēmína, a greek measure of nine ounces or three quarters of a pint.
 Hēmiólio, an Arithmethicall proportion called a Sexquiplez or Sesquialter, which, so much and halfe so much againe.
 Hēmiónio, the hearbe Hartes-tongue.
 Hēmionite, as Hēmiónio.
 Hēmplēssia, a pulse in one halfe of the body.
 Hēmiphērico, halfe compassed or round.
 Hēmiphētro, halfe the compass of the visible heauen. Also a kinde of Sunne-

dyall. Also a halfe round muscalle instrument.
 Hēmistico, an halfe verse.
 Hēmitritēa febbre, a Semitertian feauer.
 Hēmorēo, certaine Serpents causing flux of blood where they touch.
 Hēmoroidāli uēne, the veines whereby the blood passeth backward.
 Hēmorōide, the pyles or hemoroides.
 Hēndecasilabo, a verse of eleuen syllables.
 Hēnuī, a whitish stone the ground whereof is of a yellowish tauney.
 Hēpāro, the liuer of the Sea-fish called Hēpate.
 Hēpatārio, that pertaineth to the liuer. Also a disease or griefe of the liuer.
 Hēpate, the liuer. Also a daintie fish like a Breame.
 Hēpatārio, Noble agrimonie, hearbe Trinitie, three leafe Liuerwort, white Crowfoote or water Crowfoote.
 Hēpatica uēna, the liuer veine.
 Hēpatico, diseased in the liuer, liuer-grownen, pertaining to the liuer.
 Hēpatite, the master liuer veine. Also a precious stone of the figure of a liuer.
 Hēpatizōne, a temperature of the ayre representing a colour of the liuer.
 Hēpēte, a drinke deuised by Helena to glad the minde.
 Hēphēstite, as Hēfēstite.
 Hēpistite, as Hēfēstite.
 Hēpsēno, a kinde of Cuit or sweet wine.
 Hēpta, the number of seauen in Greeke, much vsed in compositions.
 Hēptamerōne, a worke of seauen daies or of seauen paris.
 Hēptaflōne, as Tormentilla.
 Hēptapleurōne, a kinde of Plāntaine hauing seauen leaues.
 Hēracleōtico, a kinde of great Sea-crab. Also Origanum or Marioram.
 Hēraclio, a kinde of wild Poppie. Also a touch-stone. Also vsed for one that hath a singular, fine ready wit. Also a kinde of fine water-rose. Also the hearbe Greimile. Also a lodde-stone.
 Hēracliteggiare.
 Hēradione, as Dispirōn.
 Hērba, any kinde of simple, hearbe, weed, grasse or wort.
 Hērba benedēta, Setwall, Sidewall, Spawwort or hearbe Bennet.
 Hērbaccō, grasse, greene, springing like hearbes, of grasse or hearbes.
 Hērbaccia, any filthy weede or hearbe growing wild or naturally.
 Hērbaculo, any oyle or ointment made of or with hearbes.
 Hērba cāsta, the hearbe Pionie.
 Hērba da buoi, Calues-grasse. But vsed often for a prime-cock-boy, a fresh man, a nouice, a milke-sop, a boy new come

- come into the world.
 Hërba del uento, the Winde flowre.
 Hërba di muro, Pellitorie of the wall.
 Hërba di San Giouanni, the hearbe Clarie. Also Saint Johns wort.
 Hërba di San Pietro, Sampere. Also the great Cowslip.
 Hërba di Sant' António, Leald wort.
 Hërba festica, a kind of wild Oates.
 Hërba fuluiana, an hearbe.
 Hërba gatta, Catmint or Nep.
 Hërba impia, Cudweed or Chaffweed, no beast doth eate of it but feeleth some hurt.
 Hërba latáce, the hearbe Thrift. It is a taken of plenty, and they say that who first findeth it shall want nothing.
 Hërba latte, Milkewort.
 Hërba lúpa, as Orobánche.
 Hërba militáre, the souldiers hearbe.
 Hërba murále, Pellitorie of the wall.
 Hërba néfa, Goates rue, or Italian fitch.
 Hërba nicofiana, the hearbe Tobacco.
 Hërba regina, the hearbe Tobacco.
 Hërba pratéle, the hearbe Melilot.
 Hërba rassa, Culerage or Arse-smart.
 Hërba Santacróce, the hearbe Tobacco.
 Hërba Scítica, the wild Caroway.
 Hërba topiária, the hearbe Perewinkle.
 Hërba tórpa, as Orobánche.
 Hërba túrca, the hearbe Eurstwort.
 Hërbággi, all manner of hearbes, herbage.
 Hërbággio, all manner of herbage or grasse. Also a stufte like Water-Chamlot.
 Hërbáio, a Simpler, an Herbalist, an hearbe-man. Also an herbale. Also an hearbe-plot where hearbes grow.
 Hërbainólo, as Hërbáio.
 Hërbálc, an hearball. Also of or partaying to hearbes.
 Hërbalísta, a Simpler or Herbalist.
 Hërbária arte, the Arte of Simpling.
 Hërbáro, as Hërbáio.
 Hërbaruólo, as Hërbalísta.
 Hërbeggíare, to spring as grasse, to bring forth meedes. Also to strew with hearbes.
 Hërbéi, a kinde of Mountaine Partridge.
 Hërbés, grasse. Also grasse-greene.
 Hërbélla, a kind of broad-leafed-grasse.
 Hërbéna, the hearbe Verueine.
 Hërbescénte, growing to an hearbe.
 Hërbétta, small, yongue or budding grasse.
 Hërbiccíne, all manner of tender Pot-herbes or Salade-herbes. Also a kind of greene pottage made of fine hearbes.
 Hërbído, full of hearbes, weeds or grasse. Also of a grasse colour.
 Hërbífero, grasse bearing or bringing.
- Hërbigráda, a kind of snail euer creeping and going in grasse.
 Hërbíle, of or belonging to grasse or hearbes. Also feeding on hearbes or grasse.
 Hërboláio, as Hërbáio.
 Hërboláre, to graze or feede on hearbes.
 Hërboláta, any kind of greene sauce, salad or tart, or pottage made of hearbs.
 Hërbólo, grasse, full of grasse or weeds.
 Hërbúccie, little, wide or yongue weeds.
 Hërcína, a Princesse or Lady of rare and excellent vertues.
 Hërcóle, signifi: glory in earth or in the aire. Also glorious in battels. Also the name of a star in heauen.
 Hërculéana, a kind of sure-singing nettle. Also a kind of stinging pisse-mire.
 Hërculóni, a kind of good figges.
 Hërdéda, a woman heire.
 Hërdéare, to inherit.
 Hërdéde, an heire, an inheritor, a succeder in a mans goods or laud.
 Hërdéuole, inheritable.
 Hëredificáre, to build for ones heires.
 Hëredificatióne, a building for ones heires.
 Hëredificatóre, a builder for his heires.
 Hërdéigo, used for heresie.
 Hëreditá, inheritance, heritage, patrimony.
 Hëreditággio, as Hëreditá.
 Hëreditáre, to inherit.
 Hëreditáno, hereditary, by inheritance.
 Hëreditéuole, inheritable.
 Hëreditére, an heire, an inheritor.
 Hëremíta, an Hermite, a solitary person.
 Hëremítággio, an Hermitage, a solitarinesse.
 Hëremítáno, as Hëremítággio.
 Hëremítório, as Hëremítággio.
 Hëremítólo, full of solitarinesse.
 Hërémo, an Heremite, a solitary person.
 Hëresía, heresie.
 Hëresíarca, a chiefe hereticke.
 Hëretico, a hereticke.
 Hërice, heath or ling to make brushes of.
 Hëricólo, heathy, full of ling. Also desert, barren, vncouth, wilde.
 Hërile, Lordly, imperious, swaying.
 Hërispílla, as Erispílla. Also taken for the running scurvy.
 Hëritággio, inheritance, heritage.
 Hëritanza, as Hëritággio.
 Hërmáfrodito, an hermáfrodite, one that is both man and woman.
 Hërmesía, the hearbe Ceterach.
 Hërménia, an interpretation.
 Hërmelíone, a stone of a fiery colour yei-
- ding golden beams.
 Hërmíno, the hearbe Clary.
 Hërmíone, the hearbe Mercuries fingers, Dogs-stones, or wilde Saffron.
 Hërmisíno, Taffetay-sarcenet, or Cendall.
 Hërmíta, as Hëremíta.
 Hërmítággio, as Hëremítággio.
 Hërmó, solitarie, alone, hermit-like.
 Hërmódáile, as Hërmíone.
 Hërmófródo, as Hërmáfrodito.
 Hërmómóte, the hearbe Ceterach.
 Hërmóso, full of solitarinesse. Also taken from the spanish for beautifull, faire, and well-faucred.
 Hërmúla, an image without hands.
 Hërmupóla, an hearbe.
 Hërmía, a kind of swelling or inflammation in a mans stones or cods. Also a rupture or bursting in a man when the bowels fall into the cods.
 Hërníso, one that is burst, and hath his bowels salne into his cods.
 Hëródío, a kind of Eagle or Faulkon.
 Hëróe, a heroe, a noble-worthie, a famous man, one in whom is more vertue and excellencie, than in others.
 Hëróico, heroicall, noble, magnanimous.
 Hëroína, a Princesse, or chiefe woman.
 Hëroino, the hearbe Asphodel.
 Hërománte, a kind of magician, or foreteller.
 Hëromántia, a kind of magicall diuination.
 Hërpés, a certaine liuing creature so called. Also a disease called the Shingles, the wild-fire, the wolfe, or as some call it the running worme, and some Saint Antonies fire, which is cured by the said creature.
 Hërpéte, as Hërpés, or Erpéte.
 Hërpícáre, to harrow, or grub vp.
 Hërpíce, as Hërpícóne.
 Hërpícóne, a grubbing iron.
 Hëlamétre, an exámetro verse.
 Hëlónícon, as Dispíron.
 Hëspéra, an hearbe that smels more in the night than in the day.
 H'espero, the euening starre. Also twilight in the euening. Also the euening it selfe, or euening-tide.
 Hëstágon, six-angled.
 Hëstécontalítho, a little stone of sundrie colours.
 Hëstérno, of yesterday, or before yesterday.
 Hëstítanza, as Hëstítatióne.
 Hëstítáre, to sick, to doubt, to stagger, to flammer, to entangle or wrap in the briers, to stand vpon doubts and feare.
 Hëstítatióne, a doubting, a staggering, a flammering.
- Hëstítatóre,

Hēstitatōre, a staggerer, a stammerer, a flutter.
Hēterōclito, declined otherwise than the common nouns or verbs are.
Hēterogēnio, not of the common kind, of another kind.
Hēterōscij, those which have their shadows cast but one way: or those which dwell in either of the temperate Zones: we that dwell in the North temperate have at noone the Sunne alwaies South, and therefore our shadows North. Those that dwell in the South temperate have the Sunne at noone euer North, and therefore their shadows alwaies South.
Hēterocrānea, a disease in the head, aking and swelling, with little pushes rising vp.
Hī, an old word vsed as a signe of a iesting question, as we say, ha, hum, &c.
Hiacinthino, of the colour of the Hiacinth. Also blewish.
Hiacinthizōnte, a Berill stone.
Hiacintho, a precious stone called a Hiacinth. Also a flowre of that name, of some called Crow-toes. Also vsed for blew silke. Also a purple colour.
Hiade, the five starres in the head of Taurus.
Hialino, a glassie greene colour.
Hialóida, the third humor of the eyes, for that it is like moulten glasse.
Hiástio, a kind of musike among the Grecians.
Hiáto, an opening or bursting of a man. Also a wide opening or yawning of the mouth. Also an open vnpleasant sound with ones mouth.
Hibbo, a Kite, or Buzzard. Also a kind of fish.
Hibērida, the hearbe Lepidium, Cardemianice, wilde or Sciatica-Cresses.
Hibifco, a kind of wild Parsenep roote. Some take it for the Hollie-hock.
Hibrē, as Hibrīde.
Hibrīde, a mungrell, or borne of parents differing in countries. Also halfe wilde, or ingendred betweene tame and wilde.
Hictiōfāgi, feeders on fish, caters of fish.
Hidátide, a precious stone so called, worne by Apollo in his Crowne.
Hidra, a Serpent with seauen heads. Also a certaine signe or starre in heauen.
Hidrargīro, a kind of artificiall quicksilver.
Hidráulica, a certaine machine to conueigh water aloft and on high. Also Organes that went with water-works.
Hidri, water-Snakes.
Hidria, a kind of pot, pitcher, or measure.
Hidro, a kind of Serpent breeding in

Nilus that feedeth on froth.
Hidrocelico, a waterish rupture in some bodies.
Hidroceleno, Water-perstley.
Hidrographia, a description of waters.
Hidrogrāfo, a describer of waters.
Hidrolapātho, the water docke.
Hidrologia, a treating of the measuring of waters.
Hidromānte, a deuiner by waters.
Hidromantia, diuination by calling spirits in the water.
Hidromēle, a kinde of drinke as Metheline or water and hony.
Hidropēpe, Arse-smart or Culerage.
Hidrophobia, a sympton befalling them that are bitten by mad-dogges where-by they are afraid of water.
Hidrópico, a man that hath the dropse.
Hidropisia, the disease called the dropse.
Hiēcora, now euen-now, at this instant, now presently.
Hiēmāle, of or belonging to Winter.
Hiēna, a beast of all others the most subtle, about the bignesse of a Woolfe, it counterfeits mans voice, it hath a maine like a horse, the dung it yeelds is called Cinet. Also a precious stone taken out of the Hienas head. Also a fish that at his pleasure puts forth and drawes in his head.
Hiēracite, a precious stone but euer changing colour.
Hiēracio, Hawke-weed or Sow-thistle. Also a kinde of composition or collyrie.
Hiērapicra, a bitter confection to purge chollet.
Hiērchia, a holy gouernment or sacred principality.
Hiērática, was wont to be the name of paper, that is to say sacred and holy.
Hiērecite, a stone named by the colour of a saulkon.
Hiērdē, as Ghiērdē.
Hiēri, Yesterday.
Hiēria, a kind of precious stone good against the falling sicknesse.
Hiērica, a kind of lecture that hawkes loue to feede vpon.
Hiērmattina, Yesterday-morning.
Hiērnótte, Yesterday-night.
Hiērobotāne, the hearbe Veruine.
Hiērofānte, an expounder of mysteries or holy Scriptures.
Hiēroglificō, mysticall ciphers or enigmaticall letters, signifying whole sentences, vsed by the Aegyptians.
Hiērone, a Hearon.
Hiēronnionē, a kind of precious stone.
Hiērséra, Yesterday-euening.
Hiērusalēm, as much to say, Vision of peace and flower of our felicity.
Hile, a kinde of salt vsed by Alchimiſts.

Higleplāstro, a kind of liquid implaster.
Hillántha, a kind of gentle Thistle.
Hillare, cheerefull, blithe, ioyous, glad.
Hillária, the eight day of the Calends of April, when the dates beginneth first to increase and bee longer than the night. Vsed also for Strouing times or other times of mirth.
Hillarità, gladnesse, cheerefulnesse, glee, reioycing, mirth, iocundnesse.
Hillo, the little gut.
Hilo, the North-winde.
Himantópodo, a long-legged and high-stalking bird.
Himēccēre, an Interiection of admiration, as wee say, good Lord! who would haue thought it.
Himenēi, weddings, mariages, or espousals.
Himenēo, the God of marriage or espousals.
Himnónē, a kind of Adamant stone that on the one side drawes vnto it, and with the other driues it away from it.
Hin, a certaine measure.
Hinchinchiare, as Fottere.
Hinchinchiatōre, as Fottitōre.
Hinchinchatūra, as Fottitūra.
Hinnire, nisco, nito, to neigh as a horse.
Hinnito, neighed. Also the neighing of a horse.
Hinno, a Himne, a praising song.
Hinnulāre, a kind of squeaking Kite or Buzzard.
Hino, a Mule gotten betweene a bee-Mule and a Mare.
Hinulo, a Mule gotten betweene a Horse and a shee-Mule.
Hiosciāmo, Dwale or Henbane.
Hiosēri, Dwale or Henbane.
Hioptāmo, a stone named by the eye of a Swine.
Hiógio, Dwale or Henbane.
Hiosquiāmo, Dwale or Henbane.
Hipāngi, the Planets are so called when they are hidden with the light of the Sunne.
Hipelatōne, Horse-tongue-Laurell.
Hipenēmo, a wind-egge whereof nothing wilbe ingendred.
Hipērbāsi, a figure when words are transposed from the Grammaticall order.
Hipērbatōn, an hearbe that will cure hurts of poisoned arrowes.
Hipērbirico, the moneth October.
Hipērbule, an Hiperboll or excessse in aduancing or depressing. Also a certaine crooked lyne comming of the cutting of a Cone or Cylinder.
Hipērbólico, Hiperbolicall, beyond all credit or estimation, of likelihood or truth.

Hiper-

Hip̄erboliz̄are, to hiperbolize, to ad-
vance or depresse any thing beyond
likelihood or truth.

Hip̄erborci, they which dwell above the
blowing of the North-winde, who
commonly live above a hundred yeres

Hip̄erduiti, above, or ouerseeing the fir-
uice of slanes and bondmen.

Hip̄erico, Saint Johns-wort, Perforata
or Hip̄erican.

Hip̄ericone, as Hip̄erico.

Hip̄erri, a kind of figs carely ripe.

Hip̄erzugma, that is when in a sen-
tence the verbe seruing for all com-
meth belind.

Hip̄heáro, a kind of Mistletoe. Also a
kind of gum the Boxe-tree yeeldeth.

Hip̄ice, an hearbe growing among corne,
which chewed in ones mouth taketh
away hunger.

Hip̄icone, as Hip̄ice.

Hip̄ocaulto, a stone or hot-house.

Hip̄ochisino, a cataract or suffusion of
the eyes.

Hip̄ocifta, an hearbe resembling an vn-
ripe Pomgranate.

Hip̄ociftida, a kind of Iute.

Hip̄ocondria, the forepart of the belly
and sides vnder which lyeth the liver
and spleine.

Hip̄ocondriáli párti, the flankes or soft
parts vnder the short ribs.

Hip̄ocrisia, hipocrisie, dissimulation,
faigned holinesse.

Hip̄ocrita, an hypocrite, a dissembler of
another mans person.

Hip̄ocritico, hipocriticall, full of dissi-
mulation or faignednesse.

Hip̄ocrito, as Hip̄ocrita.

Hip̄ocritone, a notable hypocrite.

Hip̄odório, a kinde of graue accent in
Musicke.

Hip̄oflomone, the white Mandrage.

Hip̄ofrigio, as Hip̄odório.

Hip̄ogáutrio, that part of the belly
which reacheth from the nauell to the
haire of the priuy parts.

Hip̄ogesone, Sengreene or Houseleeke.

Hip̄ogrifo, a beast that is halfe like a
Horse and halfe like a Griffon.

Hip̄olidio, a kinde of accent or note in
graue Musicke.

Hip̄opij, the bones that be vnder the eyes.

Hip̄otati, a substance. Also a residence
in wine sitting towards the bot-
tome.

Hip̄otático, personall, substantiall or
in the Trinitie.

Hip̄othesia, an argument or matter
whereupon one should dispute and ar-
gue.

Hip̄otecare, to mortgage, to pawning.

Hip̄otética, a word of the ciuill law im-
porting pledge, baile or mainepriise.

Hip̄oteticare, as Hip̄otecare.

Hip̄ozugma, a figure when euery
clause hath his proper verbe.

Hippagrêto, such a one as is Capitaine
ouer armed men. It is vsed in Xeno-
phon.

Hippice, cheefe of mares milke.

Hippáro, Hippárico, as Hippúro.

Hippêa, a Comet or blazing-starre ha-
uing maines like horses, most swift in
motion, and euer turning.

Hippia, Chick-weed.

Hippice, as Hipice.

Hippicone, a Greeke measure of five
hundred paces or halfe an Italian and
English mile.

Hippo, as Hippúro. Also the Greeke word
for a horse. Also the Craft crab-fish.

Hippocampo, a Sea-horse. Also a fish
called a Sea-light.

Hippocampino, as Hippocampo.

Hippodámo, a breaker, a tamer or rider
of horses and colts.

Hippodromo, a place where horses are
exercised in games, in races, in running
or coursing.

Hipp. damático, a kind of Greeke wine.

Hippocentáuro, a creature that is halfe
a horse and halfe a man.

Hippochéri, an hearbe hauing a pricke
or thorne in euery ioint.

Hippochiêlo, as Hippochéri.

Hippoc, a Sea-crab called a Hippey.

Hippofác, as Hippofouáda.

Hippofeone, the flower of a kinde of
Thyme.

Hippofêste, as Hippofouáda.

Hippofouáda, an hearbe much vsed in
Physicke for horses.

Hippofrigio, a kind of musicke or accent
and sound in musicke.

Hippodónio, a kind of musicke or sound
in musicke.

Hippoglósto, horse-tongue or double-
tongue.

Hippoglotone, horse tongue-laurell.

Hippolapáto, the hearbe Patience, Tall-
docke or Monkes rheubarbe.

Hippolidio, a kind of musicke or sound
in musicke.

Hippolifo, a beast that is a Horse and a
Savage together.

Hippomaratro, wild Fennell or Dill.

Hippomáre, a kind of strong poison.

Hippómene, a bunch of flesh in some
horses forehead, which the Damme as
soone as the sole is borne bites off. Some
say it is vsed in charmes to procure loue
in wantons and luxurious persons.

Hippópe, an hearbe growing by the Sea
side vsed in medicines for horses.

Hippopéda, of the forme of a horses
foote, horse-footed. Also as Hippópe.

Hippophásione, a kind of pricke-weede
or bush growing by the Sea-side.

Hippophêlstone, a kinde of bramble or

shrub growing as Mistletoe on other
trees.

Hippophía, as Hippópe.

Hippopotámo, as Hippotámo,

Hippotámo, a beast lining in the riuer
Niles, hauing feete like an Oxe, backe
and maine like a Horse, tusked like a
Boare, and a long winding taile, com-
monly called a Sea-horse.

Hippúro, the hearbe Horse-taile or Cat-
taile. Also a fish called the Stay-horse-
man.

Hipúro, as Hippúro.

Hirco, a bee-goate, a wild-buck-goate.

Hircocêuro, a beast engendered betweene
a bee-goate and a Kinde, as Chimê-
ra.

Hirculo, an hearbe of a goatish strong
smell.

Hir. ndinária, as Celidónia.

Hiróndine, a Swallow, a Sea-swallow.

Hironia, as Ironia.

Hirsáta, Clauers or Goosegrasse.

Hirsutêza, brizlineffe, hairnesse, shag-
ginesse, rugginesse.

Hirsúto, brizlie, hairie, shaggie, rough,
pricke, horrid, sharpe. Also sluttish.

Hirto, as Hirsúto.

Hirúndine, a blood-sucker, a horse-leach.

Hirúndo, a kind of venemous Serpent.

Hisgino, stammel-colour or inste-gal-
lant.

Hisopino, Hysope wine.

Hisopo, the hearbe Hysope.

Hispidêza, as Hirsutêza.

Hispido, as Hirsúto.

Hispidólo, as Hirsúto.

Historia, an historie, a storie, a declara-
tion of true things in others, set downe
vnto posteritie.

Historiagrafáre, as Historiáre.

Historiáre, historically.

Historiare, to write or tell histories, to
worke with stories, to storie.

Historiáto, storied, wrought with sto-
ries.

Histórico, an Historian or writer of hi-
stories. Also historical.

Historiografía, description of stories.

Historiografá, a writer of histories.

Histrice, a Porcupine.

Histrionáre, to act or play the Comedian
or on stages.

Histrionc, a stage-plaier, a Comedian.

Histrionia, the seate or science of stage-
plaiers.

Hittalópi, such as see nothing by night.

Hittotagi, fish-eaters, feeders on fish.

Hò, hággio, I haue.

Hóbo, a tree, the roote whereof if a man
hold but a piere of it in his mouth it
yeeldeth so much water as he shall
feele no thirst.

Hodiêrno, moderne, of this day, a late
man or thing.

Hóggi, *this day, to day.*
 Hóggi a un' anno, *this day twelue-moneth.*
 Hóggi al terzo dì, *three daies hence.*
 Hóggi di, *now a daies, at these times, in these daies, at this day.*
 Hóggi fà l'anno, *this day a yeare since.*
 Hóggi giorno, *as Hóggi di.*
 Hóggi mái, *now adaiies, now at last.*
 Hóggi tutto l' di, *all this long day.*
 Hóio, hó-hó, *what ho, who-hoop.*
 Holà, *what ho, who is there?*
 Hoisè, *alas himselfe.*
 Hoimè, *alas my selfe.*
 Holéstio, *a kind of hearbe.*
 Hólco, *as Aristida, an hearbe drawing spills out of the flesh.*
 Holgoi, *certaine witches in the Philippine Ilands much reuerenced among them.*
 Holiostróphio, *an hearbe, the touch whereof killeth Scorpions.*
 Hólta, *I haue her or it.*
 Hólle, *I haue them, or to her.*
 Hóllo, *I haue them, or to him.*
 Hóllo, *I haue him or it.*
 Holocáusto, *a Sacrifice killed and laid whole on the altar and burnt.*
 Holochrisó, *the yellow golden flowre.*
 Holocéno, *a kind of long rush.*
 Holosteóne, *a kind of hearbe.*
 Holotário, *a kind of hard shell-fish.*
 Homaccio, *as Homaccióne.*
 Homaccióne, *a great, big or lubbardly man.*
 Homaggiare, *to doe homage vnto.*
 Homaggio, *homage, fealtie, liegenesse, fidelitie, vassalage, or recognition.*
 Homái, *now, at last.*
 Homè, *aye me, alas, woe is me.*
 Homélia, *an Homily, a Preaching.*
 Homéráli, *shoulder-pieces, pouldrons.*
 Homéri, *the shoulders.*
 Homérica, *the hearbe Moly.*
 Hométto, *a little or prettie man.*
 Homèromáatici, *back-biters and tearers of men, namely of Homer.*
 Homiccíno, *a little pretty man.*
 Homiciuólo, *a little pretty man.*
 Homiciatto, *a lubbardly coxcombe.*
 Homicida, *a man killer or slayer.*
 Homicidiále, *guilty of mans murder.*
 Homicidiário, *as Homicida.*
 Homicidio, *mans slaughter or murder.*
 Homicidiólo, *full of mans slaughter, murderous.*
 Homicránea, *a dizziness or giddiness in the head.*
 Homífero, *man bearing or bringing.*
 Homificáre, *to make, to shape or become perfect man, to mannfie.*
 Homificatióne, *a becomming man.*
 Homília, *an Homily, a Sermon.*
 Homiliáre, *to preach Homilies.*

Homináccij, *filythy men.*
 Homiffimo, *most-man, throughly man.*
 Hómo, *a man.*
 Homoèmere, *likenesse of parts, all the parts of a body that haue affinity with the braine, liuer and heart.*
 Homogéneo, *of one kind.*
 Homografía, *like writing, describing or painting.*
 Homología, *a confession, a consent, an agreement.*
 Homocióne, *as Homaccióne.*
 Homóne, *as Homaccióne.*
 Homoncino, *a little little man.*
 Homonèa, *concord, agreement.*
 Homonimia, *where diuers things are signified by one word.*
 Homóri, *as Humóri.*
 Homúncio, *a little little man.*
 Honéstà, Honéstáde, *honesty, vprightnesse of minde or body.*
 Honéstá, *as Honésto, honest, vpright in minde or body.*
 Honéstá da câmpi, *a dissembling woman that seemes honest abroad.*
 Honéstaménte, *honestly. Also indifferently, meanely, or so so.*
 Honéstáre, *to honest, to make honest. Also to excuse or colour a fault.*
 Honésto, *honest, vertuous, vpright in minde and body.*
 Honoránza, *as Honoré.*
 Honoráre, *to honour, to worship.*
 Honorário, *the fee giuen to a Lawyer by his client.*
 Honorádo, *honorable, worshipfull.*
 Honoráto, *honored, worshiped.*
 Honoré, *honour, worship. Also credite, reputation, the reward of vertue.*
 Honorétto, *a little honour. Also any small present or gift.*
 Honréuole, *honourable, worshipfull.*
 Honoreuoléza, *honorablenes, worship.*
 Honorífero, *honor bearing or bringing.*
 Honorificatiu, *making honourable.*
 Honorificénza, *honour, worship.*
 Honorífico, *honourable, worshipfull.*
 Honránza, *as Honoré.*
 Hóra, *an houre. Also now, at this instant houre. Also now and then or sometimes. Also much vsed for a beginning or continuation of speech.*
 Hóra áno, *now a yeare since, this time twelue-moneth.*
 Hóra mái, *now, at last, now at last.*
 Horaménte, *howrely.*
 Horamò, *now, euen now at this houre.*
 Horánza, *honour, worship.*
 Hóra-pézza-fà, *it is now a while or long since.*
 Horário, *of or belonging to the space of an houre.*
 Hóra sí, *yea mary now, now indeed.*
 Hóra tánt'è, *so it is now.*
 Hór béne, *well, go too, it is well now.*

Hór' hóra, *euen now, presently, by and by.*
 Hórda, *a rout or assembly of scouldiers among the Tartares.*
 Hor'ècco, *loc-now, behold now.*
 Hórco, *a kind of mettall.*
 Horeónia, *a kind of wine or grape.*
 Hordeária, *a kind of plumbe ripe in Barly-barwest.*
 Horécta, *a little or a short houre.*
 Horfanità, *orfanisme.*
 Hórfano, *an Orphane or fatherlesse child.*
 Horgiáta, *any kinde of meat or drinke made of Barly. Also Barly-water.*
 Hórgio, *the graine called Barly.*
 Horiuóláro, *a dyall or houre glasse-maker.*
 Horiuólétto, *as Horiuólo.*
 Horiuólo, *any kind of horologe, diall, houre-glasse, or watch.*
 Horiuólo a póluere, *an houre-glasse.*
 Horiuólo a sólé, *a Sunne-diall.*
 Horizónte, *as Orizónte.*
 Horizontále, *belonging to Orizónte.*
 Hor l'úno hor l'áltra, *now one, and then another, som:times one, sometimes another.*
 Hornefióne, *a precious stone of a fire colour.*
 Horminio, *Clarie, or Sage of Rome. Also Spurge.*
 Horminóde, *a precious stone of the colour of Clarie, with a circle of a golden colour about it.*
 Hormino, *Bucke, or Horne-wheate.*
 Hormisíno, *Taffate Sarcenet.*
 Homoniáco, *an Apricok tree.*
 Hornè mèle, *the second honie, called Summer-honie.*
 Hornotino, *of this yeare. Also of one yeares continuance.*
 Horologiáre, *a clock-maker, or keeper.*
 Horologiere, *a clock-maker, or keeper.*
 Horológio, *any kind of clock, horologe, or striking-houre instruments.*
 Horológio del sólé, *a Sunne-diall.*
 Horologigraphia, *a description of clocks, or horologes.*
 Horolóio, *as Horológio.*
 Horoscópo, *the ascendent of ones natiuitie. Also that part of the firmament that riseth euery houre from the East. Also any thing wherein houres be marked, as in dials. Also a diligent marking of the time of the birth of a childe.*
 Horránza, *as Honoré.*
 Hór quinci, *hór quindi, now hence, now thence.*
 Horrèndiffimo, *most horrible.*
 Horrèndo, *horrible, frightfull, grisly, gashly, ugly, hideous, dreadfull, strange.*
 Horrèuole, *honorable, worshipfull.*
 Horre-

Horreolézza, *honorableness*.
 Horribile, *as Horrèdo*.
 Horribilità, *horribleness, gastringness, fright, or trembling for feare*.
 Horrídézza, *horridnesse, frightfulness, ugliness, gastringness*.
 Horrído, *hurride, terrible, gastring, grizely, ugly, frightfull, loathsumnesse to behold, that maketh one quake for feare*.
 Horrífico, *as Horrído*.
 Horrífúono, *a roaring, or fright causing an horrible noise*.
 Horrífúonánte, *horribly roaring, frightfully sounding*.
 Horróre, *horror, fright, shivering for feare or cold. Also a horror moving sound. Also used for a reverend or awfull feare. Also a frowning or lowering countenance. Also a loathing, as when one can not away with a thing*.
 Hortággi, *as Hortáglic*.
 Hortáglic, *all manner of fruits or profits that Gardens yeeld*.
 Hortáia, *as Hortáglic*.
 Hortámi, *as Hortáglic*.
 Hortáre, *as Efortáre*.
 Hortárine, *as Efortáre*.
 Hortátóre, *as Efortátóre*.
 Horténsé, *of or pertaining unto, or growing in gardens or hort-yards*.
 Hortéuole, *that may be exhorted*.
 Horticélló, *a little garden*.
 Hortí di vénere, *womens quaints*.
 Hórtó, *a garden. Also an hort-yard*.
 Hortoláno, *a Gardener. Also a daintie bird so called*.
 Hortóra, *gardens, or hort-yards*.
 Horfú, *as Horuía*.
 Horsúfo, *as Horuía*.
 Horuía, *an aduerbe of encouraging, goe to, away, now forward, to it now*.
 Horzáda, *as Orgiáda*.
 Hórho, *any kind of Earlie*.
 Hospedále, *an Hospitall, a Spittie*.
 Hospedátóre, *as Hospitaliéro*.
 Hospitáble, *keeping hospitalitie*.
 Hospitalárij, *of or belonging to an hospitall. Cauallieri hospitálarij, hospitall knights, or almes-knights, such as are at Windsor*.
 Hospitále, *an hospitall, a spittle. Also pertaining to hospitalitie*.
 Hospitaliéro, *a spittler. Also a keeper of hospitalitie*.
 Hospitalità, *hospitalitie, entertaining of friends and guests*.
 Hóspite, *an hoste, an entertainer of guests. Also a guest*.
 Hospitiáre, *to hoste, or entertaine guests*.
 Hospitío, *an Inne or hosterie, or lodging-house for friends and guests*.
 Hospitóso, *full of hospitalitie*.
 Hostággió, *an hostage, a pledge*.

Hostále, *as Hostággió*.
 Hostaria, *an Inne, an hosterie, a house where meate and drinke and lodging is to be had for men and horse. Also a tauerne, or victualing house*.
 Hóste, *Fem. an hoste, a camp, or an armie of men*.
 Hóste, *Mas. an hoste, an Inne-keeper, an hostler. Also a guest*.
 Hóste d'ammaláti, *a proctor of a spittie-house, a spittler*.
 Hosteglière, *as Hosteriéro*.
 Hostelláno, *as Hosteriéro*.
 Hostelleria, *as Hostaria*.
 Hostellière, *as Hosteriéro*.
 Hostello, *an hostell, a place of habitation, a mansion-house*.
 Hosteria, *as Hostaria*.
 Hosteriéro, *an Inne-holder, an hostler*.
 Hosteriéta, *a little Hostaria*.
 Hostéssa, *an hostesse*.
 Hóstia, *an hoste or sacrifice*.
 Hostiário, *an hostia-keeper*.
 Hostiére, *an hoste, an Inne-holder*.
 Hosteggiáre, *to make an hoste of men. Also to march in an hoste. Also to besiege with an hoste, or to make warre vpon and against*.
 Hosteggiáménto, *a besieging or a marching with an hoste of men*.
 Hostéllággió, *as Hostello*.
 Hostiáto, *an hoste, or Inholder*.
 Hostiéro viso, *a grim commanding face, an host-like face*.
 Hostigiáre, *to hoste, to lodge or lye in an hosterie or Inne*.
 Hostile, *hostile, of or belonging to an enemy, and warre*.
 Hostilità, *hostilitie, warlike fowde*.
 Hostilménte, *with hostilitie*.
 Hostoláno, *as Hosteriéro*.
 Hóttá, *as Hóra*.
 Hóttá a hóttá, *euery howre, howre by howre*.
 Hóttá catóttá, *euery now, at this howre*.
 Hóuuelo, *for ve lo hò, I haue it to you, or, I haue him there*.
 Hóuui, *for vi hò, I haue you, I haue to you, or I haue there*.
 Hú, *as Húii*.
 Húggia, *as Vggia*.
 Huggiáre, *as Vggiáre*.
 Huggiófo, *as Vggiófo*.
 Hú, *oh, alas, aye me, welladay*.
 Humanaménte, *humanely. Also courteously and gently*.
 Humanare, *to make or become humane*.
 Humanáto verbo di Dio, *used for our Saviour Iesus Christ*.
 Humanità, *humanitie. Also ciuilitie or courtesie in manners*.
 Humanista, *a professor of humanitie, an humanist*.

Humáno, *humane. Also ciuill, affable, courteous, milde, gentle*.
 Humeggiáre, *to moisten. Also to runne as a fore doeb*.
 Humeráli, *shoulder-pieces, pouldrons*.
 Húmeri, *the shoulders of any creature*.
 Humétáre, *as Humeggiáre*.
 Huméttatíone, *a moistnesse*.
 Humidáre, *as Humeggiáre*.
 Humidétto, *somewhat moist or wetish*.
 Humidézza, *as Humidità*.
 Humidiccio, *as Humidétto*.
 Humidire, *disco, dito, as Humeggiáre*.
 Humidità, *humiditie, moistnesse*.
 Húmido, *humid, moist, watrish*.
 Humidóre, *as Humidità*.
 Humidófo, *full of moistnesse*.
 Humigáre, *as Humeggiáre*.
 Humiggiáre, *as Humeggiáre*.
 Húmíle, *humble, meeke, lowly. Also poore, base, despised, in low estate*.
 Humiliáre, *to humble, to lowly, to bring low and poore, to depreesse*.
 Humiliátíone, *humiliation, lowlinesse*.
 Humiliátu, *a kind of Friers so called*.
 Humillímo, *most humble and lowly*.
 Humilità, *humilitie, lowlinesse, meekenesse*.
 Humilità, *as Humilità*.
 Humoralé, *of or proceeding from humors*.
 Humóre, *humour, moisture, liquor, iuice or sap. Also a toyish conceit, a humor, or wilfull fanisie*.
 Humóre del córpo, *any catarre, fleagme or melancholy*.
 Humorista, *a fantasticall man, an humorist, one passionate in his humors*.
 Humoróso, *full of humors, moistnesse, or sap. Also humorous, new-fangled*.
 Humór sálfo, *used for vrine*.
 Huóí, *to day, this present day*.
 Huóma, *a woman or Mannesse so called in Genesis 2. Chap. 23. verse*.
 Huomicciatto, *a poore sillie man*.
 Huoinifero, *man-bearing, or bringing*.
 Huominéflo, *a weak-backt man, one that hath no pith or marrow in his bones*.
 Huómini, *all sorts of men*.
 Huómini cappati, *chosen trained men*.
 Huómini da fatto, *men of seruice or employment for any action*.
 Huominéscó, *mannish, manlike*.
 Huomicino, *a little little man*.
 Huómo, *any kind of man*.
 Huómo a cálo, *an cadd fellow, as it were a man made by chance*.
 Huómo da béne, *an honest man, a man of good, a man of worth*.
 Hómo da nùlla, *a man of no worth*.
 Huómo di bardélla, *a young rider that can hardly sit in the saddle*.

Huómo di buóna tēsta, a wise man, a man of a sound wit.
 Huómo di córtē, a Courtier.
 Huómo di gróssa pásta, a grosse leg-gerheaded man.
 Huómo di mēzza sēlla, a man but of the middle degree in the arte of riding.
 Huómo di mómōdo, a worldly man, a man of the world.
 Huómo di póca leuatúra, a man of small worth, or scarce worthie the taking up.
 Huómo di tēsta, a testie, wilfull, or head-strong man.
 Huómo di tūtta sēlla, a compleate, or perfect rider, or horseman.
 Huómo-lígio, a liege-man, a subject or vassall that oweth fealtie, homage, or faithfull seruice vnto one by oath, and duetie.
 Huómo matēriale, a grosse conceited man, a plaine homely man.
 Huópo, needs, want, lacke. Also good, profit, or stead for a man.
 Huóse, high shoes, or galoshes.
 Huóuo, any kind of egge.
 Hurláre, to howle as a Wolfe.
 Hurlatóre, a howler.
 Húrlí, howlings.
 Hurlóso, howling as a Wolfe.

I

I, as Yo, I, I my selfe, my selfe, namely when it is Apostrophed.
 I, an article of the Nominatiue and Accusatiue cases, of the Plurall number, they, or the.
 I'a, a kind of Violet.
 Iáccio, a kind of fishing or casting-net. Also vsed for Ghiaccio.
 Iáce, a kind of Corell breeding in the red Sea.
 Iacēte, iacent, couchant, lying flat.
 Iacére, as Giacére.
 Iacinto, a Hiacinth-stone.
 Iácobo, as Iáculo.
 Iácono, a Deacon of a Church.
 Iaculáre, to cast, to dart, to sling.
 Iaculatióne, a darting, a slinging.
 Iaculatóre, a darter, a hurler, a slinger.
 Iáculo, a dart, a light Iauelin. Also a kind of very swift Serpent.
 Iáda, a kind of greene precious stone.
 Iáia, any grauell or stony sand.
 Iaiólo, grauelly, sandy, gretty.
 Iámbi, Verses called Iambikes.
 Ianchétto, a Pilchard or Sparling fish.
 Ianicolo, a kind of serpent.
 Ianízzeri, Iamizers, the Turkes gard.
 Iáno, in the Aegyptian tongue signifieth nothing but wine.

Iantino, as Hiacinto.
 Iapiga, the Westerne wind.
 Iasióne, a kind of smooth Bindeweed, or Wildewort.
 Iápe, a stone called Iasper-stone.
 Iaspónico, a kind of Iasper-stone.
 Iáte. Vsed for Andiate, you may goe.
 Iatraléptica, curing of diseases by outward applications of oymments or frictions.
 Iattabóndo, boasting, bragging, van-ting.
 Iattánza, bragging, vaning, boasting.
 Iattáre, to bragge, to vant, to boast.
 Iattatóre, a bragger, a vanter, a boaster.
 Iattúra, losse, hurt, or casting away.
 Iauerina, a Iauelin with a barded head and may be hurled as a dart.
 Ibēride, the weed wilde Cyesses.
 I'bi, a kind of bird in AEGYPT which hath very stiffe legges and a long bill, wherewith when he is sicke he glistereth himselfe with salt water, some write that Hippocrates did first learne of this bird, called the Blacke-storke, to giue glisters.
 Ibice, a kind of wilde and most swift Goate, of some taken for the Roebucke.
 Ibide, I'bi.
 Ibór, Ibóre, a bird that nigheth like a horse.
 Ibórno, colde, chill, and withall weary and faint.
 Icáde, certaine holy daies anciently kept euery twentieth day of the Moone.
 Ichneumóne, a Rat of India, which creeping into the Crocodils mouth when he gapeth, eateth his bowels and killeth him. Also a kind of little Waspe.
 Icilij, érano persóne principáli della plébe di Roma.
 Icilóne & Phantálo, are supposed to be two children of Sloth and Idlenesse, as much to say, lazinesse and idle dreaming.
 Iconografía, a modell or plot of a house drawne in paper describing euery roome of it.
 Iconología, a description or modell of Images.
 Icosaédro, a kind of geometricall figure.
 Ictiócolla, a fish of whose skin water glew is made. Also mouth or water glew.
 Iddēa, a Goddesse. Also the Mountaine Lawrell. Also the hearbe Elecampane.
 Iddēi, Iddij, as Dēi, Gods.
 Iddēi-dáttli, a stone of an iron colour in forme of a mans thumbe.
 I'de, the Ides of euery moneth, that is,

the eight day after the Nones, called so for deniding the Monthes, I'de di Febraio, the 13. of February.
 Iddia, a Goddesse.
 Iddio, God almighty.
 Iddio grátia, thanks be to God.
 Iddio non vóglia, God forbid.
 Iddio vel dica, and may God tell it you for I cannot.
 Idēa, the Idea, figure or forme of any thing conceued in the imaginaton.
 Idēabile, that may be modelled in minde.
 Idēálc, ideally or figurattuely by imaginaton.
 Idēito, figured or figured in mind.
 Idēntia, an imaginary figure of any thing.
 Idēntificáre, to imagine any thing figurattuely in minde.
 Idēo, the bramble called Raspū.
 Idiáchi giórni, the fatal or vnluckie daies that be in the yeere.
 Idióma, a proper perfect speech or language.
 Idiómista, a professour of a proper language.
 Idióta, an idiot, a naturall, a foole. Also ignorant or illiterated.
 Idiotismo, idiotisme or naturall simplicity.
 Idiotizzáre, to play the idiot.
 Idiritaménte. Vsed for indirecctly.
 Idolatráre, to commit Idolatrie.
 Idolatría, Idolatry, spiritual fornication.
 Idolátrico, full of Idolatrie.
 Idolátro, an Idolater.
 Idolo, an Idoll, a carued or hewed resemblance or image of any thing.
 Idóneo, conuenient, fit, apt, sufficient.
 I'dria, a kind of vessell for water.
 Idrománte, a Soothsayer by the ayre.
 Idromantia, diuination by the ayre.
 Idropesia, the Dropse.
 Idrópico, troubled with the Dropse.
 Iēlla, the roote of Elecampane.
 Iēno, a bottome or clue of shrid.
 Iēra, as Ghiēde.
 Iēri, yesterday.
 Iēri l'áltro, the day before yesterday.
 Iēsse, vsed for Gisse, should goe.
 Iēuolo, a Catbill or Woodpecker.
 Ifidriño, a precious stone good against the stone in the bladder.
 Ifsilónne, the letter Y.
 Igiéna medicina, that giueth rules of health or serueth thereto.
 Ignáme, the roote we call Potatoes wherof in some places they make bread.
 Ignatonáre, as Gnatonáre.
 Ignatónē, as Gnatónē.
 Ignário, that hath fire in it as a flint-stone.
 Ignáua, dulnesse, sluggishnesse, listernesse, basenesse of minde, da'stardlinesse.

Ignáuo,

- Ignauo, *lither, dull, sluggish, daſtard-like, baſe of courage, a coward.*
 Ignèdo, *ferie, of the nature of fire.*
 Ignifero, *fire-bearing or bringing.*
 Ignifluo, *full of fire, fire-flowing.*
 Ignigèno, *ingendred by or in fire, of a ferie kind.*
 Ignipiède, *that hath ferie-feete.*
 Ignipotènte, *powerfull in or by fire.*
 Igniſpicio, *diuination by looking in the fire.*
 Ignite, *a precious ſtone like glaſſe.*
 Ignito, *firod, enſired, ſet on fire.* Im-
 preſſioni ignite, *ferie impreſſion.*
 Igniuo, *as Igniuo.*
 Ignobile, *ignoble, baſe, diſhonored.*
 Ignobile, *liſco, lito, to ignoble.*
 Ignobilità, *ignobilitie, buſineſſe.*
 Ignocaggine, *ſottitineſſe, gullitineſſe.*
 Ignoccare, *to play the foole or ſot.*
 Ignoccheggiare, *as Ignoccare.*
 Ignocco, *a foole, a ſot, a patch, a nin-
 nie.*
 Ignominia, *reproach, diſhonor.*
 Ignominioſo, *reproachfull, diſhonorable.*
 Ignorantaccio, *a moſt ignorant foole.*
 Ignorante, *ignorant, vnſkilfull.*
 Ignorantefco, *ignorant-like.*
 Ignorantone, *as Ignorantaccio.*
 Ignoranza, *ignorance, vnſkilfulneſſe.*
 Ignorare, *not to know, to be ignorant of.*
 Ignoto, *vnknown, vnouth.*
 Ignudare, *to make naked or bare.*
 Ignudèzza, *nakedneſſe, bareneſſe.*
 Ignudo, *naked, bare.* Alſo a Dace or
 Merlane fiſh.
 Ignuno, *no one.* Alſo any or euery one.
 Igualare, *to equal, to euen, to match.*
 Igualè, *equal, alike, euen, match.*
 Igualità, *equalitie, euenneſſe.*
 Igualmente, *equally, iuſtly, euen.*
 Il, *an article of the maſculine gender and
 ſingular number, of the nominatiue
 and accuſatiue caſe, the.*
 Il, *being ioyned to any verbe is a Pro-
 noune primitiue of the Accuſatiue
 caſe, him, or the ſame, and it, ſpeaking
 of things.*
 Il bello è, *the faire or beſt is.*
 Il ciel u'aiuti, *heauen helpe you.*
 Il colèi, *uſed for hers.*
 Il con quánto, *with how much.*
 Il colui, *uſed for his.*
 Il ciel uolèſſe, *oh that heauen would.*
 Il cui, *whoſe, the whoſe.*
 Il di ſopra, *the ouer or vpper part.*
 Il di alto, *the vpper or above.*
 Il di ſotto, *the lower or vnder part.*
 Il di chè, *the wherewith.*
 Il di fuori, *the outward or the without.*
 Illo, *the third gut from the ventricule.*
 Il di inanzi, *the day before.*
 Il di dentro, *the inward or within.*
 Il di nãzi, *that which is before.*
 Il di del giuditio, *the day of doome.*
- Il d'intorno, *that which is about.*
 Il di ſouèrchio, *that which is ſuperſtu-
 ouſ.*
 Il di ſù, *that which is above.*
 Il iaco dolere, *an obſtruction or ſtopping
 of the ſmall guts, cauſing a great paine
 or wringing in the belly.*
 Il dõppo, *that which is after.*
 Il dõppio più, *the double more.*
 Il doue, *the place where.*
 Il i, *the ſmall guts in any beaſt through
 which the foode paſſeth.*
 Il fatto mio, *my affaires, or my ſtate and
 buſineſſe.*
 Il fatto ſtã, *the matter is or the caſe
 ſtands.*
 Il iio, *Ilione, Illione, as Illo.*
 Il iio oſſo, *that bone which is ioyned or
 committed to the tranſuerſe proceſſes of
 oſſo ſacro; albeit in old bodiſ this
 ſeemeth to be but one bone, yet becauſe
 in children it is by a cartilage inter-
 ſected with three lines, therefore the
 Anatomifts deuide it into three parts,
 calling the firſt (which is the ſupreme
 part thereof, being the broadèſt of the
 reſt and ioyned to oſſo ſacro) by the
 name of the whole Il iio oſſo: the ſe-
 cond oſſo pũbe, and the third oſſo
 coſtèndico.*
 Il iaccare, *to verniſh, to enuermiſh.*
 Il iapſo, *a ſliding or falling in or downe
 along.*
 Il iapſo, *as Il iapſo.*
 Il iatione, *an illation or bringing in.* Alſo
 an inference or thing that muſt fol-
 low.
 Il iecèbra, *a ſteering enticement, a de-
 lightfull alluremeñt, a blandiſhing de-
 light.* Alſo a kind of Sengreene or
 Houſelecke. Alſo a kind of wild Purce-
 lane.
 Il iecitèzza, *vnlawfulneſſe.*
 Il iecito, *vnlawfull, againſt right.*
 Il ieiare, *to make or enter into her.*
 Il iepido, *without grace or pleaſance.*
 Il ièlo, *vnhurt, vnoffended.*
 Il ietamare, *to vndung, to vnmucke.*
 Il ietteraggine, *as Il ietteratũra.*
 Il ietterato, *vnlearned, illiterate.*
 Il ietto, *not read, vnread.*
 Il ietteratũra, *ignorance of learning.*
 Il iibato, *vnouched, vnſpotted, vncon-
 rupted.*
 Il iiberale, *not liberall, miſerly.*
 Il iiberaltã, *conetiſe, auarice, niçgard-
 lineſſe.*
 Il iibito, *as it were vnlawfull.*
 Il iibitamènte, *as it were vnlawfully.*
 Il iicitèzza, *vnlawfulneſſe.*
 Il iicito, *vnlawfull, againſt right.*
 Il iice, *an Oke-tree.*
 Il iimitabile, *vnlimitable, vnboundable.*
 Il iimitato, *vnlimited, boundleſſe.*
 Il iiquabile, *that can not be melted or
 made liquid.*
- Il iiquidare, *diſco, dito, to enmoiſten or
 make liquid.*
 Il iitteraggine, *as Il iitteratũra.*
 Il iitterato, *illiterate, vnlearned.*
 Il iitteratũra, *ignorance of learning.*
 Il iordare, *as Il iordare.*
 Il iudere, *lũdo, lũfi, lũfo, to illude, to
 delude, to flout, to frumpe, to mocke, or
 deceiue with any falſe appearance.*
 Il iuiare, *to enter or turne into another
 then himſelfe.*
 Il iuminante grãtia, *enlightning grace.*
 Il iuminare, *to illuminate, to enlighten.*
 Il iuminatione, *illumination, enlight-
 ning.*
 Il iuminatore, *an enlightner.*
 Il iuminatiuo, *that doth illuminate.*
 Il iuſione, *mocking, illuſion, deluſion, any
 falſe or deceiuing appearance.*
 Il iuſiuo, *illuſine, deceitfull.*
 Il iuſore, *a mocker, a deluder.*
 Il iuſtranza, *as Il iuſtrèzza.*
 Il iuſoria arte, *the arte of deluding.*
 Il iuſtrare, *to illuſtrate, to dignifie.*
 Il iuſtratione, *an illuſtration.*
 Il iuſtratoire, *an illuſtrator, a giuer of ho-
 nors or dignities.*
 Il iuſtre, *illuſtrious, bright.* Alſo excel-
 lent, honorable, famous, worthy.
 Il iuſtre memoria, *famous memorie, wor-
 thy renowne.*
 Il iuſtreuole, *that may be illuſtrated or
 renowned.*
 Il iuſtrèzza, *illuſtriousneſſe, brightneſſe,
 excellencie, worthineſſe, ſhining aboue
 others.*
 Il iuſtriſſimo, *moſt illuſtrious, moſt ex-
 cellent, moſt worthy and faire ſhining.*
 Il iuſtrità, *as Il iuſtrèzza.*
 Il iuuiare, *as Diluuiare.*
 Il iuuiatione, *as Diluuiatione.*
 Il mal'anno chè Dio ti dia, *an euill
 yeare that God giue thee.*
 Il mēno, *the leaſt.* Alſo at leaſt.
 Il meglio, *the beſt.*
 Il paſſo, *any way or paſſage.*
 Il mi credèua, *I thought it.*
 Il perche, *wherefore, the reaſon why, for
 which cauſe.*
 Il mio, *what euer is mine.*
 Il per tanto, *as Il perchè.*
 Il per tutto, *what is euery where.*
 Il più, *for the moſt part, the moſt.*
 Il più ch'io poſſo, *the moſt I can or am
 able.*
 Il più dèlle uolte, *moſt times.*
 Il più toſto, *the ſoonèſt that may be.*
 Il prima chè, *ſo ſoone as, the firſt time
 that.*
 Il pur di:ò, *I muſt needs tell.*
 Il quãdo, *the houre, time or when.*
 Il ſimile, *likewiſe.*
 Il ſopra più, *the ouerplus or remainder.*
 Il ſuo, *what euer is his.*

Il ti perdóno, I forgive it thee.
 Il tutto, the all or whole.
 Il ui dirò, I will tell it you.
 Im, a Particle locall and of priuation
 ever in the beginning of compounded
 words, as In, and dis or un or in,
 namely before all the vowels and B.
 and P.
 I'ma, low, deepe.
 Imagéne, uale próle & descendente.
 Imaginabile, that may be imagined.
 Imaginaméto, a surmising or imagi-
 ning.
 Imagináre, to imagine, to thinke, to sup-
 pose or haue opinion of.
 Imaginário, imaginarie, supposiue.
 Imaginatióne, imagination, thought,
 opinion or surmise.
 Imaginatiua, that is or may be imagi-
 ned.
 Imaginatóre, an imaginer, a surmiser.
 Imáginé, an Image, a similitude in
 forme, a figure. Also a colour for any
 thing. Also an imagination, a thought
 or opinion of any thing. Also remem-
 brance or apprehension of a thing.
 Imaginéuole, that may be imagined,
 thought or surmised.
 Imágo, as Imáginé.
 Imbabolaméti, blubbrings with ones
 eyes.
 Imbaboláre, to blubber with ones eyes.
 Imbacuccáre, as Imbauccáre.
 Imbagagliáre, to packe vp all manner of
 cariage, or bag and baggage.
 Imbagliáre, as Imbagagliáre.
 Imbagnáre, to wash or bath into.
 Imbaligiáre, to put vp into a Male or
 Cloake-bagge. Also to suppress.
 Imballaméti, impackings or packes.
 Imballáre, to packe vp in packes.
 Imballatóre, Packers. Also Wool-wine-
 ders.
 Imballordággine, dizziuesse or giddi-
 nesse.
 Imballordiméto, dizziuesse, or giddi-
 nesse.
 Imballordire, díscó, dito, to become, to
 be, or make dizzie or giddy in the
 head.
 Imballordito, become or made dizzie.
 Imballamáre, to inbalme.
 Imbambaciáre, as Imbambagiáre.
 Imbambagiáre, to bumbase. Also to
 stufte, to fill, or quilt with bumbace
 Imbambináre, to become childish, to
 dote.
 Imbambire, bíscó, bíto, as Imbam-
 bináre.
 Imbambolággine, a blearing or daz-
 ling in the sight. Also a dim trans-
 lucency. Also a childish doing.
 Imbambolaméto, as Imbambolágg-
 gine.
 Imbamboláre, to dazle or bleare the

sight. Also to besot or make a child of
 one with blandishments and flatter-
 ries. Used also to make through-shi-
 ning.
 Imbancáre, to bench, to imbench.
 Imbancadura, the benching in a Gal-
 ley.
 Imbandigióne, any kind of napery or
 linnen seruing to set forth a table
 with fouled cloathes of diuers fashi-
 ons, as they vse at Princes boarde in
 Italy. Also a Sewers cloath or nap-
 kin. Also preparing of dishes and
 dishing of meats for a table. Also all
 manner of swathings or bandel-
 lings.
 Imbandiméto, as Imbandigióne.
 Imbandire, díscó, dito, to swathe or
 bandell about. Also to spread or lay a
 broad, or a Cup-boord with fouled
 napery. Also to sewe or goe before
 meat as a Princes sewer. Also to dish
 vp meates for the table. Also to crie or
 proclaime by Proclamation.
 Imbanditóre, a Butler or Napery-man,
 that layeth the boorde. Also a Gentle-
 man Sewer. Also a disher of meates.
 Also a swather. Also a common cryer
 or proclaimer.
 Imbárba, ouer-against in sight, para-
 tell to ones beard.
 Imbárba grátia, for the loues of ones
 beard, or for ones faire lookes sake.
 Imbarazáre, to intangle, to imbroile,
 to disorder, to put into confusion.
 Imbarázto, an intangling, an imbroy-
 ling an incombrance, any kind of
 trash or trumpery or luggage. Also a
 let, a hinderance or a turmoyling.
 Imbarbáre, to imbeard, as Abbarbi-
 cáre.
 Imbarbigliáre, as Imbardáre.
 Imbarberescáre, a word taken from
 those that teach Barbary horses, as
 much to say, to teach any creature to
 doe any thing, as to breake a horse, to
 run a race, to come to the staffe, to
 hunt, to stop, &c. to inseame. Also to
 enter a dogge or a hawke.
 Imbarberire, ríscó, ríto, to become bar-
 barous.
 Imbarbottáre, ouéro Imborbot-
 táre.
 Imbarbugliáre, as Imbarazáre.
 Imbarbuglio, as Imbarázto.
 Imbarcaméto, an imbarking or ship-
 ping. Also a shipping place.
 Imbarcáre, to imbarke, to ship, to take
 shipping. Also to imbarke or put or
 draw or fetch one into some businesse.
 Imbarcatióne, as Imbarcaméto.
 Imbárco, an imbarking or shipping
 place.
 Imbardáre, to imbar or trap a horse.
 Also to dight or set forth brauely.

Imbardárfi, to intangle himselfe in foo-
 lish loue, or to loue adulterously.
 Imbardigliáre, as Imbardáre.
 Imbarilláre, to imbarrelli or barrell vp.
 Imbaronáre, to imbaron. Also to whip
 about with wine or merlin, as a bow-
 string.
 Imbarraméto, an imbarring.
 Imbarráre, to imbar, to stop.
 Imbasciáta, an Embassage.
 Imbasciatóre, an Ambassador.
 Imbascieria, an Embassage.
 Imbasilischito, become as a Basiliske or
 of it's venomous nature.
 Imbastaggiáre, to pad or put a Packe-
 saddle on. Also to haruish a teeme of
 horses.
 Imbastardáre, to bastardize, to corrupt,
 to degenerate from true kinde.
 Imbastardire, díscó, dito, as Imba-
 stardáre.
 Imbastáre, as Imbastaggiáre.
 Imbastináre, as Imbastaggiáre.
 Imbastire, ríscó, tito, as Imbastaggi-
 áre. Also to stufte, to quilt, or drue
 in. Also to furnish or dight. Also to
 baste as taylers doe.
 Imbásto, a pad or Pack-saddle.
 Imbastonáre, as Inalberáre.
 Imbattagliáre, to arange, to imbat-
 tell.
 Imbáttere, báto, battéi, battúto, to
 meete or light vpon by chance. Also to
 beate in.
 Imbattiméto, a meeting or lighting
 vpon by meere chance.
 Imbattúto, met or lighted vpon by
 chance.
 Imbauagliáre, to imbib ones breast. Al-
 so to muffle ones face.
 Imbauagliaméto, an enmuffling, an
 imbibbing.
 Imbauaiouáre, as Imbauagliáre.
 Imbauuccáre, as Imbauccáre.
 Imbauccáre, to maske ones face, to mus-
 fle ones mouth, to hood-winke ones
 eyes.
 Imbeccáre, to imbill or cram foule. Also
 to bill or smouch.
 Imbeccáta, an imbilling, a cramming of
 foule. Also a smouching, a billing.
 Imbeccatóre, a crammer of poultry.
 Imbeccatúra, as Imbeccáta.
 Imbeccoláre, as Imbeccáre.
 Imbecheráre, to put into ones head or
 fansie, to teach one to doe or say any
 thing. Also to allure or deceiue one.
 Imbecille, weake, feeble, faint.
 Imbecillire, líscó, líto, to make or be-
 come weake, faint or feeble.
 Imbecillità, imbecillity, weaknesse.
 Imbèlle, vnapt to warre, vnarmed,
 naked, sans defence, timorous,
 weake.
 Imbelltaméti, womens paintings.
 Imbelltáre,

Imbellettare, to paint as women do.
 Imbellimento, as Imbellentamenti.
 Imbellire, lisco, lito, to embellish, to beautifie.
 Imbelluire, ifco, ito, to become savage or cruell as a wilde beast.
 Imbendare, to instarfe, to blind fould.
 Imbendatura, an instarfing, or blinding.
 Imberbe, beardlesse, without a beard.
 Imberciare, to shoot, to hit, to but or stick in the marke one shootes or ames at.
 Imberciatore, a shooter or hiter of a marke.
 Imberettare, to cap or enbonnet.
 Imberescato, made scaffold-like. Also fortified with block-houses or scaffolds.
 Imberonaggine, adulterous louing.
 Imberonato, adulterously su loue.
 Imberestato, a loft, surmounting others.
 Imbestiare, as Imbestiare.
 Imbestiare, lisco, lito, as Imbestiare.
 Imbestiare, to become a beast or bestialie.
 Imbeuere, beuo, beuui, beuuto, as Imbuire.
 Imbiaccamento, a blanching with Ceruse.
 Imbiaccare, to whiten or daube with Ceruse.
 Imbiadare, to fill with prouender.
 Imbiancamento, a whitening, a blanching.
 Imbiancare, to whiten, to blanch. Also to become pale, white or wan.
 Imbiancheggiare, as Imbiancare.
 Imbianchire, chisco, chito, as Imbiancare.
 Imbianchito, whited, emblanched.
 Imbiasimabile, not to be blamed.
 Imbibitione, an embibing, a drinking in, or receiuing any liquor into.
 Imbigonia, in a Pulpit, or chaire of an Orator.
 Imbigonciare, to entre, sit, or be in a Pulpit, or Orators chaire.
 Imbiondimento, a making Biondo.
 Imbiondire, disco, dito, to make Biondo.
 Imbiffaciare, to put vp into a satchell or wallet.
 Imbiffato, enbiffed, or clothed with Bisse.
 Imbitumare, as Bitumare.
 Imbiutare, to lute or stop with clay.
 Imbizzarire, risco, rito, to make or become fond, fantastical, or fangled.
 Imblandimenti, emblandishments.
 Imblandire, disco, dito, to emblandish.
 Imblanditore, an emblandisher.
 Imboccalare, to put into drinking pots.
 Imboccamento, a mousing in.

Imboccare, to mouthe-in, to feede or cram, to put into ones mouth. Also to stop the mouth of a Cannon. Also to runne into some riuer or creeke of the land, as the Sea doeth in many places. Also for a Ship to enter the mouth of any riuer, as we say to embigue.
 Imboccata, a mouth-full. Also a mouth-thing. Also an embiguing of a riuer.
 Imbocatura, as Imboccata. Also the mouth of a horses bit.
 Imbogliare, to embog, or sinke in mud or mire. Also to stocke or bulke any thing in a Ship. Also to packe vp into bundles.
 Imboglio, a bundle or fardle packed or rowled vp. Also stoage or bulke in a Ship.
 Imbolare, as Inuolare, to steale.
 Imbolatione, a stealing, a pilfiring or purloining out of sight.
 Imbolatore, a stealer, a pilfrer, or a hider from another.
 Imbolgiato, engulsed. Looke Bolgia.
 Imboliare, as Inuolare, to steale.
 Imbolito, as Imbolatione, a stealing.
 Imbollare, as Bollare.
 Imbombare, to ensteepe, to lay in steepe.
 Imbonaccia, at ease, and in plentie.
 Imbonimento, a making good.
 Imbonire, nisco, nito, to make or become good.
 Imborbare, to bemire with dirt.
 Imborbottare ouero Imbarbottare, mandorono molte barche imborbottate.
 Imborcare, to put into cloth of gold.
 Imborchiare, to enstud with broade nailes.
 Imborgare, to emborough.
 Imboriato, become or made proud.
 Imboro, vna linea segnata come quelle che fanno imarangoni con l'imboro.
 Imborricato, enfroked, or in a quilted waste-coate. Also quilted or counterpointed.
 Imborfamento, an embursing.
 Imborfare, to emburse, to put into a purse.
 Imboscare, to grow to a wood, to enwood, to enforest. Also to enter or goe into a wood, to take couert or shelter as a Deere doeth. Also to grow wilde or desert. Also to lay in ambush.
 Imboscata, an ambush, an ambushado.
 Imboschire, chisco, chito, as Imboscare.
 Imbosimare, to stiffen or fixe linnen cloth.
 Imbosfare, to worke embossed worke, to embosse.
 Imbosfatura, an embossing.
 Imbosolare, to put into boxes. Also to deck or dighe any roome or chamber

with all necessaries, as it were an Apothecaries shop, where their boxes are so curiously ranged, that nothing is misplac'd.
 Imbosolata, put into a boxe. Also digited with all necessaries.
 Imbottare, a putting into luts or pipes.
 Imbottadia, a funnell. Also a leather pipe to conuoy wine from out the vessels in the streete into other great vessels lying in fillars.
 Imbottare, to mbarell, to entunne, or put into pipes and bogsheads. Also to swell as a Toade.
 Imbottire, tisco, tito, to stufte, to quilt, to count vp, to fill with bumbarfe.
 Imbottitura, a quilting, a counterpointing.
 Imbottone, to embotton, to button together.
 Imbozzamento, as Imbozzatura.
 Imbozzare, to drawe the first rough draught of any draught, to hew out roughly. Also to underlay or bousler any thing with wads of straw, &c.
 Imbozzatura, a rough or first draught of any writing or worke. Also a bousling or underlaying with any wad or soft thing.
 Imbozzimare, as Imbosimare.
 Imbracare, to embrech, to put into breeches. Also to brack or set arillerie vpon his stock and carriage.
 Imbraccato, embrashed, become a brache.
 Imbraccamenti, embracements, collings, huggings, enclaspings.
 Imbracciare, to embrace, to coll, to lug, to enclasp.
 Imbraccatura, an embracing. Also a target or shield with braces.
 Imbragare, as Imbraccare.
 Imbragiare, to enkinle red whot, to set on fire, or burne as embers.
 Imbramabile, not to be wished for.
 Imbrandire, disco, dito, as Brandire.
 Imbrattamento, any sulling, fouling, poluting, defiling, or besmearing.
 Imbrattare, to foule, to sullie, to besmeare, to polute, to defile.
 Imbrattaria, as Imbrattamento.
 Imbrattatura, as Imbrattamento.
 Imbratti, foulerags, filth, trash.
 Imbratto, as Imbrattamento.
 Imbrattuzzo, beastly and filthy.
 Imbrauare, to make or become braue.
 Imbrèda, a breake-fast.
 Imbrèdare, to breake ones fast.
 Imbrènare, as Imbrighare.
 Imbrèntina, an ouer busie woman.
 Imbrèuare, as Abbrèuare.
 Imbrèuatione, as Imbrèuatura.
 Imbrèuatura, as Abbrèuatione.
 Imbriciabile, that may be drunken.

Imbriacággine, drunkenness, tipsiness.
 Imbriacaménto, as Imbriacággine.
 Imbriacáre, to make or become drunken.
 Imbriachézza, drunkenness.
 Imbriáco, drunken. Also a drunkard.
 Imbriacóne, a filthy great drunkard.
 Imbriacónaccio, as Imbriacóne.
 Imbriágo, the Sea-hare. Also drunken or tipsie.
 Imbriacáre, to roofe or cover with tiles.
 Imbriacáto, become a Sbricco or Bricco.
 Imbriaci, ridge-tiles. Also roofe-tiles.
 Imbrigaménto, an embroiling, an entangling, an enstrifing.
 Imbrigáre, to enstrife, to molest, to embroile. Also to entangle.
 Imbrigantíto, become a Brigante.
 Imbrigliáre, to bridle, to curb, to snaffle.
 Imbrigliatúra, a bridling, a snaffling.
 Imbroaccia, a kind of dressing of meate.
 Imbroccáre, to hit with or give an Imbroccado, that is a thrust given over the dagger. Also to stud or set with studs. Also to put into cloth of gold. Also to hit in shooting the white, the peg, the middle or clout of any buite or marke: as Dáre di brocca.
 Imbroccáto, an Imbroccado or thrust given over the dagger. Looke Imbroccáre.
 Imbroccatúra, as Imbroccáto.
 Imbroccíare, to broche upon a spit.
 Imbrodoláre, to foule or fill with dish-wash, with broth or with swill.
 Imbrogliáre, to embroile, to entangle, to intricate, to enwrap, to encomber, to garboile.
 Imbroggiáre, as Imbrogliáre.
 Imbroggio, as Imbroglío.
 Imbroglío, an embroiling, an entangling, an intricatenesse, an enwrapping, a garboile, a mish mash.
 Imbroglióne, a busie garboiling fellow.
 Imbrucáre, to fill or deuoure with Caterpillers. Also to spoile and waste.
 Imbrunáre, as Imbruníre.
 Imbruníre, nisco, nito, to make, or become duske, darke, or browne. Also to burnish.
 Imbrunitáre, a burnisher, a scrubber.
 Imbrunitúra, a scrubbing, a burnishing.
 Imbrucáre, to ensowre or make sharp.
 Imbuáre, to enmad, to enbug, to enmire.
 Imbucáre, to lay or wash in a bucke. Also to put or creepe into a hole.
 Imbucátáre, to lay or wash in a bucke.
 Imbuiménto, a sinking into, a moistning, a steeping into. Also a tainting or a distaining. Also a teaching, a training up into, an enduing.
 Imbuire, isco, ito, to sinke into, to wet or moisten in. Also to steep into. Also

so to embue. Also to taint or distaine. Also to teach, to traine up, or put into ones braine.
 Imbuíto, sunken into, moistned in, steeped into, embred. Also tainted or distained. Also taught, endued, trained up, or put into ones head with oft teaching.
 Imbunénto, a tainting, a distaining.
 Imburberáto, Looke Búrbero.
 Imburchiáre, as Imburcáre. Also as Imbecheráre.
 Imburiafiáre, as Imbecheráre. Also to stuffe or fill full. Also to beate or bang.
 Imburiafiáto, perswaded or forced to beleue. Also stuffed. Also banged or beaten.
 Imburiafióne, an earnest perswader or teacher, a forcer of one to beleue him. Also a common barater, a false witness, a knight of the post. Also a suffer. Also a beater or banger.
 Imburiafióto, used for Infuriáto.
 Imbusáre, as Imbolsáre.
 Imbústo. Used for Bústo.
 Imbutiráre, to butter. Also to become butter.
 Imbutire, tisco, tito, as Imbottire.
 Imbúto, as Imbuíto.
 Imbiogoláre, to meaw or cry as a Cat.
 Imiçi, my folkes or goods.
 Imitábile, that may be imitated.
 Imitádo, to be followed or imitated.
 Imitáre, to imitate or doe the like.
 Imitacióne, imitation.
 Imiteuole, as Imitábile.
 Immacchiáre, to enter into, or grow to bushes, brakes or brambles.
 Immacchionáre, as Immacchiáre.
 Immacceráre, as Immoláre. Also to make leane, to macerate.
 Immaculatézza, vnspottednesse.
 Immaculáto, vnspotted, vnd. filed.
 Immagráre, to become or make leane.
 Immagrire, grisco, grito, as Immagráre.
 Immandráre, to reduce into flocks.
 Immane, wilde, brutish, bloody-minded, fell, fierce, outrageous, moodie, cruel.
 Immaneggeuole, vnmanageable.
 Immanénte, that remaineth in.
 Immanicáre, to steene a garment. Also to put into steues. Also to put a handle, a hilt or hafi into or upon any thing.
 Immanitá, wildnesse, brutishnesse, bloodthirstinesse, fiercenesse, fell-crueltye.
 Immansuétto, vnild, sauage, wild, vntamed, vngentle, vnmeeke.
 Immansuetudine, vntamednesse, wildnesse, vngentlenesse, vnmildnesse.
 Immantáre, to enmaule, to enrobe.
 Immantelláre, as Immantáre.

Immantinénte, presently, incontinently.
 Immarcescibile, vnirruptible, that cannot rot.
 Immarchesáto, a woman having her monethly flowers upon her.
 Immarcibile, that cannot rot.
 Immarcire, cisco, cito, to rot, to adle.
 Immargináre, as Margináre.
 Immaruoláre, to become a Mariuolo.
 Immaruoláre, to emmarble.
 Immarzapanáto, made or become a march-paine. Also finely decke or trimmed.
 Immarzáre, to engraffe with young shoots.
 Immascheráre, to emmaske.
 Immaschire, chisco, chito, to become mankind.
 Immastelláre, to lay or put into tubs.
 Immatasáre, to skeane up into skeanes of thrid, silke or yarne.
 Immaterial, vnmaterial.
 Immatire, tisco, tito, to become mad.
 Immatiraménte, vnimely, vnripely, vnseasonably, out of time.
 Immaturitá, vnripenesse, vntimeliness. Also vnseasonableness.
 Immaturo, vnripe, vnseasonable. Also vnimely, out of season, out of time.
 Immazettáre, to imbundle, to inshafe, to make into handfals.
 Immeabile, vnassable through.
 Immedagliáre, as Immedagliáre.
 Immediataménte, immediately.
 Immediáte, immediately, next.
 Immedicábile, vnreueable.
 Immeditarnénte, without premeditation, extempore, suddainely.
 Immeditáto, vnpremeditated.
 Immedusárfi, to become monstrous, like as Medusa was.
 Immegliáre, to mend or better.
 Immembráre, to remember or put together. Used also for to carve in peeces.
 Immemorábile, vnmemorable.
 Immemore, vnmindfull, not remembering.
 Immemoreuole, as Immemorábile.
 Immemória, forgetfulness.
 Immenfitá, boundlesse, largeness.
 Immenfitudine, as Immenfitá.
 Immensó, vnmeasurable, boundlesse.
 Immensurábile, vnmeasurable.
 Immensuréuole, vnmeasurable.
 Immerdáre, to betray, to bespise.
 Immergáre, as Immergere.
 Immergere, mēgo, mēfi, mēfio, to plunge, to drench, to ducke, to sinke or drowne vnder water, to diue.
 Immergiménto, a plunging, a drenching, a diueing or ducking vnder water.
 Immeritaménte, vndeferndly.
 Immeriteuole, vndeferndly, not worthy.

Immerito,

Immèrito, *undeserving, unworthi-
ness.*
Immèrso, *plunged, drowned, drenched,
dived or ducked vnder water.*
Immeſchiare, *to mash or mixe toge-
ther.*
Immeſcolato *vmingled, vblend ed.*
Immetriare, *as Immitriare.*
Immezzare, *to part, goe, come, or de-
vide betweene or in the middle.*
Immezzo, *in the middle, betweene.*
Immiare, *to enter into or become my
ſelfe.*
Immigraire, *to enter into a place.*
Immigrazione, *an entring into a place.*
Immillare, *to enter or put into thou-
ſands.*
Imminente, *as Eminente.*
Imminenza, *as Eminenza.*
Imminuimento, *a diminiſhing.*
Imminuire, *iſco, ito, to diminiſh.*
Immiſcrabile, *vmeaſurable.*
Immiſericordia, *vmercifulneſſe.*
Immiſericordiuole, *vmerciful.*
Immiſericordioſo, *vmerciful.*
Immiſto, *vmixed, vblended, pure.*
Immitriare, *to emiter, to crowne with
a miter as a Biſhop.*
Immiſurabile, *vmeaſurable.*
Immiſurabile, *not to be meaſured.*
Immite, *vmitude, cruel, vmeeke.*
Immitèzza, *vmitildeneſſe, cruelty.*
Immo, *yea but, but rather.*
Immobile, *ſteadſte, vmmoueable.*
Immobilità, *immobility, ſteadfaſtneſſe.*
Immobilmènte, *vmmoueably.*
Immoderanza, *as Immoderatione.*
Immoderatione, *immoderation, inſa-
ciety.*
Immoderato, *immoderate, vtemperate.*
Immodèſtia, *immodèſty, vnciuility.*
Immodèſto, *immodèſt, vnchaſte, vnci-
uit.*
Immodico, *exceſſiue, much exceeding.*
Immolare, *to offer ſacrifice.*
Immolatione, *an offering of a ſacrifice.*
Immolire, *iſco, lito, to build, to erect.*
Immolitiuo, *as Imolitiuo.*
Immolare, *to mollifie, to ſoften, to allay.
Alſo to lay or ſteepe in water. Alſo to
become wanton or effeminate.*
Immolire, *iſco, lito, as Immolare.*
Immolito, *mollified, ſofined. Alſo moi-
ſtened or ſteeped in water. Alſo become
effeminate.*
Immondèzza, *as Immonditia.*
Immonditia, *vncleanneſſe, filthi-
neſſe.*
Immondo, *vnclean, polluted, filthy.*
Immoranza, *an abiding-in faſt.*
Immorare, *to continue or abide faſt in.*
Immorigeranza, *vnmannerlineſſe.*
Immorigerato, *vnmatured, vntaught.*
Immorimorare, *to murmur, as Mormo-
rare.*

Immorsare un cauillo, *to embite a horſe.*
Immortalare, *to immortalize.*
Immortale, *immortal, neuer dying.*
Immortalità, *immortalitie, age-during.*
Immortalmente, *immortally.*
Immotèzza, *ſteadfaſtneſſe, immobilitie.*
Immoto, *faſt, vmmoueable, ſteadfaſt.*
Immuocare, *to make an vpror or com-
motion.*
Immuggire, *giſco, gito, as Muggire.*
Immune, *diſcharged of any office, law
or payment, exempt, quit, free.*
Immunire, *iſco, nito, to vnfurniſh of
any thing or munition.*
Immunita, *immunitie, franchise, liber-
tie.*
Immuragliare, *as Immurare.*
Immurare, *to immure or wall in.*
Immuſchiare, *to enmuſke or perfume.*
Immùſo, *a kinde of young Eagle or Os-
pray.*
Immutabile, *conſtant, vchangeable.*
Immutabilità, *immutilitie, conſtant-
neſſe.*
Immutanza, *as Immutabilità.*
Immutare, *to change or tranſforme
into.*
Immutazione, *vchangeableneſſe.*
Immutabile, *vchangeable, conſtant.*
Immutire, *iſco, tito, to become mute or
dumbe.*
Immutito, *made dumbe, become mute.*
Immutire, *iſco, lito, as Immutire.*
Imo, *low, deepe, deepeſt.*
Imolitiuo, *a medicine to ſoften any hard
ſwelling.*
Impaccare, *to pack vp, to empack.*
Impacchiare, *to berry, to ſullie, to
ſlurre, to dirtie, to foule. Alſo to
ſquatter, to blurre, or bedawbe.*
Impacciare, *to empeach, to meddle with.
Alſo to hinder, to trouble, to diſturbe.*
Impacciarsi, *to meddle with any thing.*
Impacciato, *impached, hindered, diſ-
turbed, encumbred.*
Impaccio, *hindrance, diſturbance, trou-
ble, impeachment, encombrance.*
Impacciucare, *as Impacchiare.*
Impaciente, *as Impatiènte.*
Impacienza, *as Impatièntia.*
Impadellare, *to put into any pan.*
Impradronirſi, *iſco, nito, to become
poſſeſſor, Lord, owner or maſter of.*
Impadulare, *as Impaludare.*
Impagabile, *that cannot be paid.*
Impagare, *to pay home throughly.*
Impagliare, *to fill with or lye in ſtraw
or litter. Alſo to plight faith or betroth
in marriage. Alſo to lye in child-bed.*
Impagliuola, *a woman laid in child-
bed.*
Impagliolare, *to lye in child-bed.*
Impagliuolata, *laid in child-bed. Alſo a
woman lying in child-bed.*
Impalagione, *as Impalamènto.*

Impalamènto, *an empailing, an enſta-
king. Alſo an vnderſetting with ſtaks
or poles.*
Impalare, *to empale, to enſtake, to em-
pole, to empaliſado, to fortiſie with
poles or ſtaks, to raile or paile in. Alſo
to vnderſet with poles or ſtaks, as they
doe Vines and Hops. Alſo to put bread
into an oven with a peelee. Alſo to put
to death with a ſtake as Turkes doe
Chriſtians putting a ſharpe ſtake in
at the fundament which comes out at
the mouth, and ſo fixe the other end
into the ground.*
Impalato, *empaled, enſtaked, empoled,
empaliſadoed, fortiſied with poles and
ſtaks, railed or paled in, vnderſet with
poles or ſtaks. Alſo put into an oven
with a peelee. Alſo put to death with a
ſtake at the fundament.*
Impalatione, *as Impalamènto.*
Impalazare, *to empaliace.*
Impalidire, *iſco, dito, to waxe or be-
come pale and wan.*
Impalizzare, *as Palificare.*
Impalizzata, *as Palificata.*
Impalmare, *to faſſen hand in hand, to
plight faith and troth by ſtaking of
hands, to affiance or betroth man and
wiſe in marriage.*
Impalmata, *a woman affianced.*
Impalmato, *affianced, betrothed.*
Impalpabile, *impalpable, without a bo-
die, that cannot be felt.*
Impalpabilità, *vſeelingneſſe.*
Impalpare, *to feele or grope into.*
Impalpo, *a feeling or groping into.*
Impaludamento, *an emmarſhing.*
Impaludare, *to make or grow ſennie,
watryſh, mooriſh, or boggie.*
Impampanare, *as Pampanare.*
Impanare, *to make into bread or loaves.*
Impanatione, *a reall turning of anoither
ſubſtance into bread.*
Impancare, *to bench, to enbench.*
Impaniare, *to make ſimie, clammy, or
gluiſh. Alſo to entangle or catch wiſh
bird-lime.*
Impanio, *an entangling, an enliming.*
Impannarazare, *to hang or dight
with tapitrie or hangings.*
Impannarazata, *hanged or dight or
furniſhed with tapitrie or hangings.*
Impannare, *as Appannare, to cloze or
ſhut wiſh boord, or paper-windows.*
Impannate, *certaine dr. in ing windows
of boord or paper vſed in Italie.*
Impantanare, *to bemire, to bemud. Al-
ſo to enbog.*
Impanterarsi, *to become like a Panther.*
Impapaficato, *clothed or couered with
a gabardine called a Papafico.*
Impapulato, *full of angrie red pimples
or puſhes in the ſkinne.*
Imparadifare, *to emparadize.*
Imparante,

Imparánte, *learning. Also a learner.*
 Imparagonabile, *not to be compared.*
 Imparare, *to learne, or conceiue in mind.*
 Imparare a mente, *to learne by rote.*
 Imparantarsi, *to ioin in alliance.*
 Impargolire, *lisco, lito, to make or become little and prettie wishall.*
 Impári, *odd in number, vnequall.*
 Imparità, *odnesse, imparitie.*
 Imparnassiare, *to bring or come to Parnassus.*
 Impartibile, *that can not be parted.*
 Impartiménto, *an imparting.*
 Impartire, *tisco, tito, to impart, to deuide.*
 Impasciúto, *vnsed.*
 Impassabile, *vnpassable.*
 Impassibile, *impassible, that can not suffer or be moued with perturbation.*
 Impassibilitá, *impassibilitie.*
 Impassionare, *to appassionate.*
 Impassire, *sisco, sito, to fade or wither as flowers in the Sunne, to dry as reifens and prunes, to grow flappie and wrimplid.*
 Impastare, *to empaste, to raise paste, to put into paste, to mould, to kneade paste or dough, to lay leuen for bread. Also to cram poultrie. Also to beplai-ster.*
 Impastata, *any kind of paste or pasting.*
 Impasteggiare, *as Impastare.*
 Impasticiare, *as Impasteggiare.*
 Impasticiáto, *laid in paste.*
 Impastoiáto, *taken or put into shackles or fetters, or pasterns.*
 Impáto, *an engorging, or cramming.*
 Impastriciare, *to bedawbe, to beplai-ster, to besmeare, to bedabble.*
 Impastricciatura, *a bedawbing, a beplaistring, a besmearing.*
 Impasturare, *to pasture, to feede.*
 Impatibile, *vnsufferable, intolerable.*
 Impatibilitá, *vnsufferablenessse.*
 Impatiénte, *impatient.*
 Impatiénza, *impatience.*
 Impatronirsi, *as Impadronirsi.*
 Impattare, *to bargain, to couenant. Also to challenge with contempt. Also as wesay, to fasten a iest or wrong vpon one.*
 Impátto, *a couenant, a bargain.*
 Impaudézza, *vndauntednesse, boldnesse.*
 Impáuido, *vndaunted, fearelesse, bold.*
 Impaurire, *risco, rito, to put in feare.*
 Impaurito, *put in feare.*
 Impazzare, *to asst, or become mad.*
 Impazzire, *zisco, zito, as Impazzare.*
 Impeccabile, *vnsinfull.*
 Impeccabilitá, *vnsinfulnessse.*
 Impeciare, *to bepitch, to empitch.*
 Impeciatura, *an empitching.*
 Impécorarsi, *to become sheepish.*
 Impedalare, *to fixe or take good footing,*

to roote in, or take roote very fast.
 Impedicinare, *as Impedálare.*
 Impedibile, *that may be hindred.*
 Impediménti, *lets, luggage, bag and baggage.*
 Impedimentire, *tisco, tito, as Impedire.*
 Impediménto, *an impediment, an hinderance.*
 Impedire, *disco, dito, to hinder, to let, to disturbe, to thwart, to crosse, to encumber.*
 Impedito, *hindred, let, encumbred.*
 Impeditore, *a hinderer, a letter.*
 Impegnare, *to paune, to engage.*
 Impégo, *a paune, a gage, a pledge.*
 Impegolare, *as Impeciare.*
 Impegolatura, *a bepitching, a tarring.*
 Impegrare, *as Impigrare.*
 Impelágarisi, *to engulfe into the Sea.*
 Impeláre, *to enhaire, to bud haire.*
 Impelare, *lisco, lito, as Impeláre.*
 Impellente, *impelling, inforcing.*
 Impellere, *pello, pelli, pelliuto, to impell, to thrust violently, to inforce, to mooue, to driue forward, to put to, to perswade as it were by compulsion.*
 Impellicciare, *to ensurre, to clothe in furs.*
 Impelliccionare, *as Impellicciare.*
 Impendénte, *pendent, depending.*
 Impendénza, *a dependencie, or by hanging.*
 Impendere, *péndo, pési, pélo, or penduto, to hang vp, or by.*
 Impéndola, *hanging, or dangling.*
 Impendolare, *to dangle, or hang downe.*
 Impenetrabile, *that can not be pierced.*
 Impenetréuole, *impenetrable.*
 Impennacchiare, *to dight with plumes.*
 Impenitente, *impenitent.*
 Impeniténza, *vmpenitance.*
 Impennacchiare, *as Impennare.*
 Impennare, *to enfeather, to emplume, to fludge, or begin to haue feathers as yong birds. Also to fill a featherbed. Also to decke with feathers. Also to impe a hawkes feathers.*
 Impennarsi, *to bound or plunge iadistly.*
 Impennata d'inchiofiro, *a pen-full of inke.*
 Impennate, *as Impannate.*
 Impennato, *feathered, plumed, impeded, fludged, filled with feathers.*
 Impennellare, *to impensell.*
 Impensabile, *not to be thought.*
 Impensato, *not thought, extempore.*
 Impensibile, *without consideration.*
 Impensierággine, *carelesnesse.*
 Impensierare, *to enthought.*
 Impensierato, *full of thought.*
 Impepare, *to pepper, to dresse with Pepper.*
 Impepata, *a meate made of much Pepper.*

Imperante, *raining, commanding.*
 Imperáre, *as Imperiare.*
 Imperatiuo, *Imperatiue, commanding.*
 Imperatore, *an Emperour, or chiefe Ruler, a Generall of an army.*
 Imperatoria, *an hearbe wherof there be two sortes.*
 Imperatorio, *belonging to an Emperour.*
 Imperatrice, *an Empreffe. Also an hearbe.*
 Impércio, *therefore, forasmuch.*
 Impércioché, *because that.*
 Impércetibile, *vmpreceivable.*
 Impércetibilitá, *vmpreceiuablenessse.*
 Impércólo, *vnsricken, vnbit.*
 Impérdibile, *not to be lost.*
 Impérdonabile, *vnpardonable.*
 Impérdonanza, *vnsorgiuenesse.*
 Impérdonéuole, *vnpardonable.*
 Impérfectiönare, *to make imperfect.*
 Impérfectiöne, *an imperfectiön.*
 Impérfectibile, *not to be perfectid.*
 Impérfetto, *vmpersfect, not finishid.*
 Imperiale, *Imperiall, Maiefticall.*
 Imperialista, *one depending on, or taking part with the Emperour.*
 Imperialità, *Empiry, Imperiality.*
 Imperiare, *to rule, to rule or command absolutely as chiefe head.*
 Imperiáto, *as Império.*
 Imperiere, *as Imperatore.*
 Império, *an Empire, an Empiry, a Monarch, a Reyall power, a Supream prebeminence, a Princely iurisdiction, an Imperious sway.*
 Imperiosaménte, *Imperiously.*
 Imperiosità, *Imperiousnesse.*
 Imperioso, *Imperious, Maiefticall. Also proud, haughty and disdainfull.*
 Imperitia, *vnskilfulnessse, vnextperience, ignorance.*
 Imperito, *vnextpert, vnskilfull.*
 Impérlare, *to impearle, or set with pearles.*
 Impérméssio, *vmperrmitted, vnlawfull.*
 Impérméttéuole, *not to be permitted.*
 Impérmisibile, *not to be permitted.*
 Impérmutable, *vchangeable.*
 Impérmutable, *vchangeablenessse.*
 Impérmutacióne, *vchangeablenessse.*
 Impérmucciare, *Scaldar l'acqua, pe-lare, ed impérmucciare.*
 Impéro, *as Império.*
 Imperò, *therefore, forasmuch as.*
 Impérpétuale, *not perpetuall.*
 Impérpétualità, *not perpetuity.*
 Imperoché, *because that.*
 Impérquello ché, *because of that.*
 Impérquisto ché, *because of this.*
 Impérfcutabile, *that cannot be searched into.*
 Impérfcutéuole, *not to be searched into.*
 Impérfcueránza, *negligence, inconstancie.*

Impersonale, *Impersonal*.
 Impersonalità, *Impersonality*.
 Impertuasibile, *not to be perswaded*.
 Impertuáto, *unperswaded*.
 Imperturbabile, *not to be disturbed*.
 Imperturbato, *undisturbed*.
 Impertanto, *for so much, therefore*.
 Impertanto ché, *for so much as that*.
 Imperterrito, *front, vndanted, vnabashed*.
 Impertuérzaggine, *peruissness, peruerfness*.
 Impertuérzare, *to grow peruerse, furious, wilde, and fantastical*.
 Impertuérzamento, *peruerfness, forwardness*.
 Impertuérzibile, *not to be peruerted*.
 Impertuérzire, *tisco, tito, to peruert into*.
 Impertuio, *forward, peuish, skittish*.
 Impéto, *hanged vp*.
 Impéstare, *to infect with the plague*.
 Impéstatura, *an infecting with the plague*.
 Impeltiare, *to imboul, to boul a doore*.
 Impeltiato, *boulted fast as a doore*.
 Impeténare, *to white-wash a wall*.
 Impetiginare, *to grow to a tetter, a scurfe or a ring-worme*.
 Impetigine, *any kind of Ring-worme, tetter, scurfe, itch or manginess*.
 Impetiginoso, *full of itch or Ring-wormes*.
 Impeto, *a violent or suddaine fury, brunt, force, motion, rage or passion*.
 Impetrabile, *that may be obtained by intreaty or prayer*.
 Impetragione, *as Impetratióne*.
 Impetránza, *as Impetratióne*.
 Impetrare, *to obtaine by intreaty. Also to petrifie or grow hard to a stone*.
 Impetratióne, *an obtayning by intreatie*.
 Impetréoule, *as Impetrabile*.
 Impetrice, *isco, ito, to instone, to petrifie*.
 Impettolare, *to entangle. Also to be blur, to bedash, to bedawbe*.
 Impetuolità, *as Impeto*.
 Impetuoso, *impetuous, violent, rash*.
 Impucerare, *to pepper*.
 Impucerata, *a meat made of pepper*.
 Impia, *vide Herba impia*.
 Impiabile, *not to be wounded*.
 Impiagare, *to wound or hurt one*.
 Impiagatura, *a wounding, a hurting*.
 Impiantabile, *not to be planted*.
 Impiantare, *to plant or set into*.
 Impiastracciare, *as Impiastrare*.
 Impiastracciamenti, *as Impiastramenti*.
 Impiastracci, *beplastrings or saluing s*.
 Impiastraticcio, *clammy or sticking vnto as a plaister*.

Impiastramenti, *plastrings, saluing s*.
 Impiastrare, *to salue, to beplaster. Also to bedawbe or loame over*.
 Impiastratióne, *as Empiastratióne*.
 Impiastratiu, *clammy as a plaister*.
 Impiastratore, *a plaisterer, a saluer*.
 Impiástri, *all manner of plasters*.
 Impiástro, *any kind of plaister or salue*.
 Impiattare, *to squat or lye downe flat. Also to endish or emplaster*.
 Impiccare, *to hang vp*.
 Impiccatello, *a crack-rope, a halter-sack*.
 Impiccatóio, *a hook to hang by*.
 Impiccatore, *a hang-man*.
 Impicchiapótte, *a kinde of prouoking dish, as one would say, kindle-cunt*.
 Impicciare, *to kindle, to set on fire*.
 Impicciéoule, *that may be kindled*.
 Impicciatura, *an enkindling*.
 Impiccinire, *nisco, nito, as Impicciolare*.
 Impicciolare, *lisco, lito, to grow litle, to make lesser*.
 Impicciolito, *made or grown litle*.
 Impiccolire, *as Impicciolare*.
 Impiegabile, *not to be folded, inflexible. Also that may be employed*.
 Impiegare, *to infold. Also to employ. Also to bend inward*.
 Impiegatióne, *a bending or employing vnto. Also a bending inward*.
 Impieghéoule, *as Impiegabile*.
 Impiego, *an infolding, an employment*.
 Impietà, *impietie, vngodliness*.
 Impietoso, *cruell, vnpittisfull*.
 Impietrare, *to grow or become stone*.
 Impietrato cuore, *a stonie heart*.
 Impigliare, *to seaze vpon, to claspe in*.
 Impignocato, *a candied Pine-apple. Also candied as a Pine-apple*.
 Impigramente, *out of hand, without delay*.
 Impigrare, *grisco, grito, to make or become idle, lazie, sluggish or slow*.
 Impiissimo, *most wicked and vngodly*.
 Impillolare, *to make into round pills*.
 Impiménto, *a filling, a replenishing*.
 Impinguare, *to make or grow fat*.
 Impingue, *fat, grosse, grease*.
 Impingucere, *pinguo, pinguéi, pinguúto, as Impinguare*.
 Impinguire, *isco, ito, as Impinguare*.
 Impinzare, *to enkindle or set on fire. Also to drine or put in perforce*.
 Impio, *impious, vngodly, blasphemous*.
 Impiombare, *to leade in, to enleade*.
 Impiombatura, *a fasting with leade*.
 Impirare, *to prime in, to peg in, to bault in. Also to enforke with a caruing forke*.
 Impire, *as Empire*.
 Impirio, *as Empire*.
 Impironare, *as Impirare*.
 Impiso, *hanged vp*.

Impisciare, *to be pisse, or pisse into*.
 Impito, *filled. Also accomplished*.
 Impitóre, *one that is no Patient*.
 Impiumacciare, *as Impiumare*.
 Impiumare, *to feather, to enplume*.
 Impizzare, *to enkindle, to set on fire*.
 Impizzatóio, *any thing to enkindle with*.
 Impizzicare, *to raise vp to the top*.
 Implacabile, *vnappeasable*.
 Implacabilità, *vnappeasableness*.
 Implácido, *vnpleasnt, vnpleasing*.
 Implausibile, *vnplausible*.
 Implesiónarfi, *for a man to stir vp his affections to be offended at any thing*.
 Implicare, *to infold, to inwrap, to imply*.
 Implicatióne, *an infoulding, an implication*.
 Implicataménte, *by way of implication*.
 Implicità, *implicitie, obscuriti, intricatenesse, an entangling, an infoulding*.
 Implicito, *doubtfull, obscure, infoulded, intricate, intrangled*.
 Implorabile, *that may be implored or gotten by sute and crauing*.
 Imploránza, *an imploring or beggerly crauing*.
 Implorare, *to implore, to craue leggingly*.
 Imploratióne, *as Imploránza*.
 Impoetumale línea, *a line equally deuiding a circle*.
 Impoderare, *as Impadronirfi*.
 Impoderoso, *vnmightie, vnpowerfull*.
 Impoetarsi, *for a man to become a Poet, to empoet*.
 Impolare, *to enter the poles of the world*.
 Impolire, *lisco, lito, to empolish*.
 Impolitézza, *vnpolishedness, vncleanenesse*.
 Impolito, *vnpolished, rough, rude*.
 Impolla, *as Ampolla*.
 Impollare, *to put into an Ampolla. Also to hatch as chickens are hatcht, or egges to haue chickens in them*.
 Impoltronaggine, *sluggishness, cowardliness, laziness*.
 Impoltronare, *to become or make sluggish, lazie or cowardly*.
 Impoltronire, *nisco, nito, as Impoltronare*.
 Impoluerare, *to bedust, to bepowder. Also to become dust or powder*.
 Impoluerire, *risco, rito, as Impoluerare*.
 Impoluerizzare, *as Impoluerare*.
 Impoluitiúne, *impoluitiúne, vndefiledness*.
 Impoluto, *vnpoluted, vndefied*.
 Impomicare, *to polish with a Pumice-stone, to make sleek or smoothe*.
 Impomiciare, *as Impomicare*.
 Impomolare, *to pomell, or set a pomell on*.

Impónere,

Impónere, pongo, póni, pósto, to impose, to lay any imposition upon. Also to ascribe vnto, to lay vnto, or impute vnto.

Impoplaré, to people, to empeople.

Impórrer, as Impónere.

Importabile, importable.

Importante, important, of moment.

Importantíssimo, most important.

Importanza, importance, moment.

Importare, to import, to be of moment.

Importunamente, importunately.

Importunare, to importune, to urge.

Importunamente, importunately.

Importunéuole, full of importunity.

Importunitá, importunity.

Importuno, importunate, out of season.

Importunoso, full of importunity.

Impertuoso, without ports or hauens.

Imposición, an imposition.

Impositaré, an imposer, an enioiner.

Imposianza, impuissance, vnabilitie.

Imposiente, impuissant, vnable.

Imposessare, to enpossest.

Imposessato, enpossest.

Imposibile, impossible.

Imposibilitá, impossibility.

Imposta, an impost, a taxation, a tole, a tallage, an imposition. Also any vn-laid thing. Also a staple of a dore.

Impostare, to beguile with false promises.

Impostema, an impostume.

Impostenare, to impostumate.

Impostematione, an impostumation.

Impostenire, misco, mito, to impostumate.

Impostumare, to impostumate.

Impostumatione, an impostumation.

Imposto, in-laid, put in. Also imposed, enuined, laid vpon. Also an impost.

Imposto, as Imposta.

Impostore, as impostor or deceiuer by false promises, a iugler.

Impostura, an imposture, a deceiuing by false promises, a iugling trick.

Impotente, impotent, vnable.

Impotenza, impotencie, vnableness.

Impouerire, risco, rito, to empouerish.

Impozzare, to put into a well.

Impetricabile, vnconuersable.

Imprecabile, that may be wished or desired by way of imprecation.

Imprecare, to desire or wish euill or good vnto by prayer, or cursing.

Imprecatione, an imprecation, an exploring. Also a cursing.

Imprigionare, to imprison.

Imprigionare, imprisoned, in prison.

Impregnabile, that may be gotten with child. Also the contrary, barren and that can not be gotten with child.

Impregnaggine, a getting with child. Also a bagging with yong ones, the covering or lining of any beast.

Impregnare, to get with child. Also to cover or line any beast.

Impregnatiuo, as Impregnabile.

Impregnatura, as Impregnaggine.

Imprendere, prendo, prési, préso, to learne. Also to undertake or enterprise.

Imprenditore, a learner. Also an undertaker, or enterpriser.

Imprensione, an impression.

Imprenta, a stamp, a print, a brand.

Imprentare, to emprint, or stamp in.

Imprento, a stamp, or print.

Impremeditatamente, without premeditation.

Impremeditanza, impremeditation.

Impreparato, vnprepared, vnreadie.

Impresa, an attempt, an enterprise, an undertaking. Also an impresse, a word, a mot or embleme. Also a te well worne in ones hat, with some deuise in it.

Imprescia, haste, speede, in haste.

Impresciare, to hasten, to make haste.

Impreso, learned. Also undertaken.

Impressare, to impresse, to imprint.

Impressione, to impresse, or giue impresse vnto.

Impressione, hauing an impression.

Impressione, an impression, a stamping.

Impresso, impressed, imprinted, stamped.

Impressore, an inprinter, a stamper.

Imprestanza, a lone, or lending.

Imprestare, to lend, or giue to lone.

Imprestatore, a lender.

Imprestito, in lone, lent, giuen to lone.

Imprestito, as Imprestuto.

Impretarsi, to become a priest.

Impretarsi, vnpretended.

Impretarsi, to become a priest.

Impreuisibile, not to be foreseene.

Imprigionare, to imprison.

Imprigione, imprisoned, in prison.

Imprima, first, before, earst, sooner, at first, imprimis.

Imprima ché, before that, ere that.

Imprimere, primo, prési, présso, to imprint, to impresse.

Improbabile, that can not be prooued.

Improbabilità, improbability.

Improbabilità, as Improbabilità.

Improbare, to improoue, to impugne.

Improbata, dishonestie, wickedness.

Improbare, to become dishonest.

Improbo, dishonest, wicked, lewde.

Improfitare, to disprofit.

Improfitabile, vnprofitable.

Improfito, losse, disprofit.

Improle, he that hath no children, or is not yet come to mans estate.

Impromettere, to promise, to warrant, to assure.

Impromessa, a promise.

Impromissione, a promise.

Impromesso, promised.

Impronta, a stamp, a print, a brand.

Improntamente, readily, at hand, quickly.

Improntare, to stamp, to print, to brand, to emprint.

Improntatore, a stamper, an enprinter.

Improntezza, as Improntitudine.

Improntitudine, vnreadiness. Used also for importunity.

Impronto, vnreadie, vnprepared. Also importunate and arrogant.

Improntare, to vpbraid, to twit, to impute vnto, to cast in ones teeth.

Improperatione, shame, reproach, imputation. Also an vpbraiding, or casting in ones teeth.

Impropetio, as Improperatione.

Impropagabile, not to be propagated.

Improporzionabile, vnproportionable.

Improporzionale, vnproportionable.

Improporzionalità, disproportion.

Improporzionare, to disproportion.

Improporzione, a disproportion.

Impropósito, impertinent, an impertinencie.

Impropriare, to impropriate.

Impropriatione, an impropriation.

Improprietà, impropriety.

Improprio, vnproper, vnfit.

Impropere, not to prosper.

Impropertà, improspertie.

Impropertoso, vnprosperous.

Impropertoso, vnprosperous.

Impropertuire, isco, ito, to enforward.

Improuare, to improoue, to impugne.

Improuatione, an improouing.

Improuatore, an improouer.

Improuerare, as Improperare.

Improueratione, as Improperatione.

Improueratore, an vpbraider, a twiter.

Improuerio, as Improperatione.

Improueduto, vnprovided.

Improuidamente, vnprovidently.

Improuidente, vnprovident.

Improuidenza, improuidence.

Improuido, improuident, vnforeseeing.

Improuisare, to sing, or say extempore.

Improuisatore, an extempore-sayer.

Improuiso, vnprovided, extempore.

Improuisore, as Improuisatore.

Improuista, on a suddaine, extempore.

Improuistamente, vnprovidently, suddainely, vnforeseeingly.

Improuisto, vnprovided. Also suddaine, quicke, without foreseeing.

Improuostarsi, to become a Prouost-Marshal, so used by Caro.

Imprudente, vnwise, imprudent.

Imprudenza, follie, imprudencie.

Imprunare, to prune or emprune trees. Also to cover with, or come to brambles, briars, or thornes.

Impubero,

Impúbéro, children of the first age, before they be twelve yeares old.
 Impubertà, a childes age before twelve.
 Impudènte, impudent, shamelesse.
 Impudènzà, impudencie, shamelesnesse.
 Impudica, vn haste, incontinent.
 Impudicitia, vnchastenesse, incontinentie.
 Impugnàre, to clinch with the fist. Also to impugne or resist.
 Impugnatióne, a resisting, an impugning.
 Impugnatura, a clinching with the fist.
 Impuerire, ríscó, ríto, to grow or become a child or childish.
 Impulsàre, to impulse, to persuade often, to prouoke, to set on.
 Impulsíone, a motion or persuasion, or insigation to a thing.
 Impulsíuo, impulsíue, that may or hath power to excite or persuade.
 Impúlsó, as Impulsíone.
 Impulsóre, a vehement exciter, persuader or prouoker.
 Impúne, scot-free, without danger or punishment of law.
 Impunitaméte, vnpunishedly. Also without cause.
 Impunità, impunitie, lacke of punishment, libertie.
 Impunito, vnpunished, scotfree, quit from all danger.
 Impuntàre, to fasten, to fixe. Also to point or sharpen. Also to stand vpon points. Also to charge or lay to ones imputation. Also to salter or flammer in speech as if one were afraid to speake.
 Impúnto, fastened, fixed, &c.
 Impurgàbile, not to be purged.
 Impurità, impuritie, vnclennesse.
 Impúro, impure, vnclane, polluted.
 Imputanire, ríscó, ríto, to become a whore or whorish.
 Imputàbile, that may be imputed.
 Imputare, to impute, to ascribe vnto. Also to charge or blame.
 Imputatióne, imputation.
 Imputàto, imputed, ascribed vnto.
 Imputridire; díscó, díto, to rot, to putrifie.
 Impuzàre, to fill with a stinke.
 Impuzólire, líscó, líto, as Impuzàre.
 In, the Particle or Preposition I call. In, into, or at, also, with, as In diligènzà, with diligence, also, for, by, or through. as In cortesia, for or through courtesie: in grátia, for the loue or fauor. Also on or vpon, as in capo, on ones head, in dósto, on ones backe, In gróp-pa, on the crupper, In cóllo, on ones necke.
 In, a Particle or Preposition locall and of primatióne vsed very much in composition and beginning of other words, as we vse vn, or dis, or lesse in English,

as Incapàce, vncapable, Infelice, vn-happie, Intrèpido, fearelesse, and to put in, to enter in, or worke in, as Inc-auàre, to digge into, Insignorítí, to enposseffe himselfe, &c.
 In abandóno, carelesly, in forsaken manner.
 Inabilire, líscó, líto, to enable.
 Inàbile, vnable.
 Inabilità, vnablenessse, disabilitie.
 Inabísàre, to sinke, to ouerwhelme, to tumble downe, to precipitate as it were downe into hell.
 Inabondéuole, vnplentious, scarce.
 In abondánzà, in aboundance, plenti-ously.
 Inabondánzà, scarcitie, disaboundance.
 Inabondàto, in aboundance or plentie.
 Inaccadéuole, vnlikely to chance or befall.
 Inaccendibile, not to be kindled.
 Inaccètràbile, vnacceptable.
 Inaccètréuole, vnacceptable.
 In acciàccó, to all ruine, hauock or trampling.
 Inaccialito, steeld, ensteeld.
 Inaccómmodàbile, vnaccommodable.
 Inaccóncio, vndressed, marred. Also sittingly, orderly, handsomly dress.
 Inaccordàbile, vnaccordable, not to be agreed vpon.
 Inacèrbàre, to ensharpen, to ensoure. Also to exasperate, to excite to wrath.
 Inacèrbire, bíscó, bíto, as Inacèrbàre.
 Inacèrsibile, inaccessible, vnapprochable.
 Inacèssó, hauing no accesse vnto.
 Inacètare, to ensoure as Vineger.
 Inacètare, tíscó, títo, as Inacètare.
 Inacostàbile, vnapprochable.
 Inacquàre, to water as they doe Gardens, to put into water, to put water into wine, to sprinkle with water.
 Inacquístéuole, vnpurchaseable.
 Inacírre, ríscó, ríto, as Inacèrbàre.
 Inadítro, backward. Also heretofore.
 Inadolibile, not to be sweetned.
 Inadulàbile, not to be flattered.
 Inaffàbile, vn courteous, vnaffable.
 Inaffabilire, líscó, líto, to become affable.
 Inaffabilità, discourtesie, inaffabilitie.
 Inaffettàto, vnaffected, not curious.
 Inaffiaménto, a warring of grounds.
 Inaffiàre, as Inacquàre. Also to fill with winde or breath.
 Inaffiatóio, a warring pot or spout.
 Inàgata. Looke Andàre in àgata. Also a kind of building among Architects.
 Inagitàto, vnmooued, vntossed.
 Inaglitàre, to fill or dresse with Garlike.
 Inagnèllàrís, to become a Lambe or like a Lambe. Also to become milde or gentle.
 Inagríre, gríscó, gríto, to make or become sharpe, soure or tart.
 Inaguàto, in watch and ambush.

Inalbàre, to whiten or make white.
 Inalberàre, as Inalboràre.
 Inalboràre, to become a tree, to set or furnish with trees. Also to climbe or get vp into trees. Also to rig a ship with mastes, to set an ensigne vpon a staffe, to aduance the pikes. Also to staff or staff any weapon. Also among Alchimisís to put into a Limbeck.
 Inalboràrís, is when a horse doth rise on his forefeete and is ready to fall backward.
 In alcúna guísa, in any sort.
 In alcún luógo, in any or in some place.
 Inaleghéuole, not to be alleadged.
 Inalienàre, to alienate, to estrange.
 Inalmàre, to quicken or infuse a soule into.
 Inalteràbile, constant, not to be altd.
 Inalterabilità, constancie, stedfastnesse.
 Inalteratióne, stedfastnesse.
 Inalteréuole, vnalterable, constant.
 In álto, on high, aloft.
 In álto máre, in the maine Sea.
 Inalzaménto, a raising vp or aduancement.
 Inalzàre, to aduance or raise vp.
 Inamàbile, vnamiabie, vnlovely.
 Inamabilità, vnamiablenessse, vnlovingnesse.
 Inamàrire, ríscó, ríto, to make or become bitter.
 Inambitióso, not ambitious.
 Inamenutà, vnpleasantnesse to the eye.
 Inaméno, vnpleasant to the view.
 Inamicàre, to fall into friendship with.
 Inamírre, ríscó, ríto, to make bitter.
 Inamorzàbile, not to be quenched.
 Inànc, empty, vacant, void.
 Inanèllàre, to ring or linke together. Also to curl, to frizze or crispe haíres. Also to put on a ring. Also to wed with a ring.
 Inanèllàti críni, curled or crisped haíres.
 Inanimàle, void of life, hauing no soule.
 Inanimàre, to giue life or soule vnto. Also to animate, to encourage.
 Inanimàto, without soule or life. Also animated or encouraged.
 Inànti, as Inànzí.
 Inantiueggibile, not to be foreseene.
 Inànzí, before, sooner, rather, earre, li-uer. Also foremost, beforehand, foreward.
 Inànzí, soft. Those that be or stand foremost, that be of the vanguard.
 Inànzí ché, rather then, sooner then. Also before that.
 Inànzí l'álba, before dawne of day.
 Inànzí tráto, before hand or ones cast.
 Inànzí uía, before hand.
 Inapassiònàre, to compassionate.
 Inapèllàbile, not to be appealed.
 Inapèrto, vnopen, shut, close.
 In apèrto, openly, publikely.

Inapostolito, *become an Apostle.*
 Inaprocceúole, *not to be approached.*
 Inapetibile, *not to be longed for.*
 Inaprosiméuole, *unapproachable.*
 Inarabile, *unrable land.*
 Inarato, *unilled, unploughed.*
 Inarati, *unploughed or unilled balke.*
 Inarborare, *as Inalborare.*
 Inarcare, *to enarch, to bowe, to bend.*
Also to make vault or arch-wise. Also to frowne or scoule with ones lookes.
 Inarcata, *a bending or enarching.*
 Inarcato, *bowed, crooked, bent. Also arched or vaulted. Also frowned or scouled.*
 Inarcatura del cóllo, *the bending of the necke.*
 Inarchitetore, *one that is no Architect.*
 In arco, *bending, crooked, bow-like.*
 Inardire, *disco, dito, to endure, to enhardie.*
 Inargentare, *to siluer, to ensiluer.*
 Inargentatore, *a siluerer of any thing.*
 Inarguto, *unwitty, grosse, blunt, dull.*
 Inariare, *to enaue, to weader.*
 Inaridire, *disco, dito, as Aridire.*
 In arnéle, *in readinesse or harnished.*
 Inarrabile, *not to bee declared or reported.*
 Inarrare, *to declare or report. Also to giue earnest vpon any bargain.*
 Inarficciare, *to fudge or scorch.*
 Inarte, *unartnesse, ignorance, unskill.*
 Inartificiale, *unartificiall, without Arte.*
 Inartificio, *as Inarte.*
 Inarticolata voce, *an undistinguished voice.*
 Inartigliare, *to catch with ones clawes or talons.*
 Inartista, *one that is no Artist.*
 Inascolto, *unheard.*
 Inascolto, *listening, in listening manner.*
 Inasinaggine, *assinesse, sottisnesse.*
 Inasfinire, *nisco, nito, to make or become an Ass.*
 Inaspamenti, *reelings or windings of yarne.*
 Inaspere, *to reele or winde yarne.*
 Inaspedirsi, *to become as deafe as an Adder.*
 Inasperare, *as Inacerbare.*
 Inaspettato, *unexpected, unlooked for.*
 Inaspuo, *hard to be seene.*
 Inaspettuoole, *unexpectable.*
 Inaspreggiare, *as Inacerbare.*
 Inasprire, *isco, ito, as Inacerbare.*
 Inaspro, *unswore, sweet, unsharpe.*
 Inasare, *to imboord or implanke.*
 Inasettare, *to range, to settle, to place things in good order.*
 Inasetto, *seiled or ranged in good order.*
 In aslo, *in barenesse, in pouerty.*
 Inastare, *as Inalborare.*
 Inasucato, *unaccustomed.*

Inaudace, *undaring, cowardly, fearefull, unbold.*
 Inaudacia, *cowardise, undaringnesse.*
 Inaudibile, *unaudible, not to be heard.*
 Inaudito, *unheard, neuer heard.*
 Inauedutamente, *unadvisedly.*
 Inaueduto, *unadvised, unuary.*
 Inauenire, *in time to come.*
 Inauentura, *at all aduventure.*
 Inauersabile, *unavoidable, unresistible.*
 Inauertente, *heedlesse, unuary.*
 Inauerteménto, *unuarily.*
 Inauertenza, *unuarinesse, negligence.*
 Inauertire, *tisco, tito, to neglect, to forslow, not to heed or regard.*
 Inauertamente, *unadvisedly.*
 Inaugurare, *to aske counsell of the Augures, to consecrate to soothsaying, to appoint a place of diuination and there marke the flying of birdes. Also to forebode good lucke or wish good success vnto.*
 Inauguratióne, *counsell asked of the Augures, consecration to soothsaying, observing the flight of birdes, foreboding good lucke or wishing good success vnto.*
 Inaugurato, *advised by soothsaying, foreboded or wished good lucke and success vnto.*
 Inaumentuoole, *not to be augmented.*
 Inaurare, *to guild, to couer with gold.*
 Inaúto, *undaring, undared.*
 Inaupicato, *unlucke, presageing some ill fortune, not counselled by the Augures.*
 Inaupicio, *ill lucke, ill presage.*
 Inazzurrare, *to inazure, to inblew.*
 In bada, *in delay, at a bay.*
 Inbandare, *to sde to inbandy.*
 Inbandinare, *to lebard a staine of thrid, yarne or silke. Also swathe or bandle.*
 Inbandire, *disco, dito, as Inbandinare.*
 In bando, *that stands banished or outlawed.*
 In bárba di gatto, *most curiously and exquisitely framed and built.*
 Inbarcaménto, *an inbarking, a shipping.*
 Inbarbottare, *as Imborbottare.*
 Inbarcare, *to inbarke, to ship.*
 Inbarco, *an inbarking place.*
 Inbasaménto, *as Basaménto.*
 In bástlo, *below, beneath.*
 Inbeluito, *become a sauage beaft.*
 Inbeuibile, *not to be drunke.*
 Inbiánco restare, *to haue the canuase in any suite.*
 Inbilatione, *glad-giuing, free-gift.*
 In bicia, *winding in and out as a snake or a paire of winding staires, cranchling as some riuers.*

Inbisciare, *to become snakeish. Also to make winding wise or cranchling.*
 Inbisognolo, *unneedfull, needlesse.*
 In bistante, *in doubt or vncertainty.*
 Inbolare, *as Inuolare, to steale.*
 Inbolatore, *as Inuolatore, a stealer.*
 Inbondato, *forse'che non durarono in bondato.*
 Inbordellare, *to inbrothell.*
 Inbracare, *as Imbracare.*
 Inbramabile, *not to be wished for.*
 Inbréue, *in brise, briefly, shortly.*
 Inbriacare, *to make or become drunke.*
 Inbriachézza, *drunkennesse.*
 Inbriaco, *drunke, tipsie.*
 Inbrigata, *in company or troope.*
 Inbrigliare, *to inbridle, to innaffle.*
 In bulima, *pell mell, in route or confusion.*
 In buóna, *in good amity.*
 In buóna fe, *in good faith.*
 In buón hora, *in good time.*
 Incacare, *to bespree, to beacke. Also to bid a turd for one, to scorne.*
 In caccia, *in chafe.*
 Incaciare, *as Informaggiare.*
 Incadenacciare, *to boult or barre.*
 Incagionare, *to lay the cause or blame vpon one, to charge or impute vnto, to tax and blame as the cause of.*
 Incagliare, *to curd as milke for cheefe.*
 Incagliatura, *runnet to make cheefe.*
 Incagnarsi, *as Incagnire.*
 Incagnesco, *doggedly, currishty, snarling wise. Also coyishty, nicely.*
 Incagnire nisco, nito, *to become dogish, currishty or churlish.*
 Incahosare, *to bring to a chaos or confusion.*
 Incalandrito, *become or made a silly gull.*
 Incalappiare, *as Calappiare.*
 Incalcabile, *not to be troden vpon.*
 Incalcare, *as Incalciare.*
 Incalcio, *a kicking, a pursute, a chasing, an assaulting, a charging as it were at ones heeles and vpon aduantage.*
 Incalcicare, *to kicke vpon. Also to vrge, to pursue at ones heeles; to assault or charge with aduantage.*
 Incalcitore, *a kicker, a pursuer, a follower one at his heeles.*
 Incalcinare, *to calcinate, to couer with, or mix with lime or mortar.*
 Incalcio, *a what pursute at ones heeles, a suddaine charge giuen.*
 Incálco, *as Incalcio.*
 In calere, *in care or thought.*
 Incaliginare, *to insult.*
 Incallire, *lisco, lito, to become or grow hard, tough or brawny as cornes in labourers hands or mens feete. Also to make or take a habite that one cannot leaue.*
 Incálma, *at quiet, in a calme.*

Incalmáre, to ingrasse, to inbranch.
 Incalmatóre, a grasser.
 Incalmatúra, an ingrasping.
 Incálmo, a grasse, a sjen, a yongue
 shrou.
 Incaluáre, to make or become bald.
 Incaluáto, become balde or without
 haire.
 Incaluire, ísco íto, as Incaluáre.
 Incalzáre, Incálzo, as Incalciáre.
 In cámbio, an exchange, in stead.
 Incameráre, to chamber, to inchan-
 ber.
 Incameráto cannóne, a chambred can-
 non.
 Incamináble, not to be gone or walkd.
 Incamináre, to adresse or set in the
 way.
 In camíno, in the way, adressed.
 In camíscia, naked in a bare shirt.
 Incamisciáre, to insirt, to insmoke.
 Also to charge with any stratagem or
 Camisado. Also to cleare, to couer or
 lay ouer, to darwe, to plaster, to par-
 get, or lome ouer with mortar, lome,
 lime, mud or clay.
 Incamisciáto, a Camisado.
 Incamisciátúra, as Incamisciáto. Also
 a playsterring or pargetting ouer.
 Incamisciáre, to tan or dresse leather
 like chamois.
 Incampanáto pezzo, a piece bell-bored
 or taper-bored.
 Incamutáre, to enterchange.
 Incancaríre, rísco, ríto, to canker, to
 fester, to ranckle.
 Incancarito, canckred, ranckled, fester-
 red.
 Incanelláre, to spice or dresse with Cy-
 namond. Also to chamfure or worke
 hollow.
 Incanestráre, to put into baskets.
 Incanito, indogged, become curriish.
 Incannáre, to winde silke vpon bob-
 bins.
 Incanouáre, to put into Cellars.
 Incantáble, that cannot be sung.
 Incannucciáto, a plot of reedes and
 canes.
 Incantáble, that may be enchanted.
 Incantagióne, a spell, an enchantment.
 Incantaménto, as Incantagióne.
 Incantáre, to enchant, to bewitch, to
 charme. Also to sell goods by a Cryer
 at who giues most?
 Incantatóre, an inchanter, a sorcerer.
 Incantatrice, a sorceresse, an inchan-
 trisse.
 Incantésmo, as Incantagióne.
 Incánto, as Incantagióne. Also a place
 where goods are soule by a Cryer at
 who giues most?
 Incantonáre, as Cantónare.
 Incantináre, to put into cellars.
 Incantuire, rísco, ríto, to become white,

gray or hoary through age.
 Incapáre, vncapable, not able to con-
 ceive.
 Incapacità, incapacity, vncapable-
 nesse.
 Incaparbíre, bíscó, bíto, to become
 peeuish, skittish, rash or froward. Al-
 so to take pepper in the nose and be
 wilfull.
 Incapáre, as Intéstárfi.
 Incaparucciáre, to hood or cowle.
 Incapelláre, to put on a hat. Also to
 hood as they doe hawks.
 Incapestráre, to halter, to intramell, to
 binde or intangie.
 Incapitoláre, to inchapter.
 In cápo, on high, at the head. Also at
 the end.
 In cápo all'anno, at the yeeres end.
 Incapocchiárfi, to become a doubt or
 loggar-head, to take a foolish conceit.
 In cápo di tanto tēpo, at the end of so
 much time.
 Incaponito, incaponed, guelled.
 Incappáre, to couer or muffle with a
 cloake. Also to meet, to fall, to light
 on, or stumble vpon by chance. Also to
 leaue or giue earnest for.
 Incapparráre, to giue or leaue earnest
 before hand for any thing.
 Incapricciárfi, to take a toy or conceit in
 ones head.
 Incappiáre, to ensnare, to ensnare.
 Incapucciáre, to enhood or encowle.
 Incarbonáre, to blacke or besmeare with
 coles. Also to braile as a carbonado.
 Incarbonáto, a carbonado, a rasber on
 the coles.
 Incarbonchiáre, to grow to a Carbu-
 cle. Also to blast or mildew, to singe.
 Incarbonchiátúra, a blasting, a mildew-
 ing, a singeing.
 Incárca, a charge, a taske, a burden. Al-
 so a blemish or imputation resting vpon
 one. Also vsed for a mans mortall
 bodie.
 Incarcáre, to charge or lay heavily vpon.
 Also to blame or impute vnto.
 Incacatóre, a charger of one.
 Incarceráre, to emprison, to put in pri-
 son.
 Incarceratióne, an emprisoning.
 Incarco, as Incárca.
 Incardinaláto, become or made a Car-
 dinall.
 Incariáre, as Incarcáre.
 Incárico, as Incárca.
 Incaríre, rísco, ríto, to endcare.
 Incarnadino, a carnation, or flesh col-
 lour.
 Incarnagióne, as Incarnaménto.
 Incarnaménto, an ensteepling, an incar-
 nating, an incarnation.
 Incarnáre, to incarnate, to ensteeple. Al-

so to steeple a dog. Also to enter a hawk.
 Incarnatino, as Incarnadino.
 Incarnatióne, as Incarnaménto.
 Incarnatiuo, that doeth incarnate.
 Incarnire, rísco, ríto, to ensteeple.
 Incarognáre, to carion, or infect.
 Incarráre, to encart, to put into carts.
 Also to mount a piece of ordinance in-
 to his carioge.
 Incartáre, to paper, to putt into paper, to
 encard. Also to hit or fix into a marke.
 Also to write, or record in paper.
 Incartocciáre, to put into coffins of pa-
 per.
 Incartonáre, to put into paste-board.
 In cása, at home, home. Also within.
 Incascáre, to fall into.
 Incasciáre, to encheese, or dresse with
 cheese.
 In cáso ché, in case that, if so be that.
 Incassáre, to put into a chest or coffine.
 Also to stocke any peece of ordinance.
 Also to enchase or set a stone in any
 ring or iewell.
 Incastátúra, an enchesting. Also an en-
 chasing or setting of a stone in a ring.
 Also the hollownesse of ones eyes.
 Incastelláre, to encastle, to fortifie with
 castles, to reduce or bring to a castle.
 Also to be hoefe-bound, that is, when
 a horses hoefe is dride vp, so that it
 sounds hollow.
 Incastellátúra, a hoefe-binding, that is,
 a shrinking of a horses hoefe, and a
 dry hollownesse in it, proceeding of
 want of moisture.
 Incastigáto, vnpunished, vnchastised.
 Incastitá, vnchastisse.
 Incásto, vnchaste.
 Incastraménto, as Incastrátúra.
 Incastráre, to enchase or set a stone fast
 into a ring or iewell. Also to iuine, to
 fixe or worke close together as they do
 stone and leade together.
 Incastráto, enchased or set with precious
 stones, it is taken in Grisone when the
 rowell in the bit or mouth of a horse
 is set close, and so well ioined to the
 other parts as if it were of one piece.
 Incastrátúra, an enchasing, or ioyning
 close together.
 Incástro, a Farriers pairer of hoefes.
 Incastronito, become sheepish, or foo-
 lish.
 In catásta, piled in piles. Looke Catásta.
 Incatastáre, as Catastáre.
 Incatenáre, to enchaine, to binde in
 chaines.
 In caténe, in chaines, bound in chaines.
 Incattuíre, to encapitate.
 Incattuíre, ísco, íto, to grow bad.
 Incauagnáre, to put into baskets.
 Incaualcáre, to mount, or horse. Also to
 mount or brack a piece of ordinance.
 It is also when a horse doeth set one

foote over the other in turning round.
 Incauallàre, to lap one thing over another, but properly to hold your rod over the right shoulder of a horse to make him bring in the right forefoote over the left. Used also for to horse, or furnish with horse.
 Incauallàre le bràccia, when a horse doeth set one forefoote over another.
 Incauallatùra, the ridge of a horse. Also the height or end of a thing.
 Incauallito, enhorsed, become a horse.
 Incauàre, to encaue, to dig or make hollow. Also to chamfure, to indent, or graue deepe. Also to free from ynder.
 Incauato fàllo, a hollow stone.
 Incauatùra, a digging or making hollow.
 Incaucinàre, as Incalcinàre.
 Incauèrnàre, to encaue, to encauerne, to endenne.
 Incauèrnàto pèzzo, a piece full of flaws or honie-combes.
 Incauezàre, as Incapestràre.
 Incauicchiàre, to peg in, or together.
 Incauicchiatùra, a pegging in, or together. Also the pricking of a horse.
 Incàuo, the hollow of any thing.
 In càufa, because, why.
 Incautèzza, vnheedinesse, vnwarinesse.
 Incàuto, vnwarie, vnheedie, fond.
 Incazzàre, to enrage as it were with or for a standing prick.
 Incazzire, isco, ito, as Incazzàre.
 Incèlebro, nothing famous.
 Incèdere, cèdo, cèssi, cèllo, to walke or stalke vp and downe proudly and aloft.
 Incèlebràto, not celebrated.
 Incèndere, cèndo, cèsi, cèse, to enkindle, to incense or set on fire.
 Incèndiàrio, a bouesfell, a cast-fire, a kindler, one that fetterh on fire.
 Incèlestiàre, to enheauen, to make celestiall, to bring into heauen.
 Incèndiària, a kind of vnluckie scribble-owle.
 Incèndiàre, to enkindle or set on fire.
 Incèndibile, that may be kindled.
 Incèndimènto, any enkindling, or burning.
 Incèndio, a burning, a flashing of fire.
 Incèndiosò, burning, flashing, flaming.
 Incèndiolà, a bird enemy to the Owle.
 Incènerare, to cinder, to burne to ashes.
 Incènerere, consumed to ashes or cinders.
 Incènerire, rìsco, rìto, as Incèneràre.
 Incènsamènto, an incensing.
 Incènsàre, to incense, to burne or offer incense.
 Incènsiòne, an enkindling, an inflaming.
 Incènsibile, that may be kindled.
 Incènsière, as Incènsòrio.

Incènsiùo, as Incentiùo.
 Incènsò, incense or frankincense. Also enkindled, or set on fire.
 Incènsòrio, a censor, or incense-pan.
 Incèntiùo, an enkindling, an incensing, a prouoking, an incensing.
 In cènto dòppio, a hundred fold.
 Incèntràre, to encentre, or goe to the middle or centre. Also to ioine together in one.
 Inceramènto, a searing, or seare-cloth.
 Inceràre, to grow to waxe, to ceare. Also to stop with waxe.
 Inceratùra, as Inceramènto.
 Incèrberàrì, to become like Cerberus.
 Incercàbile, vnsearchable.
 Incerchiàre, to hoope in, to encircle.
 Incèrchio, round in a circle.
 Incerimoniòso, vnceremonious.
 Inceruiàto, become a Stag, or Hart.
 Incèrtamènto, vncertainly.
 Incèrtare, to warrant, to assestaine.
 Incèrtèzza, vncertaintie.
 Incertitùdine, vncertaintie.
 Incèrto, vncertaine, vnure.
 Inceruogiàto, filled or drunke with ale or other strong drinke.
 Inceruèllo, warie, with his wits about him.
 Incèso, enkindled, set on fire.
 Incèspàre, to stumble into, to trip. Also to entangle as bushes of thornes.
 Incespicàre, as Incespàre.
 Incespitàre, as Incespàre.
 Incespugliàre, as Incespàre. Also to grow or become strubbie, or bushie.
 Incèssabile, vncessant, neuer ceasing.
 Incèssantemènto, vncessantly.
 Incèssò, a manner of pace or going. Also farre off, distant, or apart.
 Incèstàre, to put into baskets. Also to commit incest.
 Incèsto, incest, pollutiòn or lecherie committed with one neere in blood and kin.
 Incèstuosò, incestuous, full of incest.
 Incètta, an engrossing or forestalling the market or price of any thing. Also an enquire.
 Incèttàre, to engrosse or forestall the market. Also to enquire.
 Incèttatòre, an engrosser or forestaller of the market. Also an enquirer.
 In chè, in what, in which.
 Inchièsta, as Inchièsta.
 In chéto, at quiet, in quiet.
 Inchianèare, to pauè with flat stones.
 Inchianettàre, to arme with a helmet.
 Inchiappàre, to take or surprize. Also to pinch on the buttock as a dog doeth a Deare.
 Inchiassàre, to embrothell.
 Inchiatàre, to wound, to strike or hurt.
 Inchiatàto, as Inchiatò.
 Inchiàto, wounded, stricken and hurt.

Inchiauàre, to shut or lock in with a key.
 Inchiauèllàre, as Inchiodàre.
 Inchiauèllatùra, as Inchiodatùra.
 Inchiedere, chièdo, chièsi, chièsto, to enquire. Also to request.
 Inchierere, as Inchiedere.
 Inchièsta, an inquest, a searching out. Also as Incètta.
 Inchièsto, enquired, requested.
 Inchiètta, as Incètta.
 Inchièttàre, as Incèttàre.
 Inchinàre, to incline, to stoupe vnto.
 Inchinazione, an inclination, a bending.
 Inchinèuole, enclinable, enclining.
 Inchino, enclined, bended, flooped.
 Inchino, a louting, a reuerence, a curse.
 Inchiòcca, plèmie, by whole handfulls.
 Inchiodàre, to naile in or fast. Also to clowe or prick a horse with a naile. Also to clowe or poison ordinance.
 Inchiodàto, nailed, pricked with a naile.
 Inchiodatùra, a nailing in or fast, a clowing or pricking of a horse.
 Inchiostràre, to cloister vp, to immure, to encloister. Also to blur with inke.
 Inchiostràro, an Inke-maker, or seller.
 Inchiostrì, used for writings, or records.
 Inchiostrò, Inke to write withall. Used also for a poeme, or composition.
 Inchiouàre, as Inchiodàre.
 Inchiouatùra, as Inchiodatùra.
 Inchioùe, the fish Anchoues.
 Inchristallire, isco, ito, to encristall, or become cristall.
 Inchristito, entred into Christ.
 Inchiodere, as Includere.
 Inchiuisione, as Inclusionie.
 Inchiuìuo, as Inclusionio.
 Inchiuìso, included. Also shut in.
 Inchristianità, paganism, barbarisme, inchristianitie.
 Inciampàre, to stumble vpon, to trip, to meete a rub by the way. Also to encounter with, or light vpon by chance.
 Inciampatùra, a stumbling, a tripping, a rub, a let or impediment by the way.
 Inciampo, as Inciampatùra.
 Inciancàre, as Inzancàre.
 Inciancatùra, as Inzancatùra.
 Incidentalmentè, incidently.
 Incidènte, incident.
 Incidèntemènto, incidently.
 Incidèntia, incidèntie. Used also for a digression in speech.
 Incidère, cido, cisi, ciso, to cut into, to make an incision, to gasb, to slit, to lance. Also to make a digression in speech.
 Incièlre, to place in, or enter heauen.

In cielo, in heaven.
 Incièrnare, to charme.
 Incièrnatore, a soothsayer, a wizard, a charmer.
 Incigolare, to fasten, to tye, to close or claspe together.
 Incimentare, as Cimentare.
 Incimèraro, crested or encrested.
 Incinabrare, to make red with Cinabre.
 Incinare, as Vincinare.
 Incinàro, a hooker, a dragger.
 Incinerare, as Incènerare.
 Incineratione, an incineration.
 Incingere, cingo, cinli, cinto, to gird or compasse in. Also to get with child.
 Incinghialato, become a wild Boare.
 Incinghiare, to encingle or gird in.
 Incino, as Vincino. Also an Urchin or Hedgehog.
 Incino di mare, a kind of fish with prickles on his backe. Some take it for a Sea-urchin.
 Incinqua, at five times, in five.
 Incinquare, to make or become five, to enter into five.
 Incinta, ingirt. Also with child.
 Incintare, to get with child.
 Incinteuole, that may be gotten with child.
 Incinto, ingirt. Also girt in.
 Incioccare, as Accioccare.
 Incipiente, an incipient, a beginner.
 Incipollare, to dresse with onion. Also to be like an Onion.
 Incipignire, gnisco, gnito, ferita che uicina al guarire torna a putrificare ed a rinerdelite si dice Cipignire ouero Incipignire, to fester or to rankle as some sores doe.
 Incirca, about. Also in circle.
 Incircondeuole, vncompasabile.
 Incirconuò, vnircumised.
 Incirconuisione, vnircumision.
 Incirconscrittibile, that cannot be described or circumscribed.
 Incircuibile, that cannot be circled.
 Incischiare, to chip, to mince, to slice or cut in small pieces. Also to wrangle or dodge about a matter of nothing.
 Incischiò, uale minutezza.
 Incisione, an incision, an incutting.
 Inciso, cut into with an incision. Also gashed or slit. Also grauen or carued in.
 Inciso, a short member of a sentence.
 Incisore, a maker of incisions.
 Incisórij, the fore-teeth of any creature.
 Incisura, as Incisione.
 Incitamento, an excitement, an alluring.
 Incitanza, as Incitamento.
 Incitare, to incite, to allure.
 Incitatione, as Incitamento.
 Incitatore, an inciter, an allurer.

Incitèuole, that may be excited.
 Incitadinato, become a citizen or a denizen of a Citie.
 Inciulire, lisco, lito, to grow or become ciuill or mannerly.
 Inciuile, vnciuill, vnmannerly.
 Inciuilita, inciuilitie, vnmannerlinesse.
 Inciultà, as Inciuilita.
 Inciuitire, tisco, tito, to become of the qualitie of an Owle.
 Inclastre, as Incastrare.
 Inclastatura, as Incastratura.
 Inclasto, as Incastratura.
 Inclaustrare, as Inchiostrare.
 Inclènte, merciless, fell, rigorous.
 Inclènta, inclemencie, mercilessnesse.
 Inclinare, as Inchinare.
 Inclinatione, as Inchinatione.
 Inclineuole, as Inchinuole.
 Inclino, enclined. Also as Inchino.
 Inelita, as Inclitèzza.
 Inclitèzza, fame, glorie, renoume.
 Inclito, famous, glorious, renoumed.
 Includere, clúdo, clúfi, clúfo, to include, to containe, to shut in.
 Inclusionè, an enclosing, an including, a containing, a shutting in.
 Inclusionamente, inclusiuely.
 Inclusiuo, inclusiuè, containing.
 Incoare, to begin and leaue off. Also to finish or performe.
 Incoatione, a finishing, a performing.
 Incoatiuo uerbo, deriued of a uerbo of the second Coniugation and of a certaine Adiectiue.
 Incoatto, vnluntarie, not compelled.
 Incoccare, as Accoccare. Also to nocke or set in the nocke. Also to salter or flammer in the throat.
 Incoardito, become or made a coward.
 Incoare, to set a taile on or vpon.
 Incoquantia, vncircumised.
 Incohere, to gather in. Also to take napping in some fault.
 Incoherente, vncoherent.
 Incoherenza, vncoherence.
 Incohitabile, not to be thought.
 Incoñito, vnknownen, vnouth, vnkend.
 Incolà, beyond, further that way.
 Incolamento, a gluing together.
 Incolare, to glue together.
 Incolatura, a gluing together.
 Incolfare, as Ingolfare.
 Incoli, inhabitants, dwellers.
 Incolare, to fasten or glue together.
 Incollare, to put into choller.
 Incoloreuole, vncolourable.
 Incollonnare, to fill or set with columnes or pillars.
 Incolorire, risco, rito, to colour.
 Incolèrico, not cholericke or angry.
 In colpa, in fault, in blame.
 Incolpare, to blame, or lay the fault vpon.
 Incolpata uita, a blamelesse life.

Incolpèuole, blamelesse, faultlesse.
 Incolto, as Inculto. Also vngathered. Also gathered in. Also as Colto.
 Incoltrare, as Incoltrecciare.
 Incoltrecciare, to enwrap in a quilt.
 Incólume, whole, safe, sound, vndistained.
 Incolumità, safesie, healthfulnessse, soundnesse.
 Incombente, an incumbent, one that hath a charge to serue vnder.
 Incómbere, còmbò, combèi, combúto, to leaue, to stay or rest vpon. Also to bend or encline vnto. Also to ouerburden one till hee sinke vnder. Also to withstand violently.
 Incombustibile, that cannot be burnt or consumed by fire.
 Incombinato, vncombined.
 Incombústo, vnburnt or vnconsumed by fire.
 Incómendèuole, vncommendable.
 Incómendato, not commended.
 Incómiciamèto, a beginning, a commencement.
 Incómicciare, to begin, to commence.
 Incómicciare, a commencer, a beginner.
 Incómitè, that hath no fellow or companion.
 Incómitato, alone, without companie.
 Incómodare, to incommode, to disturb.
 Incómodità, discommoditie, disturbance.
 Incómodo, incommodious, troublesome.
 Incómmèstibile, not to be mixed.
 Incómmouibile, vncommouable.
 Incómpagnia, in companie, together.
 Incómpatibile, vncompatible, vncompatible, not to be borne with.
 Incómpatibilita, vncompatible.
 Incómparabile, matchlesse, vncomparable.
 Incómparabilita, matchlesnesse.
 Incómpararsi, to engosp himselfe.
 Incómpassioneuole, vncompassionable.
 Incómpetenza, vncompetencie.
 Incómplèsse parole, vncomposed words, words not well described.
 Incómpetente, not competent.
 Incómpassèuole, not to be compassed.
 Incómponeuole, not to be composed.
 Incómportabile, vncomfortable.
 Incómportèuole, vncomfortable.
 Incómpossibile, vnpossible with.
 Incómpósto, vncomposed, vnperfect.
 Incómparabile, not to be bought.
 Incómprehensibile, vncomprehensible.
 Incómprehensibilita, vncomprehensibility.
 Incómprésò, vncomprehended.
 Incómprésò, vncompressed.
 Incómutabile, vnimmutable, vnchangeable.
 Incómutabilita, vnmutability.
 Incómmunicabile, not to be communicated.

Incomunicheúole, *not to be communi-
cated.*
 Inconcesso, *vngranted, forbidden, de-
nied.*
 Inconciabile, *not to be amended.*
 Inconcinia, *an ill garbe or grace, an
ill fashion, vnhandfomeneffe, an vn-
handsome garbe, vnfitneffe.*
 Inconcinno, *vnhandfome, ill fashioned,
without garbe or grace, vnfit, vnmeet.*
 Inconcio, *handfomely, fit for the pur-
pose.*
 Inconclusioné, *an vn certainty. Also fi-
nally or in conclusion.*
 Inconclúso, *vnconcluded, vndetermined.*
 Inconculcáble, *not to be conculcated.*
 Inconcusibile, *that cannot be shaken or
rumbled.*
 Inconcuúso, *vnshaken, firme, stable, vn-
mooued.*
 Incondensáto, *not condensed, cleare.*
 Incondenséuole, *not to be condensed.*
 Incondita, *rudeneffe, vnhandfomneffe,
gracelesneffe.*
 Incondito, *gracelesse, rude, vndrest, vn-
handfome, vndight.*
 Incondite uiuánde, *vnseasoned meates.*
 Inconfesso, *not striuen or confessed.*
 Inconfidente, *disstrustfull.*
 Inconfidénza, *disstrustfulneffe.*
 Inconfinato, *vnconfined.*
 Inconfórme, *not conformed.*
 Inconforméuole, *not to be conformed.*
 Inconformità, *accordingly, in conformi-
tie.*
 Inconfúso, *vnconfused, not confounded.*
 Incongeláble, *not to bee congealed or
frozen.*
 Incongruaménte, *absurdly.*
 Incongruente, *absurd.*
 Incongruénza, *absurdneffe, incongrui-
tie.*
 Incongruità, *incongruítie, absurditie,
absurdneffe.*
 Incongruo, *against forme or rule, ab-
surd.*
 Inconigliáto, *become as a Cunny, feare-
full.*
 Inconniuente, *one that moueth not his
eye-lides.*
 Inconocchiare, *to winde about a dis-
tasse. Also to handle and take vp all
that comes. Also for a man to intan-
gle himselfe about womens matters.*
 Inconocchiáta, *a distasse full.*
 Inconómica, *a treatise belonging to
household affaires.*
 Inconoscibile, *not to be knownen.*
 Inconquassáble, *not to be tossed.*
 Inconquáso, *in confuson or burly
burly.*
 Inconscio, *vnwitting, vnquilty, vn-
knowing.*
 Inconquistéuole, *vnconquerable.*
 Inconséria, *in conserue. Also in con-*

sort or company as slips goe at sea.
 Inconseruáble, *not to be preserued.*
 Inconsideáble, *not to be considered.*
 Inconfideránza, *vnconsideateneffe.*
 Inconfideratione, *rashneffe, inconsid-
eration.*
 Inconfideráto, *vnadvised, inconsid-
erate.*
 Inconsoláble, *not to be comforted.*
 Inconstánte, *vnconstant, wauering.*
 Inconstánza, *inconstancy, fickleneffe.*
 Inconfueto, *vnwont, vnaccustomed.*
 Inconfuétudine, *vnwomedneffe.*
 Inconfultáble, *not to be consulted.*
 Inconfultaménte, *without consulta-
tion.*
 Inconfultatione, *rashneffe.*
 Inconfulto, *not consulted vpon.*
 Inconfumáble, *not to be consumed.*
 Inconfumáto, *vnconsumed.*
 Inconfuméuole, *not to be consumed.*
 Inconfúto, *not consumed.*
 Inconfútile, *without any seame.*
 Incontáble, *vncountable, number-
lesse.*
 Incontamináble, *not to be polluted.*
 Incontamináto, *vndefiled, vnspotted.*
 Incontána, *as Quintána.*
 Incontanente, *presently, out of hand.*
 Incontánti, *in ready money.*
 Incontóto, *vncounted, vnreckoned. Also
vnkemd, discheued, disordered.*
 Incontégno, *squemishly, nicely, vpon
points, disdainfully.*
 Incontempláble, *not to be contempla-
ted.*
 Inconténtáble, *not to be contented.*
 Inconténtéuole, *not to be contented.*
 Incontíto, *vnkemd, discheued haíres.*
 Incontinente, *vnchast, vnclane of
life.*
 Incontinénza, *incontinency, intempe-
rance.*
 Incontinuo, *vncontinually.*
 Incontinuéuole, *not to be continued.*
 Incontóto, *in account, in part of pay-
ment.*
 Incontóra, *against, opposite, contra-
rie.*
 Incontradicente, *not gainsaying.*
 Incontradicéuole, *not to be gainsaid.*
 Incontráre, *to encounter, to meet. Also
to happen or come to passe, to chaunce
vpon.*
 Incontrário, *on the contrary, against.*
 Incontráto, *vncontracted.*
 Incontro, *oueragainst, opposite.*
 Incontro, *an encounter, a meeting.*
 Incontrogli, *against him.*
 Incontumáre, *to charge or accuse of con-
tumacy.*
 Inconuenéuole, *not conuenient.*
 Inconuenuolézza, *inconuenience.*
 Inconueniente, *an inconuenient.*
 Inconueniente, *vnfit, vnconuenient.*

Inconueniénza, *an inconuenience*
 Inconuersáble, *not to be conuersed.*
 Inconuerséuole, *vnconuersable.*
 Inconuertibile, *not to be conuerted.*
 Inconuiuente, *that moueth not or
twinkleth not the eyes.*
 Inconuiuénza, *an vnmoouing or not
twinkling of the eyes.*
 In cópia, *in abundance or store.*
 In cóppia, *in couples, in company, in
consort.*
 Incoppiare, *to incouple.*
 Incoprire, *as Coprire.*
 Incoraggiare, *as Incoráre.*
 Incoráre, *to incourage, to harden.*
 Incorázza, *armed with a cuirace.*
 Incorazáre, *to arme with a cuirace.*
 Incorbáre, *to put into a basket. Also to
inrauen. Also as Incuruare.*
 Incorbéllare, *to put into paniers.*
 Incordaméto, *as Incordatúra.*
 Incordáre, *to corde, to string an instru-
ment. Also to stiffe or benum with colde,
or with some disease, to incord or burst
as a horse.*
 Incordáto, *strung or corded as an in-
strument. Also stified or benumbed
with colde. Also incorded as a horse.*
 Incordatúra, *a stringing or cording. Also
a stifying or benumbing through
colde. Also the incording or bursting
of a horse.*
 Incornáre, *to horne, to inhorne. Also a
woman to cuckold her husband.*
 Incornutáre, *to horne, to make cuckold.*
 Inconoraméto, *as Inconoronatione.*
 Inconoronáre, *to crowne, to ingarland.
Also to reduce to a perfect shape or
forme.*
 Inconoronatione, *a coronation.*
 Inconoronáto, *crowned. Also reduced to a
perfect state and forme of body.*
 Incorottibile, *vn corruptible, sound.*
 Incoróto, *vn corrupted, sound.*
 Incorporále, *that hath no body.*
 Incorporalità, *having no body.*
 Incorporáre, *to incorporate, to inbo-
die.*
 Incorporatione, *an incorporation.*
 Incorporétà, *vn bodilneffe.*
 Incorporéto, *incorporeall.*
 Incoreggibile, *not to be corrected.*
 Incórrore, *to incur or run into.*
 Incórreto, *vn corrected, vn polished.*
 Incoreggibile, *not to be corrected.*
 Incorettibile, *as Incorettibile.*
 Incorettibilità, *vn corruptedneffe.*
 Incorettaménte, *vn corruptedly.*
 Incórroto, *vn corrupted, sound.*
 Incorettibile, *incorruptible, sound.*
 Incorettione, *soundneffe, incorrup-
tion.*
 Incoretione, *as Incurfione.*
 Incórso, *run into, incurred. Also roa-
wing, courseing or wandring about.*
 Incoráre,

Incoſtare, to ſhorten or ſhrinke in.
 Incortegianato, incourtiered.
 In cortesia, in or for courteſie.
 Incortinare, to encourtaine.
 Incoſi fatta maniera, in ſuch manner.
 In coſià, further of, that way beyond.
 Incoſtante, incoſtant, unſtedfaſt.
 Incoſtanza, incoſtancy, unſtedfaſt-
 neſſe.
 Incoſtare, to inrib or thruſt into the
 ribs.
 Incoſti, as Incoſtà.
 Incoſtumato, unaccuſtomed.
 In cotàl mètre, in ſuch while.
 In cotta, raw, unſodden, unroſted.
 Incoſtato, incoated, hauing a coat on.
 Incotto, unſodden, unbaked, unroſted,
 unboyled. Alſo ſinged with ſome blaſt
 or ſcalded. Alſo one whoſe haire goes
 off.
 Incoſtura, a ſcalding or ſingeing with
 ſome blaſt.
 Incoſtilli, pots or pans luted and tinned
 or glaſed with in.
 Incozzare, as Accozzare.
 Incozzonato furbo, a perfect knave, a
 cunning villen, a ſly cozener.
 Incozzare, to make thicke, groſſe or
 ſtuttiſh.
 Incozzato, uncreated, not created.
 Incredente, unbeleuing.
 Incredenza, on credite or truſt.
 Incredenza, unbeleſe.
 Incredibile, incredible.
 Incredibilita, incredibleneſſe.
 Incredulità, incredulity.
 Incredulo, incredulous, unbeleuing.
 Incremèto, increaſe, augmenta: in.
 In cremesi, in graine, in crimſin, ſcar-
 let.
 Increpare, to reprooue and threaten.
 Increpatio, a chiding and threatning.
 Incredemmi, it grieueth me, I am ſorry,
 it is tedious vnto me.
 Incredere, creſco, crebbi, creſciuto, to
 be ſorry for, to grieue inwardly, to
 thinke the time tedious and irkeſome.
 Alſo to moleſt, to grieue and vexe.
 Incredèuole, tedious, irkeſome, grie-
 uous.
 Increſcimentò, a grieuing or thinking
 the time tedious and irkeſome.
 Increſcioſo, as Increſcèuole.
 Increſciuto, moleſted, grieued.
 Increſpamento, as Increſpatura.
 Increſpare, to criſpe, to curl, to frouze.
 Alſo to wrimple.
 Increſpatura, a criſping, a curling, a
 frouzing. Alſo a wrimpling.
 Incroccettato, croſſe-croſſeleted in armo-
 rie.
 Increſtamèto, an increſting. Alſo a
 ſetting a coxecombe vpon ones head.
 Increſtare, to increſt. Alſo to ſet a coxe-
 combe vpon one.

Increſtatura, as Increſtamèto.
 Incretare, to lome or dawbe with clay.
 Incrocchiare, as Incrocchiare.
 Incrociare, as Incrocchiare.
 Incrocchiare, to croſſe, to ſet a croſſe.
 Alſo to goe on crutchets.
 Incrocchiamèto, a croſſing, a croſſe-
 letting, a crutchetting.
 Incrocchiato, In Saliter in armorie.
 Incroiare, as Croiare.
 Incroſtamèto, as Incroſtatura.
 Incroſtare, to cruſt, to encruſt, to grow
 to a cruſt or ſcurſe. Alſo to parget or
 rough-caſt.
 Incroſtatura, a cruſting, a growing to a
 ſcurſe. Alſo a pargeting.
 In cruccio, in anger, angerly.
 Incrudelire, liſco, lito, to become or
 make cruel.
 Incrudelito, made or become cruel.
 Incrudèle, uncruell, milde.
 Incrudire, diſco, dito, to make or be-
 come raw. Alſo as Incrudelire.
 Incruente, not bloody, ſans blond ſhed,
 not blond ſhedding.
 Incruentemèto, without blond-ſhed.
 Incruſtolire, liſco, lito, as Incroſtare.
 Incubi, certaine Spirits that trouble men
 ſleeping. Alſo the night-mare or wiſch.
 Incubatione, a hatching, a lying-in.
 Incucire, cucio, cucij, cucito, to ſew in.
 Incucolare, to encowle or enhood as a
 Mumble. Alſo to cower downe ſquat.
 Incude, a Smithes anuill or ſtithy. Alſo
 one of the instruments of hearing.
 Incudine, as Incude.
 Incugine, as Incude.
 Incugnare, to wedge or coyme in.
 Inculare, to thruſt into ones arſe. Alſo
 to recoyle or draw backe.
 Inculata, a recoyling into.
 Inculcare, to thruſt or preſſe in perforce,
 to inculcate, to repeate often.
 Inculcatione, a preſſing or thruſting in,
 an often repetition.
 Inculinare, to encradle.
 Inculare, to encradle.
 Inculto, unmanured, untilled, unpoli-
 ſhed, wild, deſert, barren.
 Incumbij, certaine Spirits who in the
 ſleepe of women will ſubiect themſelues
 to men. Alſo as Incubi.
 Incuocere, cuoco, coſſi, cotto, to
 boyle, bake or roſte in. Alſo to ſindge,
 to blaſte, to ſcalde.
 Incuorare, to hearten, to encourage.
 Incurabile, not to be cured, incurable.
 Incuria, neglect, careleſſeſſe.
 Incuriare, to neglect, not to ſet by.
 Incurioſità, incurioſitie.
 Incurioſo, nothing curious, careleſſe.
 Incurſione, an incurſion, an inrode, a
 forrey, an inuaſion.
 Incuſore, a maker of incurſions.
 Incuſtodibile, that cannot be kept.

Incuſtodito, vnkept, not looked vnto.
 Incuruare, to bend or make crooked.
 Incuruatura, a bending in.
 Incurno, crooked, bending in.
 Incuſare, to accuſe, to complaine of, to
 rebuke.
 Incuſatione, a blaming or complaining
 of.
 Incuſſione, a daſhing, a bruſing.
 Incuſtodibile, not to be kept.
 Indagabile, that may be ſearched or ſif-
 ted out or enquired after.
 Indagare, to ſeek out, to ſearch after,
 to enquire or ſift out carefully.
 Indagatione, a ſeeking, an enquiring or
 ſifting out with diligence.
 Indanaiato, beſpeckled with ſmall ſpots
 as it were nits.
 Indaracare, to become ſierce as a Dra-
 gon.
 Indarno, in vaine, for nothing, boot-
 leſſe.
 Indèbitamèto, vnduly, vnlawful-
 lie.
 Indèbitare, to indebt, to grow in debt.
 Indèbitato, indebted, in debt.
 Indèbito, vndue, vnlawfull.
 In dèbito, in debt, indebted.
 Indebilitare, to weaken, to enfeeble.
 Indebolire, liſco, lito, as Indebilitare.
 Indebolito, weakned, infeeble.
 Indecente, vndecent, vncomely.
 Indecentemèto, vndecently.
 Indecenza, indecencie, vncomelineſſe.
 Indecisibile, not to be decided.
 Indeciſo, vndecided, vndetermined.
 Indeclinabile, not to be declined.
 Indecoro, an indecorum, an vnſeemli-
 neſſe.
 Indefaticabile, vnwearable.
 Indefenſo, vndefended, without defence.
 Indefenſo, vnwearied, vnireable.
 Indefenſibile, not to be defended.
 Indefenſibile, vnwearable.
 Indeficiente, neuer failing, inſufficient.
 Indeficienza, a neuer failing.
 Indefinitiuo, not to be defined.
 Indefinito, vndefined.
 Indefiſſo, conſtant, not bowed.
 Indegetto, not caſt downe or deſected.
 Indegnamèto, vnwoorthily.
 Indegnare, to diſdaine, to be angry.
 Indegnità, indignitie, vnwoorthineſſe.
 Indegno, vnwoorthy, vnderſeruing.
 Indegnolo, full of diſdaine.
 Indelèbile, not to be razed out.
 Indelèbilità, a not razing out.
 Indelèttèuole, vndelèctable.
 Indelibato, vndiminiſhed, whole, ſound.
 Indello, within the, in the.
 Indemno, harmleſſe, hurtleſſe.
 Indemoniare, to endiuell, to poſſeſſe one
 with ſome diuell or euill ſpirit.
 Indemoniato, endiuelled, poſſeſſed with
 ſome diuell or euill ſpirit.

Indemonſtréuole, not to be demonſtrated.
 Indenaiáre, to ſtore with monie.
 Indénne, harmleſſe, free from harme.
 Indénnità, indemnité, freedom from harme.
 Indéntáre, to ſet with teeth, to indent.
 Indéntráſi, to inward himſelfe.
 Indéntro, inward, within, in.
 Independénate, abſolute of himſelfe, not depending of others.
 Independénza, independencie.
 Indeploarábile, not to be deplored.
 Indeploaráto, not bewailed, unlamented, not wailed for.
 Indeprauáto, not corrupted, not depraved.
 Indeprecábile, not to be entreated.
 Inderiſo, vnderided, not mocked.
 Inderitto, indirect. Alſo addreſſed vnto.
 Indéſerto, not deſert, frequented.
 Indéſiáre, to make or become deſirous.
 Indéſiderábile, not to be deſirous.
 Indéſinénate, euer continuing, vnceſſant.
 Indéſteritá, indexteritie, vnaptneſſe.
 Indéſtréza, indexteritie, vnaptneſſe.
 Indéſtro, vnimble, vnapt, vnproper.
 Indetérminábile, not to be determined.
 Indetérmináto, vndermined.
 Indettaménto, an enditing.
 Indettáre, to endite, to indict.
 Indettatúra, an inditement.
 Indétto, indicted, endited. Alſo commanded by proclamation. Alſo an enditement.
 Indeuénáre, to reele or winde yarne.
 Indeuénatío, a reeling ſicke.
 Indeuſibile, not to be denied.
 Indeuotióne, vngodlineſſe, irreligion.
 Indeuóto, vngodly, without deuotion.
 Índi, thence, from thence, an aduerbe or note both of time and place.
 Índi, a kinde of plum ſo called.
 Indiamantáre, to endiamond.
 Índi a póco, ſhortly thence.
 Índiáre, to become deuine or godlike.
 Índiáto, become deuine or godly.
 Indiauoláre, as Indemoniáre.
 Indiauoláto, as Indemoniáto.
 Índica, an Indian precious ſtone of a reddiſh colour, which being rubbed, ſweateth purple drops.
 Índica piétra, the lode-ſtone.
 Índicáre, to ſhew, to declare, to ſter. Alſo to endite and accuſe.
 Índicatiuo, that whereby any thing is ſhew'd and declared.
 Índicatiuo díto, a mans forefinger.
 Índice, the forefinger of a hand. Alſo the Gnomon of a diall. Alſo the index, the table or direction of a booke. Alſo a touchſtone. Alſo the inſcription or title of a booke. Alſo an inuentorie or ſummary of a mans goods. Al-

ſo a guide or direction, a ſigne or a token. Alſo the trumpe card that is turned vp.
 Índicere, dico, diſſi, détto, to intimate, to denounce, to manifeſt, to declare, to noiſe abroad. Alſo to accuſe, to appeach or to detect.
 Índicéuole, as Índicibile.
 Índicibile, vnſpeakable, not to be ſpoken.
 Índicio, as Índitio.
 Índicioſo, as Índitioſo.
 Índicisibile, not to be decided.
 Índico, a precious ſtone in India that is euer ſweating. Alſo blew Inde. Alſo a kinde of muſicall inſtrument with ſtrings.
 Índibus illis, in theſe daies.
 Índiétare, to endite.
 Índiétro, behinde, backward.
 Índiétro, after, afterward.
 In diétro anni, in former yeeres.
 Índiſſibile, not to be defended.
 In diſſéa, in defence, vpon ones guard.
 Índiſſéſo, vndefended, not forbidden.
 Índiſſinibile, not to be defined.
 Índigénate, needie, wanting, poore.
 Índigénza, need, want, penury.
 Índigere, digo, digéi, diguíto, to haue need, want, or lacke.
 Índigribile, as Índigéſtibile.
 Índigéſtibile, not to be digeſted.
 Índigéſtione, indigeſtion.
 Índigéſto, vndigeſted, vnconcocted. Alſo conſuſed or vnpoſited.
 Índignare, to diſdaine, to anger.
 Índignatíone, indignation, anger.
 Índignitá, indignité, vnworthineſſe.
 Índigno, vnworthy, vnderſeruing.
 Índigróſſo, by great, in groſſe.
 Índileguáto, vnthawed, vnunithed.
 Índiléguo, vaniſhed or thawed.
 Índiligénate, negligent, ſlothfull.
 Índiligénza, negligence, careleſneſſe, ſloth, ſluggiſhneſſe.
 Índiligénza, with diligence.
 Índigo, as Índico.
 Índiluuiáre, to diluge, to ouer flow.
 Índiméſticheuole, vnconuerſable, not familiar, not to be tamed.
 Índire, dico, diſſi, détto, to endite.
 Índirétione, indiréction.
 Índirétto, indirect. Alſo directed.
 Índirigibile, that may be addreſſed.
 Índiritto, as Índirétto.
 Índirizaménto, an adreſſment.
 Índirizáre, to direct, to adreſſe.
 Índirizáre, to raiſe or ſet vpright.
 Índirizáto, an adreſſe or direction, an adreſſment.
 Índiſcernéuole, not to be diſcerned.
 Índiſciplinéuole, as Índiſciplinábile.
 Índiſciplinábile, not to be taught.
 Índiſciplinabilitá, rudeneſſe, vn-teaching.

Índiſciplináto, vntaught, vndiſciplined.
 Índiſcretéza, indiſcretion, fondneſſe.
 Índiſcretíone, indiſcretion, fondneſſe.
 Índiſcréto, indiſcreet, fond, raſh.
 Índiſcutéuole, not to be diſcuſſed.
 In diſdétta, in diſgrace, or ill lucke.
 Índiſérto, vneloquent.
 Índiſiáre, to poſſeſſe with a deſire.
 Índiſpárte, a part, ſeueral, remote.
 Índiſpensábile, not to be diſpenſed with.
 Índiſpenséuole, not to be diſpenſed.
 Índiſpoſítione, indiſpoſition, vnluſtineſſe.
 Índiſpoſto, indiſpoſed, vnluſty, crazed.
 Índiſprezábile, not to be deſpiſed.
 Índiſquárto, out of the common roade.
 Índiſſecábile, that cannot be dried vp.
 Índiſſimile, moſt vnlike.
 Índiſſimulábile, not to be diſſembled.
 Índiſſociábile, not to be diſſociated.
 Índiſſolúbile, indiſſoluble, inſeparable.
 Índiſſolubilitá, inſeparableneſſe.
 Índiſſolúto, not diſſolued, ſtill knit, not looſe.
 Índiſtinguibile, not to be diſtinguiſhed.
 Índiſtintaménate, without diſtinction.
 Índiſtintíone, an indiſtinction.
 Índiſtinto, vndiſtinguiſhed, conſuſed.
 Índiſusánza, vnſe, diſuſe.
 Índiſusáto, diſuſed, vnſed.
 Índitiáre, to indiſtate, to giue a marke, a ſigne, a note or ſignification.
 Índitio, a ſigne, a ſhew, a note, a manifeſt argument.
 Índitióne, as Índitióne.
 Índitioſo, full of notes, ſignes or ſhewes.
 Índittáre, to indite. Alſo as Índicere.
 Índittatúra, an inditing, an inditement.
 Índittíone, an indiſtition, an inditement. Alſo an intimating. Vſed alſo for the ſpace of fiſteene yeares, and alſo for time it ſelfe.
 Índittóre, an inditer, a denouncer. Alſo an intimater.
 Índitto, indited, indicted. Alſo intimated.
 In diuérſe maniere, in diuers manners.
 In diuérſe párti, in diuers parts.
 Índiuiua, the ſaladc hearbe Endiue.
 Índiuiduále, indiuiduall.
 Índiuidualitá, as Índiuiduitá.
 Índiuiduitá, vnſeparableneſſe.
 Índiuiduo, inſeparable, not to be diuided.
 Índiunnáre, as Índouináre.
 Índuinatória árté, the Arte of diuining.
 Índuinatóre, a Diuiner, a Gueſſer.
 Índiuiuéuole, that may be gueſſed.
 Índiuiſáto,

Indivisato, *uncompared, undivided.*
 Indivisible, *not to be divided.*
 Indivisibilita, *inseparableness.*
 Indiviso, *undivided, unseparated.*
 Indocile, *unapt to learne, a dullard.*
 Indocilita, *hardnesse of learning.*
 Indoglia, *a bag gaffe-pudding.*
 Indogliare, *as Indogliere.*
 Indogliere, *isco, ito, to become, to make or be full of paine, smart or griefe.*
 Indoglito, *full of smart, paine or griefe.*
 Indolia, *da un capo della tromba di fuoco farai accongiare una indolia di ferro.*
 Indolce, *unsweet, unpleasant in taste.*
 Indolcimento, *an ensweetning.*
 Indolcire, *cisco, cito, to ensweeten.*
 Indole, *a good or bad naturall inclination, a towardnesse or aptnesse to good or euill. Also a virtuous disposition.*
 Indolenza, *sencelesse of paine.*
 Indolenzire, *risco, zito, to ake or feele paine, smart or griefe.*
 Indolere, *dolgo, dolli, doluto, as Indogliere.*
 Indomabile, *sauage, untamable.*
 Indomabilita, *untamednesse.*
 Indomare, *to untame, to make wilde.*
 Indomesticabile, *as Indimesticheuole.*
 Indomesticheuole, *as Indimesticheuole.*
 Indomeuole, *untamable, sauage.*
 Indomita, *untamednesse, wildnesse.*
 Indomito, *wilde, untamed, unruly.*
 Indonnare, *to enwoman. Also to become or make Lord or possessor of any thing.*
 Indonnarsi, *to become womanish. Also to become Lord or master of.*
 Indonnire, *nisco, nito, as Indonnarsi.*
 In dono, *in gift, in free gift.*
 Indoppiamento, *an endoubling.*
 Indoppiare, *to endouble.*
 Indoppiatura, *an endoubling.*
 Indorabile, *not to be gilded.*
 Indoramento, *any kind of gilding.*
 Indorare, *to gild, to engild.*
 Indorata, *gilt or gilded. Also Wallferne, Stoneferne, Scaleferne, Fingerferne, Milkwaß or Ceterach.*
 Indoratore, *a gilder.*
 Indoratura, *any kind of gilding.*
 Indormentare, *as Indormire.*
 Indormire, *dormo, dormij, dormito, to fall, to bring or lull a sleepe. Also to bid a fig for one, or not to care for one no more then for a dreame.*
 Indosare, *to put or lay vpon ones backe.*
 Indosso, *about or on ones backe.*
 Indotare, *to endow.*
 Indotato, *not endowed with any gift.*
 Indotta, *as Induttione.*
 Indottiuo, *inducine, perswasue.*
 Indottore, *to giue or take the degree of a Doctor, to doctor.*
 Indotto, *unlearned.*

Indotto, *induced, perswaded or drawn vnto.*
 Indottrinabile, *not to be taught.*
 Indottrinare, *to endoctrine, to instruct.*
 Indottrinato, *endoctrined. Also unlearned and sans doctrine.*
 Indouanadore, *a silke-winder.*
 Indouanadura, *a silke-winding.*
 Indouanare, *to winde or reele silke.*
 Indouare, *to goe or enter whether.*
 Indouato, *gone or entred whether.*
 Indouinamento, *as Indouinazione.*
 Indouinare, *to guesse, to deuine, to foretell, to soothsay.*
 Indouinazione, *a diuination, a guesing, a foretelling, a soothsaying. Also a riddling.*
 Indouinatore, *a diuiner, a soothsayer, a foreteller.*
 Indouinello, *a tell-truth, a tom-tell-troth, a true guesser. Also a riddle.*
 Indouineuole, *that may be guesed, deuined or foretold.*
 Indouino, *as Indouinatore.*
 Indozzamento, *as Induttione.*
 In dozzena, *bordering in commons as Schollers doe, standing at liuerie.*
 Indozzenare, *to make vp in dozens. Also to be or borde in commons.*
 Indracato, *endragoned, become a Dragon.*
 Indragato, *as Indracato.*
 Indragonato, *as Indracato.*
 Indrappare, *to enrobe or put into clothes.*
 In drappello, *in troups or bands.*
 Indrizzamento, *a directing, an addressing.*
 Indrizzare, *to direct, to address.*
 Indrizzo, *a directing, an addressing.*
 Indubamento.
 Indubato.
 Indubbiare, *to make or put in doubt.*
 Indubbiuole, *not to be doubted.*
 In dubbio, *in doubt, doubtfull.*
 Indubbio, *certaine, not doubted.*
 Indubbioso, *undoubtfull, doubtlesse.*
 Indubitabile, *as Indubitauole.*
 Indubitato, *undoubted, doubtlesse.*
 Indubitauole, *not to be doubted.*
 Induare, *to make or become two.*
 Inducare, *to become a Duke.*
 Inducere, *duco, dussi, dutto, to induce, to bring or lead into, to mooue, to perswade.*
 Inducimento, *an inducing, an induction, a perswading vnto, an inducement.*
 Inducitore, *an inducer, a perswader.*
 Indugamento, *an inducement.*
 Indugare, *to induce, as Inducere.*
 Indugio, *as Indugio.*
 Indugiare, *to tarrie, to abide, to delay, to slow, to linger.*
 Indugio, *stay, delay, tariance, a lingring, a demur, a slownesse.*

Indulgent, *indulgent, bearing with a fault, milde, permitting.*
 Indulgentia, *indulgence, permission, a milde dispensation and forbearance.*
 Indugiare, *as Indugere.*
 Indulgentiato, *having indulgence or permission to doe any thing.*
 Indugere, *dulgo, dulli, dulto, to permit with fauour, to dispence with.*
 Indulto, *permitted or dispensed with. Also pardoned, borne with.*
 Indurare, *to harden, to obdurate, to stiffen.*
 Indurare, *to endure, to last. Also to suffer, to beare, to tolerate.*
 Induratio, *that doth harden. Also that may be endured.*
 Indureuole, *not durable, not lasting. Also that may be endured.*
 Indurire, *risco, rito, to harden, to obdurate, to stiffen.*
 Indurre, *as Inducere.*
 Industre, *as Industrioso.*
 Industria, *industrie, endeuour, diligence.*
 Industriare, *to endeuour, to vse industry, labour or trauell.*
 Industrioso, *industrious, laborious.*
 Induttiuo, *inductive, inducing.*
 Induttione, *an inducement, an entrance.*
 Indutto, *induced, perswaded, led in.*
 Induttore, *an inducer, a perswader.*
 Inebriare, *to be or become drunken.*
 Inebriazza, *drunkennesse, tipsinesse.*
 Ineccellenza, *excellently.*
 Inedia, *famine, want of meat & drinke.*
 Inediolo, *hungerie, full of famine, wanting reliefe.*
 Ineffabile, *unspcakable, uneffable, not to be expressed.*
 Ineffabilita, *unspcakablenesse.*
 Ineffetto, *in effect, indeed, in good sooth.*
 Ineffettuale, *uneffectuall, of no force.*
 Ineffettuoso, *as Ineffettuale.*
 Inefficace, *uneffectuall, of no force.*
 Inefficacia, *uneffectualnesse.*
 Inefigiato, *unshapen, unshapen.*
 Ineguale, *unequall, unuen, no match.*
 Inegualita, *inequality.*
 Inegualmente, *unequally.*
 Inelegante, *unelegant, without grace.*
 Ineleganza, *unhandsonnesse, rudenesse.*
 Ineloquente, *uneloquent, rude speaking.*
 Ineloquenza, *uneloquence.*
 Inemendabile, *not to be amended.*
 Inemendauole, *not to be amended.*
 Inenarrabile, *unspcakable.*
 Inentro, *within, inwardly.*
 Inequale, *unequall, unuen, not match.*
 Inequalita, *inequality.*
 Inequiparabile, *uncomparable.*
 Inequita, *unquite, partialitie.*
 Inericiprabile, *unreouerable.*
 Inerme, *unarmed, un fenced.*
 Inerpicare, *to rake with rakes of iron. Also to clammar vp with hookes.*
 Inerrante,

Inerrante, fixed, not wandering.
 Inerticula, a kinde of vine or grape.
 Inertia, listernesse, ignorance of artes, lacke of knowledge.
 Inerto, lister, ignorant, vnllearned, artelesse, dull, bas: minded, cowardly.
 Ineruaré, as Ineruarare.
 Increditióne, ignorance, vnllearnednes.
 Inerudito, vnllearned, vninstructed.
 Ineruarare, to vnfinew, to weaken, to enfeble, to benum ones limmes.
 Inefaudéuole, not to be harkned vnto.
 Inefaudibile, as Inefaudéuole.
 Inefautabile, as Inefautó.
 Inefautó, that cannot be drawne dry.
 Inefcare, to lay a baite for, to entice, to allure, to inuagale. Also to prime a piece.
 Inefcatore, a baiter, an enticer, an allurer. Also a primer of a piece.
 Inefcogitabile, beyond mans thought, not to be imagined.
 Inefcogitánza, a thoughtlesnesse.
 Inefcrutabile, past finding out.
 Inefcusabile, not to be excused.
 Inefcúeuole, not to be excused.
 Inefcercitáto, vnexercised.
 Inefcercitúeuole, not to be exercised.
 Inefperienza, inexperience, vnskillfulnesse.
 Inefperto, vnexpert, vnskillfull.
 Inefpiabile, inexpiable, marble-minded.
 Inefpiéuole, not to be purged or appeased.
 Inefplebile, that cannot be filled vp.
 Inefpicabile, inexplicabl: intricate.
 Inefploráto, vnfought out.
 Inefprelléuole, not to be expressed.
 Inefprellibile, not to be expressed.
 Inefpugnabile, imprennable, inuincible.
 Ineficcabile, not to be dried vp.
 Inefisténce.
 Inefisténza.
 Ineflorabile, inexorable, not to be entreated.
 Ineflorabilitá, vnexorablenessse.
 Inefloráto, that cannot be appeased.
 Ineflaménto, an engraffing.
 Inefltare, to graffe, to engraffe.
 Inefltatóre, a graffer, an engraffer.
 Inefltátúra, a graffing, an engraffing.
 Inefstimáble, inestimable.
 Inefstiméuole, vnvaluable.
 Ineftinguibile, vnquencheable.
 Ineftingo, not quenched out.
 Inefstirpáble, not to be rooted out.
 Ineftricáble, not to be dissolved.
 Ineftricáre, to intricate, to inuould.
 Ineftrino, eternal: euerlastingly.
 Ineftrire, trisco, trito, to play the vntoward or forward foole.
 Ineftríméto, as Ineftrítudine.
 Ineftráméto, as Ineftrítudine.
 Ineftria, as Ineftrítudine.

Ineftrítudine, vnaptnesse, vntowardnes.
 Inetto, vnapt, vntoward, foolish.
 Ineuítáble, vnauoydable.
 Infabricáble, not to be built.
 Infabricáto, vnbuilt, not wrought.
 Infacchinárti, as Affacchinárti.
 Infaccia, infight, before ones face. Also front or ouer against.
 Infacciáre, to vpbraide, to hit in the teeth.
 Infacendáre, to embuse, or lay some businesse vpon one.
 Infaccidáto, vnbusied, imbused.
 Infaceto, vnpleisant, not merry.
 Infacóndia, rudenesse in speech.
 Infacendiólo, as Infacóndo.
 Infacóndo, vneloquent or rude in speech.
 Infagottáre, to faggot or bundle vp.
 Infaldáre, to inuould, to inwrap.
 Infaldátúra, an inuoulding, an inwrapping.
 Infaldélláre, as Infaldáre.
 Infalibile, infalible, not to faile.
 Infalibilissimaméto, most infalibly.
 Infalibilitá, a neuer failing.
 In fallo, a miss, misfaken, in error.
 Infáma, as Infámia.
 Infamáre, to defame, to detect, to shame.
 Infamatóre, a defamer, a reprocher.
 Infamatório, defamatory, reprochfull.
 Infáme, infamous, reproachfull, defamed.
 Infaméméto, infamously.
 Infámia, ofamy, shame, reproach.
 Infamigliárti, to become familiar or to inuould himselfe.
 Infamofitá, as Infámia.
 Infamólo, as Infáme.
 Infanciulláre, as Ribambíre.
 Infanciullire, lisco, lito, as Ribambíre.
 Infándo, as Nefándo.
 Infangáre, to bemire with dirt.
 Infangolo, that is not myric.
 Infánta, a woman infant.
 Infántare, to be deliuered of child.
 Infántasticáto, become fantastical.
 Infante, a man child or infant.
 Infanteria, infantery, souldiers on foote.
 Infantescárti, to become a maide-servant.
 Infántia, infancy, childshenesse.
 Intantilitá, as Infántia.
 Infarciménto, a stuffing, a stuffing.
 Infarcire, cíco, cito, to farce, to stuffe.
 Infardáre, to bedawbe, to besmeare.
 Infardélláre, to infardle, or bundle vp.
 Infartéare, to arme or put in a quiver.
 Infarina pastináche, a gull, a foole.
 Infarináre, to bemeale, to besflower.
 Infarrarito.

Infasciáre, to inuwash or binde together. Also to infesse in armory.
 Infascie, in swadling clouts. Also in fesse in armory.
 Infascináre, to binde vp as faggots.
 Infastidire, díco, díto, as Fastidiáre.
 Infastidito, troubled, disturbed, molested.
 Infastidio, troublesome, wearisome.
 Infaticáble, vnweariable.
 Infaticabilitá, vnwearinessse.
 Infatigáble, vnweariable.
 Infátto, in deed, in fact, in effect.
 Infátto e'n fine, when all is done and said.
 Infatuáre, to make or become foolish.
 Infauáre, to become a beane. Also to be turned or coupled into a mans priuities.
 Infauoráble, not to be favoured.
 Infauore, in fauour or grace of one.
 Infauoréuole, vnfauorable.
 Infáusto, vnluckie, dismall, dyre.
 Infebbrire, ríco, ríto, to become agnise.
 Infé buóna, in good faith or sooth.
 Infecundáre, to become fruitfull.
 Infecunditá, vnfruitfulnessse.
 Infecóndo, vnfruitfull, barren.
 Inféde, in testimonie.
 Infedéle, vnfaithfull, infidell, distoyall.
 Infedeltá, vnfaithfulnessse, infidelitie.
 Inféde mia, on my faith.
 Infé di Dio, by the faith of God.
 Infelice, vnhappy, dismall, vnluckie.
 Infelicitá, vnhappinesse, infelicitie.
 Infellonire, níco, nito, to become a fellone.
 Infellonito, become a fellone or cruell.
 Infeltráre, to enfelt. Also to grow stiffe and starke as a horse when he is cold.
 Infeltpáre, to emplush, to stagge.
 Infeminire, níco, nito, to become womanish or effeminate.
 Infeminító, as Effemináto.
 Infendibile, not to be cleft.
 Inferénce, inferring, implying.
 Inferénza, an inference, an implying.
 Inferióre, inferiour, vnder, lower.
 Inferioritá, inferioritie, a lower state.
 Inferire, ríco, ríto, to inferre, to impie.
 Inferito, inferred, implied, signified.
 Infermáre, to sicken, to fall sicke.
 Infermáre, to close, to locke or shut in.
 Infermaria, a stitile, a lazaret.
 Infermeria, a place for sicke folkes. Also sickenesse, murian, or mortality.
 Inferméuole, crazie, sickly, sickish.
 Infermiére, one that keeps or sends sick folkes. Also sickish or queasie.
 Infermício, as Inferméuole.
 Infermitá, infirmity, sickenesse, weaknesse.
 Infermo, sicke, crazed, weak, diseased.
 Infernále,

Infernale, hellish, infernal.
 Infernare, to bring, or come into hell.
 Infernitichire, isco, ito, to grow frantick.
 Inferno, hell, the deepest deepe.
 Inferno, as Infernale.
 Inferocito, become scarce, cruell or fell.
 Inferrare, to locke in irons or fetters.
 Inferatura, a shoeing of a horse. Also a putting into iron.
 Inferriato, as Inferrito.
 Inferrito, put into iron, become iron.
 Inferta, Used anciently for Infermita, or infection.
 Infertilire, lisco, lito, to grow fertile.
 Infertile, unfruitfull, barren.
 Infertilita, unfruitfulness, barrenness.
 Inferuoracione, a growing feruent.
 Inferuorato, growne feruent or earnest.
 Inferuorire, risco, rito, to make or grow feruent or earnest.
 Infesta, as Infesto.
 Infesta, in feast, in ioy, in glee.
 Infestamento, molestation, annoyance.
 Infestacione, as Infestamento.
 Infestare, to infest, to molest, to annoy.
 Infestacione, as Infestamento.
 Infestatore, a vexer, a molester.
 Infestevole, that is infesting or tedious.
 Infestiuo, nothing sportfull.
 Infesto, odious, hateful, infestuous.
 Infesto, annoyed, infested, infected.
 Infestucare, to ramme in with a beetle as pauers doe stones.
 Infettare, to infect, to taint, to pollute.
 Infettacione, as Infettione.
 Infettione, infection, contagion.
 Infettiuo, infective, contagious.
 Infetto, infected, tainted, polluted.
 Infettolo, contagious, infectious.
 Infedato, enfewded, brought to tribute.
 Infedo, enfewde, or fee-farme.
 Infaccare, to weaken, to faint, to weakenie.
 Infaccare, isco, ito, as Infaccare.
 Infaccolato, full or stored with torches.
 Infagione, a swelling, a puffing.
 Infiammabile, that may be enflamed.
 Infiammacione, an inflammation.
 Infiammare, to enflame, to kindle.
 Infiammacione, as Infiammacione.
 Infiare, to swell, to puffe, to blow vp.
 Infascare, to inflagon, to inflaske.
 Infatione, a swelling, an inflation.
 Infatura, a swelling, a puffing vp.
 Infibbiare, to buckle or claspe together.
 Infibrare le uene. Lat.
 Inficato, entred into a wamans quaint.

Inficcare, to thrust, to fixe or drue in.
 Inficioso, vnofficious, negligent.
 Infidato, trustlesse, not trusted, faithlesse.
 Infidèle, vnfaithfull, disloyall.
 Infideltà, infidelity, vnfaithfulness.
 Infido, faithlesse, trustlesse, disloyall.
 Inficuilire, lisco, lito, to infeeble.
 Inficilire, lisco, lito, to ingall.
 Infierito, become wilde or fierce.
 Infiggere, figgo, fisci, fisco, to fixe into, to infix.
 Infigliuolare, to inchilde.
 Infigura, figured. Also set as a song.
 Infigurabile, not to be figured.
 Infigare, to infigure, to shapen.
 In fila, in file or due ranches.
 Infilciare, as Infilare.
 Infilciata di parole, a budding of wordes.
 Infilare, to spin or thrid together. Also to range or marshal men in files.
 Infilzare, to thred as pearles or beads, to thrid a needle. Also to fillet. Also to range in files as souldiers.
 Infilatrice, a thridder of pearles.
 Infilatura, a thriding of pearles.
 Infiminatione, a low-baseness.
 Infimita, infimie, low-baseness.
 Infimo, basest, lowest, most abiect.
 Infim'. Looke Infino.
 Infinnatanto, whilst, vntill that, so long as.
 Infine, in fine, in conclusion.
 Infingardaggine, liherness, laziness, sluggishness, rechelesse, slothfulness.
 Infingardia, as Infingardaggine.
 Infingardiggine, as Infingardaggine.
 Infingardire, disco, dito, to grow Infingardo.
 Infingardito, grown Infingardo.
 Infingardo, liher, lazie, sluggish, dull, slothfull, rechelesse, idle.
 Infingere, as Fingere.
 Infingeuole, that may be feigned.
 Infimibile, that cannot be ended.
 Infinita, infinite, vnmeasurableness.
 Infinita. Used for generalitie.
 Infinitamente, infinitely.
 Infinitetza, as Infinita.
 Infiniticare, to multiply in infinitie.
 Infinitiuo, infinitiue, defining neither time, number nor person.
 Infinito, infinite, endless, numberlesse.
 Infinitudine, infiniteness, endlessness.
 Infino, vntill, vntill when.
 Infino, euen, so farre, so farre forth.
 Infino ad hora, vntill now.
 Infino ad hoggi, vntill this day.
 Infino al cuore, euen to the heart.
 Infino all' hora, vntill then.
 Infino a quando? vntill when? how long?
 Infino a qui, vntill this time or place.

Infino a tanto, so long as, vntill that.
 Infino a tanto che, vntill such time that.
 Intino che, vntill that, so long as.
 Infino di qua, euen from hence.
 Infinochiare, to enfennell.
 Infinochiare, as Gonfiare alcuno.
 Infinochiata, an enfenneling.
 Infino qua, hither vnto.
 Infino questo di, vntill this day.
 Infinta, a feigning, a shew, a fiction.
 Infintanto che, vntill such time that.
 Infintetza, feignedness, dissimulation.
 Infinto, feigned, dissembled, counterfeited.
 Infio, in fee-farme, as a fee.
 Infiorare, to bloeme, to floure, to flourish. Also to dresse with flowers.
 Infiore, in floure, in prime, in youth.
 Infiorire, risco, rito, as Infiorare.
 Infirmare, as Infermare.
 Infirmania, as Infermaria.
 Infirmiè, as Infermière.
 Infirmita, as Infermita.
 Infirmita, as Infermita.
 Infirmita, as Infermita.
 Infirmita, as Infermita.
 Infisso, enfixed, fastned or fixed into.
 Infistolare, to infistulate, to fester.
 Infistolacione, an Infistulation.
 Infistolire, lisco, lito, as Infistolare.
 Infumare, to enflud, to enuiner.
 Infuaccidire, disco, dito, to make or become faint or drooping.
 Infuacione, as Enfiacione.
 Infuabile, inflexible, vntractable.
 Infuabile, inflexible, that cannot bend.
 Infuabilita, inflexibilitie.
 Infuacione, inflexibilitie.
 Inflesso, vn bent, firme, vnt straight.
 Infiggere, figgo, fisci, fisco, to infict, to smite against.
 Infuacione, an infiction or inflicting.
 Infitto, inflicted, smitten against.
 Influente, giuing influence.
 Influenza, an influence, a flowing in. Also a fatall gift.
 Influire, isco, ito, to flow in, to sinke or runne into as water doth. Also to giue influence vnto.
 Influssione, as Influssio.
 Influssio, an influence or flowing in.
 Infocare, to enflame, to set on fire or a burning. Also to neale or bake red-hot.
 Infocato, enflamed, set on fire or a burning. Also nealed or baked red-hot.
 Infoderare, to sheath or put into a scabbard. Also to line a garment.
 In foggia, in fashion.
 Infoggiare, to enflation, to accustom.
 Infogliare, to enleaf or grow greene.
 Infotare, to grow litcherous as a Goate or fault-bitche.
 Infollare, to become foolish or fond. Also to thicken, to presse, to enthrang.
 Infollire, lisco, lito, as Infollare.
 Infolpare, to become foolish or simple.

Infondare, to sink downe. Also to reach to the bottome. Also to founder a horse.

Infondere, fôndo, fûsi, fûso, to infuse or powre into.

Infonderfi, a disease in Hawkes or Horses, called the melting of the grease.

Infondibulo, a tunnell, a funnell.

Infonditore, an infuser, a powrer into.

In fôndo, in the bottome.

Inforcare, to enforce. Also to hooke.

Inforcata, an enforcing.

Inforçatûra, an enforcing.

Inforçare, as Inforçare.

Inforcicare, to forge, to frame or ideate in minde what one can not expresse, and hee that listneth cannot rightly conceiue.

In fôrma, in forme, in fashion.

Informabile, that may be informed. Also that cannot be formed.

Infôrma cãmmera, an informer.

Informaggiare, to encheese, to crud.

Informagione, as Informatiône.

Informare, to giue forme, frame or shape to any thing. Also to set a shoe vpon a last, to put a cheese into a presse or cheese-fat. Also to informe, to instruct, to giue knowledge or information.

Informatiône, information, notice or knowledge.

Informatio, that informeth, or that may be informed.

Informatore, an informer, an instructor.

Informe, formelesse, shapelesse.

Informidabile, vnderstandfull, not terrible.

Informità, informitie, shapelesse.

Informare, to put into an ouen.

Informaro, as Informatore.

Informata, a batch or ouen full of bread.

Informatore, a baker or puster into an ouen.

Infornito, vnfurnished, vnstord.

Inforra, a furring of a garments.

Inforrare, to enfurre a garment.

Inforsare, to put in doubt, to make doubtfull.

Infôrse, in doubt or peraduenture.

Infortire, tisco, tito, to grow or make strong. Also to grow soure and strong as Vineger or Vertuice.

Infortuna, a misfortune, a mischance.

Infortunato, vnfortunate, vnluckie.

Infortunio, a misfortune, a mishap, a mischance.

Infortunità, as Infortunio.

Infortuno, as Infortuna.

Inforzare, to enforce, to enstrengthen.

Infoscamento, as Infoscatione.

Infoscare, to make or grow darke, cloudy, mistie, duskie, gloomie or forgie.

Infoscatione, a mistinesse, a duskinnesse, a forginess, a darknesse.

Infolsare, to ditch or to entrench.

Infra, betweene, among, amidst. Also vnder, namely in composition.

Infra calsare, as Fracalsare.

Infracidare, to rot, to putrifie, to fester. Also to wearie with fana discourses or foolish behauiour.

Infracidare, disco, dito, as Infracidare.

Infracciare, as Infracidare.

Infracidire, disco, dito, as Infracidare.

Infragile, vnfraile, vnbrittle, durable, not fraile.

Infragilità, vnfrailenesse, vnbrittle-nesse.

Infrangere, as Infrangere.

Infralire, lisco, lito, to make or become fraile.

Infra me, betweene my selfe.

Inframessa, an interposition.

Inframesso, interposed, intermitt.d.

Also inlaide or wrought betweene, inserted.

Inframettente, interputting. Also an insinuating fellow.

Inframettere, méto, misi, messo, to intermit, to interpose, to put between.

Also to inlay or worke in betweene and among other things, to insert.

Inframizzare, to intermixe. Also to enterlard.

Inframizzo, in the middle or meane while.

Infranciosato, frenchified, or full of the French-pox.

Infrangere, as Frangere.

Infrangiare, to fringe, to infringe.

Infrangibile, not to be broken.

Infranto, as Franto.

Infrantio, an Oyle-presse or Mill. Also any thing that breaketh.

Infrantore, to note vnder or betweene.

Infraporre, as Inframettere.

Infra questo, in this meane while, betweene this.

Infra caménto, as Infracata.

Infracare, to grow to shrubs, to twigs, bushes, rods or branches. Also to intangle, to inbrier, to inbush. Also as

Gonfiare alcuno.

Infracata, an Arbour or Bower of leaues, boughes, or branches.

Infraconare, as Infracare.

Infraconare le uele, to fasten the sailes to the mastes.

Infracrita, an vnderwriting.

Infracritione, an vnderwriting.

Infracritto, vnder-writing.

Infracriuerere, to vnder-write.

Infractagliare, as Frastagliare.

Infra tanto, in the meane while.

Infratarsi, to infrier himselfe.

Infratellare, to inbrother.

Infratío, as Infrantio.

Infratto, vnbroken, vnbrused, whole.

Infratura, a fracture, a breaking.

Infredaggióne, a colde, a rhume.

Infredare, to coole, to make colde.

Infredare, disco, dito, as Infredare.

Infredadura, as Infredaggióne.

Infréga, a catter-walling, proud or sault as bitches be.

Infregare, to rub or claw in.

Infregiare, as Fregiare.

Infrenare, to inbridle, to refraine.

Infrenato, vnbridled, vnruely.

Infréno, bridled, restrained, curbed.

Infrequentato, vnfrequented.

Infrequente, vnfrequented, seild, not frequent.

Infrequenza, vnhauntednesse.

Infrescare, as Rinfrescare.

Infrescatío, as Rinfrescatío.

Infrétta, in hast, with speed, hastily.

Infrettare, to hasten, to make speed.

Infrigidamento, a cooling, a chilling.

Infrigidante, that cooleth, cooling.

Infrigidatione, a cooling, a chilling.

Infrigidare, disco, dito, to coole.

Infringere, fringo, frinfi, frinto, to breake or teare in pieces. Also to infringe or transgresse.

Infringitore, an infringer.

Infrinto, infringed, transgressed.

Infrizare, as Frizare.

Infroggiare, to beset with flatteries.

Infröllire, lisco, lito, as Frollare.

Infrondare, as Frondeggiare.

Infrondarsi, vestirsi di fronde.

In fróta, in troupes, in squadrons.

Infrortare, to in troupe, to in squadron.

Infrúente, influent, inflowing.

Infrúenza, influence, inflowing.

Infruire, as Infruire.

Infruscato, confused, intangled.

Infruttifero, vnfruitfull, fruitlesse.

Infruttuólo, as Infruttifero.

Infúga, to flight. Also in route.

Infugare, to promoue, to incite.

Infugatione, a flying vnto. Also a pro- uocation, or inciting vnto.

Infuare, to pilfer, to seale, to hide into.

Infúla, an ornament or Miter that Priests and Bishops were wont to wear on their heads. Also a Labell hanging on the sides of Miters.

Infúlare, to inmiter or impale as Bishops be.

Infuliginire, nisco, nito, to insult.

Infumare, as Assumare.

Infumatione, an infuming, a blotting.

Infundere, as Infondere.

Infuocare, as Infocare. &c.

Infuóra, a broad, without, outward.

Infuóra, except, sauing, excepted.

In fuorché, onely excepted.

Infuóri, as Infuóra.

Infurbato, become a cheater or a knaue.

Infurfantato, become a rascal, in- rogued.

In fúria,

In fúria, in a fury, ragingly.
 Infuriare, to grow into fury or rage.
 Iníurioso, not furious, sans fury.
 Infusióne, an infusion, a pouring in.
 Infúlo, infused, powred in, melted.
 Infústare, as Inalborare, as Imbracare.
 Infústato, instaked, inshanked.
 Infústura, an infusing. Also a melting.
 Infúcurare, to set vp vnto posterity.
 In futuro, in time to come, hereafter.
 Infúscare, to insindle, to shaft.
 Ingabbare, to incage, to coope vp.
 Ingábbro, in mockery, floutingly.
 Ingaggiare, to incage, to wage, to pawns.
 Ingaggiare battaglia, to wage battell.
 Ingaggiato, incaged, gaped, pawned.
 Ingagliardire, disco, dito, to make or become Gagliardo.
 Ingaglio fare, to pocket vp.
 Ingaglio fare, fisco, fito, to become crafty, shie, knauish or a cheater.
 Ingallare, as Ingallare.
 Ingallare, to sleepe in gaules.
 Ingallonarsi come una naua, to be ready to ynke and hang on one side.
 Ingallolciato, having galshes on, or clogges on his feete.
 Ingalluzarsi, to become wanton, ruggish or proud vpon some humour, to strut.
 Ingamficiato, having gamfishes on.
 Inganciare, as Aganciare.
 Ingangherato, hanged on hinges.
 Ingannare, to deceiue, to beguile.
 Ingannatore, a deceiuer, a beguiler.
 Ingannavillano, mocke-clowne. Also the name of a leape or sault in Italy.
 Inganneuole, guilefull, deceitfull.
 Inganno, guile, deceit, fraude. Also an error, a misse, a mistaking.
 Ingannoso, deceitfull, guilefull.
 Inganzare, alcuni furono impalati ed alcuni inganzati da túrchi.
 Ingaraonaro, to stick with Clowes. Also to set or deck with Gilloflowers.
 Ingarbati le braccia, when a horse doth cunningly set downe his forefeet after the manner of true horsemanship.
 Ingarbugliare, as Garbugliare.
 Ingarbúglio, as Garbúglio.
 Ingazabellare, alcuni non sapendo comporre villanelle s'ingazabellifcono come se sapessero fare sonetti o canzoni.
 Ingafiare, to worke purle or stich-worke.
 Ingastighéuole, vnpunishable.
 Ingattécio, a catter-walling.
 Ingattirsi, to become curst or cattish.
 Ingautare, to put in feare or mistrust.
 Inge, the name of a very louing bird. Also vsed for lone dallances.
 Ingegnarsi, to indouour or apply ones care and wits about any matter.

Ingegnéuole, as Ingegnoso.
 Ingegniére, an Engiuer, a deuifer of Engines, Machines or Stratagemes, one skillfull in fortifications. Also an Artificer or maker of any tooles.
 Ingegnétto, a little pretty wit or toole.
 Ingegnó, the nature or inclination of a man. Also wit, arte, skill, cunning, knowledge or discretion. Also any engine, machine, toole, implement or deuise.
 Ingegnóne, a notable great wit. Also a very great engine or machine. Also the whole frame that contains the Mill-stones of a Mill.
 Ingegnólo, witty, ingenious, cunning, inuentiue, full of inuention.
 Ingelabile, that cannot freeze.
 Ingelido, vnfrozen, not frozen.
 Ingelósire, silco, sito, to become iealous.
 In gelosia, in iealousie or suspect.
 Ingegnare, to double, to twine.
 Ingegnatione, a doubling, a twining.
 Ingegnare, to eniue, to eniue well. Also to ingrasse with yongue stooles or syems. Also to bud forth as Vines or Willowes doe. Also to winde vp into clues as thrid.
 Ingegnatione, an eniueing. Also an ingrasping. Also a budding forth.
 Ingegnabile, not to be ingendred.
 Ingegnabilita, ingenerability.
 Ingegnare, as Generare.
 Ingegnatione, as Generatione.
 Ingegnato, vnbegotten, vnborne.
 In genere, in generall kind.
 Ingeniculo, a figure among the starres now called Hercules.
 Ingeniere, as Ingegniére.
 Ingenito, vnbegotten, naturall.
 Ingegnarello, a portage made of Ginger.
 Ingenté, great, excellent, famous.
 Ingentilire, lisco, lito, to make or become gentle, courteous, or noble.
 Ingegnamente, ingeniously, in good sooth, freely, according to ones conscience.
 Ingegnuita, ingenuitie, a free and honest disposition according to conscience.
 Ingegnuo, naturall, freeborne, of an honest inbred disposition.
 Ingenza, greatnesse, famous excellency.
 Ingerire, risco, rito, voluntarily to presse into, to insinuate or offer himselfe vn-desired. Also to bring, to put or caste into.
 Ingerito, pressed, insinuated or offered himselfe voluntarily, brought or carried in.
 Ingeffare, to enchalke, to white with chalke, to plaister with clay or earth.
 Ingeffo, as Ingerito, as Inferto.

Ingettare, to inject or cast in.
 Ingettione, an injection or conueying of any liquid medicine by siring into any hollow part of the bodie.
 Ingezzato, become swarthy as Turkes or Saracins be.
 Inghiottibile, that may be swallowed or englutted.
 Inghiottire, tisco, tito, to englut, to swallow in.
 Inghiottonare, to become a glutton, or a craftie knaue.
 Inghiottonire, nisco, nito, as Inghiottonare.
 Inghicczare, as Inghiottire.
 Inghiribizzito, possessed with some fond humour or fantasye.
 Inghirlandare, to engarland.
 Inghistara, a glasse to bring wine in.
 Ingiaccare, to put on a iacket or shirt of maile, to eniacket.
 Ingiallare, to grow or become yellow.
 Ingiallire, lisco, lito, as Ingiallare.
 Ingiardinare, to make or reduce into gardens, to engarden.
 Ingiartare, to fill with grauell or sand.
 Ingiantito, became a Gyant.
 Ingiolare, to lilly, to stendelise.
 Inignita, prouerie, want, lacke.
 Inimocchiare, to kneele downe.
 Inimocchiare, kneeling places.
 Inimocchiatóio, a kneeling place or pewe as they haue in churches.
 Inimocchiatore, a kneeler.
 In ginocchio, on knees or kneeling.
 Inimocchiare, kneelingly.
 In gioco, in playe or sport.
 Ingiocóndo, vnpleasant, sad.
 Ingiocóndita, sadnesse, vnpleasantnesse.
 Ingióellare, to eniwell or eniue.
 Ingiocare, to put vp into rushes. Also to strew with rushes.
 Ingiocata, as Giocata.
 Ingiogere, gióngo, giónti, giónto, to inioyne, to command, to will, to impose.
 Ingiotione, an iniunction, a charge.
 Ingiónto, inioyned, willed, commanded.
 Ingiornare, as Giornare.
 Ingiouenire, as Ringiouenire.
 In giouentú, in youth.
 Ingirabile, not to be turned about.
 In giro, giring about, compassing.
 Ingiú, downward.
 Ingiubilare, to fill with ioy or gladnesse.
 Ingiubbato, encoted, having a coate on.
 Ingiudicabile, not to be iudged.
 Ingiudicólo, without iudgement.
 Ingiurabile, not to be sworne.
 Ingiugere, as Ingiogere.
 In giure, Sáuio in giure, wise in the law.
 Ingiúria, an iniurie, an offence, a wrong.

Ingiuriare, to iniurie, to wrong, to abuse.
 Ingiuriatore, an injurer, a wronger.
 Ingiurioso, injurious, wrongfull.
 Ingiuncare, as Ingioncare.
 Ingiuncata, as Ingioncata.
 Ingiuso, as Ingiu, downward.
 Ingiustamente, unjustly.
 Ingiustare, to leuell, to make euen.
 Ingiustificabile, not iustificable.
 Ingiustitia, Injustice, false dealing.
 Ingiusto, unjust, false, untrue, wrong.
 Ingiandulare, lisco, lito, to glandulate, to kernell.
 Inglobare, to englobe, to make or become round.
 Inglomerare, as Glomerare.
 Ingloria, shame, reproch.
 Inglorioso, inglorious, shameful.
 Ingluuare, to englut or deuoure.
 Ingluone, gluttonie, insatiate deuouring. Also the craw or gargill.
 Ingluone, a glutton, a gourmand.
 Ingluosio, gluttonous, rauenous, insatiate in deuouring.
 Ingobbare, to become bunched or crooked.
 Ingobbire, isco, ito, as Ingobbare.
 Ingoffare, as Ingoffire.
 Ingoffi, ogniuno vuole la sua parte de gl' ingoffi.
 Ingoffire, isco, ito, to become sottish, foolish, grosseated or clownish.
 Ingoffire, not foolish, but wise.
 Ingogna, as Gogna. Also hurt or damage.
 Ingognare, to torture, to torment, to hurt, to endamage. Look Gogna.
 Ingogliare, as Ingolare.
 Ingoiare, as Ingolare.
 Ingoiare, a great swallower.
 Ingoiolo, full of greedie swallowing.
 Inguire, isco, ito, as Ingolare.
 Ingolare, to englut, to swallow, to engorge without chewing.
 Ingolatrice onde, glutting waues.
 Ingolfare, to engulfe.
 Ingoluppare, to enwrap or roule vp.
 Ingoluppo, an enwrapping, a bundle.
 Ingombramento, any kinde of encombrance, impediment or luggage.
 Ingombrare, to encombre, to let.
 Ingombro, as Ingombramento.
 Ingonfiare, to swell, to puffe vp.
 Ingonnare, to enrobe, to engowne.
 Ingordanza, as Ingordigia.
 Ingordigia, greedinesse, rauenousnesse.
 Ingordita, as Ingordigia.
 Ingordo, greedie, rauenous, insatiable.
 Ingorgamento, a gurgling, a gargaring, a gulching, a swallowing. Also a railing in the throat. Also a place where springs gurgle vp.
 Ingorgare, to engurgle, to gargarize, to gulch, to swallow, to choake or ouer-drowne with water. Also to rattle in

the throate.

the throate.
 Ingorgare la lingua, when a horse doth swallow or draw vp his tongue.
 Ingorgiare, to engorge. Also to cram capons.
 Ingorgo, as Ingorgamento.
 Ingorgogliare, as Ingorgare.
 Ingollare, as Ingorgiare, to choake.
 Ingottato, goutie, hauing the goute.
 Ingozzare, as Ingorgare.
 Ingozzata, a gulping, a swallowing.
 Ingozzatura, as Ingorgamento.
 Ingradare, to entre into some degree.
 In grado, acceptably, in grace.
 Ingramare, as Gramare.
 Ingramaticarsi, to engrammar himselfe.
 Ingramire, isco, ito, as Gramare.
 Ingrammatire, to engrammar himselfe.
 Ingrana tinto, died in graine.
 Ingranciato, hooked, forked or clawed as a Creuise. Also fastned as with claws.
 In gran copia, in great store.
 Ingrandimento, a becoming great.
 Ingrandire, disco, dito, to make or become great. Also to aduance or raise.
 Ingrandito, made or become great.
 Ingranella, grauell or little stones in the bladder or kidneies.
 Ingranellare, to graie, to make or become cornes, graines or kernels.
 In gran fretta, in great haste.
 Ingranire, nisco, nito, to encombe.
 Ingrauatore, a searce for gunpowder.
 Ingrannire, isco, ito, as Gramare.
 Ingrassamento, a fawning.
 Ingrassare, to fatten, to become or make fat.
 In gratia, in fauour loue or grace.
 Ingratiabile, not to be graced.
 Ingratiare, to engrace, to put in grace.
 Ingratiarsi, for a man to engrace or insinuate himselfe into fauour.
 Ingratitudine, ingratitude, vnthankfulness.
 Ingratitudinissimo, most vngratefull.
 Ingrato, vngratefull, vnthankfull.
 Ingrato, vnacceptable, vnpleasant.
 Ingrauare, as Agrauare.
 Ingraudanza, as Grauidanza.
 Ingraudare, to beget with childe.
 Ingreccare, to make or become fondly wilfull, or obstinately headstrong.
 Ingreddere, greddo, greddi, greduto or greddo, to enter, to goe or put in.
 Ingrediente, ingredient, entring in.
 Ingredienza, any ingredience.
 Ingreduto, entred, gone or put in.
 Ingreggiare, to enstocke.
 In grembro, in the lap.
 Ingrempire, as Gremire.
 Ingressione, an ingression or entring in.
 Ingresso, entrance, egresso, accesso.
 Ingressuro, readie to enter in.
 Ingricciolato, become roijish or humo-

rous through feare or chillesse of cold.

rouis through feare or chillesse of cold.
 Ingrinzato, enwrinkled.
 Ingrognare, to grumble, to grunt.
 Ingrommare, as Grommare.
 In groppa, in or on the crupper.
 Ingroppare, as Agroppare.
 Ingrossamento, an engrossing.
 Ingrossare, to engrosse, to make or become bigge or grosse. Also to get with childe.
 In grosso, in grosse, by great.
 Ingrottare, to engrot, to encauerne, to endenne, to encaue.
 Inguente, violently approaching, at hand or comming vpon.
 Inguenza, a sudden approaching or comming vpon.
 Ingrugnare, as Ingrognare.
 Ingruppare, as Agruppare.
 Ingruppo, as Groppo.
 Inguagiare, to engage, to gage.
 Inguaire, isco, ito, to make wofull.
 Inguantare, to englove, to enganilet.
 In guardia, in guard or keeping.
 Inguato, as In aguato.
 Inguazabile, vnwadable, vnfordable.
 In guercio, squintingly.
 Inguerrire as Aguerrire.
 Inguato, hooded, mussled about the head like an owle.
 Inguiare, as Ingolare.
 Inguidare scare. Look Guidaleschi.
 Inguinaglia, as Inguinaia.
 Inguinaia, the grieme or parts neere the priuities of man or woman.
 Inguinaria, Cudwort, Sharewort.
 In guisa, in maner, in sort, in fashion.
 In guisa che, in such maner as.
 Inguifare, as Infoggiare.
 Inguistara, as Inghistara.
 Inguistabile, not to be tasted.
 Inguistevole, not to be tasted.
 Ingurgitare.
 Ingurgitacione.
 Inguistoso, tastelesse, wallowish.
 Inhabile, vnable, vnfit, vnapt.
 Inhabilita, disabilitie, vnaptnesse.
 Inhabilitare, to enable, to make apt.
 Inhabitable, vnhabitable, vnwellable.
 Inhabilita, an vnwellingsesse.
 Inhabitanza, an inhabitation.
 Inhabitare, to inhabite, to dwell in.
 Inhabitatione, an inhabitation.
 Inhabitatore, an inhabitant, a dweller.
 Inhabiteuole, that may not be dwelt in.
 Inhalatione, a breathing into.
 Inhaftare, to enstaue, to enhaft.
 Inherbare, to engrasse or enhearbe.
 Inheritanza, an inheritance.
 Inheritare, to inherite.
 Inherituole, inheritable.
 Inhiare, to breath in or vpon.

Inhiato,

Inhiato, a breathing in or upon.
 Inhiatione, as Inhiato.
 Inhibire, *disco, bito*, to inhibit, to forbid.
 Inhibitione, an inhibition, a forbidding.
 Inhibito, inhibited, forbidden.
 Inhibitor, an inhibitor, a forbidding.
 Inhomire, *isco, ito*, to become man.
 Inhonestà, dishonest, indecencie.
 Inhonestare, to dishonest.
 Inhonesto, dishonest, dishonest.
 Inhonorato, dishonored, unhonored.
 Inhorribile, *isco, lito*, to make or become horrible.
 Inhorridire, *disco, dito*, to enhorrid, to be or make affrighted.
 Inhospitale, as Inhospitale.
 Inhospitale, a churl, a sudge one that keeps no hospitalite.
 Inhospitalità, ill using of strangers, rudeness or incivillitie in house-keeping.
 Inhospite, unfrequented of friends or guests. Also as Inhospitale.
 Inhumanare, to become inhumane.
 Inhumanità, inhumanitie, ungentleness.
 Inhumano, inhumane, ungentle.
 Inhumidire, *disco, dito*, to enmoisten.
 Inhumidito, enmoistened, watered.
 Inhumido, unmoist, dry, saplesse.
 Inimaginabile, not to be imagined.
 Inimaginabile, not to be imagined.
 Inimicàre, to make or become enemy.
 Inimichevole, enemy or foe-like.
 Inimicitia, enmitie, fowde, variance.
 Inimico, an enemy, a foe, an adversarie, a back friend. Also quick-silver according to the phrase of Alchymists.
 Inimitabile, inimitable, without compare.
 In infinito, infinitely.
 Inintelligente, unnumbered, standing.
 Inintelligibile, not to be understood.
 Ininvenibile, unsearchable.
 Iniquità, iniquitie, wickedness.
 Iniquo, impious, wicked, unrighteous.
 In intercambio, in exchange, in stead.
 In isola, standing like an island.
 In ispecie, especially, namely.
 In ispecialità, especially.
 Iniziamenti, the first instructions or beginnings of any science.
 In izento, in languor or pining.
 Iniziare, to instruct or enter into any thing, to admit or receive into, to commence, to begin, to initiate.
 Iniziato, instructed in the principles or beginnings of any rules.
 Inizio, a beginning or entrance into any knowledge or rule.
 Inito, the act of generation betweene beasts, the lining of a bitch, the leaping of a horse, the covering of a mare.
 Initrante cauallo, a neighing horse.

Initrare, to neigh as a horse.
 Inizare, as Aizzare.
 Inizzolo, as Aizzolo.
 In là, beyond, further that way.
 In là, In là, In là, In là, in the.
 Inlacuolare, as Inlacciare.
 Inlacciare, to enlace, to ensnare.
 Inlacerabile, not to be rent or torne.
 Inlaci, thitherward, beyondward.
 Inlagare, to overflow as a Lake.
 Inlanguire, *disco, dito*, to enlanguish.
 Inlanguido, unlanguishing.
 Inlardare, to entlard, to enlard.
 Inlasciabile, unweearable.
 Inlascitudine, unwearenesse.
 Inlattare, to enmilke.
 Inlauabile, not to be washed.
 Inlauato, unwashed.
 Inlaudabile, not to be praised.
 Inlècitare, to make unlafulfull.
 Inlècitezza, unlafulfulness.
 Inlècito, unlafulfull.
 Inlegittimo, unlafulfully begotten.
 Inlegnare, *isco, ito*, to become wood.
 Inlèarsi, to come or enter into her.
 Inlèndinare, to store or fill with nits.
 Inlèndinare, *nisco, nito*, as Inlèndinare.
 Inlèttare, to embed, to lay in bed.
 Inlèprito, become a hare, or fearefull.
 Inlètterarsi, to become lettered or learned.
 Inlètteraggine, unlearnedness.
 Inlètterato, unlearned. Also enlètted.
 Inliberale, unliberal, sparing.
 Inliberalità, unliberalitie.
 In libra, in ballance, in doubt.
 Inlibrare, to weigh by pounds.
 Inlimitato, unlimitted, unbounded.
 Inlìmpidire, *disco, dito*, to make or become cleare as water or Christall.
 Inlionito, enlioned, become a Lion.
 Inliquidire, as Illiquidire.
 Inlìstato, enbended in armorie.
 Inlìstare, to enlist, to enlist, to enter the list or check-rolle.
 In lista, in list or check-rolle. Also in bend.
 Inliuidire, *disco, dito*, to beate, to make or become blacke and blew were with stripes. Also to envie or hate or grudge at secretly.
 Inliuidito, blacke blew, wan, pale, as it were with stripes or of the colour of ashes. Also enuid or grudged at secretly.
 Inliuido, as Inliuidito.
 Inlordaggine, pollution, defiling.
 Inlordare, to defile, to pollute.
 In luogo, in lieu, in stead, in place.
 In luce, in light, publikely.
 Inlucidare, to enlighten.
 Inluare, to goe or enter into him.
 In lunga, in length, at length.
 Inlungandare, in proesse of time.

Inlufrare, as Illustrare.
 Inmaginare, as Magagnare.
 Inmacchiare, to enspot, to speckle.
 Inmacchiato, unspotted, enoraled.
 In macero, in steepe.
 In mal'hora, in an ill boure.
 In mal punto, in an ill boure.
 In mal senno, in ill sence.
 Inmaneggiuole, not to be managed.
 Inmangiabile, not to be eaten.
 Inmandare, to enpen or enfile.
 In maniera chè, in manner that.
 In mano, in hand, fast-holding.
 Inmantare, to enmantle, to enrobe.
 Inmantellare, as Inmantare.
 Inmantenente, presently, forthwith.
 Inmarare, to become or enter into a Sea.
 Inmaruolato, become a cut-purse.
 In maschera, a masking.
 Inmascherare, to enmaske.
 Inmattare, *isco, ito*, to become mad.
 Inmattone, to enbricke, to bricke.
 Inmaturuole, that cannot ripen.
 Inmaturo, unripe, untimely.
 In mè, in me, within my selfe.
 Inmèabile, unpassable-through.
 Inmedagliare, to medaill, to enjewell.
 In mèi, alas my selfe, aye me, woe to me.
 Inmèlire, *isco, ito*, to enhonie.
 In mén d'un chè, suddainely, in a trice.
 In mén d'un batter d'occhio, on a suddaine, in lesse then the twinkling of an eye.
 Inmèntre, whilst, whilst that.
 Inmèntre chè, whilst that.
 Inmercantarsi, to become a marchant.
 Inmèttre, to put or place in.
 In mezzo, in the midst or middle.
 Inmiare, to enter into mine.
 Inmillare, to enthousand.
 Inmirare, to looke inlie into.
 Inmissione, a putting or sending in.
 Inmissto, unmixt, unmingled.
 Inmitiare, to crowne with a Mitre.
 In módo, in manner, in sort.
 Inmollare, to ensteepe, to moisten.
 In módo alcuno, by any means.
 In módo chè, so that.
 In móglie, to have to wife.
 In mólle, in steepe, in moistnesse.
 Inmonacato, unmuncked, unmuncked.
 Inmottèggio, in mockerie, in jest.
 Inmunto, not drawn dry.
 Inmassiare, to sprinkle with water.
 Innagrire, *isco, ito*, to enfoure.
 Innalberare, as Inalborare.
 Innalzamento, a raising, an advancement.
 Innalzare, to raise, to aduance.
 Innamarire, *isco, rito*, to make bitter.
 Innamicare, to alie or tie in bonds of friendship againe.
 Innamoracchiare, to fall wantonly or foolishly in love or lust.

Innamoraménto, *an enamoring or wanting falling in loue.*
 Innamoránza, *as Innamoraménto.*
 Innamoracciáre, *as Innamoracchiáre.*
 Innamoráccio, *fond, or lufffull loue.*
 Innamoráre, *to enamour, to fall in loue.*
 Innamoráta, *a shee-louer or mistress.*
 Innamoráto, *enamored, in loue.*
 Innamorábato, *a louer, a sweet-heart.*
 Innamorábaménto, *an infecting, a contagion. Also a festring.*
 Innamorábare, *to infect, to pollute, to fester, to canker.*
 Innaneráre, *as Narráre.*
 Innaneratióne, *as Narratióne.*
 Innanimáre, *to animate, to encourage. Also to breath life or spirit into.*
 Innanire, *isco, ito, to endwarfe.*
 Innanelláre, *as Inanelláre.*
 Innánti, *as Inánti.*
 Innánti ché, *as Inánti ché.*
 Innánzi, *as Inánti.*
 Innánzi ché, *as Inánti ché.*
 Innápétanza, *a disappetite, an vnlist or no desire to any thing.*
 Innápétibile, *not to be wished or longed for.*
 Innápícaré, *to climbe or clammer vp some high place, as Agrappáre.*
 Innarrábile, *as Narrábile.*
 Innarráre, *as Narráre.*
 Innáscere, *to inbreed, to engender in one.*
 Innascibile, *not to be borne.*
 Innascíto, *secretly, hiddenly.*
 Innaspáre, *to reele or winde yarne.*
 Innaspaménto, *a reeling vp of any thing.*
 Innaspatóre, *a reeler or a winder.*
 Innaspétatióne, *vnexpectation.*
 Innaspétáto, *vnexpected, vnlooked for.*
 Innasáre, *to enbord, to catch in a net.*
 In násto, *as random. Looké Lasciáre.*
 Innasólto, *vnalsolued.*
 Innasráre, *to adorne with ribands.*
 Innástri, *knots or roses of ribands.*
 Innatábile, *not to be swimmied.*
 Innáto, *inbred, inborne, naturall.*
 Innatráre, *to make or become blacke.*
 Innaturáre, *vnnaturall, vnkind.*
 Innaturalità, *innaturalitie, vnkindnesse.*
 Innaueráre, *to wound or hurt to death.*
 Innauigábile, *innauigable.*
 Innabriáre, *to make or become drunken.*
 Ineccitábile, *not to be excited.*
 Innegráre, *to enblacke, to obscure.*
 Innegríre, *isco, ito, as Innegráre.*
 In nésto, *within the.*
 Innentráre, *to inward or enter into.*
 Innéntro, *inward, within, in towards.*
 Innérúare, *to ensinnew.*
 Inneccáre, *to enbaite, to allure.*
 Inneccaltáto, *vnexalted.*
 Inneccamento, *any kind of engraffing.*

Inneccáre, *to engraffe.*
 Inneccáre a bucciuólo, *to graffe by setting buds in the stocke.*
 Inneccáre a gémma, *to graffe with yong shoots or syens.*
 Inneccáre a márze, *to graffe syens in the stocke by cleft.*
 Inneccáre ad ócchio, *to inoculate, to graffe by way of oculation.*
 Inneccáre a uergélla, *to engraffe with yong or little sprigs.*
 Inneccatióne, *an engraffing.*
 Inneccatóre, *a graffer, an inoculator.*
 Inneccáto, *a graffe, a yong syen.*
 Inneccatábile, *vnavoidable.*
 Inneccchiáto, *that hath a hard shell.*
 Inneccáre, *to ennest, to enroot.*
 Inneccáre, *to make or become enemy.*
 Inneccáre, *disco, dito, to brizle.*
 In níuna guisa, *in no fashion.*
 In níun luógo, *in no place.*
 In níun módo, *in or by no meanes.*
 Inno, *as Hínno, any Hymne.*
 Inneccatáre, *to ennoble.*
 Innecciuoláre, *to ennuke, to ennut.*
 Inneccénte, *innocent, harmelesse, guiltlesse.*
 Inneccézza, *innocency, integrety, guiltlesnesse, true intent, harmelessnesse.*
 Inneccéntissimo, *most innocent.*
 Innecculáre, *to inoculate a tree.*
 Innecculatióne, *an inoculating.*
 Innecculatóre, *an inoculator.*
 Inneccúo, *harmelesse, hurtlesse.*
 Inneccinábile, *not to be named.*
 Inneccinábato, *vn-named, namelesse.*
 Inneccinábato, *not to be named.*
 In non cále, *in non care.*
 Innecceráre, *not to be set a worke, not to be wrought.*
 Innecceráre, *to inguilde, to guild.*
 Inneccerogglíato, *become or growen proud.*
 Inneccerogglíato, *without pride.*
 Inneccerólato, *orded in armory, hemped.*
 Innecceróuáre, *not to be obserued.*
 Innecceróuáre, *inobseruance.*
 Innecceróuáre, *not to obserue.*
 Innecceróuáre, *as Innecceróuáre.*
 Inneccerótáre, *vnnotable, not to be noted.*
 Innecceróre, *to alter, to innouate.*
 Innecceratióne, *innouation, alteration.*
 Innecceratóre, *an innouater, a disturber.*
 Innecceráre, *to number or count in.*
 Innecceróuole, *not to be numbred.*
 Innecceróuole, *shee that was neuer married.*
 Innecceróuole, *he that was neuer married.*
 Innecceróuole, *innumerable, numberlesse.*
 Innecceróuole, *numberlesse.*
 Innecceróuole, *as Innecceróuole.*
 Innecceróuole, *vnnumbernesse.*
 Innecceróuole, *in ready told money.*
 Innecceróuole, *vnnumberlesse, sance number*

Innecceróuole, *to single or reduce into one.*
 Innecceróuole, *inclouded.*
 Innecceróuole, *inclouded.*
 Inno, *being added to any Positive name it expresseth smalnesse or littlenesse, as Caualino.*
 Innecceróuole, *disobedient, stiffnecked.*
 Innecceróuole, *disobedience.*
 Innecceróuole, *disco, dito, to disobey.*
 Innecceróuole, *that cannot be made crooked.*
 Innecceróuole, *vn crooked, straight.*
 Innecceróuole, *as Odiáre, to hate.*
 Innecceróuole, *vnoffensible.*
 Innecceróuole, *vnoffended, vnwronged.*
 Innecceróuole, *vnofficious, vn gentle.*
 Innecceróuole, *in ogni caso, in every case.*
 Innecceróuole, *in ogni guisa, in every fashion.*
 Innecceróuole, *in ogni luógo, in every place, each where.*
 Innecceróuole, *in ogni módo, by all meanes, howsoeuer.*
 Innecceróuole, *every where, in every part.*
 Innecceróuole, *beyond, furthermore.*
 Innecceróuole, *to goe further or beyond.*
 Innecceróuole, *as Innecceróuole.*
 Innecceróuole, *to inshadow, to darken.*
 Innecceróuole, *not to be named.*
 Innecceróuole, *to surround, to ouerflow.*
 Innecceróuole, *an inundation, a deluge.*
 Innecceróuole, *subiect to inundation.*
 Innecceróuole, *an vnction, an anointing.*
 Innecceróuole, *open, bleake, not shadowed.*
 Innecceróuole, *vnshadinesse, bleakeynesse.*
 Innecceróuole, *poore, needy, full of want, destitute.*
 Innecceróuole, *in or at worke.*
 Innecceróuole, *vnwrought, vnoccupied.*
 Innecceróuole, *penury, lacke of necessaries.*
 Innecceróuole, *that no man would thinke contrary to opinion.*
 Innecceróuole, *vnlooked for, not thought on.*
 Innecceróuole, *needy, poore, full of want.*
 Innecceróuole, *as Innecceróuole.*
 Innecceróuole, *vnfit, vn timerly, vnseasonable, vn necessary, out of season.*
 Innecceróuole, *in opposition.*
 Innecceróuole, *not to be oppressed.*
 Innecceróuole, *blinded. Also vnblinded.*
 Innecceróuole, *in order, in array.*
 Innecceróuole, *not ordinary or common.*
 Innecceróuole, *inordinatnesse, excesse.*
 Innecceróuole, *inordinate, immoderate.*
 Innecceróuole, *in listening manner.*
 Innecceróuole, *that hath no Organe, instrument or conuoyance.*
 Innecceróuole, *to the furthest boundes.*
 Innecceróuole, *Orled in armory. Also vn hemmed.*
 Innecceróuole, *as Enórme.*
 Innecceróuole, *as Enormità.*
 Innecceróuole, *disadorned, vn trimmed.*
 Innecceróuole, *as Orpelláre.*
 Innecceróuole, *finita la guerra per vittoria*

et per inorrata pace potēua lasci-
 are.
 Inospitabile, as Inospitabile, &c.
 Inofsare, to inbone, to grow into the
 bones.
 Inosservabile, not to be observed.
 Inosservanza, inobservance.
 Inosservuole, not to be observed.
 Inofsire, isco, ito, as Inofsare.
 Inosticato, hard to be moved, become
 obstinate, stiffnecked, wilful or fro-
 ward.
 Inoftrare, to dresse with purple or graine
 colours. Also to dresse with knots with
 roses or such devises of coloured ribond
 as women doe their heads.
 Inotrare, to put into a Larve.
 Inpacifico, vnquiet, vnpeacefull.
 Inpadellare, to put into a pan.
 Inpago, in payment or satisfaction.
 Inpalése, openly, in view of all men.
 Inpaludare, as Paludare.
 Inpanire, isco, ito, to become bread or
 loaves.
 In parte, in part, partly.
 Inpartire, to impart.
 Inpartite, party per seffe, per chiefe, per
 pale, per saltier, &c.
 In parto, in labour of child-bed.
 Inparuccare, to attire with a periwig.
 Inpassabile, vnpassable, not to be pas-
 sed.
 Inpassibile, vnpassible, without passion.
 Inpassibilita, vnassurance.
 Inpatibile, vnassurable.
 Inpatibilita, vnassurable.
 Inpaurire, as Impaurire.
 Inpendente, hangingly, in suspense.
 Inpendenza, in hanging or dangling
 scrt.
 Inpendere, to hang or dangle by.
 Inpennacchiare, to in feather to in-
 plume.
 Inpensabile, not to be thought.
 Inpensare, to in thought or thinke.
 Inpensarato, thoughtlesse, carelesse.
 Inpendibile, not to be lost.
 Inpermanente, not permanent.
 Inperlare, to inpearle.
 Inpermittibile, not to be permitted.
 Inpermutabile, vnalterable.
 Inpersuadibile, vnperswadable.
 Inperpetuo, for ever perpetually.
 Inpertanto, therefore, wherewpon.
 Inpertinente, impertinent.
 Inpertinēza, impertinency.
 Inperuccare, as Inparuccare.
 Inpestiare, to boult or barre in.
 Inpetrarcato, Petrarchized.
 Inpeuerare, to pepper.
 Inpeuerata, a kinde of pottage of Pep-
 per.
 Inperuersare, to grow peruerse.
 Inpiacimento, for lone or pleasure of
 some.

Inpie, on foote, standing, vpright.
 Inpie, in lieu, instead, in place.
 Inpiedi, as Inpie.
 Inpiega, in rout, bending wise, in disor-
 der and as it were running away.
 Inpiegare, as Impiegare.
 Inplacabile, vnassuageable.
 Inplacabilita, vnappeaseable cruelty.
 Inpleffionarsi, to incomplexion him-
 selfe.
 In poco stante, shortly after.
 In poi, except, saving.
 In poi, afterwards, in time to come.
 Inportare, to point in or vnio, or at.
 Inponto, as Inpunto.
 Inporcito, inbogged, in swined.
 Inportare, to bring in, to import.
 Inportabile, that may be remooued.
 Importatione, a bringing in, an impor-
 tation.
 Importatore, a bringer in.
 Inporchito, in swined, become a hogge.
 Inpotesta, in the power or iurisdiction.
 Inprendere, prendo, presi, preso, to
 leaue, to undertake, to enterprise.
 In presēza, in presence, before one.
 Inpresa, as Impresa.
 In prestanza, in lone, or borrowed.
 In prestito, as Inprestanza.
 In pria, as In prima.
 Inprigionare, to inprison.
 Inprima, first, at first, before.
 In prima chē, before that.
 In processo di tempo, in processe of
 time.
 In procinto, about or in a readinesse to
 doe.
 In pro di, in good or profit of.
 Inprole, without issue of child.
 Inprontare, to inprint. Also to bor-
 row.
 Inpronto, ready, prompt, prepared.
 Inpronto, borrowed, in lone.
 Inproposito, in purpose, to the purpose.
 Inprospetto, in view, oueragainst.
 Inprotetuire, as Improtetuire.
 Inproua, for the nonce, of set purpose.
 In punto, in a readinesse.
 Inpurgabile, that cannot be purged.
 Inputare, as Imputare.
 Inputatione, as Imputatione.
 In qua, hitherward, hitherto.
 In qua adietro, here: ofore, in times
 past.
 Inquadernare, to bring to perfect
 quires.
 In qua ed in la, hither and thither.
 Inquadrare, to in square.
 Inquadrare un pezzo, to set or mount a
 piece leuell.
 Inquadrata, a thrust at fence, where he
 that offers it turnes presently his back
 to his enemy.
 In qualche modo, in some sort, some
 way.

In qual maniera si voglia, in what man-
 ner or howsoever.
 In qualunque modo, in what maner so-
 euer, howsoever.
 In quanto, as touching, as concerning,
 in as much, as for.
 In quanto che, as Inquanto.
 In quanto si potrà, in as much as may
 bee.
 Inquartamento, as Inquartatura.
 Inquartare, to quarter in armory.
 Inquartamente, quarterly.
 Inquartato, quartered in armory.
 Inquartatura, a quartering in armo-
 rie.
 Inquatrare, to enter into foure.
 In quella, at that instant.
 In quello, in that meane while.
 In quel mezzo, in that meane while.
 In quel mentre, in that meane while.
 In quel mezzo tempo, in that meane
 time.
 In quel tanto, in that space.
 In questa, upon this occasion of time.
 In questa stanza, in this abode.
 Inquestionuole, vnquestionable.
 In questo, in this meane time.
 In questo mezzo, in this meane while.
 In questo stante, in this meane while.
 In questo mezzo tempo, idem.
 In quieto, in quiet, in peace, in rest.
 Inquietare, to disquiet, to molest.
 Inquietamento, a disquieting.
 Inquiete, vnquietnesse, vnrest, mole-
 station.
 Inquieto, vnquiet, without rest.
 Inquietudine, as Inquiete.
 Inquinare, to dwell in a strange place.
 Inquinazione, a dwelling in a strange
 place.
 Inquinamento, a dwelling in a strange
 or forren place.
 Inquinato, one that dwells where nor he
 nor his ancestors were borne. Also an
 In-mate.
 Inquinamento, as Inquinazione.
 Inquinare, to pollute, to defile, to di-
 staine, to dishonest, to dishonour.
 Inquinazione, a polluting, a defiling, a
 distayning, a dishonesting.
 Inquintana, as Quintana.
 Inquirire, risco, rito, to inquire, to
 make inquisition, to search after.
 Inquisiria, an inquiry, an inquiring, a
 searching after, a promoting.
 Inquisitione, inquisition, inquiry, a
 searching after, a diligence to know,
 an examination.
 Inquisituo, inquisitive, inquiring.
 Inquisito, inquired, examined.
 Inquisitore, an inquisitor, an examiner.
 Also a promoter.
 Inquisitura, as Inquisiria.
 Inraccapricciato, become toyish or hu-
 morous through suddaine feare.
 Y 3 Inradiare,

Inradiare, to enray, to enbeame.
 Inraire, as Inradiare.
 Inramare, to enbranch. Also to encop-
 per.
 Inramate. Looke Palle inramate.
 Inramarrato, become an est or nuts.
 Inrancorare, to enrancor, to enfeſter.
 Inrationale, vnreaſonable, brutiſh.
 Inrationalità, vnreaſonableneſſe.
 Inrecuperabile, vnrecoverable.
 Inredento, vnredeemed, vntransformed.
 Inredimeuole, not to be redeemed.
 Inredimito, vnredeemed, vntransformed.
 Inreiterabile, not to be reiterated.
 Inremediabile, not to be remedied.
 Inreparabile, not to be repaired.
 Inreppatate, to faſten in and vnto.
 Inrepreſibile, not to be reprehended.
 Inreproſabile, vnreprovable.
 Inreſiſteuole, vnreſiſtable.
 Inreſiſtibile, not to be reſiſted.
 Inreſolutione, irreſolution.
 Inreſoluto, vnreſolved, irreſolute.
 Inreuelabile, not to be reuealed.
 Inreuerente, vnreuerent.
 Inreuerenza, vnreuerence.
 Inribrezirſi, as Incapricciarſi.
 Inricchiare, iſco, ito, to enrich.
 Inricompenséuole, not to be recompen-
 ſed.
 Inricoueréuole, vnrecoverable.
 Inrigare, to enrule. Also as Irrigare.
 Inrigorito, become rigorous.
 Inrigorolo, milde, not rigorous.
 In riguárdo, in regard, in reſpect.
 Inrimprouerabile, vnreprovable.
 Inrimuneréuole, not to be rewarded.
 Inrimunerato, vnrewarded.
 Inriſpondéuole, vnſwearable.
 Inriſpettéuole, not to be reſpected.
 Inriſpettolo, vnreſpectiue.
 In riſtrétto, cloſely, in ſhort, in ſumme.
 Inritato, forward, peeuish, ſkittiſh.
 Inrittoſire, iſco, ito, to grow forward.
 In riuá al máre, by the Sea-ſhore.
 Inrocáre, to make or become hoarſe.
 Inrognolo, without ſcabs.
 Inrollare, to enroule, to roule vp.
 Inrosare, to enroſe, to decke with roſes.
 Inroſellare, to baſte or dredge roſte
 meate.
 Inroſpire, iſco, ito, to become toadiſh.
 Inrotellare, to roule vp in roules.
 Inrotolare, as Inrollare.
 In róta, in route, defeated, put to flight.
 Inrozziato, become rude, or a iude.
 Inrubiare, to enrubie, to make red.
 Inruginire, as Iruginire.
 Inrubinare, niſco, nito, as Inrubiare.
 Inrugiadare, to moiſten with dew.
 Inruginire, niſco, nito, to enruiſt.
 Inruinéuole, not to be ruined.
 Inſabbionare, to enſand, to engrauell.
 Inſaccare, to enbagge, to ſacke vp, to poc-
 ket vp.

In ſacco, in the ſacke, bagge or pocket.
 Inſaccociare, to ſatchell or pocket vp.
 Inſaffranare, to enſaffron.
 Inſagna, a letting of bloud.
 Inſagnare, to bleed or let bloud.
 Inſalámi, all manner of dry ſalt meates.
 Inſalare, to ſalt, to pickle, to enbrine.
 Inſalata, any kind of Sallade.
 Inſalatúccia, a medly Sallade.
 Inſaldare, as Saldare.
 Inſaldatúra, as Saldatúra.
 Inſalegare, as Salicare.
 Inſalicare, as Salicare.
 Inſalicata, as Salicata.
 Inſalicatore, as Salicatore.
 Inſalsire, iſco, ito, to enſalt or make
 brackiſh.
 Inſaluatichito, enſauaged, become wilde.
 Inſaluabile, not to be ſaued.
 Inſalubre, vnhealthfull, contagious.
 Inſalubrità, vnhealthfulneſſe.
 Inſaluo, vnſafe, in no ſafeſſe.
 In ſaluo, ſafe, in ſafeſſe, in ſafegard.
 Inſalutato, vnſaluted, vn greeted.
 Inſanabile, incurable, recureleſſe.
 Inſanare, to make vnſound or vnbole-
 ſome. Also as Inſanire.
 Inſanéuole, as Inſanabile.
 Inſanguinácci, as Sanguinaccij.
 Inſania, madneſſe, dotage, fooliſhneſſe,
 vnruleineſſe, rage, wileleſſe, ſkittiſh-
 neſſe.
 Inſanire, iſco, ito, to be or become mad,
 doting, fooliſh, vnruely, to rane, to doſe,
 to rage.
 Inſano, fooliſh, doting, vnruely, mad,
 wileleſſe, ſkittiſh, raging, furious, an
 Idiot.
 Inſano, vnſound, vnhealthie.
 Inſantità, vnholineſſe, prophaneſſe.
 Inſanto, vnholy, prophane.
 Inſaponamento, as Saponata.
 Inſaponare, as Saponare.
 Inſaponata, as Saponata.
 Inſaporare, to enſauour or giue a taſte
 vnto.
 Inſapóre, in ſauour ſo as ones teeth run
 a water through longing.
 Inſaporétto, as Inſapóre.
 Inſaporito, vnſauorie, taſteleſſe.
 Inſaracinato, become a Saracine.
 Inſalsire, iſco, ito, to enſtone, to petri-
 fie.
 Inſalſolo, vnſtonie, without ſtones.
 Inſatalare, to become a Satelite, a hal-
 bard-man, a Sergeant or a catchpole.
 Inſatanire, to inſathan or indiuell.
 Inſatelire, liſco, lito, as Inſatalare.
 Inſatiabile, inſatiable, greedy.
 Inſatiabilità, inſatiety, greedineſſe.
 Inſatietà, inſatety, greedineſſe.
 Inſatiéuole, as Inſatiabile.
 Inſatío, inſatiate, greedy.
 Inſatirito, become a Satire, id eſt, ſhame-
 leſſe, wanton or raging luxurious.

Inſatoléuole, vnſatiable, greedy.
 Inſaturabile, as Inſatiabile.
 Inſaturità, as Inſatietà.
 Inſaturo, inſatiate, greedy.
 Inſauire, iſco, ito, to become wiſe.
 Inſauorare, to ſtuſſe, or fill with rub-
 biſh or grauell. Also to ballaſt a
 ſhip.
 Inſberleſſo, a ſkew, a ſkance, all af-
 ſant.
 Inſcaccare, to checquy in armory.
 Inſcaccchiere, checquy in armory.
 Inſcalabile, not to be ſcaled.
 Inſcambiéuole, vnchangeable.
 Inſcambio, in exchange, inſtead, in
 lieu.
 Inſcelerati, to become a wicked villen.
 Inſcemità, diminution.
 In ſchẽmbo, a ſhwart, a ſkew, a wrie.
 Inſchiauito, inſlauer, inbralled.
 Inſchiãramẽto, as inuouping.
 Inſchierare, to inuoupe, to inſqua-
 dron.
 Inſchuſolo, vncoy, vn nice, vnloath-
 ſome.
 Inſchiodonare, to broch or ſſit.
 Inſciabicare, to catch in a net.
 Inſciapito, become wallowiſh or taſte-
 leſſe.
 Inſciaticato, that hath the Sciatica.
 Inſcibile, that cannot be knowne.
 Inſcibilità, ignorance, vnwittingneſſe.
 Inſciãmare, to diminiſh, as Scãmare.
 Inſciãmità, a diminution.
 Inſciãnte, ignorant, not knowing, vn-
 witting.
 Inſciãtemẽte, vnwittingly, igno-
 rantly.
 Inſciãza, vnſkill, ignorance.
 Inſcimunito, as Scimunito.
 Inſcio, ignorant, vnſkillfull, a foole, vn-
 witting.
 Inſcire, to ignore, not to know.
 Inſcitia, ignorance, vnſkillfulneſſe.
 Inſcogliolo, without rocks or craggas.
 Inſcolpire, iſco, ito, to ingraue.
 Inſcolpito, vn-carued, vngrauen.
 Inſcoltore, an Ingrauer, a Caruer.
 Inſcoltura, an engraving, a carving.
 Inſconciare, as Sconciare.
 Inſconciatúra, as Sconciatúra.
 Inſcõncio, as Diſcõncio.
 Inſcõrcio, a front as ſome piẽtures are.
 Inſcorpionato, become a Scorpion.
 Inſcrẽmbo, as Inſchẽmbo.
 Inſcriuere, to write into.
 Inſcrittione, an inſcription.
 Inſcritto, inwritten, an inſcription.
 Inſcrittore, a writer in, a Secretary.
 Inſcrittura, an inwriting, an inſcrip-
 tion.
 Inſcrutabile, vnſearchable, inſcruta-
 ble.
 Inſcrutabilità, vnſearchableneſſe.
 Inſcurare, to obſcure, to darken.
 Inſcuréuole,

Inferuëuole, as Inferuabile.
 Infecudilare, to indish, to put into dishes.
 Incaffiare, to inquoise, to inhood.
 Inculcto, vngrauen, vncarued.
 Infcuolare, to inchoole.
 Infcuolare, rifco, rito, as Infcuare.
 In sè, in him selfe.
 Infecabile, that cannot bee sawed or fawen.
 Infecabile, that cannot be dried.
 Infecchiare, to put into pales or buckets.
 In secco, on dry land.
 Infedabile, not to be calmed.
 Insegnâ, a marke, a signe, a note, a token, a badge. Also an ensigne, a banner, a standard, a flag. Also a band of men: that is, so many as march vnder one ensigne. Also vsed for any ieuell worn in mens hats, namely such as haue pictures or medailles in or hanging at them.
 Insegnabile, that may be taught.
 Insegnamento, a teaching.
 Insegnare, to teach, to instruct.
 Insegnè, ensignes, armes, cotes of armes, badges, scutcheons, monuments.
 In segreto, secretly, in secret.
 Insciare, to enter into or make fixe.
 Inscelciare, to pauer with flint stones.
 Inscelciata, a pavement of flint stones.
 Inscelciatore, a Pauer.
 In sella, in the saddle, as Monta in sella.
 Insellare, to ensaddle, to saddle.
 Inscuare, as Imbofcare.
 Inscembre, as Inscime.
 Inscembrare, to assemble or put together.
 Inscemitare, to follow ones tracke or footing.
 Inscempiternare, as Inscemprare.
 Inscempiterno, for euer and euermore.
 Inscemprare, to perpetuate for euer.
 Inscempre, for euer and euermore.
 Inscempremâi, for euer and euer.
 Inscenare, to embosome.
 Inscenata, an embosoning. Vsed also for a Bay within any land.
 Inscensabile, as Inscensibile.
 Inscensaggine, sencelesse, insensibilitie.
 Inscensare, to be or make insensible.
 Inscensataggine, as Inscensaggine.
 Inscensato, sencelesse, insensible.
 Inscensato, foolish, mad, out of reason.
 Inscensuole, as Inscensibile.
 Inscensibile, sencelesse, insensible.
 Inscensibilita, sencelesse, vnfeelingness.
 Inscensibile, vnfeeling.
 Inscensiuo, sencelesse, vnfeeling.
 Inscenso, incensed, enflamed, prouoked.
 Inscensualare, to become sensuall.
 Inscensuare, to make or become sensuall.
 In sentença, in summe, in substance.
 Inseparabile, inseparable.

Inseparabilita, vnseparableness.
 Inseparabilmente, vnseparably.
 Insepolto, vnburied.
 Insepoltura, buried, in his graue.
 Insepoltura, the vnburying of one.
 In serbo, safe in keeping or in store.
 Insereno, cloudie, not cleare.
 Inserire, rifco, rito, to insert, to ioine with, to engrafe, to put or adde into.
 Inserito, as Inserito.
 Inserpentito, enswaked, become a Serpent.
 Insettare, to locke or shut in.
 Insettare, as Insetare.
 Insettazione, an inserting, an insertion.
 Insettatore, an intermedler, an inserter.
 Insetzione, an inserting.
 Insetto, inserted, ioined, medled with, engraffed, put or added into.
 Insetuente, not seruing, vnfit, vnapt.
 Insetuente, vsed for seruing to the purpose.
 Insetzioni, certaine bathing medicines.
 Insetto, a bathing tub wherein one may sit vp to the middle in decoction. Also beset, besieged.
 Insetamento, as Insetamento.
 Insetare, as Insettare, to engraffe.
 Insetazione, as Insetamento.
 Insetatore, as Insetatore.
 Insetabile, that cannot be dissected.
 Insettili, as Insetti.
 Insetti animâi, small vermine beasts that haue no blood, flesh nor sinew, and cannot be dissected as flies, gnats, grubs or Pissemires.
 Inseuare, to tallow, to grease.
 Inseuerire, rifco, rito, to make or become seuer, cruell, sterne or austere.
 Insidia, the name of an office in Venice belonging to the custome-house.
 Insidia, a craftie wile, a trectherie, a close ambushment, a secret entrapping.
 Insiidiare, to practise wiles, to lye in wait with purpose to deceiue, to ensnare, to entrap, to lye in ambush, to plot some secret trectherie.
 Insiadiatore, one that seeketh by wiles and trectheries to ensnare, to deceiue, to entrap or catch in some plot or ambushment.
 Insiadiamente, trectherously by way of some plot or ambushment.
 Insiadio, trectherous, false, craftie, full of snares and secret plots.
 Insieme, together, withall, with, ioynedly, yfere, in company, therewith.
 Insiemeinsieme, ioynily with, altogether.
 Insiememente, wholly and altogether, ioynily with and in company.
 Insiemeseco, together with himselfe.
 Insiopare, to close in with hedges.
 Insiopata, a hedging in.
 Insigne, notable, apparent, excellent,

renowned, remarkable, egrigious.
 Insignificuole, vnsignificant.
 Insignire, gnitco, gnito, to dub-knight, to giue some marke of honour vnto.
 Insignito, marked or insigned wth some remarkable note of honour, made noble or famous.
 Insignorirsi, to inlord, or become Lord, Patron or possessor of any thing.
 Insignorito, inlorded, made or become Lord, owner or possessor of a thing.
 Insilicare, as Salicare.
 Insilicata, as Salicata.
 In sin, In sino, as Infino.
 Inscero, not sincere, false, impure, corrupt.
 Inscerità, falsehood, corruption.
 Insculare, namely, specially, singularly.
 In sino, as Infino.
 In sino a quando? as Infino a quando?
 In sino a tanto, as Infino a tanto.
 In sino chè, as Infino chè.
 In sin' hora, vntill this time.
 Insinuare, to insinuate, to conioyne, to creepe closely into ones bosome or minde.
 Insinuazione, an insinuation, a close creeping into ones bosome. Also a colourable beginning of an Oration whereby we covertly creepe into the Auditories fauour.
 Insinuatore, an insinuator, a slie creeper into ones bosome or fauour.
 Insinuouole, insinuating.
 Insiapa, as Insiapido.
 Insiapidezza, as Insiapidia.
 Insiapire, disco, dito, to take away all fauour or taste, to deprive of reason.
 Insiapidia, vnfaouering, wallowishnesse, tasting of nothing. Also fondnesse, want of wisdom or discretion.
 Insiapido, wallowish, vnfaouery, tastelesse, without relish. Also foolish, witlesse, or without reason. Also quicke-siluer among Alchimiſts.
 Insiapiente, foolish, ignorant, insipient, without discretion or knowledge, fond.
 Insiapienza, ignorance, foolishnesse, wanting discretion, dotishnesse, folie.
 Insirocchiare, to insister.
 Insiſtente, insiſting, perſiſting.
 Insiſtenza, insiſtence, perſiſtance, an insiſting.
 Insiſtere, siſto, ſiſti, ſiſtuto, to insiſt, to perſiſt, to continue or reſt vpon. Also to vrge, to enforce, to purſue, or ſollicite.
 Insiſtèuole, that may be insiſted.
 Insiſtuo, as Insiſtèuole.
 Insiſtore, an insiſter, a perſiſter.
 Insiſtuto, insiſted, perſiſted, continued vpon. Also vrged or enforced.
 Inſitamèto, a ioyning into or together.
 Also

Also an engraffing or inoculating.
 Infítare, to ioyne or put into or together.
 Also to engraffe or inoculate.
 Infítatore, a ioyner into or together.
 Also a graffer or inoculator.
 Infito, a naturall instinct. Also a graffe
 a fen, a stocke, a plant. Also engraf-
 fed.
 Infoáue, vnswete, vnpleasant.
 Infoauire, ifco, ito, to enfweteen.
 Infoauità, vnswetnesse, vnpleasant-
 nesse.
 Infobrietà, infobrietic, drunkennesse.
 Insóbro, vnsober, drunken.
 Infoccoréuole, vnfoccurable.
 Infociabile, infociable, wilde.
 Infociabilità, vnfociablenesse.
 Infocferente, vnsoffering.
 Infocferéuole, vnsofferable.
 Infocfiare, to blow or puffe into.
 Infocfribile, not to be suffered.
 Infocgnabile, that may be dreamed.
 Infocgnare, to dreame, to raue.
 Infocgno, a dreame. Also in dreaming.
 Infoclare, to diminish, to lessen.
 Infocdatárfi, to become a souldier.
 Infoclabile, not to be furrowed or sai-
 led.
 Infocchéuole, as Infoclabile.
 Infoclénte, insolent, proud, arrogant.
 Infoclénte, vnwonted, vnaccustomed.
 Infocléntire, tisco, tito, to grow infoc-
 lent.
 Infocléntza, insolence, pride, arrogancie.
 Infocléntza, vnwontednesse, strangenesse.
 Infoclfare, to enbrimstone. Also to solfa
 or sit pricke-song.
 Infoclficare, to enfsulpher or enbrimstone.
 Infocfidare, to enfsolidate.
 Infocfido, vnfsolide, vnfound. Also a
 law word. In the whole and for the
 whole, or thoroughly and fast.
 Infocfítexza, vnwontednesse.
 Infocfólito, vnwont, vnused, vnaccusto-
 med.
 Infocflare, to make loose or vnsteady. Also
 to hollow or flaw in working.
 Infocflubile, vnfsoluble, indifsoluble.
 Infocfómma, in summe, in fine, finally.
 Infocfómmergibile, not to be drowned.
 Infocfómmeuole, not to be summed.
 Infocfómmo, at full, plentie, at the height.
 Infocfonare, to entune or found in.
 Infocfongiare, to tallow or greafe.
 Infocfonuare, to dreame, to raue.
 Infocfónio, a dreame, also in dreaming.
 Infocfonnadóto, halfe sleeping, halfe wa-
 king.
 Infocfonnare, to lull or bring afleepe.
 Infocfónoro, vnfsnill, vnfounding.
 Infocfopito, not drouzje, watchfull.
 Infocfoporággine, drouzjinesse.
 Infocfopore, to mak: drouzje.
 Infocfopportabile, intolerable.
 Infocfopportánza, intolerance.

Infocportéuole, vnsofferable.
 Infocfodire, difco, dito, to make deaf.
 Infocfórdido, absurd, filthy, corrupt.
 Infocfórellare, to infítter.
 Infocfórgere, súrgo, súrfi, súrto, to rise vp
 or make an infurrection.
 Infocfórgiménto, an infurrection.
 Infocfórrire, rifco, rito, to loath the fight of.
 Infocfórmont éuole, not to be furmounted.
 Infocfórfó, rifen vp. Also a rifing vp.
 Infocfórté, in lot, by chance, by fortune.
 Infocfófpéttéuole, not to be suspected.
 Infocfófpéttire, ifco, ito, to grow fufpici-
 ous.
 Infocfófpéttó, vnfsufpected.
 Infocfófpéttófo, vnfsufpicious.
 Infocfófpéttigato, poffeffed with Soffiégo.
 Looké Soffiégo.
 Infocfóftantiófo, vnfsufstantiál.
 Infocfóftánza, in summe, in fubftance.
 Infocfóttoráto, vnburied.
 Infocfóttorilire, ifco, ito, to make fubtil or
 fine.
 Infocfóuertibile, not to be fubuerted.
 Infocfóválla, on ones foulders.
 Infocfpagare, to binde or twift about with
 twine, merlin or packthrid.
 Infocfpéciále, in efpecial, efpecially.
 Infocfpéciáre, to fpice, to infpice.
 Infocfpécie, as Infocfpéciále.
 Infocfpéculábile, not to be fpéculated.
 Infocfpérabile, not to be hoped.
 Infocfpérataménte, vnfhopedly.
 Infocfpérato, vnfhoped, vnexpected.
 Infocfpérfáre, to thicken, to infpice.
 Infocfpérfáre, ifco ito, as Infocfpérfáre.
 Infocfpérfáre, to broch or fpit.
 Infocfpérfáre, that may be infpired.
 Infocfpérfáre, to infpire or breath into.
 Infocfpérfáre, to infpire or breathing
 in.
 Infocfpérfáre, to put life or fpirit into.
 Infocfpérfáre, to poffeffe with an euill fpi-
 rit.
 Infocfpérfáto, hauing life, fpirit or pulfe.
 Infocfpérfáto, poffeffed with fome diuill.
 Infocfpérfáre, to foule, to fully, to pollute.
 Infocfpérfázábile, not to be defpifed.
 Infocfpérfázáto, to infquadron.
 Infocfpérfázáto, wauering, fickly, vnftable.
 Infocfpérfázáto, lifco, lito, to eftablifh.
 Infocfpérfázáto, inftabilitie, ficklenesse.
 Infocfpérfázáto, in feafon.
 Infocfpérfázáto, vnftanchable.
 Infocfpérfázáto, to inftall, to inftable.
 Infocfpérfázáto, vnweariable.
 Infocfpérfázáto, to trie, to inweary.
 Infocfpérfázáto, vnweariable.
 Infocfpérfázáto, an inftant, a moment, with-
 out ceafing. Also nigh ftanding or at
 hand.
 Infocfpérfázáto, vnrging, preffing, ear-
 nefst, importunate. Also in an in-
 ftant.
 Infocfpérfázáto, inftantly, preffingly,

earnestly, importunatly. Also pre-
 fently.
 Infocfpérfázáto, inftance, earnestnesse, impor-
 tunity, continuall vnrging and dili-
 gence.
 Infocfpérfázáto, to inftance, to vnrg, to preffe
 with diligence, to importune.
 Infocfpérfázáto, to reforme, to repaire, to re-
 ftore, to re-edifie or make new.
 Infocfpérfázáto, a repaying, a refoura-
 tion, a re-edifying.
 Infocfpérfázáto, a repayer, a reforer.
 Infocfpérfázáto, to inftation.
 Infocfpérfázáto, in languor or forow.
 Infocfpérfázáto, beaide, befbitten.
 Infocfpérfázáto, to grow barren or ftéril.
 Infocfpérfázáto, as Infocfpérfázáto.
 Infocfpérfázáto, to moue vnto, to egge on, to
 fturre on, or pricke forward.
 Infocfpérfázáto, infocfpérfázáto, pncoclation.
 Infocfpérfázáto, an infocfpérfázáto, a pncoclator.
 Infocfpérfázáto, to infocfpérfázáto, to trill or drop in.
 Infocfpérfázáto, an infocfpérfázáto, an infocfpérfázáto
 or dropping in by little and little.
 Infocfpérfázáto, as Infocfpérfázáto.
 Infocfpérfázáto, a naturall infocfpérfázáto, an inward
 motion, a genuine difpofition.
 Infocfpérfázáto, as Infocfpérfázáto.
 Infocfpérfázáto, ifco, ito, to inftitue, to ap-
 point, to depute, to inftitue or frame
 vp. Also to found, to inuent, or fet in
 good order.
 Infocfpérfázáto, an inftitucion, a depuati-
 on. Also an ininunction. Also an in-
 ftrucion or training vp. Also a booke
 or precept preparing a way or direction
 to fome Arte. Also an ordinance, a de-
 cree, a ftatute. Also a cuftome.
 Infocfpérfázáto, as Infocfpérfázáto.
 Infocfpérfázáto, an inftituter, an ordainer.
 Also an inftituter or trainer vp.
 Infocfpérfázáto, to pncoclate, to egge on, to exaf-
 perate or ftirre vp as fire-brands.
 Infocfpérfázáto, ifco, ito, as Infocfpérfázáto.
 Infocfpérfázáto, become a foole or a for.
 Infocfpérfázáto, vnweariable.
 Infocfpérfázáto, to tire or wearie.
 Infocfpérfázáto, not to be rent or torne.
 Infocfpérfázáto, ifco, ito, to inftitue, to teach.
 Infocfpérfázáto, taught, inftituted.
 Infocfpérfázáto, inftrumentall.
 Infocfpérfázáto, by deed, inftrument-
 ment, euidence or writing, inftrument-
 tally.
 Infocfpérfázáto, any kind of inftrument,
 any toole or implement of a Trades-
 man, any engine, deuife, machine or in-
 ftrument of warre. Also any meane,
 helpe or direction. Also any writing,
 bond, obligation, indenture, euidence,
 conueyance, patent, charter or deed.
 Infocfpérfázáto, an inftitucion, a teaching.
 Infocfpérfázáto, inftitutive.
 Infocfpérfázáto, an inftituter, a teacher.
 Infocfpérfázáto, a ftucture, an inftituting.
 Infocfpérfázáto, Inftupidire,

Inſtupidire, diſco, dito, as Stupidire.
 Inſtupire, as Stupire.
 Inſturióne, a fiſh called Sturgeon.
 In ſù, upward, aloft, on high.
 Inſuale, that aſcendeth upward.
 Inſuanto, a Captaine ouer three Cap-
 taines.
 Inſuare, to aſcend upward.
 Inſuáue, vnſweet, vnpleaſant.
 Inſuauità, vnſweetneſſe, vnpleaſant-
 neſſe.
 Inſubiáre, to prick with an Awle.
 Inſubiáre, to rowle upon a beame as
 Weaues doe their webs.
 Inſuccedéuole, not likely to ſucceed.
 Inſuccéſſibile, not ſucceſſfull.
 In ſúcchio, with ones teeth on water.
 Inſucidiáre, as Succidire.
 Inſudáre, to ſweate, to enſweate.
 Inſudicire, as Inſuccidire.
 Inſueto, vnaccuſtomed, vnwonted, vn-
 wont, not vſed.
 Inſuetúdine, diſcuſtome, vnwonted-
 neſſe.
 Inſufficiénte, inſufficient, vnable.
 Inſufficiétemente, inſufficiently.
 Inſufficiénza, inſufficiencie.
 Inſuiáre, to entre into his.
 Inſuláre, of or belonging to an Iſle.
 Inſuláre, to come to be an Iland.
 In ſul bello, in the nicke or faireſt.
 In ſul far del álba, by breake of morn.
 In ſul far del di, by breake of day.
 In ſul far di nótte, in the beginning of
 the night.
 In ſul fáto, iſſo fácto, on the deed, in the
 nicke, at the inſtant, napping.
 In ſu le fécche di Barberia, on the
 ſands of Barberie, that is, when one is
 laide of the French poxe, and hath the
 vñction.
 In ſulla fine, in or upon the end.
 Inſulfare, to make or taſte vnſauorie,
 wallowish or taſteleſſe.
 Inſulità, vnſauorineſſe, wallowifneſſe.
 Inſulſo, vnſouorie, wallowish, vnreliſh-
 ing, taſteleſſe.
 Inſultaménto, a wrong, an inſulting, an
 iniurie, an affront. Alſo a leaping or
 ſkipping for ioy.
 Inſultáre, to inſult, to offer wrong, to
 affront, to iniurie with ſcorne and ad-
 uantage. Alſo to ſkip or leape for ioy.
 Inſultatióne, as Inſultaménto.
 Inſultatóre, an inſulter a ſcornefull
 wronger, an affronter, a proud inin-
 rer, or diſdainfull reprocher.
 Inſulto, as Inſultaménto.
 Inſultóre, as Inſultatóre.
 Inſuperabile, vnvanquiſhable.
 Inſuperabilità, vnvanquiſhableneſſe.
 Inſuperáto, vnouercome.
 Inſuperéuole, vnconquerable.
 Inſupérbire, iſco, ito, to make or become
 proud and haughtie.

Inſuppare, to enſop, to ſop. Alſo to cram
 or feed with ſops.
 Inſurrecciónne, an inſurrection, a rebelli-
 on, an vbrore.
 Inſurgere, ſurgo, ſurſi, ſurto, to riſe vp
 againſt, to rebel, to reſiſt by force.
 Inſurgiménto, as Inſurrecciónne.
 Inſurgitóre, a rebel, a reſiſter.
 Inſurgitúra, as Inſurrecciónne.
 Inſúrto, rebelled, riſen and reſiſted.
 Inſuláre, to aduance, to raiſe or liſt vp.
 Inſulſo, upward, on high, aloft.
 Inſulſuráre, to whiſper or buzz into.
 In ſù ſtante, vpright ſtanding.
 Intabaccággine, a beſotting or doting
 for the lone namely of boyes.
 Intabaccáre, to beſot or dote for luſt of
 boyes. Alſo to panderize.
 Intabacchinare, as Intabaccáre.
 Intabarráre, to encloake, to cloake.
 Intabárto, a man in a cloake.
 Intaccáre, as Attaccáre. Alſo to ioyme,
 to binde, to claſpe or mortize any
 thing or piece together. Alſo to cleane
 or hew timber. Alſo to diſable or
 blame one howſocuer, right or wrong,
 to charge him with ſome wrong, fault,
 or imputation. Alſo to ſit the barke
 of a tree.
 Intaccatúra, a binding or faſtning vnto
 or in, a mortizing of pieces of timber,
 a ioyning together or into. Alſo a cut-
 ting, a ſitting or lancing of the barke
 of a tree. Alſo as Intácco.
 Intácco, a holſaſt againſt one. Alſo a
 charge or imputation laid vnto.
 Intacconáre, to clout or cobble ſhooes.
 Intágli, ſhreddings, cuttings, iagginges,
 ſnippings in workes or garments, all
 maner of cut workes. Alſo caruings or
 grauinges.
 Intagliábile, not to be cut.
 Intagliáre, to cut, to graue or carue into.
 Alſo to ſuite, to fit or ſquare with.
 Intagliatóre, a caruer, a grauer.
 Intagliatúra, a caruing, a grauing.
 Intáglio, as Intágli. Alſo ſutable, fit,
 handſome, curious, well faſhioned.
 Intaléntáre, to poſſeſſe with a will or de-
 ſire.
 In tal guiſa, in ſuch ſort, in ſuch man-
 ner.
 In tal módo, as In tal guiſa.
 In tal sórte, as In tal guiſa.
 Intamináto, vñdiſtained, not defiled.
 Intanagliáre, as Tanagliáre.
 Intanáre, to inden, to incave.
 Intangibile, that cannot be touched.
 Intánto, in the meane time, whileſt.
 Intánto ché, whileſt that. Alſo in ſo
 much as. Alſo ſo that.
 In tánto quánto, in ſo much as that.
 Intaperzáre, to hang with tapeſtry.
 Intaraccáre, to arme with a Target.
 Intaracconáre, as Intaraccáre.

Intargáre, to arme with a Target.
 Intarláre, to moth-eate, to worme-eate.
 Intarlátúra, a worme-eating.
 Intarſiáre, to worke moſaico, marquetry
 or inlaid worke. Alſo to embroyder.
 Intarſiátóre, one that workes moſaico,
 marquetry or inlaid workes. Alſo an
 Embroyderer.
 Intarſiátúra, any manner of moſaico, in-
 laid or marquetry worke. Alſo any
 kind of embroyderie.
 Intarſiáre, iſco, ito, as Intarſiáre.
 Intasáto, hauing the poſe or murre, ſtopt
 or ſtuſt with a cold.
 Intaſcáre, to pouch or pocket vp.
 Intátto, vntouched, vntainted, immu-
 culate, vñdiſtained, vnſpotted.
 Intaúernáre, to entaurne.
 In táuola, cut or made tablet-wiſe. Alſo
 upon the bord or table.
 Intaúláre, to enbord, to plank, to table,
 to manefcot, to pale about with bords.
 Alſo to ſet any dittie or ſong in prick-
 ſong or with notes. Alſo to bring a
 game at Cheſſe to a ſtale or a dead
 mate. Alſo to ſet upon the table or
 make a table ready and furniſhed.
 Intaúlátto, emborded, planked, tabled,
 wanefcotted, paled in with railes. Alſo
 a Parke-pale, a floore of bords. Alſo
 ſet to prick-ſong. Alſo a game at
 Cheſſe brought to a ſtale or dead
 mate.
 Intaúlátúra, as Intaúlátto.
 Intaúláre il giuóco, to bring a game at
 Cheſſe to a ſtale.
 Integire, giſco, gito, il Ré fécce prè-
 der un di nomáto tútti i Tèmpié-
 ri, ed integire tútte le loro chieſe,
 magióni, Et poſſeſſioni.
 Integerrímo, vpright, honeſt, entire.
 Integrale, whole or integrall.
 Integraménte, entirely, vprightly.
 Integráre, to make whole or entire.
 Integriſſimo, moſt entire or vpright.
 Integrità, integritie, honeſtie, innocen-
 cie.
 Intégro, whole, entire, not broken, whole
 and ſound of winde and lim. Alſo
 vnſelded, as a ſtone-horſe. Alſo vpright,
 honeſt and righteous.
 Integrale, maſſe, lumpiſh, entire, conſi-
 ſting of entireneſſe.
 Integralità, a whole entire maſſe.
 Integratióne, a reſtoring or renewing.
 Intelegentiále, intelligentiall, intellectu-
 all.
 Intellétto, that may be vnderſtood, or
 that hath vnderſtanding.
 Intellétto, vnderſtanding, knowledge,
 capacitie, wit, ſkill, reaſon, diſcourſe,
 perceiuing, ſence, iudgement, memorie.
 Alſo vnderſtood.
 Intelléttuále, intellectuall, belonging to
 vnderſtanding.

Intellectualità, *intellectuality.*
 Intelligente, *intelligent, vnderstanding.*
 Intelligenza, *intelligence, vnderstanding.*
 Intelligentière, *an intelligencer.*
 Intelligibile, *that may be vnderstood.*
 Intelligibilità, *intelligibleness.*
 Intemerando, *holy, consecrated, not to be profaned.*
 Intemerata, *vndefiled, not profaned, nor violated, vnspotted. Also as Fagiolata.*
 Intemerato *Idem.*
 Intemperante, *immoderate, immoderate, not master of his owne appetites.*
 Intemperanza, *intemperance, vnrulnesse of minde.*
 Intemperare, *to distemper.*
 Intemperato, *intemperate.*
 Intempérie, *vnsasonableness or euill disposition. Also rage, furie, torture, or intemperance of minde and conscience. Also vnholifomenesse. Also furious folke.*
 Intempérie del'aria, *vnsason or intemperatenesse of weather.*
 Intempèstuità, *vntimeliness, vnseasonableness of time.*
 Intempèstiuo, *vntimely, vnseasonable, abortiue, out of time. Also that giueth a signe of some euill to come.*
 Intempèsto, *the dead time of night, the time of midnight when all things are silent and at rest.*
 Intempirare, *to entemple.*
 Intempirara, *an entempling.*
 In tèmpira, *in temper, in sute, in order.*
 Intendacchio, *a fellowe as wise in vnderstanding as Waltams calfe.*
 Intendanza, *as Intendenza.*
 Intendènte, *hauing knowledge and vnderstanding. Also intending. Also an auditor and listner vnto. Also one that hath intelligence with another.*
 Intendèntissimo, *of most vnderstanding.*
 Intendèntza, *a correspondencie of friends. Also an assignation.*
 Intendere, *tèndo, tèsi, tèlo or tèndùto, to vnderstand or haue skill of. Also to intend, to purpose, to meane. Also to apply vnto. Also to listen or hearken vnto.*
 Intendèrri, *to haue intelligence or consent one with another.*
 Intendèuole, *that may be vnderstood.*
 Intendimènto, *as Intellènto. Also a purpose, an intendment or intending. Also intelligence or correspondencie one with another.*
 Intenditóre, *an vnderstander.*
 Intendùto, *vnderstood.*
 Intenebrare, *to endarken, to obscure.*
 Intenerire, *rilco, rito, to soften, to mollifie, to make or become tender.*

Intèngoli, *as Intingoli.*
 Intèntimènte, *intensiuely.*
 Intèntione, *intention, attentiueness.*
 Intèntiuamènte, *intensiuely.*
 Intèntiuo, *intensiuely, attentiuely.*
 Intènto, *attentiue, intentiue, fixed, earnest. Also inward.*
 Intèntabile, *not to be attempted.*
 Intèntamènte, *attentiuely.*
 Intèntato, *vnattempted, vnassaid.*
 Intèntionale, *intentionall.*
 Intèntionalità, *intentionalitie.*
 Intèntionare, *to intention.*
 Intèntissimo, *most attentiuely or fixed.*
 Intèntione, *an intention, a purpose, an earnest consideration of the minde.*
 Intèntiuamènte, *with great attention.*
 Intènto, *as Intènto.*
 Intèntza, *as Intèntione.*
 Intepidire, *as Tepidire.*
 Interautare, *to enter-ayde or helpe.*
 Interamènte, *entirely, wholly, compleatlie.*
 Intercalare, *to put betweene, to enterlay.*
 Intercalare anno, *the Leape-year.*
 Intercalare calènde, *the Calends of March, because in the latter end of Februarie which is reputed as the Calends of March, the odde daies of the Leape-year were added.*
 Intercalare giorno, *the odde daies of the Leape-year. Also a time put or set betweene, that the yeare may agree with the course of the Sunne.*
 Intercalare uersò, *a verse interlaced. Also the foote or restes of a verse or dittie.*
 Intercalario, *as Intercalare.*
 Intercalatione, *a putting betweene.*
 Intercápulo, *the place betweene the loines and the backe.*
 Intercedènte, *interceeding, suing or going betweene.*
 Intercedèntza, *as Intercessione.*
 Intercedere, *cedo, cèssi, cèssò, or cedùto, to interceed, to make intercession, to sue for another, to goe betweene, to mediate, to undertake for another. Also to forbid, to prohibite, to gaine-say.*
 Interceditóre, *as Intercessòre.*
 Intercedùto, *made intercession, mediated, gone between, vndertaken for another. Also forbidden or prohibited.*
 Intercepere, *cèpo, cepèi, cepùto, to intercept, to prevent, to forestall, to inroach.*
 Intercessione, *an intercession, a mediation, a surety. Also a prohibition.*
 Intercessò, *as Intercedùto.*
 Intercessòre, *an intercessor, a mediator, one that sueth, goeth betweene or is surety for another. Also a prohibiter or forbiddèr.*
 Interceptare, *as Intercepere.*

Interceptato, *as Intercepto.*
 Intercepteuele, *that may be intercepted, prevented or forestalled.*
 Intercepti, *interceptions of forbidden goods.*
 Interceptiõne, *an intercepting, a preventing, a forestalling.*
 Intercepto, *intercepted, prevented, forestalled, inroached.*
 Interceptore, *an intercepter, a preventer, a forestaller, an inroacher.*
 Interchiudere, *to interclose or shut in betweene.*
 Interchiusionè, *an enterclosing or shutting betweene.*
 Interchiùto, *enterclosed, shut betweene.*
 Interchiusura, *an enterclosure, a shutting betweene.*
 Interciare, *to entresse, as Interzare.*
 Interciato, *entressed, as Interzato.*
 Intercedente, *falling, cutting, decaying or perishing betweene.*
 Intercedèntza, *a cutting, a falling or perishing betweene.*
 Intercedere, *to enter cut.*
 Interciglio, *the space betweene the eyebrows where the nose beginneth.*
 Intericipere, *to intercept.*
 Intercessione, *a cutting off or betweene, an entercutting.*
 Interciso, *cut off or betweene, entercut.*
 Interciso giorno, *a day, the morning wherof is wholly dedicated to the seruice of God, and the rest to any other labour.*
 Interciuato, *entressed, as Interzato.*
 Intercolònnio, *the place betweene columnes or pillars.*
 Intercolonnato, *enter-columned, or set with pillars betweene.*
 Intercomèrtio, *an enter-trafficke, an entertrading or comerce.*
 Interconente, *running betweene.*
 Intercorrere, *to entercourse or run.*
 Intercorso, *an entercourse or running.*
 Intercutane véne, *ruines in or vnder the skin.*
 Intercute, *betweene the skin and the flesh, that is secret and hidèd.*
 Interdètto, *interdicted, prohibited, forbidden. Also as Interdittione.*
 Interdire, *disco, díssi, dètto, to interdict, to forbid, to prohibite, to bar, to condemne, to excommunicat, to keepe from.*
 Interdittione, *an interdiction, a prohibition, a hindrance. Also an excommunication. Also an iniunction made by the Magistrate, an interdict.*
 Interditto, *as Interdètto.*
 Interdolere, *to interforrow or grieue.*
 Interdonare, *to enter-giue.*
 Inredono, *an enter-gift.*
 Interemptiuo, *killing, murdering, destroying.*

Interésare, to interesse, to touch or concerne a mans mine state or fee-simple, to con.erne a mans reputation. Also to let out or take upon interest.

Interésato, interested, touched in state, in honour or reputation.

Interesse, the interest or profit of money let or put out. Also what toucheth or concerneth a mans state or reputation.

Interézza, as Integrità.

Interfettione, a killing or murthering.

Interfettore, a kill'r, a murtherer.

Interfinio, the bridge or middle part of the nose.

Intergerini mûri, partition-walles.

Intergettare, to cast betweene.

Intergettione, an interiection, a casting or putting betweene.

Interghicctione, as Intergettione.

Intergiacente, interiacent or lying betweene.

Intergiacere, to lie betweene.

Intergiointo, entire ioyned or come.

Intergodere, to enter-joy, to inter-enioy, or enterposse.

Intergodimento, an entire inioying or possessing.

Intergli, all manner of entrailles, guts or chitterlings good to eat.

Interim, time betweene, in the meane space.

Interiora, the entrailles or inward parts or bowels of man or beast.

Interiorità, inwardness.

Interiore, inward, interior. Also the inward minde or heart of a man.

Interito, destruction, utter ruine or decay, the end or delation of all things.

Interizare, to rise or grow stiffe standing, to rise betweene.

Interlacciare, to enterlace or snare.

Interlaciare, to enterleaze.

Interlafsare, to enterweary.

Interlinéare, to enterline or rule.

Interlocutione, an interlocution, an interposition of speech.

Interlocutore, an interlocutor.

Interloquio, an enter speech.

Interlucere, to enter shine.

Interlunare, betweene Moone and Moone.

Interlunio, the time or space when neither the new nor the old Moone is seene, as Intermestre.

Intermediare, to enter-mediate.

Intermedio, that lieth or is betweene two, an Intermedium, the musike that is, or shewes that are betweene the acts of a play.

Intermescre, to entermix or mingle.

Intermeso, intermitted, put betweene. Also discontinued, left off, giuen over.

Intermestre, belonging to the space betweene the new and the old Moone, the time or first howe of the new Moone.

Intermestro, idem.

Intermettere, méitto, místi, mésto, to intermit, to put betweene. Also to put off, to giue ouer or discontinue.

Intermittitore, an intermitter, an interposer.

Intermezare, to entermediate. Also to interlace or worke betweene.

Intermezzo, betweene, in the middle. Also an interspace.

Interminabile, not to be determined. Also boundlesse, unlimited.

Interminato, boundlesse, limitless.

Intermissione, an intermission.

Intermistto, intermixed, mixt among or betweene.

Intermittente febbre, a seauer coming by fits with some rest betweene.

Intermondio, the space and distance betweene worlds according to Epicurus.

Intermurale, that is betweene two walles, being betweene wall's.

Intermurare, to entermure or wall.

Intermutabile, enterchangeable.

Intermutare, to enterchange. Also to entermute a hawk.

Intermutazione, an enterchange. Also an entermuting of a hawk.

Internale, internal, inward.

Internamente, internally, inwardly.

Internare, to internate, to inward, to enter into ones minde secretly. Also to reduce to three.

Internacere, to spring vp among, or be borne betweene.

Interneccione, deadly desolation, deadly ruine, death and spoile.

Interno, internal, inward, inmost. Also the inward minde or heart of man.

Internodare, to enterknot or knit.

Internodo, an enterknot.

Internuntio, a messenger that goeth betweene man and man.

Internuto, entred, gone or passed in.

Intero, as Integro.

Interogare, to aske, to examine, to demand, to question.

Interogatione, an interrogation.

Interogatio punto, a point of interrogation.

Interogatorio, an interrogatory.

Interogatore, an examiner.

Interompere, to intercept, to breake off.

Interottione, an interruption.

Interotto, interrupted, let hindred.

Interparlante, enter speaking.

Interparlare, to speake betweene.

Interpellare, to interrupt.

Interpellatione, an interruption.

Interpellatore, an interrupter.

Interpetrare, to interpret.

Interpetrabile, interpretable.

Interpetratione, interpretation.

Interpetre, an interpreter.

Interpollataménte, at certaine seasons, not continually, tide-wise.

Interponere, pongo, pôsi, pôsto, to enterpose, to entermit, to put betweene.

Interponiméto, an interposition.

Interporre, as Interponere.

Interpositione, an interposition.

Interposito, interposed, put betweene.

Interposto, interposed, intermitted.

Interpretabile, that may bee interpreted, declared or expounded.

Interpretare, to interpret, to declare, to expound.

Interpretaméto, an interpreting, a declaring, an expounding.

Interpretanza, idem.

Interpretatione, an interpretation, an exposition.

Interpretatore, an interpreter, a declarer, an expounder.

Interprete, an interpreter, an expounder.

In terra, in the ground, on the earth.

Interramento, an interring a buriall.

Interrare, to interre, to burie.

Inter-rè, one that gouernes in an Interregno.

Interregnare, to saigne betweene.

Interregno, an enter-raigne, the space of gouernment betweene the death of one Ruler and the creation of another.

Interrito, vndanted, vnamaz'd, fearlessse. Also as Molcio.

Interrompiméto, as Interruttione.

Interrompere, rompo, rûppi, rôtto, to interrupt or breake off betweene.

Interrotto, interrupted, broken off.

Interruttione, an interruption.

Interfaltare, to enter-leape.

Interfalmio, the space betweene the oaris in a boate.

Interfapilio, the space betweene the two shoulders.

Interfcripto, an enterwriting. Also entre-written or lined.

Interfecare, to enterfaw or cut off betweene.

Interfecatione, an enterfawing or cutting off betweene.

Interfegare, as Interfecare.

Interferire, risco, rito, to enterfert, to enterwauce or worke together, to insert.

Intersertare, to insert or worke betweene.

Interserto, enterfeted or wrought betweene.

Intersettione, an enterfection.

Intersiare, to square or hew timber.

Interfi-

Interfiatore, a squarer of timber.
 Intersitio, a space, diuision or distance
 betweene, the space betweene the old
 and the new Moone.
 Intefiõione, an inserting.
 Interfoc correre, to enter succour.
 Interfonare, to enterfound.
 Interfpiratiõne, a breathing betweene.
 Interfutio, as Intersitio.
 Interfuccedere, to enter-succeed.
 Interfuõno, a found betweene.
 Interragliare, to entercut, to entrefeere.
 Intertenerẽ, tẽngõ, tẽnu, tẽnũto, to en-
 tertaine, to delay or put off.
 Intertentimẽto, an entertainment.
 Intertentitorẽ, an entertainer.
 Intertentũto, entertained.
 Intertẽflere, tẽflõ, tẽflẽi, tẽflũto, to en-
 ter-weave, to worke betweene, to entre-
 lace.
 Intertẽflitũra, an enterweaving, an en-
 terlacing or working betweene.
 Intertẽflũto, enterwouen, enterwrought,
 enterlaced.
 Intertẽflitorẽ, an enterweauer.
 Intertigine, an entertribbing, a clawing
 or galling the skin with going or rub-
 bing one limme against another. Also
 fithineffe of sweating. Also a num-
 nesse or chilling through cold. Also a
 panching of any beast.
 Intertrafficare, to entertraffike or trade.
 Intertraffico, entertraffike or trade.
 Intertrigine, as Intertigine.
 Intertrouare, to enterfinde.
 Interuallũto, enteruallied.
 Interuallõ, a distance or space betweene,
 both of time or place.
 Interuedere, to enteruiew or see.
 Interuedita, an enteruiewing.
 Interueniente, that commeth or hapneth
 betweene.
 Interuẽnio, a space betweene veines.
 Interuenimẽto, a hapning, a meeting
 or comming betweene or among.
 Interuenire, uẽngõ, uẽnni, uẽnũto, to
 hapne, to befall, to chance or come be-
 twixt me or among.
 Interuenitiõne, as Interuenimẽto.
 Interuenũto, hapned, befallen, come or
 met betweene or among.
 Interuẽntõ, as Interuenimẽto.
 Interuolare, to enterfly.
 Interuolere, to enterwill.
 Interzamẽto, a packing, setting or pric-
 king of the cardes. Also an entreffing.
 Interzare, to entreffe, to plait or ioyne
 and worke together. Also to put three
 and three together. Also to packe, to set
 or prick the cardes.
 Interzo, by a third, in three. Also a pak-
 king, pricking or setting of cardes.
 Intẽsa, head or attentiueneffe.
 Intẽfionito, become furious as Thefi-
 son.

Intẽfo, vnderftood, applyed. Also atten-
 tiue, intentiue, diligent, heedie.
 Intẽflere, as Intertẽflere.
 Intẽflitorẽ, as Intertẽflitorẽ.
 Intẽflitũra, as Intertẽflitũra.
 Intẽflũto, as Intertẽflũto.
 Intẽftabile, intẽftable, that by law can
 make no Teftament or Will.
 Intẽftare, to put into ones head or minde.
 Intẽftarũto, to take a head-Strong opinion.
 Intẽftato, intẽftate, one that dyeth with-
 out making a Will or Teftament. Also
 put into ones head or minde. Also be-
 come head-Strong in some conceit.
 Intẽftatũra, a head-Strong opinion.
 Intẽftino, intẽftine, inward. Also long
 borne in minde, hidden, secret. Also be-
 longing to the inward parts of the bel-
 lie as any bowell, gut or garbage.
 Intẽftino cĩco, the blind gut or fourth
 gut, which by reason of the feuerall
 enfoldings and diuers turnings of it
 feemeth to haue no end.
 Intẽftino digũto, the fecond gut from
 the ventricl. called the Hungry gut,
 because it is alwayes emptie.
 Intẽftino primo, the beginning of the
 guts, or the gut which is fastned to the
 neaiber mouth of the ventricl called
 in Latin Pílorus.
 Intẽftino rẽtto, the straight or Arse-
 gut.
 Intẽftino tẽnuo, the small guts.
 Intẽftũra, a contexture or weauing and
 framing in.
 Intẽuidire, as Intepidire.
 Intẽuro, as Intẽgro.
 Intignere, as Intingere.
 Intignire, ifco, itõ, to enfcalde, to en-
 fwife, to entettar as childrens heads.
 Intignofire, as Intignire.
 Intignire, ifco, itõ, to become Tigre-
 like, to entiger.
 Intimamente, moft inwardly.
 Intimare, to intimate, to denounce, to
 fignifie, to proclaim, to fet abroch.
 Intimatiõne, an intimation, a denoun-
 cing, a iugififying, a setting abroch.
 Intimatõre, a denouncer, a declarer.
 Intimelle, pill w-beares or pillowes.
 Intimo, moft inward, moft secret, hart-
 tie affectionate, entirely beloved.
 Intimorire, ifco, itõ, to poffeffe with
 feare, to make or become fearefull.
 Intinare, to entwine, to put into tunnes,
 vattes, or pipes as wine is.
 Intingere, tingo, tĩnũ, tĩntõ, to dip in-
 to, to fteape or put in water, to keech
 up. Also to flabber, to dabble or be-
 dawbe.
 Intingolare, to dip into. Also to drefse
 meate with fauces.
 Intingolẽtti, fine fauces to dip meate
 in and to prouoke appetite.
 Intingoli, as Intingolẽtti.

Intinto, dipped into. Also dyed in.
 Intirũto nel fangue, ftained or defiled in
 bloud.
 Intirizare, to grow ftiffe or benumbed
 with cold. Also to ftretch forward.
 Intirizato collo, a ftiffe and long out-
 ftretched necke.
 Intirannito, become a Tyrant.
 Intirichire, ifco, itõ, to grow tiffke, pur-
 cie or ficke of a consumption.
 Intitolare, to entitle, to lay claime vnto.
 Intitolatiõne, an entitling.
 Intitolatoriã epĩtola, an entitling Epi-
 ftle.
 Intitulare, as Intitolare.
 Intitulatione, as Intitolatiõne.
 Intizare, as Antizare.
 Intiznito, become a fire-brand.
 Intocabile, not to be touched.
 Intocato, vtouched, vnfelt.
 Intocchetto, meate drest in a fauce fo
 colled.
 Intocco, as Intocato.
 Intodefcarũto, to become dutch or drunke.
 Intolerabile, intollerable, vnffufferable,
 impatient, not to be borne.
 Intolerando, intollerable, not to be borne,
 vnffufferable.
 Intolerante, as Intolerando.
 Intoleranza, intollerablenesse, impati-
 ence.
 Intollire, ifco, lĩto, la cittã era tũtta
 intollita ed in paura.
 Intonacamento, a pargeting or rough-
 cafting of any wall or floore. Also a
 putting on a Fryers frocke.
 Intonacare, to rough-caft or parget a
 wall. Also to put on a Fryers frocke.
 Intonacatura, as Intonacamento.
 Intonare, to entune, to make to found,
 to tune voice or instrument, to raife
 the voice, to refound. Also to fit any
 thing according to proportion. Also to
 thunder or make a rumbling.
 Intonatura, an entwining, a fitting of any
 thing according to proportion.
 Intonicare, as Intonacare.
 Intonicatura, as Intonacamento.
 Intõfõ, vnshauen, vn-notted.
 Intoppare, as Inciampare.
 Intoppicciare, as Inciampare.
 Intõppo, as Inciampo.
 Int-rato, become moude as a Bull.
 Intorbiare, as Intorbidare.
 Intorbidamento, as Intorbolamento.
 Intorbidanza, as Intorbolamento.
 Intorbidare, as Intorbolare.
 Intorbidire, ifco, dĩto, as Intorbolare.
 Intorbolamento, a troubling as of wa-
 ter. Also a confounding. Also a mole-
 ftation.
 Intorbolare, to trouble as water. Also to
 ftirre, to vex or moleft.
 Intorcere, as Torcere.
 Intorcetta, a taper or lile torch.
 Intõrcia,

Intórcia, a torch, a taper, a linke.
 Intorciáre, to entorch, to light with a torch.
 Intorcibile, not to be bended or wrested.
 Intorcicchiaménto, as Torciménto.
 Intorcicchiáre, as Tórcere.
 Intorcigliáre, as Tórcere.
 Intorcigliatúra, as Torciménto.
 Intorciménto, as Torciménto.
 Intorcíuto, as Torcíuto.
 Intormentire, tisco, tito, to possesse or beuum as sencelesse with torments.
 Intornáre, to circle or goe round.
 Intornáménto, as Tornáménto.
 Intornáre, as Tornáre. Also to enuiron or compasse about.
 Intornátore, as Tornátore.
 Intorníare, to enuiron, to turne round.
 Intorniatúra, a turning round.
 Intornidóre, a Turner.
 Intórno, about, giring, reeling. Also touching or concerning.
 Intórno fá, it ma'es or is about.
 Intórno intórno, round about.
 In tórno uia, neere about.
 Intorpire, ísco, íto, to beuum as sencelesse.
 Intortigliáre, to entangle, to entramell.
 Intórto, a skew or crookedly.
 Intórto, wreathed in, entangled.
 Intortogliáto, entangled, entramell. Also a kind of wreathed smell or cracknell.
 Intosábile, not to be notted or shorne.
 Intofficiáre, to enpoison, to enuonome.
 Intofficatóre, an enpoisoner.
 Intra, among, betweene.
 Intracciáre, to entrace.
 Intracórrere, to runne betweene.
 Intrafáto, in the meane while, as whilst one is doing of a thing.
 Intraffichéuole, vnttrafficable.
 Intraghetuóle, not to be ferried ouer.
 Intraghe, entrales, bowels.
 Intralaciáre, to loose off or betweene, to entermit. Also to omit.
 Intralciaménti, any kind of grate or entergrated workes of Osiers or Willowes. Also entanglings. Also enterlacing.
 Intralcíare, to entangle, to intricate as with boughes, to embranch. Also to enterlace.
 Intralciatúra, as Intralciaménto.
 Intrámbi, both together.
 Intrámbó, both together.
 In trambúto, in ruine and confusion.
 Intramébáble, passible throug.
 Intramendúo, betweene both together.
 Intramíttere, to put betweene.
 Intramézaménto, an entermene.
 Intramézare, as Intermezare.
 Intramézzo, as Intermezzo.
 Intramézare, to enu kill.
 Intransportéuole, vnttransportable.

Intránza, an entrance, an entry.
 Intrapásábile, not to be passed ouer.
 Intrapértto, enteropen. Also when a horses fore-legs and shoulders are (as we say) split or stretched wide from the bodie, that he hath no vse of them.
 Intrapértúra, a splitting of a horses lims. Also an enteropen.
 Intrapónere, as Interpónere.
 Intraposítio, as Interposítio.
 Intrapósto, as Interpósto.
 Intraprésó, enterprised, vnderaken.
 Intraprire, to enteropen.
 Intrapriti, is properly when a horse doth split himselfe to enteropen.
 Intraire, to enter or goe in.
 Intraómpere, as Interrómpere.
 Intrafórtio, cursorie, in running. Also in tract of time.
 Intrafégná, a marke, a badge or cognisance with other armes, a note, a signe betweene, an entermarke.
 Intrafégnáre, to entermarke.
 Intrafmutábile, vnttransmutable.
 In trasportábile, not to be transported.
 Intraáta, as Entráta.
 Intraáto, in the meane while.
 Intraáre, as Entráre.
 Intraálla, a pore or small comming in.
 Intraaténere, as Interaténere.
 Intraaténiménto, as Interaténiménto.
 Intraatábile, vnttractable.
 Intraatábilá, vnttractableness.
 In tráto, in order, in readinesse.
 Intraátúra, an entering, an entrance.
 Intrauagliáre, as Trauagliáre.
 In traualho, in trauell or trouble.
 Intrauáre, to entrast, to enbecame.
 Intrauegnénte, as Interueniénte.
 Intraueniménto, as Interueniménto.
 Intraueníre, as Interueníre.
 Intrauentúra, a chance comming betweene.
 Intrauésáre, as Atrauersáre.
 Intrauérto, a crosse, a thwart.
 In tré anni, in the space of three yeares.
 Intreáre, to enter into or become three.
 Intrebbiáto, full of Trebbiano wine.
 Intrecciaménto, an entreffing.
 Intrecciáre, to entreffre, to entramell, to plante in tresses. Also to packe, to prickle or set the cardes. Also to fold or wring ones hands.
 Intrecciáta, an entreffing, a playting.
 Intrecciatóio, a curling or crissing wire. Also any dressing about the haire.
 Intrecciatúra, as Intrecciáta.
 In tréccie, in her tresses.
 In tré dí, in three daies.
 Intruéguare, to intruce, to colleague.
 Intruémendo, vncaresfull, dreadlesse.
 In tré módi, three manner of waies.
 Intrepidézza, stoutnesse, vndantednes.
 Intrepiditá, as Intrepidézza.
 Intrepido, vndanted, fearelesse, stout.

In tréscá, all a boit, in ieastring manner.
 Intréspoli, lets, hindrances, stumbling-blockes.
 Intricaménto, as Intrico.
 Intricáre, to intricate, to intangle, to inwrap, to garboile.
 Intricatiuo, full of intricatenesse.
 Intrico, an intangling, intricatenesse, garboile.
 Intricólo, intricate, intangled, garboiled, full of inwrappings.
 Intridere, trido, trifi, trisco, to minze, to slice or cut small. Also to knead meale or make paste or batter. Also to inwrap or insould. Also to mingle, to dip or steepe into.
 Intrigaménto, as Intricaménto.
 Intrigáre, as Intricáre.
 Intrigo, as Intrico.
 Intrigólo, as Intricólo.
 Intrincéare, to intrench.
 Intrincíare, to intrench.
 Intrínco, as Intrico.
 Intrínfeco, as Intrínfíco.
 Intrínficaménte, most inwardly.
 Intrínfichézza, most inwardnesse.
 Intrínficáru, to become inward with one.
 Intrínfichíssimo, most inward.
 Intrínfíco, most inward or familiar. Also the inward part of any thing.
 Intrisióné, a mingling very small. Also a mingling or steeping into.
 Intrilo, mingled small. Also mingled or steeped into. Looke Intridere.
 Intristire, ísco, íto, to make or become bad or worse or krawish. Also to make or become sad or pensíue.
 Intrixáto, stiffned or benumbed with colde, clumzie.
 Introclúdere, to shut or close in.
 Introclusióné, a shutting in.
 Introclúto, shut or closed in.
 Introdüre, dúco, dússi, dútto, or dótto, to introduct, to bring or lead in.
 Introductióné, an introduction.
 Introdüto, introduced or brought in.
 Introductóre, a bringer in.
 Introductório, a meane to bring one in.
 Introire, to enter or goe in.
 Introito, entred or gone in. Also an entrance, an entry or going in.
 Intrométttere, métto, míli, mésto, to put in, to conueigh in, or intromit.
 Intromésto, put in, intromitted, conueighd in. Also an Vmpier, a Iudge, an Arbitrator, a Compromiser.
 Intromissióné, a putting or conueighing in.
 Intronaménto, as Intronággine.
 Intronáre, to inthroné. Also to single in ones eares. Also to amaze, to astony, or confound as it were with a thundering noise. Also to chide or braule aloud, or raise ones voice very high.
 Z Intronáto,

Intronáto, *introned*. Also tingled or rung in ones eares. Also am:zd.
 Intronággine, a tingling in ones eares. Also an astonishing of the mind. Also a brawling or chiding with a loud and threatening voice.
 Introncáre, to cut in sunder.
 Intronizzáre, to inthroné.
 Intropiccáre, as Inciampáre.
 Intropiccáta, as Inciámpo.
 Introque, in, further in. Also there whilst.
 Introsíre, as Inritrosíre.
 Introuábile, not to be found.
 Intrúdere, trúdo, trúsi, trúso, to intrude or thrust in violently.
 Intrusióne, an intrusion, or intruding.
 Intrúso, intruded or thrust in.
 Inuáre, to become or enter into the.
 Intúbo, Brook-lime. Also Endiue.
 Intúbo Errático, Wild-endiue.
 Intuffáre, to ducke or plunge in.
 Intuíre, ísco, íto, to looke vpon, to consider or marke inwardly.
 Intuito, regarded or marked with heede. Also a looking into.
 Intuitiuo, that is not without reason but with the eye of the minde.
 Intumore, rísco, ríto, to grow to some tumour or swelling. Also to grow or make proud.
 Intuonáre, as Intonáre.
 Inturbáto, *inturbed*, not disturbed.
 Inturboláre, as Intorboláre.
 In tútto, in all, wholly, altogether, aboue all.
 In tútto e per tútto, wholly and altogether.
 Inuacchíre, ísco, íto, to become a cow.
 Inuácto, *vnempt*, vnholow.
 Inuadére, uádo, uási, uáso, to inuade, to enter and assault.
 Inuadibile, *vnwadeable*, vnfordable.
 Inuaghíméto, a falling in loue or becoming amorously desirous.
 Inuaghíre, ghíscó, ghíto, to fall longingly in loue, to become amorously desirous. Looké Vágo.
 Inuaghíto, become longingly in loue, or amorously desirous, fallen in loue.
 Inualére, to disualue, to make or be of no value, worth or auale.
 Inualéuole, *vnauale*. Also vnualuable.
 Inualicáble, vnfordable, vnwadeable.
 Inualidáre, to inualue or make forcible.
 Inualidítá, inualidítá.
 Inualído, of no force, vertue or worth.
 Inualigiáre, to put vp into a cloakebag.
 Inualigiáre, as Inualigiáre.
 Inualitúdiue, feebleness, weakness.
 Inualoroso, vnualiant, vnualorous.
 Inualláre, to inually, to enter or come into a vally.
 Inualúto, disuauled, vnualued.

Inuampáre, as Auampáre, to inuash.
 Inuanagloríoso, not vaine glorious.
 Inuanire, nísco, níto, to enter into vanity, to decay or come to nothing. Also to grow proud and vaine.
 In uáno, in vaine, void, bootelesse.
 Inuarcáble, vnfordable, vnpassable.
 Inuariáble, vnvariable, constant.
 Inuariábitá, vnvariableness.
 Inuarietá, inuariety, constancy.
 Inuasáre, to put into any vessell. Also to bring or put into a fooles paradise.
 Inuasáto, put vp in any vessell. Also put or brought into a fooles Paradise. Vsed also for one that is possessed with some euill spirit or diuell.
 Inuasáti dal sóno, oppressed or drowned in sleepe or by sleepe.
 Inuasíone, an inuasion.
 Inuáso, inuaded or assailed.
 Inubidiénte, as Inobediénte, &c.
 Inuicidíuole, that cannot be killed.
 Inudíto, vnheard, neuer heard of.
 Inuécchiáre, to grow old or aged.
 Inuécchiáia, in age.
 Inuécchiuzzire, zísco, zíto, to grow or become aged, weak, and crazed.
 In uéce, in lieu, in stead, in place.
 Inuercerie, as Smancerie, worldly vanities.
 Inuehire, ísco, íto, to inueigh.
 Inuéggia, as Inuidia.
 Inuegtáre, Looké Vegtáre.
 Inueggíare, as Inuidiáre.
 Inueggíó, as Inuidioso.
 Inuelenáre, to inuapison, to inuapome.
 Inuelenire, nísco, níto, to fill with venom.
 Inueltráto, beset or bayted with Grayhounds. Also become a Gray-hound.
 Inuelutáre, to put or cloath in Veluet.
 Inuendibile, not to be sold.
 Inuendicáto, vnreunged.
 Inuendichéuole, not to be reuenged.
 In uéndita, in saile or to saile.
 Inuénia, as Inuentione.
 Inueníméto, a finding or searching out, an inquiring out.
 Inuenire, ísco, íto, to find, to search and inquire out.
 Inuenitóre, a finder, an inuenter, a searcher or inquirer out of any thing.
 Inuénitáre, to inuent, to deuise.
 Inuentione, an inuention, a deuise.
 Inuénitário, a registrer, an inventory of any thing namely of goods.
 Inuénititia, found or to be found out.
 Inuénitíuio, inuentiue, that can find out.
 Inuénito, found out. Also an inuention.
 Inuénitóre, an inuenter, a finder.
 Inuénitíua, an inuention, a finding.
 Inuénitáre, to inuome, to embowell.
 Inuénitricé, a she finder or inuenter.
 Inuénitáre, to auer, to verifie.
 Inuénit, as Inuénitio.

Inuendire, díscó, díto, to grow greene.
 Inuerecórdia, vnbasifelines, impudécy.
 Inuerecórdio, vnbasifelines, impudent.
 Inuerisímile, vnlikely, vnlike.
 Inueritá, in truth, in verity, or sooth.
 Inuermigliáre, to vermilion.
 Inuermicáre, to inuermine, to fill with or grow to worms.
 Inuermicólaré, as Inuermicáre.
 Inuermínáre, as Inuermicáre.
 Inuermire, ísco, íto, as Inuermicáre.
 Inuérnale, Wintry, Wintrif, for winter.
 Inuérnáré, *wintry*, to passe the winter.
 Inuérnáta, a Winter, a Wintring.
 Inuermicáre, to varnish.
 Inuermicáre, to varnish.
 Inuermicáre, to varnish.
 Inuermicatóre, a Varnisher.
 Inuérno, a Winter, the Winter season.
 Inuérnosó, wintry, full of Winter.
 Inuéro, in truth, verily, in verity.
 Inuérzáré, to inuert, to inuert.
 Inuérziáre, as Inuérzáré.
 Inuérzine, an inuersion, an inuerting.
 Inuérzío, inuerted, turned one against another, wrested to another sence, turned in. Also toward or towards. Also in respect, or in comparison. Also in verse or rime.
 Inuértere, véto, véti, vérito, to inuert, to turne one against another, to peruert, to turne to another sence, to turne in.
 Inuérzibile, that may be inuerted.
 Inuérzibilitá, an inuerting.
 Inuérzire, tíscó, títo, as Inuérzere.
 Inuérzitóre, an inuertor, a peruertor.
 Inuescáméto, an inuening, an inuengling, an inuengling, an inuengling, a catching with lime, wigs. Also an alluring.
 Inuescáre, to inuene, to intangle, to inuengle, to intrape, to catch as with bird-lime, to intice or allure with some baite.
 Inuescatóre, an inuener, an intangler.
 Inuescátúra, as Inuescáméto.
 Inuescbíare, as Inuescáre.
 Inuescbíaméto, as Inuescáméto.
 Inuescbíuarí, to become a Bishop.
 Inuescbíto, inuaded, inuenged.
 Inuestigáble, that may be searched, sifted sought or found out.
 Inuestigáméto, a searching or seeking out.
 Inuestigádo, as Inuestigáble.
 Inuestigáre, to seeke, to search or find out diligently, to trace out, to discover by the steps or prints of the foote.
 Inuestigátione, inuestigation, a diligent searching or finding out.
 Inuestigátóre, a diligent searcher out.
 Inuestíméto, as Inuestitúra.
 Inuestire, véto, véti, vérito, to inuest, to enrobe, to enstall, to put in

possession, to endow. Also to charge upon an enemy and to hit, hurt or wound him. Also to employ or lay out ones money upon any bargain for advantage.

Inuestita, as Inuestitura.

Inuestitione, as Inuestitura.

Inuestitore, an inuester, an installer. Also one that chargeth his enemy.

Inuestitura, an inuesting, an instalment, an enrobing or putting into possession of any lands or goods.

Inueterabile, that may become old.

Inueterare, to inueterate, to become old and aged.

Inueterato, inueterated, confirmed by long use, become aged.

Inuetriare, to glasse, to inuitriate, to calcinate as earthen pots be within.

Inuetriata, a glasse window.

Inuetriato, glased, inuitriated, calcinated. Also a brazen face.

Inuetta, in the height, on the top, as it were watching on some towne.

Inuettare, to grow old or stale.

Inuetione, as Inuetiua.

Inuetire, isco, ito, to enueigh, to write against in words.

Inuetiua, an inuetiue, a cursing or railing discourse, an outrage in words.

Inuetiuo, an inueting or railing man.

Inuigale, vnequall, vneuen.

Inuigalita, inuigalitie.

Inuia, in or by the way.

Inuiamento, a sending or addressing, or a setting in the right way.

Inuiare, to address, to send or set in the right way.

Inuiamente, directly in the way.

In vice, as In vice.

Inuidare, as Inuidare.

Inuidenza, as Inuidia.

Inuidia, enuie, spite, hatred, grudge, ill will, repining, grieue to behold and heare that another prospereth. Also Enuie.

Inuidiare, to enuie, to spite, to grudge at, to maligne, to hate.

Inuidioso, enuious, spitefull, grudging, full of hate and malice.

Inuido, as Inuidioso.

Inuidato, vnforbidden.

Inuigilante, vnuigilant, vnuatchfull.

Inuigilanza, vnuatchfulness.

Inuigilare, to grow or make vnuigilant.

Inuigorito, become or made vigorous, strong, or forcible.

Inuuliménto, a vilifying, an embasing, a disabling.

Inuulire, isco, ito, to embase, to vilifie, to despise, to disable, to disparage. Also to become base or a coward.

In uilla, in the countie, abroad out of the citie.

Inuillanito, become a clowne or villain.

Inuilluppáre, as Viluppáre.

Inuilluppábile, that may be enwrapped.

Inuilluppo, as Viluppo.

Inuincéuole, vnuincible.

Inuincibile, inuincible, vnconquerable.

Inuincibilitá, vnuincibleness.

Inuio sentiere, an vngone, vntroden or vnouth path or way.

Inuolábile, inuolable.

Inuoláre, to adorne with violets.

Inuoláto, vnuolated, vnspotted, vntainted. Also firme and constant. Also dressed with violets.

Inuiolettare, as Inuoláre.

Inuiperággine, a viperous condition.

Inuiperare, to enuiper, to ensnake.

Inuiperito, enuiped, ensnaked.

Inuiritito, become man, enmanned.

Inuiritito, as Inuiritito.

In virtú, by meanes or vertue of.

Inuirtuare, to become vertuous. Also to endeavour or applie ones vertue or industry.

Inuirtuire, isco, ito, as Inuirtuare.

Inuirtuoso, vicious, vnuertuous.

Inuirtuoso, vnuertuous, vicious.

Inuisciare, as Inuiscare.

Inuisciatúra, as Inuiscamento.

Inuisibile, inuisible, not to be seene.

Inuisibilitá, vnuisibleness.

Inuistato, vnuisted.

In uiso, as In uista.

In uista, in sight, in view, in presence.

Inuisto, vnseene, not seene.

Inuitabile, alluring or enuiting.

In vita, in or during life.

Inuitaménto, an enuiting, a bidding or calling vnto. Also an alluring or enticement. Also a vying at play.

Inuitare, to enuite, to bid, to desire or call vnto to doe a thing. Also to allure, to persuade, to entice for to come. Also to vie at play.

Inuitare a far brindeci, to enuite one to drinke a health.

Inuitare al guóco, to vie, to reuie, to drop vie at any game.

Inuitata, as Inuitaménto.

Inuitato, enuited, desired, bidden or called to come. Also a bidden guest. Also vied at play.

Inuitatore, an inuiter, a bidder.

Inuitatorio, that doth enuite.

In vite, made like a skewer.

Inuito, as Inuitaménto. Also against ones will, perforce, or vpon constraint.

Inuítuole, that may be enuited, or vied at play.

Inuitiare, to grow vicious or wicked.

Inuito, inuincible, vnuanquished.

Inuitorioso, vnuictorious.

Inuivente, vnuiving, not lining.

Inula, as Elecampáne.

Inule, Skirwoort roots.

In último, at last.

Inulto, without danger, sans iecopardie, not punished, vnreueged.

In ún, In úno, in one, as once, withall.

In úna, at once, in one.

In úna pósta, at one stake.

In un baléno, in a flashing, suddenly.

In un bátter d'ócchio, in the twinkling of an eye, as quicke as thought.

In un colpo, at one blow.

In un crédo, as In un bátter d'ócchio.

In un fiato, in a breath suddenly.

In un' instánte, in an instant.

In uniuersio, vniuersally.

In un momento, in a moment.

In un monte, in one heape.

In un soffio, at a blast, in a breath.

In un súbito, at a sudden.

In un súccio, in a sip, at a draught.

Inunire, isco, ito, to mixe into one.

In úno, in one, at once together.

In uno stánte, at once with.

Inuocabile, that may be called vpon for aide.

In un tráto, at once, at a cast.

Inuocare, to inuoke or call vpon for aide.

Inuocatióne, an inuoking or calling vpon for aide.

Inuoglia, an enuoluing. Also a table basket wherein napkins, knives, salt, spoones, forks, and bread is brought to the table.

Inuogliare, to enwill, to become or make one willing, longing, or desirous. Also to enuolue or fold vp.

Inuogliata, any enuoluing, enfolding or wrapping vp into a bundle.

Inuogliato, enwilled, made or become willing, longing or desirous. Also enuolued or folded vp.

Inuoglioso, vnwilling, lustlesse.

Inuogliere, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, to enwrap, to enuolue or filde vp.

Inuoglio, an enwrapping, an enuoluing, an enfolding. Also a bundle, a fardle, a trusse. Also the hull or outward huske of any fruite.

Inuolare, to steale, to filch, to pilfer, to purloine, to hide in himselfe, or out of sight.

Inuolatore, a stealer, a close theefe, a pilfret, a priuie filcher, one that conceieth out of sight by stealth.

Inuolgeré, as Inuogliere.

Inuolgiménto, as Inuoglio. Also a winding a turning or aiding about.

Inuolontare, to enwill or make willing.

Inuolontario, vnuoluntari, vnwilling.

Inuolonteroso, vnwilling.

In vólta, about, round turning, rouing or vndring about. Also backe turning or turning backe. Also ouerturned or put to route. Also enarched or vault like.

Inuoltigliaménto, as Inuolgiménto.

Inuoltigliare, as Inuogliere.

Inuoltolare, as Inuogliere.
 Inuoltare, to enarch or make vaultlike.
 Also to put to route, to overturn. Also as Inuogliere.
 Inuolto, enwrapped, enuolued, enfolded, rounded or swathed vp.
 In uolto, in the face, in view, in sight.
 Inuoltura, an enuoluing or intricate-
 nesse.
 Inuoluere, as Inuogliere.
 Inuolucro, that membrane which covereth the heart of any creature.
 Inuoluolo, a grub or worme called the diuels gold-ring or vinefretter. Also as Inuogliio.
 Inuoluppare, as Inuiluppare.
 Inuoluppo, as Inuiluppo.
 Inuolutare, to enmud, to enmire.
 Inuolitione, an enuoluing, an enwrapping, an enfoldung.
 Inuoluto, vnwilled, not consented. Also enuolued. Also as Inticino ciêco.
 Inuolucare, to become voluptuous.
 Inuoraginoso, the contrarie of Voraginoso.
 Inuorticoso, the contrarie of Vorticoso.
 Inuoftrare, to make or enter into yours.
 Inuotare, to enuow, to vow vnto.
 Inuotire, tisco, tito, to enuow, to promise.
 In voto, in vaine, bootefesse.
 Inurbanità, inurbanitie, rudenesse, clownishnesse, vnmannerlinesse.
 Inurbano, rude, clownish, vnkuill, vnmannerly, discourteous.
 Inurbare, to endenizen, to become or make a citizen or townes-man.
 In urto, in stocking manner.
 In uanza, in vse, wonted.
 Inusitanza, disuse, vnwont.
 Inusitare, to vnuse, to disaccustom.
 Inusitato, vnwonsed, disused.
 Inusituole, vnusual, vnwonted.
 In uso, in vse, accustomed.
 Inustione, an inward burning.
 Inutile, vnprofitable, to no vse.
 Inutilire, lisco, lito, to make vnprofitable or of none effect, to disannull.
 Inutilità, disprofite, inutilitie.
 Inuulnerabile, inuulnerable, that cannot be hurt, pierced or wounded.
 Inuulnerale, as Inuulnerabile.
 Inuulnerato, vnhurt, vnwounded.
 Inzaccherare, to dash with dirt or mire.
 Inzafirare, to adorne with Zafires.
 Inzaffare, to catch with a catchpole. Also to become a catchpole.
 Inzaffanare, to enzaffron, to staine or colour with saffron.
 Inzampognare, to put or hang a bell about some castles necke. Also as Gonfiare alcuno.
 Inzampognare, as Gonfiare alcuno.
 Inzancare, to enclaw, to enchafe, to en-

classe or conioyne iron or lead to stone or wood.
 Inzancatura, an enclawing, an enchafing, an enclasping or conioyning of iron or leade to iron or wood as Mansons vse.
 Inzauorare, to ballast a ship with gravel or stone.
 Inzazzeare, as Zazzeare.
 Inzazzerare, to weare a Zazzer.
 Inzegnone, a cog-wheele in a Mill.
 Inzeppare, to fill brim-full.
 Inzelsare, as Ingelesare.
 Inziare, to enunke.
 Inzagemento, as Instigamento.
 Inzigare, as Instigare.
 Inzingarito, become a roguing Giptian.
 Inzoccare, to enblocke, to enstocke.
 Inzoppare, to make or become Zoppo.
 Inzouchire, chifco, chito, to make or become blockish, rude or foolish.
 Inzuccherare, to sugar, to comfit, to candie.
 Inzuccherata, any sugar paste or cake.
 Inzuppare, to sop or lay in seps. Also to ensteepe.
 In zurlo, in a round, Look Zurllo.
 Inzurro, in iest, in iesting manner.
 Io, the first Pronoune primitive, sing, I, my selfe. Also a kind of wood that they vse to make Oares with.
 Io per me, as for me, as for my selfe.
 Io proprio, I my selfe.
 Io t' affetto, I haue you fast, that is, I know your minde.
 Io t' ho per il becco, I haue you by the bill, I haue you by the fingers end.
 Io t' ho doue si soffiano le noci, I haue you in my tale, I care not a turd for you, for, the hole of a nut is called in Italian il culo della noce.
 Io uì dico di no, I say no vnto you.
 Ioba, a kind of Turkie Millet.
 Iocineroso, that hath a weak and diseased liver.
 Ione, a March-violet. Also a precious stone of the colour of a March-violet, which being rubbed drawes paper and straw vnto it.
 Ionica, one of the foure Greeke tongues that were commonly spoken. Also a kind of ancient Architecture and Musike among the Grecians.
 Ionici, a kind of verses so called.
 Ionuo, a kind of Ray or Thornebacke.
 Iofa, good store, hold-bellie-hold.
 Iota, a jot, a whit, a crum, a nothing.
 Iotarello, any little jot or whit.
 Iouis gemma, a kind of white, light and soft stone.
 Iozzo, as Ghiozzo.
 Iperbole, as Hipperbole.
 Ipate, a string of any muscical instrument that is euer graue.
 Iperbolizzare, as Hipperbolizzare.

Iperborei, as Hipperborei.
 Iperdulia, seruite or adoration due to higher powers.
 Iphione, a March-violet, as Ione.
 Ipericone, the hearbe Saint Johns-wort.
 Ipostatico, as Hipostatico.
 Ipostasi, as Hipostasi.
 Ipoteci, a supposition or conditionall.
 Ippapatamo, as Hippotamo.
 Ipericone, as Hiperic.
 Ipsilonne, the Greeke letter Y.
 Iplio factio, vpon the nick, at the instant.
 Ira, anger, ire, wrath, rage, desire of reuenge, or such passions that last not.
 Iracundia, as Ira, but that it lasteth.
 Iracundo, raging, irefull, wrathfull, full of anger, moodie, restie, fretfull.
 Iradiante, shining, lightning, flaring, radiant, streaming, casting his beames vpon.
 Iradiare, to shine, to streame, to flare, to streame or cast his beames vpon.
 Iradiatione, a shining, a flaring, a streaming or casting of beames.
 Iradiolo, as Iradiante.
 Iraggiante, as Iradiante.
 Iraggiare, as Iradiare.
 Iraggiolo, as Iradiante.
 Iracionabile, vnreasonable.
 Iracionabilita, vnreasonableness.
 Iracioneuole, as Iracionale.
 Irare, to anger, to vexe, to put into chol-
 ler or wrath.
 Irato, angry, vexed, wrath, mooued.
 Irascere, to be angry, mooued or displeas-
 ed. Also to grieue or be sorrie for.
 Irascibile, subiect to anger or wrath.
 Irascibilita, irefulness, angerness.
 Iratamente, angrily, ragingly.
 Iracionale, vnreasonable, brutish.
 Irationalita, vnreasonableness.
 Iracionabilita, vnreasonableness.
 Ire, Gire, Andare, an irregulare
 verbe, to goe, to wend, to walke, to
 wander, to march, to yode.
 Ire a signine, to goe to such a place, but
 taken to goe to iumble or tug a wench.
 Ireconciliabile, not to be reconciled.
 Ireconciliatio, vnreconciled.
 Ireorigano, a kind of Origanum.
 Ireiate, a kind of precious stone.
 Iri, as Irride.
 Irice, an Irchin, or Hedge-hog.
 Irripe, as Irride.
 Iringe, Eringo, or Sea-holly.
 Iringo campestre, Look Eringo.
 Irino, an Oyle or oymntment made of Lil-
 lies.
 Irione, Turkie-corne.
 Iriós, the Oru-roote.
 Iritabile, that may be prouoked to ire.
 Iritare, to irritate, or prouoke to ire.
 Iritatione, as Iritatione.
 Iriteuole, as Iritabile.
 Iritéza, as Iritatione.

Irítire, *isco, ito, to make void or of no effect, to disappoint. Also to as-
savage.*
 Irító, *as Irrító, unlawful, vnríght.*
 Ir mále, *to see ill.*
 Iro, *a kind of bird.*
 Ironia, *a figure in speaking when one
meaneb contrary to his word.*
 Ironicamente, *ironically, scoffingly.*
 Irónico, *erronious, meaning contrary to
his word.*
 Irólo, *irefull, wrathfull, cholericke.*
 Irpíce, *a grubbing or weeding-booke.*
 Iradiáre, *as Iradiáre.*
 Irraggiáre, *as Iradiáre.*
 Irradicáre, *to inroote, to take roote.*
 Irragionále, *as Iracionále.*
 Irragionalità, *vnrasonablenessse.*
 Irragioneuóle, *vnrasonable.*
 Irragioneuolménte, *vnrasonably.*
 Irragioneuolézza, *vnrasonablenessse.*
 Irrecompensáble, *not to be requited.*
 Irreconoscénte, *as Sconoscénte.*
 Irreconoscénza, *as Sconoscénza.*
 Irreconoscere, *as Sconoscere.*
 Irrecompénsa, *an vnrecompence.*
 Irreconabile, *not to be remembered.*
 Irrecondánza, *forgetfulnessse.*
 Irrecondéuole, *not to be remembered.*
 Irrecuperáble, *vnrrecoverable.*
 Irrecuperéuole, *vnrrecoverable.*
 Irrefragáble, *vnrreprehensible.*
 Irregoláre, *irregular, out of rule; but
properly one fallen in danger of eccle-
siasticall censures or punishments.*
 Irregularità, *irregularity. Also ecclesi-
asticall censures, interdits or excom-
munications.*
 Irreligióne, *irreligion, vngodlinesse.*
 Irreligiósità, *irreligiousnessse.*
 Irreligióso, *irreligious, vngodly, pro-
fane, without feare of God, vndeuout.*
 Irremédabile, *neuer to returne or passe a-
gaine.*
 Irremédiáble, *remedilessse, recurrelessse.*
 Irremisibile, *vnrmissible, vnrpardo-
nable, not to be forgiven.*
 Irremisiuo, *as Irremisibile.*
 Irremuibile, *vnrremouneable.*
 Irremuneráble, *not to be rewarded.*
 Irremuneránza, *a disrewarding.*
 Irremuneráre, *to disreward.*
 Irremunatióne, *a disreward.*
 Irremuneráto, *vnrrewarded.*
 Irreparáble, *not to be withstood.*
 Irreprehensibile, *faultlesse, vnrproue-
able.*
 Irreprobáble, *vnrproueable.*
 Irreprobo, *not reprobated.*
 Irreprouésale, *vnrproueable.*
 Irrepuináble, *not to be withstood.*
 Irresolútióne, *irresolútióne.*
 Irresolúbile, *vnrresolueable.*
 Irresolúto, *irresolúte, to auering.*
 Irrespétéuole, *vnrrespectiue.*

Irrespondéuole, *vnsuuerable.*
 Irretáre, *to ensnare or take in a net.*
 Irretire, *isco, ito, as Irretáre.*
 Irretogradáble, *that cannot retrograde.*
 Irreuerénte, *vnrreuerent, rude.*
 Irreuerénza, *vnrreuerence, rudenessse.*
 Irreuocáble, *not to be reuoked.*
 Irriciáre, *to curl, to criske, to fizle.*
 Irrichire, *isco, ito, to enrich.*
 Irride, *the Raine-bow. Also a flower de
luce. Also a precious stone that spark-
leth all the colours in the raine-bow.
Also the circle that is betweene the
white and the apple of the eye repleni-
shed with diuers colours.*
 Irridere, *as Deridere.*
 Irrigamentó, *a watering of any field by
littile chanel or gulleets.*
 Irrigáre, *to streame any thing by lines.
Also to water or bring water into any
grounds or fields by littile chanel or
gulleets.*
 Irrigatióne, *as Irrigamentó.*
 Irrigidire, *disco, dito, to benume or
grow clumzie or stiffe with cold.*
 Irrisióne, *as Derisióne.*
 Irrispétúlo, *vnrrespectiue.*
 Irremisibile, *as Irremisibile.*
 Irritáble, *quickly moued to anger.*
 Irritáre, *to prouoke to anger.*
 Irritatióne, *a prouoking to anger.*
 Irritéuole, *as Irritáble.*
 Irrito, *void of effect or force.*
 Irritosire, *as Irritosire.*
 Irrító, *vnríght, vndue, unlawful.*
 Irriuicibile, *that cannot sort to effect.*
 Irrocáre, *to make or become hoarse.*
 Irrochiáre, *as Irrocáre.*
 Irrochiménto, *a becoming hoarse.*
 Irrochire, *isco, ito, as Irrocáre.*
 Irrocità, *a hoarsenessse in voice.*
 Irrogiadáre, *to bedew or sprinkle.*
 Irrodine, *any kinde of Swallow.*
 Irrompiménto, *a breaking, bursting,
or rushing by maine force.*
 Irrómpere, *rómpo, rúppi, rótto, to
breake, to burst, or rush in with vio-
lence to make a forcible entree.*
 Ironia, *as Ironia.*
 Irónico, *as Irónico.*
 Irrotióne, *a violent breaking, bursting
or rushing in.*
 Irróto, *broken, burst or rushed in by
maine violence.*
 Irrugáre, *to grow or make full of wrin-
kles, to enwrinkle.*
 Irrugiadáre, *to bedew or sprinkle.*
 Irrugiadólo, *full of dew, dewie.*
 Irruginire, *as Iruginire.*
 Irruginólo, *rustie, full of rust.*
 Irruggire, *as Ruggire.*
 Irrumáre, *to commit all maner of villa-
nie or mischief.*
 Iráre, *to thrum, to shag, to make hairie,
brizlie or bushie.*

Irtiála, *a kinde of vine or grape.*
 Irto, *thrumed, shaggie, brizely, hairie,
bushie, filthie. Also as Erto.*
 Isagogia, *a beginning or introduction,
the first precepts or rudiments of any
arte or science.*
 Isagóge, *a brieft instruction or treatise
of any first precepts.*
 Isagógico, *of or belonging to an intro-
duction or beginning.*
 Isáme, *as Essáme.*
 Isamináre, *to examine.*
 Isaminatióne, *an examination.*
 Isaminatóre, *an examiner.*
 Isáti, *as Isátide.*
 Isátide, *a kinde of garden lettuce. Also
wood to dye blue wishall.*
 Isattióne, *an exacting or receiving.*
 Isattóre, *an exacter, a receauer.*
 Isbadagliáre, *as Sbadagliáre.*
 Isbadigliáre, *as Sbadigliáre.*
 Isbadigliólo, *as Sbadigliólo.*
 Isbaiaffáre, *as Sbaiaffáre.*
 Isballáre, *as Sballáre.*
 Isbalzáre, *as Sbalzáre.*
 Isbálzo, *as Sbálzo.*
 Isbarbáre, *as Sbarbáre, to vnrroote.*
 Isbarléffáre, *as Sbarléffáre.*
 Isbarléffo, *as Sbarléffo.*
 Isbárra, *as Sbárra.*
 Isbarráre, *as Sbarráre.*
 Isbáttere, *as Sbáttere.*
 Isbartúto, *as Sbartúto.*
 Isbauáre, *as Sbauáre.*
 Isbigottiménto, *as Sbigottiménto.*
 Isbigottire, *as Sbigottire.*
 Isbizzarire, *as Sbizzarire.*
 Isboccággine, *as Sboccággine.*
 Isboccáre, *as Sboccáre.*
 Isboccáto, *as Sboccáto.*
 Isbollárfi, *as Sbollárfi.*
 Isboráre, *as Sboráre.*
 Isborfáménto, *a dubursing.*
 Isborsáre, *as Sborsáre, to dubursf.*
 Isborfatióne, *a dubursing.*
 Isborfatóre, *a dubursfer.*
 Isbofcáre, *as Sbofcáre.*
 Isbracciáre, *as Sbracciáre.*
 Isbracciáto, *as Sbracciáto.*
 Isbramáre, *as Sbramáre.*
 Isbranáre, *as Sbranáre.*
 Isbrancáre, *as Sbrancáre.*
 Isbrattáre, *as Sbrattáre.*
 Isbrigliáre, *as Sbrigliáre.*
 Isbruffáre, *as Sbruffáre.*
 Isbucáre, *as Sbucáre.*
 Isbuffáre, *as Sbuffáre.*
 Isbuttafattóre, *as Sbuttafattóre.*
 Iscacchiére, *as Scacchiére.*
 Iscacciáménto, *a chasing or expelling.*
 Iscacciáre, *as Scacciáre.*
 Iscadére, *to decline or fall downe.*
 Iscadiménto, *a declining, a downe-fall.*
 Iscaffáre, *as Scaffáre.*
 Iscála, *as Scála.*

Ifcaláre, *as* Scaláre.
 Ifcaláta, Scaláta.
 Ifcalciáre, *as* Scalciáre.
 Ifcaldatóio, *as* Scaldatóio.
 Ifcaléuole, *as* Scaléuole.
 Ifcaltriménto, *as* Scaltriménto.
 Ifcaltrito, *as* Scaltrito.
 Ifcambiáre, *as* Scambiáre.
 Ifcámbio, *as* Scámbio.
 Ifcampanáre, *as* Scampanáre.
 Ifcampáre, *as* Scampáre.
 Ifcámpo, *as* Scámpo.
 Ifcappáre, *as* Scappáre.
 Ifcapricciáre, *as* Scapricciáre.
 Ifcápoli, *as* Scápoli.
 Ifcapucciáre, *as* Scapucciáre.
 Ifcariéra, *as* Cariéra.
 Ifcárfó, *as* Scárfó.
 Ifcarmigliáre, *as* Scarmigliáre.
 Ifcarognáto, *as* Scarognáto.
 Ifcarpóne, *as* Scarpóne.
 Ifcartáre, *as* Scartáre.
 Ifcaualcáre, *as* Scaualcáre.
 Ifcauáre, *as* Scauáre.
 Ifcauezzáre, *as* Scauezzáre.
 Ifcède, *as* Scèda.
 Ifcleratézza, *as* Scelerággine.
 Ifcleráto, *as* Sccleráto.
 Ifcemáre, *as* Scemáre.
 Ifcémpio, *as* Scémpio.
 Ifcèndere, *as* Scèndere.
 Ifcésa, *as* Scésa.
 Ifcheméone, *wilde Hirse or Stanch-
 bioud.*
 Ifchèrmíre, *as* Schèrmíre.
 Ifchèrmo, *as* Schèrmo.
 Ifchèrníre, *as* Schèrníre.
 Ifchèrnítíre, *as* Schèrnítóre.
 Ifchèrno, *as* Schèrno.
 Ifchèrzáre, *as* Schèrzáre.
 Ifchèrzéuole, *as* Schèrzéuole.
 Ifchèrzo, *as* Schèrzo.
 Ifchia, *a difeafe as the Sciatica.*
 Ifchiacciáre, *as* Schiacciáre.
 Ifchiacciáta, *as* Schiacciáta.
 Ifchiáda, *the white Thrift.*
 Ifchiamazzáre, *as* Schiamazzáre.
 Ifchiamázzo, *as* Schiamázzo.
 Ifchiantáre, *as* Schiantáre.
 Ifchiaríre, *as* Schiaríre.
 Ifchiáta, *as* Schiáta.
 Ifchiána, *as* Schiána.
 Ifchièttézza, *as* Schièttézza.
 Ifchiètro, *as* Schiètro.
 Ifchifáre, *as* Schiuare.
 Ifchifiltá, *as* Schifiltá.
 Ifchifézza, *as* Schifézza.
 Ifchio, *the hawkle bone of the lip.*
 Ifchio, *the Holme tree.*
 Ifchio, *a kind of wilde Radish.*
 Ifchiodáre, *as* Schiodáre.
 Ifchiúdere, *as* Schiúdere.
 Ifchiúma, *as* Schiúma.
 Ifchumáre, *as* Schumáre.

Ifchiufióne, *an exclusion.*
 Ifchiufiuo, *exclusive.*
 Ifchiúfo, *excluded, shut out.*
 Ifciabórdo, *as* Sciabórdo.
 Ifciagúra, *as* Sciagúra.
 Ifciaguráto, *as* Sciaguráto.
 Ifcialacquággine, *as* Scialacquággine.
 Ifcialacquáre, *as* Scialacquáre.
 Ifciancáre, *as* Sciancáre.
 Ifciancáto, *as* Sciáncó.
 Ifciède, *as* Scèda.
 Ifciènte, *witting, knowing.*
 Ifcièntiáto, *as* Scièntiáto.
 Ifciènza, *science, knowledge.*
 Ifcicolóco, *as* Scicolóco.
 Ifcimonito, *as* Scimonito.
 Ifcio, *whofte, still, silent.*
 Ifciorináre, *as* Sciorináre.
 Ifcipíre, *as* Scipíre.
 Ifcipitézza, *as* Scipitézza.
 Ifcipito, *as* Scipito.
 Ifcire *Used anciently for Vfcire.*
 Ifcita, *as* Vfcita, *a going out.*
 Ifcludére, *to exclude or shut out.*
 Ifclufióne, *an excluding.*
 Ifclúfo, *excluded, shut out.*
 Ifconotesia, *a certaine incongruity in
 fpeech.*
 Ifcodèlla, *as* Scudèlla.
 Ifcogitáto, *thought vpon.*
 Ifcoláre, *as* Scoláre.
 Ifcolláre, *as* Decapítáre.
 Ifcolatúra, *as* Scolatúra.
 Ifcoméffa, *as* Scoméffa.
 Ifcoméffo, *as* Scoméffo.
 Ifcométtere, *as* Scométtère.
 Ifcolpáre, *as* Scolpáre, *to disblame.*
 Ifcolpéuole, *as* Scolpenole.
 Ifcomiatáre, *as* Licentiáre.
 Ifcompagnáto, *as* Scompagnáto.
 Ifcompigliáre, *as* Scompigliáre.
 Ifcompiglio, *as* Scompiglio.
 Ifcompíciáre, *as* Scompíciáre.
 Ifcompófto, *vncompofed, out of frame.*
 Ifcomputáre, *as* Scirekon.
 Ifcompúto, *a difcomputation.*
 Ifcomúnica, *as* Scamúnica.
 Ifcomunicáre, *as* Scamunicáre.
 Ifconchiúdere, *to difconclude.*
 Ifconchiufióne, *a difconclufion.*
 Ifconchiúfo, *difconcluded.*
 Ifconciáre, *as* Sconciáre.
 Ifconciatúra, *as* Sconciatúra.
 Ifcócio, *as* Scócio.
 Ifconfidáre, *to diftraff.*
 Ifconfidénza, *diftraff.*
 Ifconfitta, *as* Sconfitta.
 Ifconffiggere, *as* Sconffiggere.
 Ifconfcènte, *as* Sconfcènte.
 Ifconfcènza, *as* Sconfcènza.
 Ifconfciantaménte, *vnknownly.*
 Ifconfcíuto, *as* Sconfcíuto.
 Ifconquafsáre, *as* Sconquafsáre.
 Ifconquazzáre, *as* Squaccaráre.
 Ifconfigliáre, *to diffwade, to difcounfell.*

Ifconfiglio, *a diffwafion, a difcounfell.*
 Ifconfoláto, *as* Sconfoláto.
 Ifcontráre, *as* Scontráre.
 Ifcòntro, *as* Scóntro.
 Ifconuenéuole, *as* Sconuenéuole.
 Ifconuenéuolézza, *as* Sconuenéuo-
 lézza.
 Ifconueníre, *as* Difconueníre.
 Ifcopáre, *as* Scopáre.
 Ifcorciáre, *as* Scorcíáre.
 Ifcória, *as* Ifcúria.
 Ifcorticiáre, *as* Scorticiáre.
 Ifcorzáre, *as* Scorzáre.
 Ifcofsále, *as* Scofsále.
 Ifcòffo, *as* Scóffo.
 Ifcóttere, *as* Scuóttere.
 Ifcètio, *as* Scritio.
 Ifcriuáno, *as* Scriuáno.
 Ifcriuere, *as* Scriuere.
 Ifcrito, *as* Scritto.
 Ifcrittúra, *as* Scrittúra.
 Ifcroccáute, *as* Scroccánte.
 Ifcroccáre, *as* Scroccáre.
 Ifcrocco, *as* Scrocco.
 Ifcroiláre, *as* Scroilláre.
 Ifcrollo, *as* Scrollo.
 Ifcúdo, *as* Scúdo, *a fhield.*
 Ifcuoiáre, *as* Scuoiáre, *to vnshin.*
 Ifcuráre, *to obfcure, to darken.*
 Ifcúria, *a difeafe or ftopping of a mans
 water in the bladder or paffage of it.*
 Ifcurità, *obfcurity, darkneffe.*
 Ifcúro, *obfcure, darke.*
 Ifcúfa, *as* Scúfa, *an excufe.*
 Ifcusábile, *excufable.*
 Ifcusáre, *to excufe.*
 Ifcusáre, *as* Scufáre.
 Ifcucítúra, *as* Scucítúra.
 Ifdèbitáto, *as* Sdèbitáto.
 Ifdègnáre, *as* Sdègnáre.
 Ifdègno, *as* Sdègno.
 Ifdègnófo, *as* Sdègnófo.
 Ifdèntáto, *as* Sdèntáto.
 Ifdicéuole, *as* Didicéuole.
 Ifdogliárfi, *as* Sdogliárfi.
 Ifdrufcibile, *flippery, fiding.*
 Ifdrufcioláre, *as* Sdrufcioláre.
 Ifdrufciolófo, *as* Sdrufciolófo.
 Ifdrufcírre, *as* Sdrufcírre.
 Ifdrúfcíolo, *as* Sdrúfcíolo.
 Ifdrufólina, *as* Sdrufólina.
 Iffaciatággine, *as* Sfacciétezza.
 Iffaciatíffimo, *moft impudent.*
 Iffaciáto, *as* Sfacciáto.
 Iffacendáto, *as* Sfacendáto.
 Iffacchinárfi, *as* Sfaccchinárfi.
 Iffagumáto, *as* Sfagumáto.
 Iffamáre, *as* Sfamáre.
 Iffalcáre, *Locke Sfalcátúra.*
 Iffalcátúra, *as* Sfalcátúra.
 Iffalcíáre, *as* Sfalcíáre.
 Iffatáre, *as* Sfatáre.
 Iffiláre, *as* Sfiláre.
 Iffilatúra, *as* Sfilatúra.
 Iffiníre, *as* Sfiníre.

Isforare, as Sforire.
 Isforire, as Sforire.
 Isfogare, as Sfogare.
 Isfoggiatamente, beyond all fashion.
 Isfoggiato, as Sfoggiato.
 Isfogo, a vent, a breathing hole.
 Isfortunato, as Sfortunato.
 Isforzare, as Sforzare.
 Isforzo, as Sforzo.
 Isfratire, as Sfratire.
 Isfregiare, as Sfregiare.
 Isfrenato, as Sfrenato.
 Isfrondare, as Sfrondare.
 Isfrontato, as Sfrontato.
 Isfugiasco, flying & fugitive.
 Isfuggire, as Sfuggire.
 Isfuggito, a run-away, a runagate.
 Isgallinare, as Sgallinare.
 Isgannare, as Disgannare.
 Isgarare, as Sgarare.
 Isgarrire, as Sgarrire.
 Isgombare, as Sgombare.
 Isgomentare, as Sgomentare.
 Isgomento, as Sgomento.
 Isgommare, as Sgommare.
 Isgorgare, as Sgorgare.
 Isgramaticare, as Sgramaticare.
 Isgraffare, as Sgraffare.
 Isgrigiato, a grave or grizzle colour.
 Isgualembro, as Sgualembro.
 Iguarguato, a watch, a guard, a convey. Also a sentinell or scout.
 Idiosplocamone, a shrub growing in the sealik Corall, called Isis-haire.
 Iitale, a kinde of snake or serpent.
 Itare, to chirp or cry as a Stare.
 Ilandra, as Slandra.
 Isleale, as Disleale.
 Islealtà, as Dislealtà.
 Isleanza, as Dislealtà.
 Islogare, as Slogare.
 Islongare, as Slongare.
 Ismaccare, as Smaccare.
 Ismacco, as Smacco.
 Ismagare, as Smagare.
 Ismagrire, to grow leane.
 Ismaltare, as Smaltare.
 Ismaltire, as Smaltire.
 Ismalto, as Smalto.
 Ismanerie, as Smanerie.
 Ismania, as Smania.
 Ismaniare, as Smaniare.
 Ismanire, as Smanire.
 Ismarrire, as Smarrire.
 Ismascellare, as Smascellare.
 Ismasherare, as Smasherare.
 Ismattonare, as Smattonare.
 Ismemoranza, forge. fulness, oblivion.
 Ismemorare, as Smemorare.
 Ismemoraggine, as Smemoraggine.
 Ismenticaggine, as Smementicaggine.
 Ismerdare, as Smerdare.
 Ismerdolare, as Smerdolare.
 Ismetriare, as Smetriare.
 Ismidollare, to narrow.

Isminuzzare, as Sminuzzare.
 Ismo, as Istmo.
 Ismocolare, as Smocolare.
 Ismoderato, as Smoderato.
 Ismoltato, balde, shauen.
 Ismontare, as Smontare.
 Ismouere, as Smouere.
 Ismollo, as Smollo.
 Ismouitura, as Smouitura.
 Ismucciare, as Sducciare.
 Isnello, as Snello.
 Isnerrare, as Snerrare.
 Innocolare, as Snoccolare, to vntie, to vnknit, to vnknit.
 Isochèle, a triangle that hath two long sides and one short, or onely two sides equall.
 Isochório, that which containeth in it as much as another thing.
 Isocinnamo, an hearbe which some call Daphnide.
 Isocolo, when two sentences are alike in length.
 Isodomo, a forme of building where euery thing is equally straight, leuell worke.
 Isodomone, a wall of pible or flint stones couched by line and leuell.
 Isofago, the throat or vzell pipe.
 Isoeto, Housleeske, Sengrene.
 Isola, an Island, a place compassed with water.
 Isolano, Isolare, an Islander, or of an Island.
 Isolare, to reduce into an Island, to compass about with water.
 Isolotta, a little Island.
 Ionomia, equalitie of lawes to all manner of persons.
 Isoperimite, that which is of equal compass or circuite to any thing.
 Isopometro, of equal compass.
 Isopione, the hearbe Thaselium.
 Isopleuro, a figure with all the sides equall.
 Isopa, the hearbe Isope.
 Isoscèlo, as Isochèle.
 Isostare, he that overseeth any thing to be equall and right.
 Ispacciare, as Spacciare.
 Ispacchio, as Spaccchio.
 Ispalle, shoulders, as Spalle.
 Ispalleggiare, as Spalleggiare.
 Ispandere, as Spandere.
 Isparagnare, as Sparagnare.
 Isparagno, as Sparagno.
 Isparare, as Sparare.
 Isparauiere, as Sparauiere.
 Isparecchiare, as Sparecchiare.
 Ispareria, a discharging of ordinance.
 Ispargere, as Spargere.
 Ispargimento, as Spargimento.
 Isparigli, an odd number.
 Isparmiare, as Sparagnare.
 Isparmio, as Sparagno.

Isparteuile, that may be parted.
 Ispartimento, as Spartimento.
 Ispartire, as Spartire.
 Isparuto, as Sparuto.
 Ispassare, as Spassare.
 Ispalleggiare, as Spalleggiare.
 Ispasso, as Spasso.
 Ispatio, as Spatio.
 Ispaudentuole, as Spaudentuole.
 Ispaudento, as Spaudento.
 Ispaurire, as Spaurire.
 Ispecchiare, as Specchiare.
 Ispecchio, as Specchio.
 Ispediente, as Espediente.
 Ispedagliera, a Spiler or Spile-keeper.
 Ispedire, as Spacciare. Also to broach.
 Ispedito, as Spedito. Also spitted.
 Ispeditione, as Speditione.
 Ispegnare, as Spegnare.
 Ispegnere, as Spagnere.
 Ispelato, as Spelato.
 Ispendere, as Spendere.
 Ispendio, as Spendio.
 Ispennacchiato, as Spennacchiato.
 Ispenierato, as Spenierato.
 Ispergiuro, as Spergiuro.
 Isperienza, as Sperienza.
 Isperimentare, as Spementare.
 Isperimento, as Spemento.
 Ispica, as Spica.
 Ispelo, as Spelo.
 Ispelsire, as Spelsire.
 Ispello, as Spello.
 Ispetiale, as Spetiale.
 Ispetialità, as Spetialità.
 Ispetialitade, as Spetialità.
 Ispettacolo, as Spettacolo.
 Ispettorare, as Spettorare.
 Ispezare, as Spezare.
 Ispiaggia, as Spiaggia.
 Ispianare, as Spianare.
 Ispianatore, as Spianatore.
 Ispiare, as Spiare.
 Ispiatorij, as Espiatorij.
 Ispiccare, as Spiccare.
 Ispiccate, as Spiccate.
 Ispicchiare, as Spicchiare.
 Ispicchio, as Spicchio.
 Ispiditione, as Speditione.
 Ispidocchiare, as Spidocchiare.
 Ispidiare, to broach, to spit.
 Ispiede, a broach, a spit.
 Ispietato, as Spietato.
 Ispiegare, as Spiegare.
 Ispillare, as Spillare.
 Ispiloreria, as Spiloreria.
 Ispimacchiato, as Spimacchiato.
 Ispione, as Spia.
 Ispionia, as Spionia.
 Ispirare, as Spirare.
 Ispiratione, as Spiratione.
 Ispiritare, as Spiritare.
 Ispiritato, as Spiritato.
 Ispicare, as Espicare.
 Ispicatione, as Espicacione.

Istruffare, as Struffare.
 Istruffo, as Struffo.
 Istruire, as Instruire.
 Istrumentale, as Istrumentale.
 Istrumentario, *instrumentall.*
 Istrumento, as Istrumento.
 Istruizione, as Instruizione.
 Istrutto, as Instrutto.
 Istruttore, as Instruttore.
 Istuccare, as Stuccare.
 Istuccio, Istucchio, as Stuccio.
 Istucco, as Stucco.
 Istudiare, as Studiare.
 Istupire, as Stupire.
 Istupore, as Stupore.
 Isturare, as Sturare.
 Isturione, *the fish Sturgeon.*
 Isturare, as Vagare.
 Istualigiare, as Sualigiare.
 Istuporare, as Suaporare.
 Istuarictà, as Varietà.
 Istuegliare, as Suegliare.
 Istuellere, as Suellere.
 Istuelto, as Suolto.
 Istuenare, as Suenare.
 Istuenire, as Suenire.
 Istuentare, as Suentare.
 Istuentate, as Suentate.
 Istuentolare, as Suentolare.
 Istuentura, as Suentura.
 Istuenturato, as Suenturato.
 Istuenturaménte, *unfortunately.*
 Istueriginare, as Sueriginare.
 Istuerognare, as Suerognare.
 Istuenare, as Suenare.
 Istuare, as Suiare.
 Istuigore, as Disuigore.
 Istuillaneggiare, as Suillaneggiare.
 Istuiserare, as Suiserare.
 Istuiserato, as Suiserato.
 Istuiagnata, *both lively and bold.*
 Istulgarizzare, as Suolgarizzare.
 Istultare, as Suoltare.
 Istultolare, as Suoltolare.
 Istulazzare, as Suolazzare.
 Istulázi, as Suolázi.
 Ita. *Used of Dante for yea, or yes, or so.*
 Itaco, as Gálgolo.
 Italianeggiare, *to play the Italian.*
 Iterare, *to iterate, to redouble, to repeat.*
 Iterario, *a booke or note of repetitions.*
 Iteratione, *an iteration, a repetition, a redoubling. Also amongst husbandmen, the second tith or fallow called Sturring.*
 Itifálico uerso, *a verse of filthy bawdrie.*
 Itenerario, *a booke of remembrance. Also a Commentarie. Also a Calender of miles as the gestes or remoues of Princes or Travellers.*
 Itinere, *a way, a going, a passage. Also a course, a trade, or a meane.*
 Itto, Gito, *gone, walked, windred.*
 Itcritia, as Mál uerde.

Ittero, *a bird of some taken for Gálgolo.*
 Ittide, Iticle, a Ferret.
 Ittidire, disco, dito, *to Ferret or hunt in holes.*
 Ittiocola, *a fish taken for Sturgeon.*
 Iua, *hearbe Ivy, Ground-pine, or Field-Cipres.*
 Iuane, *a kind of Serpent in India which is very good meat.*
 Iubar, *the day starre called Lucifer. Also a Summe beame or brightnesse.*
 Iubere, iúbo, iubi, iubito, *to bid, to will, to charge, to command, to enioyne.*
 Iubilare, as Giubilare.
 Iubilatione, as Giubilatione.
 Iubilato, as Giubilato.
 Iudaizzare, *to play the Jew.*
 Iudicare, as Giudicare.
 Iúgero, as Giúgero.
 Iudice, as Giudice, *a Judge.*
 Iuditio, as Giudicio, *iudgement.*
 Iuentro, *there within.*
 Iugulare, as Giocolare.
 Iui, *there, yonder, in that place.*
 Iui a non guari, *not much after.*
 Iui entro, *there within.*
 Iui sù, *there upon, up there.*
 Iuiúma, *al tempo della iuiúma trenta- iuiúmi siano perfetti.*
 Iúca. *Looke Fóce.*
 Iuménta, as Giumentá.
 Iunicoli, *old decaying branches of a vine.*
 Iuniore, as Giuniore.
 Iuriconsulto, as Giuriconsulto.
 Iúrgio, *a brawling, a chiding, a scolding.*
 Iuriditione, as Giuriditione.
 Iurista, as Giurista.
 Iuridicénte, as Giuriconsulto.
 Iusgiurádo, *Law-swearing.*
 Iuspatronáto, as Giuspátronáto.
 Iusquésito, *a right, a iust or lawful suite, demand or request.*
 Iusquiano, *the hearbe Henbane.*
 Iustitia, as Giustitia.
 Iustificazione, as Giustificazione.
 Iuúenca, as Giouéncia. *Also a stopping of the throat, a kind of squinancie.*
 Iusto, as Giusto.
 Izza, as Stizza, *anger fretting.*
 Izzare, as Aizzare, as Stizzare.
 Izzólo, as Stizzólolo, as Aizzólo.

L.

LA, *an article or signe of the feminine gender comming before nouns, the.*

Là, *being ioyned vnto verbes it is a pronoun derivative of the accusative case and feminine gender, she, her, it, or the same.*
 Là, *an aduerbe of place, there, thither, yonder, in that place.*
 Là, *a note in musick, La.*
 Labante, as Labente.
 Labarda, as Alabarda.
 Labardiére, as Alabardiére.
 Labaro, *a banner, a streamer or ensigne hung vp in churches ouer Princes and noble mens tombes and hearces. Also a rich banner or foure square purple cloth beset with pearles and precious stones, that vntill Constantinus time, who comanded the figure of the crosse to be caried before him, was wont to be caried before the Emperours of the East, wherein were richly embroydered certaine letters in golde, namely the letter Chi and Rho, which signifieth Christ, and was worshipped of their souldiers. Also a kind of birde.*
 Labbia, *a mans face, looke or countenance. Also used for the belly, because in it is all filth and corruption, which in Latin is called Labes. Used also for the lips of any creature, or the brim of any thing.*
 Labbiale, *of or belonging to the lips.*
 Labbiolo, *lipped, or that hath great lips. Looke Labbia.*
 Labbreggiare, *to lip, to lip it, to smacke or lick with the lips.*
 Labbro, *a lip of any creature. Also the brim or brinke, the tip or edge of any thing, as of a fountaine, a cup or drinking pot.*
 Labbro alcuito, *a dry lip. Also a drie fellow, one that so spare will not drinke.*
 Labbro di uenere, *a kinde of Teazel called Venus-lauer.*
 Labbro fesso, *a clouen lip, a harelip.*
 Labbro molle, *a wet lip, that is a bibber, a quaffer, a tippler, a raffe-pot.*
 Labbrolo, as Labbiolo.
 Labbrucce, *pretty, fine, thinne lips.*
 Labbruto, as Labbiolo.
 Labdace, *filthinesse in the mouth.*
 Labdoide, *that Suture or seame which is in the hinder part of the head and in the foundation thereof, where it goeth on both sides to the eare, the going vp of which in the beginning is broad, but ascending higher becometh narrower.*
 Labce, *a spot, a blot, a blemish. Also a violent fall or torrents of raine waters.*
 Labefatto, *broken, disioyned, made loof.*
 Labente, as Labile.
 Labeane, *one that hath great lips, a blabber*

blabber lip man. Also a blinde nettle that stingeth not.
 Labére, lábo, labéi, labúto, to wauer, to fal or sinke down, to falter, to faint.
 Lábile, that may be to wash withal. Also fleeting, sliding, slippery, fading, passing away, falling to decay and out of sight and use, unstable, easie to fall.
 Labirinto, Labiríntho, a Labyrinth or Maze or place full of intricate windings and turnings, so made that whosoever came into it could not get out againe without a guide or a third directing him. It is also taken for any intricate, difficult or intrangled thing.
 Labizzo, a gum like Mirrhe but much more odoriferous and preciosa.
 Lábole, as Lábile.
 Labóre, labour, paine, travail, worke.
 Laborioso, laborious, painefull, full of labour.
 Laboriosità, laboriousnesse, painefulnesse.
 Labrétto, a litle, fine or prettie lip.
 Lábro, as Lábro. Also a fish with a faire broad taile.
 Labruíca, as Lambruíca.
 Láca, as Láca.
 Lácca, Lac or white leade. Also a kind of vernish. Also a puddle or muddie place. Also a rocke, a cliffe or ruinous hilly downefull.
 Laccaménto, a kind of vernishing.
 Lácca ogliata, a kind of ointment for swellings and tumors.
 Laccáre, to cast or yeeld moistnesse, to shed teares. Also to vernish.
 Lácche, Spaniels or Hounds with long flapping eares.
 Lácchia, as Láccia. Also a kinde of drinke made of spices and honnie.
 Laccchiétto, the sweet bread of a breast of Peale.
 Láccia, a Cheuone fish. Some take it for a Blaie or a Bleake.
 Lacciare, to lace, to binde, to tye. Also to ensnare, to tramell, to claspe together, to latch.
 Lacciaro, a snare or halter-maker.
 Laccietto, as Lacciuólo.
 Láccio, a latch, a latchet, a lace, a snare, a tramell, a binding lace. Also a halter. Also a springe or gin to catch birdes with. Also a fish who for desire of a veine in a Tunnies saw killeth him.
 Lacciuó. Used as the plu. of Láccio.
 Lacciuólo, a little Láccio.
 Lacerábile, that may be torne.
 Laceráre, to teare, to rend, to lacerate.
 Laceratione, a tearing, a rending in pieces, a laceration.
 Lacérna, a garment to keepe out the raine.

Lácero, torne, rend, dismembred, ragged.
 Lacérto, the arme from the elbow to the pitch of the shoulder. Also the brawne or sinewes or muskles of a mans armes or legges. Also a Lizard. Also a Muskle because it is like a Lizard. Also a certaine disease in a horse among the muskles and sinewes. Also a fish that grunteeth as a Hog. Some haue taken it also for a makrell fish.
 Lacésire, sílco, síto, to vexe, to molest, to prouoke or stirre vnto wrath, to abuse in speech, to raile against one.
 Lacésitá, a vexing, a prouoking or abusing in speeches.
 Lacésitóre, a prouoker or abuser in speeches.
 Lachè, a lacquey, a footeman.
 Lachetta, as Lácca.
 Lachezzini, prouokings, allurements.
 La china, the bending downeward.
 Laci, there about, there away.
 Lácie, the smallest guts which conueigh the foode.
 Lacinio, a milke pan or bowle. Also a Barbers bason.
 Lacinioso, cut in sundry fashions, ind, snipt. Also cranking in and out intricate, or full of windings and plaies.
 Lácno, a dogs name, as we say Shaghaire, Ruffe, or Russian.
 Láco, as Lago.
 Lácónico, laconicall, brieffe, short, witty or compendious in speaking.
 Lácónici, a kind of faire large figs.
 Laconismo, a short, compendious and succinct kind of speaking used among the Lacedemonians, containing in few words much matter.
 Laconizzare, to speak compendiously.
 Lacraria, Spurge or milke weed.
 Lácre, a kind of gum whereof they make in India their vernish, and also Spanish waxe.
 Lácrima, any kind of dropping, trilling, trickling, namely a teare in weeping. Also any kind of gum-drops as Rofin or Terpentine. Also small drops or haile-shot. Also a kinde of pleasant wine.
 Lacrimábile, to bee bewailed, lamentable.
 Lacrimabondo, ready to weepe.
 Lácrima Christi, a kinde of precious wine about Genoua.
 Lácrima di uite. Used for wine.
 Lacrimále, as Lacrimábile.
 Lacrimáli, the corners or angles of the eyes towards the nose where teares appeare first.
 Lacrimáre, to shed teares, to weepe, to distill, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
 Lacrimárij, certaine vessels used in old times they used to put their teares in, when they bewailed the death of their

deare friends.
 Lacrimáti, as Lacrimáli.
 Lacrimatione, as Lagrimatione.
 Lacrimétta, a little teare or trilling.
 Lacriméuole, as Lacrimábile.
 Lacriméuolménte, weepingly.
 Lacrimólo, shedding teares, weeping, dropping, distilling, trilling, trickling. Also wailefull, lamentable, sorrowfull, dismall, drearie.
 Lacrimúccia, as Lacrimétta.
 Lacúna, a fen, a moore, a marish, a fenic, a moorish or waterish ground, a wash. Also a furrow or trench where by grounds are drained. Also a ditch wherein water standeth.
 Lacunólo, fennie, washie, moorish, marish, watrish, boggie.
 Lacutúrri, a kind of Coles or Cabidges.
 Láda, a kind of Ivy. Also a kind of Cassia smelling of wine mingled with spices. Also a swift runner.
 La da' bègli ócchi, see with the faire eyes.
 Ládano, the gum Ladanum. Also a kind of fish.
 Ladétta, a Hymne, a Psalm or Song of praises.
 La di Christo légge, the law of Christ.
 L' adietro, the time beere of fore.
 Ladimáne, the morrow or next day after.
 Ladino, large, wide or broad. Also easie, plaine and facile.
 La Dio grátia, by Gods grace.
 La dio mercè, by Gods meere grace.
 Ladóno, the name of a dogge, as we say harier or hunt-hare.
 Ladotte, there where, whereás.
 Ladrarie, pilfrings, filchings, stealings, larcenies, thiefsish trickes.
 Ládro, a theefe, a stealer, a filcher.
 Ladronáre, to steale or play the theefe.
 Ladroncellerie, as Ladrarie.
 Ladroncelléco, theenuish, filching.
 Ladroncellina, a pretty fine theefe.
 Ladroncello, a little theefe or filcher.
 Ladróne, a great theefe, a high way theefe or robber.
 Ladronéccio, larcency, theft, stealing.
 Ladroneggiáre, as Lardronáre.
 Ladúnque, wherefoener.
 Lác. Used for Là, there, in that place.
 Laéntro, there within, in there.
 Lagána, a kinde of Chough in India.
 Lagagnosia, listernesse, idlennesse, Lazinessse.
 Lagáre, as Allagáre.
 Lagári, a kinde of bird.
 Lagarino víno, a kind of wine.
 Lagáro, the part of the body from the stomake to the nauill.
 Lagá vite, a kind of vine or Grape.
 Lagéna, a kind of flagon or wine-bottle narrow

narrow at the mouth and broad in the middle.

Laghétto, a little lake, pond, or poole.

Laggio, the alloy or size of money.

Lagine, a kinde of Clemátide.

Lagióno, as Lambéna.

Lagüü, Laggiúlo, there below.

Lagli cála, his anger fallés.

Lagli mónta, hee takes pepper in the nose.

Lágná, wayling, moaning, or complayning.

Lagnáre, to waile, to lament, to moane.

Lágo, a Lake, a poole, a Meare, a deepe place euer full of water. Also a kinde of water foule that alwayes lous stormes and foule weather.

Lagópo, a rough hairefooted bird very dainty in the dish. Also the heerbe Hares-foot, some take it for Trinitie-grasse or Trinitie-heerbe.

Lagonopánc, the paine in the small guts.

Lagotálmo, a disease in the eies, when the upper eye-lid moues not downeward.

Lágrima, as Lácrima.

Lágrimábile, as Lácrimábile.

Lágrimáli, as Lácrimáli.

Lágrimáre, as Lácrimáre.

Lágrimáti, as Lácrimáli.

Lágrimatióné, a distilling or shedding of teares, a weeping, a dropping.

Lágrimétta, a hardly-fetcht teare.

Lágrimeuóle, as Lácrimábile.

Lágrimeuolmente, weepingly.

Lágrimólo, as Lácrimólo.

Lágrimúccia, as Lágrimétta.

Laguárdia, the garde or hilt of any sword. Also a kinde of cheeke of a berjes bit, so call'd by Grifon.

Lágúme, as Lacúna.

Lágúna, as Lacúna.

Lagunólo, as Lacunólo.

Láiláyes, waylings, mones, lamentati-
ons.

Láia, Sea-grasse, Duck-weed, Reeke.

Láicálc, temporal or Layman-like.

Láidaménte, filthily, illfaouredly.

Láidézza, illfaourednesse, deformity.

Láido, foule, illfaoured to looke vpon.

Lainéro, a Lanard or Lanaret Hawke.

Laiuólo, the place where fishers stand to draw their nets on shore.

Laletáno vino, a kinde of wine.

Laldétta, a song of praise or thanksgri-
uing.

Lalfitúne, a kinde of sole or colt in Africa good to be eaten.

L'altrhiéri, the day before yesterday.

L'altrúii, that which is other mens.

Láma, any blade of a sword, a blade of grasse, any thin plate of metall, a gad of Steele, a sow of lead, a bar of iron, a wedge of timme. Also as Gunners

tearme it a Capshire, which serues to locke the trunion of a piece from start-
ing out. Also a launde, a downe, or flat-plaine. Also a shallow standing water, or ditch with little water in it. Also a kinde of stiffe much worne in garments, that is striped with gold or silver or copper beaten flat.

Lamána, the tree that yeeldeth the gum M. Stike.

Lambéna, a fish that in the spring time is dun and speckled, and all the yeere after pure-white.

Lambéno, pèr comandaméto del Rè andórono, à cercár lambéni pèr commutatióne dell' óro délla mína.

Lambicáre, to limbecke, to distill.

Lambicárfi il ceruéllo, a man to busse his brains and wast his wits.

Lambicatóre, a distiller of waters.

Lambíchi, Limbeckes, Stillatories or Stills.

Lambico, any kinde of Limbecke or Still.

Lambire, bisco, bito, to licke or lay with the tongue. Also to glide smoothly, to slide gently, to flow ana scarce be perceiued. Also to to: chsify.

Lambráccé, a fish that hauing small wood a hooké doth so much shake himselfe that he casts it vp againe.

Lambrácca, as Lambrúca.

Lambrúca, sauage, wild, rurall, desert. Also a kinde of Vine that doth neuer ripen. Also a kinde of small and soure wine.

Lambruscáre, to prune or crop Vines.

Lamélla, as Lamina.

Laména, as Lamina.

Lamentábile, as Lamentéuole.

Lamentánza, as Lamentatióne.

Lamentáre, to lament, to weepe or mourne for, to bewaile, to bemone.

Lamentárfi, to complaine of.

Lamentatióne, lamentation, wayling.

Lamentatória, to belamented, wailefull.

Lamentéuole, lamentable, dolefull, wailefull, dreary, mornefull.

Lamenteuolmente, lamentably.

Laménto, a lamenting, or bewayling.

Lamentólo, full of wayling and lamenting.

La mercé Dio, by Gods mercy.

Lamétta, as Lamina.

Lami, to me it, or she to me, or she me.

La mia pássera è nel nido, my Sparrow is in the nest, it is the name of a kinde of Christmasse game vsd in Italy.

Lámia, a beast that hath a face like a man, and feete like a horse. Also a sea-dogge or dogfish. Also a kinde of fish with so greit a iaw, and is so ri-
uenous, that it will deuoure an armed man. Also women that were thought to haue such eyes as they could at their

pleasure pull out and put in againe, or as some describe them, certain Diuels in a counterfeit shape that with flat-
terings allured faire young springals or boyes, and taking vpon them the likenesse and fashion of women were thought to deuoure them and bring them to destruction. Some thought them to be Ladies of the Fairies, or such as make children affraid, or such witches as sucke childrens blood and kill them. Vsd also for any kinde of hag, witch or succresse. Vsd also for an impudent whore or shamelesse strumpet. Vsd also for an high arched vault or such hollow place in roofed buildings.

Lamiéra, as Lamina.

Lamiglia, as Lamina.

Lamina, any kinde of thin blade, plate or shingle, namely of mee: all, as a wedge of gold, an ingot of silver, a barre of iron, a gad of Steele, a sow of leade, a shingle of such thin plate as they tag points with. Also any kinde of little Láma, or fine stiffe striped with thin plate of silver or gold.

Laminétta, as Lamina.

Lámio, as Lámnio.

Lamióla, a kinde of Dog-fish.

Lamiro, as Lamióla.

Lámma, the Ore digged out of mines of gold or silver.

Lámnio, the dead or blind Nettle which stings not at all. Some call it Archan-
gell.

Lámpa, as Lámpada.

Lámpada, any kinde of Lampe. Also a streame or beame of fire or brightnesse.

Lámpadie, blazing Starres like vnto burning torches.

Lámpána, as Lámpada.

Lámpanáio, a Lampe-maker or keeper.

Lámpánte, bright, shining, blazing.

Lámpáre, as Lámpaggiáre.

Lámpáro, a Lampe-maker. Also the socket of a candlesticke.

Lámpáscó, a disease in a horses mouth call'd the Lampase.

Lámpázzo, a Clot-bur.

Lámpaggiánte, blazing, flashing, spark-
ling, twinkling, bright-shining.

Lámpaggiáre, to blaze, to flash, to spar-
kle or lighten suddenly.

Lámpère, as Lámpadie.

Lámpióné, a great Lampe in a Church.

Lámpiride, Gloc-wormes, Gloc-birdes, or Glasewormes.

Lámpiro, a kinde ofizard or eues.

Lámpo, a suddaine blaze or flash.

Lámpreda, a Lamprey or Suck-stone.

Lámpredóccie, lamperns.

Lámpriáre, to dresse meate with a kinde of soure-sweet sauce as they doe
Lampre..

- preis in Italic.*
Lampriáta, a kind of soure-sweet sauce like our Venison sauce.
Lampride, as Lampiride.
Lampsána, a weede growing among corne.
Lampuro, white taile or foxe.
Lána, all manner of wooll or fleece.
Lanáio, as Lanauólo.
Lanaiuíolo, a wooll-man, a wooll-winder.
Lanáre, to wooll, to nap, to fleece.
Lanária, Cudwort, Cottonweed or Fullers hearbe. It is giuen to sheep to breed milke.
Lanário, a Lanard or Lanarct hawke.
Lanáta, a sponge that Gunners vse with a sheeps skin and wooll vpon it to stoppieces that are charged.
Lanáta uite, a kind of vine with downe vpon the leaues and branches of it.
Lanáto, woolled, cottoned, fleeced, napped. Also a fish called a Seapike.
Lance, a ballance or scale for ballances.
Lancellá, as Lancetta.
Lancetta, a lancet or fleame to let blood with. Also a certaine measure. Also a Gunners lintstocke.
Lánci, as Lánczi.
Láncia, a lance, a speare, a iavelin.
Láncia-cantóne, a notable byer.
Lanciaménto, as Lanciáta.
Lanciáre, to lance, to cast, to throw, to fling, to hurle, to dart, to pitch. Vsed also for Sbaléstráre.
Lanciáre il dárdo, to sling a dart.
Lanciáre il pálo, to pitch the barre.
Láncia spézziáta, a demie Lance-man.
Lanciáta, a launching, a darting.
Lanciatóre, a lancer, a darter.
Lancière, a Launcier, a souldier serving on horsebacke with a lance, but not so heavily armed as a man at armes.
Lanciería, the order or companie of Launciers or Lance-men in a Campe.
Láncio, a lancing, a throw, a hurle, a darting. Also a skip, a friske, a hop.
Lanciála, a lancet to let blood. Also the hearbe Ribwort.
Lancione, a great lance or speare.
Lanciotáre, as Lanciáre.
Lanciótto, a litle lance or speare.
Lanciuólo, as Lanciatóre.
Lánda, a laund, a downe. Also a going.
Landólo, laundie, full of Landes.
Landrica, the flower of Virginiie.
Lanfice, woolly, wooll-bearing.
Laneggiáre, to fleece or grow to wooll. Also to cotten or nap. Also to deale with or lye in wooll.
Lánfa, sweet Orange-water.
Lánga, as Lánda, as Langúria.
Langanino, a kind of bird.
Lánga, a kind of bird.
- Lángio**, a disease in a horses crupper.
Langóre, as Languóre.
Langorólo, as Languorólo.
Languente, as Languido.
Languenza, as Languóre.
Languidétto, somewhat languishing.
Languidézza, as Languóre.
Languido, languishing, pining, drooping, as it were without life or spirit.
Languire, isco, ito, to languish, to pine, to droope, to weare and faint away.
Languitó, languished, pined, drooped, decayed in spirit and strengih.
Languóre, languor, drooping, pining, failing of strengih and spirit.
Languorólo, as Languido.
Langúria, a kind of beást or fish.
Langúrio, a languet of Amber like to a Beade-stone.
Lanáre, greedily to teare in pieces.
Laniatióne, a tearing or renting in pieces.
Laniatóre, a greedy tearer in peeces.
Lánica, a tearing launce.
Lanico, the trade of wooll or making of any kinde of woollen-clothes, or the trade of spinning and weaving of wooll.
Lanifero, wooll-bearing.
Lanificio, as Lanicio.
Lanifico, fruitfull in bearing wooll.
Lanigero, as Lanifero.
L'anno, the yeere, every yeer.
Lanositá, woollinesse, fleecinesse.
Lanólo, woolly, soft, full of nap or wooll.
Lanána, the way-faring mans tree.
Lanterna, any kind of Lanterne, but amongst Gunners it is a case of wood, into which they put stones or any haile-shot.
Lanterna secreta, a darke Lanthorne.
Lanternáre, to make Lanthornes, but taken for to goe loytring about and spend the time in foolish and idle matters.
Lanternáro, a Lanthorne-maker. Also an idle or foolish loyterer.
Lanternétta, a litle Lanthorne.
Lanternière, as Lanternáro.
Lanternóne, any great Lanterne.
Lanúgine, the first wooll of Lamblens, the first downe feathers in yong birds, the soft downe or tender haire that first appeares on childrens faces and womens, the soft wooll, furre, cotten or mossinesse on fruits or hearbes, as on Clary. Also Nappy-downe. Also Linsey-woolse. Also Doune-seed.
Lanuginólo, downy, soft, woolly, mossie, full of nap or soft haire.
Lanúto, as Lanólo. Also a sheepe.
Lánza, as Láncia.
Lanzáre, as Lanciáre.
Lánzi, dutch muffs, ritters or lance-knights.
- Lanzinétto**, a duch muffe or swarritter.
Lánzo, as Lanzinétto.
Là oltre, there beyond.
Lápa, as Láppa.
Laónde, whereupon, whereon. Also there-whence.
Lapáto, the wild Docke or Patience.
Lápida, all manner of stones.
Lapicida, a stone digger or cutter.
Lapidáre, to stone, to kill with stones.
Lapidário, a Lapidary, a Jeweler.
Lapidatióne, a Lapidation, a stoning.
Lápideáño, a stone so called.
Lápide volgáre, a kind of hearbe.
Lapidicína, a stone-quarry.
Lapidólo, stony, gretty, full of stones, grauely.
Lapiéna, the full sea or tide.
Lapilláre, as Lapidáre.
Lapillo, any litle stone.
Lapillólo, stonie, full of stones.
Lapisbiáncó, white chalke.
Lapis lázuli, a blew Azul stone.
Lapis róssó, red Oker.
Lapitúidine, as Lippitúidine.
La più párté, the most part.
Láppa, any kinde of Burre, Clotburre, Lapping or Burre-docke.
Láppa boária, a kinde of Burre.
Láppa canária, the litle burre.
Láppa cenária, a kind of Burre.
Láppagine, teazils, maidens lips, or sheapherds rod.
Láppare, to lap as a dog, to lop trees.
Láppe, il culo gli fá láppe, as we say, his taile makes buttons for feare.
Láppola, as Láppa.
Láppoláre, to stick vnto as a burre. Also as Láppare.
Láppolétte, stubbles, litle sticks of strawe.
Láppolólo, burrie, sticking as a burre.
Lápsána, a kinde of wilde Cole-wort.
Láppolóne, an importunate fellow, that will stick as close to one as a burre.
Lápsó, lapsed. Also a laps, a fall, a sliding.
La pur tólse, yet he tooke her.
Laqueáre, the rooffe of a chamber embowed and fretted. Also a chiefe beame in any rooffe.
Larántola, a kinde of Sea-crab or Lob-star.
Larbalóne, as Alabástro.
Lardáre, to larde, to enterlarde.
Lardaruóla, a lardrie, a larding pin.
Lardaruóli, such as sell larde and all manner of salt meates, as Baken, Neates-tongues, Bologna Sausseges, poudred beefe. Also Chandlers.
Lardatóre, a larder of rost-meates.
Lardelláre, as Lardáre.
Lardegli, as Lardelli.
Lardelli, lardets, or litle pieces of larde that

- that be put into rish-meate. Also a kind of diuine greene figs. Also wittie scoffs, or quipping taunts.
- Lardèrim, as Lardèlli.
- Lardièra, a lardrie. Also a larding-sticke.
- Lardièro, a larder.
- Lardo, all manner of lard.
- Lardoni, as Lardèlli.
- Lardiròlo, as Lardiròne.
- Lardiròne, a Ferret, some say a Weazell.
- Làrefe, as Làrice. Also some part of a Ship. Some take it for the lardorine.
- Larsino, a kind of fish.
- Largamènte, largelis, amplie.
- Largare, to enlarge, to make broad, wide or open. Also to make roome.
- Largheggiare, to roaue or goe wide, to shew larges or bountie.
- Largheggiare di parole, to be lauish in speech, to speake vniuersally.
- Larghèzza, largeness, wideness, breadth. Also largesse, bountie or liberality.
- Largiloquente, lauish or liberall in speech, wide-mouthed in words.
- Largiloquenza, liberall speech.
- Largire, gũco, gito, to giue largely, to bestow liberally, to graunt freely. Also to enlarge.
- Largità, larges, bountie, free-gift. Also largeness.
- Largitione, as Largità, an enlarging.
- Largitore, a large giuer.
- Làrgo, large, wide, open, ample. Also free, franke, bounteous or liberall. Also largely, at large or broadly.
- Làri, the sides of an ouen.
- Làrij dèi, good or euill angels, home or household gods, familiar spirits.
- Làrice, the larch or larix or turpentine tree, which doth neuer rot, nor no fire can consume.
- Larine, a bone in the head of a man, by which he receiuethe and putteth forth his breath, and also formeth his voice.
- Larino, a kinde of coine in Ormuz, sixe of which make eight venetian pounds.
- Làro, a Sea-cob, a Sea-gull.
- Làrua, a night-ghost, a hag, a walking or appearing spirit, but properly those vaine apparitions and strange shapes that a man seemes to see although his eyes be shut, which suddenly vanish. Also vsed for a maske or vizard. Also according to Bocace, a kind of upper garment like a Porters frock or sacke, or such sacks as tumbler's tumble in.
- Làruo, hath been vsed for broade slate stones to couer houses with.
- Làràgna, a kinde of thin paste-meate dress'd with butter, spice, and cheese.
- Làragneggiare, to feede on Làràgna.
- Làragnaturo, a stick to roule Làràgna upon.
- Làsignèra, a woman that maketh or selleth Làsigna.
- Làsignone, a slovenly gull, a grespeated ninnie, a homely shallow-wit.
- Làsca, a fish lik^e our Seuerne Shad. Some take it for the Koch-fish. Also thin wouen, or limber in feeling.
- Làscàre, to slacken or let loose, to let goe and slip faire and softly.
- Làscia, a legacie, a bequeathing, a gift or donation left to another. Also a lease of any lands. Also a leash for dogs.
- Làsciami-stàre, let me alone, but taken for an importunate foule or wench.
- Làsciamènto, as Làscia.
- Làsciàre, to leaue, to lin, to let, to permit, to let alone. Also to forgoe, to forsake. Also to slacken or let loose. Also to bequeath or leaue as a gift. Also to demise or let to lease. Also to leaue as hunters doe.
- Làsciàre in Nàsso, to leaue and forsake one in time of most neede, and when one thinketh least of it: the phrase is taken from the ingratitude of Theseus, who left Ariadna in the Ile of Nàsso.
- Làsciàre in Sècco, idem, the phrase is taken from a fish left on the land or on dry sands.
- Làsciàrci del pélo, to leaue some good thing behinde, to pay so well for any thing that a man shall ever remember, as if he had left his haire.
- Làsciàr còrrere, to let runne, that is, to let the world goe and care for nothing.
- Làsciàta, as Làscia.
- Làsciàr fàre, to let one doe.
- Làsciàr pòste, to leaue stakes behinde.
- Làscibile, giuen to lust and lasciuiousness.
- Làscita, Làscio, as Làscia.
- Làsciua, lasciuiousness, lecherie, lust, vnicaneness of life, wantonness.
- Làsciuiàre, to liue lasciuiously, to commit lecherie in bodily lust.
- Làsciuetto, somewhat lasciuious.
- Làsciuire, isco, ito, as Làsciuiàre.
- Làsciùo, lasciuious, lecherous, lufffull, wanton, womanish.
- Làsciùolo, a night-bird, some take it for a rere-mouse, or night-bat.
- Làsène, bristles, or stiffe haire which Shoemakers use, and brushes are made of. Also the arme-pits.
- Làsèr, a kind of tree producing a medicinal kind of gum. Also the iuce of Laserwort, vsed in Phisicke. Some take it for Benion, or Asa dulcis.
- Làsèra, the gum of Làser.
- Làsère, wine that Làser hath bene steeped into.
- Làserpitàto, compounded with or of Làserpitium.
- Làserpitio, Làserwort, Angelica, Masterwort. Some take it for Fumitorie of Spaine.
- Làsùs, a composition much vsed in Barberie, the vertue whereof is to glad the heart, and cause pleasant dreames, namely about Venus sports which it much furthereth and firengtheth.
- Lasopra, there aboue or ouer.
- Lasotto, there vnder.
- Làsù, as Làscia.
- Làsana, a kind of hearbe.
- Làsàre, to make or grow weary, to tire. Also as Làsciàre.
- Làsatiuo, loose, laxatiue.
- Làsèro, as Làser.
- Làsèzza, wearinesse, faintnesse.
- Làsù, leaches for Dogs.
- Làsùto, as Làscia.
- Làsitudine, as Làsèzza.
- Làsò, wearie, yred, faint, out of breath. Also alas, aye me, weliaday.
- Làsò. Vsed also for Làscia.
- Làsù, Làsùso, there aboue, vp there.
- Làsùltàta, Copièmarie or great Balsamint.
- Làsùtra, as Lamina. Also a lath or broad splinter of wood. Also vsed for ballast for a ship. Also a flat slate fire or table.
- Làsùtrare, to couer with thin plate. Also to slate a house. Also to lath. Also to ballast a ship.
- Làsùregare, to pauè with flat broad stones. Also to slate a house.
- Làsùregatore, a Pauier, a Slater.
- Làsùricamènto, as Làsùricatùra.
- Làsùricare, as Làsùregare.
- Làsùricatùre, as Làsùregatore.
- Làsùricatùra, a pauement of broad flat stones, a slating.
- Làsùtrico, as Làsùricatùra.
- Làsùtrone, any great Làsùtra.
- Làsù, Làsùso, vp there, there aboue.
- La sua mercè, God a mercie to him.
- Làta, as Lamina, or as Làsùtra.
- Làtacc. Lookè Hèrba làtacc.
- La talle, such a woman.
- Làtàrina, a fish, in Latin Atherina.
- Làtèbra, darknesse, secrecie, obscuritie. Also a secret corner or a lurking hole. Also a caue or den for beasts. Also a forme of a hare, a covert or layre for Deare.
- Làtèbrolo, full of secret cerners, dens, caues or darke and lurking holes.
- Làteggiare, to stàe it, to be, to stand or goe on the sides.
- Làtènte, close, secret, priuie.
- Làtèntemènte, secretly, lurkingly.
- Làtèntiuòro, a priuy denouer.
- Làteràle, laterall, of one or some side, belonging to a side.
- Làterina, a fish in Latin Atherina. Vsed also as Laterino.

Laterino, a close-stool or priue.

Latèna, a lantern.

Lathiride, the hearbe Spurge.

Làti, *fishes*. Also a kind of flat fish, as Epode.

Latibulo, a lurking place.

Làti cãmpi, broad wide fields.

Laticce, broad, wide, large, spacious.

Laticlauio, a kind of long Imperiall robe, rayall habite or mantle of State, that Emperors, triumphant Generals, laureated Poets, or chiefe Senators were wont to wear in Rome, richly embroidered, broched and fringed. Also a Senator, an Alderman, one that weareth rich purple garments.

Latifolio, broad-leaved. Also a kind of Oke-tree that hath very broad leaves.

Latina, the miſgen saile of a ship.

Latinare, to speake or write Latine.

Latinifimo, as Latinità.

Latinità, a proprietie of Latine.

Latinzare, as Latinare.

Latino, Latine, the Latine tongue. Used also for an Italian or the Italian tongue. Also broad, wide, spacious, cleare and open.

Latìone, a bearing, a burdning.

Latitante, hiding or lurking.

Latitanza, a hiding or lurking.

Latitare, to hide, to lurke.

Latitudine, latitude, breadth, wide-nesse, spaciousnesse, largenesse.

Làto, broad, large, ample, wide, spacious. Also the side of any thing. Also the flanke or side of any bodie. Also brought or carried.

Làto quadrato, as Quadrata radice.

Làtora, the plurall of Làto.

Làtore, a bringer, a beaver.

Làtramento, a barking, a bawling.

Làtrare, to bark, to bay or bawle as a Dog.

Làtrato, barked, bayed, bawled as a Dog.

Làtrato, the barking or baying of a Dog.

Làtrato, a barker, a brawler.

Làtria, dutie, homage, seruice or reuerence to God, the diuine seruice of God.

Làtrina, a iakes, a priue, or close-stool.

Làtro, Làtrone, as Làdro.

Làtrocinare, to steale, to commit larcerie.

Làtrocinatiõne, larcerie, theft, stealing.

Làtronèccio, as Làtronèccio.

Làtroneggiare, as Làtroneggiare.

Làtrocinio, as Làtronèccio.

Làtta, a kind of Cassia or Canell.

Làttace. Looke Hèrba làttace.

Lattaccinij, all manner of white meates, or any thing made of milke. Also all manner of white Purcelane dishes. Also the burres or sweet bread of a breast of veale. Also the soft roes of any fish.

Lattaccino, a custard, a flanne or egge-

pie. Also a kind of white composition that glasse-makers vse to make Venice glasses with. Also the burre or sweet-bread of a Calfe.

Lattaccuòli, as Lattaccinij.

Lattamènto, all manner of milke.

Lattaiuòla, as Lattaria.

Lattaiuòli, any sucking creatures, suckers, sucklings. Also the first teeth that any creature hath. Also such as sell milke, or that make white meates. Also as Lattaccinij.

Lattante, giuing sucke or milke. Also that sucketh, sucking.

Lattare, to giue milke or sucke. Also to milke. Also to sucke.

Lattaria, Milke-weede, Spurge-weede, Tchimale, Wartewort. Also a Dairie or milke house.

Lattarini, any soft rowed fishes namely Mackrels.

Lattario, that is made of milke or that bringeth forth milke.

Lattaro, as Lattaruòlo.

Lattaruòla, a dairie or milke maide.

Lattaruòlo, a dairie or milke man. Also a fresh cheese. Also a custard.

Lattatrice, a Nurse that giueth sucke.

Làtte, any kind of milke. Also the soft rove of any fish.

Lattèa uia, the milke way.

Làtte cauallino, Mares milke.

Lattèe, milke Peares or Apples.

Làtte di pèsce, the soft rove of fishes.

Làtte mèle, a kind of clouted cream.

Lattò, milkie, milken. Also whitish.

Lattò círculo, the milke way.

Làtte prèmulo, curds, curded milke.

Làtte raprèlo, curds, or curded milke.

Làtte quagliato, curded milke.

Latteròli di còppo, a kind of meate.

Latterone, Milke or Sow-thistle.

Làtti, the small guts by which meate passeth first out of the stomacke. Some take them for two kernels vnder the Canell bone, which in men are slender, but in beasts somewhat thicker.

Latticcino, as Lattaccino.

Lattifero, milke-bearing or bringing.

Lattifiglio, a nurse or sucking child.

Lattime, the scurf or scalde in some childrens heads.

Lattisicio, milkish, milkie, whitish.

Lattitio, a kind of Muske or Zinet-cat.

Lottoario, as Elèttuario.

Lattoario, a Brazer.

Lattone, the mettall Latton.

Lattónzi, young sucking Calues.

Lattóre, as Hèrba lattace.

Lattòrzo, a sucking Calfe or Colt.

Lattòlo, milkie, fat, full of milke.

Lattouario, as Elèttuario.

Lattúca, the hearbe Lectuce.

Lattúca caprina, Goates lectuce.

Lattúca romana, Romane lectuce.

Lattucella, Milke or Sow-thistle.

Lattúche, a manner of Lectuce. Also all kinds of thicke ruffe bands. Also all kinds of chitterlins.

Lattugino, of or belonging to Lectuce.

Lattugoni, any kind of great Lectuce.

Lattume, all sorts of milke or white meates, or made of milke.

Lattuòlo. Used for Luttuòlo.

Latúmie, fens, meares, as Lacúne.

Latumiòlo, fennie, as Lacunòlo.

Láua, a washing place, a plash of water, a streame or gutter suddainly caused by raine and which washeth where it goeth and runneth.

Lauabile, that may be washed.

Lauacèci, a washer of rags, shitten clouts or dish-clouts, that is to say, a base drudge or scullion.

Lauacèci, as Lauacèci.

Lauacèti, as Lauacèci.

Lauacciare, to wash, to dable, to reufe or plash in the water.

Lauaccio, dist-wash, or Swines drasse. Also any sudge.

Lauacro, a Lauer, a Font, an Eauer.

Lauagnòtto, a kind of Ship or Pinnace.

Lauamano, as Lauacro.

Lauamènto, all manner of washing.

Lauana, as Lauanèsc.

Lauanda, the hearbe Lauender. Also any washing or sudge.

Lauandàia, a Landresse, a Washer.

Lauandara, as Lauandàia.

Lauare, to wash, to laue, to baith.

Lauarètto, a kind of fish.

Lauarone, a fish in Latin Atherina.

Lauar la testa all' àfino, to wash an Affes head, that is to loose both water, sope, paine and labour.

Laua straccij, as Lauacèci.

Lauatàre, to dable or plash in water.

Lauatina, a washing, a reuicing.

Lauatiõne, a washing, a lauing.

Lauatòio, a Lauer, a washing or bathing place.

Lauatòra, a washing or bucking-tub.

Lauatòrio, as Lauatòio.

Lauatrice, a Landresse, a Washer.

Lauatrina, a place or sinke in a kitchen where they wash dishes or conueigh filth away.

Lauatúra, a washing, a lauing. Also all manner of filthy sudge.

Láuda, as Láude.

Laudabile, laudable, praise-worthy.

Laudano, as Ladano.

Laudare, to praise, to laud, to commend.

Laudarsi, to praise or boast himselfe.

Laudarsi di alcuno, to accompt himselfe well pleased and satisfied at ones hands.

Laudatiõne, commendation.

Laudatiua, commendatorie, praising.

Laudatiuo, that may be praised.

Lauda-

Laudat6ria, as Laudatiua.
 Láude, *Laud*, praise, commendation, thanksgiving. Also the hinder part of the head.
 Laud6ntio, the sixth part of any largaine or brokage.
 Laud6si, such as sing songs of praises or thanksgiving.
 Lau6u6re, as Laud6bile.
 Laudic6na, one that for a supper will praise any mans humor and commend him.
 Lau6, there where, where as.
 Lau6ggi6re, to boyle in a Lau6ggio.
 Lau6ggi6ro, a Lau6ggio maker.
 Lau6ggio, a kinde of pot in forme of a kettle, made of a kind of thin blackstone in Lombardy, wherein they boyle their meats.
 Lau6llo, a lauer in a Barberes shop.
 Lauero, Water-creffes.
 L6 verso, there towards.
 Lau6zzo, as Lau6ggio.
 Lay6lta, towards. Also a course held in sayling or wandring.
 Lauor6ggio, all manur of labourage or workmanship. Also tilling or manuring of grounds.
 Lauor6nte, a labouring-man, a workman, a labourer, a day labourer.
 Lauor6re, to labour, to worke, to trauell, to take paines. Also to occupy.
 Lauor6tino, labouring, to be wrought.
 Lauor6to, wrought, laboured.
 Lauor6tore, a labourer, a worker.
 Lauor6trice, a worke-woman.
 Lauor6tura, worke-manship.
 Lauor6cci, any grosse, bungling, faul sh and imperfect works.
 Lauor6tti, all fine or little works.
 Lauor6re, as Lauor6re.
 Lauor6ria, tillage, husbandry.
 Lauor6rio, a workman, a labourer. Also any kind of worke.
 Lauorio, as Lauorio.
 Lauoro, any kind of labour or worke. Also used for worke-manship.
 Lauoro d'int6glio, any manner of incut or carued worke.
 Laur6a, of Bay or Laurell. Also a crowne or garland of Laurell.
 Laur66re, to Laureate, to crowne with Bayes.
 Laur66to, Laureated, crowned with Bayes.
 Laur6c, a kind of greene figes.
 Laur6o, as Laurino.
 Laur66la, Lowry, Lawrell or petty Bay, or the hearbe perwinkle.
 Laur6to, a groue of Laurels or bayes.
 Laurici, a dainty dish made of Leurets or rabbit-suckers cut out of their dambellies.
 Laurifero, Laurell-bearing.
 Laurigero, Laurell-bearing.

Laurina, hath beene used for Vrina, a mans water or vrine.
 Laurino, made of Laurell or of the colour of Laurell.
 Lauriorino, a kinde of Sp6do found in Furnaces where silver is tried.
 Láuro, Láurio, Laurell or bayes.
 Lauftibi, the Daffedill flower.
 Lau6ggi6re, to lue or fare daintily, and merrily withall.
 Lau6t6za, daintinesse, mirth and curiosity in banquetings.
 Lautie, presents that the Romans sent to Ambassadors of other kingdomes.
 Lauritia, as Laut6za.
 Láuto, daintily seasoned and trimmed, rich and stately, costly and merry withall.
 Laurice, the wines of two brethren.
 Láu6nque, where soeuer.
 Lázza, as Láica.
 Lazzar6to, an Hospitall of sicke folkes.
 Lazzarico, a finwe called in Latine Hippomelis or Trigonium.
 Lazzarina, a kinde of thin leprose.
 Lazzarino, a Lazzer or Leprous man.
 Lazzarito, a Lazzer or a Leprous man.
 Lazzar6to, a worne breeding in a horse whereof there be eight kinds.
 Lázzaro, as much to say as helped or relieved.
 Lazzaru6li, a kind of frui in Italy.
 Lázzo, soure, sharp or tart in tast. Also withered or fluppy as drie gales.
 Lázzoli, a Lazzer or Lazzer stone.
 Le, an article of the Feminine gender and Plurall number, the, Le c6le, the diuers.
 Le, being with verbes, it is a Pronoune derivatiu and of the Accusatiue case and Plurall number them, Io le uiddi I saw them.
 Le, with Verbes it is sometimes a Pronoune primitiue of the Singular number and Dative case. Io le di6di, I gaue her or to her, and sometimes of the Ablatiue case namely being with verbs of priuation, as Io le tolsi. I took from her.
 L6a, a kind of broad-leaued, smooth and plaine Cole-wort.
 Le6chi, certaine Visitors or such officers in China.
 Le6le, loyall, true, trusty, vpright, faithfull, sincerely-honest.
 Lealt6, loyalty, truth, integrity, allegiance, vprightnesse, faithfulness.
 Le6ndro, as Rododaphne.
 Leana, as Lealt6.
 Leanza, as Lealt6.
 Le6rdo, dapple, flec-bitten with red spots.
 Le6rdo arg6nto, a whit dapple like silver.
 Le6rdo pom6to, a dapple gray.

Leal6re, as Le6re.
 Le6rdo rot6to, a dapple gray.
 Le6re, to make or become true and loyall.
 Le6arre, the barres where the bit doth or should rest in a horses mouth.
 Le6bra, the Leaper or saint Magneus euell.
 Le6br6ccia, a filthy scurvy leaper.
 Le6brofit6, a leprose.
 Le6brofo, leaprous, full of the leaper.
 Leccanom6nte, a practiser of Lecanomantia.
 Lecanomantia, diuination by water put into basons or fish-shells.
 Lecc6to, a fish in India ten paces broad and as long as gally.
 Lecca, a kind of coine in Ormuz.
 Lecca alt6ri, a dissembling puritan, one that lickes Altars.
 Lecca fine, a lick-halter, a knauish wag, a galloves-clapper.
 Lecc6ggine, as Leccardia.
 Lecc6ami, all manner of li kinges, all manner of likerish or dainty meates.
 Leccardia, likerishnesse, guttony, licking or lapping, siandise.
 Lecca piatti, a lick-dish, a scullion.
 Leccapign6tte, a lick pans or pots.
 Lecc6rdo, a friand, a likerish fellow, a gourmand, a gully-gut.
 Leccardone, as Leccardo.
 Lecc6re, to lick, to lap. Also to claw or faune vpon, or flutter.
 Lecc6rri, for a man to flatter or a woman to paint and smug her selfe vp.
 Lecca spina, a lick-pigot.
 Lecc6to, hath beene used for Delic6to.
 Leccatiuo, that may be licked.
 Leccat6re, a liker. Also a flatterer.
 Leccatura, a licking. Also as Leccardia.
 Lecc6tto, a groue of Holmes. Also a Maze or Laberinth.
 Lecchegg6re, as Lecc6re.
 Lecch6tto, a friand morsell, a likerish bit. Also a baite or inticement. Also a little pleasant roule in the mouth of a li.
 L6cchia, a kind of fish like a Tunny that hath no scales, some take it for a kind of Dog-fish, some for a kind of Mackrell, and some for a Seauern-shad.
 L6ccio, a Holme-tree.
 L6cco, a friand or likerish fellow. Also friand or likerish. Also the mistris or block at bowles or quoits whercat men cast and play.
 Leccone, a greedy gutton or gourmand.
 Leccornia, as Leccardia.
 L6cc, it is lawfull or seemely.
 Lecc6nitate, the choise or chullings of any thing, namely the choise companies of trained men or soldiers.

Lechar, as Lecare.
 Lecitánza, lawfulnessse.
 Lecitáre, to allow or make lawfull.
 Lecitézza, lawfulnessse.
 Lécito, lawfull, good in law.
 Lecóra, as Lecóro.
 Lecóro, a bird called in Latine *Liguris*, or *Nicedula*.
 Lèda, a plant that yeeldeth *Ladanum*.
 Lédano, the sweet gum *Ladanum*.
 Lèdere, lèdo, lèsi, léso, to offend, to wrong, to iniurie in word or deede.
 L'èdètta, it is said, the word is spoken, agreed, the match is made.
 Léga, the aloy, worth or qualittie of gold or siluer that is comrad. Also the solder to solder or vnite mettals. Also any kinde of binding together. Also a league, a combination or vnion. Also a french league, that is, two english miles by land, and three by sea. Also a kind of measure of corne so called in Italy.
 Legáccia, any kind of binding, swathe, bandill, fillet, rowler, or broade garter.
 Legáccio, as Legáccia.
 Legáccielo, as Legáccia.
 Legággio, any kind of binding or swathing. Also a bond, an obligation, a bill, a scedule, or recognifion or note in writing that tyeth and bindeth to any condition. Also a bundle, a packet, a fardle or trusse of any bound vp together. Also the hire the Porters haue for binding or packing vp of packs of marchandize. Also the note, ticket or bill that marchants giue of their goods in the Custome-house.
 Legále, of, belonging or according to law, lawfull, good in law, triable by law.
 Legalità, legalitie, lawfulnessse.
 Legáme, as Legaménto.
 Legaménto, a binding, any thing that bindeth, any kind of ligament. Also the ligatures, filaments, or strings of the bodie wherewith the ioints of bones and the gristles, are compact and bound together, so that by euery violent motion they can not be loosed one from another: they are a white substance hard and void of sence. Also as Legatióne.
 Legáre, to bind, to league, to combine, to tye or fasten together. Also to solder or vnite mettall. Also to set or enchase any precious stone in a ring or ierwell. Also to aggrize or set ones teeth on edge. Also to leaue or bequeath any legacie by will or testamēt, also to goe to lawe. Louke also Legatióne.
 Legar' i dádi, to tye, or nicke a cast at dice.

Legár' i dènti, to set ones teeth on edge.
 Legáre vn' huómo, to bind or so charme a man that he can not vse a woman.
 Legárisi, for a man to combine, binde, or tye himselfe, or enter into any league.
 Legatário, a legaciere, an ouerseer of Legacies.
 Legatèlli, certaine little wedges to fasten pieces in their cariages, wibes, bindings.
 Legatia, a legacie or bequeathing left by will and testamēt.
 Legatióne, a legacie. Also an embassage by a legate. Also a substitution or deputatióne. Also a binding or combinatióne. Also a kind of charming or enchaning of a mans pricke that it cannot stand, nor can a man haue the vse of a woman, a practise much vsed in France.
 Legáto, bound, fastned, tyed, combined. Also soldered or vnited together. Also left or bequeathed by will and testamēt as a legacie, left by will, and good in law. Also nicke and tide at dice. Also set or enchased as a precious stone in a ring or ierwell. Also aggrized, or set ones teeth on edge.
 Legáto, a Legate, a Delegates, an Embassador, a Substitute, or Deputie, namely from the Pope.
 Legatòre, a binder.
 Legatòre di pálle, a binder of Marchants packs.
 Legatòrio, of or pertaining to legacies.
 Legatura, as Legaménto, as Legatióne.
 Lègge, the law. Also a rule and ordinance, a decree or statute enacted and made to be kept inuiofably.
 Lègge agrária trà Románi.
 Leggènda, a legend, a writing to be read, a booke containing the life and manners of holie men.
 Leggèndário, a legendarie. Also of or belonging vnto legends.
 Lèggere, lèggo, lèssi, lètto, to reade or pronounce what is written.
 Leggèrèzza, as Leggierèzza.
 Leggia, fleshie, braunie, tough, fast.
 Leggiadramènte, gallantly, beautifully, finely, comely, graciously, seemely, handsomely.
 Leggiadria, beautie, gallantnesse, graciousnesse, comelinesse, finenesse, seemelinesse, handsomnesse, ornament, goodlinesse.
 Leggiádrio, gallant, faire, boauceous, bonnie, fine, gracious, comely.
 Leggibile, legible, that may be read.
 Leggierèzza, lightnesse. Also nimblenesse, and swiftnesse. Also inconstancie, ficklenesse, and mutabilitie.
 Leggièri, Leggière, as Leggièro.
 Leggièro, light. Also easie, nimble,

swifi, fleet. Also sickle in minde.
 Lèggio, a deske standing in a Church.
 Legg statòre, a law-giuer or maker.
 Leggista, a Lawyer, a professor of law.
 Leggitòre, a reader.
 Lèghe, the plurall of Léga.
 Legionário, of or pertaining to a legion.
 Legiòne, a legion or squadron containing as the Romanes were wont to haue them, sixe thousand footemen, and seauen hundred and thirtie horsemen.
 Legiflatòre, as Leggiflatòre.
 Legista, as Leggista.
 Legistra, as Leggista.
 Legistráre, as Reggistráre.
 Legistro, vsed for Reggistro.
 Legitimánza, as Legitimatiónne.
 Legitimáre, to legitimate, or make lawfull and good in law.
 Legitimatiónne, a legitimation.
 Legítimo, legitime, right borne, truly begotten, lawfull, good, or right in law.
 Légná, any kind of fowell, or fine wood.
 Legnággio, a linnage, a pedigree, a kindred, a blood, a stocke, a generation.
 Legnamáro, a timber-man or seller, a woodmonger.
 Legnámce, all kind of timber for building, or wood to frame any thing of.
 Legnáro, a woodmonger, a dealer in timber or wood. Also a Carpenter. Vsed also for a Ioyner.
 Legnaruolo, as Legnáro.
 Legnata, a blow giuen with any cudgell or piece of wood.
 Legnato, any pile or heape of wood or timber. Also a frame of wood. Also woodded or vnanefotted.
 Legnétto, a little piece of wood. Also a little bose or whirrie.
 Legnifero, wood-bearing, or bringing.
 Legnino, the taste or smell of the caske of any vessel.
 Légnó, any kind of wood. Also any kind of Ship or Barke. Also a kind of muscicall instrument. Also taken for the wood Guaiaco.
 Légnó d'Aquila, a kind of sweet wood vsed for incense.
 Legnólo, wooddie, or full of wood, or of the qualittie of wood.
 Legóro, a hawkes lure. Also as Lugarino.
 Legraménto, a kinde of blacking that Coblers vse to blacke leather with.
 Legumáro, one that sels all manner of pulse, as beanes, or peason.
 Legúme, any kind of pulse, as beanes, peason, &c.
 Legunólo, full of pulse, pulse-bearing.
 Léguro, an Est, an East, a Lizard. Also as Lugarino.
 Legústro, as Ligústro.

Lèi, a pronoun primitive of the singular number, of the feminine gender, of the nominative case, *she, her selfe.*
 Lèlla, the herbe *Elcampane.*
 Lèlière, as *Nicchière.*
 Léma, an humor congealed within the eye-sight, matter like *spinell* in fore eyes. Also *thicke milke* or *creame.*
 Le màni a *cintola.* Look; *Stàre.*
 Lemargia, *gluttonie, friandise.*
 Lemàrgo, a *glutton, a friand.*
 Lèmba, a kind of *flat bottomed ship.*
 Lèmbàre, vide *Lèmba.*
 Lèmbàta d'òglio, a great *staine* of oyle upon ones clothes like a *wane.*
 Lèmbàre, *bisco, bito,* to cut or *teare* in pieces. Also to *lick* or *lap.* Also to *touch* very softly.
 Lèmba, the *skirt* of any garment. Also a *purse,* a *welt,* a *lace,* a *border,* or *garding* about or upon any long garment.
 Le mi diè, *he or she gave* them me.
 Lèmma, an *argument,* a *reason.*
 Lemoncèllo, as *Limoncino.*
 Lemónic, a *Lymon* fruit or *tree.*
 Lemonino, a little *Lymon.* Also a *Lymon-colour.*
 Lemóri, as *Lemúri.*
 Lemórina, as *Elemórina.*
 Lemofináre, as *Elemofináre.*
 Lemofinário, as *Elemofinário.*
 Lemofinière, as *Elemofinière.*
 Lempàrdo, as *Leopàrdo.*
 Lemúri, the *ghosts* or *spirits* of such as dye before their time, *hobgoblins,* *black-bugs,* or *night-walking spirits.*
 Léna, *breath,* *winde,* or *naturall breathing.* Also *naturall strength,* *wind,* *spirit* or *vigor* to hold out any labour of bodie. Also *Helena,* as we say *Hel.* Also used for a *bawde* or *pander.*
 Lenàre, to *lean* towards.
 Lèndene, as *Lèndini,* &c.
 Lèndinàre, to *nit,* to *chit.*
 Lèndini, *nits* before they be *lice,* *chits.*
 Lèndinòlo, *nitte.* Also *louzie,* *chitte.*
 Lenesino, the *sweete bread* of *veale.*
 Léngua, as *Lingua,* &c.
 Linguaggio, as *Linguaggio.*
 Linguàttola, the *Sole-fish.*
 Linguèlla, *Lenguèta,* as *Linguèlla.*
 Leniòlo, one *troubled* with the *hardnesse* or *swelling* of the *spleane.*
 Lenisce, a *lancet* to let *blood* with.
 Lenità, *leivry,* *meekenesse;* *gentinesse.*
 Lenitiuo, *lenity,* *appeasing;* *asswaging.*
 Lènuia, a *kinde* of *swageing* *medicament.*
 Lèno, *milde,* *gentle,* *meeke.* Also as *Lènto,* *slow.* Also *leaning* towards.
 Lenocinio, *bawdry,* *lecherie.* Also *blandishment* or *intimement.*
 Lenociniòlo, *bawdy* and *lecherous.*

Lenone, a *bawd* or *pander* that brings men and *whores* together.
 Lenonia, *bawdery,* *lecherie.*
 Lenofa, a *kind* of *lenitive* *plaster* for a *horse.*
 Lènia, as *Lènzà.*
 Lentaccio, a *filthy* *stuggard* or *loyterer.*
 Lentàre, to *slacke,* to *relent,* to *slow.* Also to *linger,* to *loiter,* to *draggie.*
 Lènte, *Fan-lentill* or *Ducks* meat. Also a *Lendine.*
 Lèntèchia, as *Lènte.*
 Lèntèzza, *slownesse,* *lingering,* *slacknesse.*
 Lènthia, *fasciàndo* le *lenthie* *quàndo* *Partegheria* *farà* *alzàto.*
 Lènticchia, as *Lènte.*
 Lenticolare *figura,* a *kind* of *geometrical* *figure.*
 Lenticolaria, as *Lènte.*
 Lenticula, *Lentill-seede* or *Ducks* meat.
 Lènti di paludi, *Fen-lentill.* *Ducks* weed.
 Lèntigini, *Sauce-steames,* *speckes,* *pimples* or *freckles* in the *face* red and wan like *lentils.*
 Lèntiginòlo, *saucesteamed,* *speckled,* *pimpled* or full of *speckles* or *freckles.*
 Lèntima, a *kinde* of *fine sackcloth* or *canuase* used in *doublets.*
 Lèntisco; *Prick-wood* or *Foule-rice,* some call it *Lentiske* or *Mastike-tree.*
 Lènto, *slow,* *slacke,* *laxie,* *lingring.*
 Lènto-lènto, *very* *slowly,* *faire* and *softly.*
 Lènzà, *fine* *linnen* cloth, as *Lawne* or *Cambricke.* Also a *longing* to *laugh* when one *dares* not, but *stops* his *breath* to *kepe* it in. Also a *small* or *fine* *hand-net* to catch *fish* with. Also a *fine* or *broad* *linnen-swaike* bundle or *rowler* sometimes *worne* about the *head.* Also a *scarfe.*
 Lènzàre, to *swaile* or *binde* about with a *scarfe* or *rowler-cloth.*
 Lènzolèto, any *little* *sheet.*
 Lènzolòlo, a *sheet* for a *bed.*
 Lènzolò di rénzà, a *fine* *Lawne-sheet.*
 Leocórno, as *Liocórno.*
 Leocrocúta, as *Crocúta.*
 Leofànte, an *Elpebant.*
 Leóna, a *Lionesse,* a *shee* *Lyon.*
 Leonáto, a *Lyon,* or *tan-colour.*
 Leoncèllo, a *Lyons* *whelp.*
 Leoncino, a *Lyons* *whelp.*
 Leónic, a *Lyon.* Also a *riuer* *Lobster* or *Crenise* of a *yellow* *colour.*
 Leoneggiàre, to *play* or *imitate* the *Lyon,* to *roare* and be *furious* as a *Lyon.*
 Leonéscò, of a *Lyons* nature, *Lyonsish.*
 Leonéssa, a *shee-Lyon,* a *Lyonesse.*
 Leonfànte, an *Elephant.*

Leconfàto, *made* or *coloured* as a *Lyon.*
 Lèn marino, a *certaine* *starre* or *signe* in *Heaven.*
 Leonina, an *hearbe* whose *floure* is like a *Lyons* *mouth* when he *gapeth.*
 Leonino, *borne* under *Leo,* or of the nature of a *Lyon,* *Lyon-coloured.*
 Leonpàrdo, as *Leopàrdo.*
 Leonticè, the *wilde* *Caraway.*
 Leóntio, a *stone* of the *colour* of a *Lyons* *skin* and therefore so named.
 Le ntófano, a *little* *worme* breeding where *Lyons* *goe,* which if a *Lyon* *chance* to eat he *dieth;* for he is *very* *venemous;* and called the *Lyonsbane.*
 Leontopetalóne, the *hearbe* *Lyons-foot* or *paw.* Also *Patte de* *Lion.*
 Leontopódio, as *Leontopetalóne.*
 Leónzà, a *Lyonesse,* a *shee* *Lyon.*
 Leónzà gattésca, an *Ounce* or *Cat* of the *mountaine.*
 Leopàrdo, a *Leopard.* Also a *certaine* *starre* or *signe* in *Heaven.*
 Lèpe, the *wambe,* the *belly* or *panch* of a *man.*
 Lèpida, *thin* *scales* of *brasse* used in *Physicke.*
 Lepidio, the *hearbe* *Passerage,* *Dittander* or *Pepper-wort.*
 Lèpidità, a *stone* of *diuers* *colours* like *scales* of *fishes.*
 Lèpido, *pleasant,* *blith,* *cheerfull,* *gamefime,* *uate* and *pretty.*
 Lèpidóre, as *Lepidità.*
 Le più vòlte, the *most* *times.*
 Lèpo or Mòle, a *kind* of *stone* *fish.*
 Lèporaccio, as *Lepidia.*
 Leporário, a *kind* of *ravenous* *Kite.* Also a *Hares* *forme* where *she* *doth* *squat* or *sit.*
 Lépore, a *bucke* of a *Hare.*
 Lèpore, *pleasantnesse* and *grace* of *speech.* Also *comelinesse* and *pleasant* *grace.*
 Lèporina, a *Leuret* or *youngue* *Hare.* Also as *Lepidio.*
 Lèporini, a *kinde* of *disease* in the *eyebrowes* of a *man.*
 Lèporino, a *Leuret,* a *youngue* *Hare.*
 Lèppo, as *Lippo.*
 Lèpra, a *Doc-hare.*
 Lèpratti, *Leurets,* *youngue* *Hares.*
 Lèpre, a *Buck-hare.* Also the *name* of a *starre* in *Heaven.*
 Lèpreggiàre, to *play* the *Hare.*
 Lèpre marina, a *venemous* *fish* called the *Sea-hare,* which as he is *pisson* to *man,* so is *man* *poison* to it.
 Lèpréro, a *Harricr,* a *Gray-bound.*
 Lèprettino, a *Leuret,* a *youngue* *Hare.*
 Lèprètta, a *Leuret,* a *youngue* *Hare.*
 Lèprosità, the *Leper* or *Leprosie.*
 Lèpròlo, *Leprous,* *Lepery.*
 Lèpróto, a *youngue* *Hare,* a *Leuret.*
 Lèpto, a *Greece* *minute* *weight.*

Lēpto centáuro, the little Centaury.
 Leptóne, the herbe Centaury.
 Leptophilón, a kind of Tithimale.
 Leptóragá, a kind of Vine or Grape.
 Lepúsculo, a Leuret, a yongue Hare.
 Lēquila, a bird called a Siskin.
 Lēr. Looke Crip.
 Lērcē, as Lērcē.
 Lērciarc, to foule, to spot, to defile.
 Lērcio, foule, defiled, spotted, tainted, beiraid, bebiten.
 Lērcō, a glutton, an epicure, a gourmand.
 Lērcola, as Lērgola.
 Lērgola, a bird called a Bunting.
 Lērichiróllo, a Merie or blacke Marie bird.
 Lēma, a Water-snake or Serpent.
 Lēzárē, to beat and leaue the markes of the beating blacke and blew.
 Lēzē, the blacke or blew wales or markes of a blow or stripe, some haue taken this word to signifie legges or shankes.
 Lēsa-mactā, treason or offence against the publike state or Kings maiestie.
 Lēsbia, a precious stone found in Lesbos.
 Lēscia, as Lāscia. Also as Liscia.
 Lēsciarc, as Lisciarē.
 Lēségnō, a bale of flaxe.
 Lēšina, a Shoot-makers awle, or thrids end. Also taken for good husbandry or thrife, for miserable sparing and pinching.
 Lēsinággine, as Lēsineria.
 Lēsinánte, a miserable pinch-pennie, a niggardly chuffe, a thriving good husband.
 Lēsináre, as Lēsinaggiare.
 Lēsinaggiare, to play the niggardly pinch-pennie, the miserable chuffe, or scraping thriner.
 Lēsinéscō, niggardly, thrifitic pinching, scraping for worldly pilsfe.
 Lēsinétero, a pinch-pennie, a sparing wretch, a scrape-goods, a miserable chuffe.
 Lēsióne, offence, treason. Also hurt, losse, damage, annoyance, hinderance.
 Lēso, hurt, wronged, offended, iniured, damaged, wounded, violated.
 Lēsáre, to bile or seeth meate.
 Lēssico, as Lēssicóne.
 Lēssicóne, a Dictionarie of words.
 Lēsspiride, a medicine to driue away aged fits.
 Lēssō, boiled, all manner of boiled meats.
 Lēsto, nimble, quicke, sly, quick-sighted, full of agility, lively, wimble and wight.
 Lēstraria.
 Lēstrigóne.
 Lētále, as Lethále.
 Letamáio, a muck-heape, a dung-hill. Also a mucker or dunger, or scaunger.

Letamáre, to mucke, to dung or marle.
 Letáme, all manner of mucke, dung or marle.
 Letamináre, as Letamáre.
 Letaminátúra, any kind of mucking.
 Letána, as Letania.
 Letania, a Letanie sung in Churches, a publicke prayer, or generall supplication.
 Letáne, as Letania.
 Letanizzáre, to say or sing Letanies.
 Lētargia, a Letargie or drouzie euill, which is a disease contrarie to frantikenesse, wherin is leanenesse and a necessitie of sleeping in a manner not to be resistd, whereby memorie and reason almost perisheth, and the power sensitiue is greatly annoyed.
 Lētárgico, drouzie, dull, heauie, steeping, sicke of the drouzie euill.
 Lētárgio, as Lētargia.
 Lētárgo, as Lētargia.
 Lēthále, deadly, obliuious, pestilent.
 Lēthargia, as Lētargia.
 Lēthárgico, as Lētárgico.
 Lēthárgio, as Lētárgio.
 Lēthargirio, as Lētárgio.
 Lēthárgo, as Lētargia.
 Lēthe, obliuion, mortalitie, pestilence.
 Lētie, as Lēzie.
 Letitia, gladnesse, ioy, mirth, or reioycing of the minde.
 Letitiáre, to glad, to reioyce, or make merrie.
 Letificáre, as Letitiáre.
 Letificatióne, as Letitiua.
 Lētrégáni, a kind of fish.
 Letrólo, forward, akeward, wayward.
 Lētta, a Mullet-fish. Also beds.
 Lēttáccio, a filthy couch or bed.
 Lētteggiare, to lye long or much a bed.
 Lēttera, a letter, a character. Also an epistle, a letter, a missiue or any writing. Also literature or learning.
 Lēttera di cámbio, a bill of Exchange.
 Lēttera di procúra, a letter of Aturney.
 Lēttera di credēza, a letter of credence, of trust, of fauour or of credit.
 Lētterággine, as Lētteratúra.
 Lētterále, literall, according to learning.
 Lētteralménte, literally.
 Lētteráre, to endochrine or literate.
 Lētteráto, learned, literated, endochrined.
 Lētteratúccio, a meane Schollar.
 Lētteratúra, learning, lore, literature.
 Lēttēre discátola, plaine great letters as in Apothecaries shops are vpon their boxes.
 Lētterescaménte, according to learning.
 Lētterina, a little letter or writing.
 Lētteréta, as Lētterina.
 Lētteróni, great, or text letters.
 Lētterólo, full of letters or learning.

Lētterúzza, a foolish or fond letter.
 Lettica, a litter, a horse-litter.
 Letticáio, a litter-man, or maker of litters.
 Lētticéllō, as Lētticiuólo.
 Lētticiuólo, a little bed or couch.
 Lettiga, as Lettica.
 Lettióne, a lesson, a lecture, a reading. Vsd also for Ellētióne.
 Lēttiéra, any kind of couch or bedstead.
 Lēttipēdi, feete or pillars or columnes that beare vp any frame as bed-postes. Also an herbe like Serpillo.
 Lēttisphággine, a kind of wine anciently vsed in Greece, but now out of vse.
 Lēttitērnij, certaine beds laid along in Temples among the Romanes at the celebration of bankets.
 Lētto, any kind of bed or couch. Also the bottome, the bed or channell of any Riuer. Also the lower part or groundworke of any frame, worke or engine.
 Lētto, the Participle of Lēggere, read.
 Lētto da giardino, a square or bed in a Garden.
 Lēttoário, as Ellētuário.
 Lēttóre, a Reader, a Lecturer, a Lector. Vsd also for Ellēttóre.
 Lēttúccio, a sillee pore bed or couch.
 Lēttúra, a lecture, a reading, a lesson.
 Lēua, as Liēua.
 Lēuaculo, itch-buttocke, leue the cull.
 Lēuáre, leauen for bread. Also ease, comfort, raising from sorrow.
 Lēuaméto, leauen for bread. Also any raising or rearing vp. Also a remouing or taking away.
 Lēuánte, any country lying East. Also the Sunne-rise. Also the Easterne winde. Also a lim-lifter, an vp-taker, a bold pilfrer, one that hath learn't his taking vp.
 Lēuantiere, an Easterly-winde. Also one dwelling in the East.
 Lēuantino, an Easterling, one borne or dwelling in the East. Also as Lēuante, a bold vp-taker.
 Lēua-máccie, one that takes out spots. Also a stealer of clothes from of hedges or fields.
 Lēuáre, to raise, to aduance, to leaue, to heaue, to hoist or lift vp, to set vp, to eleuate. Also to take or set away, to remouue. Also to draw a draw-bridge. Also to leauen bread. Also to bring a woman a bed or deliuer her of child. Also to ease, to lighten, to abate from, to asswage, to vnburthen, to ease, to make easie or light.
 Lēuár il nálo, to lift vp ones nose, that is to take pepper in the nose.
 Lēuár il capéllō, to put of ones hat.
 Lēuár il páne, to leauen bread.
 Lēuár in cápo, to lift vpon ones head, that is to raise or aduance on high.
 Lēuár

Lèuàr la berétta, to put off ones cap.
 Lèuàr le cárte, to cut or lift the cardes.
 Lèuàr li panni della scéna, a Prouerbe, that is to manifest or make apparant the secret of any matter.
 Lèuàrli, to rise or stand vp on ones feet. Also to depart away.
 Lèuàta, a leauy, a rayfing, a heauing, a rising or rearing. Also a remouing or taking away. Also a woman deliuered, brought a bed, and risen. Also the vp-sitting, or vp-rising of a woman after she hath laine in. Also the name of a march vpon a Drumme and Trumpet in time of warre. Also a hunt is vp.
 Lèuàta, huómo dipóca lèuàta, a man of small worth, scarce worth the taking vp.
 Lèuàtelli, a kinde of dainty chowets or little pies.
 Lèuàto, leuied, raised, aduanced, set vp, hoist, d, elevated, risen. Also remoued or taken away. Also leauen for bread, or leauened. Also made easie or light.
 Lèuatóia, that may be raised or lifted vp. Also a draw-bridge or trap-bridge. Also any kind of leauer.
 Lèuátore, a raiser, a lifter, a leauer.
 Lèuatriccia pórtá, a gate with a Percullis.
 Lèuatrice, a Mid-wife, a womans keeper.
 Lèuatúra, as Lèuàta, as Lèuaménto.
 Lèuatúro, leauen for bread.
 Lèuca, a measure of ground contayning fifty paces. Also a kind of hearbe.
 Lèucacántha, the White or Saint Maries Tisistle.
 Lèucacáthe, a kind of whitish Agate stone.
 Lèucádio, a kind of wine of Leucádie.
 Lèucanthámide, the hearbe Camomill.
 Lèucanthéme, Camomill.
 Lèucántho, Mother-wort, some take it for Feserferw.
 Lèucargilla, all manner of white clay.
 Lèucathéme, Camomill.
 Lèucéno, a kind of white strong Radish-roote.
 Lèucereóne, Lyons-paw, Pied de Lion.
 Lèuci, the White-poplar-tree. Also an an hearbe like Mercury. Also certaine birdes that haue but one eye. Also a foule spottedness ouer the body like morphew. Also a kind of measure among the Grecians.
 Lèucisco, the Mogle or Lamp-fish, some take it for a fresh-water Mullet.
 Lèucochrísó, a kinde of Iacintb stone with white veines.
 Lèucochro, a kind of wine.
 Lèucocóne, a Criell or Dwarf-hearon.

Lèucocúta, a great wild beast, very swift in running, that hath all his teeth of one pie e, it is as bigge as an Ass, with necke, breast and taile like a Lyon, headed like a Camell, some write like a Badger, it is clouen-footed, and doth much counterfet the voice of man.
 Lèucocrúta, as Lèucocúta.
 Lèucogagéa, as Galátide.
 Lèucogéto, white earth, or soile.
 Lèucografía, as Galátide.
 Lèucóione, the stock-Gillosewre. Also a kind of white Vitrioll.
 Lèucóma, a web in a mans eye.
 Lèucopétalo, a kind of white stone, yeelding a lustre of gold.
 Lèuc pétra, as Galátide.
 Lèucophéo, a white russet colour.
 Lèucophoróne, a kind of glue or size used in guilding of wood.
 Lèucopigo, Capitano del culo blanco.
 Lèucoplemmántia, a kinde of droppe rising of steagme in all parts of the bodie, which makes all the bodie to swell.
 Lèucrocúta, as Leucocúta.
 Lèuce, as Leggiéro.
 Leuéro, a Carpenters leauer.
 Leuertigi, hops to brue beere withall.
 Leuátúra, an arrogating, or heaping sinne vpon sinne.
 Leuifido, light of faith.
 Leuipède, light-footed.
 Leusini, some take them for the burres or sweet-bread of a Calf.
 Leuifonno, vigilant, some awake.
 Leuifitico, a Privat-bush. Also Alsanders, or Louage.
 Leuità, leustie, lightnesse. Also inconflancie. Also smoothnesse or polishing.
 Leuitáre, to make or become light, or inconstant. Also to smooth or polish. Also to leauen bread.
 Leuistitico, an hearbe growing in Fens.
 Lèuito, leauen for bread.
 Lèure, any kind of hare.
 Lèuriéra, a bird-harier, a hunt-hare.
 Lèuriéro, a dog-harier, a hunt-hare.
 Lèuri, certaine hand-barrows used to carie corne with.
 Lèurocúta, as Lèucocúta.
 Leufone, a kind of Pitch of Firre tree.
 Leuto, any kind of Lute.
 Lexic, any childish or wanton behaviours.
 Lèzza, a stinking puddle, or dead standing water. Also a sinnefull life.
 Lèzzare, to sinke filthily or rammishly. Also to lue sinnefully and beastly.
 Lèzzo, a rammish, goatish, sweatis, filthie, or lecherous carron sinke. Also a sinnefull, beastly, stinking life.
 Lèzzólo, foulie, stinking of goates, of sweate, of rammishnesse, rammish,

goatish. Also giuē to all riotous beastlinessse, or filthie pollution.

Li, an Article of the Masculine gender, of the Plurall number, of the Nominatiue and Accusatiue case, the.
 Li, being ioyned vnto verbes, it is a Pronounne primitiue or deriuatiue of the Plurall number, of the Accusatiue case, them.
 Li, with a verbe is sometimes a Pronounne deriuatiue of the singular number and Dative case, to him. Io li dié di, I gauchim. It may also be of the Ablatiue case being with verbes of Prination, as Io li tóllí, I tooke from him.
 Li, an Aduerbe of place, there, in that place.
 Liánza, alliance by marriage. Also kindred.
 Liárdo, a lyard or dapple-gray dappled with red spots or strabings.
 Liárdo argénto, a white Lyard like silver.
 Liárdo pomáto, a dapple-gray.
 Liárdo rotáto, a dapple-grizell-gray.
 Liare, to ally by marriage.
 Liático, a kind of wine so called.
 Libádio, the lesse Centaury.
 Libadióne, the greater Centaury.
 Libáne, as Libaménto.
 Libaménto, whatsoever was tasted and offered by the Priests in old Sacrifices.
 Libamína, any kind of perfume mixed with Frankincense.
 Libánico, made of Frankincense.
 Libano, the Frankincense-tree. Also a kind of wine whose grape smelleth of Incense.
 Libanóchro, a stone yeelding a moisture like hony.
 Libanótide, Rosemary. Also the Southern wind.
 Libanóto, as Libanótide.
 Libáre, to taste or assay with the tip of ones lips or tongue. Also to sacrifice.
 Libárda, as Alabárda.
 Libardiére, as Alabardiére.
 Libatióne, a stinging in offrings or sacrifice, as Libaménto.
 Libáto, tasted, or offred in Sacrifice.
 Libatório, of or belonging to tastings, to assayes, or sacrifices.
 Libbra, as Libra, &c.
 Libéccio, the South-west winde.
 Libélla, a cuine that weighed the tenth part of a pound of silver in Rome.
 Libéllare, to write libels, to libellate.
 Libéllatóre, a libeler, a maker of libels.
 Libélló, a little or manuall booke, a libell, a pasquine, or defaming writ. Also a declaration of a mans plea or processe. Also a iudicarie demand or petition giuē in writing to a iudge.
 Libénte,

Libente, willingly, with a good will.
 Libenza, pleasure, willingness.
 Liberalaccio, frank and prodigall.
 Liberale, liberall, frank, bountifull, free in giving or larges.
 Liberalità, liberalitie, bountie, franknesse.
 Liberalóna, alla liberalóna, after the plaine and free-hearted fashion.
 Liberando, to be freed.
 Liberare, to deliver, to free, to enfranchise, to quit, to release, to rid out from, to disoblige.
 Liberatióne, a deliverie, a setting free.
 Liberatore, a freer, an enfranchiser.
 Libero, free, at libertie, quit, discharged, not bound and yet serving for wages.
 Libertà, freedome, libertie, free-choise.
 Libertino, a libertine, a free-man, one that is manumitted, or borne of one that was once bound and is now free.
 Liberto, a freed-man, one that of a bond-man is made a free-man.
 Libidinare, to commit all manner of lust, luxurie, incontinencie or sensuality.
 Libico, a kind of wilde Sperage.
 Libicocco, the name of a Diuell faigned by Dante signifying burning or beastly lust.
 Libidine, all manner of lust, luxurie, sensuality, concupiscence, burning lust or vnlawfull appetite.
 Libidinoso, luxurious, sensuall, incontinent, fleshy, burning in wanton lust.
 Libito, selfe-will, pleasure, will.
 Libo, the South-west winde.
 Libra, a pound weight. Also one of the twelve signes in the Zodiacke.
 Librale, of or belonging to a pound weight.
 Librare, to poise, to weigh by pounds. Also to honor or sure in the ayre.
 Libreria, a Librarie.
 Libraro, a Stationer, a Booke-seller.
 Librea, any kind of liuarie.
 Librare, to liuarie.
 Libreria, a Librarie.
 Libretto, a little booke.
 Libricciuolo, a little booke.
 Librino, borne vnder the signe Libra.
 Libripendi, such as in Rome weighed money and were pay-masters.
 Libro, any kind of booke.
 Libro-maestro, a chiefe booke of accounts or of a shop.
 Librone, any kind of great booke.
 Libro, the South-west winde.
 Libruccio, any poore scurvie booke.
 Liburna, as Liburnica.
 Liburnica, a kinde of light and swift Foiste or Pinnace that Pirates were wont to haue.

Lica, the span from the thumbs end to the fore-fingers end stretched out.
 Licano, the fore-finger-string.
 Licantrophia, a kinde of madnesse or frenzie, which makes those that haue it to forsake the companie of men, and hide themselves in caves and holes, howling like Wolves.
 Licantrofo, one troubled with Licantrophia.
 Licione, a kind of Wolfe shaggy about the necke, of all colours in the raine-bowe.
 Licce, used for Liste.
 Licerte, a sliding knot.
 Licchetto, liquorishnesse. Also a liquorish fellow. Also a bait for fish. Also an allurement.
 Licchetto del male, a honie-combe. Also a honie-pot.
 Licci, as Lici.
 Liccia, as Lista, any list.
 Licciatura, the ends or thrids of a web.
 Lice, it is lawfull, convenient, or permitted and allowed.
 Licentia, licence, leaue, sufferance, permission. Also boldnesse, licentiousnesse, vnrulinesse.
 Licentiare, to licence, to giue licence, to permit or giue leaue vnto.
 Licentiato, licensed, permitted, giuen leaue vnto. Also a licentiate in any science, as we say, a bachelor of diuinitie or law, one permitted to practise.
 Licentiosamente, licenciously.
 Licentiosetta, somewhat licentious.
 Licentiosità, licentiousnesse.
 Licentioso, licentious, as Libidinoso.
 Licere, licio, licci, licuto, to be or make lawfull.
 Liceriane, a kind of Peares.
 Lichena, the hearbe Linnerwort. Also a kind of skinnie gum.
 Lichene, rugged warts called Malanders, or any rignorms, running scabs, or tetters.
 Lichinco, a kinde of sparkling stones, which rubbed, draws sticks vnto it.
 Lichne, as Lichene. Also a kind of swelling in the chinne.
 Lichniagria, Calues-snout, or Muzzle.
 Lichni, as Lichnite.
 Lichnide, as Lichnite.
 Lichnite, a precious stone like the blaze of a candle. Also a kinde of Primrose or Cowslip, which if Scorpions eate, they lose their senses. Also taken for the Rosecampion.
 Lici, licci, there or in that place. Also buds of hemp or flaxe. Also the ends, thrids, or thrum of any seluage, or at the end of any web of cloth.
 Licidia, a bird so bright and shining, that in a darkenight he is seene a farre off.

Licine, a kind of little Olsues but very good.
 Licinia, the base or flat Verueine.
 Licio, as Licione.
 Licione, a medicine or composition made of a bitter plant like vnto Priuet, called in English Boxe-thorne, or Thorne-boxe.
 Licisco, a dog engendred betwene a Wolfe and a Bitoh, a mungvell cur.
 Licitamente, lawfully.
 Licitanza, lawfulness.
 Licitare, to make lawfull.
 Licitezza, lawfulness.
 Licito, lawfull.
 Lico, a Wolf-spider. Also the name of Bacchus the god of wine.
 Licofa, bright day-light, or the first appearing of day-light.
 Liconobio, on that turnes day into night and vseth it instead of day.
 Licontopia, as Licantrophia.
 Licopo, the hearbe Motherwort.
 Licopodio, the Masse called Woolfsclaw.
 Licopside, Orchanet. Also Houndstongue.
 Licoptalmo, a stone of foure colours resembling the eye of a Wolfe.
 Licore, any kind of liquor or moistnesse.
 Licorno, as Lioncorno or Monocorno.
 Licoroso, full of liquor.
 Licostaphilo, Water-elder, or Dwarf-plaine-tree.
 Licostomo, a kind of Long-fish.
 Licotono, a kind of poyson that Hunters kill Wolves with, wolues-bane.
 Licuide, an hearbe bearing a faire floure.
 Lidio, a Touch-stone to trie Gold. Also a kinde of mournfull solemne musike.
 Lido, a banke, side, shore, coast or strand of the sea or any riuer.
 Liduna, the ebbing of the Sea.
 Lic, li, là, there, in that place.
 Liene, the milt or spleene.
 Liénico, sicke in the spleene.
 Liénteria, a flux of the stomacke which can keepe nothing but presently voydeth the same vndigested.
 Liéntérico, on sicke of Liénteria.
 Liéntro, there in, there within.
 Lièpraro, a Hare or Gray-hound.
 Lièpre, a Hare, a Leuret.
 Liéma, as Léma, &c.
 Liétissimo, most glad and ioyfull.
 Lieto, glad, blith, merry, ioyfull, ioyous, frolike, cheereful. Also fortunate.
 Liéua, a leauer or iron crow to lift any thing. Also a racker, a bender or a gaffell to bend a crosse-bow with. Used also for worth, authority, or sufficiency.

- Liēua liēua, away away, begone, trudge.
Also triflingly or slightly.
- Liēuāme, as Leuāme.
- Liēuārc, as Leuārc.
- Liēuāta, as Leuāta.
- Liēuāto, as Leuāto.
- Liēuātōio, as Leuātōio.
- Liēuātōre, as Leuātōre.
- Liēuātūrice, as Leuātūrice.
- Liēuātūra, as Leuātūra.
- Liēue, light. Also mutable, vaine, or brainelesse. Also slippery. Also wanton or effeminate. Also smooth and polished.
- Liēuemēte, lightly, easily.
- Liēuéro, as Leuāme. Also as Liēua.
- Liēuérza, as Leggierérza.
- Liēuitāre, to leauen-bread.
- Liēuito, leaues for bread.
- Liēuo, as Liēua.
- Lifāfi, a disease about a mans eyes.
- Līga, as Léga.
- Ligāccio, as Legāccio.
- Ligāme, as Legāme.
- Ligāmēto, as Legāmēto.
- Ligāre, as Legāre.
- Ligatēlli, as Legatēlli.
- Ligatiōne, a bending.
- Ligāto, as Legāto.
- Ligātōre, as Legātōre.
- Ligātūra, as Legātūra.
- Ligidīno, a kind of Marble-Stone so soft that therewith they make boxes.
- Ligio, a Liege-man or bounden vassall, a subiect that oweth fealty.
- Ligio-homāggio, a bond of homage or vassalage: quasi ligamen hominum vel humanum.
- Ligītra, as Leggītra.
- Ligītro, a Register.
- Ligītrāra, to register.
- Lignāggio, as Legnāggio.
- Lignauólo, as Legnauólo.
- Lignāme, as Legnāme.
- Lignēità, woodinesse, quality of wood.
- Lignēo, of wood, or of the nature of wood.
- Lignite, a precious stone of a glasse-colour.
- Lignóla, a marke-line or streeke with red Oker or chálke.
- Lignolāre, to marke or strike with a line chalked with red Oker, as Carpenters doe their timber.
- Ligónē, the Chast-witthy or Willow.
- Ligoritia, the Lycorice-wood.
- Ligula, a measure in Greece of three drums and a scruple. Also any binding or fillet, lace, swath, or garter. Also a shooe-latch. Also a lingell, a tendon, or little tongue. Also a little slice, spoone, skimmer or ladle that Apothecaries vse.
- Liguriāre, to eat greedily, to gourmandise.
- Ligurino, a Canary-bird.
- Liguriōne, a gourmand, a greedy deuourer.
- Ligúrioso, a precious stone that stancheth the bloody-flux, and draweth straws.
- Ligúro, an Est, an Eute, an Aske, a Lizard.
- Ligústa, a kind of fish.
- Ligústico, Lombardy Loucach or Leuis.
- Ligústro, the priuet or prime-print vsed in gardins for hedges. Also a kind of White-floure.
- Lilij, certaine fretted or imagery workes ouer pillars or cclumnes. Also Lillies.
- Líma, any kind of file to file withall.
- Limāca, as Lumāca.
- Limāccia, a snail without a shell.
- Limacciólo, muddy, miry, boggy, slymie.
- Líma lima, euersiling, neuer idle, alwaies hammering as we say.
- Limāre, to file. Also to fret or gnaw. Also to correct or polish ouer.
- Limāria, a Turry-fish.
- Limāro, a filer or maker of files.
- Lima sórda, a deafe file, the noise wherof cannot be heard, theefes and picklockes vse them. Also a slie, lurking and insinuating fellow.
- Limāto, filed. Also polished or corrected.
- Limatōne, a great file.
- Limatōre, a filer.
- Limatūra, filing, or file-dust.
- Limbēllo. Lookē Cauāre fuóri il limbēllo.
- Limbēlletto, a Carpenters roole.
- Limbico, a Limbecke or Stillatory.
- Limo, a certaine rich robe that Dukes were wont to weare. Also vsed for Lémbo. Also as some construe it, a place where holy fathers expected the comming of Christ.
- Limbrici, rooffe-tiles.
- Limbúto, a kinde of instrument so called.
- Limēa, an herbe wherewith hunters poison arrows, called Stagge-poison.
- Límfe, fresh siluer-streaming springs.
- Limíeti, mine, such as be mine.
- Limíetro, a Lime-hound, a Bloodhound.
- Limínale, the haunse, trestle or first step of a dore. Also a frontire or first entry. Also a beam a tranerse or transeme laid ouer a doore. Also a mantle of a chimney. Also a limite, a bound, a marke or meare-stone diuiding lands, a stint, a prescription, a land-marke, a butting in fields.
- Limíno, as Limínale.
- Limio, a kind of herbe.
- Limiro, a kind of Sea-fish.
- Limitābile, that may be limited.
- Limitāle, as Limínale.
- Limitánza, as Limitatiōne.
- Limitāre, to limite, to bound, to stint. Also as Limínale.
- Limitārio, as Limínale.
- Limitamēte, within compasse or limites.
- Limitatiōne, a limitation, a bound, a stint.
- Límite, as Límito.
- Limito, a limite, a bound, as Limínale.
- Límo, mud, mire, puddle, slime in water.
- Limocchiólo, muddie, durstie, boggie.
- Limonāro, a Lemmon hort-yard.
- Limoncēllo, a little Lemmon.
- Limoncino, a little Lemmon.
- Limóne, a Lemmon fruit or tree.
- Limónēa, a sauce made of Lemmons.
- Limónia, the herbe Antemone. Also the Wind-flower or Passe-flower. Also a kind of Artichocks.
- Limoniāto, a Smaragdus stone.
- Limonino, a little Lemmon, or Lemmon-colour.
- Limónio, wilde Beetes or Winter-greene.
- Limósa, a kind of Mud or Moore-herb.
- Limófina, as Elemófina.
- Limofināre, to giue alms. Also to beg almes, or goe a begging, or lue by almes.
- Limofināro, an Almoner or almes-giuer.
- Limofiniēre, an Almoner or alms-giuer.
- Limófo, muddie, mirie, slimie, boggie. Also as Palamite.
- Limpíare, as Limpidāre.
- Limpidāre, to make or shew as cleare as the clearest water.
- Limpidérza, through-shining-clearnesse namely of water.
- Lunpidāre, díscio, díto, as Limpidāre.
- Limpido, through-shining, cleare.
- Limpitúdine, as Lumpidérza.
- Limula, a little file.
- Lināccio, course flaxe or canuast.
- Linaiuólo, a Flaxe-man or dresser.
- Linamēto, limen. Also lint for tents or sores.
- Línanzi, the time to come.
- Linaloē, the bitter Aloes-tree.
- Lināria, Toades-flaxe. Also a Lene-bird or Lack-backer.
- Linaruóla, a Flaxe-woman.
- Linaruólo, a Flaxe-man or dresser.
- Línce, a Los or Linx, which is a beast like a Wolfe full of spots and exceeding quicke of sight, as Lúpo ceruíere. Also a Hickney or Wrynecke.
- Línci, thence, from that to this place.
- Líncúrio, a stone shining like fire, it is congealed of the vrine or water of a Lizard, and as the Adamant drawes iron, leaues and straws vnto it.
- Lindérza,

Lindézza, neatnesse, finenesse.

Lindo, neat, spruce, fine.

Lindúra, as Lindézza.

Linea, any kinde of line, streake or draught in generall, a Carpenters or Gardners line, a sounding plummet, an angling or fish-line. Among Mathematicians it is a line without breadth or thickness. Also a degree or line in bloud or kindred.

Linea álba, the white line, the umbellicall veine, the line or hollow ryng from the nauell.

Linéale, lineall, successiue.

Linémenti, lineaments, features, proportions or draughts of body or visage. Also lines, streakes or draughts in painting or Geometrie.

Linémento. Used for marquetry or inlaid worke.

Linéare, to lineate, to line, to streake in lines the figure of any thing.

Linéatione, a delineation of any thing.

Linéo, flaxie, or made of flaxe.

Linéta, any kind of little line.

Linfe, siluer-streaming springs.

Línfco, a kind of precious stone.

Lingua, a tongue in generall. Also a language or speech. Also the word giuen among souldiers. Also a little spatle or languet to take salues out of a boxe. Also a narrow piece of land or long ridge running into the Sea like a tongue lling out of the mouth. Also a kind of hearbe good against the falling of the haire called Adders-tongue.

Lingua bouina, Buglosse, Langue-de-bœuf, Ox-tongue.

Linguácia, the hearbe Adders-tongue. Also a filthy railing tongue.

Linguáce, as Linguacciuto.

Linguacciare, to talke lausfully, to raile at one, to speake all one knowes.

Linguacciuto, a long-tongued blab, prattler, tell-tale or railer.

Lingua cœruina, Harts-tongue.

Linguacità, vaine babling.

Linguaculo, as Linguacciuto.

Lingua d'agnello, Lambes or Sheeps-grasse.

Lingua di búe, as Lingua bouina.

Lingua di cáne, Hounds or Dogs-grasse.

Lingua di cauállo, Horse-tongue, Double-tongue or Tongue-blade.

Lingua di cœruo, Harts-tongue.

Lingua fúrba, the rugues gibbrish or pedlers french.

Linguaggio, any tongue or language.

Lingua pagána, as Lingua di cauállo.

Linguário, an instrument wherewith one tongue is stopped.

Lingua serpentina, Adders tongue.

Linguata, the Sole-fish.

Linguátula, the Sole-fish.

Linguella, as Linguetta.

Linguetta, any kind of languet or little tongue, the little tongue of a paire of ballances, the tongues of a Rauens quils used in Virginals. Also as Vgola.

Linguipotente, powerful in tongue or speech.

Linguueloce, swift-tongued.

Lingula, as Linguetta. Also that part of the barre which is put vnder the weight, and sticketh in the roller, the point, end or languet. Also a little tenor that Carpenters use in toyning to put into a mortise. Also a sharpe promontorie or hill butting out into the Sea. Also the hearbe called Seggs or Gladen.

Linguláca, the hearbe Adders-tongue or Serpents-tongue. Also used for a blab, or scolding woman, one full of words or long-tongued.

Linguoso, full of tongue, euer prattling, euer babling, full of words.

Linguuto, tongued, as Linguoso.

Lini, all manner of linnen clothes. Used also for sheetes. Also for sailes.

Liniaménti, as Linémenti.

Linifero, flaxe-bearing or bringing.

Linigero, as Linifero.

Liniménto, that is thicker then oyle and thinner then oymtent.

Linnáte, a surname of Diána.

Linnéte, a surname of Diána.

Lino, line or flaxe. Also linnen. Also any thing that is spenne and is fit to be woven. Also as Camélea.

Linosfa, a handfull or distaffe full of flaxe. Also a staple of flaxe or towne.

Linosfo, flaxie, full of flaxe.

Linostrophone, the hearbe Horehound.

Linozólte, the hearbe Mercureie.

Linteáta legióne, a Legion so called because the place where it lay was covered with sheetes.

Linterna, as Lanterna.

Linternáto, as Lanternáro.

Linzúolo, any kind of sheete for a bed.

Liocómo, as Lioncómo.

Liofánte, an Elephant.

Liofantino, a young Elephant. Also of the colour or qualitie of an Elephant.

Lióna, Lionélla, as Leoneffa.

Lionáto, as Leonáto.

Lioncino, as Leoncino.

Lioncómo, an Unicorn, or his horne.

Lióné, a Lyon, whose necke is of one bone.

Lioneggiare, as Leoneggiare.

Lionino, a little Lyon, a Lyons whelp.

Linpárdo, a Leopard.

Lipara, a kind of Oleus plaister used in Physike or vnctuous liniment.

Lipare, a stone that hath the proprietie to draw all wilde beasts vnto it. It is very vnctuous and yeldeth a

strong perfume.

Lipári, Lipéri, a kind of Sea-fish. Also a kind of Lizards.

Lipária, as Lipare.

Lipitiafébre, an Ague or Feauer very hote within, and outwardly very cold.

Lipofichia, a swooning, when one seemeth to be dead.

Lippa, a cat or trap as children play at.

Lippare, to cry or pule like a Kite.

Lippitúdine, a beare-eyednes or blood-shot of the eyes. Also rednesse, and running of sore eyes.

Lippo, beare-eyed, one whose eyes are waterish and runne matter, used also for sandblind, purblind, or dimme of sight. Also vile, base, or of no reputation. Also a fish that is poison vnto man, and man vnto him.

Lippofalmia, an inflammation through sharp humors in the eyes, which makes them almost blinde.

Li presso, neare there.

Liptóta, a figure, when as the force of words is not answerable to the matter.

Liquábile, any thing that may melt. Also moist or liquiae.

Liquáme, any kind of liquor, namely, the fat that runnes from fishes being long kept close together. Also any thing that is moulten or ride, as sewer, or fat.

Liquare, as Liquefare.

Liquatione, any melting.

Liquefare, fáccio, féci, fácto, to thawe, to melt, to dissolue, to make liquide.

Liquefactione, a thawe, a melting, a dissolving, a making liquide.

Liquefácto, thawe, melted, dissolved, made liquide.

Liqueritia, the wood Liquorice.

Liquidámbro, liquid Amber.

Liquidare, as Liquefare. Also to lay open any matter, or to make up an euen reckning.

Liquidézza, as Liquidità.

Liquidire, disco, dito, as Liquidare.

Liquide, liquids, as L. M. N. R.

Liquidità, moistnesse, waterishnesse, dampishnesse, humoursinesse.

Liquido, liquid, moist, wet, melted, dampish. Also pure, neat, sheere.

Liquiritia, the wood Liquorice.

Liquóre, any kind of liquor.

Lira, an instrument of musike called a Lyra or Harp. Also the Harp-star, or Arcturus star. Also a coine in Florence worth ninepence sterling. Also a pound, or some shillings sterling. Also a pound weight or measure about a quarte of ours. Also a crooked furrow. Also a balk, or ridge of land.

Lirare, to play vpon a Lyra. Also to rake or harrow the ground that is sowed

sowed to hide the seede in it. Also to make ridges.

Liracione, a raking or harrowing of sowed ground, with a fine toothed harrow.

Lireggiare, as Lirare.

Lirico, a kind of verse or song made to the Harpe.

Lirinone, oyle of Lillies.

Lirista, a player on the Lira.

Lirone, an herbe like Plantane. Also any kind of great Lira.

Liroso, huomo molto lirico et prodigo.

Lisaro, a kind of narrow cotton cloth.

Liscenza, smoothnesse, or softnesse in feeling.

Lisca, lische, the finnes or bones of fishes. Also the course hurds of hemp or flaxe.

Liscia, a Sled or Skid with low wheels to remooue packs and ordinance.

Liscia, all manner of buck-lye.

Lisciare, to draw vpon Sleds. Also to wash in lye or in a bucke, to bucke clothes. Also to slip, to glide or slide smoothly as vpon ice. Also to smooth, to sleeke, or to polish. Also to paint as women doe their faces. Also to flatter or cog withall. Also to stroke or claw smoothly and softly.

Lisciamento, a washing in bucke or lye, a sliding or gliding vpon ice. Also a smoothing, a seeking or polishing. Also a painting of womens faces. Also flattering, coggling or clawing.

Lisciato, buckt or washed in lye, glided or slip vpon ice. Also smooth, smoothed, sleeke or polished. Also painted as women doe their faces. Also clawed and flattered.

Lisciatrice, a woman that painteth either her selfe or others.

Lisciatura, a smoothing or painting of a face.

Liscio, as Lisciato. Also any kind of painting for womens faces.

Lisciolare, to slide or glide vpon ice.

Lisciuo, any kind of buck-lye.

Lisciare, to buck or wash in lye.

Lisegna, a handsull or distaffe full of flaxe or hurds. Also a locke or tuft of wooll, haire, or any thing else.

Lisimachia, willow-herbe, water-willow, or loose-strife, of which if a horse eate, he loseth his courage, and becometh very faint.

Lisina, as Lisina, &c.

Lissa, a Sled or Skid with low wheels.

Lissare, as Lisciare.

Lissiare, to slide or glide vpon Ice.

Lissigolo, slipperie, sliding.

Lissimaco, a stone like marble with streakes of gold in it.

Lisiuo, buck-lye.

Listra, a frontlet or scarf about the fore-

head. Also a flat slate-stone. Also properly any kinde of list or seluage.

Also a bendlet in armorie. Also a garding or border about any garment.

Also the listes when tiltings or turneaments are used. Also an inuentorie, a check-roule, or catalogue of names. Also a row, a file or ranke of any thing.

Listare, to list, to seluage, to gard, to border, to wle, or lace about.

Listra stretta, a crosse, or a bendlet in armorie.

Listello.

Listone, a broad garde vpon a garment.

Listoso, full of listes or seluages.

Listra, as Lista.

Listrare, as Listare.

Litamare, as Letamare.

Litamaro, as Letamaro.

Litame, as Letame.

Litargia, as Letargia, &c.

Litargio, as Letargio.

Litargo, as Litargio.

Litare, to please, to appease, to satisfie or obtaine by sacrifice.

Litacione, an appeasing, and an obtaining by sacrifice.

Lite, strife, contention, variance, controuersie. Also a sute, a plea, or processe in law.

Literale, literall, according to the letter.

Literario, of or pertaining to learning or letters.

Literatura, learning, literature.

Litargio, as Letargio.

Litharici, such as haue a cramp that causeth the bodie to be stiff and starke.

Lithiasi, a little white or hard pusch or swelling growing vpon the eye-lids. Also the cruell disease of a stone ingendred in mans bodie.

Lithizante, a kinde of Rubie, or Carbunkle.

Lithoide, the bone in the temples which in the upper part towards the Sagittall Suture, is equally circumscribed with the scalie aggluminations, but behind with the additions of the Suture Labdoides.

Lithosperno, the herbe Greimile.

Litiga, Litica, as Letica.

Litigante, a litigious wrangler.

Linganza, as Litigio.

Litigare, to pleade, to sue or contend in law. Also to strine, to contend, or debate.

Litigacione, as Litigio.

Litigio, a plea, a sute, a processe or controuersie in law. Also strife or contention.

Litigioso, litigious, contentious, debatefull, full of strife and contention.

Lito, as Lido.

Litora, the plurall of Lido.

Litorale, of or belonging to any shore or side. Also boarding or dwelling nere the Sea-shore.

Litorano, as Litorale.

Litosperno, Greimile, or Grummell. Some take it for Stonecrop.

Litotoma, a Chirurgion that cutteth out the stone in a mans bladder.

Litra, a worme in a dogs tongue which if it be not taken out makes him mad.

Litta, as Litra.

Litteraggine, as Letteratura.

Litterale, as Letterale.

Litterato, as Letterato.

Litteratura, as Letteratura.

Littori, Sergeants or such like ministers to execute corporal punishment vnder the Consuls among the Romans.

Litostrare, to pauer with square stones of sundry colours.

Litostrato, a pavement of little square stones of diuers colours.

Lituo, a crooked staffe that Augures used in diuinations to point the quarters of the firmament. Also a Crosier or Bishops staffe. Also a kind of crooked horne or trumper or horne-pipe.

Liue, there, thereaway.

Liueabile, fineable, taxable.

Liuellemento, a leauing of taxes or fines. Also a leueling or ayning at.

Also a sounding or fadoming of the water or any thing else. Also a swaring or howering in the aire. Also a swinging in the aire.

Liueliare, to leauy or raise fines and taxes. Also to leuell or ayne at. Also to sound or fadome. Also to sore or houer in the aire. Also to swing or cast.

Liuelatore, a leauier or raiser of taxes or fines. Also a leueler or ayner. Also a sounder or fadomer. Also a swinger.

Liuello, a fine leauied or tax raised. Also a leuell, a squire, or a plummet. Also plaine, even, leuell and plaine.

Liuenta, as Liuido.

Liueranza, a deliuerance.

Liuerare, to free and deliuer.

Liucro, free, at liberty, deliuered.

Liuada, a kind of Dates full of good liquor.

Liuidare, to bruse and beat blacke and blew. Also to fester and rankle. Also to grudge at, to enuy, to malice or priuily to spite.

Liuidenza, the blacke and blew print of stripes or beatings, a deadly bluish or brused colour, a palenesse or gastlinessse, a wan ash-colour. Also a priuy grudge, rancor, enuy or spite. Also a festering or rankling.

Liuidata,

Liuidità, as Liuidézza.
 Liuido, *bruſid blacke and blew as with stripes. Also of a leaden, deadly and gaſtly colour. Also ſwollen, feſtered and rancled. Also enuious or pining away with enuy.*
 Liuidóre, as Liuidézza.
 Liuidóri, a kind of black running-worme or tetter.
 Liuíóre, as Liuidézza.
 Liuidúra, as Liuidézza.
 Liuráre, to free and deliuer.
 Liurèa, any kinde of livery or ſutable garment.
 Liurèare, to livery, to giue or put into limeries. *Also to loyter or goe idly ga-zing vp and downe.*
 Liúta, a kind of barke or ſhip.
 Liutáro, a Lute player or maker.
 Liutière, as Liutilla.
 Liutiſta, a profeſſor or player on a Lute.
 Liúto, any kind of Lute.
 LiZZa, as Liſta.
 LiZZáre, as Liſtáre.
 Lo, an article of the Maſculine gender and Singular number, of the Nominative or Accuſative caſes, comming euer before Nounes beginning with vowels or words beginning with S. and another conſonant following, as Lo ſtento or Lo ſpirito, the.
 Lo, a Pronoune deriuatiue of the Accuſative caſe, namely being with a verbe, him or it. *Lo lo védo, I ſee him or it.*
 Lo adiétro, the time paſt.
 Lóba, the graine Turkie-Millet. *Also the leaſe of euery kind of graine that groweth next to the ground.*
 Lóbi, the laps or extreame parts of the liuer.
 Lóbricáre, as Lubricáre.
 Lóbrico, as Lubrico.
 Lóbricità, as Lubricità.
 Lóbricóſo, as Lubricóſo.
 Locále, local, of or pertaining to place.
 Località, placing or localitie.
 Locánda, that may be placed. *Also that is to be let or hired. Cámera locánda, an hired or to be hired chamber. Also a Si quis or bill denoting the letting or ſelling of a houſe or any thing elſe.*
 Locandièra di cámere, one that letteth chambers.
 Locáre, to place, to lay vp or ſettle in ſome place. *Also to let for rent.*
 Locarna, a kind of fiſh.
 Locáro, as Lugarino.
 Locarino, as Lugarino.
 Locagióne, as Locatióne.
 Locatióne, a location, a placing. *Also a letting or ſetting for rent.*
 Locáto, the thing placed.
 Lócca, Lóccia, a Cob or Gudgeon fiſh.
 Locciami, great Owles.
 Locchetto, any kind of pad-locke.

Lócco, any kind of Owle or Owlet. *Used also for a gull or nimie-hammer.*
 Lo ché, the which, that which.
 Lóci, liquid medicines for the lungs to be licked or let goe downe caſurely.
 Locignóli, as Lucignóli.
 Lóco, as Luógo.
 Lócolo, a bird in Latin Dictionary.
 Locotenénte, as Luogotenénte.
 Locótte, a claſſe, a buckle. *Also a pad-locke.*
 Locuíno, a kind of ſtie that ſhines very bright in the night.
 Locuplèto, ſtored or hauing lands and places.
 Locuíſta, a Locuſt or great Graſſhopper. *Also a Lobſtar or Sea-crab.*
 Locuíſtra, as Locuíſta.
 Locutióne, a locution or phraſe of ſpeech.
 Lóda, as Láude, praife.
 Lodábile, laudable, praife-worthy.
 Lódano, the ſweet gum Lodanum.
 Lodáre, as Laudáre, to praife.
 Lodárh, to commend himſelfe.
 Lodatóre, a praifer a commender.
 Lóde, as Láude, praife.
 Lodéuole, laudable, praife-worthy.
 Lódola, the bird we call a Lárke.
 Lódra, as Lóntra.
 Lodráre, to lure a Hawke, to call with a lure. *Also to allure.*
 Lódro, a Hawkes lure. *Also as Lóntra.*
 Lóſſa, a fiZle, a ſyſſe, a cloſe-fart.
 Loffáre, to fiZle, to ſyſſe.
 Lóg, that meaſure among the Hebrewes as Sextarius Atticus was among the Greekes.
 Logára, a lure for a Hawke.
 Logáre, as Locáre.
 Logarino, as Lugarino.
 Lógaro, a Hawkes lure. *Also a baite.*
 Logatióne, as Locatióne.
 Lóggia, any kind of lodge. *Also a faire hall, a dining chamber, a banquetting houſe. Also an open terrace or gallerie, a walking place. Also a faire porch vp on the ſtreete-side.*
 Loggiáre, to lodge, to harborough.
 Loggiétta, a little Lóggia.
 Loghétto, any little place or lodge.
 Lógica, Logike, Dialect, the manner or arte of reaſoning, or the meanes and way to reaſon. *Also a ſubtle diſputati- on according to the arte of Logike without Rhetoricall ornaments.*
 Logicále, according to the rules of Lo- gike or Dialect.
 Lógico, a Logitian.
 Logicóne, the beſt-plate of iudgement made of gold, blew ſilke, ſcarlet, purple and fine linnen, being foure ſquare and double, hauing in it twelve preci- ous ſtones.
 Logiſta, he that caſteth an accompt, and doth diligently weigh a thing. *Also*

one that cauſeth writings to bee made.
 Logiſtico, hath bene used for an Arithmetician.
 Logiſtilla, hath bene used for Reaſon in ſiſe.
 Logliáto forméto, wheate full of cockle
 Lóglio, darnell or cockle in corne.
 Loglióſo, full of cockle or darnell.
 Logo-dédalo, an inuenter of new words or forger of ſtrange termes.
 Logomachia, a contention in wordes, a verball altercation.
 Logoránza, a wearing out.
 Logoráre, to wear out, to conſume with wearing. *Also to lure a Hawke.*
 Logoráto, worne, or conſumed with wear- ing. *Also lured.*
 Lógoro, as Logoráto. *Also a Hawkes lure.*
 Lográre, as Logoráre.
 Lógro, as Logoráto.
 Lóica, as Lógica.
 Lóico, as Lógico.
 Lo inánzi, the time to come.
 Lo in ché maniera, the manner how.
 Lo in un tráto, the ſuddainly.
 Lolígine, as Lullígine.
 Loligno, as Lullígine.
 Lólla, hawme, ſtubble, chaſſe, litter.
 Lombáquine, as Lumbáquine.
 Lombárdo, a kind of Sea-crab.
 Lómbi, as Lúmbi.
 Lómboli, as Lúmbolo.
 Lómbicelli, as Lúmbicelli.
 Lómbri, as Lúmbri.
 Lómbrina, a fiſh called an Halibut.
 Lóme, used of Dante for Lúme.
 Lómèto, beane-flower. *Also a kind of fine waſhed powder made of AZure, used in painting.*
 Lómniſci, ribands or laces to bind gar- lands or coronets of flowers.
 Lonchite, wilde Spleenewort.
 Lónga, a long in muſike, as Lúnga.
 Lónga dimóra, a long abode or delay, but properly a place ſo called in the Tower of Pauls, which was wont to be the priſon for notable priſoners as the Tower of London is, and ſo called becauſe whoſoever was ſent thither, either ſeldome or neuer came forth againe.
 Longaménte, longly, a long time.
 Longágnola, a fiſhing-pole, an angling- rod. *Also as Lóngeli.*
 Longanimità, long-ſufferance, long con- ſtancie of minde.
 Longanóne, the aſſe-gut, the straight- gut reaching to the fundament.
 Longaóne, as Longanóne.
 Longáre, as Lungáre.
 Longéuo, long-lived, of long life.
 Longherio, delays, protracting of time, demurs.
 Long' eſſo, neere along, along by.
 Longhézza,

Longhezza, length, longitude.
 Longi, a farre of, distant of.
 Longia, Lónza, a loyne.
 Longia di caltrato, a loyne of muston.
 Longiétta, a little loyne.
 Longumano, long-handed.
 Longuicà, long distance of place,
 length of time, long lastingness.
 Longuico, far distant, farre off, long.
 Longitudine, longitude, length of time,
 of place, or any other thing.
 Longo, long. Also tedious or irksome.
 Also along, or alongst.
 Longo il muro, alongst the wall.
 Longoli, faulters call them the lewins
 of a murre.
 Longone, a long langrell, a slimme, a
 rail slang, one that hath no making
 to his length. Also very long and te-
 dius in discourse.
 Longo tratto, a long tract or shute.
 Longurio, a long and thwart transome
 beame or piece of timber laid a crosse.
 Longurione, as Longone.
 Lontananti, men that dwell, have bin,
 or goe as farre off.
 Lontananza, distance of place.
 Lontanare, as Allontanare, to distance.
 Lontanissimo, most farre or distant.
 Lontano, farre, farre off, distant in
 place.
 Lontra, an Otter, a Beaver, that liues
 both on land and in the water.
 Lontro, a Canoa, or Indian boate made
 of one tree or piece of wood.
 Lónza, hath bin vsed for a Lionesse, but
 is properly an Ounce, a Panther, or cat
 of the mountaines. Also a loyne.
 Lopádi, a kind of hard shell-fish.
 Lopello, a disease in a horse proceeding
 of corrupt and venemous humors.
 Lopola, a Cob, or Gudgeon-fish.
 Loppa, clods or flakes of fat in a chim-
 nie. Also any kind of trash, drosse,
 filth, or dregs. Also a lump or stople of
 clay that Founders vse.
 Loquace, talkatiue, praisling, full of
 words and much speaking.
 Loquaciolo, as Loquace.
 Loquacità, loquacitie, babling, much
 speaking, or rattle-tattle.
 Loquella, Loquella, speech, speaking.
 Loquente, speaking, talking.
 Loquèntia, speaking, talking.
 Lóra, as Vappa. Also a tunnell.
 Loramento, a thong of leather, a strap.
 Also a sounge, or whip.
 Lorario, one that whippeth other ser-
 uants at his masters commandment.
 Lordarc, to foule, to sullie, to defile.
 Lordèzza, ordure, filthinesse, foulness.
 Lordo, foule, filthy, full of ordure.
 Lordone, a foule filthy flower.
 Lorditia, as Lordèzza.
 Lordura, as Lordèzza.

Lorica, a breast-plate, a cuirace, a bri-
 gandine or cote of maile. Also the cop-
 ping or head of a wall made to cast off
 the raine. Also a place vpon walls
 like an open gallerie, with grates or
 hurdles on the sides to keepe men from
 falling. Also a scaffold with hurdles
 vpon it for worke-men to stand on.
 Also a cote, a couer, or crust of clay
 or dirt or lome vpon a wall.
 Loricare, to arme with a cuirace, breast-
 plate, habergeon, or cote of fence. Also
 to couer or dawbe ouer with clay, mor-
 tar, or lome.
 Lorinone, oyle of Lillies.
 Loripede, crump-footed, or spaine-foo-
 ted.
 Loro, wine weak in taste, or that hath
 lost his strength. Also as Loramento.
 Loro, a Pronoune primitiue of the plu-
 rall number of the nominatiue and
 accusatiue cases, they, them. Also of
 the Dative case, them, or to them. Also
 with verbs of sprination of the Ab-
 latine case, from them. Also a pro-
 noune possessiue, theirs.
 Lora, a trap or springe to catch birds
 with. Also any bait for fish or foule.
 Loscare, to locke blearing or squin-
 ting.
 Loschetto, some-what dim-sighted, or
 pur-blinde.
 Losco, dim-sighted or pur-blinde, one
 that seeth some-what by day-light,
 worse after Sunne-rising, and no whit
 as night. Also squint or bleare-eyde,
 or hauing but one eye.
 Losi, in li. w. of. Se Lo.
 Lusingarc, as Lusingarc.
 Lusingatore, as Lusingatore.
 Losinghe, as Lusinghe.
 Lusingheuale, as Lusingheuale.
 Lotare, as Lutare.
 Lótho, an hearb with a floure like Pop-
 pie. Also as Loto.
 Loti, as Telo.
 Lotione, a lotion, that is, a liquor to
 bathe, to wash or cleanse any part.
 Loto, the Lote-tree, of whose fruit who-
 soeuer eateth forgetteth his owne coun-
 trie and state. Also mire, mud, slime,
 puddle, lome or clay somewhat hard-
 ned.
 Lotofagi, men that eate of the Lote tree,
 and liue as sencelesse and forgetfull of
 all things.
 Lotométra, as Loto, Lotone, an hearb
 much commended by Homer.
 Lotone, a tree called the Greeke beane,
 or of some Colocasia.
 Lotolo, dirtie, mirie, slimie, muddie.
 Lotta, Lutta, the game of wrestling.
 Lottare, to wrestle. Also to cast lots.
 Lottaria, Lottaria, a Lotterie, a casting
 of lots.

Lottatore, a wrestler. Also a caster of
 lots.
 Lotte di prato, turfes, or clods of the
 fields.
 Lotto, a lot or chance in a lotterie.
 Lottonaro, a Brazier, a Copper-smith.
 Lottone, the metall Latine, or Brasse.
 Louauolo, a disease called a Wolfe.
 Louazzo, as Lupatio.
 Loue, as Doue, where.
 Loueriere, to twinkle with the eyes.
 Luino, a kind of fruite.
 Lubente, willingly, with a good will.
 Lubenza, willingness, pleasantness.
 Also the goddesse of pleasure and good
 will.
 Lubiano, a kind of linnen cloth.
 Lubricare, to slip, to slide, to stagger.
 Lubricità, slipperiness, sliding, stagge-
 ring.
 Lubricità del corpo, a loosenesse of the
 bodie.
 Lubrico, slipperie, sliding, glibbie. Also
 waivering and inconstant. Also quick-
 silver, according to Alchimists pla-
 ces.
 Lucanica, Lucaniga, any kind of Pud-
 ding, Sausage, or Haggas, made in
 guts.
 Lucanicaro, a Pudding-maker.
 Lucano, a kind of Beetle.
 Lucare, as Lucciare.
 Lucaria, fruits wont to be solemnised in
 holie woods and groues.
 Lucarino, Lucaro, as Lugarino.
 Lucciare, to shine, to glitter, to glare,
 to glewe, to sparkle.
 Luccare, as Lucciare.
 Luccicolo, as Lucciolo.
 Luccide, as Lucciole.
 Luccio, a Luce, a Pike, a Pickrell-fish.
 Lucciola, Adders or Serpents tongue-
 heard.
 Lucciola del' occhio, the apple of the
 eye.
 Lucciole, glee-wormes, or glaze-wormes.
 Lucciolo, a lacke, or little Pickrell-
 fish.
 Lucciolo, shining, bright, glittering.
 Lucchetto, a little pad-locke.
 Lucco, any kind of pad-lock. Also a kind
 of ciuill and noble garment worn in
 Florence.
 Luce, any kinde of light or shining,
 namely, of the Sunne, of the day, or of
 fire. Also the sight of a mans eyes.
 Luce del' occhio, the sight of the eye.
 Lucigni, the angles or corners of a
 lampe.
 Lucignola, a kinde of running itch, or
 tetter.
 Lucignolo, the wecke or cotton of a
 lampe.
 Lucello, as Lucignolo.
 Lucente, lucent, shining, resplendent.
 B b Lucerdo,

Lucërdo, the cricke in a horse, which makes him to carrie his necke awry.
Lucere, **lúco**, **lucéi**, **luciúto**, to shine, to give light.
Lucërna, a light, a lamp, a candle. Also the Lawer-fish, which lilling forth his tongue, yeelds a great blaze or light. Some have taken it for the Gournard, or Rotchet-fish.
Lucërnaie, any thing that giueth light as a lampe or a candle. Also Torch-herbe, or Lungwort.
Lucërnaio, as **Lucërniere**.
Lucërnetta, a little light or lamp.
Lucërniere, a stock for a lamp to stand in or vpon. Also a Candlestick made of plate to hang vpon walles. Also a lamp, or light-bearer, or he that hath the charge of the Lamps in a Church.
Lucërta, as **Lucértola**.
Lucértola, a Lizard, an Est, a Neut.
Lucértone, a great Est or Lizard.
Luchëla, as **Loquëla**.
Luchëtto, as **Locchëtto**.
Lúci, all manner of lights. Vsed also for eyes.
Lucibile, that which is light of its selfe.
Lucidëzza, shining, brightnesse, splendor.
Lúcido, bright, shining, splendent, lucent.
Luciferëco, of the nature and qualittie of Lucifer. **Luciferiane**.
Luciferino, as **Luciferëco**.
Lucifero, that bringeth light. Also vsed for Lucifer, the Diuell.
Lucifúgo, that steech light and loneth darkenesse. Also a blind beetle.
Lucigno, a weeke, a match, or cotton of a candle, of a lamp or of a torch. Also match.
Lucignóla, a glöe-worme, or glaze-worme.
Lucignoläre, to put the weeke, match, or cotton in a lamp, torch, or candle. Also to giue fire with a match. Also to frounse, to crisp or curl and dresse with fine knots or glittering iewels, as women doe their haire and heads.
Lucignoláto, I finde it vsed for an Aborne colour of a womans haire.
Lucignolëtti, the diminutiue of **Lucignóli**.
Lucignóli, or **Lucignuóli**, weekes, cottons, or matches for candles, lamps, or torches. Also match-cords for gunners. Also bundles or rules of flaxe or wooll readie for the spinners. Also locks, tufts, tassels or feakes of haire or wooll or any thing else. Also peakes or tips of beards. Also sliding-knots, curlings, or entramelings of haire and ribands enterlaced together as women weave on their heads. Also spanglings, or sparklings.

Lucimóni, men so called of their madnesse, because they made the places where they came vnluckie, and vn-happie.
Lucinéro, a suddaine flash or lightning in the ayre caused by heate.
Lucinio, pinck-eyde, or hauing little eyes.
Lúcio, a childe borne at the Sunne-rising.
Lucifco, one that seeth little in the night and in the morning.
Lúco, a groue vacant and vntouched, consecrated to gods or nimphs.
Lucóre, a great light, blaze, or splendor.
Lucrare, to gaine or profit.
Lucrático, gainefull, and profitable.
Lucrifúgo, shunning profit.
Lúcco, lucre, gaine, profit, vantage.
Lucroso, full of lucre, gainefull, profitable.
Lucubräre, to study or worke by candle-light.
Lucubratione, study or worke by candle.
Luculéntia, brightnesse, shining, splendor.
Luculénto, faire, shining, beauious bright.
Luculléo, a kind of shining bright Marble.
Lucumóno, a man that makes the place vnhappy where he commeth.
Ludibrio, a mocking-stocke to be laughed at.
Ludibriólo, to be mocked and laughed at.
Ludicro, as **Ludibrio**.
Ludicrofo, as **Ludibriofo**.
Ludificatione, a deceitfull mocking, a diabolicall illusion.
Ludimëstro, a schoole-máster.
Lúdo, a game, a play, a sport. Also a scorne, a mocke, a scoffe, or iest.
Lúdro, a bait. Also a Hawkes-lure.
Lúe, a generall pestilence, murrian, or common destruction of men and cattile. Vsed also for the french-pox.
Lúffo, a skirt or quarter of any coat. Also a lap or fould of a garment.
Luganello, as **Lugarino**.
Lugániga, **Lugánica**, as **Lucánica**.
Luganigáro, a pudding maker.
Luganighette, little puddings or sausages.
Lugarino, a Siskin-bird, some take it for a Gold-finch, and others for a Canary bird.
Lugáro, as **Lugarino**.
Luggiála, an herbe very sharpe in taste.
Lúglio, the Moneth of Iuly.
Lugliático, that commeth in Iuly.
Luglióla, as **Lugliático**.
Lugúbre, mourning, funerall, grieuous

and deadly. Also mourning apparell.
Lúi, a Pronoune primitiue, he, him.
Lúi medésmo, or **stéffo**, he himselfe.
Lúlla, a caske or barrell boorde to make barrells of, but it is properly the crosse board or the bottom of a hors-head. It is also taken for a barrell, puncheon or pipe.
Lulligine, a kind of sea-fish neere **Maurmania** which come in so great shoales that if they meet a ship they put it in danger to be ouerthrowne, called a Seacut or Calamary.
Lumáca, any kind of round snaiile. **Scála a lumáca**, a winding paire of staires.
Lumáca di máre, a Sea-snaiile, **Wealke**, **Cockle**, or **Perwinkle**.
Lumáccia, as **Lumáca**.
Lumachiéro, one that sels snaiiles. Also a hole where snaiiles breed.
Lumacóno, a great snaiile. Also a sneaker, or lurking companion. Also a dull louby, a slow-gull, a heauy silt-head.
Lumäre, to light, to inkendle.
Lumáto, lightened, inkendled.
Lumbáginé, ache or feeblenesse in the loines.
Lúmbi, the loynes or reines of any body. Also the chine of a body. Also the ridges of a house.
Lúmbolo, a little loyne.
Lumbricëlli, little Earth or Maw-wormes.
Lumbrici, little Casses or Earth-wormes. Also Belly-wormes or Maw-wormes.
Lúme, any kind of light or shining. Also the eye or eyesight of a man. Also the space of a day. Vsed also for **Alume**.
Lúme catina, a kind of Alum.
Lúme di rócca, **Roch Alum**.
Lúme scaiuóla, a kind of Alum.
Lúme zucarina, a kind of Alum.
Lúmi, all maner of lights. Also eyes.
Lúmia, the slime of fishes.
Lumiccino, a little light. Also a sizze-candle.
Lumiéra, the touch-hole of any piece. Also any kind of light, shining or brightnesse. Also a torch, a lampe or candle-burning. Vsed also for Gunners match.
Lumiliáco, the fruit or plumbe called an Apricot or tree thereof.
Luminäre, to shine, to giue light, to illuminate. Also as **Luminario**.
Luminario, any kind of light, or light-giuing thing, as a candle, a lampe, a torch, a beacon, a lanterne, a fire-fire.
Luminario corpo, any light-giuing bodie, as the Sunne and **Mone**.
Lumináto, lightened, illuminated.
Luminello, the socket of a lampe or candlestick.

Luminoso, full of light, stendant, shining.
 Lumoso, as Luminoso.
 Lúna, the great Planet the Moone. Also finer, among Alchimiſts.
 Lúna creſcente, the Moone increaſing.
 Lúna nuoua, the new Moone.
 Lúna piéna, the full Moone.
 Lunare, of or pertaining to the Moone. Also in forme or fashioned like the Moone. Also a womans monthly disease.
 Lunaria, as Nitigréto, an herbe of great vertue called Torch-herbe or woolblade.
 Lunario, a Moone or monthly Calender.
 Lúna ſcema, the Moone waning.
 Lúna ſecónda, the ſecond quarter of the Moone.
 Lúna ſilente, the very moment that the Moone changeth.
 Lúna tertia, the third quarter of the Moone.
 Lunaticare, to be or become lunaticke.
 Lunático, moone-ſicke, lunaticke, franticke at certaine times of the Moone. Also one that hath the falling sickneſſe. Also the falling sickneſſe it ſelfe. Also a kind of staggering or falling disease in a horse.
 Lunatione, a shining of the Moone, belonging to, or of the Moones space or moneth, the time, space or effect of a whole Moone.
 Lundimanc, the morrow next, the next day following.
 Lúne, Moones. Also Monday.
 Lunedi, Monday.
 Lunetta, a Croſſant or litle Moone. Also as Delta.
 Lunette, litle Moones. Also spectacles. Also certaine glasses to locke through, which some use when they ride to keep the duſt out of their eyes. Also a kind of horse-shoe called halfe-moone-shoes. Also a certaine crooked tooles that Goldsmiths use.
 Lúnga, a long in Muſſke.
 Lungagnola, as Longagnola.
 Lúnga hora, a long time, a good while.
 Lúnga dimóra, as Longa dimóra.
 Lungaménte, longly a long time.
 Lunganone, as Longanone.
 Lungare, to lengthen, to prolong.
 Lúnga, farre off, distant, wide from.
 Lungheria, length of time, tediousness.
 Lungheſſo, alongſt it or him.
 Lungheſſo me, alongſt my ſelfe.
 Lungheſſo méco, alongſt with me.
 Lungheſſo sè, alongſt him or her.
 Lungheſſo ſeco, alongſt with him or her.
 Lungheſſo tè, alongſt thee.
 Lungheſſo teco, alongſt with thee.
 Lungheſſo, ſomewhat long or tedious.

Lunghézza, as Longhézza, length.
 Lúnga, as Lúnga.
 Lúngo, as Lúngo.
 Lungone, as Longone.
 Lúngo traſcórto, a long time paſt.
 Lunifero, Moone-bearing.
 Luniftio, the inſtant or moment of the full Moone beginning to change.
 L'uno & l'altro, the one and the other.
 L'uno dell'altro, one of another.
 L'uno per l'altro, one for another.
 Luogare, Luocare, as Locare.
 Luoghétto, any litle place or Luogo.
 Luogo, Luoco, a place. Also a ſtad, a roome, a ſeate. Also ſtate, condition, or qualitie. Also occaſion or leaſure. Also a point in the tables or clek-board. Also a Church or Monaſtery. Also a part or lim of ones bodie. Also a ſtcke, blood, kindred or generation.
 Luogora, the plurall of Luogo.
 Luogotenéntato, a Lieutenantie, a Lieutenants place or office.
 Luogotenénte, Luocotenénte, a Lieutenant, a Deputie, a Substitute, a Vicar.
 Lúpa, a ſhee-wolfe. Also a disease so called. Also a disease in a horſes legs.
 Lupachino, any young Wolfe.
 Lupága, a kind of great Sea-crab.
 Lupanari, Wolues-dens. Also brothell-houſes or common ſtewes.
 Lupardo, a gluttonous deuouring fellow, a blond-chiſtie-man.
 Luparia, the herbe Wolues-bane.
 Lupáſſo, a Gourmand or Red-fiſh.
 Lupáto, a dun-wolues-colour of a horse.
 Lupázto, as Lupáſſo.
 Lupéca, Lupécca, a houpe or dung-hill Cocke.
 Lupegaiare, to pl. y the Wolfe.
 Lnpércalia, ſilome ſacrifices and plaies dedicated to Pan.
 Luperci, certaine Priests of Pan or Bacchus.
 Lupértica, as Liudézza.
 Lúpi, a kind of Spiders that neuer ſpin webs.
 Lupicini, whelp-wolues, young Wolues.
 Lúpi di fiume, Sea-wolues, Sea-pikes.
 Lupinaméto, Lupinaggine, wolfishness.
 Lupino, wolfish, of the nature or qualitie of a Wolfe. Also a kind of pulse called Lupines or Figbeanes.
 Lúpo, a Wolfe. Also a Sea-wolfe or Sea-pike. Also a disease called a Wolfe. Also a kind of dragging hooke to drag things from out deepe places. Also the name of a certaine Starre or ſigne in heauen.
 Lúpo ceruiéro, a Lince, a Lizard, a Lincx or Ounce, it is like a Wolfe, but much ſpotted and exceeding quicke of ſight.

Lúpo dell'api, a Woodpecker or Eat-bill.
 Lúpo di ſalcéti, the wild Hops.
 Lúpuli, wild Hop or Hops.
 Lurcáre, to lurke or deuour gluttonoſly.
 Lúrco, a glutton, a cormorant, a greedie deuourer, a gullie-gut, a goumand.
 Lurcóne, as Lúrco.
 Lúria, a certaine potion made of Honie and Vinger.
 Lúrido, pale, wan, of a deadly hew.
 Luriuóle, a kind of plumbe in Italie.
 Luſardo, a Lizard.
 Luſca, a litle cloud appearing in a cleare day.
 Luſchétto, ſomewhat purblind.
 Luſcignólo, a Nighthingall.
 Luſciólo, a Nighthut, a Reart-mouſe.
 Luſco, as Luſco, purblind.
 Luſcignólo, a Nighthingall.
 Luſinga, nauigation, ſtation, ſtandishment. Also enticement or allurement.
 Luſingare, to flatter, to biandish.
 Luſingaria, as Luſinga.
 Luſingatóre, a flatterer, a blandiſher.
 Luſingatrice, a flattering woman.
 Luſinghéuole, flattering, biandishing.
 Luſinghère, as Luſingatóre.
 Luſincare, to ſuſh, ſighen or ſtare ſud-dainly.
 Luſineo, as Luſineocióne.
 Luſineocióne, a ſudden ſuſh or lightning in the firmament cauſed by heate.
 Luſone, a gameſter, a player.
 Luſquame, Henbane or Driale.
 Luſſare, to commit or liue in all luxurie, ſenſualitie and voluptuoſiſſe.
 Luſſati, ſuch as haue diſlocations or members out of ioint.
 Luſſo, all manner of luxurie, ſenſualitie or worldly pleaſure.
 Luſſuráre, as Luſſurárie.
 Luſſureggiare, as Luſſurárie.
 Luſſuria, luxurie, lecherie, luſt, all ſuperſtuitie and exceſſe in carnall pleaſures, riot, and rankneſſe.
 Luſſuríante, exceſſiuely rioting.
 Luſſuríante herba, Rank-graſſe.
 Luſſuríare, to commit or liue in lecherie, luxurie or carnall luſt, to exceed in all manner of worldly pleaſure and riot. Also to erow ranke.
 Luſſuríolo, luxuríous, lecherous, luſtfull, wanton, riotous, ranke.
 Luſtra, a den, a cauerne, a cave, a grot, or hole where wild beaſts doe abide and breed. Also a ſlew or proſſer to d. any thing, a countenance vpon any matter. Also a ſlew of ſaure words, a mockerie, a iuſt, or ſaure ſlew. Pſed also for a brothell-houſe or ſtewes. Also where-hunting in ſecret corners or lurking-holes.
 Luſtrale, certaine ceremonies or ſacrifices

ces that were used every five yeeres.
Lustrare, to give a lustre or glasse vnto.
 Also to shine bright, to burnish, to
 sleeke paper. Also to purge, to cleanse or
 prune. Also to purge or expiate by way
 of Sacrifices, as in ancient times they
 were wont to doe every five yeeres.
Lustre. Lookē Fāre le lustre.
Lustrēza, bright-shining, clearenesse.
Lústro, a lustre, a glasse or bright-shi-
 ning. Also the space or time of five
 yeeres. Also a purging by way of Sa-
 crifices.
Lustróre, as Lústro.
Lustrólo, splendid, full of brightnesse.
Lúta, a sparke of fire.
Lutacēne, an hearbe used in Physike and
 charmes or enchantments.
Lutāre, to lute as Alchymists doe their
 pots.
Lutārie, a kind of Barble-fish.
Lutatiōe, a lutation or a luring
Lutēa, the hearbe Weld or Yellowes, used
 of Dyers to dye yellow.
Lutello, an oyle pot or vessell.
Lutēse, any creature that liueth or is
 bred and nourished in mud.
Lutēo, a yellow like the yolke of an egge.
Luterāni, of Luthers religion and fa-
 ction.
Lutéro, a kind of beast so called.
Lúto, any kind of mud, clay or lute. Al-
 so a kind of deepe measure.
Lutólo, durtic, mirie, muddie, boggie.
Lútra, Lóntra, an Otter, a Beauier.
Lutrēa, a ranke of shields and scutche-
 ons of armes hanged ouer Sepulchres.
Lúttā, a wrestling, as Lótta.
Luttāre, to wrestle. Also to mowme or
 blubber. Also as Lutāre.
Luttatóre, a wrestler.
Luttífero, that bringeth mourning.
Lúttō, Lúto, weeping, wayling, mourn-
 ing, blubbering. Also muddle, lute,
 durt, clay.
Luttólō, Lutólō, full of mourning or
 blubbering. Also muddy, durty, clay-
 ish.
Luttulēte, as Luttólō.
Luttólō, as Luttólō.
Luzzióla, as Luccióla.
Luzziólo, as Lucciólo.
Lúzzo, as Lúccio.

M.

Mà, But, but if, but that, yea but.
 Also except, sauing. Also being
 ioyned vnto other Nomes it signifi-
 eth Mia, mine, as Madónna, my
 Mistris.
Ma', **Mà**, **Mái**. Used for **Mái**, euils.

Macalépo, a kind of sweet perfume.
Macanopoiético, an Engine maker.
Macárcō, a Barrell, a Tub, a Steane, a
 Tunne.
Macarēllo, a Mackrell-fish, some (as the
 French) haue used the word for a
 Bawde or Pander. It is also a kind of
 rauenous foule or cormorant.
Macaronēggiāre, to eat Maccaroni.
 Also to liue an idle gullish life.
Mácca, any print or marke of a bruize.
 Also a spoile or hauocke. Also Gods-
 plenty or hold-belly-hold. Also a kind
 of frocke or vpper garment to keepe
 other cloathes cleane.
Maccagnāno, as Magagna.
Maccāre, to bruise, to baster, to peester.
 Also to hauocke or spoile.
Maccarēlla. Used for a bawde, but it is
 rather French then Italian.
Maccarēlli, the fish Mackrels.
Maccatūra, a bruise or battering.
Maccarōne, a gull, a lubby, a loggar-
 head that can doe nothing but eat
 Maccaroni.
Maccaroni, a kind of meat made of round
 peeces of paste, boyled in water and put
 into a dish with butter, spice and gra-
 ted-cheese vpon them.
Maccatēlle, used for trickes of bawderie.
Maccheróni, as Maccaroni.
Máccchia, any kind of spot, speckle, staine
 or blemish. Also a touch, a taint or
 note of infamy and reproach. Also a
 brake of briers, a firzie place, a thicket
 of Brambles or Briers, a place full of
 bushes and strubs.
Máccchia nell' óchio, a blemish in
 the eye, a pin and web.
Macchiāre, to spot, to staine, to blem-
 ish, to speckle. Also to taint or shame.
Máccchie, hath bene used for the Zones,
 as Zóna.
Macchiétta, a little Máccchia.
Macchiōne, a great Máccchia.
Macchiólo, as Maccólōlo.
Máccina, as Mácina.
Mácco, as Mácca.
Máccole, spots, staines, speckes, speckles,
 speckles or flea-bitings.
Maccólōlo, full of spots or staines, speck-
 ed, speckled, flea-biten.
Macedónica, the name of an hearbe.
Maccēgnole, broad and flat stones to co-
 uer houses with.
Maccēgno. Used for Macigno.
Macellāio, **Macellāro**, a Butcher, a
 Slaughtur-man, a Shambler.
Macellāre, to butcher, to slaughter.
Macello, a Butchery, a Shambles, a
 Slaughtur-house, a Flesh-market.
Macerāre, to macerat, to mortifie, to
 suppress. Also to tame, to mortifie
 with beating or pressing, to make leane
 or bring low. Also to soake in water.

Maceratiōe, a maceration, a mortify-
 ing, a making leane, a soaking.
Maceria, leanenesse, barrennesse. Also
 mortification. Also a row or set of
 teeth.
Macérie herbe, all manner of knowen
 or vsuall poi-bearbes.
Máccero, macerated. Lookē Macerāre.
Maceróni, an hearbe good in salads.
Mách, a kinde of beast that hath no
 ioyns in her legges.
Ma chē, but that, so that.
Ma chē? but what? but what then?
Machéra, a kind of wood-knife or cur-
 telax.
Machíla, the robe of the Ephod made al-
 together of blew-silke, hauing round
 about the skirts thereof seauenty two
 Pome-granates of blew-silke, purple
 and scarlet, and as many bels of gold
 betweene them round about.
Máchina, any kind of machin, frame,
 engine, edifice or deuice in building.
 Also a scaffold. Also a contriuing, a
 complot, a conspiracy or machination.
Machinále sciētia, the arte of framing
 any machine or engine or complotting.
Machinamēto, as Machinatiōe.
Machináre, to machine, to frame, to
 build, to contriue, to complot, to cou-
 spire.
Machinatiōe, a machination, a fra-
 ming, a contriuing, a complot, a con-
 spiracy.
Machunatóre, a machinator, a framer, a
 contriuer, an engineer, a conspirator.
Machinólō, plotting, devising or fra-
 ming.
Macholíno, a wild beast like an Alce
 called Machlín.
Máccido, hoary, musty, mouldy, rot-
 ten.
Macignāre, to grow rough, rugged, ston-
 ny, hard, crabbed, or rockie.
Macigno, craft, subtilty or deceit vnder
 hand in preiudice and wrong of o-
 thers. Also rough, gritty, rugged,
 stony, crabbed, rockie. Also a kind of
 hard rugged stone to make grinding
 or Mill-stones of.
Macilēte, leane, meagre, bare-boned.
Macilēza, leanenesse, meagrenesse,
 barenesse.
Mácina, a Mill or Grinding-stone. Al-
 so a Mill.
Macináre, to mill, to grind as Corne.
Macinatiōe, a grinding of Corne.
Macináto, grinded. Also yreest-corne.
Macinatóia, a grinding-stone.
Macinatóre, a Miller, a Grinder.
Macinátūra, a grinding, a milling.
Mácine, grinding or Mill-stones, taken
 also for iawes and teeth together.
Macinélla, a kitchen or Mustard-mill.
Macinétte, little Mills or grinding-
 stones.

stones. Also little Mills. Also a kinde of Shrimps or Praunes.
 Macin éuole, that may be ground.
 Macinini, greet or grinding-corne, taken also for carnall copulation.
 Mácis, the spice called Mace.
 Maciulla, a brake, a hutch, a kneading-tub to knead dough in. Also a hassell to breake Flax or Hempe.
 Maciulláre, to chew as one doth meat in his mouth. Also to breake Hemp or Flax.
 Maciullóne, a chewer, or continuall feeder.
 Máclo, a kinde of beast that hath no ioynts at all.
 Mácola, as Macchia.
 Macoláre, as Macchiáre.
 Macónide, a kind of bitter Lactuce and full of milke.
 Macónio, as Mecónio.
 Máera, a kind of hearbe to Dye withall.
 Macráre, to make or grow leane.
 Macréza, meagre, leane, gant, thin.
 Mácro, megre, leane, gant, thin.
 Macrócola, a kinde of large Royall-paper.
 Macrocósmo, a great world.
 Macrologia, idle and tedious talke wherein is no substance. Also a kind of figure in speech of ouertedious and long describing of any thing which might be done in fewer words.
 Macrólogo, an idle, tedious and frivolous prater.
 Mácula, as Macchia. Also as Telicardo.
 Maculáre, as Macchiáre.
 Maculólo, full of spots stains or freckles.
 Mád. Used for Mâ, but, but that.
 Madáglia della campána, a Bell-clapper.
 Madáino, a certaine coyne among the Turkes.
 Madále, a Barrow-hog.
 Madáma, madame, my lady.
 Madáma d' Orliens, the name of a kind of french dance.
 Madamigella, a damzell, a waiting woman, my damzell.
 Madarázso, a clownish booby, a loggar-head.
 Madefáre, to madefie, to wet or moisten.
 Madenò, no forsooth, no indeed my Sir.
 Madéra, Mather to die red wish.
 Madèrla, or Madèrlo.
 Madèrnále, maternall, motherly.
 Madesì, yes for sooth, yes indeed my Sir.
 Madia, a hutch, a kneading tub. Also a maund or spoke-shave to put in bread.
 Madiáta, a batch of dough kneaded for

bread, a kneading.
 Mádido, wet and moist.
 Madónic, an hearbe. Also a kinde of wilde white wine.
 Madóni, treene dishes, bowles or trays.
 Madónna, Místris mine. Madame. Also taken for our Ladie.
 Madónna nò, no forsooth místris mine.
 Madonnétta, any little madame, místris, or else our Ladie. Used also for a beggers treene dish that hee clatters and begs with at good womens dores.
 Madónna sì, yes forsooth místris mine.
 Madonnélla, a místris or ladie, but used in iest and mockerie.
 Madornále, as much to say as lawfully borne, and of a true and lawfull Mother.
 Mádre, a mother, a damme, a mammie. Also the matrix or wombe of a woman. Also a disease among women called the Mother. Also the Earth as the generall Mother and producer of all things, wherefore she is called Mádre-mágná. Also the hard and thick pannicle or membrane, which in compassing the braine about gathereth the same not straightly and closely together, but loosely, and in remisse order, after the manner that Pericardio enuolueth the heart, which is called Dura mádre. There is also Pia-mádre, that is, the calmes or filmes of the braine. Madre is also a kinde of Horner that liueth two yeares. Also the mother of any oyle or water.
 Mádre bócco, Wood-binde, Honnie-suckle.
 Mádre dúra. Looke Mádre.
 Madrégna, a stepdame, a mother in law.
 Madrégni, as Padrégni.
 Mádre mágná, the earth as mother and producer of all things.
 Madrémma, Madréma, my Mother, or mammie.
 Mádre pèrla, a mother of pearle.
 Mádre pin, the calmes or filmes of the braine.
 Mádre sélua, Woodbinde, or Honnie-suckle.
 Mádre vite, a chiefe or maister screw or wrench. Also that which is wound.
 Madrezzuóla, Wood-binde, or Honnie-suckle.
 Madrifóglio, Knapweede, Bullweede, or Masfellow.
 Madrigalétti, Songs called Maarivals.
 Madrigáli, Madriáli, Madrigall songs.
 Madrigna, Madrina, a step-dame, or mother in law.
 Madrignále, as Matrignále.
 Madróne, a disease called the Mother.
 Madúne, a Brick or square paving-ston.

Madunelli, small bricks, or paving-stones.
 Maedino, a small coine in Aleppo.
 Maéla, land that lieth fallow.
 Maefáre, to make land fallow.
 Maestà, Maieftie, royall auctoritie, soueraignie, lordly supremacie.
 Maestále, maiefticall, royall, stately.
 Maestà léla, treason against Maieftie.
 Maestéuole, Maiefticall, full of Maieftie.
 Maestólo, full of Maieftie, Maiefticall.
 Maéstra, a maister-beame or sommer in any building.
 Maéstra, a Místris, a chiefe. Looke Aqua. Looke Stráda.
 Maestrále, Maister-like, Magistrále. Also a Magistrate, or supreme ouer others.
 Maestranza, maistrie, or skill and cunning.
 Maestranze, all manner of manuell tooles to worke with, all sorts of implements.
 Maestráre, to maister, to teach, to instruct.
 Maestráto, maistred, taught, instructed. Also as Magistráto.
 Maestreggiáre, to play the Maister. Also to saile North-west.
 Maestrélla, a Místris, a commandresse.
 Maestréuole, skilfull, maister like, cunning, artificiall.
 Maestria, as Maestranza. Also skill, industrie, cunning, arte, and wit.
 Maéstro, a maister, a ruler, a teacher, an ouerseer, an instructor of others. Also the North-west winde. Also a great Vat or vessell, such as Brucers vse to brue in.
 Maéstro d'árcia, a Carpenter. Also a Ship-wright.
 Maéstro d'arte, a Maister of Artes.
 Maéstro delle póste, a Poste-maister.
 Maéstro di campo, a maister of the field, a Marshall of a camp.
 Maéstro di cála, a maister of the household, a stuard of an house, a controuler. Also the maister or chiefe gut in any body, and in a horse it is taken for his whole or great panch, as Mástro.
 Maéstro di legnámé, a maister-carpenter.
 Maéstro di muro, a Brick-layer. Also a Mason.
 Maéstro di scrimia, a Master of fence.
 Maéstro di scuóla, a Schoole-maister.
 Maéstro di stála, a maister of the quierie, a gentleman of the horse.
 Maéstro di stráda, an ouerseer or maister of high-waies, and to see them repaired and well kept.
 Maéstro di tinello, an Vsher of a noblemans hall or place where common seruants

uants eate.
Maéstromontána, a North-west
 winde.
Mafaro, the saile of the fore-mast. Also
 the bung of a burrell.
Mafutóre, as **Mafattóre**.
Maffè, in good faith, by my faith.
Mága, a Sorceresse, an enchanresse, a
 Magitian, a Witch. Also the Arte
 Magik.
Magáce, a kind of muscicall instrument
 of twentie strings. Also the bridge of
 a Lute that holdeth vp the strings.
Magáde, as **Magáce**.
Magagna, corruption, rottenesse, or
 putrefaction in any fruite. Also a de-
 fect, a fault, an imperfection or false-
 hood in any thing. Also a ranckling
 of a string of any lute.
Magagnare, to rot, to corrupt, to putri-
 fy, to taint. Also to ranckle or fret.
 Also to make or become faulty, false,
 defectiue, vnsonnd, or imperfect.
Magagnelo, rotten, alle, full of cor-
 ruption, faulty, tainted, ranckled.
Magálda, a crull, a queane, a harlot, a
 strumpet, an old wench, a gixie.
Magára, as **Mága**.
Magári, I would to God it were so.
Magaria, Witchcraft, Sorcerie, Ma-
 gik.
Magáfi, as **Maggiórini**.
Magazzinétto, a little Magazzino.
Magazziméro, a store-house keeper.
Magazzino, **Magazzéno**, a ware-
 house, a store-house, a magazin.
Magazzino d'arteglieria, an Arsenal
 or store-house for Artilerie.
Magazzino di gráno, a store-house for
 corne.
Magazzino público, a publike store-
 house.
Magazzino reale, a store-house for a
 King.
Magéfe, as **Maiéfe**, or **Maggéfe**, or
Magiéfe.
Magéflà, as **Macéflà**.
Maggiéfe, or **Maggéfe**, all manner of
 fallow Land.
Maggio, the month of May. Also as
Máio. Also as **Máglio**. Also used
 for **Maggióre**. Also muddy, malle
 ragging.
Maggiórale, hath bene used for **Mag-
 gióre**.
Maggiórana, the herbe **Marioram**.
Maggióránza, elderstap, seniority.
Maggiórate, to out-goe in greatness.
Maggióralcáto, a priority or prebemi-
 nence in place or office above others.
Maggióralco, a chiefe man among others,
 but taken in mockery.
Maggiórdomaria, the office or authori-
 ty of a Steward.
Maggiórdómo, the Steward or chiefe

officer of a house.
Maggióre, maior, greater, senior, higher,
 more ancient, elder.
Maggiórelló, somewhat bigger or elder.
Maggióréngo, an Alderman, a Burg-
 master, an Elder or Chiefe man of any
 Society or Towne, a Warden of a Com-
 pany, one of the *vecchi estri*.
Maggiórente, as **Maggióréngo**.
Maggióretto, somewhat greater or el-
 der.
Maggióri, *eld. st. elders, Aldermen.* Also
 our progenitors or forefathers.
Maggióri di bócca, something in a ship.
Maggiórini, a kinde of Wig or Mal-
 lar.
Maggiórità, as **Maggióránza**.
Maggiuóli, as **Súrculi**.
Magheráre, as **Magráre**.
Magherire, as **Magrire**.
Maghero, as **Mágro**.
Magi, *Wise-men, wise Philosophers.*
Magia, naturall Magike or Sorcery.
Mágica, the arte Magike or Sorcery.
Mágicále, according to Magike.
Mágico, a Magitian or Enchanter.
Magidarino, the stalk or stem of **La-
 scerpio**, used in physike.
Magide, a drinking mazer, or round
 bottemed dish.
Magiéfe, as **Maiéfe**, or **Magiétté**.
Magiétté, hooks and clasps such as wo-
 men use on their clothes.
Magináre, as **Imagináre**.
Maginatóne, as **Imaginatóne**.
Magióne, a Mansion house, a habita-
 tion.
Magiórana, the herbe **Marioram**.
Magióriano, a kinde of Serpent which is
 said to grow out of a dead mans back
 or chine-bone.
Magirificia, pretty images or mannikins
 set or wrought in drinking cups.
Magistéio, **Magistéro**, mastery, ma-
 stery, arte, cunning, skill.
Mágitále, as **Maéttále**.
Mágitáto, a Magistrate, a Iudge. Also
 the office or power of a Magistrate.
Mágliá, a nail-hole, a net-hole, an Oiler-
 hole. Also a shirt of maile. Also a
 mesh of a net.
Mágliá degl' óccij, a pin and web or
 other spous in the eyes.
Mágliá larga.
Mágliá longa.
Mágliá quadra.
Mágliá strétta.
Mágliá tónda.
Magliáre, to maile, to arme with a iac-
 ket or shirt of maile. Also to beat with
 a mallet or beetle. Also to thump or
 beat close and hard. Also to worke
 maile-work or net-work.
Máglic, mailes, little holes through.
Magliétta, a little Magliá.

Máglio, a mallet or beetle or commander,
 or st. dye as Carpenters use. Also one
 of the instruments of bearing, called
 the hammer.
Magliuóli, little mallets. Also little
 st. dyes driven into hedges. Also slips of
 Vines to be set to grow.
Magliuólo, a little mallet or hammer.
Mágma, all manner of dregges or grounds
 of oynments.
Mágna. *Looke Mádre.*
Mágna árté, as **Algébra**.
Mágna-béne, a good feeder, a tall-
 trencher-man.
Magnaquadagno, as **Mangiaguadá-
 gno**.
Magnaguétra, a kinde of strong Greeke
 wine.
Magnalmità, as **Magnanimità**.
Magnáimo, as **Magnánimo**.
Magnamáre, some part of a ship.
Magnaménte, greatly. Also nobly, mag-
 nificently, or heroically.
Magnanimità, magnanimity, high cou-
 rage, greatness and noblenesse of
 minde.
Magnánimo, magnanimous, highmin-
 ded, all-loving, slow-harted.
Magnána menétra, a kinde of principall
 good pottage.
Magnáno, a Lock-Smith, a Key-maker.
 Also a Forger. Also a Tinkard.
Magna pagnóte, a denouer of pap or
 panuoes, a glorious f. d. r.
Magnáre, to eat, to feed. Also to make
 great.
Magnáric, all manner of eatings.
Magnário, a chiefe man or officer of
 others.
Magnari, the Elders, Aldermen, War-
 dens, Ancients or Chiefe men of any
 Towne or Corporation. Also the chiefe
 Peeres, Noblemen or Triuy Counsell-
 lors of any Realme or State.
Magnatóne, a ripening or corroding
 plaister or med. ament.
Magnatino, that may be eaten.
Magnatóra, as **Mangiatóio**.
Magnatóre, a feeder, an eater, a deuour-
 er.
Mágn' áua, a Great-grandmother.
Mágna zia, or **ámeda**, a great Aunt.
Magnéfa, the Magnet or Load-stone.
Magnéte, the Magnet or Load-stone.
Magnéti, a stone called Cat-silver.
Magnificáre, to magnifie, to exalt, to
 aduance or honour.
Magnificat, the song of our Lady in
 Luke the first Chapter.
Magnificatióne, a magnifying.
Magnificénte, magnificent, nobly min-
 ded.
Magnificéntia, magnificence, sumptu-
 ousnesse, doing or archiving of great
 things.

Magnífico,

Magnifico, nobly-minded, magnificent. Also a Magnifico of Venice.
Magniloquentia, a lofty or high style and manner of speaking.
Maguilóquio, as Magniloquentia.
Magniloquo, a lofty or high speaker.
Magnitudine, magnitude, amplexesse, greatness, largeness, bignesse. Also a continued quantity.
Magno, great, ample, large, high, big. Also mighty and noble, maine.
Magno auo, a Great-grandfather.
Magno barba, or **zio**, or **Gravvèkle**.
Magnosa, a caule or quife.
Magnosetta, a little quafe or caule.
Magó, a Magician, an Enchanter, a Sorcerer. Also a Wise-man or a Philosopher in the Persian tongue.
Magolo, as Magó.
Magóna, ci sono le magóna che èmpiono il contádo et di bestie et di persone.
Magóna, the maw, the craw, or gizzard of any foule.
Magóto, a kind of bird or foule.
Magrána, the disease called the Me-gram.
Magráre, to make or grow leane.
Magráto, an Est, an Ute, an Ashe.
Magreria, any kind of leanness. Also a colle, pore, or scaly iest.
Magrézza, leanness, meagreñesse.
Magrino, some what leane or meagre.
Magrire, as Magráre.
Magritudine, as Magrézza.
Mágro, meagre, leane, gant, lanke.
Maguèi, Méth, as Cardóna.
Magudáro, the hearbe Lazerpium.
Magúno, a kinde of Cormorant or Sea-gull.
Maí, euer, at any time. Also neuer or at no time. Also the plural of Máio.
Máia, a kind of Crab called a Crampell, a Grit or Punzier.
Maidè, tush no, fie no, away.
Maiéle, fallow land. Also as Magiétte.
Maiestà, as Maestà, Maistie.
Maimóna gatto, a Cat of mountaine.
Maináre, to amaine, that is to strike saile, for so our Sea-men say.
Maináre una náue, as Amaináre.
Mainò, tush, no indeed, no neuer.
Máio, a greene bough or branch or May-pole newly cut from the tree. Also a muller or beele to cleave with. Also a sledge or great hammer, or iron-cr. w. Also a kind of Sea-crab, called a Crampell, a Grit or Punzier.
Maiólica, as Maiórica.
Maiolichino, a kind of small coine.
Maiorale, a kind of officer in a ship.
Maiorána, the hearbe Maiorana.
Maioranza, as Maggioranza.
Maiorchino, a kinde of hard and salt sheefe made in Maiórica..

Maiordomo, as Maggioróna.
Maióre, as Maggioré.
Maiórica, the earth we call Purcelane, China or Purcelane dishes.
Maiorine, a kind of big Olive.
Mai più, neuer any more.
Maisèmpre, for euer, euer and euer.
Maisi, yea marie, yes indeed. Also in sh, away, ysaith Sir yea.
Mainúcula, the next letters. Also a thing greater then others.
Marz, Indian or Turke wheate.
Mál, as Mále.
Mála, the Ball of a mans cheek. Also taken for a jaw or cheek-bone.
Malabáto, a kind of leafe that swimeth in Pools or Lakes without any apparant root, whereof is made a kind of sweet oyle.
Malabbáto, euill-hat, or ill-gotten.
Mal' accóto, ill entertained, inwel-come.
Malabbiati beni, ill-gotten-goods.
Mal' accóto, inheed, ill-waite, ill-uised, simple, heedlesse.
Malachite, a stone of a darke greene colour.
Malácia, a disease in women with child when their stomakes long for stränge things, as sometimes vanille, end, chalke, coles, and such like stuffe.
Mála coda, taken for the Diuill, a foule scend.
Mála creanza, euill nurture, vnthinner-ness, inciuillite, bad education.
Maladèto, cursed, banned, ill spoken.
Maladicenza, as Maldicenza.
Maladire, dico, diffi, détto, to curse, to banne, to blaspheme, to speake ill.
Mála dispositiòne, ill disposition, crazed-ness in bodie or minde.
Maladitiòne, maledictiò, cursing, banning, euill speaking.
Mal' ad órdine, in ill plight.
Maládra, a Wigin or Teale furtle.
Mal' affáre, euill doing.
Malageuoláre, to make hard or vncasie.
Malageuole, hard, difficult, vncasie.
Malageuolézza, vncasinesse, difficultie.
Malaggia, a curse, as we say an ill yeere or mischise on him.
Malaghétta, the flower of Paradist.
Malagiáto, ill at ease, ill provided for, ill looked vnto, hardly beset.
Malágma, a kind of mollifying plaister.
Malagmáti, such as are hurt in the head and whose braine is toucht and offended.
Malagrádo, vnacceptable, ill accepted.
Malágro, a disease in a Hawkes head.
Malaguetá, as Grána di paradiso.
Malaguráto, vnfortunate, vnluckie.
Malahóth, a name giuen to God, that is Lord of the high Kingdomes, or else Exercise of vertues.

Malandáre, to gae or fall into danger and destruction.
Malandáta, a going or falling in danger and destruction.
Malandáto, wasted, spent, consumed to nothing. Also stráid or mis-gone.
Malandráre, to rob by the high-way, to play the high-way-theefe or robber.
Malandráto, a robber or high-way-theefe.
Mal' árimo, an ill yeere, continuall trouble, used in Italie for a Curse to ones enemies, as Il mal' árimo che Dio ti dii, an ill yeere God giue thee.
Malánáto, a kind of fish.
Malá páquia, used as Mal' árimo.
Maláre, to fall sicke, to sicken.
Maláruare, to come to some ill.
Mála fórtè, ill hap, lacke, chance or fortune.
Malatia, Maladix, a maladie, a sickness.
Malaticcio, sickish, subiect to sickness.
Maláto, sicke, sickened, crazed, fallen sicke.
Mal' attaccaticcio, any contagion euill.
Mal' auedúto, as Mal' accóto.
Mala uentúra, ill fortune, hap, or lucke.
Malauenturáre, to misaduenture.
Malauenturáto, vnfortunate.
Malauenturós, vnhappy, vnfortunate.
Mal' auézzo, ill fashioned, vnmanerly, ill brought vp.
Malauoghenza, ill-will, dislike, hatred.
Maláuro, ill lucke, malheur, ill hap.
Malaurós, vnluckie, malheureux, vn-happie.
Malbauisco, Malts-mallowes.
Mal cadúco, the falling sickness.
Mal compósto, ill framed, ill composed.
Mal cáutio, ill dress, in ill plight, ill handled, hardly beset.
Mal conosciéte, ill acknowledging.
Mal contéto, displeasid, malcontent.
Mal creáto, vnmanerly, ill nurtured.
Maldacóna, as Brocóna.
Mal dell' árimo, Looké K' rúna.
Mal del córno, a disease in a horses necke.
Mal del páano, a disease in a horses head.
Maldésto, vnhandsome, vnproper, vn-fi.
Maldéto, cursed, banned, forespoken.
Maldicéte, ill-speaking. Also a back-biter.
Maldicénza, ill-speaking, backbiting.
Mal di febbre, a Feauer, or Ague.
Mal di mórtè, a deadly disease.
Mal di péto, the heart-burning.
Mal di piétra, the stone-shollke.
Mal di punta, a stitch, or pleurise.
Mal dispósto, ill disposed, crazed, vn-lustie.

Mal di tifico, a consumption, or pining disease.
 Male, ill, bad, euill. Also any kind of ill, badnesse, euill, or sicknesse.
 Mále affaire, as Mal' affaire, ill doing.
 Mále affetto, ill affected.
 Maleáre, to forge, to hammer, to mallet.
 Male arriuato, ill arriued, brought to an euill passe, in ill plight, in bad taking.
 Maledicône, Malleatione, a forging, or hammering.
 Mále bolge, a place in hell vsed in Dant, a receptacle of all mischiefes.
 Mále bránche, a diuels name, ill clauves, ill pawes. vsed also for a Cat.
 Mále comitiále, the falling-sicknesse.
 Mále de lómbi, the paine of the reines or loynes.
 Mále del orzuólo, a falling or staggring disease in a horse.
 Mále de pónidi, the bloodie flux.
 Maledetto, as Mala d'etto.
 Maledicênza, as Maldicênza.
 Maledicéuole as Maldicénte.
 Maledico, a cursed or cursing-man, ill tongued, an euill speaker, a detracter.
 Mále di madre, a disease in many women.
 Maledittióne, as Maladittióne.
 Mále fámmi, a nick-name for an ill neighbour, as wrong me or harme me.
 Malfattore, a malefactor, a misdoer.
 Malfesito, a disease in a horse.
 Malficênza, ill doing.
 Malficiáre, to misdoe, to doe any euill. Also to charme or inchant.
 Malficio, an ill fact, a misdeed, a bad act. Also a charme or bewitching.
 Maléfico, hurtfull, ill doing, wicked.
 Mále insupérbito, ill and wickedly growen proud.
 Malcémérito, that deserueth ill.
 Malenággia, a Curse as one would say, ill may beside him.
 Malenánza, as Malcuoléntia.
 Máleo, Málleo, a mallet or hammer.
 Maléoli, little mallets, the ankles or ankle bones. Also a kind of bolt or little dart.
 Malfescálo, as Mariscálo.
 Mal' effere, euill being, ill plight.
 Malfestánte, being ill.
 Malfestióne. vsed as Maledittióne.
 Malfeuadore, a suretie, a baile, a pledge.
 Malcuoléntia, maleuolence, ill will, grudge.
 Malcuolére, to hate or beare ill wil vnto.
 Maléuolo, bearing ill will, spitefull.
 Mal dell'anca, broken-hip, hip-broken.
 Mal del fico, a disease breeding in the sole of a horses foote, of euill curing some former disease therein.
 Mal di lingua, the soreness of the tongue in a horse. Also backbiting.
 Mal di nápoli, the Neapolitane disease,

that is the french poxe.
 Mal del dóllo, a hurt in the backe, which in some horses is suffered to runne so long, that it is not easie to be cured afterward.
 Malfámmi, as Malféfámmi.
 Malfáre, fáccio, téci, fácto, to misdoe, to doe euill, to misfact, to commit euill.
 Malfácto, misdone, ill done, ill made.
 Also a misdeed, a bad act, a fault.
 Malfattoria, the arte of euill doing.
 Malfesito, the name of a disease in a horse.
 Malfóro, the diuels arse, a mischieuous hole, taken for a womans quaint.
 Malfrancése, the french euill or pox.
 Malfranciosáto, full of the french-pox.
 Malfústo, an vnluckie or ill boding fellow.
 Malgradéuole, as Malgrádito.
 Malgradire, to take in ill part.
 Malgrádito, ill accepted, taken in ill part, displeasing.
 Malgrádo, mangre, in despiht.
 Malgrámma, a Gold-smithes toole.
 Malgratiólo, vnhandsome, without grace.
 Mál' hábbia, ill may he haue.
 Malhóra, an ill houre and vnluckie.
 Malia, witch-craft, sorcery.
 Maliáda, a witch, a forcereffe.
 Maliádo, a man witch or forcerever.
 Maliáre, to bewitch, to charme.
 Maliáta, a stoty or raft of timber bound together instead of a flat-boat.
 Malichíte, a precious stone of the colour of greene Malloes.
 Milicório, the rynde of Pomegranates. Also the Curriers or Tanners shrub.
 Mali del sésso, hamoroides, piles, or chaps in the fundament.
 Malic amatóric, loue-charmes.
 Malífero, ill-bearing or bring-euill.
 Malificáre, to doe or commit euill.
 Malificiólo, full of euill doing.
 Maligie, Ciues, Cibols or Scalions.
 Malignánza, as Malignità.
 Malignáre, to maligne, to malice, to enuie.
 Malignità, malignity, spite, enuy.
 Maligno, malicious, wicked, spitefull.
 Mal' in arnése, ill dight, poore.
 Malinconia, melancholy, blacke choler, sadnesse, pensuense.
 Malinconico, melancholike, full of blacke choler, sad, sullen, pensive.
 Malinconióslo, as Malinconico.
 Mal' in córpo, Looké A mal' in córpo.
 Mal' in órdine, ill prepared.
 Maliólo, full of witch-craft, or charmes.
 Maliscálo, as Marefcálo.
 Maliscálo, as Marefcálo.
 Malíffimo, most, or exceeding ill.
 Malistálla, a Poune for cattell.

Malitia, malice, enuie, spite. Also craft, sleight, or wile. Also badnesse or euill qualitie. vsed also for maladic or sicknesse.
 Malitiáre, to malice, to enuie, to spite.
 Malitiáto, vsed for Malitióslo.
 Malitiósétto, somewhat malicious.
 Malitióslo, malicious, shrewd, spitefull.
 Malitióne, vsed for Maledittióne.
 Maliuogliênza, ill will, maleuolence.
 Maliuolo, ill minded, maleuolent, churlish.
 Mal' in affetto, in ill plight, in bad state.
 Mal' in órdine, as Mal' in affetto.
 Mal' in púnto, as Mal' in affetto.
 Malleggiáre, to euill-intreate, to rife, to ransake, or strip, and rob.
 Málleo, a wooden mallet, or beetle.
 Malleólo, a little wooden mallet or beetle. Also the lower part of the leg or ankle bone. Also a bundle of sticks pitched all ouer, and bound together, and set on fire, are flung ouer walles among enemies.
 Malleuadore, a baile, a suretie, a pledge.
 Malleueria, baile, maineprix, or suretiship. Also a trespass, or offence.
 Mállo, as Máglio.
 Mállo, the barké of any tree. Also a mallet.
 Malmenáre, to misuse, to euill-intreate.
 Malmenáto, ill vsed, euill-intreated, brought to some hard state.
 Malméndo, a fault added to another fault, fault vpon fault.
 Malmérito, ill merit, or deseruing.
 Mal napolitano, the Neapolitane euill, that is, the french poxe.
 Mál náto, ill-borne, id est, vnluckie.
 Malnécto, vnleane, foule, defiled.
 Malobáto, a tree that yeelds an oyle that perfumers vse.
 Malor:ello, a Sweeting-apple.
 Malopéno, a kind of Malow.
 Malóre, euill, harme, or ill lucke. Also any swelling blane, sore or disease.
 Malósto, a choaking-bit, a hard bone to gnaw.
 Malpica, the hearbe Water-creffes.
 Mal pró, harmefull, that doth no good.
 Malpúnto, any ill card, or that is no encounter at priméro.
 Malfáno, vnholosome, vnhealthy.
 Malficúro, vn safe, vn sure, dangerous.
 Malíottile, a consumption, a pining or lingring disease.
 Málta, mortar, lime, plaister of Paris.
 Also muddle or mire. Also a kinde of monstrous Sea-fish.
 Maltáre, to mortar, to lome, to parget.
 Maltaruóla, a Brick-layers trowell.
 Maltatóre, a Pargeter, a Plaisterer.
 Maltémpto, ill weather. Also ill lucke.
 Malticcio, all manner of rubbish of broken

ken wals. Also any bedawbing with loame or mortar.

Maltire, tisco, tito, to digest, to brooke. Also to put ouer as a hawk.

Maltolétto, as Maltólto, ill gotten or ill taken goods, any pilfiring or filching.

Maltrattaménto, euill usage, bad usage.

Maltrattáre, to misuse or euill intreat.

Málua, Málba, the weed Mallowes.

Maluacéo, like or of Mallowes.

Maluagia, Maluasias, the Wine Malmesie.

Maluágio, wicked, bad, ill, naughty.

Maluagità, badnesse, wickednes, shrewdnesse, naughtinesse, false-hood, iniquity.

Maluaréscá, Marsh-mallowes, Water-mallowes, or White-mallowes.

Maluática, Malmesie wine.

Maluauífico, as Maluaréscá.

Maluauóne, as Maluaréscá.

Maluedére, to see with an ill will.

Maluedúto, ill seene or ill welcome.

Maluenúto, ill welcome.

Maluérde, the Greene sicknesse. Also the yellowes or yellow jaundise.

Maluézzo, an ill custome, a bad habite.

Maluiccio, a Thrush, or Fieldfare.

Maluolére, sott. ill will, enuie, being a verbe, to hate.

Maluelntiéri, unwillingly.

Maluolúto, hated, ill willed.

Malufáre, to vse ill, to abuse, to misuse.

Malúfo, an ill vse, custome or fashion.

Mamalúcco, souldiers that the Soldans of Egypt were wont to haue for their guard and chief strength.

Mamáu, a Machownd, a Bugbeare, a Raw-head and bloudie bone.

Mámma, a pap, a dug, a mam, a breast. Also Mam, Mother-mine or Mammie, as children first call their Mothers.

Mammána, a Midwife. Also a Nurcer-mother.

Mammata, thy Mammie, thy Mother.

Mammella, a little dug, pap or teat.

Mammelláre, to sucke a dug.

Mammétta, a little Mammie or Mother.

Mammillári processí, processes in the temple bones hanging downe like the broken browes of banks, representing the fashion of dugs or teats.

Mammína, as Mammétta.

Mámmola, an old maide, or sillie virgin that will lead Apes in hell.

Mámmole, paps, dugs or teats.

Mámmole uíole, a kind of faire Violets.

Mámmolino, whoops or still as a child a sleepe at his dug.

Mámmolo, a god-father. Also a foster-father. Also an old craftie lad or babe.

Mammone, a kind of Cat of the mountaine.

Mammólo, hauing, or full of paps or dugs.

Mammúccia, a childs babie or puppet.

Mammucciáre, to play the puppet or babie, or to play with babies.

Mamóse, a pap or teate-peare.

Mamúcco, a kind of great foule in the Moluccos, that lieth by the aire, and is most swife in flying, in running and in swimming.

Man, as Mágnó. Carloman, for Carlomagno.

Mána. Used for Manáia or Manára.

Manáchia, a Cornish though.

Manacórdo, as Monacórdo.

Managétto, a kind of little Chough.

Manáia, Manára, an axe, or an adze.

Manantiále, endless and euercomming as are the flowings of the Sea.

Manarétra, Manarino, a hatchet.

Manáta, a handfull, a sheafe, a bundle. Also a handling with the hand.

Manatto, a fish in India, round in shape, with two feete and a head like a Calfe.

Mánca, mano mánca, the left-hand. Also it or he wanteth or lacketh.

Mancaménto, want, lacke, defect, ayling. Also the waining of the Moone.

Mancánte, wanting, defectiue, ayling.

Mancánza, want, lacke, defect, ayling.

Mancánza délla lúna, the wane of the Moone.

Mancár diféde, to faile of word and promise.

Mancáre, to lacke, to want, to aile, to be defectiue. Also to faile, to misse, to erre. Also to fall, to abate, to defalke. Also to decrease as the tide or to wane as the Moone.

Mancatór diféde, a breaker or failer of his word.

Mancatóre, a wanter, a lacker, an ayler.

Mancheggíare, to faile on the left-hand or larbord.

Manchéuole, wanting, defectiue.

Manchézza, as Mancánza.

Mánca, a free-gift, a new-yeeres-gift, a drinking-pennie, a handsell.

Manciáta, as Mánca. Also a baite by the way for man or horse. Also a bundle, a handfull, a wad, or wispe of any thing.

Mancináre, to play or do any thing with the left-hand. Also to dissemble.

Mancino, a left-handed-man, left-handed. Also a blow with the left-hand.

Mancino e dritto, both right and left-handed.

Mancipáre, to enthrall, to enbondage, to deprive of libertie. Also to sell, to let, to farme or hire by order of law.

Mancipatióne, an enthralling, an enbondaging. Also a selling, a letting,

or farming by course of law. Also a lierie and seison.

Mancipio, a manciple, a bond-man, a thrall, a rassall. Also taken with the hand.

Manciúlla, as Maciúlla.

Mánco, lesse, lesser, not so much. Also ailing, wanting, defectiue, or imperfected. Also a maimed man, one wanting some lim, or that hath but one hand. Also the contrarie of the right hand or side, also used for want or defect. Also the least.

Mancólo, as Manchéuole.

Mánculo, left-handed.

Mandáia, Mandára, as Manáia.

Mandaménto, a sending for a warrant, a commissiion a mittimus, a mandate.

Mandar' a chiamáre, to send, or call for.

Mandar' a créscima, to send or defer a matter vntill doomes day.

Mandar' a díre, to send word.

Mandar' ad efféto, to bring to pass, or effect.

Mandar' al palégro, to send to ones last home.

Mandar' a mále, to consume, or waste to nothing, to send, or bring to some mischief.

Mandáre, to send, as it were by way of commandement, to send and signifie vnto, to let one vnderstand. Also to adresse and send vnto. Also to send for, or to call for.

Mandar' giú, to send downe. Also to swallow downe, to digest, or put ouer, as a hawk doth her meate.

Mandar' in lúngo, to prolong.

Mandaría, as Mándra.

Mandar' mále, as Mandar' a mále.

Mandar' per, to send for.

Mandatarío, any officer, that hath power to send for another.

Mandáto, sent, sent for, addressed. Also a mandate, a command, a warrant, a mittimus.

Mandatóre, a sender.

Mandatório, a mandatory, a mittimus.

Mandatúccio, a silly commandement.

Mandéstra, the right hand.

Mandéstro, a right-handed-man, or blow.

Mandíbula, the mandible or iaw wherein the teeth be set and stand.

Mandiglióne, a sacket, a mandillion.

Mándola, Mándorla, an Almond.

Mandoláta, an Almond tart or milke.

Mándolo, Mándorlo, an Almond-tree.

Mandónie, a continwill feeder.

Mandorlina, an Almond-plum.

Mándra, a heard or droue of any cattell.

Also a fould, a poune, a pen or sheepecote for any cattell. Also a stable, a stall or cratch for fodder.

Mandrágola, Mandrágora, a mandrake,

- drake, which is of so colde a tempera-
ture, that it is used to cast men into
deepe sleepes when they are to be cut
by Chirurgions, and for other purpo-
ses in physike.
- Mandrano, Mandraro, a heards-man, a
Heat-herd. Also a Drower of cattle.
Also a Grazier.
- Mandretta, a little Mandra.
- Mandria, as Mandra.
- Mandriale, as Mandrano. Also as Ma-
drigale.
- Mandriano, as Mandriale. Also the
name of a toole that Founders use.
- Mandritto, a right-handed, or downe-
right blow.
- Mandrolina, a little Almond. Also a
daintie trull, a prettie wench.
- Manducamento, any kind of eating-
meate.
- Manducare, to eate, to feede, to chew.
- Manducatione, any eating, or feeding.
- Manduco, a disguised or vglie picture
to make children afraid, as wee say,
a snap-dragon, a turke, a bug-bear.
- Manc, earlie, betimes, in the morning.
- Manecchia, the haft or handle of any
thing.
- Maneggiabile, as Maneggiuole.
- Maneggiare, to manage, to handle, or
touch with the hands. Also to exercise,
to trade, to sollicite or follow businesse.
- Maneggiatore, a manager, a handler.
- Maneggiamento, a managing, a hand-
ling, a dealing, a negotiation, a tra-
ding.
- Maneggiante, as Maneggiuole.
- Maneggiare a repoloni, to pace, to trot
or gallop a horse too and fro in one
path, and still returne to the same.
- Maneggiere, as Maneggiatore, a ma-
nager, one that doth handle his busi-
nesse well.
- Maneggiuole, manageable, that may
be handled, tractable, pliable, gentle.
- Maneggio, importance, consequence,
great employment of affaires, manage-
ment, businesse, handling, negotia-
tion.
- Maneggio di caualli, a riding-place.
Also the arte of managing of horses.
- Maneggione, a Trunion, or Munion,
so called of Carpenters.
- Manegoldo, a hangman, an execution-
ner.
- Manelle, sheafes, or handfuls. Also
bracelets.
- Manente, abiding, or remaining.
- Manera, as Maniera. Also a hatchet.
- Manere, mango, manei, manuto, to
remaine, to abide, to stay, to dwell.
- Maneroso, mannerly, full of manners.
- Manescallo, Manescalco, as Maref-
calco.
- Manescamente combattendo, fighting
lustily with bestirring the hands.
- Manesco, readie or nimble-handed, wor-
king with his hands, a tall man of his
hands. Also that may be handled.
- Manestra, Locke Mënestra.
- Manetta, a mussle, a snuffkin, a mitten.
- Manette, manickles, or gines for hands.
Also graplers, or gantlets, or mittons,
or manchons, or long gloves.
- Marézza di ferro, an arming gambet.
- Manézza, as Manette. Also bracelets.
- Manfrigoli, a kinde of daintie forced
dish.
- Manganare, to presse all manner of
clothes. Also to throw, to cast or hurle
great stones or weights or engines of
warre, as our forefathers used at the
siege of Townes. Also to frame or mo-
dell in pastboard, or such light stuffe.
- Manganaro, a presser of linnen clothes.
Also a framer of casting engines.
- Manganeggiare, as Manganellare.
- Manganella, a leauer to heave or lift up
any great weight. Also an engine of
warre or frame to cast wilde-fire or
great weights and stones into the ene-
mies campe or any besieged place. But
now used for a crane such as be at the
custome house in London.
- Manganellare, to lift, heave or raise up
with a Manganella. Also to cast,
hurle or throw with a Manganella.
- Manganello, some part of a Mill. Also
a little Russian-mill. Also a kind of
poore garment that shepherds weare.
Also a kinde of bag-pipe. Also as
Mangano. Lo: ke Súcula.
- Manganese, a kind of minerall stone.
Also a kinde of stuffe to make glasses
with.
- Mangano, a kind of presse to presse russi-
ans, buck rams or any linnen clothes
to give them a glasse or luster. Also as
Manganara.
- Mangano, a certaine warlike instru-
ment to sling or dart stones and wea-
pons as Manganella.
- Mangeola, as Mangetta.
- Mangerie, all manner of eatings or
meates. Also as Angarie.
- Mangetta, a Runt, a Steere, a Hea-
fer.
- Mangetto, a Runt or yongue Steere or
Calf called a yeerling. Also a kind of
meat.
- Mangiabile, that may be eaten.
- Mangiacadenazzi, a swagrer, an eater
of iron boules.
- Mangia-córpi, a stone that consumeth
all flesh and deuoureth all flesh.
- Mangiaglia, all manner of eatings or
foode, all manner of feeding or bellie-
cheere.
- Mangiaguadagno, an eate-gaine, a fel-
low that eates another mans gaine,
- that is good for nothing but to steale
another mans dinner away.
- Mangia-guerra, a kind of strong wine
in Greece.
- Mangiamari, a kind of ship or vessel in
Ormuz that brooketh the Seas well.
- Mangiamenti, as Mangiaglia.
- Mangiapane, a fellow that is good for
nothing but to eate bread.
- Mangiare, to eate, to feed. Also meate
or food.
- Mangiare a male in corpo, to eate
against stomake, as it were with li-
athing.
- Mangiare a scrocco, to eate and drinke
or make good cheere sluffingly at other
mens cost.
- Mangiare e bere, to eate and drinke.
Also all manner of meate and drinke.
- Mangiare in tinello, to eate in a hutch,
to feed in the common Hall among the
best kind of people in some Noble-
mans house.
- Mangiare pan pentito, to eate bread of
repentance, to feed upon repentance.
- Mangiatuo, eatable, that may be eaten.
- Mangiatóia, a mang'r, a crib, a cratch, a
bowzey, a staule for cattill.
- Mangiatóre, an eater, a feeder, a de-
uourer.
- Mangiatório, consisting of eating.
- Mangio, as Manzo.
- Mangielino, a kind of weight in Goa.
- Mangiole, as Mangetto.
- Mangione, a great eater, a glutton. Also
used for a great Ox or Beuf.
- Mangiucóne, a glutton, a deuourer.
- Mangiunte, a man giunte, with ioined
or clasped hands.
- Mangurto, Io ti darò qualche man-
gurto.
- Mani, hands. Also files, rowes, or ranks
of men or things. Also the good or bad
Angels, Ghostes or Spirits of dead
men. Also elves, hobgoblins or such
misshapen spirits or imaginarie ghosts
that Nurses fray their children with
to make them leaue crying, as wee say
bugbeares or raw-head and bloody
bone. Also taken for the punishments
that the Soules of the dead abide.
- Mania, a disease rising of too much a-
bundance of good blood hauing re-
course to the head, which causeth the
partie to bee braine-sicke and to fall
into furie and rage, madness, furiof-
nesse or braine-sickeesse.
- Maniare, to be or become mad, frantike,
furious or braine-sicke.
- Mánica, any kind of sleeue, manch or
manchon. Also as Mánico.
- Mánica di ferro, a clout of iron to couer
the axell-tree.
- Mánica d'un Elefante, as Probólide.
- Manicare, to sleeue any garment.. Also

- to haſt or handle any weapon. *Vſed alſo for to eate or feede.*
- Manicarétti, *ſmall minced meates, forced diſhes, daintie ſauces or quelque-choſes.*
- Manicatóre, *a ſleener. Alſo a haſter. Alſo an eater or feeder.*
- Manicatório, *conſiſting of feeding and b. ſtirring ones chaps.*
- Manicèlle, *Maninc, little hands or bracelets.*
- Mániche, *ſleenes, manches, manchons.*
- Mániche di brodoti, *a kind of hanging ſleenes.*
- Mániche di ferro, *ſleenes of maile or iron.*
- Manichétto, *a little haſt or handle.*
- Manichino, *a hand-muffe, a ſnuſkin, a mancheto.*
- Manichriſto, *a Manus-chriſti.*
- Mánico, *a handle, a haſt, a helue.*
- Mánico di ſcòpa, *a broome handle. Bocace doth uſe it for a hard turd.*
- Manicónce, *a great ſleene or manchon, a muff, a ſnuſkin. Alſo as Doricniónc.*
- Manicórdo, *a rigoll or claricords.*
- Manicóto, *any ſleene or manchon.*
- Manicóttelo, *as Manicóto.*
- Maniéra, *manner, faſhion, guiſe, uſe, cuſtome, ſtile or courſe. Vſed alſo for a kind or ſort. Alſo for qualitie. Alſo for mannerlineſſe and civilitie.*
- Manieráno, *manageable, that may bee handld.*
- Maniéro, *that is manageable, gentle or tractable, a reclaimed Hawke. It hath alſo beene uſed anciently for a Manor-houſe.*
- Manicrólo, *mannerly, full of manners or gentleneſſe. Alſo pliable, flexible or manageable.*
- Manifattóre, *a handie-crafts-man.*
- Manifattúra, *handie-woſke or labour.*
- Manifatturáre, *to frame by Arte or hands.*
- Maniſtaménto, *a maniſtaming, a declaring, a demonſtrating, a publiſhing.*
- Maniſtáre, *to maniſteſt, to reueale, to publiſh or make apparant, to diuulge.*
- Maniſtário, *a notorious and ma.ſt maniſteſt man, taken in ill part.*
- Maniſtatiónc, *a maniſtation.*
- Maniſtatiuo, *that may be maniſteſted, reuealed, publiſh. d or diuulged.*
- Maniſtatório, *as Maniſtatiuo.*
- Maniſteſtuole, *that may be maniſteſted.*
- Maniſteſto, *maniſteſt, vndoubted, apparant.*
- Manigli, *bracelets, manicles.*
- Manigliáre, *to manicle, or put on bracelets.*
- Maniglic, *bracelets. Alſo manicles.*
- Manigoldággine, *a tricke or part of a hang-man.*
- Manigoldáre, *to play the hang-man.*
- Manigoldaric, *hang-mans trickes.*
- Manigoldeggáre, *as Manigoldáre.*
- Manigóldo, *a hang-man, an executioner.*
- Manigoldónc, *a notable roague.*
- Manili, *bracelets. Alſo manicles.*
- Maninconeſſiáre, *to be melancholike.*
- Maninconia, *as Malinconia.*
- Maninconico, *as Malinconico.*
- Maninconiolo, *ſad, melancholious.*
- Maninc, *little pretty hands. Alſo a kind of round and white Muſhrooms.*
- Manini, *hath beene uſed for bracelets worne vpon the hand-wreſt.*
- Maniolo, *furious, mad, braineſicke.*
- Manipola, *a handfull, a gripe, a bundle, a bottle. Alſo a part of ſo many rank's or files of ſouldiers throughout a battle or Squadron of pikes drawne forth to march through any ſtreight or paſſage. Some thinke it to be but a band of ten ſouldiers vnder one Captaine, as it were but a handfull in compariſon of a greater number. Alſo a gantlet.*
- Manipoláre, *Manipuláre, to gripe or claſſe with the hands. Alſo to reduce into bottles or handfulls, to bundle vp. Alſo to arme with a gantlet.*
- Manipolo, *Manipulo, a handfull, a little bundle, a wd. Alſo a gantlet. Alſo a racket to play at tennis.*
- Manipoténte, *nightry of his hands.*
- Manipoténtia, *might of hands.*
- Maniſcalcheria, *as Mareſcalcheria.*
- Maniſcálco, *as Mareſcálco.*
- Maniſcintola, *a lazze ſlothfull companion that holds his thumbe vnder his gri die. Alſo lazzeſſe, ſloth or liherneſſe.*
- Manizza, *as Manézza.*
- Manizze, *mittons or hand mufſes. Alſo gantlets.*
- Manliáno, *cruell, ſeuere, as Manlius Torquatus was.*
- Mánna del cielo, *Manna or the dew of heauen, which in the Scriptures is ſaid to be a delicate thing that God cauſed to fall from heauen in manner of dew, white and like a Coriander ſeede, and very pleaſant in eating, in phyſike it is a kind of dew congealed on plants and trees in certaine whot countries which is gathered and reſerued and giuen as a gentle purge for choler.*
- Mannáia, *Mannára, as Manáia.*
- Mannarino, *a chiefe Ram, or other cat-tell that leads the whole ſtocke or heard a Bel-weather.*
- Máno, *a hand. Alſo power, authority, aſſiſtance, aide, helpe protection ſway or dominion. Alſo a ranke, a row or file of any thing. Alſo a maine ſet, caſt at or drawne at play. Alſo a kind of weight in Ormuz. Alſo the hand*
- of a dyall.*
- Manoále, *any handy-craft-man, Manouále.*
- Manoáldo, *as Manouáldo.*
- Manoalménte, *manually, handily.*
- Manóccchia, *a handfull. Vſed alſo for a gantlet.*
- Manóccchie, *turfes or earth.*
- Manocórdo, *as Manicórdo.*
- Máno dèſtra or dritto, *the right-hand.*
- Máno di ferro, *an iron gantlet.*
- Manoèlla, *a bar or ſtang. Alſo a handſpik, a leuer or barre or crow. Alſo a Falde.*
- Máno máncá, *the leaſt-hand.*
- Máno mancina, *the leaſt-hand.*
- Máno ritta, *the right-hand.*
- Máno ſiniſtra, *the leaſt-hand.*
- Máno ſtánca, *the laſt or weary hand.*
- Máno ſtrétta, *a nigardly hand, a cloſe-hand.*
- Máno zánca, *the leaſt-hand.*
- Manométere, *métro, miſi, méſſo, to manumit to enfranchiſe, to ſet at liberty. Alſo to begin or ſet a broach any thing.*
- Manoméſſo, *manumitted, enfranchiſed, ſet at liberty. Alſo begun or ſet a broach.*
- Manomiſſiône, *a making free, a manumiffion or deliuerance out of bondage.*
- Manondiméno, *but neuertheleſſe, but that.*
- Manópola, *as Manipola.*
- Manoprétio, *reward for handy-labour.*
- Manoualderia, *an adminiſtration or prouing of ones will. Alſo ſureſhip, baile or maine-priſe.*
- Manouáldo, *an Adminiſtrator of ones will. Alſo a ſurety or baile.*
- Manouále, *manuall, of or belonging to ones hands. Alſo a handy-crafts-man, a trades-man, a day-labourer. Alſo that may be handled or wrought with hands.*
- Manoualménte, *manually, artificially, with handy-labour.*
- Manouèlle, *little handfulls, bundles or ſheaves. Alſo little peeces or parcels. Alſo the name of a Rope-makers toole.*
- Manritto, *as Mandritto.*
- Man rouéſcio, *a baſke-blow.*
- Manfáno, *a Coopers-toole or ſome part of a tub or barrell.*
- Mánſe, *meeke, humble, milde, gentle.*
- Manſiniſtro, *a blow giuen with the left-hand.*
- Manſionáro, *a houſeling, a home-keeper.*
- Manſiône, *a Manſion-houſe or abiding place.*
- Mánſo, *meeke, milde, humble, gentle.*
- Manſório, *a muſcle, which ſpringing in circled ſort from the throate-bone and from the fixt bone of the upper iaw,*
- moneth*

mouth the neather iaw.
 Manuféare, fáccio, féci, fáto, to en-
 milden, to make humble, meeke, or
 tractable.
 Manufáto, made milde, meeke, or
 humble.
 Manufétare, to enmilden, to humble, to
 make or become meeke.
 Manuféto, milde, meeke, lowly, humble.
 Manufétudine, mildnesse, meekenesse,
 lowinesse.
 Manta, a mantle, a robe, a long
 cloke.
 Mantacáre, to blow with bellows.
 Mantáco, a paire of bellows.
 Mantacúzto, as Mantáio.
 Mantáio, the name of a Gold-smiths
 toole.
 Mantáre, to enrobe, to enmantle, to
 cloke.
 Mantáto, a riling-cloke, or upper-
 frocke.
 Mánte, a diuiner or guesser, a foreteller
 of things to come.
 Mantéfetti, a paire of bellows.
 Mantegáte, a kinde of daintie pastre-
 mate.
 Manteghilia, as Mantegáte.
 Manteléto, as Manteléto.
 Mantelláccio, a filthy great course
 cloke. Also an hypocrite vnder course
 clothes.
 Mantelláre, to enmantle, to cloke, to
 cover, to shroud. Also to flatter and
 cog.
 Mantelláto, a cloke, or mantle-maker.
 Mantellétti, little clokes. Also shrouds
 shelters, penibowles, upper covers.
 Mantellina, a little loose mantle or
 mantlet or mandilion, as women
 wear ouer their gownes.
 Mantellizzáre, to mantle. Also to flatter
 or swaue vpon, to court one with
 faire words or fine courtly-water.
 Mantello, any kind of mantle or cloke.
 Also the coate or colour of a horse or
 any other beast. Also a kinde of broad
 flat-fish.
 Manténere, tēgo, tēnni, tenúto, to
 maintaine, to vphold, to sustaine, to
 protect, to backe, to countenance, to
 defend and keepe in state.
 Mantenimēto, maintenance, suste-
 nance, vpholding, protection, back-
 ing.
 Manténitóre, a maintainer, an vphol-
 der.
 Manténuto, maintained, vpheld.
 Mantia, diuination, foretelling of things
 to come. Also a kind of bush.
 Mántica, a bag, a wallet, a budget, a cap-
 case. Also the broad boord of a paire
 of bellows.
 Manticiáto, a maker of bellows.
 Manticiuólo, a little poore jilly cloake.

Mántice, a paire of bellows. Also the
 guts whereby euery creature drawes
 breath, the lungs.
 Manticello, as Manticiuólo.
 Mántici, as Mántice, bellows.
 Mántico, as Mántice, a paire of bel-
 lows.
 Manticóra a wilde beast in India, with
 three rankes of teeth, clowd-footed,
 face and eares like a man, bodied as a
 Lyon, with a sting in his taile as a
 Scorpion, a voice sounding as a flute
 and trumpet together, and couers much
 mans flesh.
 Mantiglia, a kinde of clouted creame
 which we call a foole or trifte.
 Mantile, a boord-cloth, a table-cloth,
 a spreading-cloth, a napkin.
 Mantiléto, a napkin, a arinking or cup-
 boord-cloth. Also a covering or peni-
 house mad: of boordes to keepe and
 shelter ordinance vpon a platforme
 from raine and foule weather, call'd of
 vs a houell or shed.
 Mánto, a mantle, a robe, a long upper
 garment, a cloke. Also the coate or
 colour of a horse or any beast.
 Mantón, a great robe or mantle.
 Mantouarie, Mantouan or bawly tricks.
 Mantrauéro, a crosse-blow.
 Manuále, as Manouále.
 Manualista, a handy-crafts-man.
 Manualitént, as Manoualiméte.
 Manuário, any thing gotten by handie-
 labour.
 Manúbia, the spoile taken of a noble per-
 son that yeeldeth himselfe prisoner, or
 the ransom that is made of him. Also
 the pray or booty taken from enemies.
 Also the Generals or chiefe Captaines
 share of any booty or spoile.
 Manubiále, pertaining to spoiles.
 Manubéttre, shoee-buckles, buckles for
 buskins.
 Manucáre, to eat or feede hungrily.
 Manucátore, an eater or hungry feeder.
 Manúche, a fine-coloured bird in India
 which neuer toucheth the ground but
 when he is dead.
 Manucodiáta, the Paradise-bird, which
 is said to haue no feete.
 Manudúrre, to lead by the hand.
 Manuduttióne, a leading by the hand.
 Manuella, as Manoella.
 Manuelle, as Fálde.
 Manufáre, to worke or make by hand.
 Manufáto, made or wrought by hand.
 Manufattúra, handie-worke, or handie-
 worke:manship.
 Manumésto, as Manomésto.
 Manuméttere, as Manométtre.
 Manumiffióne, as Manomiffióne.
 Manuprétio, as Manoprétio.
 Manútra, the plough raile.
 Manúto. Looke Manére, remained.

Manúzza, a little hand or bracelet.
 Mánza, a young Cow or Heifer. Also a
 prettie wench or lassie. Also a mans
 loue, mistress, or sweet-heart. Also as
 Mánzia.
 Mar zánca, the left-hand.
 Manzétto, a young Calf, Runt or Steere.
 Mánzo, a young Runt, Steere or Bul-
 locke.
 Maóna, a kinde of ship or hulke for bur-
 den.
 Mappertáto, yet or but for all that.
 Mappa, a Map, a Tipe or Card.
 Mappamóndo, the Map of the world.
 Also the world at will, or pleasure.
 Mappello, a kind of poison or sublimated.
 Ma pure, but yet for all that.
 Marabotino, as Marobolano.
 Maragóne, a Cormorant.
 Marana, a kind of hulke or hoy. Some
 haue vsed it for a light Pinnace.
 Marandilo, a young pig or porkeling.
 Marangonáre, to play the Carpenter.
 Marangóne, a Carpenter, a Wright. Also
 a Cormorant.
 Maráno, a nick-name for Spaniards,
 that is, one descended of Iewes or In-
 fidels and whose Parents were neuer
 christned, but for to saue their goods
 will say they are Christians. Also as
 Marina.
 Marafándola, a water Lizard or Newt.
 Maráca, a kind of soure Cherrie.
 Maráto, a soure Cherrie-trec.
 Marásmo, the third degree or extremitie
 of an Heelike and consuming Feur,
 when vnnatural heat hath so preuai-
 led in the substantiall parts, that the
 naturall moisture thereof is cleane ex-
 hausted, and thereby is become incur-
 rable.
 Marafmóde, a kind of Heelike-feauer
 following a burning Ague so farre
 spread as it consumeth the humer of
 the whole bodie.
 Marásto, a venomous Viper.
 Maráthro, garden Fenell.
 Marauedis, picciola monéta in spá-
 gna, foure and thirtie of them make
 sixe-pence sterling.
 Marauiglia, a maruell, a wonder.
 Marauigliare, to maruell, to wonder.
 Marauigliarsi, to wonder or admire at
 any thing.
 Marauiglioso, marvellous, wondrous.
 Mára, a bound, a confine, a limite or
 marches of any country or dominion,
 thereof came the title of Marché:
 for he was call'd a Marques that had
 the charge of some bordering country,
 or that kept the Marches. Also a
 mark, a stampe, a print, or branding
 iron. Also a coine called a Marke. Also
 a kind of weight of silver. It hath al-
 so (but very strangely) beene vsed for

- for a horse or Steele.
 Marca, *Used of Dante for the race or course of a mans life.*
 Marca mortale, mortal life or race.
 Marcantare, to marie, to merchandize, to cheape, to bargaie, to trade.
 Marcante, a Marier, a Merchant, a Chapman, a Trader.
 Marcantéico, merchant-like.
 Marcantia, any kind of marchandize.
 Marcate, to marke, to brand, to stampe.
 Marcasino, a stone whereof Mill-stones are made.
 Marcasita, as Marchesita.
 Marcello, a coine current in Rome.
 Marcésibile, corruptible, that may rot.
 Marcéza, rottenesse, putrefaction.
 Marchesiana, a Lady-marques.
 Marchesata, a woman having her monthly flowes running upon her.
 Marchesato, a Marquesate, or Marquisdome.
 Marchesco, of or belonging to Saint Marke, the protector, or Saint of Venice.
 Marchése, a Lord Marquesse, used also for the monthly flowes of a woman: and therefore when a woman in Italy hath them, if any man come to her she will say, Il Signor Marchése è in casa non si può entrare.
 Marchesita, a Marquesite, or fire-stone.
 Marchetto, a little coine in Italy.
 Marchia, a march, or marching.
 Marchiare, to march in order by sound of drum. Also to marke or brand.
 Marchio, a branding-iron. Also a brand or marke upon any horse, or other thing. Also as Colibro.
 Marchio della stadéra, a counterpoise, or any thing in the scales to make even weight.
 Marcia, as Marchia, but properly any kind of rotten matter, corruption, or putrefaction coming from any filthy sore or fistula.
 Marcicacotto, the metall whereof Venice glasses are made, as it is boiling in the pots within the furnaces.
 Marciaménto, a marching. Also a rotting.
 Marciante, marching, going in order.
 Marcipáne, a marchpane, a punterfish.
 Marciare, to march, or goe in order.
 Marcidire, disca, dito, to rot, to purrifie.
 Marcido, rotten, putrified. Also withered, staggie, drooped, fainted.
 Marciana, a kind of brade great hutch.
 Marcio, rotten, adle, putrified. Also a lurch or maiden set at any game.
 Marcio nel giuoco. Lat. Geminata sponso.
 Marcire, cisco, cito, to rot, to adle.
 Marcita, as Marcia.
- Marcito, as Marcio.
 Marco, a mark, or brand or stamp upon any thing. Also a weight that Goldsmiths use. Also a coine called a mark.
 Marcózza, a kind of lurch-game.
 Mardóre, a beast called a Martinet.
 Mare, the Sea, the maine Ocean.
 Mare, the tide, ebbe, or flow of the Sea.
 Mareggiare, to keepe the Sea or course thereof. Also to stote or hull upon the Sea. Also to goe by Sea, or in Ship.
 Mareggiata, as Marezzata. Also the course or ride of the Sea.
 Marémma, the Sea-strond, or shore, or as we say in Norfolk, the washes.
 Maremmáno, of, borne, dwelling or pertaining neere the Sea-shore.
 Marénda, as Merénda.
 Marendare, as Meréndare.
 Maréne, a kind of faire great Cherrie.
 Marcotide, a kind of wine or grape.
 Marecalco, a Marshall of a camp, towne, or house. Also a farrier, or hors-smith.
 Marecalcheria, a Marshallsie, or Marshallsip. Also a Farriers forge, or shop.
 Mareciállo, as Marecálco.
 Marése, as Maréa. Also any marsh ground.
 Maresino, the wash of the Sea.
 Marétta, a floating or hulling of the Sea, the wash or bill-wing of the Sea.
 Marezzata, a Sea-stud, or Sea-flowing, the wash or billowing of the Sea.
 Marga, a kind of earth named marle, which is a fat clay and chalk together to fatten, dung, or manure fields. Also a plough-share, or hedge-bill, or pickaxe.
 Margare, to marle dung, mucke, or manure with marle.
 Margarita, a pearle or margarite. Also a deizie-floure.
 Margaritáro, one that pierceth or boareth pearles. Also a maker of bugles.
 Margaritine, será-pearles, or bugles.
 Margaulza, a strange bird in India.
 Margello, snor or snuell of ones nose.
 Margentina, a kind of wine or grape.
 Marginare, to marginate, to leave or make a margine or side. Also to heale up a scarre or wound. Also to saite or keepe alongst and close to a shore.
 Margine, a margine, a brimme, a brinke, a border, an edge or side of any thing. Also a signe, a marke or scarre of any cut or hurt healed up.
 Maginólo, that hath a side or margine.
 Maria órba, a play called hood-mans-blinde.
 Maria, as much to say as illumination. Used also for the Pole-starre.
- Mariche, a wilde beast in China, that hath a body like a Lyon, a face like a woman, and a taile like a Scorpion.
 Maricónda, a kind of little pies or chews used in Italy. Also a kinde of cream.
 Marina, of or belonging to the Sea or Sea-coast. Also the Sea-coast it selfe.
 Marinaccio, the filthy smell or vapour of the Sea at a low water.
 Marináio, as Marináro, a Mariner.
 Marinare, to travell or goe by Sea, or along the Sea-coast. Also to play the Marium. Also to dresse or souse fish with salt and vinegar and spice, to make it keepe long. Also to storme, to chafe and rage as the Sea doth. Also to skeld and wrangle about that will may heare.
 Marinaréca arte, the arte of Sea-faring, the Mariners arte.
 Marinaréico, Mariner or Sea-man-like. Also of or belonging to the Sea.
 Marinarézza, the arte of Navigation, or Sea-faring trade. Also the whole crew of Mariners belonging to one Ship, or to an whole fleet.
 Marináro, a Sea-man, a Mariner, a Sailer.
 Marinató péscce, souped, or marlet fish.
 Maricufach, as Mariche.
 Marine, Marinelle, soure Cherries.
 Marinella, Set wall, Valerian, or Capons-taile.
 Marinelle, as Marine, soure Cherries.
 Marineria, as Marinarézza.
 Marinéico, as Marinaréico.
 Marinéice, as Marinaréico.
 Marino, of or belonging to the Sea, borne or bred in the Sea, neere or bordering upon the Sea. Péscce marino, Sea-fish. Verde marino, Sea-water greene.
 Marino pescatore, a kind of Sea-frog.
 Marintóndo, a kind of bird.
 Mariolare, to play the cutpurse.
 Mariolaric, cutpurse, or cunning-catching tricks.
 Mariólo, a cutpurse, a cunning-catcher.
 Mariscálco, a Marshall, or gouernor of Camp, or Court.
 Marische, the piles, or hemorrhoides.
 Marisci, a kind of Figs.
 Marisciallarc, to marshall, to gouerne, or direct.
 Mariscrállo, as Mariscálco.
 Mariscóne, the smooth rusb.
 Maritabile, as Mariteuole.
 Maritaccio, a filthy husband.
 Maritaggio, a marriage, a wedding.
 Maritale, of or pertaining to a husband.
 Maritare, to marrie, to wed, to spouse.
 Maritata, a wife, a married woman.
 Maritato, wedded, a married man.
 Maritello, an ynoble husband.

Mariússa, a wife that weares the breeches, and commands her husband.
 Mariúole, in mariageal le.
 Marítimo, as Marino.
 Marito, a husband, a wedded man.
 Mariuóla, a cummie-catching whore.
 Mariuolággine, a cutpurse's qualitie.
 Mariuoláre, to play the cunning cutpurse.
 Mariuólia, a cutpurse's trick.
 Mariuólo, as Mariuólo, a cunning cutpurse.
 Marizzo, as Marezzata.
 Marmaglia, a crew of rascalitie, a confused companie, a rabble of people.
 Marmarita, the hearbe Beare-breech.
 Marmaritano, as Marmarita.
 Marmégge, a kind of water-foule.
 Marminiáni, Figs, or other fruites, resembling dugs, or paps.
 Marmita, a flesh-pot, or pipkin.
 Marmiteggiare, to frequent flesh-pots.
 Marmitóne, fr. a flouencie lick-dish, or keichin-baunter.
 Mármó, any kind of marble.
 Marmóccchio, a simple gull, a noddie-foole.
 Mármó mischio, mingled, or speckled marble.
 Marmoráto, marbled.
 Marmoréto, of a marble kind or colour.
 Marmorino, as Marmoréto.
 Marmorire, ríscó, rito, to enmarble, to make or become hard as marble.
 Marmoróso, as Marmoréto.
 Marmotána, a Marmotan or kinde of Cat as big as a Brocke or Badger.
 Marmóta, a marmoset, a pug. Also a childes babie.
 Máro, a kind of drug used in perfumes.
 Maróacche, the fish Mэгge bloted or dried in the smoke.
 Maróbio, as Marrobiástro.
 Marólle, the piles or hemorrhoides.
 Marólla, the marrow of bones.
 Marollóso, full of marrow, marrowie.
 Maroncini, a kind of sinell or cracknell.
 Maróma, un' áncora d'argéto fermáta di úna maróma di féta.
 Maronco, a kind of wine.
 Maróni, a kind of male great Chestnuts.
 Marólo, moorish, or fennie, or boggie, full of rotten waters or puddles.
 Marólo, stormie, rough, blústring.
 Márra, a mattocke, a pick-axe.
 Marrána, a kind of ship or hulke.
 Márré, some part of a horses backe.
 Marrobiástro, Marrube, Horsehound, or Egrimonie.
 Marróbio, as Marrobiástro.
 Marrochino, Marocco or Spanish-leather.
 Marróne, a great mattocke or pick-axe.
 Marróso uino, turned-wine, wine that hath lost his strengih.

Marrouéscio, as Manrouéscio, a back-blow.
 Marrúbio, as Marrobiástro.
 Marrúcca, the Ram or Harts-thorne.
 Also a hempe or flaxe-pit to rot it in.
 Marruffino, the yongest prentise in a house, a drudging servant. Also a swabber in a ship.
 Marúliána, a kind of ship or hulke.
 Marúlióné, the Merlane fish.
 Marúlori, a kind of pot or picher of glasse.
 Marúpio, a pouch or purse. Also a kind of pot for Alchimiúts.
 Martagnóne, a kinde of hearbe and flower.
 Martánica, Grates-rue or Italian-sitch.
 Mártaro, as Mártora.
 Márté, Mars the God of warre. Also warre or battle. Also Mars one of the seauen Planets. Also the second day of the weeke called Tuesday. Also the mettall iron, according to the Alchimiúts phrases.
 Márté apértó, ouert or open warre.
 Martedi, the day Tuesday.
 Martedi gráso, Shroue-tuesday.
 Marteggiare, to follow mars or warres, to profess armes.
 Martegóne, as Martagnóne.
 Martélláre, to forge, to hammer. Also to make one ialous or appassionate. Also to beate, to thump or knocke, and by metaphore to rexe and punish.
 Martéllatóre, a hammerer or forger.
 Martéllétto, a liile hammer.
 Martélló, a hammer. Also ialousie in loue, panting or thrabbing of the heart, an earnest desiring of a thing absent, Sonáre le campáne a martélló, to ring the bells backwards as in times of warre, of danger or of fire.
 Márté occultó, secret warre or vnder-hand.
 Mártéra, a boulting or keading-tub.
 Martiále, a Martiál-man, a Martiálist.
 Martiálista, a Martiálist or Marfesman.
 Martigéno, begotten of Mars.
 Martilógio, used for a Calander.
 Martinácci, a kind of rauenous Cormorant.
 Martinélla, the name of a great common bell in Florence, which they ring out in times of warre or imminent danger.
 Martinélló, a bender, a gaffell or racke of a crosse-bow. Also a wrench or winch that Gunners use. Also a kind of instrument to heave or raise up ordinance and ether heauie things. Also a familiar spirit or hobgoblin that wates vpon witches or enchanters.
 Martinéttó, as Martinélló.
 Martingála, a kind of slops, trouses or breeches. Also a martingale for a horse.

Martiniústi, Martiniúts.
 Martino, taken for a mans bum or arse.
 Martínopeccatóre, a fish resembling a frog, in Latin Piscatrix. Also a Kings fisher.
 Mártire, a Martir, one suffering for and in witness of another.
 Martire, as Martirio.
 Martirio, martiredome, affliction.
 Martirizzáre, to martire, to torment.
 Mártora, a beast called a Martine.
 Mártore di uilla, a base country clowne, a rusticall swaine, a filthy hinde.
 Martorella, a young Martinet.
 Mártori, the furr e of Martins.
 Martória, as Martorella.
 Martoriáre, as Martirizzáre.
 Martorizzáre, as Martirizzáre.
 Mártorio, as Martirio.
 Mártoro, as Martirio.
 Márturio, as Martirio.
 Marúbia, Marube, Egrimonie, Horsehound.
 Marúca, as Marrúca.
 Marúcco, a prating selfe-conceited foole.
 Marúda, a kind of Greeke measure.
 Marulóle, a kind of salt or soufed-fish.
 Marúzza, a kind of rugged shell-fish.
 Márza, as Márcia. Also a young shooie, impe, grasse, sjen or bud.
 Marzacóto, a toole that Potters use.
 Marzáiuólo, a kinde of wheate that is ripe in three moneths. Also a Hazard-bawke.
 Marzapáne, a marchpaine. Also a fish called a Panter.
 Marzáro, used for a Shooe-maker.
 Marzáruólo, as Marzáiuólo.
 Marzemino, a kind of wine, in Latine Arméium.
 Marzilhána, a kind of ship or hulke.
 Marzíre, as Marcire, to rot.
 Mázzo, as Márcio. Also the moneth of March.
 Marzócca, a kind of game at cardes.
 Marzócco, a nick-name for a Dog, an Island-cur. Also a pug or pusscat.
 Marzóliño, that is sowed or groweth in March. Also a kind of daimie chesni made about Florence.
 Marzóne, a Gudgeon fish.
 Mascagnia, subtilie, knauerie, craftinesse, warinesse, wilinesse, flyenesse.
 Mascagno, knauish, slie, craftie, subtilie, wille, wittie, warie.
 Mascalonáre, to play the Mascaloné.
 Mascaloné, an abiect, a base chuffe, a shifting companion, a filthy raskall.
 Málcara, any kind of maske or vizard.
 Mascaráre, to maske, to mum, to cloke.
 Mascaráta, a maske, a masking.
 Mascaróne, a filthy vizard or maske. Also antique faces vpon shoulder pieces.
 Mascárpa, a kind of curds or fresh cheese.
 Mascélla,

Mascella, a jaw or cheek, as Mandibula.
 Mascellare, belonging to the jaw-bone.
 Mascellari, the grinders or jaw-teeth.
 Mascellone, a blow or whirret on the jawes.
 Mascelloni, great jawes or big cheekes.
 Mascera, as Mascara, as Bestana.
 Mascherante, masking. Also a masker.
 Mascherare, as Mascarare.
 Mascheraro, a masker, a vizard-maker.
 Mascherata, as Mascarata.
 Mascherazare. Used for Macchiare.
 Maschia guerra, open or earnest warre.
 Maschiczza, malensse, the male gender.
 Maschio, of the masculine or man-kind.
 Maschio, a male, a mankind, a masculine. Also as Mácicolo. Also a keepe, a fort or tower in the midst of a Towne or Castle.
 Maschiofemina, an Hermaphrodite.
 Mascina, a grinding or mill-stone.
 Mascinare, to grinde as corne.
 Mascinatore, a Grinder of corne.
 Mascolari denti, jaw-teeth, sheeke-teeth.
 Mascolati, great trailes of reinces.
 Mascolino, as Mascuile.
 Mácicolo, Mácchio, a piece of Ordinance called a chamber wherein the powder is placed, used in all sorts of Petrier.
 Masè, but if, but what if.
 Maselli, some thing about minerals.
 Masena. Used for Mascina.
 Maseneta, a kind of sea-fish.
 Ma se pure, but yet if, put case that.
 Magalano, sp. the bravest, finest or most gay in shew and with least cost.
 Mainada, a crew, a rout, a knot, or company of theemes or good fellowes.
 Masnadare infieme, to goe in troupes, in knots or in companies as theemes.
 Masnadiero, a high-way theefe, a robber. Also a swagrer or wash-buckler. Also a highway wanderer or earth-planet.
 Mafolo, canape filato a mafolo.
 Maféto, the leaves of Lasterwort.
 Mafsa, a masse, a lump, a pile, a cub, a heape, a buddle, or Chaos of any thing.
 Mafsa, a word used at greco or hazard, as much to say, a by, or at the by.
 Mafacara, a kind of Prawne or Shrimp.
 Mafsa di fichi, a fraile or toppet of figges.
 Mafsaia, as Mafara.
 Mafara, a huswife, a kitchen maide.
 Mafare, to a masse, to heape or get together.
 Mafare, soft. a weed that yeeldeth a good smell, or mosse gathered of from grapes.

Mafare, to play or cast at thoby, at hazard or greco.
 Mafario, as Mafaro.
 Mafaritic, all manner of household stuffe or necessary implements in a kitchen.
 Mafaritiolo, thrifty, full of good husbandry.
 Mafaro, Mafario, a good husband or thriving man, one that looks well to husbandry. Also a groome, an overseer or a bailife of an other mans husbandry. Also a stock-fish.
 Mafata, as Mafsa, an amassing.
 Mafera, as Mafara.
 Maferia, is commonly taken for a Country house, Farme, place or habitation.
 Maferitiare, to husband thrifely.
 Maferitie, as Mafaritic.
 Maferitiolo, as Mafaritiolo.
 Mafero, as Mafaro.
 Mafsi, rockes or craggas or heapes of stones.
 Mafsiccio, masse, lumpish, substantiall.
 Mafsima, a maxime, an axiom, a rule, a principle. Also as Coppa di Giove.
 Mafsimamente, as Mafsimic, especially.
 Maftime, especially, namely, most of all.
 Mafsimo, greatest or most in estimation.
 Mafsiuo, as Mafsiccio.
 Mafso, a high rocke, a cragge, a cliffe. Also a heape, a lump, an amasse.
 Mastella, a washing or bucking tub, any wooden vessell as a trough, a boule, a Bruers or Pintners fat or vat. Also a kinde of measure of liquid things.
 Mastellaro, a Cooper or Tub-maker.
 Mastellata, as Mastellatta.
 Mastellatta, a little tub, a wooden boule, tray, trough, or vessell of brasse at a cup-boord to put pots in. Also a round marmelade box.
 Mastellino, as Mastellatta.
 Mastello, as Mastella.
 Mastica, as Mastice.
 Masticare, to chew, to champ, to play on the bit.
 Masticatorio, a Champing-bit for a horse.
 Masticatoria, a chewing, a champing.
 Mastice, the gumme called Mastike.
 Masticene, the Thistle mastike.
 Mastinare, to play the Mastine or Curve.
 Mastino, a Mastine-dogge, a Bandedogge.
 Mastio, as Mafchio.
 Masto, an hearbe.
 Mastra, as Maestra, chiefe, head.
 Mastra dattia, the chiefe office of or belong to a Custome-house.

Maftra porta, a chiefe or master gate.
 Maftrare, to master, to teach, to instruct.
 Maftricare, to glew together, to patch.
 Maftrice, all manner of glew, or size.
 Maftro, as Maestro, a master, a teacher.
 Maftro d'alcia, a hewing Carpenter.
 Maftro di campo, a Camp-master, a Marshall of a camp or field.
 Maftro di canto, a Master of a Chappie, a singing master.
 Maftro dadi, a chiefe Groome-porter.
 Maftro di casa, as Maestro di casa.
 Maftro di legname, a Master carpenter.
 Maftro di sala, an usher of a Hall.
 Maftro di tinello, as Macitro di tinello.
 Maftro ginoco, a chiefe Groome-porter.
 Maftro giustitiere, a Lord chiefe Iusticer.
 Maftrorigo, the name of an old common song in Italy.
 Maftrózzo, a wad or wispe as milke-maides use on their heads.
 Maftrica, a garment of Woolves, Deeres or Goates skins, the rough side outwards.
 Mastuprare, as Masturbare.
 Mastupratione, as Masturbatione.
 Masturbare, to touch dishonestly the privy members of a man.
 Masturbatione, a dishonest touching of the privy members of a man.
 Masturzo, the weede Water-cresses.
 Mastuole, a Glass-makers toole.
 Matapane, a kind of base corne.
 Matara, a bing, a hutch, or maund for bread.
 Mataraccio, a Matteredasse for a bed.
 Matarazzo, a Matteredasse or flock-bed.
 Matarozza, a Wood-claunders beetle. Also a Bell-clapper, but properly the head thereof. Also the fastning sinnewes that hang the clapper to the Bell.
 Matassa, a skeane of thrid or yarne.
 Matassara, a reeler of yarne or thrid.
 Matassare, to make up into skeanes.
 Matassina, a little skeane, a locke of wooll.
 Matematica, the arte, profession or knowledge in Mathematicke, that is, skill in Augury, Geometry, Astronomy and casting of nativities.
 Matematicale, Mathematicall, of or pertaining to the Mathematickes.
 Matematico, a professor of Mathematicke.
 Matera, as Matèria.
 Materaccio, as Matarazzo.
 Materazaro, a Matresse-maker.
 Materazzo, as Matarazzo.
 Materazolo, a bunch to hange keyes at.
 Matèria, master, stuffe or substance

- whereof any thing is or may be made. Also any subject, ground or argument. Also cause or occasion of any thing.
- Materia**, madnesse, folly, fondnesse.
- Materiale**, materiall, substantiall, made of or consisting of any matter. Also used for a dull or shallow witted and grosse fellow, wanting forme.
- Materialità**, Materiality.
- Materiare**, to matter, to import.
- Materioso**, Materious, materiall.
- Materna**, motherly, maternall, of the mothers side.
- Materno**, as Materna.
- Materózzolo**, as Materózzolo.
- Matèrtera**, an Aunt by the Mothers side.
- Matèfia**, as Mathèfia.
- Mathèfia**, learning by demonstration.
- Maticàre**, to heale the shrunken sinewes in a horse.
- Matina**, as Mattina.
- Matináta**, as Mattináta.
- Matita**, a kind of Oker or Blacke-lead.
- Matonzini**, a kind of Goldsmiths work in chaines.
- Matraúo**, a Grandfather by the mothers side.
- Mátre**, as Mádre.
- Matrebólco**, Wood-bind, or Hony-suckle.
- Mátre dúra**. Lookè Mádre.
- Matreggiàre**, to follow the steps or qualities of ones mother.
- Mátre magna**, as Mádre magna.
- Matrègna**, a Step-dame, a Mother in Law.
- Matrèmma**, Mother mine or Mammy.
- Matrepèrla**, the mother of Pearle.
- Mátre píá**. Lookè Mádre.
- Mátre félua**, as Mátre bólco.
- Mátre-silúia**, as Mátre bólco.
- Matrèzzuóla**, as Mátre bólco.
- Matricáli vapóri**, as Prefocatióne.
- Matricária**, Fenew-w, or Motherwort.
- Matricè**, the matrix or wombe of a woman wherein she conceiveth.
- Matricída**, a murderer of his mother.
- Matricidio**, a mothers murder.
- Matricola**, as Matricula. Also a taxè that all Artificers pay to the Duke of Florence at opening first their shops or when they set up.
- Matricolàre**, as Matriculàre.
- Matricula**, a Check-rolè or Register of names, a Colledge booke where all the names of the Schollers are Registered. Also as Matricula. Also a Sea-snailè or Venus-shell.
- Matriculàre**, to matriculate, to inregister or admit of a Society or Univer-sitie.
- Matriculatióne**, a matriculation, an admitting, an approving.
- Matrigná**, as Matrègna.
- Matrignálc**, as a Stepdame, unmatrally.
- Matrimoniale**, matrimoniall, of or belonging to marriage or matrimony.
- Matrimoniare**, to marry, to wed, to spouse.
- Matrimónio**, matrimony, marriage, wedlocke, sponsall, a wedding.
- Matrona**, a Matron, a grave sober woman, a sage dame.
- Matronale**, Matron-like, grauely.
- Mattacchióne**, a carelesse merry lad.
- Mattacchiólo**, a poore silly gull or foole.
- Mattacinàre**, to play or dance the Mattachino.
- Mattacini**, as Atteláni, a kinde of antique morecco or mattacino dance.
- Mattafellóne**, the name of a furious horse, a kill fellow.
- Mattalóne**, a shallow pate, a great gull.
- Mattána**, used in iest for Mattina. Also a madding or gadding humor.
- Mattapáne**, a kind of base small coine.
- Mattàre**, to play the foole or bug-bear. Also to mate or giue a mate.
- Mattarèllo**, a little silly foole or mad-man.
- Mattarie**, mad trickes, foolish pranks.
- Mattarózza**, the head or bigge end of a club, or beetle.
- Mattèa**, as Poáuoala. Also as Mat-tána.
- Matteggiàre**, to become or play the foole or mad-man.
- Mattélico**, a foolish conceited fellow.
- Máttera**, as Madia.
- Mattèric**, mad trickes, foolish pranks.
- Mattéro**, a short cudgell, stickè or truncheon. Also a Butchers pricke or peg.
- Matterózzolo**, a knob at a bunch of keies the head of a club or beetle. Also a silly gull or foolish nobby.
- Mattéico**, foolish, mad-like, fond-like.
- Matèzza**, madnesse, folly, fondnesse.
- Mátti**, foolè, or mad-men. Also a Rope-makers cart, which as the rope twists so it creeper.
- Mattia**, madnesse, folly, fondnesse.
- Mattina**, a morning, a forenoone.
- Mattinàre**, to sing or say Mattins. Also to sing or giue musike in a morning at some window. Also to be up early in a morning.
- Mattináta**, a Mattins, a mornings time or labour. Also a bust in up or musike plaid vnder ones window in a morning.
- Mattino**, timely or early. Also as Mat-tina. Also a Mattins sung in Churches.
- Mátto**, mad, fond, foolish. Also a foole or mad-man. Also a mate or cheek-mate at Chessè. Also the middle or ninth pin at keeles. Also the blockè or
- místri** at bowles or quottes. Also a kind of running squibs of wilde-fire.
- Mattonáio**, a Bricklayer or Brickmaker.
- Mattonàre**, to pave or lay with bricke.
- Mattonáro**, as Mattonáio.
- Mattonát**, paved or laid with bricke. Also a pavement. Also an open street or Market-place. Also a foole borne.
- Mattóne**, any kind of bricke.
- Mattonèlle**, the name of a Weavers toole.
- Mattonèlli**, little square bricke. Also playing or casting quottes.
- Mattóni cotti**, red or baked bricke.
- Mattóni crudi**, unbaked or white bricke.
- Mattoniera**, a Brick-keele.
- Mattonzini**, a kind of worke in chaines of Gold used in Italy.
- Mattorèlle**, some part of a Weavers loome.
- Mattóttá**, a harlot, a queane, a strumpet.
- Máttra**, as Madia.
- Mattutina**, early or of the morning.
- Mattutina stèlla**, the morning starre.
- Mattutinàre**, to sing or say Mattins, or pray in a morning.
- Mattutino**, early in the morning.
- Maturamènto**, any kind of ripening.
- Maturamènte**, ripely. Also confidently.
- Maturàre**, as Maturire.
- Maturatióne**, a ripening.
- Maturatiúo**, that doth ripen as any bile, botch or sore.
- Maturéuole**, that may ripen.
- Maturèzza**, ripenesse, maturitie, good season.
- Maturire**, ríscó, ríto, to ripen, to come to full growth or perfection. Also to grow due.
- Maturità**, ripenesse, maturitie, ripe age, good or due season.
- Matúro**, ripe, full growne, mature, perfect. Also due as any payment. **Debito matúro**, a due or ripe debt. Also graue, wise, perfect, or considerate.
- Mauiso**, for Maluiso, an ill face.
- Maumetista**, Maumetáno, a Mahomet-rist, a Turke, a Paxen.
- Máuro**, a darke gray-colour of a horse.
- Mauséolo**, a great tombe, or rich monument.
- Máza**, a kind of meate, grewell, or hab-sie pudding that countrie people were wont to eate, made of milke, water, oyle, meale, and salt.
- Mazeràre**, as Maceràre. Used also to kill, to racke, or torment.
- Mázza**, any kind of beetle or club with a great head or knob at the end. Also a great sledge or hammer. Also a pole-axe, or battle-axe. Also among gunners a rammer, as also among painters.

uirs. *Vsed also for a Sergeants mace carried before Princes, or great officers.*
 Mázza, *1sth beene vfed for death, or killing. Looke Andare alla mázza.*
 Mázza, *a sledge, or commander of iron, or a beetele of wood to driue any things in.*
 Mazzubò, *a Butcher, an Oxe-killer.*
 Mázzacabállo, *a great knobbed club.*
 Mázza cáne, *a kill-dog. Also bats, rubbishes, or broken stones, or shards.*
 Mázzacara, *the tender part of any bird, in a goose we call it the soule. Also a kind of shrump, prawne, or little crab.*
 Mázzacauállo, *a kill-horse, a ranker-riker, a great Poster.*
 Mázzacchera, *as Mazzapicchio. Also vfed for an angling-rod, or fishing-pole.*
 Mazzacòtto, *as Marciacòtto.*
 Mazzafame, *a good feeder, a tall trencher-man, a kill or quell-hunger.*
 Mázzaferrata, *any iron club, or mace.*
 Mazzafùrti, *any club with a piece of l. a l or iron fastned vnto one end of it with a chaine. Also a sling to hurl stones withall.*
 Mazzagatto, *a kill-cat. Also a bug-beare, a raw-head and bloodie-bone to feare children.*
 Mazzagattone, *as Mázza gatto.*
 Mazzagente, *a swagrer, a kill-people.*
 Mazzapedóchij, *a kill-loose.*
 Mazzapéngolo, *as Mazzarúolo.*
 Mazzapicchio, *a long pole that fishers vse to bob vp and down for Eeles, and also to make fish to sturre. Also a kind of meate or custard in some parts of Italic made with milke and egges.*
 Mazzapórei, *a kill-swine.*
 Mazzapreda, *a kind of great pullie.*
 Mázza-prete, *a kill-priest. Also some thing about a Ship or Gallie.*
 Mazzapúlici, *a kill-flea. Also flea-bane.*
 Mazzare, *to kill, to slay, to quell, to knocke on the head with a club.*
 Mazzarénghe, *as Mazzáte.*
 Mazzarósto, *an eater of roste-meate, a kill-roste.*
 Mazzarúolo, *a lar in the chimnie, a sprite, a hob-goblin, a hodge-poker.*
 Mazzaféte, *a good drinker, a tosse-pot, a kill-shirt.*
 Mazzaróda, *the weede-flugs, or cat-taile.*
 Mazzarórgij, *a Rat-killer, or catcher.*
 Mazzáta, *a blow with a club, or cud-gell.*
 Mazzáte, *vsed for Bastonate, bangs, thumps, blowes.*
 Mazzenetta, *a kinde of Prawne, or Shrimp.*
 Mázzera, *as Mazziéro, as Mázza.*

Mazzeráre, *as Mazzáre, as Mace-rare.*
 Mazzétta, *a kind of little round amill.*
 Mazzétto, *any little bunch, bundle, trasse, or fardell, a bunch of cards, or keys, a sheafe of corne, a handfull, a nossegay of flowres, a little club, a mace or verge borne before great officers.*
 Mazziáta, *a lamming with a cudgell, or banging with a staffe.*
 Mazzácare, *as Bastonare. Also to swallow without chewing. Also to murder, or quell.*
 Mazzáate, *as Mazzáte. Also swallowing without chewing. Also murdering, quellings.*
 Mazziére, Mazziéro, *a Mace-bearer, a Sericant of the Mace, a Verger, a Pole-axe-man, a Princes Pensioner.*
 Mazzina, *a little club or mace. Also a little bunch, or handfull.*
 Mázzo, *a great bunch of any thing, a masse, a heape, a lump. Also a beetle, a club, or a mace. Also a great commander or sledge. Also a Cod-fish. Vfed also for a packet of letters.*
 Mázzodi cárte, *a bunch, or set of Cards.*
 Mázzo di córda, *a gunners bunch of match.*
 Mázzo di fióri, *a nossegay, a bunch of flowres.*
 Mazzócca, *as Mazzóccchio, the great end, head, club, or knob of any thing.*
 Mazzóccchio, *a bunch, a bundle, a handfull, or bottle, as of grassse, hey, flowres, or any thing. Also a round beetle to knock with.*
 Mazzocchiuto, *knobbie, clubbie, bundle, big-headed as a beetle.*
 Mazzóccola, *a rowler for a womans head.*
 Mázzo di dádi, *a bale of dice.*
 Mázzo di fióri, *a bunch of flowres.*
 Mazzolétto, *as Mazzétto.*
 Mazzolino, *as Mazzétto.*
 Mazzone, *a great club, or beetle.*
 Mazzúcco, *a kind of euill or disease and giddinesse in the head.*
 Mazzuóla, *any little club or beetle.*
 Mazzuólo, *as Mazzétto.*
 Mè, *me, my selfe. Also to me, or to my selfe. Also from me. Also as Meglio. It hath also beene vsed anciensly for the mid-plate of any thing.*
 Méa, *mine, mine owne.*
 Meábile, *passable, that hath passage through, that may passe or turne away.*
 Meándro, *a winding, or cranking in and out.*
 Meánta, *a kind of water-fowle.*
 Meáre, *to passe on, farther, or through.*
 Meateologia, *vaine-speaking, or foolish babling.*

Meat cólogo, *a vaine speaker, an idle pr. lcr.*
 Meáto, *gone, or passed through. Also a way, a passage through, or moouing course. Also the pores or holes in any bodie.*
 Mecánico, *a mechanicall man, a man of occupation, a handie-crafts-man, in whom is a good hand and a good wit.*
 Meccéte. *Vfed for Meccére in mockerie.*
 Méccole, *a kinde of swelling in horses legs.*
 Mecénato, *a Mecenas, a Patron, a saviour of learning.*
 Méco, *with me, together with me.*
 Méco medéfimo, *or stésto, with my selfe.*
 Mecóte; *Poppie. Though some take it for Sea-spurge.*
 Mecóni, *a kinde of Lettuce yeelding milke at the stalk.*
 Meconianaphróde, *a kinde of frothie Poppie.*
 Mecónio, *the iuice of Poppie vsed to stupificalle senses.*
 Mecónite, *a kinde of stone like vnto Poppie beate.*
 Medagiólo, *a little cottage or poore house couered with reedes.*
 Medágla, *any ancient medaile, coine, stampe or image. Also a iewel, an ouch, a brough, any embossed or grauen worke of mettals. Also vsed for a womans quaint.*
 Medaglietta, *a little Medágla.*
 Medagliста, *a professor of Medágla, an antiquarie of old coines.*
 Medèa, *a kind of precious stone first found by Medèa, it is of a blacke colour with little veines in it, it yeilds a sweat like Saffron, and tastes like wine.*
 Medéla. *Hath been vsed for Medicina.*
 Medémo, *as Medéfimo.*
 Medéfimaménte, *likewise, in such sort.*
 Medéfimità, *selfenesse, samenesse.*
 Medéfimó, *selfe, same, selfe-same, the same.*
 Medéfimo, *as Medéfimo.*
 Média, *meane, betwene both.*
 Mediále, *a blacke Sacrifice which was offered at Ngonc-day.*
 Mediáne uéne; *the middle or blacke-veine, branches of Cefalica and Basilica, constituting the common veine in the arme.*
 Medianità, *mediation, as Merzanità.*
 Mediáno, *a frankling one that is neither a Gentleman nor a Hynde, but betwene both. Also a mediator.*
 Mediánte, *by meanes, through, by, or with ones helpe and fauour.*
 Mediaftini, *poore seruants that attend*

- Physitions to emptie vrinals and clofe stools.*
- Mediastino**, that partition that is made by certaine thin skins, deviding the whole breast from the throat to the midriffe into two bowmes or hollowes: the one on the right-side, the other on the left. Also a drudge or kitchen-slave. Also by meanes or intercession.
- Mediatóre**, a Mediator, an Intercessor.
- Médica**, a woman Physition. Also Spanish-trefolie or Clauer-grasse. Some take it for Elecampane.
- Medicábile**, as **Medicále**, curable.
- Medicále**, medicinable, curable.
- Medicáme**, as **Medicamento**.
- Medicamentária arte**, the arte of curing.
- Medicamento**, a medicament, a medicine, a remedie, a curing, a salve.
- Medicante**, a Physition, a Leach.
- Medicáre**, to medicine, to dresse, to phisike, to cure, to salve, to leach. Also to professe Phisike.
- Medicária**, the arte of Phisike, saluing, healing or curing.
- Medicástro**, an Empirike, an ignorant Physition, as we say a quag-saluer.
- Medicatióne**, a curing by Phisike.
- Medicatio**, as **Medicinále**, that healeth.
- Medicatório**, as **Medicatio**.
- Medicina**, the arte of curing the sicke by Phisik. Also a medicine, a purgation.
- Medicinále**, medicinall, good for Phisike.
- Medicináre**, as **Medicáre**.
- Médico**, a Medicine, a Physition, a Leach. Also a kind of tree in Media, which at all times hath blossomes, Apples halfe ripe, and Apples full ripe, which as they fall others come presently in their place.
- Medicúccio**, a poore sillie Empirike, a quag-saluer.
- Mediclinio**, an Astronomicall instrument so called.
- Medietà**, halfem esse, middleness.
- Medimno**, a certaine Greeke measure.
- Médio**, a kind of blacke stone as Medea. Also the middle finger. Also an hearbe.
- Mediocre**, meane, indifferent, moderate.
- Mediocrità**, mediocritie, meane, due-measure, indifferencie.
- Mediõne**, an hearbe.
- Meditabõdo**, pensive, musing.
- Meditáre**, to meditate, to studie or thinke on with diligence, to muse with the minde, to consider.
- Meditatiõne**, meditation, exercise of the minde, musing or deepe consideration.
- Mediteráneo**, in the maine or middle of the Land, farre from the Sea, in-Land.
- Meditóre**, a mower of hay or corne.
- Medõlla**, marrow, pith, core, substance.
- Medõllo**, a rammer, a rampion as Gunners call it.
- Medõlloso**, full of marrow, strong, lustie, pithie.
- Medõne**, a drinke called Meadh made of honnie and water with spices.
- Messe nõ**, no Sir, no in good sooth Sir.
- Mesite**, as Mephite.
- Megacõsimo**, a great world.
- Megálio**, a kind of sweet ointment made of many precious drugs.
- Mége**, a disease in horses feete.
- Mégge**, a kind of Sea-fish.
- Mégge**, as **Mégge**.
- Megistáni**, Princes, Peeres, States, Chief-men, Nobles, Gouvernours in any State.
- Megliácco**, as **Migliáccio**.
- Megliarina**, a Yellow or Golden-hammer, or the Yewwing-bird.
- Méglio**, better, best. Also more. Also rather or more willingly.
- Méglio amo**, I had rather.
- Méglio al muro**, a play among boyes in Italie like our Span-counter.
- Megliorábile**, that may be bettred.
- Meglioraménto**, a bettering, a mending. Also a kind of salt or pickled-fish.
- Meglioráre**, to better, to mend.
- Meglióre**, better, best.
- Megliorità**, a bestnesse.
- Megueti**, a tree among the Indians, wherof their Gardens bee full, of whose leaves they make their shooes, and use them in stead of paper to write vpon: of whose iuce they make wine, vinegar, honnie and sugar, and eat the rootes and fruit thereof as very good meate.
- Mèi**, a kind of fish like the Cefalo. Used also for **Méglio**, better. Also used for right ouer against. Also used in mockerie for my selfe.
- Mel**, for **Mil**, to me it, to me him, me it, me him. Also from me it or him.
- Méla**, any kind of Apple.
- Méla appia**, a kind of Apple in Italie.
- Melabátro**, an hearbe like to Camomill.
- Melacchino**, full of honnie, honnied. Also a kind of very sweet wine.
- Meláccia**, the filth or dregs of honnie.
- Melácia**, as **Malácia**.
- Melacória**, a kind of soure Pomegranate, the rinde wherof is used to dye leathers.
- Melacoriphi**, a kind of birdes.
- Melacotõgno**, a Quince-apple.
- Meláccra**, as **Brocõne**.
- Méla della terra**, Hart-wort or Birt-wort.
- Melagrátii**, emollitiue plaisters.
- Melagrána**, a Pomegranate.
- Melagranáta**, a Pomegranate.
- Melagrano**, a Pomegranate-tree.
- Melagrída**, a kind of Ginnie-hen.
- Méla infána**, an Apple in Latin **Melonea**.
- Melamphillo**, as **Acanthus**, or **Brankursine**.
- Melampico**, Capitano del culo negro.
- Melampiro**, an hearbe full of branches with a seed like Fenigreeke.
- Melámpto**, a Dogs-name, blacke-footed.
- Melampódio**, the hearbe blacke Helibore.
- Melamprasiõne**, blacke Horehound.
- Melampsito**, a kind of sweet wine.
- Melanatóe**, a kind of Eagle, the least, but yet the strongest. Some take it for a Saker.
- Meláncio**, an Orange-tree.
- Melanconeggiáre**, to be or make melancholike.
- Melanconía**, as **Maninconía**.
- Melanconico**, as **Maniconico**.
- Melanconiofio**, melancholike, sad.
- Melanconiphõ**, a bird called a fig-pecker or Black-head.
- Melancráni**, the female ruff.
- Melandramino**, the female ruff.
- Melándrie**, pieces of the fish Tunny, powdered and cut in slices like Oke shingles.
- Melandrino**, a kind of broad flat fish.
- Melándrio**, an hearbe growing among corne.
- Melánc**, a stone which yeeldeth a iuce.
- Melanéo**, a Dogs name, as much to say cole-blacke.
- Melanéto**, a kind of hawk called a Saker.
- Melángole**, a kind of Citron or Lymon. Also the prings of them.
- Melanie**, blacke spots or speckes or mark in the skin.
- Melaniõne**, a kind of paste-flowre.
- Melano**, sweet like hony.
- Melanteria**, Inke or blacke, used of Physitions to consume putrified fish.
- Melantheniõne**, a Camomill.
- Melanthiõne**, as **Melántio**.
- Melántio**, Nard, Gisse or Pepper-wort. Also a kind of dainty Musstroms.
- Melanuro**, the blacke taile Percke, the sea ruffe, or as some thinke the Seabreame.
- Melanxána**, the mad or raging apple.
- Melápiã**, the Peare-apple or Pompoire.
- Méla punica**, a Pomegranate.
- Melarancia**, an Orange.
- Melarancio**, an Orange-tree.
- Melare**, to hony, to sweeten.
- Melário**, the place in the hive wher the hony is found.
- Méla rósa**, a kind of apple.
- Melápermõne**, as **Melántio**.
- Melatiõne**, the season or gathering of hony.
- Meláto**,

Melato, homied, sweetned, made of honie.

Mèle, hony. Also apples of any sort. Also bummes or round buttocks.

Meleagri, a kind of birds or foule.

Meleagride, a bird with many coloured feathers.

Melecéric, as Melecéride.

Mèle cotogna, a Quince apple.

Mèle còtte, quodlings, boyled apples.

Mèle d'api, Bee-hony, Stone-hony.

Mèle di canna. Used for Sugar.

Melèga, the graine Turkie-hirs, Mill or Millet, as Saggina.

Melenfaggine, dulnesse or simplicity of wit.

Melenfàre, to fly or become a silly-gull.

Melénfo, foolish, simple witted, gullish.

Mèle rugiadófo, as Mánna.

Melesfogallo, the birde called a Wit-wall.

Melèto, a groue or Hort-yard of apple-trees.

Melrúgo, the Corne or graine Panike.

Melgranato, a Pomegranat-tree.

Méha, a kind of earth used in physike of the vertue of Allum, Painters use it to make their colours last the longer. Also a tree yeelding a sweet fruit.

Meliáci, a kind of Apricots.

Melica, as Meléga.

Melicembalo, a kind of Wilke or Winkie shellfish.

Melicéride, impostumes that run a kind of matter like hony.

Melichlorone, a stone partly yellow and partly of an hony colour.

Melichrisi, a kinde of Iacint of a hony colour.

Melichrota, a kind of stone coloured like hony.

Melichino, the drinke called Methegline.

Melico, muscicall or musician-like.

Melico poema, a lyrike poeme.

Melicrato, a drinke of water and honie.

Melifero, Mellifero, honie-bearing.

Melificare, to make, or bring forth honie.

Melifluo, Mellifluo, honie-flowing.

Meligine, mell-deaw, or honie-deaw.

Meliloquente, sweetly-speaking.

Meliloto, the hearbe Melilot, or Clauer.

Meliméla, the Pome-paradise, or Honie-apple.

Melina, an apple-plum, or honie-sweete.

Melino, honie-sweete, honie-tasting.

Also honie-colour. Also a kinde of sweete smelling yellow oynment.

Melire, lisco, lito, to honie, to sweeten.

Melissa, baulme-gerule, baulme-mint.

Melissopillo, as Melissa.

Melissophilone, the hearbe Baulme, of some taken for the wilde Ash.

Melite, a yellow stone, which broken and put into water smelleth of honie.

Meliteli, a kind of pretie fine little dogs breeding in Malta.

Melitena, Mellitena, the hearbe Baulme.

Melitera, a dry medicine to fill the hollownesse of vlcers being cleansed.

Melittimo, most honied, most sweete, most mellifluous.

Melutite, as Melite, a kinde of honied wine.

Melligine, the iuice or liquor of any fruit. Also mell-deaw falling on trees, or corne, honie-deaw.

Mellonaggine, as Melenfaggine.

Mellone, a Mellone. Also rucols in the mouth of a horses bit. Also a kind of play that children use in Italie. Also a grass-headed gull.

Mélo, a Brock, a Grey or a Badger. Also any kind of Apple-tree. Also an axle-tree of any Cart. Also a name of a wheele.

Mélo asirio, the Citron, or Assyrian tree.

Melobatro, a sweet gum, or drugs used in perfumes.

Melochite, a kind of greenish stone.

Melode, melodious, harmonious.

Melodia, melodie, harmonic, sweete or tunable singing, whereof be three kinds, Harmonia, Chronia, Diatonia.

Melodiare, to sing or make melody.

Melodioso, melodious, harmonious.

Melofolia, a leaf-apple.

Melogna, a kind of muddy fish.

Melomedico, the Median apple-tree.

Melonaggine, as Melenfaggine.

Melouara, a woman il. as sels Mellons. Also a Mellon-plot.

Melnaio, a plot of Mellons or one that sels them.

Melnare, as Melenfàre.

Melone d'acqua, a Cucumber.

Meloparadilo, the Paradise apple.

Melopeponi, Quince-pompions.

Meliso, full of, or tasting of hony.

Meloteragno, a kind of Low-strub bearing faire apples.

Melotrhone, a kind of white wild wine.

Melpomene, as much to say continuation or perseuerance.

Melrúfo, a Hadocke or Codfish.

Melúrze, rotten apples, failings. Also little buras or buttocks.

Mélza, the spleene or milt of any body.

Memacilone, the fruit of the Arbutee-tree.

Membrana, a membrane, the uppermost thin skin of any thing. Also the pill or skin betweene the bark and the tree.

Also vellame or parchment.

Membrana carta, Vellame or Parchment.

Membrane, fine membranes or skins that enwrap other parts of the flesh, as eyes, or braines.

Membranza, remembrance, memorie.

Membrare, to forme, to giue or shape lims, parts and members in due proportion. Also to remember.

Membratura, a seiling of lims or members.

Membréoule, proportionable in lims & parts. Also mindesfull.

Membro, a member, a limme, or part of of any bodie or thing. In an Oration, it is a short sentence or clause. Used also for a mans priuy member.

Membro genitale, the priuities of any creature.

Membrófo, as Membrúto, full of lims.

Membro urile, the priuie member of a man.

Membrúto, limmed, well membréd.

Meménto, a remembrance. Looke Giorno.

Memfite, a stone that is fattie and of diuers colours, used of Chirurgions in cutting of limmes and disjunctings, for it taketh away sinne and feeling without any danger.

Mémma, a moist boggy ground and full of springs.

Memónide, a kind of bird in Ethiopia, much giuen to fighting.

Memorable, memorabile, to be remembered.

Memoraggine, as Memória, mindfulness.

Memorando, as Memorabile.

Memoranza, as Memória.

Memorare, to remember.

Memoratiua parte, the memoriall part.

Mémore, as Memorófo.

Memoréoule, as Memorabile.

Memória, memorie, remembrance, souenance. Also the crowne of ones head. Used also for Times, Chronicles, Histories, Euidences, Records.

Memoriale, a memoriall, a record. Also of or belonging to memorie.

Memorófo, as Memorófo.

Memorófo, mindesfull, that remembreth.

Men, as Méno, lesse, lesser. Also Me ne, to me of it or thereof. Also my selfe hence or thence, as Io men uádo, I goe hence.

Ména, the belonour, motion, condition, fashion, or cari go of a man. Also a cackell-fish, because it maketh them that eate of it laxative, which in Sommer is black, and in winter white.

Also a kind of weight. Also any secret practise, plot, compl. or conspiracy secretly managed.

Menacorda, a Claricord instrument.

Menaculo,

Menaculo, a smug, nice, effeminate fellow.
Menáia, as Manára.
Ménadi, certaine women that were wont to sacrifice to Bacchus, running and dancing at the sound of hornes, carrying certaine iavelins or staves in their hands, wreathed about with vine-leaves, chanting and crying as mad women.
Menáide, as Corintháde, an hearbe.
Mená di délla stélla, some part of a Ship.
Mená de délla táia, some thing about a pullic, or a pullic rope.
Menaménti, leadings, guidings, conducting. Also wringings, friggings, or stirrings. Also secret practises or complots. Also behaviours or comportments & proceedings of any man.
Menáre, to leade, to conduct, to direct, to guide, to bring by the hand. Also to iamble, to wag or stirre too and fro, to frig or to wriggle. Also to create, to handle or manage.
Menár' álla mázza, to bring or leade vnto death and destruction.
Menár' a lúnga, to prolong, to put off, to delay.
Menár' béffe, to leade on with mocking.
Menár' cólpi, to lay about him with thicke blows.
Menár' di púnta, to thrust or poine at.
Menár' di táglio, to strike edgeling.
Menár' giú, to bring or leade downe.
Menár' to put ouer as a hawké her meate.
Menár' i dénti, to bestirre ones teeth, that is, to eat apace.
Menár' il cáne per l'áia, to leade a dog about, that is, to play the foole.
Menár' il cázzo, to frige ones etc.
Menár' i mántici, to blow the bellows.
Menár' i piédi, to skud or runne away, to shew a faire paire of heeles.
Menár' la dánza, to leade the dance.
Menár' agrésto, as Menár' il cázzo.
Menár' la lingua, to bestir ones tongue, that is, to prattle apace.
Menár' la rilla, as Menár' il cázzo.
Menár' l'arósto, to turne the spit.
Menár' le cálcole, to tread the tredles as a Weauer, that is, to tog ones heeles, to play the whore, to be still doing.
Menár' le gámbe, as Menár' i piédi.
Menár' le ganácie, as Menár' i dénti.
Menár' le máni, to bestirre ones hands, to lay about, to goe freely to worke.
Menár' l'órfo a módena, to bring a Beare to the stake, to vnderstake a hard matter.
Menár' móglie, to marrie, to bring home a wife, to take a ceaselesse trouble in hand.
Menarósto, a iack to turne the spit. Also a turne-broche or spit.
Menár' per il náfo, to lead by the nose,

that is, to make a foole of one.
Menár' spúzza, to keepe a stinking coile.
Menár' tánta púzza, to keepe a stinking coyle, to keepe much adoe.
Menár' víta, to lead a life.
Menáta, a leading, a guiding, a bringing. Also a friggings, a wringings. Also a handfull or burdle as much as one can hold in his hand.
Menatína, a little Menáta.
Menatóre, a leader, a bringer, a guide. Also a Chieftaine or Conductor.
Menche, lesse or lesser then.
Ménchia, a womans quaint or geare. Also gamefome sport, pleasure, delight.
Menchiattáro, a foolish merry lad.
Menchiátte, a kind of game at cardes.
Menchiónaire, to play the simple gull. Also to flout or gull one in wordes.
Menchiónaire, simple or gullish trickes.
Menchióne, a simple gull, a sot, a noddie.
Méndá, a fault, a blemish, an imputation. Also a fee, a fine, or forfeiture. Vsed also for correction or amendment.
Méndáce, false, lying, vniue, leasing.
Méndácia, a lye, a leasing, an vntruth.
Méndácio, a lye, a leasing, an vntruth.
Méndáquárci, a botcher, a cobbler. Also a find-fault with others, a mender.
Méndatário, a trespasser, an offender, a delinquent, a malefactor.
Méndatóre, as Méndáquárci.
Méndéfio, a kind of precious oymment anciently vsed in Rome.
Méndicáménte, beggingly, beggerly.
Méndicánte, begging. Also a begger.
Méndicánti fráti, begging Friers.
Méndicáre, to beg, to craue.
Méndicaría, the arte of begging.
Méndicità, beggery, beggerlinesse.
Méndico, a begger, a needy poore body.
Méndicófo, full of beggery, begging, beggerly.
Méndo, faulty, that may be mended. Also amends, mends or satisfaction.
Méndofaménte, faultily, corruptily.
Méndófo, faulty, full of faultes.
Men dóta, lesse learned, lesse then eight.
Ménd'vno, lesse then one.
Méne, the Plurall of Ména.
Me né, to me thereof or of it. Also from me thereof or of it. Also mee selfe hence.
Ménescálco, as Mariscálco.
Ménétrá, any kind of pottage or broth.
Ménétráre, to kiche vp pottage or broth.
Ménétrélla, any fine thin pottage or broath.
Ménétrina, as Ménétrélla.
Ménétrina, a little pottage dish.
Ménétróne, a great messe of pottage. Also a filthy feeder or sup-pottage, a

pottage-bellie.
Ménsite, as Memsite.
Ménia, a certaine piller in Rome whereunto swittines and theenes were bound.
Menina, trà violáni & d il cáro andá-uano sèi menine.
Menince, the thin skén or filme enwrapping the braine.
Menince dúra, as Dúra mádré.
Ménna, a duggé, a pap, a tear, an vnder.
Menno, as Méno.
Mennóni, a kind of bird said to flie about gardens.
Mennónia, a kind of precious stone.
Méno, lesse, lesser. Also I bring or lead.
Méno di, lesse or lesser then.
Ménola, a fish. Looke Ména. Some take it for a Pilchar-fish.
Ménoma párté, the least part.
Menomaménto, a diminishing, or lessening.
Menománza, as Menomézza.
Menomáre, to diminish, to lessen.
Menoméuole, Menomábile, diminishingable.
Menomézza, diminution, or littleness.
Menomíffimo, most-most little.
Menomità, as Menomézza.
Ménomo, the least. Also a simple gull.
Menomóne, a kind of homnie that driue: h those that taste it into rage and madnesse.
Menón, a kind of thin and soft sponge.
Menopreggiáre, to scorne, to despise, to contemne.
Ménfa, a table or bord to eat meat on. Also a Merchants counting-bord. Also the broader part of the grinding-teeth which cheweth the meat. Also that which wee call a messe or seruice of meat.
Ménsále, of or pertaining to a table or borde. Looke Ménáli.
Ménsáli, such as sit and eat together at a borde. Also borders.
Ménsárij, such as sit at a table telling money.
Ménsáti, as Ménárij.
Ménscredénza, misbeliese, miscredence.
Ménsfo, without order, forme, or proportion.
Ménsfola, a stay of stone or timber. Carpenters call it a Braget: Masons a Corbell, some others a shouldring piece, some a shelve. Also a little table.
Ménsfóle, shiuers, so called of Millers. Also certaine little statue workes, carued and placed vnder pillars at corners, to hold them vp.
Ménsfório, lat. Mensor.
Ménstruále, ménstruall. Looke Ménstruo.
Ménstrue illuminatióne ouéro ofcuratióne,

- tion, an *Astronomicall phrasē.*
 Ménstruo, a *womans monethly termes, issues, fluxes, sheddings or flowers. Also silver among Alchimiſts.*
 Menſuale, *monethly, menſuall.*
 Ménſula, as *Ménſola.*
 Ménta, the *herbe Mint. Also a mans yard.*
 Mentágra, a *foule tetter or scab running over the face, necke, or breast of some.*
 Ménta græca, the *Romane sage.*
 Mentale, *mentall, pertaining to memorie.*
 Mentalménte, *mentally.*
 Mentáſtro, *wilde Mint.*
 Ménte, the *highest and chiefest part of the soule, the mind, vnderſtanding, memorie, iudgement, intent, thought, imagination, conceit, or foreknowledge.*
 Mentecággine, *fallie, simplicitie of wit.*
 Mentecattággine, as *Mentecággine.*
 Mentecátto, *raviſhed of his wits, beſides himſelfe.*
 Mentegáre, a *kinde of daintie paſtmeate.*
 Mentigine, a *ſcab among ſheepe called the pocks.*
 Mentionáre, *to mention, to ming, to nominate.*
 Mentione, *mention, minging, nomination.*
 Mentire, ménto, mentito, *to lye, to belye, to giue the lye, to ſpeake falſely. Also to ſaine.*
 Mentita, a *lye, an vntruth, a leaſing.*
 Ment.taménte, *vntruely, lyingly, leaſingly.*
 Mentito, *lide, belide, ſpoken vntruely. Also a partie belide. Also vntrue, falſe, forged, counterfet, ſained, or deſguiſed.*
 Mentitóre, a *lyer, a leaſer, a ſpeaker of lies.*
 Ménto, a *chinne, or vnder-chap.*
 Mentoáre, *to mention, to ming, to name.*
 Méntola, a *mans or womans priuities.*
 Mentóne, a *chinne, or vnder-chap.*
 Mentouánza, a *mentioning, a nominating.*
 Mentouáre, *to mention, to nominate.*
 Méntre, *whiſt, whiſt that, ſo long as.*
 Méntrechè, *whiſt that, ſo long as that.*
 Méntre il cáne ſi grátta, *la lépre fenè vâ.*
 Méntre il lúpo píſcia, *la pécora ſi fálua.*
 Mentúccia, *young Mint. Also as Mén-tola.*
 Méntula, as *Méntola.*
 Menurézza, as *Minurézza.*
 Menzógna, a *lye, a leaſing, an vntruth.*
 Menzognáre, as *Mentire.*
 Menzogniére, as *Mentitóre, a lyer.*
 Menzonáre, as *Mentoáre, to mention.*
 Menzóni, *certaine ordinarie or ſe-windes.*
 Menzoniére, as *Mentitóre.*
 Méo, a *nick-name that ſome uſe to call their tame Aſſes by. Vſed alſo for Mio, mine, mine owne. Also the herbe Spignell, Mew, Bearewort, or Baldemoni.*
 Meónide, a *kind of ſtrange bird.*
 Mephite, a *damp, or ſinke of corrupt water mixed with mud or brimſtone.*
 Méra, *vſed of Dame for merry or bliſhe, but properly meere, pure, cleane, ſimple, or ſheare.*
 Meraménte, *meerely.*
 Merauigliá, a *maruell, a wonder.*
 Merauigliáre, *to maruell, to wonder.*
 Merauigliólo, *maruellous, wondrous.*
 Mercadánte, a *Marchant, a chap-man.*
 Mercadantia, *marchandiſe, or ware.*
 Mercadantáre, *to marchant, to mart.*
 Mercadantéſco, *Marchanti-like.*
 Mercantáre, *to marchant, to cheape.*
 Mercánte, a *Marchant, a Chapman.*
 Mercantéſca máno, *the Marchants hand.*
 Mercantéſco, *Marchant-like.*
 Mercantia, *merchandize, ware.*
 Mercantile, *full of marting or traffike.*
 Mercantúccio, a *poore ſilly Chapman.*
 Mercáre, *to marke, or brand. Also to buy or purchaſe or bargaine at a rate as the market goes.*
 Mercatále, a *Market-place.*
 Mercatantáre, *to marchant, to cheape.*
 Mercatánte, a *Marchant, a Marter, a Trader.*
 Mercatantéſco, *of or belonging to a Marchant.*
 Mercatantia, *marchandiſe, ware.*
 Mercatantúccio, a *poore ſilly Marchant.*
 Mercatantuólo, as *Mercatantúccio.*
 Mercatáre, *to trade, to marchandize.*
 Mercáto, a *Market, a Faire, a Mart, a Market-place, a Cheap-ſide. Also cheaped, barganed, traffiked, marchandiſed, or conditioned. Also cheap or bargaine. Buón mercáto, good-cheape, a good bargaine. Also branded or marked.*
 Mercáto bouáriu, *the Market place for caſtell.*
 Mercáto cáro, a *deere bargane, deere.*
 Mercatúra, *the trade of marchandiſe.*
 Mercè, a *reward, a meede, a wages, a hire. Also mercies, or ſhanke, or god-a-mercy. Also mercy, piſty or commiſeration. Also ware, goods, or marchandiſe.*
 Mèrce, *any ware, goods or marchandiſe namely ſuch as Mercers or Habardasbers ſell.*
 Mercéde, as *Mercè.*
 Mercè di Dio, *by Gods mercy.*
 Mercenále, as *Mercenário.*
 Mercenário, *mercenary, hireling, that laboureth for hire, or corrupted for money.*
 Mercenúme, *what ſoever is giuen for hire or reward.*
 Merceria, as *Merciaría.*
 Mercè vóſtra, *god a mercy you.*
 Merciaío, a *Mercer, a Habardasber, a Pedler.*
 Merciaría, a *ſtreet where Mercers, Habardasbers, or Pedlers dwell. Also a Mercers ſhop.*
 Merciarie, *Mercery-wares, or Pedlers ſtuſſe.*
 Merciaro, as *Merciaío.*
 Mercimónio, *that which is gotten in buying and ſelling of ware.*
 Mèrco, a *marke, a ſtamp or branding iron for horſes or packes of marchandiſe. Also a marke to ſhoot at.*
 Mèrcole, *the day Wednesday.*
 Mèrcoldi, *the day Wednesday.*
 Mèrcoledi, *the day Wednesday.*
 Mèrcore, *the day Wednesday.*
 Mèrcore di, *the day Wednesday.*
 Mèrcorèlla, *the herb Mercury or Dogſcaule.*
 Mèrcorèlla ſaluática, *wilde Mercurie.*
 Mèrcuriále, *of the nature of Mercurie. Also as Mèrcorèlla.*
 Mèrcuraliſta, as *Mèrcuriále.*
 Mèrcúrio, *Mercurie, the meſſenger of the Gods; the God of Eloquence and Marchandiſe. Also as Mèrcorèlla. Also Mercurie or quick-ſilver.*
 Mèrda, *the ordure of man or beaſt, a turd.*
 Mèrdáre, *to beray, to beſtite.*
 Mèrdólo, *full of turdes, beſtitten.*
 Merénda, a *nunchin, a beuer, an anderſmeate, a repaſte betweene dinner and ſupper.*
 Meréndáre, *to eat betweene dinner and ſupper, to nunchin.*
 Merendina, *a little or hungry nunchin.*
 Meréndone, *an idle logard head, that is good but to eate fixe meales a day.*
 Meretrice, a *whore, a harlot, a ſtrumpet.*
 Meretricio, *whoriſh, adulterous. Also whoredome.*
 Mèrgere, mèrgo, mèrſi, mèrſo, *to dine, to ducke, to drench, to plunge or ſinke vnder water.*
 Mèrgo, a *diner, a di-dapper, or arſe-foote. Also a name common to diuers birds of the Sea, as a Cormorant, a Sea-gull, a Tewet, &c.*
 Mèrgoláre, *to dine or ducke as a Di-dapper. Also as Merláre.*
 Mèrgolo, as *Mèrgo. Also as Mèrlo.*
 Mèrgone,

Mèrgone, as Mèrgo.
 Méri, the throat or winde-pipe.
 Mérica, a kind of wine or grape.
 Merice, a kinde of Sea-fish called the Burnet-fish.
 Mericónda, a kind of white-pot or pudding.
 Meridiáno, a meridian, the noone-marke, the meridian noone-tide, the South.
 Meridionale, of, or belonging to the Meridian or South part of the world.
 Merigge, as Meriggio.
 Merigiáno, as Meriggio.
 Merigiare, to dine or feede at noone. Also to watch and not sleepe in the day.
 Meriggio, mid-day, high-noone, noone-tide. Also the South part of the world.
 Merinottiale, of, or belonging to mid-night.
 Merinóttio, the time of mid-night.
 Merisimo, the figure Distributione.
 Meritaménte, deseruedly, worthily, iustly, vpon good reason.
 Meritánza, a deseruing, a meriting.
 Meritare, to merit, to earne, to deserue. Also to reward, to guerdon or recompence. Also to make worthy of.
 Meriteuole, deseruing, meriting.
 Meriteuolézza, deseruednesse.
 Meritissimo, most worthy or deseruing.
 Mérito, a merit, a desert, a reward, a recompence. Also the vse, interest, or profit that ariseth of money lent or put out to vsurie.
 Meritório, meritorious, deseruing.
 Meritrice, a whore, a harlot, a strumpet.
 Meritricio, whorish, adulterous.
 Mèrla, a Whiting or Merlin-fish. Also a kind of Moors-hen.
 Mèrlare, to make or build with battlements, with pinacles, or with loope and spike holes. Also to verrie or varie as Heraulds say.
 Mèrlato, made with battlements, pinacles or spike holes. Also verrie or varie in Armorie.
 Mèrlatura, any battlements, or verrie in Armorie.
 Mèrlétti, little battlements. Also the severall wards of a locke. Also a kind of bone-lace with purles.
 Mèrli, battlements, pinacles, spires, or little turrets vpon walles.
 Mèrlo, an Owself, a Blackmacke, a Merle or Blacke-bird. Also a Whiting or Merling-fish, or Sea-merle. Gesnerus saith that it is a fish that cheweth his meat like a beaſt, and takes it for the Guilt-head. Also the singular of Mèrli.
 Mèrlo alpático, a bird that feedes much vpon nuts and will cracke them.
 Mèrlo delle uèsti, a gard, a welt, a hem, a fringe or binding about a garment.

Mèrlo di muraglia, the high battlements of a wall. Also a spike-hole in a wall.
 Mèrlone, as Mèrlotto, a great Mèrlo.
 Mèrlottággine, gullishnesse, simplicitie of wit.
 Mèrlotto, a simple gull, a witlesse patch.
 Mèrluzzo, a Haddock-fish. Some say a Merling or Whiting-fish.
 Mèrmácia, a kind of blacke stone full of rising werts.
 Mèro, meere, simple, pure, true, sheare, very right, without mixture. Also merrie and blithe.
 Meróide, as Ethiópida.
 Merópe, a great bird that eateth Bees, whose nature is to feede and keepe his parents, who neuer come abroad. It is called an eate-bee or wood-pecker, and euer builds her nest in the ground.
 Meróre, used for Dolóre.
 Merótte, a greene stone, which rubbed, yeeldeth a milkyish humor.
 Merrà, as Menerà, shall leade, or bring.
 Mèrso, diued, ducked, plunged, drenched.
 Mertare, to merit, to deserue, to earne.
 Méрто, a merit, a desert, a reward.
 Mèrula, as Mèrlo.
 Merzamino, a kind of very strong wine.
 Merzaria, as Merciaria.
 Mèsa, a kneading-tub. Also a hutch, a bing, a maund or spoke-shaue for bread. Also victuals or provisions for travellers, or way-faring men. Also used for the pith and best flaxie part of hemp.
 Mèsale, as Menfale.
 Mèlanca, a fish, in Latine Phycites.
 Mèlaróne, as Mèlentéro.
 Mèlata, the time, the space, or the employment of a moneth. Also a moneths pay, or wages of a moneth.
 Mèlere, méscio, méscéi, mésciúto, to mixe, to mesh, to mingle, to blend. Also to skinke, to fil or powre out wine from one pot into another lesser, or into a glasse.
 Mèschia, as Mescolánza. Also a braule, a fray, a quarrell, a hurlieburlic.
 Mèschianza, as Mescolánza.
 Mèschiataménte, mingledly.
 Mèschina, a maid-drudging-seruant.
 Mèschinaccio, a foule wretched gull.
 Mèschinággine, wretchednesse.
 Mèschinaménte, wretchedly.
 Mèschinàre, to beg or drudge for hire.
 Mèschinello, sllse, wretched, miserable.
 Mèschinézza, as Mèschinità.
 Mèschintà, wretchednesse, drudgerie. Also pinching miserablenesse.
 Mèschino, a poore wretch, a drudging seruant. Also wretched and sllie.
 Mèschinólo, full of wretchednesse.
 Mèschio, meshed, mingled, or blanded

together. Also a medlie or partie-coloured colour.
 Mesciándola, as Mescolánza.
 Mescianza, idem.
 Mesciare, as Mescolare.
 Mesciere, as Mèscere.
 Mesciróbba, a lauer, an ewer, a waterpot. Also a great charger, or dish.
 Mescchita, a Church among the Turks.
 Mescitóre, a mesher, a mingler, a blender. Also a skinker, or filler of wine.
 Mesciúto, mingled, meshed, blended. Also filled out wine, or any other drinke.
 Mèscola, a kind of pot or pan to dresse meate in. Also a kinde of measure much about one of our bushels. Also a melting-ladle, or any other great ladle, skimmer, or spoone. Also a brick-layers trowell. Also a Masons square, ruler, or plummet. Used also for a busie prating woman, a meddling huswife, one that will meddle with others matters, or a durtie drigle dragle. Also a mesh, a medlie, a hotch-potch, a blending.
 Mescolaméto, as Mescolánza.
 Mescolánza, a medlie, a melling, a mesh, a blending, a hotchpotch of diuers things mixed together without order. Also a salate of diuers sorts of hearbs together.
 Mescolare, to mingle, to mesh, to blend, to mell, or confound together.
 Mescolarfi, to intermeddle with.
 Mescolataménte, confusedly, pell-mell.
 Mescolate, minglings, medlings, mellings.
 Mescolato, mixed, meshed, mingled, blended, changeable colour. Also a mixture, a mesh. Also a medlie or mothie cloth.
 Alla mescolata, confusedly, pell-mell.
 Mèscolo, as Mescúgio.
 Mescolino, a little Mescuglio. Also a busie fellow, an intermedler of others matters.
 Mescugliare, as Mescolare.
 Mescúgio, a mingle mangle, a hotch-potch of diuers things mingled together.
 Mèscé, any of the twelue moneths. Also the middle string of any instrument. Also a lamire in musike. Also a spoke of a wheele. Also a great Vat, or Cesterne of wood.
 Mescentéric véne, branches of véna pórtá, which conuey the iuice of meate concocted from the stomacke, to the liuer.
 Mescentéro, the double fat skinner that fasten the bowels to the backe, and each to other, enclosing a number of veines being branches of véna pórtá, by which the guts are nourished, and

- the iuice of the meate concocted, is con-
weighed to the liuer to be made blood.
Also taken for the middle of the bowels
or entrails.
- Meseráiche véne**, as Mesentéric.
- Mési**, the monthes or issues that women
haue.
- Mésio**, the moneth of May.
- Mesléa**, an ancient word vsed for Zuffa.
Also for Mescolánza. Also for Més-
chia.
- Mesochoro**, one that standing amongst
singers giueth a signe when they
should begin to sing.
- Mesocráncio**, the crowne of any bodies
head, the middle of the skull.
- Mesolábio**, an instrument to finde out
one or many middle proportionall
lines.
- Mesoláuco**, a blacke precious stone ha-
uing a white stroke through the mid-
dlest.
- Mesoleucóne**, an hearbe like Marco-
rellá.
- Mesomélo**, a precious stone hauing a
blacke veine parting the colours
through the middlest.
- Mesophoro**, a kind of middle size Spick-
nard.
- Mesopleuria**, the middle place betweene
the ribs.
- Méssa**, a Messe or Sacrifice. Also the
bud, twigge, shoot, strig, burgeon or
sprout of any tree. Also a messe of
meate, a course or seruice serued at a
table or feast.
- Méssacára**, a kinde of Prawne or
Shrimp.
- Messaggiere**, a messenger, an Embas-
sador.
- Messaggio**, a message, an Embassage.
- Messale**, a Missall or Masse-booke.
- Messe**, harvest or harvest time.
- Messedánza**, a mingling or blending to-
gether.
- Messedáre**, as Mescoláre.
- Messere**, a Sir, a master. Also my Sir.
- Messerno**, no my Sir, no my master.
- Messersi**, yes my Sir, yes my master.
- Messer tale**, master such a one.
- Messettaria**, a Magistrate in Venice ou-
uer Brokers, to punish and correct their
abuses.
- Messétti**, brokers or messengers that goe
betweene man and man to make bar-
gaines.
- Mésia**, an Hebrew word, our annoin-
ted Lord and Sauior Iesus Christi.
- Messióne**, as Missiúne.
- Messicáre**, to sing or say Messe.
- Mésio**, a Messenger, but properly a sum-
ner, a Paritor, or Pursuant. Vsed
also for an Embassador. Also a mes-
sage or embassage. Also the Participle
of Méttère, put, placed, set, laid, sea-
- ted. Also a Messe of meat, or as we
call it a course of dishes serued at a
table.
- Mésio a oro**, wrought or set in gold.
- Mésio a réte**, wrought net-wirke.
- Mesfogite**, a kind of Greeke wine.
- Meslara**, as Mestura, as Méstola.
- Mestáre**, to stir and mash together, as
Mescoláre.
- Mestiánza**, as Mestiúne.
- Mestiére**, Mestieri, as Mestiéro.
- Mestiéro**, a mystery, a trade, an occu-
pation, an arte, an exercise, a profes-
sion. Vsed also for neede or necessity.
- Mestiéro mi è**, it is needfull to me.
- Mestiéuole**, as Mestionéuole.
- Mestionáre**, to mix, or blend, or mash
together.
- Mestiúne**, a mixing, a mingling, a mash-
ing.
- Mestionéuole**, that may be mixed or
blended.
- Méstitia**, sadnesse, pensiuenesse, beauti-
nesse.
- Mésto**, sad, pensue, heavy in heart.
- Méstola**, as Méscola. Also a simple hous-
wife that can doe nothing but skum
the pot.
- Méstolaforáta**, a skummer.
- Mestoláre**, to skum the pot, to stir with a
ladle. Also as Mescoláre.
- Mestolino**, a little Mestolone.
- Mestolone**, an idle gull, a loggerhead
good for nothing but to handle a
ladle.
- Méstro**, as Ménstruo.
- Méstruo**, as Ménstruo.
- Mestúra**, any filthy matter or mixture.
- Mesturánza**, as Mestiúne, a mixture.
- Mesturáre**, as Mestionáre, as Mesco-
láre.
- Méta**, an high Piramides. Also a Bea-
con. Also a land or sea-marke. Also
a marke, an ayme or But to shoot or
leuell at, a marke or gale in the field
whereunto men or horses run, a staffe
or stake set at the end of a race. Also a
bound, a confine, a limite, a Meare-
stone. Also a stacke of Corne, a ricke
of Hay, a pile of wood, &c. Also the
size of any thing or limitation. Also a
kind of high-growing Piramidall Ci-
presse-tree, it hath beene also taken for
a high, great and soft turd.
- Metà**, a moty or halfe.
- Metacárpio**, the backe of a mans hand.
- Metacásmio**, a certáine incongruity in
speech.
- Metáde**, a moiety or halfe.
- Metadélla**, a kind of little measure.
- Metáfisica**, things supernaturall.
- Metáfisico**, a professor of supernaturall
things.
- Metáfóra**, a metaphor or figure when a
word is translated from his proper sig-
nification to another.
- Metáfóreno**, the part of the backe that is
against the heart.
- Metáfórico**, metaphoricall, figuratiue.
- Metáfisio**.
- Metáfisio**, a figure whereby a word is put
from his common signification.
- Metalláre**, a founder or dealer in met-
tals.
- Metálico**, minerall, bearing mettall,
mettallows.
- Metalliere**, as Metallista.
- Metallifero**, that bringeth forth met-
tall.
- Metallificáre**, to grow to or become met-
tall.
- Metallificársi**, to grow to mettall.
- Metallino**, made of mettall, of the colour
of mettall, namey iron. Also a kind
of stone.
- Metallista**, a Metallist, a founder of
mettals.
- Metálio**, any kind of mettall. Also met-
tall in Armour, as Or and Argent.
- Metalloso**, full of, or hauing mettall in it.
- Metamorphósi**, a transformation or
changing of one likeness or shape in-
to another.
- Metaphoreggiáre**, to speake figura-
tively.
- Metaplásmo**, a figure called a transfor-
mation when something is necessarily
changed.
- Metárcsi**, a transposition when one let-
ter is put for another.
- Metáura**, as Methéore.
- Metélla**, a kind of Indian nut. Also a
kind of viper.
- Metempsiósi**, a passing of the soules
from one bodie to another.
- Metéore**, as Methéore.
- Meteoria**, speculation of high things.
- Meteorólogo**, a student of high things
as of Starres and Planets.
- Meteorología**, studie of high things.
- Meteoroscópo**, a beholder of high things,
that obserueth the differences of the
elevations and distánces of the Starres
and Planets.
- Meteoroscópica arte**, the arte that tea-
cheth with instruments to finde and
percíue the differences of the eleva-
tions and distánces of Starres and
Planets.
- Métere**, méto, metéi, metúto, to mow
or reape corne or hay.
- Meth**, as Cardóne.
- Metheología**, as Meateología.
- Metheológico**, as Meateológico.
- Methéore**, meteors, vnperfect mixt
things engendred in the ayre.
- Metheórico**, belonging to meteors in the
ayre.
- Metheorología**, a description or speaking
of meteors.
- Methe-

Metheorológico, as Metheórico.
 Metheoroscópico, as Metheórico.
 Methodico, methodicall.
 Método, a method, a ready way or
 forme to teach or doe any thing.
 Méthrida, herbe Robert or Doves-foot.
 Metitóre, a mower, a reaper Also a mea-
 surer.
 Metódico, methodicall.
 Método, as Método.
 Metonomía, a figure when the cause is
 put for the effect.
 Métope, the distance or space betweene
 Dentículo and Triglypho in building.
 Metópio, a kind of artificiall oyle. Also
 the tree that yeeldeth Ammoniáco.
 Metoposcopia, iudging by Physiognomie
 or looking in the face or forehead.
 Metoposcópo, a Metapophist, one that
 by the face or fauour of a man, will
 guess his qualities and conditions.
 Métra, a Bishops mitre. Also meeter.
 Metráre, to crowne with a Mitre. Also
 to ryme or meeter. Also to measure.
 Metráro, a Mitre, a Rimer, a Measurer.
 Metrenchito, an instrument with which
 Physicians vse to conueigh medicines
 into the belly or matrix.
 Metréttá, a measure in Greeke contain-
 ing about eleuen of our Gallons.
 Métria, any kind of measuring.
 Métrico, according to measure or meeter.
 Métro, any kind of measure or demensi-
 on. Also any kind of verse or meeter.
 Metrocomía, a chiefe village or towne
 amongst other townes or villages.
 Metrópoli, the chiefe Cittie in a country.
 Metropolitanó, a Metropolitan: that
 is, a chiefe Bishop of a chiefe Cittie.
 Metroposcopia, a guessing of mens con-
 ditions by looking in their faces.
 Metroposcópo, as Metoposcópo.
 Mettecalc, a coine of gold in Babilon.
 Méttete, méttó, méttó, méttó, to put, to
 place, to lay, to set or situate. Also to
 bet or lay a wager. Also to bud or
 send forth and burgeon, namely speak-
 ing of Plants or Trees. Also as Sbroc-
 cáre, namely speaking of waters or
 riuers. Also to lay forth or expose vn-
 to danger.
 Méttér a cauállo, to horse or set on
 horse.
 Méttér adóssó, to lay vpon, to put on.
 Also to lay to ones charge.
 Méttér a fétro e a fuóco, to put to fire
 and sword.
 Méttér a fil di spáda, to put to the edge
 of the sword.
 Méttér a fuóco, to lay or set to the fire.
 Méttér alla pruóua, to put to the triall.
 Méttér all' incánto, to put or set to
 sale by a cryer at who giues mst.
 Méttér alla uentúra, to put in aduen-
 ture.

Méttér a láto, to lye downe by ones side.
 Méttér alle máni, to set together by the
 eares.
 Méttér all' órdine, to set in order, to
 put in a readinesse, to prepare, to settle.
 Méttér a máno, to set in hand, to begin,
 to touch.
 Méttér a mónte, to put into the packe
 againe, to heape vp, to swig at cardes.
 Méttér amóre, to settle ones loue or af-
 fection vpon any thing.
 Méttér a mórté, to put to death.
 Méttér a non calére, to set at naught.
 Méttér a partito, to put in doubt or
 bring one to some irresolution and vn-
 certainty.
 Méttér a ríschio, to put in hazard or
 danger.
 Méttér a sácco, to put to the speile, to
 sacke, to ransacke, to massacre.
 Méttér a táuola, to sit downe at board.
 Méttér auánti, to propose, to exhibite,
 to set forward, to aduance.
 Méttér béne, to place or set well. Also
 to site or square well wish. Also to
 turne or redound to ones good or pro-
 fite.
 Méttér cása, to set vp house.
 Méttér compassióne, to moue vnto
 pity.
 Méttér cónto, to place or set in account.
 Also to answer ones expectation.
 Méttér cúra, to apply care vnto.
 Méttér da bándá, to lay aside, to put
 by.
 Méttér d' attórno, to put on or a bout
 one.
 Méttér déntro, to bring or let and put
 in.
 Méttér diligénza, to vse all diligence.
 Méttér fuóco, to burne or set on fire.
 Also to sow sedition.
 Méttér fuóra, to put out, to expell, to
 set forth, to lay out, to publish. Also
 to burgeon or bud forth.
 Méttér il capélló, to put on ones hat.
 Méttér il chiauítello all' usciá, to set a
 barre before the doore, to set a bolt vp-
 on the doore.
 Méttér il fréno, to put on a bridle, to
 refraine one, to bridle, to snaffle.
 Méttér il pélo, to burnish as Deere doe,
 to spread in squarenesse.
 Méttér in abbandóno, to set at naught
 to abandon and neglect.
 Méttér in áia, to put or set in a thresh-
 ing or open place, that is, to bring one
 into a foales Paradise, to put a man in
 hope or feade him with faire words.
 Also to intermeddle with businesse
 that one hath nothing to doe with.
 Méttér in alséttó, to settle in good or-
 der.
 Méttér inánzi, to prefer, to propose, to
 put forward, to put in consideration.

Méttér in auentúra, to put in haz. rd.
 Méttér in banco, to put into banke or
 safety.
 Méttér in cápo, to bring into the field.
 Also to propose or lay fourth a mat-
 ter.
 Méttér in cárcere, to put in prison.
 Méttér in cássa, to put vp in chest, to
 lay vp safe or in store as men doe mo-
 ney.
 Méttér in cuóre, to put into ones
 heart.
 Méttér in cóncio, to put in order, or
 dresse vp.
 Méttér in chéto, to appease, to whoost.
 Méttér in filó, to put in ranke or in
 file.
 Méttér in dóssó, to clothe or put on.
 Méttér in facénda, to set a worke.
 Méttér in fándó, to sinke or ouerthrow.
 Méttér in fugá, to put to flight or rout.
 Méttér in fracássó, to put to spoile.
 Méttér in létto, to lay or bring to bed.
 Méttér in lúce, to set out, to publish.
 Méttér in mal' áнно, to put in trou-
 ble.
 Méttér in máre, to put to sea.
 Méttér in ménte, to put in minde.
 Méttér in mólle, to lay in sleepe.
 Méttér in non calé, to set at naught, to
 care nothing for, not to set by, to neg-
 lect.
 Méttér in nouéllé, to set out as a laugh-
 in. -Stucke.
 Méttér in ópera, to put in practise.
 Méttér in ordinanza, to place or set in
 order, in due course, files or rankes.
 Méttér in órdine, idem.
 Méttér in paróle, to put in strife or
 contention. Also to giue cause of
 speech.
 Méttér in perícólo, to put in danger.
 Méttér in riuólta, to ouerthrow, to put
 to confusion and to run away.
 Méttér in róttá, to put to want or flight,
 to defeat, to ouerthrow.
 Méttér in scritto, to set downe in wri-
 ting.
 Méttér in stámpa, to put in print.
 Méttér in térra, to land or goe on land.
 Méttér in vóccé, to publish vnto others.
 Also to set a dittie into muscicall parts.
 Méttér in vólta, to put to flight. Also
 to ouerthrow.
 Méttér la cása sópra il camínó, to put
 the house ouer the chimnie, that is, to
 place the woman aboue the man.
 Méttér la céná, to prepare supper.
 Méttér la chiefa sópra il campanile,
 to place the Church ouer the steeple,
 that is, to set the woman or wife a-
 boue her husband.
 Méttér la fáua nel báccello, to put the
 beane into the cod, that is, &c.
 Méttér la via trà le gámbe, to set the
 way

way betweene ones legs, that is, to begin, or take a journey in hand.
 Méter la táuola, to lay the boord.
 Méter légge, to impose a law.
 Méter máno, to manumit. Also to tame, to begin or set abroad, to lay hands on.
 Méter méglío, to fit handsomely, to be fur the best.
 Méter ménte, to looke well vnto, to heed and marke diligently.
 Méter nel capo, to perswade or put into ones head.
 Méter nel letto, to put or bring a bed.
 Méter nella vía, to adresse, or put in the way.
 Méter paura, to put into feare.
 Méter pégno, to paune, to lay a wager.
 Méter scála, to come or ride at anchor neere the shore. Also to land.
 Méter sí, to cloath, or put on ones backe. Also to put or meale himselfe with. Also to determina. Also to put or prepare himselfe to doe any thing.
 Méter sí a fare, to settle himselfe, or begin to doe, to take in hand to doe.
 Méter sí a partito, for a man to hazard himselfe vnto any danger.
 Méter sí a pericolo, to put himselfe in danger or perill.
 Méter sí a prestáre, to begin to lend, or put money to vsurie.
 Méter sí a rischio, to put himselfe into hazard or danger.
 Méter sí a táuola, to sit downe at the boord.
 Méter sí auánti, a man to aduance or put himselfe forward.
 Méter sí in ceruèllo, to put into ones wit. Also to call his wits together.
 Méter sí in letto, to lye downe, or goe to bed.
 Méter sí in máre, to goe, or put forth to Sea.
 Méter sí in vía, a man to put himselfe in the way.
 Méter sí la vía trà le gámbe, to put the way betweene ones legs, that is, to begin a journey.
 Méter sí le scarpe, a man to put on his shoes, that is to say, to prepare himselfe for any journey or employment.
 Méter sí su un cúro, earnestly to follow some fond humor or passion.
 Méter sóto, to subdue, to put vnder. Also to lay or set vnder.
 Méter sóto fópra, to turne topsie turvie.
 Méter strída, to skreeke, or crie out.
 Méter sú, to bet, or lay a wager.
 Méter táuola, to set vp a boord.
 Méter una camíscia, to put on a shirt.
 Méter vn pézzo a cauállo, to mount a piece vpon his carriage, to mount a piece.

Méter vn púlce nell' orecchio, to put a flea in ones eare, to put a toy in ones head.
 Mettigarzóni, a placer of boyes or lagues.
 Mettimaffára, a woman that placeth maids into seruice.
 Mettitóio, a toole that Goldsmiths vse.
 Mettitóre, a layer, a setter, a placer.
 Mettúto, put, laid, set, placed.
 Méu, an hearbe like to Dill or Anise, called Meon.
 Mèzza, a thing that is mellow, or almost rotten ripe. Also a measure of about a pottle of ours. Also a moitie, or halfe. Vsd also for the Moone, when she is iust seauen daies old.
 Mèzza áquila, a demy eagle in armorie.
 Mèzza ária, is among horsemen, when a horse doeth bound high, continuing without rest, whereof cometh Mèzza ária áspira, which is, bounding with a yerke.
 Mèzza árna, a halfe-sword, any halfe weapon, or armes.
 Mèzza colobrina, a demy-Culverin.
 Mèzzalána, any woollie, or linsie woollie stufte, halfe wooll and silke, or linnen.
 Mèzzalancia, a demy-Lance.
 Mèzzana, that is in or of the middle. Also a mediatrix, or a meane. Also the poope or mixen saile in a ship. Also a meane string of an instrument. Also a middle bell of any ring.
 Mèzzanaménte, meanely, indifferently. Also by way of mediation, or intercession.
 Mèzzanáre, to mediate, to deale or come betweene others.
 Mèzzanáro, a mediator, an vmpier, a compromiser, an arbitrator.
 Mèzzannáta, a halfe-yeares rent, wages, employment, time, or space.
 Mèzzanità, a meave, a mediocritie, a mediation, or going betweene others. Also a remedie, an interposition, an indifferencie.
 Mèzzáno, a meane man, betweene great and little, indifferent, betweene both. Also a meane, or countertenor in musike. Also a mediator betweene parties. Also any middle thing. Also a middle-finger.
 Mèzzára, the play of keeles, or nine pinnes.
 Mèzzáre, to mellow or ripe halfe rotten. Also to deuide in the middle or halfe.
 Mèzzaria, the mid, middle centre, or midst part of any thing.
 Mèzzaria délla giòia, the middle of the mouth of a piece.
 Mèzzarólo, a partner in any thing, a sharer at halfe, a compartener.
 Mèzzárfi, to grow rotten, or mellow-

ripe.
 Mèzzaruóla, a small wine measure, a pint.
 Mèzza sella, the second kind of saddle vsed to colts. Also the time of the riders or horse's exercise. Looke Huómo and Cauallo.
 Mèzza tēsta, a kind of halfe skull, or halfe head-piece.
 Mèzzatúra d'arme, a deuising or partition of cotes or armes.
 Mèzzéne, the middle ribs of any bodie.
 Mèzzenóci, a kind of drinking-glasse.
 Mèzzetta, a wine-measure, about a pint.
 Mèzziauólo, a meane franklin, or hinde.
 Mèzzina, as Mezzétta.
 Mèzzissima péra, a most rotten-ripe Pear.
 Mèzzo, a moitie, a halfe, or mi-parti, a demy of any thing. Also a demy in armorie. Also a meane, or mediation. Also a mediator, or intercessor. Also a space or interuall of time or place. Also vsed for mediocritie, or meaneness. Vsd also for a neutral, or indifferent man. Also in st. iust. wel neere. Also millow or rattersop, taken for the Latin word *Medius*.
 Mèzzo canóne, a demy-Cannon.
 Mèzzo di, mid-day, high noone. Also the South part of the world.
 Mèzzo giòrno, as Mèzzo di.
 Mèzzolanità, a meane state, or condition.
 Mèzzoláno, of a meane state, or indifferent condition, of a middle qualitie.
 Mèzzolónie, a demy Lyon in armory.
 Mèzza-mándolo, Seamstere call it the halfe-almond stitch.
 Mèzzo-fésta, halfe-holiday.
 Mèzzo póme. Looke Póme.
 Mèzzo púnto, halfe a point. Looke Púnto.
 Mèzzo ságro, a demy-Sacre, of vs called a Minion.
 Mèzzo sapóre, neither soure nor sweet.
 Mèzzo vénto, a halfe winde.
 Mèzzo vérdé, greene-rosted, or raw-sodden.
 Mèzzule, the middle ribs of any creature. Also the middle boords of any barrell.
 Mi, a preposition added in the beginning of words for halfe or mid.
 Mi, to me. Also me, or my selfe. Also from me. Also a note in Musike.
 Mia, mine, mine owne, my. Also as Miáci.
 Miáci, a kind of shell-fish yeelding foule yellowish pearles.
 Miagolaméti, whining, puling, wailing. Also the meawings of a Cat.
 Miagoláre, to whine, to pule, to waille.
 D d Also

- Also to meaw as a Cat. Also as Nicchiare.
- Miagro, the hearbe Cameline.
- Miáio, a thousand.
- Miaréte, a thousand weight.
- Miáro, as Miáio, a thousand.
- Mica, a crum, a whit, a iot, a nothing.
- Micáncolo, Cockle, or Niggell weede.
- Micánte, glistring, shining.
- Micanthone, a kind of wild Asperage, or Sperage.
- Micáre, to glister, to shine, to shew it selfe.
- Micca, the pottage, broth or pittance that Friars haue. Also scot and lot. Also a payment or shot paid in a tauerne. Also draffe for Swine.
- Micchi, as Michi, in Latine, to me.
- Miccia, gunners match. Also a Pug, a Muss-Cat. Also an Ape or Munkie. Also a nig gardlie, a paltrie or foolish wench.
- Miccianza, dispósta a ricéuere la mála miccianza.
- Miccie, scraps giuen for foode to Asses.
- Miccino, a little bit, crum, or minzing-bit.
- Miccio, a gunners match, a Snaphance. Also the weeke or cotton of a Candle.
- Micciolo, small crums of bread.
- Micco, a becke, a signe, a nod.
- Micci, all big Cattell, as Oxen and Asses.
- Michelázo, a lazie loitring fellow.
- Michini, a kind of bunnes, or manchets.
- Mici, mee-there.
- Micia, a pisse-cat, a kiilin, a pug.
- Micida, a murtherer, a man-slayer.
- Micidiale, murtherous, man-slaughter.
- Micidio, murther, man-slaughter.
- Micista, a kind of powder made of dride beefe, which in Barberie, and among the Furrifics of Italie they vse to giue their horses and souldiers to keepe them in breath, and neuer ride or goe without some of it about them, affirming, that with halfe a pound of it a horse will hold out and goe a hundred miles vpon the spurre.
- Micola, as Mica, a crum, a iot.
- Micolare, to crum, or crumble.
- Micolino, a little little crum, or whit.
- Micónij, people of the Island of Mycos, which be euer balde.
- Micónio, as óppio, or opium.
- Microcósimo, a little world. Vsed for man.
- Micrologia, curiositie about idle things and of no worth.
- Micrólogo, a fellow curious to talke of trifles and small things of no value.
- Micrópico, heartlesse, faint-hearted, wanting pulse or courage.
- Midolla, the marrow or pith of bones.
- Midolla dell álbero, the pith or sap of a tree.
- Midollone, the strong pith of any thing.
- Midolloso, full of marrow, pithie.
- Midriáñi, a disease in the eyes, which though it change not the colour of them, yet it makes euery thing or object seeme lesse then it is.
- Mie, my, mine, mine owne.
- Miédere, as Miétere, to mow, to reape.
- Miéci, my, myne, myne owne.
- Miélare, to enlioniie, to sweeten.
- Mièle, honnie.
- Miétere, miéto, mietéi, mietúto, to mow, to reape corne or grasse.
- Mietéuole, that may bee mowed or reaped.
- Mietitóre, a mower, a reaper.
- Mietitúra, mowing-time, a corne-haruest. Also a mowing or reaping.
- Mietúto, mowed, or reaped.
- Miga, as Mica, a crum, a iot, a whit. Also nothing at all, not any thing.
- Miglia, miles of a thousand paces.
- Migliaccio, a kind of tartie or haggas made of millet and hogs-bloud.
- Migliáia, thousands. Also a Millet-field.
- Migliáio, a mile of a thousand paces. Also a thousand.
- Migliára, as Migliáia.
- Migliaréc, a kind of coine in Italie.
- Migliáro, a thousand.
- Miglio, the graiue hirse or millet. Also a mile or thousand paces.
- Migliorabile, that may be bettered.
- Miglioraménto, a mendment, a bettering.
- Miglione, a million.
- Migliorante, bettering, amending.
- Miglioranza, a mending, a bettering.
- Migliorare, to mend, to better, to make or become better.
- Migliore, better. Also best.
- Miglioreuole, that may be bettered.
- Miglioria, a mendment, a bettering.
- Migliosole, the hearbe Gromell.
- Mignardaggiare, to mignardize, to minion.
- Mignardaggine, minionisme, wantonnesse.
- Mignardare, to wanton, to mignardise.
- Mignardigie, mignardises, minionismes.
- Mignardo, a mignard, a minion, a wanton.
- Mignardone, a foolish mignard or minion.
- Mignatta, a horse-leach, a bloud-sucker.
- Mignattare, to sucke bloud, to play the bloud-sucker.
- Mignatti, a kind of silke-wormes.
- Mignattola, a bloud-sucker, a horse-leach.
- Mignattone, an old craftie bloud-sucker, a shifting companion, that cares not whose bloud he sucks.
- Mignella, a stie, sucking, bloud-sucking companion.
- Mignera, a horse-leach, a bloud-sucker.
- Mignocco, a macocke, a fillie gull, a sot.
- Mignola dito, the little finger.
- Mignone, is properly in Italian the chanel that runnes from the priuie parts vpon above the fundament. It is now vsed for a minion, a darling or a favorite, and is commonly taken in ill sence.
- Mignoneggiare, to play the Mignone.
- Mignonerie, minion-trickes, wanton toys.
- Mignore, as Minore, lesse, lesser.
- Migrare, to issue or goe out, to remove or goe and dwell from one place to another. Also to returne backe againe.
- Migratione, a removing from place to place. Also a returning backe.
- Miguerra, mid or halfe warre.
- Mila, thousands.
- Milace, the Mast-holme or Ilex-tree.
- Milanta, a number numberlesse.
- Milantare, to brag of impossibilities.
- Milantarie, unlikely brags or boastsings.
- Milantatore, a vaine boister or vaunter.
- Milantésimo, the thousandth in order.
- Milantiere, a vaine vaunter or bragger.
- Milanto, a vaunt, a brag, a boast.
- Milastia, the flaxie part of hempe.
- Milecome, a kind of flye or beetle. Also a kind of worme.
- Milensaggine, as Melensaggine.
- Milensio, as Melensio.
- Milésia, a kind of Rose.
- Milésimo, the thousandth in order.
- Mili, a Gold-drawers toole.
- Milia, thousands.
- Milici, a kind of Apricots.
- Miliáia, thousands.
- Miliáio, a thousand.
- Miliára, thousands.
- Miliare, of or belonging to a thousand.
- Miliária, a weeke that chokeheth and killeth Millet.
- Milicchio, a surname giuen to loue, pleasant, sweet, milde and gentle.
- Milioné, a million in number. Also a Gledé, a Kite, a Buzzard, a Pustocke.
- Miliosole, the hearbe Gromell.
- Militante, militant, warring, fighting.
- Militare, to fight, to warfare. Also militantie or warlike.
- Milite, a man or knight at armes.
- Militia, warfare, militarie profession. Also an armie of souldiers or warriors.
- Militite, a kind of bloud-stone.
- Millanta, as Milanta.
- Millantare, as Milantare.
- Millantarie, as Milantarie.
- Mille, a thousand. Also thousands.
- Milledoppia, a thousand-fold or double.
- Millefiata, a thousand times.
- Millefoglio, Millesole, Tarrow or Nose-bleed.
- Millenário, a thousand. Also of a thousand yeeres.

Millepiedi, a worme having many feete, called a Furrie, a Palmer, a Woolthead. Also a Sow, a Swineticke, a Wood-louse, a Cheeselap. Also another long worme with hairie feete biting sore and dangerously.

Milleplicare, to thousand-fold, or multiply by thousands.

Milléfimo, the thousandth in order.

Mille uolte, a thousand times.

Millione, a million in number.

Millophilos, as Melitena.

Milo, a Goldsmiths toole.

Milonio, a kind of Greeke wine.

Miltone, as Minio.

Miluágo, a fish called the Sea-kite.

Miluio, a Glade, a Kite, a Puttocke. Also as Miluágo.

Miluo, as Miluio.

Miluógo, a midst, or middle place.

Milza, the spleene or milt.

Milzólo, spleenie, full or big spleened.

Mima, a wanton wench counterfeiting others gestures.

Mimallónide, as Ménadi.

Mimare, to iest, to scoffe, or counterfeite mens actions as Mimikes doe.

Miméfi, a figure called imitation or counterfeiting of wordes and gestures.

Mimiámbo, a wanton discourse.

Mimico, mimike, full of iestings or counterfeiting of mens actions.

Mimmulo, Peemie-grasse.

Mimo, a iester, a vice in a play, a counterfeiter of other mens actions and gestures.

Mimógrafo, a writer of wanton matters.

Mina, a minerall mine, a sapped mine. Also a coine worth ten crownes. Also a mans countenance or looke. Also a kind of measure for dry things. Also naturall copper.

Minacciámto, a menacing, a threatening.

Minacciare, to menace, to threaten.

Minacciatore, a threatner, a menacer.

Minacciatório, minatorie, threatening.

Minaccie, threats, menaces.

Minacciuole, full of threats or menaces.

Minacciólo, threatening, menacing.

Mináce, threatening, menacing.

Mináde, a kind of venemous hearbe.

Minále, a measure of about a bushell.

Mináre, to mine or dig vnder ground.

Minarato, a Miner, a digger of Mines.

Minchia, as Ménchia.

Minchionare, to play the simple gull.

Minchionarie, foolish or simple tricks.

Minchione, a simple gull, foole, or sot.

Minda, the play, blind-hob, or blindmans-buffe, or hood-man-blind.

Minéa, the first kind of wild Mirrhe.

Minella. Looke A lla minella.

Minella, a measure of about a pecke.

Minéa, Frankincense.

Minéra, a Minerall Mine.

Minérale, Minerall, containing mettall.

Minerarie, Minerali, pertaining to Minerals.

Minerista, a Miner, a finder or tryer of Minerals.

Minerólo, minerous, miny, full of mines, that hath mines.

Minérúa, Nature, wit, craft.

Minétra, as Menétra, any pottage.

Minéstrare, as Menéstrare.

Minéstrino, as Menéstrino.

Minghèlina, a minikin-wench, a smirking-lasse, a pretty trull.

Mingol, a kind of drinke proceeding from the Palme-tree vsed in India.

Miniánthe, a kind of Trefoly or Clauergresse.

Miniáre, to limpe, to paint or colour with Vermilion, or Sinople.

Miniário, as Miniatóre.

Miniatóre, a Limner with Vermilion.

Miniátura, a limning with Vermilion.

Mínima, a minime in musike.

Minimaménte, leastly, least of all. Also at no hand, in no case, in no wise.

Minimi, minims, leasts of all. Also a kind of order of Priests.

Mínimo, a minime, the least or smallest.

Mínio, a minerall found in siluer mines called Vermilion, Mintum or Sinople. Also limning.

Miniólo, having Vermillion in it.

Ministério, a function, a vocation, a ministry, a seruaice, a labour, an office, an administration.

Minístra, ashe officer or ministrer.

Minístrale, a minister or officer of iustice.

Minístrare, to minister or afford vnto.

Minístratóre, one that doth minister vnto.

Minístríere, a messenger sent to execute some charge or office. Also an officer. Also a Minístrall or a faller.

Minístro, a Minister, a Vicar, a Preacher, an Officer, one that ministrereth or dealeth for others, a seruant, a Deputy.

Minóne, a kind of game at cards.

Minoránza, iuniority, minority, lessnesse.

Minoráre, to outgoe in lessnesse or smalnesse.

Minoratióne, as Minoránza.

Minoratiuo, that maketh or may be made lesser.

Minóre, lesser, smaller, yonger, the least.

Minorétto, a minorite, a yonglin, somewhat lesse, smaller or yonger. Also a kind of game both at carres and dice.

Minoringo, on of the least of a company, as we say a iacke out of doores or one of

the court but none of the counsell.

Minoritá, minority, lessnesse, iunioritie.

Minorménte, lesse, lessly, least of all.

Minotáro, a minotaur, halfe a man and halfe a bull.

Minúccie, foolish trifles, little toyes, small trash.

Minucciolare, to reduce into small crums.

Minúcciole, as Minúccie.

Minúccioli, all manner of scraps, crums, leavings, mammockes, shreds or small pieces.

Minúello dito, the little finger, or least.

Minuente, diminishing.

Minúgia, the smallest guts of any creature. Also the giblets of any foule. Also any litle scraps, or crummes, or shreds, or small baggage things.

Minugiare, to reduce into Minúgie. Also to play the ioyner in small workes.

Minugiére, a ioyner of small workes.

Minuibile, diminishable.

Minuiméto, a diminishing.

Minuire, ícco, ito, to diminish, to abate, to appeare, to make lesse, to lessen. Also to fauour the voice in singing, or fill with the voice.

Minuitióne, a diminishing, a diminution.

Minúscula, a least or smallest.

Minúscula lettera, the small st letter.

Minúta, small as dust. Also a short draught or first copy of any writing, or letter.

Minutágia, the least, the meanest or basest kind of people or any thing else, all manner of small wares, as Minuz-zarie.

Minutágia di péscce, the fry of fish.

Minutaménte, piece-meale, distinctly.

Minutáre, to mince or make very small.

Minutelli, the giblets of any foule, Hare or Pig.

Minutéza, smalnesse, littleness.

Minúti, a Gunners square which is diuided into twelue equal parts, by vs called degrees, every degree is subdenided into foure and of some into six equal parts, called Minutes or Minims.

Minútia, as Minúta. Also as Minúgia.

Minutille, as Minutágia.

Minutióne, a diminution.

Minutini, the little fishes called Men-noves.

Minutissimo, most-most little or small.

Minúto. Looke Minúti, a minute. Also small minced or writher, as small as dust. Also a kind of hearbe. Also a kind of small coine.

Minúto bestíame, small cattell sheepe and Goates.

Minuzzáre, as Minutáre, to shred small.
 Minuzzámi, as Minuzzaric.
 Minuzzaric, all manner of small pieces, scraps, shreds, mammoakes or mincing of any thing, the smallest trifles.
 Minuzzólaré, as Minutáre.
 Minuzzólaric, as Minuzzaric.
 Minuzzóli, as Minuzzaric.
 Mio, Miçi, my, mine, mine owne.
 Miózo, a minion, a darling, a sweet-heart, a wanton lover.
 Mióphono, an hearbe with very strong stalkes.
 Miófolá, Mouse-earre, some take it for Chick-weed.
 Miófoçi, as Miófolá.
 Miófoçone, as Miófolá.
 Miótonóne, as Cammaróne, is hath power with the sent to kill Mice and Rats.
 Mi pur diède, yet he gaue mee.
 Mira, an aime or leuelling at any thing. Also an intent, purpose or looking at. Also the sight-hole of a stone-bow or any other artillery, namely the sight through which the top of the dispart and the marke whereat one shootes & leaueth is seene.
 Mirabáo, a sneaking companion, a prying knaue, an eaves-dropper.
 Mirabile, admirable, wonderfull, strange.
 Mirabilia, wonders, maruels.
 Mirabilitá, wonderment, admiration.
 Miraboláno, a Nut of Egypt called a Ben. Also a kind of dainty plumb. Also a kind of precious sweet oynment. Also the feelings or grounds of oynments.
 Mirabóndo, admiring, looking with admiration.
 Miráce, a stone glittering forth many colours against the sunne.
 Mirách, as Abdomen.
 Mirácolo, a miracle, a thing exceeding ordinary reason, a wonder.
 Miracolólo, miraculous, wonderfull.
 Miragliáto, the office of an Admirall.
 Miráglío, a looking glasse. Also an Admirall.
 Miramúlo, Peny-grasse.
 Mirándo, admirable, to be wondred at.
 Miránte, as Miráglío, an Admirall.
 Miráos, a kind of dainty postage.
 Míra pié, a kind of excellent Peare.
 Miráre, to behold, to view, to looke at with earnestnesse. Also to ayme or leuell at. Also to consider, to aduise or ponder.
 Mirásole, as Girásole. Also a vermine called a Tike. Also a kind of Shrub.
 Mirátron, a Prince of faces.
 Miráusto, saperóli bocconi di miráusto.

Mirélla, a boord with nine holes whereat they play and troude madame, or nine little bowles.
 Miria, a kind of small weight or measure.
 Mirice, the shrub Tamariske.
 Mirífico, wonder-breeding, maruelous.
 Miriofillo, Yarrow or Milfolly.
 Miríte, a yellow precious stone, which rubbed with woollen cloth yeelds a sweet smell.
 Mirmacíte, a stone with the forme of Pismires creeping in it.
 Mirmécia, warts in the priuy parts.
 Mirmecióne, a kinde of venomous Spider.
 Míro, the Male or Múser of the fish Lamprey. Also a measure of liquid things. Also wondrous or maruelous.
 Miroboláno, as Miraboláno.
 Miróni, such as for any deformity in the face are greatly wondred at.
 Mirópetalóne, as Sanguinária.
 Mirra, the gumme Myrrhe or tree that beareth it. Also an hearbe like Hemlocke.
 Mirráre, to preferue with Myrrhe, or to embalme. Also to make to continue.
 Mirrhino, hearbe Robert or Doves-foot. Also a kind of precious stone, or boxes made of it.
 Mirrho, Preservation, taken from mirrhe because it preserveth dead bodies.
 Mirride, as Mirrhino.
 Mirrite, as Mirrite.
 Mirsinéo, wild fenell or Dill.
 Mirsiníte, a stone coloured like honny, and smelling of mirtle. Also a kind of Tishmale.
 Mirtéa, made of mirtle. Looke Coróna.
 Mirtéto, a groue of Mirtle-trees.
 Mirtidano, of Mirtle or tempred with it, a kind of meat made of Mirtle-berries. Also a knob, gall or bunch growing on Mirtle-trees.
 Mirtilli, yongue Mirtle-trees.
 Mírto, a Mirtle-tree.
 Mirtóide, like, or of a Mirtle leafe.
 Mirtuólo, mirtly, full of mirtle.
 Mís, an adiunct added to Verbes or Ngunes to alter the sence of them to a bad or contrary signification, as Mís in English.
 Misagiáre, as Disagiáre.
 Miságlío, as Diságlío.
 Miságlíofo, as Diságlíofo.
 Misáta, a lusty trull, a smirking lasse, a bouncing wench.
 Misáláto, halfe or demie-falced.
 Misántropia, hate of mens company.
 Misántropo, a hater of men.
 Misauentúra, misaduenture, ill-lucke.

Misauenturáre, to misaduenture.
 Misauenturáto, unluckie, unhappy.
 Misauenturólo, unfortunate.
 Miscelláne, as Mescolánza, a mis-mash.
 Miscélióni, such as hold no certaine opinion but are of diuers and mixt iudgements.
 Mísche, a kind of long Cockles or Muskle-fish.
 Míschia, a fraie, a braule, a quarrell, a contention, a hurly-burly, a riot. Also a swarme. Also as Mescolánza. Also that which we call a medly or motby cloth.
 Mischiáménto, as Mescolánza.
 Mischiánza, as Mescolánza.
 Mischiáre, as Mescoláre.
 Mischiatáméte, mingledly, pell-mell.
 Mischina, as Meschina.
 Mischino, as Meschino.
 Míschio, mixed. Also as Mescolánza.
 Misçiáre, as Mescoláre. Also to awaken.
 Misçiobarbaro, he that hath a Grecian to his father and a Barbarian to his mother.
 Mísco, a kind of long Muskle-fish.
 Misçocéto, as Mísco.
 Misçone, as Mísco.
 Misçontentáméto, a discontentment.
 Misçontentáre, to misçontent.
 Misçonténto, misçontent, disçontent.
 Misçredénte, misbelieuing.
 Misçredénza, misbeliefe.
 Misçredere, to misbeleene.
 Misçredúto, misbeleened.
 Misçúglío, as Mescúglío or Mescolánza.
 Míse, the little Muskle-fish. Also he did put, set, or lay, of Métere.
 Misçrábile, miserable, wretched.
 Misçrabiláméte, miserably, wretchedly.
 Misçraccio, as Misçrone.
 Misçraménto, miserably, wretchedly.
 Misçrándo, miserable, full of misery.
 Misçratióne, commiseration, pity, ruth.
 Misçrélló, silly, wretched, miserable.
 Misçrére, the name of one of the Psalmes.
 Misçréuole, miserable, to be pittied.
 Misçreuólméte, miserably, wretchedly.
 Misçéria, misery, aduersity, calamity, wretchednesse, distresse. Also niggardize, sparing, miserableness, or avarice.
 Misçericórde, as Misçericordióslo.
 Misçericórdéuole, as Misçericordióslo.
 Misçericórdia, mercy, pity, compassion.
 Misçericordiáre, to haue or shew mercy, to compassionate.
 Misçericordióslo, mercifull, full of mercie.

Miseritia, as Miséria.
 Misero, miserable, wretched, to be pittied. Also nigard, sparing or straight-handed. Also of Méttete, they laud, set or put.
 Misérone, a miserable chuffe, a nigardly wretch, a pinch-penny.
 Misèrrimo, most wretched & miserable.
 Miserissimo, as Misèrrimo.
 Misfàre, to misdoe, to trespassse, to offend.
 Misfatto, misfalone. Also a misleed.
 Misfatore, a misdoer, a trespassser.
 Misi, a kinde of excreffence of the earth called Misons passing sweet in smell and taste.
 Misintelligènza, misunderstanding.
 Misintèndente, misunderstanding.
 Misintèndere, tènno, tésí, téló, to misunderstand.
 Misintéto, misunderstood.
 Misio, yellow V'riroll or coppresse.
 Mi sí scórda, I doe forget.
 M léa, as Méslea, as Mitchia.
 Misleale, disloyall, false, vntrue.
 Misalcà, disloyalty, falschood.
 Misleánza, faintness, disloyalty.
 Misoginia, hate or contempt of women.
 Misogino, a hater or contemner of women.
 Misolidio, mournfull or gràue Musike.
 Missi, fruits of Hebesten.
 Missificàre, to say or sing Masse.
 Missione, a mission, a sending.
 Misiuà, a misive, a letter to be sent.
 Misiuo, misive, to be sent.
 Misolidio, as Misolidio.
 Missone, a kind of fish.
 Missore, as Bécca in cáuo.
 Mistà, he that learneth or he that is expert in the misteries of religion.
 Mistà, friendship, amitie.
 Mistàgono, as Mistàgogo.
 Mistàgogo, a chiefe interpreter of misteries or ceremonies, one that had the keeping and shewing of Church reliques vnto strangers.
 Mistamente, mixedly, confusedly.
 Mistate, as Mistà. Also a kind of measure.
 Mistè, a plumbe graffed vpon a Seruicetree.
 Mistèrio, a misterie or secret in holy things, a thing secretly hid in wordes or ceremonies, whereunto the common sort might not come.
 Misterioso, misterious, containing some misterie or secret meaning.
 Mistèro, as Mistèrio.
 Mistiàto, mingled, a mingled colour.
 Mistiánza, as Mistúra, or Mescolánza.
 Mistiàre, to mish, to blend or mingle.
 Misticàle, as Mistico.
 Misticánza, a mingling, a medly, a blending.

Misticàre, to mingle or blend together, to mish.
 Mistico, mysticall, secret, figuratiue.
 Mistière, as Mestiero.
 Mistilínno, entermixed with lines.
 Mistionàre, as Mescolàre.
 Mistione, as Mistúra, as Mescolánza.
 Mistó, mixed, mingled, blended.
 Mistúra, a mixture, as Mescolánza.
 Misturággine, as Mescolánza.
 Misturánza, as Mescolánza.
 Misturàre, as Mescolàre.
 Misuèndere, uèndo, uèndéi, uèndúto, to mis-feli.
 Misuenimènto, a falling into any fault or error, a mishancing or miscomming, a swooning.
 Misuenire, uèngo, uènni, uènúto, to come or fall into any error and fault, to mischance or miscome.
 Misuentúra, as Misauentúra.
 Misuenturáto, as Misauenturáto.
 Misuenúto, miscome, decayed, fallen into a swoune.
 Misúra, a measure, a rule, a proportion, a meane, a temper.
 Misurabile, measurable, that may be measured.
 Misurabilità, measurableness.
 Misuránza, a measuring. Also measurableness.
 Misuràre, to measure, to proportion. Also to ponder, to consider, to proportion.
 Misuràre a pélo, to measure by weight.
 Misuràre ad ócchio, to measure by the eye.
 Misuratíone, as Misuránza.
 Misuráto, measured. Also considerate or warie.
 Misuratóre, a measurer.
 Misurétta, any litile or short measure.
 Misurino, as Misurétta. Also a kind of play.
 Misusàre, to misuse, to abuse.
 Misúto, a misuse, an abuse.
 Mità, a halfe, a moitie, a mid.
 Mitàde, a halfe, a moitie, a mid.
 Mite, meeke, lowly, humble, milde.
 Mitemènte, meeke, mildly, lowly.
 Miticàre, as Mitigàre.
 Mitificatióne, a softning.
 Mitigamènto, a mitigating, an asswaging.
 Mitigàre, to mitigate, to asswage, to alay.
 Mitigatióne, a mitigation, an asswaging.
 Mitigatiuo, that doth mitigate.
 Mitigatório, hauing power to mitigate.
 Mitighéuole, that may be asswaged.
 Mitissimamente, most meeke, or mildly.
 Mitologia, a declaration of fables, a moralizing of a tale.
 Mitólogo, an expounder of fables or tales.

Mitra, any kind of miter, namely of a Bishop. Also the skin wherein the coods or stoncs be wrapped.
 Mitràce, a stone of the colour of Damaske roses, which laid in the Sunne, shineth of diuers colours.
 Mitràre, to enmiter as Bishops be.
 Mitráto, mitred as a Bishop.
 Mithridate, a confection vsed in Phisike, Mitridate. Also as Mitràce.
 Mithridatióne, a kind of beerbe.
 Mitria, as Mitra.
 Mitriàre, as Mitràre.
 Mitropèdia di Sammuèlle Rè.
 Mitulo, the Limpin-fish or Muskle-fish.
 Miulo, a kind of drinking glasse.
 Mizzàre, to grow mellow or rotten-ripe. Also to wither, to fade, to flag, to squease.
 Mizzàto, mellow or rotten-ripe. Also flaggie, withered, faded, squeased.
 Mizzi frutti, mellow, withered, squeased.
 Mizzo, as Mizzàto.
 Mò, euen now, at this very instant. Also ioyned vnto other words, myne, as Fratellomò, brother myne. Vsed anciently also for a mans wife, as an abrenuiation of Mòglie.
 Mòbile, moueable, mutable, inconstant.
 Mòbili, chattles, immoueable goods.
 Mobilità, mobilitie, mouing, fickleness.
 Mobilitàre, to moue often. Also to furnish with moueable goods.
 Mobilmènte, moueably, wauceringly.
 Mòbola, quàndo la parte Guèlfa di Firenze fà mòbole non ritòrnano i Ghubellini.
 Mobolàre, to furnish with moueable goods.
 Mòboli, moueable goods.
 Mò càncaro, adu. marie a vengeance come of it.
 Mòcca, a mowing or apish mouth.
 Moccaiàro, Mokado stuffe.
 Moccaiòrro, Mokado stuffe.
 Moccaiuolo, a mucketer, a snuffer.
 Moccamenti, a snuffing of the nose or of a candle. Also a mocking or flouting.
 Moccàre, to snuffe or blow the nose. Also to snuffe a candle. Also to flout, to mocke, to scoffe or iest at.
 Moccàto, snufft the nose or a candle.
 Moccatóio, as Moccatóre.
 Moccatóre, a snuffer, a mucketer. Also a paire of snuffers. Also a mocker, a flouter.
 Moccatúra, as Moccamènto.
 Mòcceca, as Moccicòne.
 Moccenigo, a kind of coine in Venice.
 Mocchiàre, to heape, to masse or budle vp.
 Mòcchio, any heape, masse, budle or pile.
 Mòcchignòlo, suottie, full of sniwell.

Mócci, snots or snuffings or sniuels.
 Moccicácia, a trull, a harlot, a flurt.
 Moccicáre, as Moccáre. Also to pare.
 Moccicátuta, as Moccaménto.
 Moccichino, a handkercher, a mucketer.
 Moccicóne, a snottie gull, a slouently
 foole.
 Moccicólo, snottie, sniuely, slouently.
 Moccignólo, as Moccicólo.
 Moccio, snot of ones nose, sniuell, snuff.
 Moccicólo, as Moccicólo.
 Moccicóne, any great Móccio.
 Mócco, as Móccolo.
 Moccóláre, as Moccáre.
 Moccólino, a litle snuffe or candles end.
 Móccolo, filthy snot or sniuell. Also a
 snuff or candles end. Also wild fish
 or chichling.
 Moccólone, a snottie gull, a sniueling
 foole.
 Moccólólo, snottie, sniuely, slabberie.
 Moccenigo, as Moccenigo, a coine in
 Venice.
 Mocherino, a stamp of an arme without a
 hand.
 Mochi? but who now?
 Móco, a kind of pulse called Tares.
 Mócolo, a candles end, a snuffe of a can-
 dle. Also the fore-part of a horses
 nose.
 Modále, according to Moode and forme.
 Modélláre, to modell, to example, to
 frame.
 Modélllo, a modell, a frame, an example.
 Módcno, a toole that Stone-cutters vse.
 Moderábile, that may be moderated.
 Moderánza, moderation, temperance.
 Moderáre, to moderate, to temper.
 Moderataménte, moderately, tem-
 perately.
 Moderatióne, moderation, temperance.
 Moderáto, moderate, temperate.
 Moderatóre, a moderator, a temperer.
 Modercéuole, that may be moderated.
 Modèrnáglic, moderne things. Also
 taken for young wenches.
 Modèrnále, moderne, of this age.
 Modèrnáre, to make moderne or new.
 Modèrno, moderne, of this age.
 Modèstia, modestie, ciuilltie, shamesfast-
 nesse, temperance, discretion.
 Modèsto, modest, shamesfast, ciuill, dis-
 creete, temperate.
 Módi, meanes, fashions, manners. Also
 times, rest, or pauses in Musike.
 Mó dica, a modicum, a bit, a some-what.
 Mó dico, a modicum, a bit, a somewhat.
 Modificáre, to modifie, to temper, to
 measure, to poise, to ponder, to mode-
 rate, to reduce to some better forme.
 Modificatióne, a modification, a tem-
 pering, a moderation, a reformation.
 Modiglióne, as Ménfola. Also some-
 thing about a Mill that Millers call
 Shiuers. Also a kind of Tonike worke

in building.
 Mó dio, a measure, containing halfe our
 bushell.
 Modióne, as Modiglióne, as Mén-
 fola.
 Módo, manner, fashion, guise, meane,
 forme, size, rule, measure, way, power,
 abilitie. Also a Moode of a Verbe.
 Modolántia, modulation, muscicall mea-
 sure, tuneable singing.
 Modoláre, to sing tuneable, or accor-
 ding to due accent and number.
 Modolatióne, as Modolántia.
 Modolatóre, he that singeth in measure,
 tune, and accent.
 Mó dolo, a modell, a frame, the mea-
 sure, the bignesse or quantitie of a
 thing. Also that whereby a whole
 worke is measured or squared. Also a
 conueiance of water through pipes or
 conduits. Also a hand-spike.
 Modóra, the drouzie euill.
 Modulántia, as Modolántia.
 Moduláre, as Modoláre.
 Modulatióne, as Modolántia.
 Modolatóre, as Modolatóre.
 Mó dulo, a measure in Musike. Also
 melodie. Also as Mó dolo.
 Mó fola, a kind of great horned Goate,
 whose hornes are so hard, that fall he
 neuer so high vpon them he neuer
 hurts himselfe.
 Mó ggia, the measure called bushels.
 Moggáre, to heape vp, or measure by
 bushels.
 Mó ggio, a measure called a bushell. Al-
 so a heape, a masse, a stacke of corne,
 or a ricke of hay.
 Mó glia, a wheele of a clocke.
 Mogliáccio, foolish wising.
 Mogliamà, my wife, wife mine.
 Mó glia-maestra, the maister or chiefe
 wheele of a clocke.
 Mogliatà, wife thine, thy wife.
 Mogliáre, to wet, or steepe in moist. Al-
 so to wiuie.
 Mogliázzo, foolish wising.
 Mó glie, a wife, a wedded wife.
 Mogliemma, wife mine, my wife.
 Mogliera, a wife, a wedded wife.
 Mogliere, a wife, a married wife.
 Moglietá, wife thine, thy wife.
 Mogliette, as Molétre.
 Mó gnere, as Mó ngere.
 Mó gnine, as Moine.
 Mó ia, let him dye. Also tush, gup, what?
 no, no, good Lord.
 Mó ia mó ia, tush, tush, sye, sye.
 Moiana, a piece of ordinance about eight
 foote long, of a demy-Culuerine bore,
 and accordingly fortiside.
 Moiette, mullers, pincers, nippers.
 Moina, a blandishing-face, a simpring
 countenance. Also a prettie Nunne.
 Also a leering wench.

Moináda, a blandishing, simpring, sau-
 ning, or leering woman.
 Moináre, to blandish, to flatter, to sim-
 per, to leere, to saune vpon.
 Moinatóre, a blandisher, a flatterer, a
 simprer, a leerer, a foister.
 Moine, blandishings. Looke Dáre mo-
 ine.
 Moinéro, as Moinatóre.
 Moinólo, full of flatteries, blandish-
 ments, or simprings.
 Moisé, deriued of Moïs, that is to say,
 water, signifieth, found in the water.
 Mó la, a lump of flesh in womens bellies
 called a moone-calse, or a timpane,
 any lump of flesh without shape. Also
 the whirle-bone of the knee. Also a
 mill-stone, or grinding-stone. Also as
 Mó le. Also the cheefe wheele of a
 Mill. Also a great stone to couer a
 graue or tombe.
 Mó la del ginóccio, the whirle-bone of
 the knee.
 Molagrána, a lone-apple.
 Moláre, to grinde, to wheele, or turne
 about. Also a stone to make mill or
 grinding-stones. Also a mill-stone.
 Molári denti, the great iaw or eye-
 teeth of any bodie, called the grinders,
 or cheeke-teeth.
 Molécre, mólcio, mólsi, molciuto, to
 make much of, to hug, to appease, to
 comfort, to asswage, to make tame and
 genile, to stroke, to smooth, or annoint.
 Molcire, cisco, cito, as Molcere.
 Molciuto, made much of, hugd, fauned
 vpon, appeased, asswaged, comforted,
 made tame and genile, stroked or
 smoothed with blandishments.
 Moldüre, empossings or mouldings in
 Architecture.
 Mó le, a masse, a lump, a chaos, a cub,
 or heape of any thing. Also a tawe, an
 eye, or cheeke-tooth. Also any great
 pile. Also as Mó la. Also as Moléc-
 che.
 Molécche, a kind of Crab-fish, or Lob-
 star.
 Molech, an Idoll that the Ammonites
 did worship and Sacrifice vnto. Le-
 uit. 18. 21.
 Molegnáre, a kind of plum so called.
 Molemónio, as Polemónio. hérbá.
 Moléna di páne, the soft or crustlesse
 part of bread, a crum of bread.
 Molénda, the Millers role which he
 takes for grinding.
 Molendinaio, whatsoever belongs to a
 Mill.
 Moléstaménte, troublesomely.
 Moléstáre, to molest, to trouble, to dis-
 quiet.
 Moléstatióne, molestation, disquiet-
 nesse.
 Moléstázzo, some part of a Mill.
 Moléstia,

Molestia, molestation, vexation, tediousness.

Molesto, troublesome, irksome, offensive.

Mollette, mullets, pincers, nippers.

Molgere, as Móngere.

Móli, Rue, Herball, or Hearbe-grasse. Also as Halicacábo.

Molibdèna, leade-ore, ore of leade. Also the hearbe Leade-wort.

Molichino, as Molochino.

Molináia, a Woman-miller or grinder.

Molináio, a Miller, a Mill-keeper.

Molinaménto, a wheeling or turning as a Mill.

Molináta, a Woman-miller.

Molináre, to grind in a Mill. Also to mill or full cloth. Also to wheele or turne round as a Mill. Also to wrest or pinch a matter. Also as Ghiribizzáre.

Molináro, a Miller, a Mill-keeper.

Molinello, any kind of little Mill. Also a spinning wheele. Also a wheele for a Dog to turne the spit in. Also as Ventarello.

Molinétto, as Molinello.

Molino, any kind of Mill.

Molino a bráccia, a Hand-mill.

Molino a copello, a Water-mill, framed by some standing Lake that runnes from some hill downe some gutter or gullet.

Molino ad áqua, a Water-mill.

Molino a uento, a Winde-mill.

Molino da póglia, an Oyle-mill.

Molino gazzino, a kind of Fulling-mill.

Molino terráigno, a Water-mill placed nere some low-running streame.

Meliuditino, Letharge or some of leade.

Moliri, a Locust that destroyeth corne.

Molitore, a bird like a Swan, that brayeth like an Ass. Also a Miller.

Molitúra, any grinding or milling. Also as Mulénda.

Mólla, the chiefe or spring wheele of a Clocke that moueth all the rest.

Molláre, to mollifie, to moisten, to laue, to wet, to bathe, to sleepe in wet. Also to slacken, to loosen or let goe a hold. Also to leaue off, or giue ouer.

Mólle, soft, tender, gentle. Also limmer, lithe, pliable, fluxible, flexible. Also effeminate, nice, remisse, wanton, delicate, calme or milde. Also moist, wet, waterish. Also soft vnder foote. Also a paine of tonges, mullets, pincers or nippers. Also a flat in Muske. Also any soft fish, as Pescemólle, a Whiting-fish or mcp.

Molléchi, all manner of soft-row-fishes.

Mólle di fuóco, a paire of fire tonges.

Mollegnare, a kind of farced meate.

Molleménte, softly, gently, limmerly. Also effeminately or wantonly.

Mollesino, soft or smooth in feeling.

Molletine, little pincers, nippers or mullets.

Mollette, pincers, nippers, mullets.

Mollette da fuóco, little fire tonges.

Mollézza, as Mollitia.

Mollica, any crumme or crumbling.

Mollicare, to crumme or crumble.

Molliccico, soft, boggie, and wishall slippery.

Molliche, crummes. Also a kind of pulse.

Mollicchio, soft, and tender in feeling and eating.

Mollicine, a kind of garments mentioned by Plautus.

Mollicaménto, as Mollificatióne.

Mollicare, to mollifie or make soft. Also to mitigate or assuage.

Mollificatióne, a mollifying, a making soft and tender. Also a mitigator.

Mollificatiuo, that hath the quality to mollifie.

Mollipéde, tenderfooted.

Mollitia, softness, smoothness, tenderness. Also delicatness, niceness, effeminacy.

Mollituo, that doth soften or supple any hardness.

Móllo, as Mólle. Also the soft or spongy of any thing as of crummes of bread.

Mollúgo, any kind of Teazell, or weed.

Mollúme, all manner of dampish moistness. Also softness as of crummes of bread.

Mollúco, as Brúfco.

Mólo, a Wharfe or Huthe by the water side made by arte we call it a key. Also an artificall bathe.

Molobáto, an oymnt of Mallowes.

Molochnagriano, a kinde of weed or roote like a Parsenp.

Molochino, a kind of whitish purple like the flowres of Mallowes.

Molochite, a precious greene stone of the colour of Mallowes.

Molocúccia, a kinde of small Mallowes.

Molone, an hearbe.

Molóllo, a Bull-dogge, a mastiue-dog. Also a foote of a verse of three long syllables.

Mólta fatica & póca biáda, much labour and little corne, a prouerbe.

Mólte cóse, many and sundry things.

Mólte volte, many times, often.

Mólti, many, diuers, sundry.

Mollicoloráto, motlie, manie-coloured.

Moltifidi, cleft or clouen many waies, full of fitts or scotches.

Moltiforme, of many formes or shapes.

Moltiformità, a multiformitie.

Moltigénio, of diuers kinds or sorts.

Moltulátero, hauing many sides.

Moltuloquacità, much speaking or babbling.

Moltuloquente, that speaketh very much.

Moltulóquio, an ample discourse.

Moltimódo, of many waies or fashions.

Moltinómio, hauing many names.

Moltopiédi, as Mallepiédi. Also many feete.

Moltiplicábile, that may be multiplied.

Moltiplicáre, to multiply or encrease in number.

Moltiplicataménte, by multitudes.

Moltiplicatióne, a multiplication, an encrease.

Moltiplicatóre, a multiplier, an augmentor.

Moltiplice, manifold, of diuers sorts.

Moltpoténte, of great or much power.

Moltiradice, the lesser Centorie.

Moltissimi, very very many.

Moltità, muchness. Also as Quantità.

Moltitudine, a multitude, a many.

Moltuágo, much wandring.

Moltuarietá, much or diuers varietie.

M. Ituarío, of much varietie.

Moltuónico, of much or great varietie.

Moltuocatióne, much signification.

Moltuóco, of many significations.

Moltizzo, a Skinners toole so called.

Mólto, much, mickle, store, very very much, a great deale. Also a long time, or great while. Used also for oftentimes.

Mólto a buon hóra, very timely, or earely.

Mólto béne, very well.

Mólto fá, long time agoe, long since.

Mólto meglio, much better, or rather.

Mólto méno, much lesse.

Mólto per témpo, timely, or very earely.

Mólto più, much more, mickle more.

Mólto più tósto, much sooner, or rather.

Mólto volentiéri, very, or most willingly.

Moltúra, as Molitúra, or Mulénda.

Mólúa, the Cud, or greene-fish.

Mólúco, a square piece of timber, whereon Painims were wont to Sacrifice.

Mólúcce, a kinde of small Rur, or Filberd.

Momeggiare, to play Momus, to carp, to find fault, to reprooue.

Momentále, of moment, of consequence. Also during but a while.

Momentáno, momentarie, transitorie.

Momentáre, to moment, or be of moment.

Mométo, a moment, a minute, the least part or space of time which can not be assigned. Also the least quantitie, portion, or lot of any thing. Also a graine, or little more then weight.

Also the consequence, worth, moment, respect, value, weight, or importance of any matter.

Momentólo, of moment, weight, or importance.

Momunza,

Mommēa, a mumming.
 Momimēare, to mum, or goe a mum-
 ming.
 Mommēo, a mummer.
 Momo, now now, euen now, at this
 instant.
 Momo, *Momus*, the god of reprehension,
 one that carperth at all things.
 Momordica, hearbe *Robert*, or *Doues*
 foete.
 Mōna, a nickname for a woman, as we
 say, *Gammer*, or goodie such a one.
 Also a *Pug*, an *Ape*, a *Kitlin*. Also
 as *Gatto mammōne*.
 Mōnaca, a Nunne, or solitarie woman.
 Monacale, *Munke* or *Nun-like*, *Mon-*
nasticall.
 Monacare, to become a *Munke* or *Nun*.
 Monacarie, the parts or trickes of
Nunnes.
 Monacelle, as *Monacuccie*.
 Monacheggiare, to play or lise as a
Munke or *Nunne*.
 Monachelle, a rauenous Water-foule.
 Monachesimo, the office or function of a
Munke or *Nunne*.
 Monachetta, a yongue little *Nunne*.
 Monachetto, a yongue little *Munke*.
 Monachile, of or belonging to a *Nunne*.
 Monachina, a yongue nouice *Nunne*.
 Monachino, a yongue *Munke* or nouice.
 Mōnaco, a *Munke* or solitarie man. Also
 a fish called a *Sea-munke*.
 Monacuccie, the flowres of *Galingale*,
Sword-grasse or *Corne-flagge*. Also
 little *Nunnes*.
 Mōnado, single, onely one, alone, vni-
 ty of it selfe.
 Mōna finocchia, a goody flatterer.
 Monāio, a *Miller*.
 Monāngolo, being of, or hauing but one
 corner.
 Monāno, a yeere agoe, the last yeere.
 Monārcā, a *Monarch* or *Sole-ruler*.
 Monarcacida, a *Monarch-murderer*.
 Monarcacidio, the murth: of a *Mo-*
narch.
 Monarchia, a rule of one alone, a *Mo-*
narchie.
 Monāro, a *Miller*.
 Monasteriale, belonging to a *Monaste-*
rie.
 Monasterio, a *Monastery*, a *Conuent*, a
Nunnerie, a *Cloister* for solitarie li-
 uers.
 Monastero, as *Monasterio*.
 Monastico, monasticall, liuing solitarie.
 Menatto, a burier of the dead.
 Monāulo, a *Piper* or a *Recorder*.
 Monacano. Lookē *Frenguēllo*.
 Moncāra, dry, barren, parched, *Sun-*
burnt.
 Moncāre, to stumpe, to maime, to dis-
 member, to lame or cut off any lim.
 Moncāto, as *Mōnco*.

Moncerare, to commit vnnaturall Sin.
 Moncherini, stumpes of armes without
 hands.
 Moncherino, a stumpe of an arme hand-
 lesse.
 Mōnco, stumped, maimed, dismembred
 of some lim, namely of a hand.
 Moncone, a stumpe, or arme without a
 hand.
 Moncugino, my cousin. But taken in ill
 part for a cozener.
 Mondaccio, a bad filthy world.
 Mondanità, mundanitie, worldlinesse.
 Mondāno, mundane, worldly, of the
 world.
 Mondāre, to make cleane or neate, to pu-
 rifie or cleanse. Also to winnow or
 purge. Also to pare, to pill, to shale, to
 vnhuake.
 Mondatione, a cleansing, a paring.
 Mondatore, a cleanser. Also a parer.
 Mondatore dell' aratro, the plough-
 staffe.
 Mondature, all manner of parings.
 Mondazzaro, a dung-hill, a muck-hill,
 a mixen where all sweepings are cast,
 a heape of sweepings. Also vsed for a
 Scauenger or sweeper of streets.
 Mondecaro, as *Mondacaro*.
 Mondézza, cleanelinesse, neatenesse. Also
 so sweepings. Also dung or ordure of
 man or cattle. Also worldlinesse.
 Mondezzaro, as *Mondazzaro*.
 Mondiale, of or pertaining to the world.
 Mondiale machina, the worlds frame.
 Mondicare, as *Mondificare*.
 Mondicorde, cleane-hearted.
 Mondicordia, cleane-heartednesse.
 Mondificare, to make cleane, to mundi-
 fic.
 Mondificatione, a purification, a
 cleansing.
 Mondificatio, that doeth purifie.
 Mondiglia, as *Mondézza*.
 Mondiglie, hulls, husks, or chaffe of
 corne cleanzed.
 Mondino, a little measure for dry things.
 Monditia, as *Mondézza*.
 Mōndo, the world, the vniuerse. Also
 a Mound or Globe, as *Princes* hold in
 their hands. Also cleane, cleansed,
 pure, neate, spoilese, purged. Also
 pared, pilld. Also winnowed, &c.
 Also, as we say, a world, a multitude,
 or great quantitie.
 Mōndo cieco, the blind world, vsed for
 Hell.
 Mōndo fatti con dio, farewell world.
 Mondora, worlds. Also the parts of the
 world.
 Mondualdo, as *Monoualdo*.
 Monēdula, a *Chough*, or *Daw*.
 Monēlle, wenches, trulls, or whores, in
 the roagues language.
 Monēta, any kind of coine or monie that

is stamped. Vsed also for a womans
 wombe.
 Monetaccia, any base, or filthy monie.
 Monēta di tognone, clipt monie.
 Monetāio, a monier, a minter, a coi-
 ner.
 Moneta presta, readie monie.
 Monetario, a monier, a minter, a coi-
 ner.
 Monēta senza conio, monie without a
 stamp, faire words without deeds.
 Monēta spicciolata, clipt monie.
 Monetella, any little or small monie.
 Monetiere, a monier, a minter, a coiner.
 Monetoso, munied, pecunious, full of
 money.
 Mongana. Lookē *Vitella*, a sucklin, a
 teating.
 Mongara, a kind of meat in Italy.
 Mongaro, moist, waterish, fenny, mar-
 rish.
 Mōngere, mōngo, mōnfi, mōnto, to
 milch or draw any cattell dry. Also to
 sucke.
 Mongibello, a burning hill in *Cicilie*, a
 continuall burning flame.
 Mōngiere, as *Mōngere*.
 Mongile, as *Monile*.
 Mongitore, a milcher of any cattell.
 Mongiucche, as *Couamēle*.
 Mongiuto, as *Munto*.
 Mōngo, a kind of wine drawne from the
 leafe of other wine.
 Mongrellino, a coy, fond, nice, effemi-
 nate, or spruce smell feast, a quaint
 parasite.
 Moniache, the fruite *Apricots*.
 Moniāco, an *Apricot-tree*.
 Moniale, flattering, alluring, blandish-
 ing.
 Monibile, that may or will be admoni-
 shed.
 Monicchio, a pug, a *Munkie*, an *Ape*.
 Monilare, to adorne with earerings, with
 carcanets or bracelets.
 Monilo, a *Carcanet*, a border, a collar, a
 ierwell, a necklace of pearles or precious
 stones. Also an earering. Also a sa-
 blet. Also a poitrell of a horse.
 Monimēto, a monument, a memorial, a
 record, a chronicle, a remembrance of
 some notable act least to posterity.
 Also a grave, a tombe or sepulcher.
 Monina, a pretty pug or iakeanapes. Also
 a womans geare or quaint.
 Monipolio, as *Monopola*.
 Monire, nisco, nito, to admonish, to
 warne, to aduertise of something to
 come. Also to furnish or munite with
 preparation for defence.
 Monistero, as *Monasterio*.
 Monitionare, to munite, to strengthen
 with munition or preparation for de-
 fence.

Monitionate,

Monitionato, munited, stored with munition.
 Monitione, all manner of munition or preparation for warre and defence. Also a warning or admonition.
 Monitioniere, a munition maister.
 Monits, munited for defence. Also warned, or admonished.
 Monitore, an admonisher, an informer. Also a provider of armour and munition.
 Monitorio, that warneth of something to come. Also a writ of appearance.
 Monna, as Mona.
 Monna continua, good wife crow, goodly slut and rauenous withall.
 Monna-tale, good wife such a one.
 Monno. Used for Mondo, a world.
 Monnosino, that is very tender or dainty in eating.
 Mono, the number single or one, or of unity namely in composition.
 Monocca, a Nunne or single woman.
 Monocentauro, a faigned beast like a horse and a man.
 Monocerote, a strange monster that hath the bodie of a Horse, the feete of an Elephant, the taile of an Hog, the head of a Stag and one long shining horne in his forehead, which some take for the Unicornes horne, called a Licorne.
 Monochino, a kind of grayish colour that Nunnnes wear.
 Monocordo, an instrument with many stringes of one sound, which with little pieces of cloth make distinct sounds.
 Monocroma, a picture all of one colour without any mixture.
 Monocromate, as Monocroma.
 Monoculo, that hath but one eye. Also the blind gut.
 Monodia, a mournfull song where one singeth alone.
 Monodo, he that hath but one continued tooth in his mouth.
 Monogamia, a marrying of one wife and no more all ones life.
 Monologia, a long tale of a single matter, much babling about nothing.
 Monologo, one that talkes much of nothing or idle matters.
 Monosphero, the name of a booke treating of the Mathematickes.
 Monomachia, a single combate, a fight betweene one man and another.
 Monomaco, he that fighteth alone, a single combatant.
 Monophagia, a living alwaies with one kind of meate. Also feeding alone.
 Monophago, he that feedeth alone, or but with one kind of meate.
 Monopodij, tables, desks or cupboards supported with one foote.

Monopola, as Monopoliere.
 Monopolare, to forcefall or engrosse into ones hand, to make a monopolie.
 Monopoleggiare, as Monopolare.
 Monopoliere, an engrosser of any commodity into one mans hands.
 Monopolio, as Monopolo.
 Monopolista, as Monopoliere.
 Monopolizzare, as Monopolare.
 Monopolo, an engrossing of any merchandise into ones hand that no man may sell but he, or the place where such Monopolies are kept. Used also for a conspracie or secret conuenticle.
 Monoptoto, a word hauing but one sense.
 Monoscelli, people hauing but one leg yet very nimble to runne and hop.
 Monosilaba, hauing but one syllable.
 Monosino, as Mollesino.
 Monostico, that consisteth of one verse.
 Monotropo, of one fashion, euer solitarie, alwaies single or vnmarried.
 Monoualdo, nome di Magistrato.
 Monignore, my Lord, a title of honour and superi ritie, heretofore giuen to Princes and great Lords, but now only to Prelates and Church-Lords.
 Monsonni, a kind of ships in Malacca.
 Monstrifico, monstrous, prodigious.
 Monstro, as Mostro.
 M. nistruolo, as Mostruoso.
 Monta, a mounting, an ascent. Also a blocke to get vpon horse-backe. Also a Station covering of Mares.
 Montagna, any mountaine or hill.
 Montagnaro, a man borne or dwelling on the mountaines, a high-land man.
 Montagnetta, a hillocke, a little hill or mountaine.
 Montagnuola, as Montagnetta.
 Montagnuolo, as Montagnaro.
 Monta in banco, a Mountibanke.
 Monta in sella, a charge that Trumpeters vse to sound to prepare and call men to take horse and get vp.
 Montanaria, an hillie ascent, hillinesse.
 Montanaro, as Montagnaro.
 Montanello, as Frenguello.
 Montanina, the name of a bell in Florence.
 Montano, as Montagnaro. Also as Frenguello. Also a kind of Eagle or Faulken. Also of or pertaining to hills or mountaines.
 Montare, to mount, to ascend, to climbe or get vp, to rise, to goe or flow vp, to amount, to heape vp. Also to encrease or grow deare in price. Also to grow or become greater. Also to doe good, to worke effect, to import, or bring helpe vnto. Also to aduance, to raise vp or exalt.
 Montar' a cauillo, to mount on horse-backe.

Montar' adosso, to get vpon.
 Montar' il pane, the price of bread to rise.
 Montar' in banco, to play the Mountibanke.
 Montar' in barca, to take boate.
 Montar' in collera, to grow angry.
 Montar' in mare, to launch out to Sea.
 Montar' in nauo, to take shipping.
 Montar' l'acqua, to flow as the tide doeth.
 Montar la mosca, to take pepper in the nose.
 Montar niente, to amount, or come to nothing.
 Montar sul fico, to get vpon a woman.
 Montar sul frutto, to get vpon a woman.
 Montata, an ascent, an ascending, a mounting vp, a paire of staires. Also a heaping vp.
 Montatore, a mounter, an ascender, a getter vp. Also an engrosser, or raiser of prizes.
 Montatura, an ascent or mounting vp. Also any riding or mounting beast.
 Monte, any hill, mount, or mountaine. Also a heape, a lump, or a huddle. Also a full bunch, stocke, or paire of cards.
 Andar' a monte, to goe to the stocke, that is, to swig, and deale againe.
 Monte is also used for a banke of monie.
 Monte di venero, the hill or line of Venus in a mans hand. Also a womans quaint.
 Monte di letame, a mucke, or dung-hill.
 Monteficalle, a womans mounsfaulcon, a womans quaint hanging-place.
 Montemari, Seas and mountaines, impossibilities. Promettere mari & monti, to promise Gods cope, or heauen and earth, as we commonly say.
 Montera, as Montiera.
 Montiana, a kind of countrie Cheesecake.
 Monticello, a hillocke, a little hill, or mount.
 Montiera, a kind of cap or hat hauing no brim behind, now worne in Italy, and was deuised in Spaine. Also a paire of staires, or ascending place. Also a blocke for a man to get on horse-backe. Also a stoole or any thing else to lift vp a woman on horsebacke. Also a little ladder to goe into a Coach with.
 Mont' in Sella, as Monta in Sella.
 Montista, a Mountist, or that keepes a mount or banke.
 Montiuago, a wanderer vpon mountaines.
 Montone, a Ram, a Tup, a Mutton.
 Also

Also one of the twelve Signes in the Zodiacke. Also a cob; a great hill or heape. Also a kind of Sea-fish. Also a kind of coine in Italy. Used also for a simple gull, or loggar-head.

Montonile, Mutton, or Sheepe-like, faced like a Sheepe. Also a kind of Sea-fish.

Montolino, any thing that is of Mutton.

Montonina, any sheeps leather, or fell.

Montore, an ascent or mounting and ascending place.

Montoso, hillie, mountainous.

Montuare, to heape up. Also to extoll, to raise up, or to advance.

Montuoso, hillie, mountainous.

Monumento, as Moniménto.

Monzicchio, a heape of any thing.

Móra, a demur, a stay, a delay. Also a Moore-woman. Also a black-berie. Also a mulberie. Also a kind of game much used in Italy with casting of the fingers of the right hand, and speaking of certaine numbers. Used also for a wall or walles, as the plurall of Muro, or as some take it, a great heape of stones, or stone wall without mortar.

Móra-móra, as Mória-mória.

Morabiti, certaine Hermits or religious men among the Turke.

Moraglia, as Muraglia.

Moráglie, as Muráglie. Also a kind of pincher, or device to pinch a horse about the nose to tame him when he is spouing, or let blood.

Morale, morall, pertaining to manners.

Moraleggiare, to moralize.

Moralétti, as Moráli.

Moráli, pieres of timber, or rafters.

Moralità, moralitie, a morall sence.

Moraloso, full of moralitie.

Morare, as Murare. Also as Dimorare.

Moraro, a blacke or Mulberie tree.

Morato, a blacke colour like a Mulberrie. Also as Morigerato.

Moratore, used for Muratore.

Moratoria, a dispensation to stay. Also a Mortuarie.

Morbare, to infect with any contagion.

Morbézza, an infection, a contagion.

Morbézzi, wanton toys, foolish tricks.

Morbidadamente, softly, smoothly, wantonly, effeminately, luxuriously, lasciviously. Also rankly, or fruitfully.

Morbidezza, softnesse, wantonnesse, effeminate, lasciviousnesse, ease, world at will. Also smoothnesse. Also fruitfulnessse, or rankenesse.

Morbidire, disce, dito, to make or become soft, nice, wanton, effeminate, lascivious, or wanton. Also to make or become smooth, delicate, and daintie. Also to make or become ranke,

fruitfull, and luxurious in growing.

Morbidito, Looke Morbidire.

Morbido, smooth, soft, wanton, effeminate, lascivious, delicate, delicious, and nice. Also ranke, or proud in growing.

Morbisciatto, a wanton wag, a miskin lad, a spruce minion.

Mórbo, any euill, disease, or contagion.

Mórbo régio, the Kings euill. Used also for the yellow iauandise.

Morboso, contagious, full of infection. Also full of diseases.

Mórbo sontino, the falling-sicknessse.

Mórca, a kind of fruite like an Olive. Also a kind of stinking oyle made of them. Also the filth or dregs of oyle. Also the stinking snuffe of a Candle. Also the filth, the tare, or dreg of any thing.

Mórchia, as Mórca.

Morchiare, to grow or become Mórca.

Morchioso, full of dregs, lees, or mother.

Mordace, biting, mordant, nipping, snipping, pinching, or sharp, be it with teeth or words, bitter in detracting or taunting.

Mordacemente, bitingly, nippingly.

Mordacità, sharpnesse in biting or snipping. Also bitterness in taunting.

Mordella, a whelke, or blister-flye.

Mordente, as Mordace. Also a kind of colour that Painters vse.

Mórdere, mórdo, mórdei, mórduo, to bite, to snip, to champ, or pinch with teeth. Also to taunt, to quip with bitter words, to detract, or backbite, to reprove.

Mordicatio, biting or stinging, as Senuie-seede.

Mordiménto, a biting, a gnawing, a champing, a snipping, or pinching with teeth. Also a taunting, or backbiting with words. Also a remorse, a compunction, or repentance of the minde.

Morditore, a biter, a snipper, a pincher, a champer. Also a taunter, a detracter, or backbiter.

Morditura, as Mordiménto.

Mordúto, bitten, snipt, pincht, champi. Also taunted, or denacied.

Moréci, the piles, or hemorrhoides.

Morédale, a close shoole.

Morélla, a Buy, such as they tye at Anchor-ropes. Also a Cob, or Gudgeon-fish.

Morélllo, the colour Murrey, or darke red. (Also the name of a Sawyers toole.

Moréllotto, ruddie, fire red, a high red.

Moréna, as Muréna.

Moréscá, a Morice, or Antique dance.

Moréscó, a Moore. Also a Barbery horse.

Morétto, a little Moore. Also a kinde of bird.

Morettone, a kind of bird, or Raven.

Morféa, the morphew in some womens faces. Also in mockerie a womens quaint or geare. Also in the rogues language a mans mouth.

Morfia, as Morféa.

Morfino, a kind of Kite or Puttocke.

Morfire, filco, fito, a Gibrish word, as much to say as to farewell and feede upon good cheere without taking care for any thing.

Morganello, a kind of saile in a Ship.

Morgone, a Diner, a Didapper, or Arsi-foote.

Moria, an infection, a pestilence, a murrian, a rot or mortalitie that comes among sheepe. Also used for fullie and taken from the Greeke.

Moriáno, as Ombriáno.

Moribondo, dying, ready to dye.

Moricciare, to mud or dry-wall about.

Moriccio, a mud-wall, a dry-wall.

Morice, the piles or hemorrhoides.

Moricino, a little Black-moore.

Moriznte, dying, yeelding the last gaspe.

Morigerare, to be or teach to be dutifull to obey, to doe as one biddeth, to bring up mannerly or ciuilly.

Morigerato, dutifull, mannerly, ciuill, well brought up or taught to obey, obedient and well nurtured.

Morigiare, as Morigerare.

Morigonda, a kind of meate.

Morione, a murion, a caske, a head-piece. Also the male Mandragora. Also a kind of blacke transparent stone.

Morire, muóio, morij, mórto, to dye.

Morir di freddó, to dye with cold.

Morir di paura, to dye with feare.

Morir di rabbia, to dye with rage.

Morir di riso, to dye with laughing.

Morir di uóglia, to dye with longing.

Morise, a muzzle for a Dog.

Morituro, that will or is ready to dye.

Morlacco, a drunken tall trencher-man.

Mormillo, a Sea-fish of diuers colours.

Mormira, as Mormillo.

Mórmo, as Mormillo.

Mórmora, as Mormillo.

Mormoraménto, a murmuring, a mubbling, a humming, a buzzing. Also a grudging or repining. Also a close whispering. Also the noise of water running. Also the belching or rasping of the stomacke or rumbling in the guts.

Mormorare, to murmur, to mutter, to grumble, to mumble, to grudge at, to repine.

Mormoratióne, as Mormoraménto.

Mormoréuole, murmurous, grumbling, muttrous, grudging, repining. Also roaring or making a broken noise as water

water doth running among stones.
 Mormorio, as Mormoramento.
 Murmorolo, *Murmurou*, full of murmuring.
 Móro, a Moore. Also a Mulberrie-tree. Also a wart in a Horse called an *Auburie*.
 Morócto, a stone in Egypt wherewith they make their linnen cloth very white.
 Morogallo, a Mulberrie-tree.
 Moróglie, the piles or hemorrhoides.
 Morólogo, *tipse*, wayward, full of wine and words.
 Moróna, as Muréna.
 Moróné, a Mulberrie-tree or fruit. Also a kind of fish like flesh, that is eaten in Lent.
 Moronella, a kind of meate like *Cauia-ro* made of the fish *Moróné*.
 Moróla, a love, a mistress, a paramour.
 Morofaménte, *peeuishly*, forwardly. Also *amorously*.
 Morofitá, waywardnesse, forwardnesse, *peeuishnesse*.
 Morófo, *peeuish*, forward, hard and diuers to please. Also a lover, a paramour.
 Morócto, as Morócto.
 Morphéa, as Morféa.
 Morpheólo, that hath the *Morphew*.
 Morplino, a kind of Eagle or Faulcon.
 Morrémo, Morréte, Morránno, wee, you, they shall dye.
 Morrò, Morrái, Morrà, I, thou, he shall dye.
 Morfáro, Morfáio, a bit-maker.
 Morfatóia, a bit or bridle.
 Mórfe, the great pincers that Smiths vse to take hot iron out of the fire with. Also as Moráglic.
 Morsécchiare, to bite, to pinch, to snip.
 Mórfe di muro, the vntimét stones of any wall that is not finished.
 Morséleggiare, to mince or morsell.
 Morsélléto, a little morsell or bit.
 Morsélli, little bits or morsels. Also nippers, claspers or pincers. Also a kind of dainty paste-meate.
 Morsétti, as Morsélli.
 Morsécare, to bite, to snip, to morsell, as Mórdere.
 Morsécatura, a snipping or biting.
 Morsécatura délle réni, a disease in a Horse called the weaknes in the back.
 Morsécello, a little bit or morsell.
 Mórffico, a biting, a snip, a morsell.
 Mórfo, bitten, champed, snipt, pincht. Also a bit, a morsell or mouthfull. Also a bit or snaffle for a horse. Also a biting, a pinch or a snip. Also a checke, a taunt or a rebuke. Also a kind of fish.
 Mórfo di rána, the hearbe Frog-bit.
 Morsfudiáboli, the hearbe Diuels-bit or Forebit.
 Morsfugálline, Chickweed or Henben.

Morsúra, a biting, a snipping, a nipping.
 Mortadelle, a kind of Sausages very hard and salt. Also a kind of meate of compressed flesh of Veale.
 Mortáio, as Mortáro.
 Mortaiuolo, a littler mortar. Also a little chamber-piece or pot-gun. Also the black and blew marke, of any stripe or bruz.
 Mortále, mortall, deadly, subiect to death. Also used for a man. Also used for mortalitie.
 Mortaliti, death, mortalitie, frailtie.
 Mortál márca, the worlds frame.
 Mortaréllo, as Mortaiuolo.
 Mortáro, a piece of Ordinance called a Morter-piece, wherewith they shot stone-bullets upward into the ayre, which in their fall worke the effect expected. Also a mortar to stampe any thing in. Used also for a womans quaint.
 Mortaruólo, as Mortaiuolo.
 Mortatélle, as Mortadelle.
 Mórte, death, priuati in of life. Also ruine, decay or tribulation and anguish.
 Mortélla, a Mirtil-tree. Also as Valonia.
 Mortélléto, a groue of Mirtil-trees.
 Mortélló, as Mortélla.
 Mórte subitána, suddaine death.
 Morticina cárne, flesh or carrion dead in some ditch.
 Morticini, dead hornes or hard cornes rising in some mens face.
 Morticinio, any dead thing or carcase or carrion, whither fish or flesh.
 Morticino, a kind of pale or wan ash colour.
 Mórte córpi, dead or deceased bodies.
 Mortífero, deadly, contagious, death-bringing.
 Mortificáble, that may be mortified.
 Mortificare, to mortifie or make dead.
 Mortificatione, mortification.
 Mortigno, a dead, a pale or gastly colour.
 Mortina, the Mirtil-berry.
 Mortife, a mortife in wood.
 Mortita, a kind of meat like gely. Also a quagmire or poole of dead water.
 Mórto, dead, deceased, past life. Also a pully in a ship, called the dead man he. Also ioyned with the verbes *Hauére* or *E'fere*, used for killed, staine or murdered. Also with an article, as *Il mórto*, a dead man or corpse.
 Mórto agliádo, killed by the sword.
 Mortóio, a funerall, an hearse, an obsequies.
 Mortório, as Mortóio.
 Mortúccio, a poore or wretched carcase.
 Mortzone, a Gudgeon-fish.

Mósa, a tree in India bearing a dainty fruite like an *Appl*. Also a wayse, or phrase made of egges, milke, butter and spice and so side in a pan.
 Mosáico, a kind of checkie or marquetry worke of diuers colours and stones.
 Mólca, any kind of flie.
 Mólca canina, a dog-flie, a brize.
 Mólca cauallina, a horse-flie, a brize.
 Mólca ciéca, the play called hood-man-blind.
 Moscadélló, the wine *Muscadine*.
 Mólca é montáta, the cheller is vp.
 Moscárda, a Musk-cat or a Cimet-cat.
 Moscardino, a fish called in Latine *Osmilus*, which some say is a kind of shell-fish in forme of a boat, and swimmeith with his belly upward, some say it is a kinde of cuttie-fish. Also a kind of Muske-grapes or Peares. Also a kind of Muske-comfets.
 Moscárd, a Muske-hawke.
 Moscáre, to muske, to perfume with muske.
 Moscaruóla, any flap or fan to beat flies away. Also a net wherewith Carriers barjes are covered, with long pendants to shake flies away.
 Moscaruólo, as Moscardino. Also a worme breeding in a horse whereof be eight kinds.
 Moscáta, noce moscáta, a Nut-meg.
 Moscatélla, the *Muscadine-grape*.
 Moscatélló, the wine *Muscadine*.
 Moscatini, certaine *Muscadine* Grapes, Peares or Apricots. Also Muske-comfets.
 Moscato, Musked or perfumed with Muske. Also muske. Also a Grain or Pomander of Muske. Also *Muscadine-wine*. Also a dapple-gray, a speckled or flea-bitten horse.
 Mosceutóne, a kind of Rose.
 Moschéa, a Church among Pagans.
 Moscherino, a kind of little flie. Also a Musket-hawke. Also Pepper in the nose.
 Moschéte, little flies. Also little spots as flea-bitings, vpon horses. Also Muske-roses.
 Moschetteria, musketry; or shot of muscheters.
 Moschétti, a kind of Sparrowes in India so little as with feathers and all one is no bigger then a little Wall-nut, and yet wonderfull faire to behold, it is written that a whole nest full of them weigeth but foure and twenty grámes.
 Moschetière, a Muskettier.
 Moschéto, a Muske. Also a Muske-hawke.
 Moschéto a brága, a breech Musket out of vse with vs.
 Moschéto a forcélla, a Muske with a rest.

Moschéto,

Mofchétto da giuoco, a piece called of our Gunners a Robinet if it be of brasse, and if Iron, a single-fling.
 Moschettone, a double Musket. Also a great Horner or Horse-fly.
 Mofchio, as Mofcio.
 Mofciare, to languish, to fade, to droop. Also to be stiffe and faint through cold.
 Mofcio, drooping, faint, languishing in limmes. Also benumbed and stiffe with cold.
 Mosciolini, little flies or gnats.
 Mofcioni, great brizzes or Horse-flies.
 Mosco, muske. Also mosse.
 Moscolarc, to perfume with muske.
 Mofcolo, a muske of the body. Also a top, a gigge or twirle that children play with.
 Moscololo, muskly, full of muskes.
 Mofcone, any kind of great ste.
 Moscolo, mosse, full of mosse. Also muske.
 Mole, a tree among the Indians, which is thought to beare that fruit that Adam tast'd of, for cut the fruit which way you will and you shall finde the figure of the crosse. Also as Moise.
 Molla, mooved, stirred, iogged. Also a motion, a moouing, a remoue, a stirring. Also the start or first motion of any thing. Also the start or starting place of a horse when he begins his race.
 Mofetine, little motions, mouings, or stirrings. Also iogging, yerkes or sumbling tricks.
 Mofso, mooued, stirred. Also as Mofse.
 Mostacciata, a whirret or blow on the mouth.
 Mostaccino, a little snout or mostacho.
 Mostaccio, a snout, a face, a mostacho.
 Mostaccione, a blow or whirret on the face.
 Mostaccioli, a kind of sugar or ginger bread.
 Mostarda, mustard.
 Mostardelle, a meate boiled in mustard.
 Mostardo, a Musket-hawke.
 Mostazzo, as Mostaccio.
 Mostazzo d'un pezzo, the muzzle of a piece.
 Mostazzone, as Mostaccione.
 Mosto, must, new, or vnrrefined wine.
 Mosto rutato, wine wherein Hearbe-rue is steeped.
 Mostoso, tasting of must or vnrrefined wine.
 Mostra, a shew or view of any thing, any patterne or sight. Also the facing of any thing. Also a Summe-dayall.
 Mostro, a watch that sheweth the houres. Also a muster or mustering of souldiers. Also ostentation, bragging, or vaine-glorie.

Mostrabile, that may be shewed.
 Mostrache, it seemeth, or appeareth that.
 Mostrano, hath beene used for Mostruolo.
 Mostranza, as Mostra, a shewing.
 Mostrare, to shew, to put to view, to demonstrate. Also to muster souldiers.
 Mostratore, a shewer, a demonstrator.
 Mostrifica, that represents any shape or figure.
 Mostrificamente, by figure or demonstration.
 Mostro, shewed, set to view, demonstrated, declared. Also a monster, or misshapen creature, any thing against the course of nature, a monstrous signe, a strange sight.
 Mostrosità, as Mostrosità.
 Mostrosità, monstrousnesse.
 Mostrosio, monstrous, portentous, against the course of nature.
 Mota, a More about a house. Also mud, bog, mire or puddle in the bottome of a pond.
 Motacilla, a Wag-tail.
 Motione, any motion, or moouing.
 Motiuo, as Motiuo.
 Motiuare, to make a motiue, or motion.
 Motiuità, motiuensse, moouing, motion.
 Motiuo, a motiue, a moouing, a stirring. Also a cause or beginning.
 Mota, a motion, a moouing, or cause of stirring. Also dumbe, mute, or silent.
 Moto d'accesso, a motion of accessse.
 Moto di recesso, of motion of recessse.
 Motore, a moouer, a stirrer. Also God almightie, or the first moouer.
 Moto reflesso, a reflected, or to and fro motion.
 Motoso, muddie, mirie, boggy, dirtie.
 Motteggiamenti, quips, taunts, iests, flouts, gibes, frumps in words.
 Motteggiare, to quip, to flout, to taunt, to gibe, to frump with speeches. Also to shew or expresse amorous or lasciuious signes.
 Motteggiatore, as Motteggiere.
 Motteggiere, a quipper, a frumper, one full of merrie and wittie quips, and iests.
 Mottegiuole, as Motteggiere. Also that may be quipped or iested at.
 Mottegeuolmente, quippingly, iestingly.
 Motteggio, a wittie quip, a quipping iest.
 Mottegiuolo, as Motteggiere.
 Mottetto, as Mottino. Looke Villancico.
 Mottino, a little Motto. Also a mutinie or rebellious tumult.
 Motiuare, as Motiuare.
 Motto, a word. Also a mot, a briefe, a posie or any short saying in any ring, shield or emprise. Also a short quip, a

wittie iest, a merry taunt, a frumpe, a scoffe.
 Motto di rimando, a quip or scoffe banded too and fro.
 Motozzo, a good word, quip or taunt. Also a tale of reioycing or good tidings.
 Motu proprio, of selfe motion or free-will.
 Mouente, moouing, stirring.
 Mouenza, moouing, motion, stirring.
 Mouere, muouo, mofsi, mofso, or mouito, to mooue, to stirre, to motion, to remoue or depart away. Also to stirre, to prouoke or mooue into.
 Mouetizza, moouing, wauering, stirring.
 Moueuole, as Mouibile.
 Mouibile, moouable, subiect to motion.
 Mouimento, a moouing, a stirring.
 Mouitore, a moouer, a stirrer, a motioner.
 Mouito, mooued, stirred, as Mofso.
 Mózza, a wench, a quire, a lasse. Also used for a womans geare or quaint. Used also for a young bawde.
 Mozzato ouero Mozzato, dal Rè di Ormuz fù giurato nel mozzato della sua setta.
 Mozzare, to stumpe, to maime, to stread off, to cut or curtaile, to shorten, or breake off.
 Mozzargo, as Sgramfo.
 Mozzatura, a cutting off, a stumping, a curtailing, a shorting, a paring.
 Mozzenigo, as Mocenigo.
 Mózzi, stons, dots, or sniels of the nose.
 Mózzi, heapes of sundry broken stones gathered together.
 Mozzicare, as Smozzicare.
 Mozzicóni, stumps of any thing. Also mammoakes. Also a trunchions end, stumps of torches, candles ends.
 Mózzo, curtailed, cut off, stumped, maimed, shortned. Also a boy, a lad, a horse-boy. Also the stocke or navel of a wheele. Also a bawde, or applesquire. Also a Whissing-mop, or as some thinke, a Cod, or Cod-fish. Also used for a womans geare, or quaint.
 Mózzo di stalla, a Horse-boy.
 Mózzo di náue, a Ship-boy.
 Mózzo ralo, a kind of course Satten.
 Muccerie, all manner of mockeries.
 Mucchiare, as Mocchiare.
 Mucchino, an end or snuffe of a Candle.
 Mucchio, as Mochchio.
 Muccia, a kilin, a puss-cat, a young cat, a pug. Also a foxe-taile to brush withall. Dare le mucchie, to giue a flap with a foxe-taile, to giue a bob.
 Mucciaccia, a wench, a girle, a lasse. Also a nun, a trull, a gixie, a harlot.
 Mucciaccio, a lad, a boy, a lacquey, a page.

Mucciàre, to scape, to stie, to sneake or
slink away by craft and closely. Also
to mocke, to flout, or jest at.
Mucciàta, an escape, or close sneaking
and flinching away. Also a flap, or
bob with a foxe-taile. Also a mocke,
a flout, or a ieast.
Muccichino, a mucketer, a hand-nap-
kin.
Mucilagine, as Mucilagine.
Muccini, Kittilins, or yong Cats.
Muccire, cisco, cito, as Mucciàre.
Múcia, as Múccia.
Mucidézza, any viscom mistresse in
plants.
Mucidire, disco, dito, to droope, to
fade, to faint, to grow flappie. Also to
become mustie, mouldie, hoarie, or
finewed.
Múcido, drooped, faded, faint, flappie.
Also mustie, mouldie, finewed, hoar-
ie.
Múcido vino, mustie wine.
Mucilage, a kind of strange beaff.
Mucilagine, stime liquor drawn from
some rootes or seeds.
Mucini, Kittilins, or yong Cats.
Mucronáta, cartilagine, the notable
gristle that groweth at the lower end
of the breast-bone, the triangle carti-
lage.
Múcula, a precious stone of the colour of
an Hart.
Múda, any change or shift. Also a suite
of apparell. Also a hawkes mew or
mewing.
Mudagione, as Múda.
Mudare, as Mutare.
Mudato, as Mutato.
Múffa, mouldiesse, or mustinesse.
Muffare, to grow mouldie, or mustie.
Muffato, growne mouldie, or mustie.
Muffire, as Muffare.
Múffo, mouldie, or mustie.
Múffola, a kinde of colour that Gold-
smiths use to colourise mettals.
Muffolente, mouldie, or mustie.
Muffolo, mouldie, or mustie.
Múffri, as Muffione.
Muffone, as Muffione.
Mufocamólcio, a kind of quiet Cat.
Mugánza, a kibe, or chil-blane.
Mugauéri, certaine souldiers in Or-
muz.
Múggia, bellowings, lowings, hideous
cries.
Mugghiàre, to bellow, to low as a Cow.
Also to rore or royne as a Lion. Also
to make a great noise, or yell out and
strecke for paine or griefe.
Múggio, a lowing, or bellowing, a
roving.
Mugghire, ghisco, ghito, as Mug-
ghiàre.
Múggia, as Mugghia. Also a kind of

fish that so loneth his mate, or mate,
that if he be taken, it will follow him
to the shore, and there either be taken,
or pine away. Some take it for the
Mullet, and some for the sea-barbeill.
Some take it for the fish Cestreo, and
some thinks them both one.
Muggiàre, as Mugghiàre.
Muggine, as Múggia.
Muggire, gisco, gito, as Mugghiàre.
Muggire, the Sea-Barbeill, as Múggia.
Muggito, a lowing, a bellowing, a roa-
ring.
Múgile, as Múggia.
Múgio, as Múggia.
Mugghiàre, as Mugghiàre. Also to shake
together.
Mugghire, ghisco, ghito, as Mugghiàre.
Múglio, soft, as Muggito.
Mugghito, as Múglio.
Mugnàio, a Miller.
Mugnàro, a Miller.
Mugnere, as Móngere.
Mugnóne, Carpenters call it a Trunion,
or a Munion.
Mugolàre, to meaw as a Cat.
Múgolo, the meawing of a Cat.
Muiàre, to rore as the Sea, or a fall of
waters.
Muinàrda, as Moinàrda.
Muinàre, as Moinàre.
Muine, as Moine.
Múla, a Mule, or Moyle.
Muláccchia, a Chough, a Daw, a Rooke.
Muláccia, as Muláccchia.
Mulárdo, the Mullet-fish.
Mulári, herba.
Mulauére, a Muletier, or driver of
Mules.
Mulatieréscio, of or pertaining to Mules.
Múle, the Mullet-fish. Also pantofles.
Also kibes, or chil-blanes. Among
the Sarazens, Múle is as much to say
as King.
Mulénda, that rate of corne or grist that
the Miller hath out of every measure
for grinding, the Millers tole.
Muletto, a little or yong Mule.
Múlgere, as Móngere, or as Mólcere.
Mulièbre, of or pertaining to a woman
or wife, womanish, effeminate.
Mulièbrità, womanlinesse, effeminate-
nesse.
Mulicrosità, unlawfull lust after wo-
men, wenching.
Mulina, the plural of Molino.
Mulináio, a Miller.
Mulinaménti, as Molinaménto. Also
close or cozening knaueries.
Mulinàre, as Molinàre. Also to plot
knauerie, to contrive mischief, to pra-
ctise deceit, to devise any close vil-
lanie.
Mulináro, a Miller.
Mulinatóre, as Molinatóre. Also a plot-

ter of knauerie, a contriver of mis-
chiefe, a practiser of close villanie.
Mulinello, as Molinello.
Mulinetto, as Molinello.
Molino, any kind of Mill, as Molino.
Mulióni, a kind of Gnats.
Mulléi, a kind of shoe like Turkish shoes
up to the middle of the leg, that Kings
and Princes were wont to wear.
Múllo, a Barbeill-fish.
Múllulo, a little Barbeill-fish.
Múlo, a Horse-mule. Also a bastard or
misbegotten.
Mulomédico, a horse or mule-leach.
Múlone, an old great Mule.
Múlfa, the hearbe Clarie. Also as Múlfo.
Múlfo, a kind of drinke made of wine and
honnie and hearbes and spices like
Metheglin.
Múlta, a penaltie, a fine, an amersement,
a punishment.
Muliàre, to punish, to condemne, to fine,
to deprive or cast off.
Mutilúltre, of many yeeres and ages.
Muliúano, a kind of Quince good to bee
eaten raw.
Múmia, as Múmmia.
Múmmia, Mummie, which is made of
dead mens flesh. Also taken for the li-
quor that floweth out of the Cedar-
tree.
Mummiàre, to mum or maske, to reuell.
Múmmie, mummeries or maskins, reue-
lings.
Munáccchia, a Chough, a Rooke, a Daw.
Munáio, a Miller.
Munerale, pertaining to gifts.
Munerare, to reward, to remunerate.
Muneratióne, a muneration, a reward.
Múngere, as Móngere.
Mungitóre, as Mongitóre.
Munguáccche, a milker of Cowes.
Muniáca, an Apricot-plum.
Muniáco, an Apricot-tree.
Municipale, municipall, priuately belon-
ging to the Burgeses of one Cittie.
Municipali Città, Citties that paying
tribute to some bodie live free in all
other things.
Municipali huómini, base conditioned,
or priuate householders that are neuer
called to any publike office or authori-
tie.
Municipio, a free Cittie, having her
owne and speciall officers, lawes and
priueledges. Also a free-denizon.
Munífica, endowed with many gifts.
Munificente, as Munifico.
Munificèntia, munificence, larges, boun-
tie.
Munifico, bountifull, free, liberall. Also
yeelding fruit and commoditie.
Munire, nisco, nito, as Monire.
Munifétro, as Monastèrio.
Munitione, as Monitione.
E

Muníto, as Monito.
 Munitóre, as Monitóre.
 Múno, a reward, a bribe, a gift.
 Múnto, mulched, sucked or drawn dry.
 Munúculo, a little gift or present.
 Musolino dell' óngh.a, the paring of nails.
 Muóuere, as Móuere.
 Muouiménto, as Mouiménto.
 Murábile, it. a. may be wailed.
 Murágla, any kind of wall.
 Muragliare, to wall, or strengthen with wails.
 Murainóla, an herbe growing upon walles. Also Snails breeding in walles. Also a kind of small coine.
 Muráre, of or belonging to a wall. Looké Coróna.
 Muráto, as Parténio.
 Muráre, to build or make up a wall.
 Muráre a secco, to make a dry or mud-wall, that is to say, to build upon vn-certainties, or upon no good or sure foundation.
 Muratóre, a Mason, a Wall-maker.
 Múrcá, as Mórca.
 Murcáre, as Morchiáre.
 Múrcido, cowardly and sluff. ll.
 Muréce, as Murice.
 Murélla, a little wall, a low wall.
 Muréna, as Murice.
 Muréto, as Murélla.
 Muría, a kind of salt meat made of the fat of fishes. Also a kind of medicament.
 Murice, an engine of warre with sharpe points to cast in the enemies way called Caltrops. Also a kind of hard shell-fish or wrinkle called a Benet-fish, which some think will stay a ship if it strike vnto it, of whose liquor a purple colour is made.
 Muriccio, a weaké or mud-wall.
 Muricciolo, a weaké or little wall. Used also for a fire-porch.
 Murina, a kind of wine with mirthe sodden into it.
 Murmuráre, as Mormoráre.
 Murmuratióne, as Mormoratióne.
 Murmuratóre, as Mormoratóre.
 Murmurio, as Mormoratione, as Mormorio.
 Múro, any kind of wall.
 Múro a secco, a dry wall.
 Múro formacço, a mud-wall.
 Múro fornacço, an arched wall, as it were the rooffe of an oven.
 Múro inuólta, an arch or vault-wall.
 Muróné, a kind of conserue or preserue.
 Múrrha, as Murrina.
 Murrina, a precious stone called a Cassidonic.
 Murélla, the Mistle-tree.
 Músa, a Muse. Also a sweet song. Also the Muse-tree hauing very broad

leaves. Looké Músc, the Plurall of Músa.
 Musách cássa, a chest or Church box in the holy Temple of Ierusalem, wherein Kings were wont to cast their offerings and oblations.
 Musáph, a book so called among the Turkes which containeth all their Lawes.
 Musáico, as Mosáico.
 Musáre, to muse, to surmise. Also to goe idly up and downe, or to hold ones muzzle in the air. Also to muzzle or to muffle. Also to mocke or flout.
 Musararúola, a muffer. Also a muzzle-roll or cauezan for a horse.
 Musáta, a musing, a surmising. Also a muzzling or muffling. Also a mocke or flout.
 Muscáta, Noce muscáta, a Nut-meg.
 Muscérda, a kind of Mouse. Also mouse-dung.
 Muschéto, as Mschéto.
 Muschiáre, to perfume with Muske.
 Muschiáro, a Perfumer or Muske-seller.
 Moschiéro, a Perfumer, or Muske-seller.
 Múchio, the perfume Muske.
 Múcia, a Mus, or Puscat, a kélin.
 Muscino, any little fish or gnat.
 Múscó, Muske. Also greene tree mosse.
 Muscoláre, to perfume with muske.
 Muscoláre, as Muscoláre.
 Múscolo, Múscoli, a muscle or fleshy part of the body consisting of flesh, veines, sinewes and arteries, being an instrumentall part of the body, seruing for voluntary moouing, being a substance harder and endued with lesse sence then a sinew; as also softer and indued with more sence then a ligature. It is also an engine of warre, vnder which the Romans were wont safely to approach the wals of a towne to fill up the ditches. It is also used for a fish, which continually swimmeth before the Winale, and serueth as a guard vnto it, that it run not vpon rocks, called the Guid-whale and of some the Whirle-pole.
 Muscolólo, full of muscles or braunes of hard and compact flesh.
 Muscolo, full of muske. Also mosse, or ouer growne with mosse. Also muskie or full of muske.
 Muscomarino, Seamosse, Flauke or herbe crill.
 Muscorini, Muske-grape-flowres.
 Músculo marino, a little fish called the Guide-whale, or Whirle-pole. Looké Múscolo.
 Músc, Muscs or Nymphes, properly the nine muscs or Goddesses of learning, poesie and musike. Also learning or

study of good letters.
 Musélla, an Oaten-pipe, a pipe of Reedes.
 Muséllare, to play on Oaten-pipes.
 Musélli, collars or traces of any harnessed horses. Also muzzles or wads of Okame that Gunners put in the mouth of their pieces against ill weather.
 Muséto, a studdy, a Library. Also a Colledge or Schoole-house of or for learning and Learned men. Used also for delightfull.
 Muséráño, a kind of Mouse called a Shrew, which is deadly to other beasts if he bite them, and laming all if he but touch them, of whom came that ordinary curse, I bessew you, as much to say, I wish you death.
 Muscrúola, as Musarúolo.
 Muséte, a kind of dainty little apple.
 Muséto, a little muzzle or snout.
 Musiáre, to worke Mosáico worke.
 Musiátore, a worker in Mosáico worke.
 Múscica, the Arte of Musike. Also any kind of musike whether vocall, that is with the voice, Instrumentall, that is with the touch of the hand vpon any instrument, or Proportionall, that is with blowing or any winde instrument, it hath bene used for study of humanity, namely Poetrie.
 Musicalc, musicall, accorded to musike.
 Musicáre, to play musike.
 Musichéu. le, musicall, proportionall.
 Múscico, any kind of musition.
 Musillo, a little muzzle or snout.
 Musimone, as Musimone.
 Musino, a little muzzle or snout.
 Musimone, a kind of beast in Corsica and Sarania, engendred betweene a Ram and a Goate, very like a sheepe, with a shagge haire, more lyke the laire of a Goate, then the fleece of a sheepe, it is coated as a Siagge, and horned as a sheepe, and makes the best Cordouane or Spanish leather that is.
 Múso, a muzzle, a snout. Also a snout.
 Múso del boccale, the snout of a pot.
 Múso di cánc, a dogges snout or muzzle.
 Musoláre, to muzzle, to muffle, to snout.
 Músolí, as Músculo marino.
 Musoliera, a muzzle, a mufferoll, a muffer.
 Musóné, a great muzzle, a snout or face.
 Musórno, lumpy, heavy, sad, musing, colymolly, louting, pointing, that in good company will not speake to others.
 Musoróné, Musórno.
 Musáre, to mumble betweene the teeth.
 Musiátore, a mumbler betweene the teeth.

Músse, *mumbling betwene the teeth.*
 Mustáre, *as Mustáre.*
 Músto, *all manner of Mousse. Also soft speech or silence.*
 Mústolo, *a kind of great Oyster. Also an Assi-hoofe. Also a wine-drawers-toole. Also a kind of head-attire or turban that the Persians weare.*
 Mustoso, *moisse. Also full of silence.*
 Mustáchio, *a horses lower part of the head which we call the mosill.*
 Mustácci, *these we now call March-panes, some thinke was anciently a kind of paste made made with fine flower and sweet wine.*
 Mustáccio, *as Mostáccio.*
 Mustáccione, *as Mostáccione.*
 Mustáce, *a kind of Lamell or Bay.*
 Mústalo, *a Wire-drawers-toole.*
 Múste, *a kind of Greene Quince. Also a kind of figges or cherry soone ripe.*
 Mustéa, *the hasty-apple, because it is ripe very soone.*
 Mustélla, *a Weazle. Also a Pout or Ecle-pout.*
 Mustéllino, *the colour of a Weazell.*
 Musúlmáno, *a naturall borne Turke, that is not a renegad.*
 Musúrmáno, *as Musúlmáno.*
 Múta, *a row, a rank, a course, a band. Also a shift, a turne, a course or change of any thing. Also as Múda.*
 Múta a múta, *by turnes, by shifts, changingly, one after another.*
 Mutáble, *mutable, changeable, inconstant.*
 Mutábilidá, *mutability, inconstancy.*
 Mutáde, *Dessers or Pannyers for horses.*
 Múta di piátti, *a moffe, a garnish or service of dishes.*
 Mutáménto, *a mutation, a change, an alteration.*
 Mutánde, *thin staps or vnder-breeches, such as wrestlers vse for lightnesse. Also any shifting clothes.*
 Mutánde, *to be changed, mutable.*
 Mutánza, *any shift or change as in a dance.*
 Mutáre, *to change, to alter, to shift, to vary. Also to mue a Hawke or other foule. Also to make dumbe, mute or silent.*
 Mutár vésto, *to change course or byace.*
 Mutáta, *a changing, a shifting from place to place.*
 Mutátióne, *as Mutáménto.*
 Mutáto, *changed, altered, shifted, mued.*
 Mutatóric vésti, *shifting or changinge garments.*
 Múte, *the nine mute letters.*
 Muteggiáre, *to be dumbe or play the mute man.*
 Mutéule, *as Mutáble.*
 Mutézza, *mutenesse, dumbnesse, silence.*

Múti, *verses called mutes or blankes.*
 Mutiláménto, *a maim or maiming in some limme.*
 Mutiláre, *to maim in or of some limme.*
 Mutilatióne, *as Mutiláménto.*
 Mutiláto, *maimed or cut off some limme.*
 Mútilo, *as Mutiláto.*
 Mutína, *a kind of wine or grape.*
 Mutináre, *to mutiny or cause vprore.*
 Mutíno, *a mutiny, an vprore.*
 Mutinólo, *mutinous, rebellious.*
 Mutire, *tisco, tito, to make or become mute, silent or dumbe.*
 Múto, *mute, dumbe, silent, speechlesse, quiet, tonguelesse. Also a blank-verse.*
 Mutoláménte, *mutely, silently, dumbelie.*
 Mutolézza, *mutenesse, dumbnesse.*
 Mútoló, *as Múto.*
 Mutuále, *mutuall, enterchangeable.*
 Mutualidá, *mutuality.*
 Mutuáménte, *mutually, enterchangeably.*
 Mutuáre, *to lend or borrow mutuall.*
 Mutuatióne, *a borrowing.*
 Mútuó, *lent or borrowed.*
 Múculo, *among Masons it is a corbell or vpsay, and among Carpenters a bracket or shouldring piece. Also a kind of Shell-fish called in Venice Cáppe or Capparóule.*
 Múzza, *as Mózza.*
 Múzáro, *as the fish Mofcardino.*
 Múzzo, *as Mózzo.*

N.

NAbino, *a beast called a Nabin, headed as a Camell, necked as a horse, footed as a Boeuf, full of white spots vpon a blacke groue.*
 Nabifáre, *as Abbifáre, to grow furious and make a hellish noise.*
 Náblío, *a musicall instrument called a Saltery or Viole, some say it is a wind-instrument.*
 Nabúcco, *vsed for Nebucadnezar.*
 Nácca, *a childes rattle to play with.*
 Náccare, *drom-flades. Also childrens rattles. Also a kinde of bag-pipe or Country-croud. Also a kind of Musike made with two Drum-sticks beaten one against another. Also vsed for vvailling fartes. Also a shell-fish called a Naccke.*
 Náccari, *tush, no, gods me, fie, what.*
 Nácchere, *as Náccare.*
 Naccherino, *a kinde of winde-instrument or Cornet of Brasse.*
 Náchi, *a kinde of slight silke woen stuffe.*

Naddle, *vsed as Natále.*
 Naderóne, *a kind of venemous Serpent.*
 Nádir, *the part directly opposite to the Zenith, or right vnder our feet.*
 Náffe, *as Gnáffe, but properly as we say by my say, by our Lady.*
 Nafficáre, *as Inaffiáre.*
 Nafissa, *a woman taken in mockery for the aduocate and protectorse of all strumpets, whores, or bawdy houses.*
 Náita, *a kind of chalkie Clay called Be-troll, which hauing fire put vnto it, will so burne that no water can quenche it. Also a kind of liquor like oyle.*
 Nagéne, *Turnep or Rape-roots.*
 Náade, *Nymphes or Fairies hauing riuers or fountains.*
 Nairi, *Militia trà gran Príncipe Ati-átici cóme i Gianni zeri trà Tur-chi.*
 Náiba, *a kind of hearbe.*
 Náida, *a kind of garment vsed anciently in the time of Bocace.*
 Namoráto, *as Inamoráto, inamored.*
 Naneggiáre, *to play the dwarf, to dwarf-it.*
 Nanetelli, *pigmies, twattles, little dwarfs.*
 Nanétto, *a pigmy, twattle or little dwarfse.*
 Náña, *sweet water smelling of muske and Orange-leaves.*
 Nanigio, *horror, contempt, lathmesse.*
 Nanigiólo, *lothsome, irksome, horrible.*
 Nanino, *as Nanétto.*
 Náña, *the name Nanne. Also a vvar that Nurces vse to fill their children, as we say lullaby. Some thinke it may be vsed for a mournfull song, and others say for alluring verses. Also as Nénia.*
 Nannaménti, *lullabies, lullings, dandlings.*
 Nannáre, *to lullaby, to rocke or sing children a sleep. Also to lull or dandle them in ones lap as Nurces doe.*
 Nanneaménti, *as Nannaménti.*
 Nanneáre, *as Nannáre.*
 Nánni, *a name that men call their tame Asses by.*
 Náno, *a dwarfse, a dandiprat, a twattle.*
 Nánti, *before, eare, foote, rather.*
 Nantilo, *as Nautilio.*
 Nánti, *as Nánti.*
 Nanzipásto, *a break-fast, or eating before a meale. Also dishes that are first serued at a table for grace or appetitake.*
 Nápa, *a bird like vnto a Partridge.*
 Napée, *Nymphes keeping among flowers.*
 Napello, *the hearbe Woolnes-lane.*

Náphta, a kinde of slimy, pitchie, bitumons or oylie water.
Nápi, a kinde of Mustard-seed. Also *Nauens*.
Napicciata, a salt-stone giuen to Pigeons.
Náppa, any kind of drinking, table or Cupboord-cloth or napkin. Also the mantle of a chimney. Also that little tuft, tassell or fringe worne at a Lances point.
Nappamónda, a Map of the world.
Napparie, all manner of Naperie or household linnen.
Nappatello, a little Náppa.
Náppa, the Plurall of Náppa. Also the isses of a Hawke, some vse them for the varuels of a Hawke. Also labels hanging downe, or ribands and tassels of garlands.
Náppa, a mazor, a cup, a goblet, a gourd or a drinking-dish.
Naráncia, an Orange-fruit.
Naranciata, Orengado.
Naranciato, Orange-coloured.
Naráncio, an Orange-tree.
Narciso, the hearbe White-lau-sibi. Also the whit Daffodilly flower.
Narcisino, a kind of precious oyntment made of white Daffodillies.
Narcisita, a stone seeming to be distinguished with veines of Iuy.
Narcótica medicina, a medicine that with colinesse doeth benum and stupifie.
Narcótico, causing astonishment or amazement and stupefaction.
Nardine, a kind of figge or cherry.
Nardo, Spike or Spikenard. Also an oyntment made of Spikenard.
Nárdogálico, French-nard or Celtike-spikenard.
Nárdogalático, Nard-sauage.
Nári, as Narici.
Narica, a kinde of little fish that swimmeth very softly.
Narici del nálo, the nostrils. Also the nayres of a Hawke.
Naridole, a shell-fish in Latin *Neráta*.
Nariglic, the nostrils or nares.
Naritia, a kind of pitch.
Naróna, a kind of wilde Flower-de-luce.
Narrabile, that may be told, declared, related, vitered or expressed.
Narramento, as Narratione.
Narrare, to tell, to viter, to declare, to relate, to expresse, to discourse.
Narratione, a narration, a relation, a declaration, a tale, a report.
Narratiua, as Narratione.
Narratiuo, as Narrabile.
Narratória lettera, a narratorie letter.
Nárre, as Narici.
Narréuole, as Narrabile.

Narthéca, a kinde of tall-growing Fenelgentle.
Narthécia, a kind of lowgrowing Fenelgentle.
Nafáda, as Nafadia.
Nafadia, a kind of ship vsed of the Vngarians vpon Danubius, in forme, in speed, and discipline like the Turkes foyses or swift Gallies.
Nafággine, a nosensse or quality of a nose.
Nafáica, of or belonging to the nose, or to be blowne with the nose, or a fence for the nose.
Nafále, as Nafáica.
Nafáli vsed for nose tents to put into the Nose.
Nafamento, a sent, a senting, a traine sent.
Nafamonite, a stone of a sanguine colour with little blacke veines in it.
Nafare, to nose, to smell, to sent.
Násca, basterèbbe un pó di násca, ouéro una tinózza.
Nascènte, rising, growing, springing, beginning, new-budding.
Nascèntie, all manner of vicers, swellings or impostumations.
Nascèntio, the hearbe Worme-wood.
Nascènza, a birth, a natiuity, an offspring, a growth or growing. Also the birth-time or falling of any cattile. Also a breeding, a springing or budding forth. Also a rising out or beginning from. Also any rising impostume or swelling of flesh in any part of the body.
Náscere, náscio, nacqui, náto, or nasciuto, to begin from, to rise out, or to be borne, to breed, to be engendred, to bud forth, to spring and grow. Also to come to passe, to come to light, to haue a beginning or off spring.
Násche, nóme di parte o membro d'un cauálo.
Nascibile, that may be borne.
Nascimènto, as Nascènza.
Náscita, as Nascènza.
Nascituro, readie to be borne.
Nasciuto, as Náto.
Nascondáglic, corners to hide in, lurking-hols. Also things hidden, stuts corners.
Nascóndre, scóndo, scóli, scólo, or scósto, to hide from or out of sight, to conceale.
Nascondéule, that may be hidden.
Nascondigli, as Nascondáglic.
Nascondimènto, a hiding from or out of sight.
Nascólo, as Nascósto.
Nascósto, hidden, concealed, out of sight.
Nasèa, a tale, or discourse of noses.
Naséggiare, to nose, sent, or smell.

Nasello, a Cod-fish. Also a Whissing-mip.
Nasicané, a dog-nosed fellow. Also a smell-feast.
Nasipúrgio, any liquor or other medicine to put vp or draw vp into the nose to purge the head withall.
Nasito, as Nastúrcio.
Nasitórto, as Nastúrcio.
Nálo, the nose of any creature. Also any beake. Also the naue of a wheele. Look also *Con tanto di nálo*.
Nálo acquilino, an Eagle-nose, a Hawke-nose.
Nálo adúnco, a beake-nose, a crooked nose.
Nálo amaccáto, a flat, brused, or squeasid nose.
Nálo camúfo, a camufet or flat nose.
Nálo del boccále, a beake, or spout of a pot.
Nálo, a great or deformed nose.
Nálo schiacciáto, a flat-sake nose.
Naspamènto, a rceling, or winding of silke.
Naspáre, to reele or winde any yarne.
Naspatóio, a vice, or reeler.
Naspatrice, a windresse, or reeler of thrid.
Naspercèrito, a kind of wine in Aegipt.
Náspo, a vice or reeler for silke or yarne.
Násta, a weele, a bownet, a laske or wicker pad to catch fish in.
Nástcri, a word in mockerie vsed for crownes or monie, or pelfe, or chinke.
Nástleri bizzèffi, idem. good store of crownes, or monie, or pelfe, or chinke.
Nástia, as Nástia.
Násino, made of Yew-wood. Also a yong Yew-tree.
Nástio, a kind of Marble-stone.
Nástio, an Yew-tree. Some take it for a very venomous tree. Some what like the Firre-tree. Also the naue of a wheele.
Nástita, as Nascènza.
Nástaro, as Nástro.
Nástro, a kind of reede or cane whereof in times past they made arrowes and darts. Also a kind of meate made of meale, oyle, honie, and sicce.
Nástro, any kinde of fine silke riband. Also any fine knot, roset, or deuice made of silke-ribonds as our women vse now to weare vpon their heads and about them. Also the name of a Signe or Starre in heauen. Also the part of a ring whereinto the stones is set, or the scale granen.
Nástúrcio, wilde-mint, or nose-smart. Vsed also for water-cresses.
Nástúrgio, as Nastúrcio.
Nástúrzo, as Nastúrcio.
Nástuto, long-nosed, nosed, hauing a nose or beake or spout as an Ewer.

Náta,

Náta, a weime growing upon ones body.
Natábile, that may be swimmid.
Natále, native, or naturall, or belonging to ones birth or natiuitie. Also a birth-day or natiuitie. Used also for Christmas day or tide.
Natalítio, as Natále.
Natalítio giorno, a birth-day.
Natáre, to swimme, to float, to hull.
Natátile, that swimmeth, or floateth.
Natatóio, that swimmeth, or floateth. Used also for a swimming-place.
Natátore, a swimmer, a foter.
Natatório, as Natatóio.
Natóle, as Natábile.
Naticchia, as Salicénde.
Nátiche, the buttocks or bummes.
Naticólo, as Naticúto, buttock.
Naticúto, well buttock, brode arse.
Natio, naturall, native, borne with one.
Nationále, nationall, of ones nation.
Nationále arma, an armes, a coe, a badge or ensigne proper to one nation.
Natione, a nation, a countrie, a people. Also a race, a stocke, a lineage, or generation.
Natiuità, a natiuitie, or birth.
Natiuo, native, naturall, borne and bred with or in such a place.
Náto, borne, bred, framed by nature, descended from, descending of. Also had a beginning or off-spring. Looke **Náttere**.
Náto hiéri, borne yesterday, but taken for an ignorant or fresh man.
Natrice, an hearbe, whose roote sinketh like a Goate. Also a water-Snake.
Nátta, as **Nata**, a weime. Also a white spot or plear in ones eye. Also as **Cilécca**.
Náttico, a kind of Salt so called.
Nátto, as **Nautilio**.
Natúra, that, whereby a thing is properly in that kind that it is, the nature, qualitie, vertue, naturall inclination, instinct, motion, or constitution of any creature, which as **Seneca** saith, is nothing but God, or deuine reason, sown in all the world and in the parts thereof. Also the quaint of a man, or priuie parts of any man or beast.
Naturáccia, a filthie nature, or womans quaint.
Naturále, naturall, or according vnto nature. Also a base borne, or bastard.
Naturaléscó, according vnto nature.
Naturalézza, as **Naturalità**.
Naturalista, a Naturalist, one professing the knowledge of naturall things.
Naturalità, naturalitie, nature, liberty.
Naturalizzáre, to naturalize.
Naturalménte, naturally, without arte.
Naturalóne, a plaine naturall man. Also a man well toiled, or great naturall

toole.
Naturánte natúra, working or naturall nature.
Naturáre, to naturalize, to worke according vnto nature, to follow nature.
Natureggiáre, to follow nature.
Nauále, of or pertaining to ships or sailing. Looke **Coróna nauale**. Also a dock, wherein Ships are built. Used also for a whole Naue.
Nauaruóla, some part of a Ship, **hámma la póppa álla nauaruóla**.
Nauáta, a long or middle Isle or walk in a Church. Also a Naue or Fleece of Ships. Also a Ship-full.
Naucléro, a Master or Pilot of a Ship.
Náue, any kind of Ship or Sea-veffel. Also the middle Isle of a Church.
Nauégáro, of or belonging to sailing or to a Sailer.
Nauétta as **Nauicélla**.
Naufragáre, to wracke, to shipwracke.
Naufragio, a wracke, a shipwracke.
Naufrágo, sea-beaten, ship-wracked, wracke.
Nauicábile, nauigable, where Ships may passe.
Nauicaménto, a sailing, a shipping.
Nauicánte, a Sailer, a Sea-man.
Nauicáre, to saile or goe by Sea.
Nauicatione, nauigation, sailing.
Nauicatore, a Nauigator, a Sailer.
Nauicchia, that part of a Mill wherein the grinding stones lye and turne.
Nauicélla, a little boate, barke, ship or pinnace. Also a Wauers shuttles. Also an Incense-pan. Also a kind of pannel-bread. Also a kind of coine. Also a bone in the knee, called, the knee-pan. Also a bone in the heele of a man, called, the bote or ship-bone.
Nauifero, ship-bearing.
Nauiforme, formed like a ship or boate. Looke also **nauiforme**.
Nauigábile, as **Nauicábile**.
Nauigánte, as **Nauicánte**.
Nauigáre, as **Nauicáre**.
Nauigatione, as **Nauicatione**.
Nauigatore, as **Nauicatore**.
Nauigiáro, a Ship-wright, a Shipper.
Nauigio, as **Nauiglio**.
Nauiglio, any kind of ship, barke, or sea-veffel. Also any manner of shipping. Also a Fleece or Naue of ships.
Nauile, as **Nauiglio**.
Nautilio, as **Nauiglio**.
Nauipilio, a Cuttle or Pourcuttle-fish.
Nauità, quick-stirring.
Náula, passage or ferric-money.
Nauláre, as **Noláre** or **Noleggiáre**.
Náulo, as **Nólo** or **Nuólo**.
Náuo, as **Nauóne**.
Nauóne, a kind of rabe, a Nauew roote.
Náuplio, as **Naupilio**.
Nauífca, nauifineffe, loathing of things.

Also a desire to vomit, but no vomit.
Nauifante, loathing of things.
Nauifólo, vomit-pruoking.
Náuta, a Ship-man, a Mariner, a Sailer.
Nautilio, a fish called the Boate-fish, which at a pipe upon his backe casts out much water, and useth certaine broad finnes he hath, both for wings to flie with, and as sailes to flie vp and downe the water, and is feere for oares, and his taile in stead of an helme or rudder.
Náxia, a kind of white stone.
Nanzásta, a kind of great hulke or ship of burthen among the Turkes.
Nazaréto, one that neuer weares his haire long, and neuer drinketh wine. Also a Nazirite, that is one that separateth himselfe from the world, and dedicateth himselfe to God. Numbers. 6. 2.
Nazaréto, separation from the world and consecration vnto God.
Naziréto, as **Nazaréto**.
Naziréto, as **Nazaréto**. Also used for abstinence.
Ne, is first sometimes an Aduerbe of Distinction, or as some count it of Deniall or Refusall, and is commonly without a verbe, and in the beginning of sentences, signifying in English, Nor or Neither, and then it is usually accented, as in these examples: **Nè ti sono amico**, **nè áncó lo uoglio dètere**, perchè **nè tu lo mètti**, **nè si conuinc**. Or otherwise, **Nè quèsto nè quello ti concèdo**, **imperochè nè mi ami nè mi puóti uedère**, &c.
Nè, serueth secondly for an Aduerbe of place, or of place, or rather as some call it a Preposition, but then must the Article, I, be vnderstood or implied, whether it be apostrophied or no, and signifieth in English, In, or In the; as for example: **Spalleggiando nè càmpi m'incòtraí nè mèi amici**, or **el**; **Ne' libri si leggono molte còse**, **ne' laui si truóuano i buóni consigli**, **ne' utij si pèrdono molti**, &c.
Ne, thirdly being im. d. vnto. Verbes as often it is, either before or after, hath these three full wing significations, first it serueth for an Aduerbe of place, Hence, Thence or away, but then must the verbes enu bee of motion, as **Andáre**, **Fuggire**, **Venire**, &c. as for example: **Io me ne uádo a spálio**: **uolèndó sene andáre**; **lui se ne è fuggito**, **Io me ne uènni uia**, &c.
Ne, fourthly serueth for the Tronoune primitiue **Nai** or **Ci**, and is ener of the Dative or Accusatiue cases, to vs, or vs, except with verbes of Priuation, with which it is of the Ablatiue, from vs, as for example: **vedèndone**

giuocare, lui ne diède denári. Incontrandone, lui ne diède il buón giorno, lui ne hà tóto il nóstro ripólo, et furátone i denári.

Ne, lastly and finally doth most often and commonly serue for an Aduerbe of quantitie, signifying in English, Some, None, Part of, Any, Of it, Of them, Thereof, hauing euer relation to the chiefe Substantiue spoken of or mentioned in the sentence, as reciprocally vnto it, and is most elegantly so often vsed to auoid iteration thereof, as for example: Signór mio, uoi mi domandate denári, Io non ne hò, se ne hauéssi, ve ne farèi párte, quando ne hauerò, uoi ne potréte dispótre, mi dispíace non hauérne, uísto che tanti altri ne háno, che non ne lóno dégni, which may thus be englished: Sir, you aske me some money, I haue none, had I any, I would impart some vnto you, when I shall haue any, you shall dispose thereof, I am sorry I haue none, seeing so many others to haue some, that are not worthy of it, &c. Read of this so necessarie Participle **Ne**, more at large in my rules.

Néade, a beast in Samos with so strong a voice, that when it roreth, it shaketh the earth, whose bones are so big that they are kept for a maruell.

Nébbia, a cloud, a mist, a fog, a thickning of exhalations, hauing in it force to engender waters. Also vsed for a multitude together. Also a blasting of fruits. Also aduersitie or any thing whereby the knowledge of man is ouercast.

Nébbiare, to be, to make or become cloudie, mistie or foggie. Also to blast fruites.

Nébbiarélla, a little cloud, mist or fog, a deawie exhalation. Also a blasting.

Nébbiétta, as Nébbiarélla.

Nébbigénio, engendred of or in a cloud, the Centaures were so called.

Nébbione, a thicke fogge, a great mist, a stormie and rough cloud. Also a shallow wit, a lubbard.

Nébbioso, cloudie, mistie, foggie, duntie, stormie, rough, tempestuous.

Nébrite, a kind of precious stone consecrate to Bacchus.

Nébulá, as Nébbia.

Nébuloso, as Nébbioso.

Necéssario, necessarie, needfull, requisite. Also a priuy, a iakes, a house of ease.

Necéssità, necessitie, need.

Necéssitare, to constraîne of necessitie.

Necéssitatamente, of necessitie.

Necéssitato, vrged, forced, compelled.

Necéssitoso, needie, full of necessitie.

Necéssitudíne, necessitie, need. Also kin

or alliance. Also a knot of alliance.

Necéssio. P'sed for Necéssario.

Nécia, a funerall ceremonie at graues.

Necídalo, a silke worme of the second growth.

Neciománte, a foreteller by the dead or their ghostes.

Neciomántia, fortune-telling or foretelling by the dead or ghostes.

Necrománte, as Negrománte.

Necromántia, as Negromántia.

Ned, neither, nor, vsed before vowels.

Néente, nought, nothing at all, as Niénte.

Ned etiandío, nor also.

Nefandería, wickednesse, mischieuousnesse, hainousnesse, execrablenesse, lewdnesse.

Nefándo, most lewd and wicked, hainous, execrable, not to bee spoken or named.

Nefariáménte, wickedly, lewdly, villainously.

Nefário, wicked, villainous, cursed.

Nefarióso, cursed and full of wickednes.

Néfa, a wicked act, a cursed deed, a hainous matter, an vnlawfull villanie.

Nefáto, wicked, mischieuous, vnluckie, hainous, cursed, vnlawfull, dismall, fatal.

Nefásti giótni, such daies as all Lawcourts are shut, no Iudges sit, and no Law is ministréd, as one would say dismall daies.

Nétro, a kind of Eagle or Faulcon.

Negabile, that may be denied, deniable.

Negabándo, one that denieth, denying.

Negaménto, a denyall, a refusall.

Negándo, to be denied.

Negántia, a denying or gaine-saying.

Negáre, to deny, to say no, to refuse.

Negatióne, a denyall, a refusing.

Negatiuo, negatiue, denying.

Negatúra, a denying, a refusing.

Neghiénza, negligéce, yetchlesnesse.

Neghittólo, stupide, sencelesse, blockish.

Negléto, neglected, little regarded.

Négli, or Nélli, in the.

Negligéndo, to be neglected. Also neglecting.

Negligénte, negligent, carelesse, yetchlesse.

Negligéntia, negligéce, yetchlesnesse.

Negligere, gligo, gléssi, glétto, to neglect, to disregard, to contemne.

Négo, Niégo, a denial, a refusall.

Negotiále, pertaining to businesse.

Negotiána, the beaue Tobacco.

Negotiánte, a dealer in businesse, a negotiant, a factor, an occupier, a soliciter.

Negotiáre, to negotiate, to deale in businesse. Also to twigle a woman.

Negotiatióne, traffike, negotiation.

Negotiatóre, as Negotiánte.

Negotio, a businesse, a dealing, an affaire.

Negotióso, full of dealings and businesse.

Negotiúzzo, any trifling businesse.

Negóttá, nought, nothing, no whit.

Negráre, to blacke, to darken, to obscure.

Negreggiáre, to growe blacke, or obscure.

Negréffi consérue.

Negrétto, some-what blackish, or swart.

Negrézza, blacknesse, swartnesse.

Negricánte, blackish, sable, swart.

Negríccio, blackish, suttie, dunne, swart.

Negríre, rísco, ríto, as Negráre.

Négro, blacke, swart, darke. Also sable in armorie. Also vicious, foule, or vn-cleane in conscience.

Negrománte, a nigromant, or enchanter, that raiseth, calleth vp, and taketh with the spirits of dead bodies.

Negromántia, a nigromantie, enchanting, or the blacke arte by calling.

Negróso, as Negríccio.

Nel, Nélla, Nélló, Nelle, Né', Néi, Nélli, Négli, in the.

Nel' adietro, in times past.

Nella guísa, in or after the fashion.

Nel' auenire, in time to come.

Nélle, in the. Also to her thereof.

Nel far del giórno, by breake of day.

Nel passáto, in times past.

Nel piéno della nótte, in the dead of night.

Nel pretérito, in times past.

Nel tórno, about, in turning.

Nel vétno, in the winter.

Nel véro, in truth, truely.

Nel 'vn, ne l'átro, nor one, nor the other.

Némbo, a suddaine storme of raine or haile, a tempestuous weather or blast and puff of wind. Also a cloud that Poets saigne the Paimins gods were wont to descend into from heauen.

Némbo di vénto, a gust, a whorre, or puffe of winde.

Némbolo, stormie, tempestuous, or rainie.

Nembrilla, a Halibut-fish.

Nemèi, a sacred kind of games among the Grecians.

Nemíca, nor also, much lesse.

Nemicáménte, like an enimie, or foe.

Nemicáre, to make or become enimie.

Nemichéuole, that may be emitted.

Nemicíssimo, enimie in the highest degree.

Nemicítia, enmitie, fude.

Nemíco, an enimie, a foe, a backefriend.

Nemíco del víno, that is to say, foe-wine.

Nemistà, *enmissie, fude.*
 Nemistanza, *as Nemicitia, enmissie, fude.*
 Nemicàre, *as Nemicàre.*
 Nemphàra, *a water-rose.*
 Nèna, *a nurse, or foster-mother.*
 Nèncio, *a fool, an idiot, a naturall.*
 Nènia, *the name of a custumarie ceremonie vsed among the ancient Grecians in the funerals or burials, which was to hire a companie of men and women to accompanie them, and with wringing hands, piteous gestures, mournfull wailings and loud acclamations, to proclaim the noble deedes as well of the partie dead, as of his familie, and fore-fathers. Also as Nánna.*
 Néco, *a naturall marke or mole vpon ones skine in any part of the bodie.*
 Neomentia, *the time of the new Moore.*
 Neotoloméo, *a surname given to Pirrhus, as much to say, as new souldier.*
 Nepénte, *an hearbe, which put into wine driueth away sadnesse.*
 Nepéta, *Nep, Calamint, Cat-mint, or Hearbe-mint.*
 Nepetella, *as Nepéta.*
 Nephélide, *small spots in the eyes.*
 Nephrite, *an ache in the reins of the backe. Also the grauell or stone in the kidneies or reins of the backe.*
 Nephritico, *that is troubled with paine or the stone in the reins of the backe.*
 Nepitella, *as Nepéta.*
 Nepitelli, *the nipples of a dug, or teat.*
 Ne più ne ménò, *neither more, nor lesse.*
 Nepóte, *a nephew. Also a grand-child.*
 Nepóti, *posteritie, succession.*
 Nepotino, *a little nephew, or grand-child.*
 Ne pure, *nor so much as, no nor so much.*
 Neputo, *as Nepéta.*
 Nequissimo, *most lewd, or wicked.*
 Nequitèzza, *as Nequitia.*
 Nequitia, *wickednesse, lewdnesse, badnesse.*
 Nequitoso, *wicked, lewd, vncircious.*
 Nèràre, *as Negràre.*
 Nèrbo, *as Nèruo.*
 Nèrborito, *as Nèruolo.*
 Nèrbosità, *as Nèruosità.*
 Nèrboso, *as Nèruolo.*
 Nèrbuto, *as Nèruolo.*
 Nèreggiante, *as Negricante.*
 Nèreggiare, *as Nèreggiare.*
 Nèrétide, *Sea-Nymphs. Also a monstrous fish. Also vsed for Mermaydes.*
 Nèrétto, *as Nègrétto.*
 Nèrézza, *as Nègrézza.*
 Nèrécio, *as Nègrécio.*
 Nèrine, *a kind of blacke plum.*
 Nèriónè, *Oleander. Also as Rododéndro.*

Nèrine, *risco, rito, to blacke, to darken, to obscure.*
 Nèro, *blacke, sable-colour, obscure.*
 Nèronarie, *Neronian cruelties.*
 Nèrolo, *as Nègriccio.*
 Nèruatione, *a sinnewing.*
 Nèruigno, *as Nèruolo.*
 Nèruionóri, *gut-strings for instruments.*
 Nèruo, *a sinnew, or nerue. Also strength, power, might, or vertue. Also a nerue, a veine, or sinnew in leaues. Also a string of any instrument. Also a mans yard.*
 Nèruo crinale, *a nerue or sinnew going from the head downe to the necke.*
 Nèruo di búe, *a Bulls pizzell.*
 Nèruorito, *as Nèruolo.*
 Nèruosità, *finewinesse, neruinesse.*
 Nèruolo, *nerue, sinnewie, pithie, strong.*
 Nèruolo, *a little nerue, or sinnew.*
 Nèruuto, *as Nèruolo.*
 Nèsciàre, *to ignore, not to know.*
 Nèsciènte, *not knowing, vncwitting.*
 Nèscièntemènte, *uncwittingly, vncwittingly.*
 Nèscièntia, *ignorance, vncwittingnesse.*
 Nèscio, *one that knowes nothing.*
 Nèscione, *a most ignorant foole.*
 Nèspola, *a Medlar, an open-arse-fruite. Also a kind of muscicall instrument without strings.*
 Nèspolino, *a yong Medlar. Also a close, craftie, slye companion.*
 Nèspolo, *a Medlar, an open-arse-tree.*
 Nèssunamènte, *in no wise, by no meanes.*
 Nèssuno, *no one, not any one, no bodie.*
 Nèstàre, *as Innèstàre, to engraffe.*
 Nèstàre, *an engraffer, a graffer.*
 Nèsto, *a graffe, a sen, an imp, a set.*
 Nètampóco, *nor that neither, nor also.*
 Nète, *a string of any muscicall instrument but euer sharpe.*
 Nèta dénti, *a maker cleane of teeth, a tooth-picke.*
 Nèta-fèrri, *a scrubber or scourer of iron.*
 Nèttamènte, *neatly, cleanly, purely.*
 Nèta or écchie, *an eare-picke.*
 Nèttàre, *to cleanse, to make cleane or neate, to polish, to mundifie, to purge.*
 Nèttare, *a pleasant liquor faigned to be the drinke of the Gods, called Nèctar.*
 Nèttarèa, *the hearbe Elecampane.*
 Nèttarèdo, *sweet, Nèctar-like, deuine.*
 Nèttarita, *a drink made of Elecampane.*
 Nèttatòri, *cleansers, wipers, or as Gunners call them, scouers, sponges or wads.*
 Nèttèzza, *neatnesse, cleanelinesse.*
 Nèttissimo, *most neate or cleane.*
 Nètto, *neate, cleane, vnsotted, polished.*
 Nèttuto, *cleanzed, made cleane, purified.*
 Neuàre, *to snow, to fill with snow.*
 Nèuc, *snow.*

Neugàre, *as Neuàre.*
 Ne uèro? *as Non è uèro? is it not true?*
 Neucàre, *as Neuàre.*
 Neugàre, *as Neuàre.*
 Neugàre al monte, *to snow vpon the mountains, that is, to begin to haue white haire about the temple.*
 Neuno, *no one, not any one, no bodie.*
 Néu, *as Néo.*
 Néuola, *as Nébbia, or as Náuola.*
 Neuolo, *snowie, full of snow.*
 Neuráda, *an hearbe, as Pluriona.*
 Néurico, *hauing the gout in the sinnewes.*
 Neurida, *a kind of poison to enuenome weapons heads.*
 Neuriodè, *a kind of wilde Beetes.*
 Neuropalòre, *the Cane or Canary-bird.*
 Neutràle, *neutral, indifferent.*
 Neutraleggiàre, *as Neutràre.*
 Neutralità, *neutralitie, indifference.*
 Neutràre, *to be neutrall or indifferent.*
 Néutro, *neuter, indifferent, betweene both, neither way.*
 Nèzza, *a Niece.*
 Nèzzina, *a little Niece, a daughters daughter.*
 Niáso, *an Eyafe-hawke.*
 Nibbio, *a Kite, a Glade, a Puttocke, a Glade-star. Also a kind of fish.*
 Nicchia, *as Nicchio.*
 Nicchiàre, *to wallow or twigle vp and downe as doth a woman when she is vpon the point of being deliuered of a child. Also to lament in corners, to griene or grumble secretly, to shew some secret signe of discontent. Also to stand thrumming of hats, or to speake doubtfull words, to hang of and on, as if more money would make all well, to dodge.*
 Nicchiètti, *little round pible-stones.*
 Nicchio, *any close nooke or corner. Also such litle holes or cubbords in Churches as Images are put in or stand in. Also the shell of any litle Shell-fish. Also a kind of Shell-fish. Also a bird in India so great that it will take vp an Elephant aliue, and hauing him aloft in the ayre will let him fall vpon some rocke, and so kill him and then eate him, whose feathers are said to bee threescore foote long. Also a kind of muscicall instrument.*
 Nicciola, *any kind of small Net.*
 Nicciuolo, *as Nocciuolo.*
 Niccolo, *a small pible-stone. Also as Nicchio.*
 Nicrobiano, *a kind of precious oymntment.*
 Nichilo, *vsed as Nihil in Latin, nothing.*
 Niciffità, *as Necessità.*
 Niciffà, *as Necessità.*
 Niciffàre, *as Necessitàre.*

Niciffò-

Niccitolo, as Necessitolo.
 Nicolái, a kind of very great Date.
 Nicophoro, a kind of Binde-weed like
Luze.
 Nicópolis, as one would say a victorious
 Citie.
 Nicotiana, the herbe Tobacco.
 Nidaménto, a nesting place.
 Nidáre, to roost, to nestle, to build a nest.
 Nidálo, an Eye-hawke.
 Nidáta, as Nidiáta.
 Nidétto, a little nest or roost.
 Nidíace falcón, a Hawke taken young
 out of his nest, or Eye-falcon.
 Nidiáta, a nest-full, a couie, a beaur, an
 ayrie, a brood, a sitting, a hatching.
 Nidificáre, to build or make a nest.
 Nidífico, that maketh a nest.
 Nidio, a nest, a roosting place.
 Nido, a nest, a roosting place. Used also
 for a mans home, country, or bed, and
 resting place.
 Nidóre, the favour of any thing.
 Niegáre, as Negáre.
 Niégo, a denyall. Also as Néo.
 Niello, a gull, a foole, a ninnie.
 Niénte, nought, nothing, nought at all.
 Niénte máncó, nothing lesse, nor with-
 standing.
 Niénte di máncó, as Niénte máncó.
 Niénte méno, as Niénte máncó.
 Niénte di méno, as Niénte máncó.
 Niéue, as Néue, Snow.
 Niffoláre, as Mufáre. Also as Nic-
 chiáre.
 Niffola, as Céfso, or as Múfo.
 Niffolo, a frowning brow or face.
 Nifo, all the space that is betweene the
 eye-lids, and the chin of ones face.
 Nigella, Pepper-wort, Narde, or Co-
 riander of Rome. Some take it for
 Gith, sweete savour, or Bishops-wort.
 Niggo, as Nibbio.
 Nigma, as Nigella.
 Nigligénte, as Negligénte.
 Nigligénza, as Negligénza.
 Nigóta, nought, no one drop, no-whit.
 Nigra, the name of a kind of Blazing-
 starre.
 Nigrédine, blackishnesse, pitchinesse.
 Nigrícánte, blackish, obscure, sable.
 Negrigno, blackish, dun, sable, browne.
 Nigrino, as Nigrigno.
 Nigrománte, as Negrománte.
 Nigromantia, as Negromantia.
 Nigróre, blackishnesse, swarinesse.
 Nilio, a stone like a Topace.
 Nilo, the famous River Nilus. Also a
 figure of Scarres so called. Used also
 for Conduit-pipes to convey water in-
 to Cities, or Princes houses.
 Nimfa, any kinde of Nymph, Elfe, or
 Fairie. Also a Bride, or new married
 wife. Also a thicke-ruffe-band, as
 women or effeminate fellowes wear

about their necks. Also the void space
 or hollownesse in the neather lip. Al-
 so the cup of any flowre, gaping and
 opening it selfe. Also a little piece of
 flesh rising up in the midst of a wo-
 mans privitie, which closeth the
 mouth of the necke, and driueth cold
 from it. Also the water-rose. Also
 young Bees before they can flye.
 Nimfadóro, an effeminate fellow, a
 spruce ladies courtting fellow.
 Nimfaméteri, a kind of Ferme.
 Nimfaréna, a stone, resembling the
 teeth of a water-horse.
 Nimfáris, to trim, to smug, to spruce
 or Nymph-like dresse himselfe.
 Nimfêo, Nymph-like, effeminate.
 Nimicalménte, nest-enemie-like.
 Nimicáre, as Nemicáre, or Inimi-
 cáre.
 Nimichéuole, as Nemichéuole.
 Nimicitia, enmitie, fude, foedome.
 Nimico, an enemy, a foe, a foe-man.
 Nimictà, excessive quantity, too much-
 nesse.
 Nimistà, enmity, fude, foedome.
 Nimut-izza, an enemy, fude, foe-
 d. me.
 Nimutáre, as Nemicáre.
 Nimo, a gull, a ninny, a meacocke.
 Nimpha, as Nimfa.
 Numhadóro, as Nimfadóro.
 Numpháris, as Nimfáris.
 Nimphe, young Bees beginning some
 shape, any flying creature that is not
 fledg. Also the Plur. of Nimpha.
 Nimphéa, a Water-rose.
 Ninfadóro, as Nimfadóro.
 Ninférno. Used for Inférno.
 Ninna, a foolish or wanton wagging of
 the head as some wanton and french-
 sife travellers doe. Fárela ninna, to
 play the wanton Also children before
 they can speake will call drinke so, as
 ouresay Nin.
 Nipitelli, as Nittalópi.
 Nipóte, a Nephew. Also a Grand-
 child.
 Nipotélla, as Nepéta. Also Pimper-
 nell.
 Nipotino, a little nephew or grand-
 child.
 Niquítia, iniquity, wickednesse.
 Niquitolo, full of iniquity or wicked-
 nesse.
 Niquo, wicked, vngodly, impious.
 Nisi. Used in this frase. Senza niun
 nisi, as much to say without any reply
 or exception.
 Nisia, a kind of Iuy.
 Niso, a iacke of a hobby. Also a kind of
 fish.
 Nisso, the God of childe-bearing. Also a
 child-bearing or child-birib. Also a
 signe or starre in heaven called in La-

tine Ingeniculum.
 Nisunaménte, in no wise, by no
 meanes.
 Nisúno, no one, not any one, no body.
 Nitédula, a Glow-worme. Also a kind
 of field Mouse.
 Nicolino, a kind of Osier or willow.
 Niterágo, as Niteráno.
 Nitidà, brightnesse, faire-shining.
 Nitido, cleane-shining, cleare & bright.
 Nitoráno, a Night-rauen or Crow.
 Nitére, as Nitiditá.
 Nitraria, a Salt-peter or Niter-house.
 Nitriménto, the neighing of a horse.
 Nitrire, tritico, trito, to neigh as a horse.
 Nitrito, neighed, or the neighing of a
 horse.
 Nitro, nitre, a matter white and like salt
 but somewhat spongie and full of
 holes, boile and refine it, and it will be
 Borace that Gold-smiths use. Some
 take it for Salt-peter. Also a stone-
 salt for Pigeons Also the neighing of
 a horse.
 Nitrolitá, greynesse, nitrositie.
 Nitrolo, grette, full of nitre.
 Nittalópi, purblind, such as can see ne-
 ver a whit towards night.
 Nittalópiá, a purblindnesse in the eyes.
 Nittáre, to wink or twinkle with the
 eyes.
 Nittatione, a winking or twinkling with
 the eyes.
 Nitticoráca, a Night-rauen or Skreetch-
 owle.
 Nittigréco, as Lunária.
 Nittilópi, as Nittalópi. Also an hearbe
 whereof Geese are afraid, and shines
 by night.
 Nittóre, brightnesse, clearenesse, gay-
 nesse, glittering, g. rishnesse.
 Niuale, snowish, snowie.
 Niueo, snowie, of snow.
 Niuello, a kind of fine singing bird.
 Niueo, snowie, or snow-white.
 Niunaménte, in no sort, by no meanes.
 Niuno, no one, not one, not any one.
 Nizzáre, to grow mellow or rotten ripe.
 Nizzo, mellow or rotten ripe.
 Nizzóla, a little beast like a Weazel.
 Also a pibl-stone. Also a kinde of
 hearbe. Also any Filbird or Hazell-
 nut.
 Nó, no, nay, not.
 Noále, any place, roome, or thing that
 containeth varietie of things, as Noes
 Arke did. Also generall or common.
 Also a birth day, or Christmas day.
 Nóbile, noble, famous, excellent, great-
 ly knowne, a Gentleman by birth or
 title. Also a coine in England called
 a Noble.
 Nobilista, a professor of nobilitie. Also
 an Herauld.
 Nobilitáre, to ennoble, to make noble.
 Nobil-

Nobiltà, *as Nobiltà.*
 Nobiltà, *nobilitie, renoume, excellencie, nobleness of birsh, race, or estimation.*
 Nóbile. *Used for Nóbile.*
 Nócça, *the knuckle of ones fingers. Also the nocke of a bow. Also a nut.*
 Noccàre, *to nocke, to notch.*
 Nócche, *knuckles, nocks, notches, nuts*
 Nócchia, *as Nócça.*
 Nocchiàre, *as Noccàre.*
 Nocchiarùto, *as Nocchiùto.*
 Nocchiéro, *a cunning Pilot, or director of a Ship at Sea.*
 Nócchio, *any bosse, bladder, puffed bunch, knob, knur, wen, nodosity, node, snag, knap, meassill, snar, or ruggednesse in any tree or wood. Also the stone of any fruite, as Peach, or Olive, or Date. Also the knuckle of ones fingers. Also the nocke of a bow. Also a notch in any thing. Also an hazell nut-tree. Also the play called knot-nut. Also a gull, a nimble, a fool, a sot.*
 Nocchiólo, *as Nocchiùto.*
 Nocchiùto, *knurrie, knobbe, crabbed, knottie, rugged, full of snags or nodes.*
 Noccíola, *any kind of small nut.*
 Nociólo, *a small nut-tree. Also the stone of any fruite, as of Plums.*
 Noccuóla, *any kind of small nut.*
 Noccuólo, *as Noccíolo.*
 Nócça, *as Nócchio.*
 Nócce, *any kind of nut, or nut-tree.*
 Noce del cóllo, *the nape of the head.*
 Nócce del ginócchio, *the paine of ones knee.*
 Nócce délla baléstra, *the nut of a cross-bow.*
 Nócce d'India *an Indian nut.*
 Nocélla, *any kind of small nut.*
 Nócce metello, *a kind of Indian nut.*
 Nócce moháta, *a Nutmeg.*
 Nocente, *nocent, witting guilty, knowing.*
 Nocenza, *nocency, wittingness, knowledge.*
 Nócce pína, *a Pine-apple.*
 Nócere, nuóco, nócqui, nociùto, *to hurt, to annoy, to endamage, to harme, to offend*
 Nocétra, *any kind of small nut.*
 Nocéuole, *hurtfull, harmefull, noysome.*
 Nócce vómico, *a kind of Indian nut.*
 Nociménto, *as Nocuménto.*
 Nociprúna, *the Nut-plumbe.*
 Nociuo, *as Nocéuole.*
 Nocituro, *likely to doe hurt.*
 Nociùto, *hurt, harmed, offended, annoyed.*
 Nocuménto, *harme, hurt, damage.*
 Nodàre, *to knot, to knit, to node, to knur.*

Nodatúne, *any knotting.*
 Noddo, *a noddy, a gull, a sot, a fool.*
 Nodégli, *as Nócchio, Nóchij, any little knots or knuckles, or ioynts in limmes.*
 Nodèlli, *as Nodégli.*
 Noderólo, *as Nodólo.*
 Noderùto, *as Nodólo.*
 Nódia, *the Curreirs hearbe, Mulary.*
 Nódi di salomane, *loue knots or intanglings.*
 Nodificàre, *to grow or make into knots.*
 Nódio, *any kind of node, knot or knur. Also the ioint of any Cane. Also the hardnesse or difficulty of any thing.*
 Nódio ascendente, *as Nodo celeste.*
 Nódio Celeste, or Celeste Nódio, *the signe in the Zodia he called Pisces. Also those two places in which the circle of the Moones motion is, or of any other Planet out of the Ecliptike. Also knuckles or turning ioynts in the chine or backe-bone.*
 Nódio descendente, *as Nódio celeste.*
 Nodofità, *hard knobs or nodes vpon ioyntes or other peckie and gourty parts, knottinesse, nodosity.*
 Nodorólo, *as Nodólo.*
 Nódoso, *full of knots, knotty, as Nocchiùto.*
 Nodricàre, *as Nodrire.*
 Nodrigàre, *as Nodrire.*
 Nodrire, nodrice, nodrito, *to nourish, to feede, to foster, to bring vp.*
 Nodriménto, *nourishment, food, sustentance.*
 Nodritóre, *a nourisher, a feeder, a fosterer.*
 Nodritúra, *nouriture, nourishment.*
 Noéma, *a sentence when one thing is ment and another spoken.*
 Nogáro, *a Wallnut-tree.*
 Nogliólo, *as Noisólo.*
 Nohiér l'altro, *the day before yest. rday.*
 Nohieréra, *the night before yesterday.*
 Noi, *we, vs.*
 Nóa, *annoy, annoyance, tediousnesse, sorrow, tribulation, molestation, false-rye.*
 Noi áltro, *we or vs others.*
 Noiánza, *a annoyance, noye, trouble.*
 Noiàre, *to annoy, to trouble, to molest.*
 Noi celò, *we it or him to vs.*
 Noi cenè, *we our selues thence or thereof.*
 Noiéuole, *as Noisólo.*
 Noi medésmi, *we our selues.*
 Noisólo, *noyous, noysome, tedious, troublesome.*
 Noistèlli, *we our selues.*
 Noi, *not him, not the, not it.*
 Nólàre, *to hire any mooring thing, as namely a horse or a ship.*
 Nolatóre, *a hirer of horse or ship. Used also for a lester of horses, a hackney-man.*
 No' l' diffi? *did I not say it?*

Noleggiante, *as Nolatóre.*
 Noleggiàre, *as Nólàre.*
 Nolesino, *as Nolatóre.*
 Nól me tângere, *a kind of Mercurie the seed whereof if one touch it skips away. Also a disease in the nose, as Polipo.*
 Nóllo, *as Non la, not her, not it.*
 Nóllo, *as Non lo, not him, not it.*
 Nóllo, *the hire of any mooring thing, as of horse, ship or boate. Also the passage money in a ship or boate. Also the freight-money of a ship.*
 Nomádi, *certaine Arabian shepherds euer roming and shifting vp and d. wne.*
 Nomádi poéti, *pastorall Poets.*
 Nománza, *as Nomínánza.*
 Nomárca, *he that as a chiefe officer hath prebeminence in the administration of lawes.*
 Nomàre, *to name, to nominate, to light, to call by name.*
 Nomataménte, *namely, by name, specially.*
 Nóboli, *trà bombardieri sono stoppini di córda d'arcobugio solferati.*
 Nómè, *any name or nomination. Also a noun. Also a calling or title. Also certaine painefull sores which by creeping on, eat vp and consume the bodie. Also an Aduerbe of exception, but, but onely, except, sauing. Used also for fame, renoume, honour and reputation.*
 Nomenclatóre, *he that knoweth the severall names of things and persons, and calleth them thereby.*
 Nomenclatúra, *the numbring of names or surnames of sundry things.*
 Nomentána uite, *a kind of red wine or grape.*
 Nomeràre, *to number, to count, to tell.*
 Nómici poéti. *lat.*
 Nominábile, *that may be named.*
 Nomináglío, *an officer or Bedell to call or register mens names.*
 Nominale, *as Nominábile.*
 Nominánza, *a naming, a nomination. Also fame or renoume.*
 Nominàre, *to name, to nominate, to light.*
 Nominataménte, *namely, especially.*
 Nominatióne, *as Nominánza.*
 Nominatiuo, *the Nominatiue or right case.*
 Nomináto, *named, nominated, light. Also famous and renoumed.*
 Nominatóre, *a namer, a giuer of names.*
 Nominéuole, *as Nominábile.*
 Non, *with a verbe, least, least that, Témò non li fáccia mále.*
 Non, *no, not, nay.*
 Nóna, *noone, noone-tide, midday.*
 Non accàde, *it needs not, or it faller not*

to the purpose.
Nonagenário, of ninety yeeres of age.
Nonagésimo, the ninetyeth in order.
Non áncora, **Non áncóra**, not yet, not as yet.
Nonánta, ninety, fourescore and ten.
Nonanténa, one number of ninety.
Nonantésimo, the ninetyeth in order.
Nonárie, of nine.
Nonchè, not onely, much lesse. Also vsed for **Benchè**, albeit.
Non così tósto, not so soone. Also no sooner.
Non couéle, fables of no worth, matters of nothing.
Noncupatória, a calling by name or mentioning by word of mouth.
Noncupáre, to call by name, to pronounce or mention by word of mouth.
Noncupatióne, a pronouncing, a calling for, or declaration of a will by word of mouth.
Non curánte, not caring, carelesse.
Nondimáncò, neuertheless, notwithstanding.
Nondiméno, as **Nondimáncò**.
Nónne, the **Nones** of euery Month, because from that day nine are counted to the Ides, they are the first daies after the Calends, that is to say after the first day of the moneth, in March, May, Iune and October there be six, and in all the other Monethes but foure. Looke **Fare le nónne**.
Nonè? as the Latine **Nonne**? did not?
Non grán fatto, not very much, no great matter.
Non è troppo, it is not ouermuch, it is nothing.
Non è guari, it is not long since.
Non hauér' áncóra rasciútti gl' ócchi, is ment by an ignorant gull or freshman, who as a new-borne babe hath not yet dried his eyes.
Non hauér' il filèllo álla língua, not to be tongue-tide, to be nimble-tongued.
Non fórte, least peraduenture.
Non hà guari, it is not long since.
Non hiéri l' áltro, not Yesterday, but the day before.
Non hórta, not now, not at this time.
Non impórta, it skilleth not, it is no matter.
Non instánte, notwithstanding.
Nónio, the name of a colour.
N n instánte, notwithstanding.
Non mái, neuer, nor at any time.
Non méno, no lesse.
Non méno chè, no lesse then.
Non mica, no whist, no crum.
Non móltò stánte, not long after.
Non móltò adíetro, not farre or much behind. Also not long agoe.
Nonna, a good mother. Also a grandmother. Also the mother of a mans wife

Nónne, but that, but onely, except. Also as the Latine **Nonne**?
Non niúno, not any one, or no body.
Nónno, a godfather. Also a grandfather. Also the father of a womans husband.
Nón nón, no no, nay nay, no indeed.
Non nulla, nothing at all, a matter of nought, not any thing at all.
Nónno, the ninth in order.
Nonóplo, ninefold, ninedouble.
Non ostánte, notwithstanding.
Non per dío, no by God, no for gods-sake.
Non per nulla, at no hand, by no meanes.
Non però diméno, notwithstanding yet.
Non per tánto, not for all that, notwithstanding.
Non piáccia a Dío, God forbid.
Non piú chè, but, no more then.
Non piú tósto, as **Non prima**.
Non pósto non, I can not choose but.
Non prima, no sooner, not so soone.
Non púnto, no whit, no jot, no point.
Non può fare di non venire, also he can not choose but come.
Non può non, he can not but.
Non púre, not onely. Also much lesse.
Non sciénte, not knowing, unwitting.
Non sine quáre, not without cause or reason, or wherefore.
Non si può a méno, it can not be at lesse.
Non si può di méno, it can not be chosen, a man can not choose but.
Non si tósto, not so soone, no sooner.
Non sò chè, I wot not what.
Non sò chi, I wot not who.
Non sólo, not onely, not alone.
Non sò dóue, I wot not where.
Non sò quándo, I wot not when.
Non sò quánti, I wot not how many.
Non tánto, not so much, not onely.
Non tánto, vsed for albeit.
Non tantósto, no sooner, not so soone.
Nontíata, taken for our Ladie.
Non vágliá, let it not auail.
Non véggio l'hóra, I see not the houre. Also me thinks the time long.
Non vna volta, not once. Also least that one time.
Nonúpo, nine times double, nine-fold. Also a certaine taxation and payment vsed in Naples for some forfeitures.
Nóra, as **Nuóra**.
Nórma, a rule, a trace, a direction, a forme, a fashion, a precedent.
Nórmaie, according to rule.
Normáre, to follow or gine rule, trace, direction, forme, or precedents.
Normataménte, according to fore-rules, traces, formes, or precedents.
Norméuole, that may or will be ruled,

directed, fashioned, or traced.
Nofca di pèrle, a shell, or mother of pearle.
Nóscò, with vs, together with vs.
Nofélla, any kind of turtle nur.
Nofélláro, a Filbird, or Hazell-nut-tree.
Noféllò, as **Nofélláro**.
Noféttá, a kind of Tart made of nuts.
Nostrále, of our countrie or kinde.
Nostralménte, according to our fashion.
Nostráno, as **Nostrále**.
Nóstri, I nóstri, our friends, our kinsmen, our folks, our countrie-men.
Nóstro, our, ours, our owne.
Nóta, any kind of note, marke, signe or token. Also a blot, a blemish, or touch of infamie. Also a notice or obseruation. Also a note in Musike.
Notábile, notable, remarkable.
Notabilità, notableness.
Notabilménte, notably.
Notáio, as **Notáro**.
Notaiuolo, a petty Scriuener, or a petty fogger.
Notaiúzzo, as **Notaiuolo**.
Notaméto, a noting, a marking.
Notándo, notable, to be noted.
Notanteménte, notably.
Notáre, to note, to marke. Also to consider, to heed, or to obserue. Also to blot or blemish with some note of infamie. Vsed also for **Nuotáre**, to swim.
Notaría, as **Notariáto**, a Scriueners arte or profession.
Notariáto, the Office of a Notarie, or where it is kept.
Notárò, a Notarie, a Scriuener.
Notatióne, a notation, a marking.
Notáto, noted, signed, marked, obserued.
Notatóre, a noter, a marker. Also a swimmer.
Nóte, all manner of notes, but ofien vsed of Poets for plaints, laves, or lamentations.
Notéuole, notable, to be noted.
Noteuolézza, notableness.
Nótia, a precious stone falling downe with showres.
Notificáre, to notifie, to make knowne, to signifie vnto.
Notificatióne, a notifying, a publishing, a signifying vnto.
Notificatóre, a proclaimer, a publisher, a signifier.
Notionále, notionall, according to knowledge, or vnderstanding.
Notiόne, knowledge, notion, vnderstanding. Also the examining of a cause in iudgement.
Notitia, notice, knowledge.
Nóto, noted, knowen, marked, obserued,

ued, cleane, famous, manifest, acquainted. Also the South-winde.
 Notomia, as Anatomia.
 Notomista, as Anatomista.
 Notomizzare, as Anatomizzare.
 Notoriamente, notoriously.
 Notorieta, notoriousnesse.
 Notorio, notorious, knowne, marked, manifestly knowne.
 Notricare, as Nodrire.
 Notrimento, as Nodrimento.
 Notrire, as Nodrire.
 Notritore, as Nodritore.
 Nottare, to grow or become night.
 Nottata, a nights space, or worke.
 Notte, night. Also darknesse. Also quick-silver, according to Alchimiſts.
 Nottegiare, to grow or become night. Also to frequent, or doe night-worke.
 Notifero, night-bringing, or bearing.
 Nottifuga, night-flying. Also a little beaſt that shines by night. Also the Moone when she shines at night.
 Nottiluche, that shines by night as glee-wormes, or glaze workes.
 Nottuago, night-wandering.
 Nottola, a Bat, or Reare-mouſe. Vſed also for a Schreech-Owle.
 Nottua, as Nottola, as Ciuetta.
 Nottuare, as Ciuettare.
 Nottule, Weeuils. Also an Owle, or Howlet.
 Notturnale, nocturnall, nightly.
 Noturno, nocturnall, nightly.
 Notulani, all manner of night-birds.
 Noua, a newlie, a new report.
 Nouagenario, of foure-score and ten years old.
 Nouale, a field that is sowed euery second yeare, as we say, fallow.
 Nouamente, newly, freshly, lately.
 Nouanta, the number of ninetie.
 Nouantena, one foure-score and ten.
 Nouantina, as Nouantena.
 Nouastro, newish, moderne, of our times.
 Nouatione, a renewing, an inuouation.
 Noue, nine. Also newes or nouelties.
 Nouecento, nine hundred.
 Nouella, a nouel, a new discourse, a tale, a fable, a parable. Also a siding or newes.
 Nouellaccie, filshy or stale newes.
 Nouellamente, newly, lately.
 Nouellante, a teller of newes and tidings, a teller of tales, fables, and fond discourses. Also a merry wester, a pleasant briffon.
 Nouellare, to tell nouels, newes or tales.
 Nouellatore, as Nouellante.
 Nouelle, as Nouella. But often vsed for idle newes, foolish prailings, or resting speeches.
 Nouellerte, as Nouelluzze.
 Nouelliero, a new-come, a start-up,

a fresh-man.
 Nouelliero, as Nouellante.
 Nouellini, tendrels, young buds, sprigs, sprouts, tender plants.
 Nouellista, as Nouellante.
 Nouello, new, fresh, moderne, of late.
 Nouellone, a kind of new coine of gold.
 Nouelluzze, idle tales, foolish newes, fond nouels, trifling fables, new-fangles.
 Nouembre, the moneth of Nouember.
 Nouemille, nine thousand in number.
 Nouenario, nine foote euery way one from another.
 Nouendiale, of nine daies space or continuance. Also a solemnitie or sacrificing at burials vsed nine daies after the partie was dead.
 Nouerare, to number, to count, to tell.
 Nouerca, a step-dame or mother in law.
 Nouercalle, of a step-mother.
 Nouereuole, numerable, that may be numbred.
 Nouero, a number, a summe.
 Noueroso, numerous, full of numbers.
 Nouicello, a nouice, a fresh-man, a start-up.
 Nouilunio, the time of the new Moone.
 Nouina, a stanza of nine verses.
 Nouiplicare, to multiply by nine, nine-fold.
 Nouissimo, most new, late or fresh.
 Nouita, newlie, newnesse, strangenesse.
 Nouitia, as Nouizza.
 Nouitiare, to play the nouice, to nouiti-ate.
 Nouitiato, the state of a nouice. Also a place for nouices to bee brought up in. Also nouitiated or entred and past a nouice.
 Nouitio, a young nouice, a fresh-man.
 Nouizza, a nouice-bride, a new-mari- ed wife.
 Nouizzo, a nouice-bride-groome. Also a nouice, a new beginner, a man ruskil- full.
 Nouo, new, fresh, not scene before.
 Nozze, nuptials, wedding, marriages.
 Nube, as Nebbia, a cloud.
 Nubente, wodded or mari- ed.
 Nubifero, cloud-bringing.
 Nubigenio, as Nebbigenio.
 Nubilare, as Nebbiare, to cloud.
 Nubilo, as Nebbiolo, cloudie.
 Nubiloso, as Nebbiolo, cloudie.
 Nuca, the nape of the head.
 Nucca, as Nocco.
 Nudare, to make or strip naked, to disco- uer or make bare. Also to riuouer or make plaine and euident, to lay open and apparant.
 Nudazza, nakednesse, barenesse, nud- itie.
 Nudita, nuditie, nakednesse, barenesse.

Nudo, nude, naked, bare, discovered. Also so poore, beggerly, and deprived of.
 Nudrice, a nourisher, a nurse.
 Nudrimento, as Nodrimento.
 Nudrire, nudricco, nudrito, as Nodri- re.
 Nudritiuo, nutritiue, nourishing.
 Nudritore, a nourisher, a fosterer.
 Nudrituro, nourishment, nutritiue.
 Nugare, to trifle away the time with superfluous repetition of one same things.
 Nugatione, a superfluous repetition of one same things, a trifling away of time.
 Nugatore, a trifter away of time with idle and vaine or superfluous repeti- tion.
 Nugiare, as Nugare.
 Nugie, trifles, toys, idle vanities.
 Nuguende, a seller of trifles.
 Nugola, a cloude.
 Nugolare, to ouer-cloude, to cloude.
 Nugolo, a cloud.
 Nugoloso, cloudie, full of clouds.
 Nugoluzza, a little cloud, or miste.
 Nugoluzzare, to ouer-cloud with little clouds.
 Nui, as Noi, we, wee our selues.
 Nulla, ought nothing, nought at all, not any thing. Also affirmatiuely, some- thing, any thing, any one thing. Also some, or any one. Also not any, or not one.
 Nulladimanco, neuerthelesse.
 Nulladimeno, neuerthelesse.
 Nullamente, in no wise, by no meanes.
 Nulla ostante, notwithstanding.
 Nulla più oltre, nothing further.
 Nullare, to asull, to make void, or frustrate.
 Nullita, a nullitie, or annihilation.
 Nullo, no one, not any one. Also some one, or any one. Also vaine, blanke, void, of no effect.
 Numachia a fight, or combat by Sea.
 Nume, a ſoueraigne power, or diuine maiestie, a God, an heavenly power, a dietie. Also an oracle, or diuine iudgement. Also the power, the mai- stie, or will of God.
 Numella, a Tumbrell wherein malefa- ctors were punished. Also a kind of fetters, stocks, or Pillorie. Also col- lars, or leashes for dogs.
 Numentine, a kind of Peares.
 Numerabile, numerable, to be num- bred.
 Numerale, numerall, consisting of numbers.
 Numerando, that may be numbred.
 Numerare, to number, to tell, to count, to summe.
 Numerario, as Numerale.
 Numeratione, any numeration.
 Numerato, numbred. Also ready monie.
 Numera-

Numeratōre, a teller, a numberer.
 Numeréuole, numerable, to be numbered.
 Numérico, consisting of numbers.
 Número, any kind of number, an account, a sum: Also order, due time, or proportion. Also a true verse, or measure in syllables or verses.
 Número del méno, the singular number.
 Número del più, the plural number.
 Numerosità, a numeration, a numberness.
 Numeroso, numerous, of a great number. Also framed in iust measure and number of feet as right verses.
 Numídici, a kinde of Turkey or Ginnie-hen.
 Numídico, a kind of Marble-stone.
 Numidino, a kind of Marble stone.
 Númine, as Nume. Used also for the living God.
 Numifiana vite, a kinde of Vine, or Grape.
 Numisma, a monier, a minter, a coinier.
 Nummo, any kind of monie or coine.
 Nummolo, monied, rich in monie.
 Nummulária, Penie-grassie, monie-woort.
 Nummulário, a Bankier, an Vsurer, a dealer in monie.
 Nun, N'uno, used for vno, one. Also as Niuno, not one, or nobody.
 Nuncupare, as Noncupare.
 Nuncupatione, as Noncupatione.
 Nuncupatória, as Noncupatória.
 Nuntiante, denouncing, or bringing news.
 Nuntiare, as Annotiare.
 Nuntiatá, as Nuntiatione. Also the Anuntiation, or our Ladie day in Lent.
 Nuntiatione, a declaration, a shewing, or bringing of tidings.
 Nuntiato, the office of a Legate.
 Nuntiatore, a shewer, or bringer of tidings.
 Nuntio, a bringer of tidings, an Embassadour.
 Nuocere, as Nocere.
 Nuocéuole, as Nocéuole.
 Nuocimento, as Nocimento.
 Nuociuo, as Nociuo.
 Nuolare, as Nolare.
 Nuolatore, as Nolatore.
 Nuola, as Nola.
 Nuora, a mans sonnes wife, a daughter in law.
 Nuota, a wauie, a swimming as in damask or chamblet.
 Nuotare, to swim, to wauie, to float.
 Nuotatore, a swimmer, a floater.
 Nuoto, swimming, floating, wauing.
 Nuoua, a news, a new report. Also new.

Nuoua donna, a new married wife.
 Nuoua sposa, idem.
 Nuoue, news. Also nine in number.
 Nuouità, nouelty, newnesse.
 Nuouo, new, of late, strange.
 Nuouo pesce, a new fish, a fresh-man, a new gull, a fresh-water souldier, a filly gull.
 Nuouo sposo, a new married man.
 Nuouo huomo, a new married man.
 Nuouo tempo, the spring time.
 Nuouo, late, hapned, done or come.
 Nura, as Nuora.
 Nuro, a birde of a faiver colour then a Popping-iaj and speaketh more plaine.
 Nuto, a nod or becke with head or eie.
 Nutréuole, nourishable, that nourisheth.
 Nutribile, as Nutréuole.
 Nutricare, as Nodrire.
 Nutricatione, nourishment, feeding.
 Nutriccia, a nurse, a nourisher.
 Nutricciare, to nurse or nourish, to foster.
 Nutrice, a she nurse or nourisher.
 Nutrimento, nourishment, foode.
 Nutrire, nutrisco, nutrito, as Nodrire.
 Nutritio figlio, a foster sonne.
 Nutritio padre, a foster father.
 Nutritiuo, nutritiue, that nourisheth.
 Nutritore, a nourisher, a feeder.
 Nutritura, nourishment, nurture.
 Nutriale, nuptiall, bridall.
 Nuulare, as Nebbiare, to cloud.
 Nuuletta, as Nebbiarella.
 Nuoula, a cloud, a fog, a mist.
 Nuulare, as Nebbiare, to cloud.
 Nuouole, cloudes. Also a kind of smnell.
 Nuuolo, a cloud, a mist, a fogge.
 Nuouolo, cloudy, misty, foggye.
 Nuouolita, cloudinesse, mistinesse.

O.

O The vowel, O. Also an Aduerbe of doubt or exception, either, or, or else. Also the signe of the Vocatiue case, oh. Also an Interiection of grieffe, of derision, of calling, of admiration, of chiding, of exclamation, or of reproch, as, oh, alas, ayeme, good Lord, what, hoe, oh that, hola, tush, sigh, pul, sic, a way a way, and such like.
 Obba, a kind of drinking cup, tankard, pot or glasse, used among the ancient Romans.
 Obligagione, a bond, an obligation.
 Obbliganza, a bond, an obligation.
 Obligare, to bind or oblige by writ or word.

Obligazione, a bond or obligation.
 Obligo, any bond, binding or obligation.
 Obbriganza, a bond or obligation.
 Obbrigare, to oblige or bind by word or writ.
 Obbrigatione, any bond or obligation.
 Obligo, a bond, an obligation, a dutie.
 Obbrobiare, Obrobriare.
 Obbrobrio, as Ubróbrio.
 Obbrobrioso, as Obrobrioso.
 Obdurare, to harden or obdurate.
 Obduratiōe, obduration or hardnesse.
 Obediente, obedient, obeying, yielding vno.
 Obedientia, obedience, obeissance, humblenesse.
 Obedientiāle, of or belonging to obedience.
 Obedientiēri, Friars that row obedience.
 Obedienza, as Obedientia.
 Obedire, disco, dito, to obey, to doe according.
 Obeli. Lat.
 Obelisco, an Obeliske, that is a great square stone broad beneath and growing very small to the top, and very high, there were diuers in Rome.
 Obrero, charged or pressed with a heavy burden of brasse, that is to say much indebted.
 Obero, a burden, a lode, a charge. Cauallo d'obero, a horse of burden.
 Obiata, thin Wafers or Sugar-cakes.
 Obesità, fatnesse and grossnesse withall.
 Obelo, fat and grosse withall.
 Obiettabile, that may be objected.
 Obiettare, as Oggettare.
 Obietione, as Oggettione.
 Obietto, as Oggetto.
 Obito, the death or decay of any thing. Also dead or departed out of this world.
 Oblare, to offer sacrifice or oblation.
 Oblatione, an oblation, offer or sacrifice.
 Oblētamento, as Oblētatione.
 Oblētare, to delight, to recreate, to take pleasure.
 Oblētatione, delectation, recreation, pleasure.
 Oblianza, obliuion, forgetfulness.
 Obliare, to forget.
 Obliatione, obliuion, forgetfulness.
 Oblicare, as Obliquare.
 Oblico, as Obliquo.
 Obligare, to oblige or bind by word or writ.
 Obligazione, a bond, an obligation.
 Obligatorio contratto, a binding contract.
 Obligo, a bond, an obligation.
 Oblio, obliuion, forgetfulness.

Oblisio, obliuious, forgetfull.
 Obliquare, to make crooked, bending or trauesse.
 Obliqua sphaera, that place of the world where the inhabitants haue the Equinoctiall cutting their Horizon, not plumb-downe, but sideling.
 Obliquità, crookednesse, whartenesse, obliquity.
 Obliquus, oblique, crooked, trauesse, thwart.
 Oblire, blifco, blito, to forget.
 Oblitatio, forgetfulness, oblivion.
 Oblitare, to forget, to blot out.
 Obliterare, to forget, to blot out.
 Obliteratio, a blotting out.
 Oblito, forgotten, blotted out.
 Obliuio, obliuion, forgetfulness.
 Obliuio, obliuious, forgetfull.
 Obluquo, obloquy, ill report.
 Obnoſcitiã, guiltinesse, faultinesse.
 Obnoſco, guilty, faulty, that hath deserved to be punished. Also dishonest. Also crazed or diseased.
 Obnubilare, to ouer-cloud, to darken.
 Obolo, halfe a scruple weight. Also a coine worth a penny and farthing.
 Obombrare, to circle or shadow about.
 Obombratio, a shadowing about.
 Obrigare, to oblige, to bind.
 Obrigo, a bond, or obligation.
 Obriuo oro, a kind of the finest gold.
 Obrobriare, to reproch, to shame, to slander, to checke, to taunt, to reuile. Also to twit or cast in ones teeth.
 Obrobrio, reproch, shame, slander. Also a checke, a taunt, a reuiling, a rebuke. Also an vpraying or casting in the teeth.
 Obrobrioso, reprochful, shameful, opprobrious, slanderous.
 Obsessione, a possession with.
 Obsello, possessed with.
 Obliana, a kind of bright stone that doth often change his colour.
 Obside, a pledge, a surety, an hostage.
 Obsidere, sido, sifi, sifo, to answer or be surety for. Also to lay siege vnto.
 Obsidiãno, a kind of blacke glasse. Also that is of a pure blacke colour.
 Obsidione, a siege or besieging.
 Obsistentia, resistance.
 Obsistere, sifto, siftei, sifuto, to obfist, to withstand, to resist.
 Obsistiuole, resistable.
 Obſtante, humbly, crauing and calling to God for witness.
 Obſtare, to obiect or call God for witness. Also humbly to craue or beseech.
 Obſtatione, obſtation, calling to God to witness. Also an humble beseeching.
 Obtrahere, to detract, to backe-bite, to slander.

Obtrahatio, detraction, slander, back-biting.
 Obtuso, as Ottuso.
 Obuiã, withstanding or meeting.
 Obuiare, to withstand or meet in the way.
 Obumbrare, to circle or shadow about.
 Obumbratio, a shadowing round about.
 O'ca, a goose or a gander.
 O'ca bagnata, a wet-goose, a milke-sop, a drowned Rat, a silly-gull.
 Ocagionare, to cause, to occasion.
 Ocagione, as Occasione.
 O'ca marina, a Sea-cob. Also a Sea-gull.
 Ocarella, a Goslin or Greene-goose.
 Occare, to harrow or break the earth.
 Occasare, to set or goe downe into the West, as the Sunne doeth.
 Occasionare, to occasion, to cause, to chance.
 Occasione, occasion, season, opportunitie of time. Also a cause. Also a chance.
 Occaso, the West part of the world, the setting or going downe of the Sunne. Also death or decay of life.
 Occastro, a Wilde-goose.
 Occatore, a harrower or breaker of earth.
 Occatura, a harrowing or earth-breaking.
 Occhiãic, the hollow of the eies.
 Occhialaro, a maker of spectacles.
 Occhiãle, an oylet a butt on hole.
 Occhiãli, spectacles. Also as Asprezzi.
 Occhiãra, a dimnesse of sight. Also as the fish Oculato.
 Occhiãre, to eye or looke neerely vnto.
 Occhiãta, a looke, a glance, or winking with the eyes. Also as the fish Oculato.
 Occhiãtella, as Sgramfo.
 Occhiãtina, a little looke, glancing or winking with the eies.
 Occhiãttri, little eies. Also little oylet-holes. Also the Pinke-flowres.
 Occhiãtto falso, a false wanton eie.
 O'cchij, a tree like to a figge-tree, that euery morning distilleth hony. Also eyes.
 O'cchij liuidi, blew or blubbered eies.
 O'cchio, an eye. Also an oylet-hole. Also wit, iudgement or vnderstanding to discern. Also the first bud or burgeon of any tree. Loke Non hauere.
 Also the whirle-bone of any creatures knee. Also the port-hole of a ship to shoot out at. Also the hearbe Sengreen or Hausc-lecke.
 O'cchio bouino, a birde called an Ox-eye.
 O'cchio ceruiero, a Linx his eies that is a quicke or piercing sight.

O'cchio d' arbore, the burgeon of a tree.
 O'cchio della vite, the burgeon of a Vine.
 O'cchio del terto, a loner of any house.
 O'cchio di buc, the heart Ox-cie, May wood or stinking Cammomill.
 O'cchio di Ciuetta, an owles ore, but taken for a faire piece of gold or coy-strell.
 O'cchio di gallo, a sharp tache or tencer-bocke.
 O'cchio di gatta, a kinde of precious-stone.
 O'cchio e dimõra aiutano il uero.
 Occhiolino, any little eye or oylet-hole.
 O'cchio sano, a sound eye, that is to say, wise, discret, not passionate.
 O'cchio sparfo di sangue, an eye blond-shotten.
 Occhiutissimo, most sharp sighted.
 Occhiuto, eyed, that hath or is full of eyes. Also a warie and vigilant fellow.
 Occidentale, Westernly, of the Western parts.
 Occidente, the West part of the world, the Sunne-set. Also the West-wind. Also any declining or drawing to an end. Also quick-silver among Alchimiſts.
 Occidere del sole e della luna, to set or goe downe in the West as the sunne doeth.
 Occidere, cido, cifi, cifo, to kill, to slay, to quell, to murther or wound to death.
 Occidore, a killer, a slayer, a queller.
 Occipite, the noddle, the nape of the necke or hinder part of the head, the third bone of the head ending at the labdal suture, discerned in the foundation of the head from Ossio sphenoido by the sixt suture ouerthwartly chanceing.
 Occisione, slaughter, killing, slaying, murthering to death of man or beast.
 Occiso, slaine, killed, quelled, murdered.
 Occorrenza, an occurrence, a chance, a hap.
 Occorrenze, occurrences, accidents.
 Occorrere, corro, corfi, corfo, to occur, to happen, to chance, to betide, to come to passe. Also to meet with or runne vnto.
 Occorso, hapned, chanced, befallne. Also an accident, an encounter or meeting with.
 Occultamento, an hiding, a concealing.
 Occultare, to hide, to conceale, to slose.
 Occultatione, as Occultamento.
 Occultato, as Occulto.
 Occulto, hidden, concealed, secret, close.
 Occupare,

Occupare, to occupy, to use, to possess or be seized of. Also to usurpe from. Also to keepe or hinder from.

Occupatione, occupation, use, possession, seizure. Also an usurping from.

Occupato, occupied, used, possessed, seized on, busied. Also gotten or usurped.

Occupatore, an occupier, a possessor, a user, a seazer. Also an usurper.

Océano, the Ocean, the Sea, the maine deepe that compasseth the world.

O'cc, the swiftest kind of Swallow that is.

Ocelli, such as are pinke-eyes or haue little eyes.

Ochè fosse, oh that it were.

Ocheggiare, to play the Goose or Gander.

Ochilo, a kind of corne that growes very quickly.

O'chra, as O'cra.

Ociare, to be idle or be at leasure.

Ocimo, Bolimong or Prouander-corne. Also Basill-royall, garden-basill or Basill-germle.

Ocumoide, as Ocimo.

O'cio, as O'tio.

Ociolo, as Otiolo.

O'cra, Oker or Ruddle, or Red-oker.

O'cria, as O'cra.

Oculare, as Occhiare. Also ocular or pertaining to the eyes. Also an eie-witnesse.

Ocularia, the hearbe Eye-bright.

Ocularella, as Oculato.

Oculato, as Occhiuto. Also a kind of Cramp-fish called the Seauen-eye-fish.

Oculato testimonio, an eie witnesse.

Oculido, full of eyes, well sighted.

Oculista, an oculist, a professor to know or cure the sores in eyes.

O'culo, as Occhio.

O'd, either, Or, or else, but before vowels.

O'da, a song called an Ode. Also let him heare.

Oddurare, to harden, to obdurate.

Odduratione, hardnesse, obduration.

O'de, Odes, songs. Also he heareth.

Odéo, a place like a theater for plaies.

Odéma, a moist and waterish swelling, thin and without griefe, consisting of a cold intemperature and stegmatike matter, it is easily pressed downe with the finger and leaueith a dent or hollownesse.

Odiachetone, a kinde of prickie shrub or thorne.

Odiacani, a kind of very precious stone.

Odiále, of or belonging to hatred.

Odiare, to hate, to beare ill will vnto.

Odiaria, a quotidian ague.

Odiatore, a hater, a bearer of ill will.

Odibile, hateful, to be hated, odious.

Odinolionte, the Stay-ship or Remora, or Echenéide, which bound to any part of a woman with child and in paine will cause her to haue present deliuey whereof it hath his name, as one would say East-paine, or Loose-throwes.

O'dio, hate, hatred, grudge, ill will.

Odiolita, hatefulnesse.

Odiolo, odious, hateful, full of grudge.

Odiere, ódo, vdi, odito, to heare, to harken

Odito, heard, listned, harkned. Also the sense of hearing.

Odomante, a kind of Soothsayer.

Odomantia, a kind of soothsaying.

Odontide, a kind of weed amongst haie.

Odontide, a round and long process, in fashion like a tooth, rising from the middle of the second turning ioynt of the necke.

Odoraméto, a smelling, a senting.

Odorare, to odoure, to sent, to sauer, to smell, to perfume. Also to perceiue or smell out a matter, to doubt or suspect a thing.

Odoraria, the best kind of mirrhe used as perfume in temples.

Odoratione, saouuring, smelling.

Odorato, odored, smelt, sented, saouured. Also the sense of smelling.

Odore, an odour, a sent, a smell, a saouour. Also a doubt, a suspect or inkling of a thing.

Odorifero, odoriferous or smelling.

Odoroso, odouriforous, saoury, smelling.

Oeconomia, the guiding, or ordering of matters pertaining to household.

Oeconomico, Economical, belonging to order or government of a house.

Oeconomo, a house-keeper or master of a house, one that hath the gouernance of a house.

Oenantho, a birde that is neuer seene when the Dogge-star shineth.

Oesipo, as Osipo.

O'fa, a Lump-fish. Also any lump or gobbet of meate or paste. Also a kinde of pye or bag-pudding.

Ostellaro, a Wafere or Wafere-maker.

Ostello, Wafers or thin Sugar cakes.

Offender fendo, féfi, félo, to offend, to trespasse, to wrong, to displease.

Offenduoole, offensive, offensibile.

Offenditore, an offender, a trespasser.

Offenduto, offended, trespassid.

Offensácolo, a cause of offence.

Offensibile, offensive, offensibile.

Offensione, as Offéla.

Offensiuo, offensive, that doeth offend.

Offensore, an offender, a trespasser.

Offerente, offering. Also an offerer.

Offerenza, any offering.

Offerere, as Offerire.

Offerire, feco, férfi, fértio, to offer, to proffer.

Offera, an offer, an offering, a proffer.

Offera da spandere, a drinking-offering.

Offera di panatica, a meate offering.

Offero, offered, proffered.

Offertorio, an offertory or offering place.

Offéla, an offence, a crime, a trespasse.

Offélo, offended, trespassed, wronged.

Offiáli, a sore like a tetter in childrens heads causing the haire to fall of.

Officiále, an officer. Also official.

Officiare, to execute an office. Also to giue an office or make an officer. Also to say seruice in a Church.

Officiario, an officer. Also an official.

Officiata Chieála, a Church officed or serued.

Officiato, officed, serued with due office.

Officina, any shop or worke house.

Officio, an office, a place of office, a duty, a charge. Also a duty in honesty or behauiour in reason. Also the due seruice in a Church.

Officioláméto, officiously, duiisfully.

Officiolita, officiousness, seruiceablenesse.

Officiolo, officious, duiisfull, seruiceable.

Officiuolo, a little seruice booke.

Offilare, to refine, to purifie, to polish.

Offua, the serpentine marble.

Offranda, as Offrenda.

Offrenda, an offering.

Offrire, óffio, offiri, offero, to offer, to proffer.

Offuscamento, a dimming, an obscuring.

Offuscare, to dimme, to darken, to obscure.

Offuscatione, as Offuscamento.

Offusco, darke, obscure, dimme.

Ofthalmia, an inflammation of the most skinne of the eyes through sharp humors.

Oggettare, to obiect, or cast against one, to lay before ones eyes and senses.

Oggettione, an obiection. Also a laying to ones charge, or reproching vnto.

Oggetto, any obiect, whose qualitie moueth the senses to their naturall working, a thing before a mans eyes and that may be scene.

O'ggi, to day, this present day.

O'ggidi, nowadaies, in these times.

O'ggimai, this day and euer.

Oghetto, a march that Trumpeters and Drummers sound, called, to the watch, to the round or seminell.

Ogliara, an oyle-glasse, or pot.

Ogliare, to oyle, or dresse with oyle.

Ogliaro, an oyle-maker, or seller. Also an oyle-pot, or glasse.

Ogliaruólo, as Oglíaro.
 O'glio, any kind of oyle. Also cockle or darnell among corne.
 Oglío di ben gioire, oyle of gladnesse. Used also for a sound iumbling of a wench.
 O'glio di rauaxzone, Rape-oyle.
 O'glio di vézzo, Rozin, or Turpentine.
 O'glio d'oliue, oyle of Oliues.
 O'glio rosato, oyle of Roses.
 O'glio santo, as O'lio santo.
 Oglíolo, oylie, fattie, glibbie, full of oyle.
 Ognella, a Purple-fish.
 O'gni, each, euerie, euery-one, all.
 O'gni altro, each, or euerie other.
 O'gni cosa, euerie thing, what thing soeuer.
 O'gni cosa piéno, that is altogether.
 O'gni di, euerie day, each day.
 O'gni doue, euerie-where, in euerie-place.
 O'gni hora, each houre, at all houres.
 O'gni-huómo, euerie man.
 Ogn' Iddío, a title or epithete giuen to God, all-God, all and euerie God.
 Ogniloquente, each, or all-speaking.
 Ogniloquenza, speaking of all things.
 O'gni módo, howsoeuer, euerie way.
 Ognindi, euerie day, dayly.
 Ogní qual giorno, what day soeuer.
 O'gni qual hora, what day soeuer, at what houre soeuer, at euerie what-soeuer houre.
 O'gui qual nóte, what night soeuer.
 O'gui qual vólta, at what time soeuer.
 O'gni qualúnque cosa, any thing soeuer.
 O'gni cuándo, at euerie time when, whensoeuer.
 O'gni cuánto, euerie much, neuer so little.
 O'gni santi, all-Saints day, all-hallows.
 O'gni tanto, euerie little, neuer so little.
 Ogníuno, each one, euerie one.
 O'gn-uólta, euerie time, at all times.
 O'gníolta ché, euerie time that.
 Ogn'óra, for, at all times, or houres, still.
 Oh, alas, oh, aye me. Also what hoe.
 Oh ché, oh that, would to God.
 Oh Dio, oh God, would to God.
 Oh Dio ché, oh would to God that.
 Ohibó, fough, sigh vpon, sigh.
 Ohimè, alas, aye me, welladay, oh.
 Oi, oh, alas, woe is me, aye me.
 O'ia, a fish called a Sea-breame.
 O'í lassó, oh alas, aye me, alas.
 Oimáre, to wáile, to cry alas, or aye me.
 Oimè, aye me, welladay, alas, oh.
 Oméne, woe is me, aye me, alas, oh.
 Oí sè, alas to him, alas him, or her selfe.
 Oíssa, the cry of Mariners hoisting

sáiles, waying of anchor, &c. buyesse.
 Oíffáre, to cry Oíssa, or oh-íff.
 Ol, either the, or the, or els the.
 Olà, oh there, what ho!
 Oladiga, a fish called a Roach.
 Oláro, a potter, a pot-maker.
 Olásto mè, aye me, alas.
 Oldáno, the drug or gum Oldanum.
 Oleágine, a kind of precious stone of an oylie colour. Also a kinde of yellow Grape.
 Oleándro, the weede Oleander. Also a Daffadounedillie. Also a Rose-Bay-tree.
 Oleáre, to smell, to sent, to saouour.
 Oleário, a place where oyle is made, kept, or sold. Also an oyle-man.
 Oleástro, a wilde Oliue-tree. Also a kind of Boxe-tree. Also an oyle-colour.
 Oléba, a kind of rough-headed Owle.
 Olére, ólo, oléi, olúto, to sent, to smell, to saouour.
 Olexzáre, as Olére.
 Olfácare, as Olére.
 Olfáre, as Olére.
 Olfáto, the fence of smelling. Also smelt.
 Olfatório, a strong sent or perfume used to awaken such as haue the lethargie.
 Oliára, an oyle-glasse, or pot.
 Oliáre, to oyle, or dresse with oyle.
 Oliáro, as Oglíaro.
 Oliaruólo, as Oglíaro.
 Olibáno, the gum Olibanum.
 Olidóro, a kind of bricke.
 Oligarchia, a state or common-wealth, where a few haue all the auctoritie.
 Oligine, a fish so called.
 Olim, of late, of yore, in times past.
 Olimpia, a winde blowing aloft neere to Olympus in Greece. Also the space of fiftie moneths or foure yeares, allowing thirtie daies to euery moneth. Also as a man would say, heauenly diuine, all-shining, or farre-splendent.
 Olimpiáde, as Olimpia.
 Olímpici giuóchi, the Olímpike games among the Grecians, instituted by Hercules in honour of Iupiter, celebrated euerie fiftieth moneth with five exercises, that is, the whurle-bat, that is, a kind of weapon with a plummet of leade at the end, the second, running, the third, leaping, the fourth a kind of quoite or heauie stone cast in the aire, and the fifth wrestling.
 Olímpio, a flower that turnes with the Sunne.
 Olimpo, is sometimes taken for scauen.
 O'lio, as Oglío, any kind of oyle.
 O'lio benedétto, Holie-oyle.
 O'lio Comiránti, a kind of oyle.
 O'lio di sálfo, a stone-oyle, peter-oyle.
 O'lio glencino, a kind of oyle.
 O'lio lino, Linseed oyle.

O'lio petrólio, as O'lio di sálfo.
 O'lio santo, holie-oyle. Also the last mention. Also the last gasse.
 Oliostà, oyliness, fatnesse, glibbiness.
 Olioso, oylie, fat, glibbie, oyleous.
 Olípia, a winde that bloweth much in Eubœa.
 Olíra, a kind of Rice, or Amel corne.
 Olíre, ólo, olíj, olito, as Olére.
 Oliua, any kind of Oliue.
 Oliua perpétua, gold, according to Alchímists.
 Oliuáccie, filthie wilde Oliues.
 Oliuále, like an Oliue, or of an Oliue-colour, swart, forswinke.
 Oliuástro, a wilde Oliue tree. Also as Oliuále.
 Oliuáto, as Oliuále.
 Oliuella, the Prinet, or Prime-print bush.
 Oliuélle, small or little Oliues.
 Oliuétte, little Oliues.
 Oliuétto, an Oliuet, or grane of Oliue trees.
 Oliuifero, Oliues-bearing, or bringing.
 Oliuigno, of an Oliue colour, swarrie.
 Oliuo, any kind of Oliue tree.
 O'lla, any pipkin, possenet, or pot. Also either the; or else the.
 Olláio, a potter, or pot-maker.
 Ollaria, pot-brasse, or pan-metile.
 Olláro, a potter, or pot-maker.
 Ollómetro, a kind of Mathematicall instrument to measure with.
 Olnário, an Elme-plot, a groue of Elmes.
 Olnétto, as Olnário.
 O'lmo, an Elme-tree.
 Oloáto, the hearbe Louage.
 Olocáulto, burned Sacrifice.
 Oloconite, the hearbe Moli.
 Olocrísto, the hearbe Semper vium.
 Olofánzj, certaine ancient well practised, and trained souldiers among the Turks.
 Ololigóni, the male-Frogs.
 Oloráre, to smell, to saouour, to sent.
 Olóre, any smell, saouour, or sent.
 Oloschéno, a kind of Bull-rush.
 Olotíri, a kind of stinking shell-fish.
 O'ltra, beyond, further, forwards. Also besides or moreouer. Also sauuing, or except.
 Oltració, beyond that, moreouer.
 Oltracótanza, ouerweening, presumption.
 Oltra dicio, besides that, furthermore.
 Oltracótato, ouer-weening, presumptuous, sauie.
 Oltráfino, super fine, finest of all.
 Oltraggiáre, to outrage, to misuse, to wrong.
 Oltraggiátore, an outrager, a misuser.
 Oltraggio, outrage, wrong, misusing.
 Oltraggiólo, outrageous, iniurious.

Oltrall'ufato, beyond custom.
 Oltramarauiglioso, most marvellous.
 Oltramarinare, to passe beyond the Seas.
 Oltramarino, of beyond the Seas.
 Oltramini, a kind of fish.
 Oltramirabile, most wonderfull.
 Oltra misura, beyond measure.
 Oltramodo, beyond meanes.
 Oltramondanità, beyond worldlinesse.
 Oltramondano, superwordly.
 Oltramontani, that dwell beyond mountaynes.
 Oltra naturale, supernaturall beyond nature.
 Oltrandare, to goe beyond, to outgoe.
 Oltranini, a kind of fishes.
 Oltranza, might and maine.
 Oltra passare, to goe or passe beyond.
 Oltra ragione, beyond reason.
 Oltrare, to goe through, or beyond, or ouer.
 Oltrarno, beyond the riuer Arnus.
 Oltra sapere, to know beyond.
 Oltraudere, to see beyond.
 Oltra via, beyond and away.
 Oltre, as Oltra. Also much or very.
 Oltre a diciò, moreouer, or besides that.
 Oltre mare, beyond the Sea.
 Oltre monte, beyond the mountaynes.
 Oltrepassare, to out-goe, or passe beyond.
 Olufatro, the hearbe Alifanders. Also Garden-mint, or sweete senting.
 Omái, now at last, now at length.
 Omái, all manner of tripes, guts, or chitterlins.
 Omáfo, the thicke and fassie part of the bellie or paunch. Also a full gut.
 Omátici, a kind of Figs.
 Ombè, well, goe too, 't is well, how now?
 Ombilicá artèrie, two arteries marching from the nauill thorough Peritoneo vnto the sides of the bladder, they are the first arteries that are begotten in infants.
 Ombilicário, of or pertaining to the nauill or middle of any thing, but properly a little knife or lancet, wherewith Midwives vse to cut away the nauill-strings of infants new-borne.
 Ombilicató, that hath a nauill, or is fashioned as a nauill. Looke Ombilico.
 Ombilico, the nauill of any creature. Also the middle or centre of any thing. Also any great or round bosse or bulson, such as are set on the out-side of bookes, or bucklers. Also a kind of fish called an Halibut, some say a writhen shell-fish like a Cockle wrinkled like a nauill. Also a little round and smooth stone fashioned like a nauill. Also a little circle made like a nauill in the grounds to discern the coasts of the winds, in hills it is taken for that

which standeth out and swelleth about the rest. Also the crowne, top, or head of the apple iust against the stalke.
 Ombilico di Vénere, the hearbe Venus nauell, Hipwort, Penicwort, or Penicgrasse.
 Ombilico dell' anello, the beazill, colet, head, or broad part of a ring, wherein the stone or sorne is set.
 Ombilico del sole, the little circle, in the middle whereof the gnomon of a dyall is fastned.
 Ombilico dell' uouo, the streine or kenning of the egge.
 Ombra, any shade or shadow. Also a ghost, a larue, or spirit and vision of any person. Also any least cause or inklin of suspicion. Also a pretence, a colour, or excuse. Also the first draught in painting or drawing before it be finished. Vsed also for darkenesse.
 Ombracolo, any thing to keepe off the Sunne, any place to stand in the shadow, any shadowing thing.
 Ombragione, a shading, or shadowing.
 Ombramento, a shadowing.
 Ombrare, to shadow, to shade. Also to starle for feare as some horsis doe.
 Ombrataménte, shadowingly.
 Ombrático, staring, suspicious.
 Ombrátile, shadie, or liuing in shades.
 Ombratione, a shadowing.
 Ombraggiante, shading, or casting a shadow. Also figuring, pourtraying, or lineating.
 Ombraggiare, to shade, or cast a shadow. Also to figure, to pourtray, or lineate as Painters.
 Ombrélla, a Canopie, a Testerne, or cloth of state for Princes. Also a womans Fanne or Umbrell as they vse in Italy to ride with ouer their heads to shadow them from the Sunne. Also a bonegrace for women. Also a kind of broade-brim'd hat to keepe off heate, Sunne, or raine. Also any little shade or shadow. Also any broade bunch or tuft, as of Fenell, Dill, or Elderbloomes, wherein the seede is. Also a huske or cod full of seede or corne.
 Ombréttá, a fine shade, or little shadow.
 Ombréuole, that may be shaded or shadowed.
 Ombría, a thunder-bolt falling in great stormes. Also as Ombra.
 Ombríana, an Halibut-fish. Some say it is a kind of writhen Cockle or shell-fish wrinkled like a nauill.
 Ombríano, a horse that goes with his head low as it were looking on the ground and on his shadow.
 Ombrífero, shadow-bringing.
 Ombrina, as Ombríana. Also any little

shadow, or shadie-place.
 Ombrío, as Ombrólo.
 Ombrizzo, the wane or water of damaske.
 Ombrófità, shadinesse. Also duskinesse.
 Ombrólo, shadie, shadowie. Also starting through feare or suspicion as horses doe.
 Ombúte dèlle vesti, the tucks of a garment.
 Ombúto, a Tunnell.
 Omè, aye me, aye me alas.
 Oméga, the last letter of the Greeke Alphabet, but vsed for the last.
 Oméi, woes, sorowes, welladaies, griefs.
 Omenaggio, waging law. Also the top of a towre.
 Oméne, Omén, the lucke or fortune of something to come, gathered of something spoken or done, good or ill lucke.
 Omenólo, ominous, luckie, or unluckie.
 Oméno, a fat pannicle, caule, sewer, rim, or covering, which being inferred with many veines springing in branches from Vena porta, representeth the forme of a net, properly the caule, sewer, rim or kell wherein the bowels are lapt. Also the rinde or thin skin enwrapping the brains called Pia máter, or Máter pia.
 Omer, as Hóméro.
 Omeschita, as Meschita.
 Oméssio, omitted, past-ouer, forborne, left off, neglected.
 Ométtere, méttó, mísi, méssio, to omit, to forbear, to leaue off, to passe ouer.
 Ominólo, ominous, portending good or ill lucke.
 Omicida, a man-slayer, or murtherer.
 Omicidio, man-slaughter, or murther.
 Omíne, as Oméne, good or ill lucke.
 Ommettere, as Ométtere, to omit.
 Omnífero, all things bringing forth.
 Omnifórme, hauing or of all formes or shapes.
 Omniformità, all-formittie.
 Omnimodaménte, any manner of way.
 Omninaménte, at no hand, by no meanes. Also in any wise, of force, or howsoeuer. Also whole, or euerway.
 Omniparénte, father or mother of all things.
 Omniténente, all-containing, holding all.
 Omniuágo, wandring euerie-where.
 Omnialénte, all-worthie, all-able.
 Omnivolénte, all-willing, all-desiring.
 Omniuóro, all-dououring.
 Omofági, raw-flesh-eaters.
 Omogéneo, of one and the same kind.
 Omologia, congruence, or due proportion.
 Omonimia, a kind of construction.
 Omphacino,

Omphacino, soure, oyle of virripe Olines.
 Ompháico, O'ine-verruice.
 Omphalocarpone, Erish, or Goose-grasse.
 On, for Onéro úno, or úna.
 O'n, for Onéroin, or in.
 Onagra, the hearbe Ass-hoofe.
 Onagro, a wilde Ass. Also a kinde of warlike engine in fashion of a Scorpion.
 Onára, a kind of tree.
 Oncáre, to rore or cry as a Beare.
 Oncáitro, is properly the noise of a Beare.
 Oncia, the weight of an ounce. Also the measure of an inch. Also an ounce, or cat of mountaine.
 Onciáre, to way by ounces. Also to measure by inches.
 Onciária, of an ounce waight, or of an inch-measure.
 Oncináre, as Vncináre.
 Oncinatóre, as Vncinatóre.
 Oncinelli, as Vncinelli.
 Oncino, as Vncino.
 O'ncio, some part, or piece of a cart.
 Oncóntro, as Incóntro.
 Onda, a wave, an vndie, a billow, a surge.
 Ondánte, as Ondeggiánte.
 Oadáre, as Ondeggiáre.
 Ondáto, vndie, nebulie, dancie, or wauie in armorie.
 Ond' è, whence is it?
 O'nde, whence, from whence, whereby.
 O'nde, vndie, waues, bill wos, surges.
 O'nde, the shells of any shell-fish.
 Ondeggiáméto, a wauing, a billowing.
 Ondeggiánte, wauing, billowing. Also foting. Also dangling. Also wauie or vnding in armorie. Also waued chamberlet, or damaske worke.
 Ondeggiáre, to wauie, to vndie, to billow.
 Ondeggiátore di ciambelótto, as Pauoneggiátore.
 Ondeláto, waued, as Damaske, or Chamberlet.
 O'nde Sèi? whence art thou?
 Ondólo, full of waues or bill. wos.
 Ondúnque, whence-soeuer.
 One, being added to any moune positive, it importeth greatnesse and hugenessse.
 Oneráre, to l. d. to burden, to charge.
 Oneráto, a Ship or Huike for burden.
 O'nero, a burden, a heauie lode, a waight.
 Onerocritica, interpretation of dreames.
 Onerólo, onerous, burdensome, waightsie.
 Onéstà, as Honéstà, honestie.
 Onéstáre, as Honéstáre, to make honest.
 Onfadillo, a kind of hearbe.
 On'fra, for Onéro infra, or else betweene.

O'ngaro, an Hungarie-ducket.
 O'ngere, as V'ngere.
 O'nger' i stiuáli. Look V'ngere.
 O'nghia, any kind of naile in fingers or toes of a man or beast. Also the hoofe of a horse, or other beast. Also the talon, pounce, or claw of a hawke or other rauenous bird. Also a certaine hooke or crooke that Chirurgions vse, ordained and vsed for the drawing out of a child that is dead in the Mothers wombe. Also a crooked hooke to cut Graps with. Also an instrument vsed in mounting of ordinance made of a piece of timber like an hand-spike, headed with iron, and hath two holes in it. Also a kind of tormenting iron toole, with two peakes or hornes to pinch, to cut, or slit the offender with. Also the head of the Rose-leafe, or whote part thereof. Also a disease in the eyes, namely in horses, called the hawes. Most men vse V'nghia for O'nghia, &c.
 O'nghia baldáno, the paring of ones nailes, that is a trifle or matter of nothing.
 O'nghia cauallina, as Tuffilágine.
 O'nghia de gli ócchij, a disease in the eyes, namely in Horses, called the Hawes.
 O'nghia di cauallo, as Tuffilágine.
 O'nghia odoráta, as O'nghia odorósa.
 O'nghia odorósa, a kind of aromaticall gum, named in Exod. 30. 34.
 O'nghiáre, to come to haue nailes, claws, talons, gripes, pounces, pawes or hoofes. Also to scratch, to clinch, to catch or hold and scize on with nailes, claws, gripes, pounces, talons, or hockes.
 O'nghiáto, a scraping filling fellow, whose euery finger is a lime-wig, a clincher.
 O'nghiáta, a scratching with nailes, a clinching, a gripping. Also a kind of combe.
 O'nghiáto, hauing nailes, claws, pawes, gripes, clinches, pounces, talons or hoofes.
 O'nghiella, a pin and a web in ones eyes, but some take it for the hawes in the eyes.
 O'nghiétta, any kind of little O'nghia.
 O'nghióne, any kind of great O'nghia.
 O'nghióso, as O'nghiáto.
 O'nghita, oyle of Luniper.
 O'ngimani, bribes put into ones hands.
 O'ngiúme, as V'ngiúme.
 O'ngiúto, ointed, annointed, greased.
 O'nguentáméti, all manner of ointment.
 O'nguentaría, as V'nguentaría.
 O'nguentáro, as V'nguentáio.
 O'nguentó, as V'nguentó.
 O'nguentó da fistole, a salve for all sores,

it is, a false lecherous knave.
 Onice, an Onix or cornaline-stone. Also a kinde of Marble whereof they were wont to make cups. Also a kind of shell-fish.
 Onicchio, as Onice.
 Onichia, a kind of aromaticall gum.
 Onichine, a kind of pearle. Also a kinde of little onix-stone.
 Onichino, like vnto, or made of onix or Cornaline-stone. Also a kind of thin Barato or bambasín-kniff.
 Onichipúnta, a kind of Jasper stone.
 Onichite, a kind of orissare, bluish and full of scorpions.
 Onigéna, a kinde of Cuttle or Purcon-trillish.
 Onire, onisco, onito, to shame or reproch, it is vsed in Cēto nouelle antiche, whence the french takes Honý about the garter of England.
 Onitpráio, a kind of Organum.
 Oniso, as Millepiédi, a lope or hundred foote worme.
 Onite, a kind of ornament.
 Onitino, a kind of Steel as or Englesse.
 Onito, shamed, reproached.
 Oniro, a kind of tree.
 Omniparēnte, father or mother of all things.
 Onnipatēnte, all things suffering.
 Onipatēntia, sufferance of all things.
 Onnipotēnte, almighty, omnipotent.
 Onnipotēntia, omnipotency, almighty-ness.
 Onnitenēnte, all things containing.
 Onniúalēnte, worth all things.
 Onnuolēnte, all things willing or desiring.
 Onniuóro, all things deuouring.
 Onobricho, an hearbe growing about welles.
 Onocárdio, a kind of Thistle.
 Onocentáuro, a be. st whose upper part resembleth a man, and the rest an Ass.
 Onochilo, the hearbe Orchanet or Alkaret.
 Onocicle, a kind of gentle Thistle.
 Onoclea, as Onochilo.
 Onocrotálo, a rauenous birde like a Swan, which brayeth as an Ass, and hath a gorge beneath his mouth wherein he swalloweth his meat very greedily, and then at leasure chews it againe.
 Onogiro, a kind of rough and sharp hearb very good against poison.
 Onólida, Best-harrow, Pety-whin, or Cammocke.
 Onománte, a desiner by names.
 Onomantia, diuination by names.
 Onomatopéia, the faying of a name or figure whereby a word is made by a sound.

Onóne, as Onólida.
 Onopíſſo, a kinde of *Sainte Maries T-biſſe*.
 Onopíndo, an hearbe.
 Onoranza, worſhip, honour.
 Onoráre, to honour or worſhip.
 Onóre, honour or worſhip.
 Onoréuole, honorable, worſhipfull.
 Onóri, as Onólida.
 Onórico, a kinde of diuelliſh charact' uſed by nigromants.
 Onorógano, the iſſue or running of a mans ſeeds in his ſleepe.
 Onóſma, as Onólida.
 Onotéira, the hearbe *Aſſe-hooſe*.
 Onothéra, the hearbe *Aſſe-hooſe*.
 O'nta, ſhame, reproch, diſgrace, ſpité, iniury, wrong, offence.
 Ontáno, a kinde of tree or fruit.
 Ontáre, to ſhame, to diſgrace, to ſpité, to wrong, to iniury, to outrage, to offend.
 Ontáre, to annoint, to greaſe, to oint.
 Ontífero, ſpité-bringing, diſgrace-bearing.
 Ontióné, as Vntióné.
 O'nto, as V'nto.
 Ontóſo, ſhamefull, diſgracefull, ſpitéfull.
 Ontóſo, as Vntóſo.
 Onto ſpítile. Uſed for butter.
 Ontúme, as Vngúme.
 Ontúra, annointing. Alſo vnction.
 Onuſtáre, to lode, to burthen, to charge.
 Onuſto, loden, burdened, heavy-charged.
 O'nza, as O'ncia.
 Onzáre, as Onciáre.
 Opáco, thicke or buſty wiſh trees, ſhady, darke, duſkie, gloomy.
 Opacitá, vmbraige, ſhadineſſe, thickeſſe, duſkiſneſſe of boughes or trees.
 Opáia, feaſtes to the Goddeſſe *Ops*.
 Opálo, or *Pedéco*, an Opale-ſtone of diuers colours wherein appeareth the ſury brightneſſe of the Carbuncle, the ſhining purple of the Amethiſt, the greene luſter of the Emerald, all ſhining together.
 Opéſice, a worke-man, a craſts-man.
 Opélláre, as Orpélláre.
 Opéſſo, as Orpéſſo.
 Openióné, as Opinióné.
 O'pera, any kind of manuall worke, or labour, finiſhed and done. Alſo any action or deed. Alſo any handy-laboure or workmanſhip. Alſo meanes or aide. Looke *Dáre ópera*.
 Operáſible, that may be wrought.
 O'pera diſtélá, thin-drawne worke.
 Operággio, any worke, or workmanſhip.
 Operáio, as Operáſio.
 Operaménto, a working, a labouring.

Operánte, working, actions. Alſo as Operáſio.
 Operáre, to worke, to labour, to make, to act. Alſo to doe, to procure, to endeavour or vſe labour, meanes and diligence.
 Operáſio, a worker, a worke-man, a craſtes-man, a handy-labourer.
 Operatióne, operation or working.
 Operatiuo, that doth or may worke.
 Operatóre, as Operáſio.
 Operéttá, as Operína.
 Operína, a little or pretty worke.
 Operoſitá, workingneſſe or operation.
 Operóſo, full of worke or operation.
 Operto, opened, ſet open, ouert.
 Opértura, an ouerture, an opening.
 Opéta, as Calamité.
 Ophácio, a kinde of foure wine or vertiue.
 Opheoſtaphiléne, as Cáppati.
 Ophiamáco, a kinde of Graſſe-hopper called an *Hargoll*.
 Ophiaſi, as Oſiáſi.
 Ophicardéllone, a blacke ſtone encloued with two white circles or lines.
 Ophidióné, the *Eele-pout-fiſh*.
 Ophiáne, a beaſt in Sardinia, which ſome take to be the *Muſſe*; it is leſſe then a *Stagge*.
 Ophiónico, a kinde of *Lix* that fightes with Serpents.
 Ophioſtaphilóné, a kinde of wild white Vine.
 Ophite, the *Serpentine-marble*.
 Ophiulêo, halfe a *Serpent*, halfe a *Bull*.
 Ophiúſa, as Ophiúſta.
 Ophiúſta, a dangerous hearbe to looke on, and being drunke doth ſo ſtrangelly terrifie the minde with ſight of horred and dreadfull Serpents that condemned malefactors for feare thereof were wont to kill themſelues, and therefore was it giuen to ſuch as committed ſacriledge.
 Ophiúco, a certaine ſtarre or ſigne in heauen.
 Ophralmia, as Oſthalmia.
 Opidáno, a townſe-man.
 O'pido, a walled-towne.
 Opífero, aide or helpe-bringing.
 Opífice, as Operáſio.
 Opíficina, a ſhop or worke-houſe.
 Opíficio, workmanſhip, handy-worke.
 Opiláre, to ſtop or ſhut with obſtruction.
 Opilatióne, opilation, ſtopping or obſtruction of the liuer or chiefe entrails.
 Opimaménte, plentifully, richly, fatlie.
 Opime ſpóglie, rich or fat ſpoiles which were taken when a King or Generall of any Army ſlew with his hand the King or Generall that was his enemy.
 Opimtà, abundance, plenty.

Opimo, plentiful, abundant, rich, fat, well furniſhed, royall, princely.
 Opináſible, that may be ſurmized.
 Opinánte, muſing, ſurmizing, thinking.
 Opináre, to thinke, to ſuſpoſe, to hold opinion.
 Opinatióne, as Opinióné.
 Opinatiuo, as Opináſio.
 Opiniano vino, a kinde of wine anciently uſed in Rome.
 Opiniário, opinatiue, headſtrong, willfull in opinion, ſelfe-conceited, ſtubborne, ſtiſſnecked.
 Opiniáſtro, as Opiniário.
 Opiniataménte, opinatiuely, ſtiſſneckedly.
 Opiniatiuo, as Opiniário.
 Opiniónáccie, baſe filthie opinions.
 Opinióné, an opinion, a conceit, a thought. Alſo fame, eſtreme or reputation. Alſo iudgement, eſteeme, deeming, conſure or opinion.
 Opinióſo, as Opiniário.
 O'pio, as O'ppio.
 Opiperáto, daintily prepared.
 Opiſtótone, a painefull crampe or cricke in the necke, that drawes one backe ſo as he cannot turne his necke nor bow forward.
 O'po, as *Huópo*, neede or want of.
 Opobálſamo, Balme-liquor.
 Opobálſamo, as Opobálſamo.
 Opocarpálo, a moſt venomous kind of beaſt.
 Opacarpáto, a moſt venomous hearbe, or the iuice of *Carpatho*.
 Popanáce, the hearbe *Panax* or iuice thereof.
 Opóricé, a compoſition or medicine made of fruites.
 Oporiúo, belonging to Autumne or Harueſt.
 Opiáre, to oppiate, or ſtupifie the ſenſes.
 Opiáta, a confection of Opium or Poppie ſeed to prouoke ſleepe.
 Opidáno, belonging to a Towne. Alſo a Towneſ-man.
 Opiéto, a plot or place ſet with Poplar-trees or Poppy.
 O'ppio, Poppy, *Piet* or *Wich-hazel*, or the iuice thereof.
 O'ppio néro, the blacke Poplar.
 Oppónere, as Oppóſire.
 Oppóſire, pángo, póſi, póſto, to oppoſe, to obiect, to lay againſt.
 Opportunaménte, opportunely, conueniently, in due, fit or good time, ſitlie.
 Opportunitá, opportunity, fineſſe, good occaſion, conueniency of time or place.
 Opportúno, fit, opportune, meete, conuenient, commodious, for the purpoſe.
 Oppoſitióne,

Oppositione, opposition, contrariety. Also a charge or imputation laide to one.

Oppósito, opposite, contrary, against.

Oppositor, an opponent, an oppositor.

Oppósito, opposed, laid against, objected.

Oppressare, as **Opprimere**.

Oppressione, as **Oppressione**.

Oppressiue, that may be oppressed.

Oppressione, oppression, suppression, extortion, overcharging.

Oppressiuo, oppressiue, that oppresses.

Oppressio, oppressed, grieved, suppressed, overlaid, violently wronged.

Oppressore, an oppresser, a suppresser.

Opprimere, primo, primis, pressio, to oppresse, to repress, to suppress, to overcharge.

Oppugnabile, that may be oppugned, withstood or resisted.

Oppugnare, to oppugne, to withstand, to fight or labour against.

Oppugnacione, an oppugnation, withstanding, resistance or fighting against.

Oppugnator, an oppugner, a resister, a fighter or labourer against.

Oppugnatiue, as **Oppugnabile**.

Opra, as **Opera**.

Oprato, as **Operato**.

Oprare, as **Operare**.

Oprato, as **Operato**.

Opréta, as **Operina**.

Oprina, as **Operina**.

Oprire, as **Aprire**, to open.

Opropriare, **Obrobriare**.

Oproprio, as **Obróbrio**.

Opropriolo, as **Obrobriolo**.

Oprabile, to be wished for.

Optare, to wish for.

Optatiuo, wishing for.

Optica, as **Ottica**.

Optico, as **Ottico**.

Opulente, plentiful, wealthy, rich.

Opulenta, wealth, riches, plenty.

Opulo, the Stitch-hazell-tree.

Opuntia, an herbe good to eat.

Opur, **Opure**, or yet, or also.

Opuscula, a little worke or labour.

Or, as **Ora**.

Ora, now at this howre, time or instant.

Also an howre or space of an howre.

Also sometimes, at times or now and then.

Also the ayre, a freshwind, a sweet gale or pleasant blast.

Also the brim, bound or end of any thing.

Also the beginning of a thing.

Also a climer of the firmament denuded.

Oracolo, an Oracle, a Prophecy, a sentence, a counsell or answer given by God.

Also a worthy saying or notable iudgement.

Used also for an Oratory.

Orade, a fish called a Guilt-head or Dorie.

Oradiga, as **Orade**.

Orato, a Gold-smith or worker of Gold.

Oramai, now at last, a last, more then time.

Orando, to be prayed or sued vnto.

Orare, to pray, to beseech. Also to plead or preach.

Also to make an Oration or speake as an Orator.

Also to guild or garnish with gold.

Oraria, a shore-burke, or ship.

Orata, a fish called a Dory or Guilt-head.

Also Stone-ferne or Finger-ferne.

Oratione, a prayer, an Orason, an Orasion, a speech, or stile.

Orato, prayed, entreated, spoken an oration, pleaded, preached.

Also guilt.

Oratio, as **Oratorio**.

Oratore, an orator, a prayer, a pleader, a praetier, a boades-man, a spokesman, an eloquent speaker, an embassader.

Also a guild.

Oratoria, **Oratorie**. Also **Rhetorike**.

Oratorio, an Oratorie, or place of prayers, a Chappell. Also a Pulpit.

Orbachche, as **Orbachelle**.

Orbachelle, berries, as of Lages, or Juniper.

Orbacheno, as **Orbathione**.

Orbamento, a blinding, a veauing of sight.

Orbare, to blinde, to reane of sight or goods, or any thing else, to bereane.

Orbathione, an herbe, resembling an vniue Pomegranate.

Orbatione, as **Orbamento**.

Orbatúra, as **Orbamento**.

Orbaullano, a kind of bright changeable colour.

Also a mock-begger.

Orbe, well now, goe too, be wnow?

Orbe, an Orbe, a Sphare, a round compass, the world, a continuall succession of things.

Also a particular region or countrie.

Also a fish called a Lump, a Paddle, or Sea-owle.

Orbesina, an Oxe-eye, or Firmouse bird.

Orbuate, that may be blinded.

Orbezza, blindness, as **Orbita**.

Orbi, as **Orpho**.

Orbico, as **Orbiculare**.

Orbiculare, orbiculare, sphericall, round.

Also the herbe Sew, or Swine-bread.

Orbiculate, the round-apples.

Orbitera, a blinding-board for a Horse, or cross Cow.

Orbita, blindness, want of sight, deprivation of sight, or any thing else one looses.

Orbita, a blind way, a crooked or winding path.

Also the rut or way of a Carr.

Orbo, blind, sightlesse, bereft of sight, or any thing else one looses.

Orbo budello. Looke **Ciêco**, or **Intestino**.

Orbona, a Goddesse of the Gentiles, that deprived fathers of their children.

Orca, a great fish called a Whirl-poolle that is enemy to the Whales.

Also a kind of precious stone of foure colours, white, yellow, greene and white.

Also a kind of great vessell, or earthen pot.

Orcadi, mountaine Nymplis.

Orcana, a Lump, a Paddle, or Sea-owle fish.

Orcare, to bray as an Ass. Also to hang up or wring asunder, as one doeth a chickens necke.

Orcalte, a precious stone, good against the falling sickness.

Orcato, braide. Also hangd upon the gallows, wrung in sundr.

Orcellare, to dye with, or steepe in Orchall.

Orcello, Orchall-herbe to dye Purple with.

Orchella, as **Orca**. Also a kinde of great base Viol, or such instrument.

Orchestra, a Theater where in musitions and singers sit, a chiefe place betweene the Stage and the common seats of a Theater.

Also a dancing place. Also a kind of winding staires.

Orchetta, a kind of round Crab-fish.

Orchi, as **Orpho**. Also the herbe Rag-wort, Gander-goose, or Digstones, hauing a roote like a little cod-stone.

Orchio, as **Orcio**.

Orchite, the great round Olines.

Orcio, resembling about a Mariners compass.

Orcino, a kind of Sea-fish, or Sea-trichin.

Orcio, any kind of pitcher, cruze, ing, or pot, barre for oyle, or melting pot.

Orciolato, a pitcher, or pot-maker.

Orciolato, a cruze, or pitcher-maker.

Orciolato, as **Orciuolo**.

Orciolino, as **Orciuolo**.

Orciolo, as **Orciuolo**.

Orciuolo, any little pot, cruze, or pitcher.

Orco, as **Orca**. Used also for the pitchie darknesse of hell.

Orcomenio, a kind of flaxe made of fenmie reeds. Also a Pipe-cane hollow throughout.

Orda, a confused troupe or multitude.

Ordarij, Barre-grounds, Barrie-men, Malt-men.

Ordigno, as **Ordigno**.

Ordigno, any manuell engine, mechanicall tooke, implement, frame, or instrument.

Used also for any Caliner or hand-gun. Also a plot, a complot, a deuise, a conspiracy, or appointment.

Ordimen-

Ordimento, as Orditura.

Ordinale, according to order, orderly.

Ordinali, a kind of Musstroms.

Ordinamento, an order, or ordering.

Ordinanza, an ordinance, an institution, a rule, a forme, a methode. Also a march vpon Drum or Trumpets, calling to an armie, or filing of men.

Ordinanza di soldati, an aray, a marshaling, or putting of Souldiers in ranke.

Ordinare, to ordaine, to order, to dispose, to prepare, to marshall, to range, or set in aray. Also to direct, to command, or enioine. Also to giue or take any order of religion, or calling.

Ordinario, or iuarie, common, vsuall. Also a Priest that hath a proper or peculiar charge. Also a carier of Letters, or an ordinarie messenger. Also a priuie, a iakes, or close stooles. Also an ordinarie place where Gentlemen meete at sport or repast. Also an ordinarie or commissarie in Church iurisdiction. All' ordinario, after the ordinarie fashion, ordinarilie.

Ordinatamente, orderly.

Ordinatione, as Ordinanza. Also a disposing, appointing, or administration.

O'rdine, an order, a rule, a method, a manner, a forme, a course. Also a state or degree concerning fortune or goods, a dignitie of men of any ranke or calling. Also a range, a file of souldiers. Also a command, a charge, a direction, an instruction or commandment laid vpon any man.

O'rdini, orders, rules, lawes, degrees.

Ordire, disce, dito, to warpe, or lay a web as Weauers doe. Also to lay, to denise, to contriue or complet any frame or worke.

Ordito, warped, or laid as a web. Also contriued, plotted, or deuised any frame, or denise, or worke. Also as Orditura.

Orditore, a warper, or layer of any web.

Als: a contriuer, or comploter.

Orditura, a warping, or laying of a web, a weauing. Also a plotting.

Ordura, any filth, dung, or ordure.

Oreâdi, mountaine Nymphs.

Orecchia, the eare of any creature.

Orecchia ditopo, the hearbe Mous-eare.

Orecchiara, as Orecchia di topo.

Orecchiare, as Origliare.

Orecchini, night-caps. Also little eares. Also pendants or iewels so hang in ones eares.

Orecchino, a little eare. Also a night-cap.

Orecchiône, a great eare, but properly that part of a bulwarke which engi-

ners call the pome, the gard, the shoulder or eares to cover the casamats. Also a kinde of past-meate of the forme of an eare.

Orecchiôni della càzza, the eares of the ladle, so called of our gunners.

Orecchiôni del pèzzo, the Trunions or Munions of a piece of Ordinance that two handles or eares let down into the cariage, vpon which the piece is moued higher or lower, hauing no other meanes to hang but by them.

Orecchiônire, the holes on eisher side of the cariage, called of gunners the Trunion-holes, fur on them the Trunions p'ay and rest.

Orecchiuto, eared, having eares.

Orefice, a Goldsmith, a worker in gold.

Oreficina, the trade or worke-house of a Goldsmith. Also a Goldsmiths row, as Cheap-side.

Orefo, as Orefice.

Oreggia, breath, ayre, blast, or winde, a pleasant smell, or sent. Also a shady place where no Sunne commeth.

Oreggiare, to breathe, to blow, as aire or winde, to sent, or smell pleasantly. Also to shade with greene boughes.

Oreôlo, a Makrell fish.

Oreone, a kind of Blood-wort.

Oreoselino, Ach of the mountaines, or Pesty.

Oretico, a kind of wine in Greece.

Orefsi, a good stomack, or greedinesse to eate.

Orestta, a Skreeke, or Ninemurthurer.

Orestione, the hearbe Elecampane.

Oretza, as Oreggia.

Oretzare, as Oreggiare.

Oretzzo, as Oreggia.

Orfanelli, orphans, fatherlesse children.

Orfanità, orphanisme.

Orfano, an orphan, a fatherlesse child. Also a stone that glitters in the darke.

Orho, a Goldsmith. Als: as Orpho.

Organale, organall, instrumentall.

Organare, to giue organes or instruments vnto, to make organically, or instrumentall.

Organaro, an Organs-maker.

Organeggiare, to play on Organes, as Organare.

Organetti, claricords, little Organes.

Organico, organically, instrumentall.

Organista, an Organist, a Player on Organes.

Organizzato, organised, that hath Organes, that is well proportioned.

Organo, an Organe. Also a Conduite or pipe of conuergiance. Also any kind of instrument to do or make any thing wishall. Also any instrument to measure land with. Also any kind of Or-

dinance or engine of warre. Also a fish called in Latine Orcynus. Also the hearbe Origan or wilde Marioram.

O'rgia, a pace or step of foure cubites or sixe foot.

Orgiarij, as Ordcarij.

Orgiata, water-grewell, or Barly-water.

O'rgio, Barly, Sprit-barlic.

O'rgio marino, an hearbe called in Greeke Phenicea.

Orgoglio, pride, haughtinesse, disdain.

Orgoglioso, proud, haughty, disdainfull.

Oria, P'sed for Orientale.

Oriare, to come or descend or begin his offspring.

Oricalso, shining-brasse. Also a Trumpet.

Oricanio, a casting bottle for sweet-water.

Oricanno, as Oricanio.

Orice, as Orige.

Oricello, as Orcello.

Orichico, as Gomma arabica.

Orientale, Orientall, borne in the East. Als: Orient and bright, as Oriente.

Oriente, the East part of the world. Also the East-wind. Also shining, bright, glistering and orient, sun-shining. Also Gold among Alchimisists.

Or etc, as Orice.

Oriifero, gold-bearing or bringing.

Oriificio, the orifice or brim of any thing.

Origano, Origane or wilde Marioram.

Orige, a wilde beast in Egypt, like a Goate, clouen-footed, with a great horne in his fore-head, his haire contrary to other Goates, which they say stands full against the Dogge-starre when it riseth, as it were, worshipping the same by sneezing.

Origige, as Orige.

Originale, originall, that which one hath from his birth, an offspring. Also an originall or beginning.

Originare, to begin or descend from the beginning, originall or offspring.

Originario, originary, that hath a thing from a beginning or offspring, or that is born in a place natural. Also a chiefe ruler that commandeth others.

Originatione, a beginning, an offspring arising from. Also the originall of any thing, namely of a word according to his naturall or proper derivation, an Etymologie.

Origine, a beginning, an offspring, an originall, a head, a well-spring, or ground and birth of any thing or person. Also a pedigree, a stocke or kindred. Also the ground worke or cause of any thing.

Origliare,

Origliare, to eare, to set on or giue eares vnto. Also to prick or set vpon ones eares for to listen and giue care attentively, to whisper closely to ones eares, to sneake or lurke about for newes, to be an eares-dropper.

Origliere, a soft pillow or Pillow-beare.

Origlione, a whisperer, a listener, a sneaker, an eares-dropper, a lurking knave.

Origlioso, listening to heare, quicke of hearing, open-eared.

Origo, Origan or wild Marioram.

Orimpéle, Painters Gold.

Orina, vrine, pisse, mans water.

Orinale, a vrinall, a pisse-pot.

Orinare, to vrine, to pisse, to stale, to make water.

Orinci, a common word in Florence signifying a most furte and distant place or time.

Orinda, a kind of Cake or bread made of Orindo-meale with honny and Pepper.

Orindio, a kinde of graine growing in Egypt.

Orindo, as Orindio.

Orinthia, a wind comming seauenty and one daies after the Winter-solstitium, when birdes begin to appeare, and bloweth but nine daies.

Orisolo, as Oriuolo. ~~is quod Martis~~

Oriondo, hauing his off-spring or descent from.

Orión, the name of a Starre called Orion.

Oripelargo, a kind of white Eagle, some take it for the Mountaine-storke.

Orite, a kinde of precious stone whereof there be three sortes, one blacke and round, another Greene with white spots, and another yellowish.

Orithoimi, such as cannot breath but sitting vpright.

Oritopnea, difficulty of drawing breath but sitting vpright.

Oriuolo, a Sunn-dyall, an houre-glasse, an houre watch. Also a birde called a Wit-wall.

Oriuolo a poluere, an houre-glasse.

Oriza, a kind of Rice or Amelcorne.

Orizone, an ender, a limiter, a bounder, the Horizon, that is a circle deuiding the half of the Spheare or Firmament, the scene halfe from the on scene halfe.

Orlandésche proué, Orlando-feates, Heroicall deedes, valiant prowes.

Orlare, to welt or hem. Also to brim or border about, to edge, to seluedge. Also to orle in armory, to place any thing in, about or vpon a border.

Orlato, welted, hemmed, brimmed, bordered, ledged, seluedged. Also orled.

Orlatrice, a Seamstresse, a welter, a hemmer.

Orlatúra, a welting or hemming.

Orléto, an orlet, a little O'rló.

Orliccio, the vmoost hem, welt, brim, seluedge, a welt or paring of any thing.

Orlique, hath beene vsed for Reliquie.

O'rló, a hem, a welt, a brim, a ledge, a seluedge, an edge, a border, of any thing. Also an orle in armory, the placing of any thing in, about or vpon a border.

O'rló álla spagnuola.

O'rló crépo.

O'rló pertugiato.

O'rló piáno.

O'rló rectino.

O'rma, a rule or direction, a track, a footing, a trace, a foot-step, the view of a Flare, the prick of a Deere, &c. Also a custome, v're, fashion or way and manner.

Ormare, to rule, to direct, to track, to trace, to follow the steps. Also to enure or accustom.

Ormeúa, a kind of red precious stone.

Ormesino, sarcenet, Taffate-sarcenet.

Ormino, a kind of wilde Sperage or Asperage, some take it for Clary or Sauege of Rome, and some for Spurge-wort.

Ormisino, as Ormesino.

O'ria, as V'ria.

Ornaménto, an ornament, a decking, a trimming, a garnishing, a gracing, an embellishing of any thing. Also honor, grace, dignity or commendation.

Ornando, to be adorned, decked or garnished. Looke Ornare.

Ornare, to adorne, to decke, to dight, to trimme, to garnish, to grace, to furnish, to prepare, to set forth, to make readie, faire or meete, to embellish.

Ornataméte, adornedly, with ornaments, comely, gracefully, gayly, elegantly.

Ornatúra, as Ornaménto.

Ornatuzo, fine, spruce, smug, superfine.

Ornitogale, Dogs-onion.

O'rno, a wilde Ash or Guicken tree. Also a kind of measure for wet things.

Or non è? is it not now?

O'ro, any kind of gold, Or in armorie.

Orobáce, the Pionie flowre.

Orobánche, the hearbe Choke-erwill, strangle-tare, chicke-fitch, or kil-weed, which round about where it groweth killeth all manner of Pulse, whereof if a Cow eate, she runneth presently to a Bull.

Orobathione, as Orbathione.

Oróbe, as Orobánche. Also a kinde of Pulse-corne. Also a Pionie-flowre. Also a kinde of Frankincense in little graines. Also a kind of grasse-greene colour.

Oróbia, a kind of Frankincense in little

graines.

Orobino, a kind of colour made of a yellow beare.

Orobite, the hearbe Carneole, or Sauege aquatik. Also artificiall Borace.

Orobitino, as Orobite.

Orocantarino, a kind of false gold that Painters vse to gild wiall, called Orpine.

Orochino, as Orecchino. Also a gilded glasse.

Oromante, a dauiner by Oromantia.

Oromantia, a kind of diuination by looking into glasses full of water.

Oroméno, a kind of glistering stone.

Oromúlico, as Orocantarino.

Oro obrizo, the finest pure gold that is.

Oropéndulo, as Galéngola.

Oropigmento, as Orpello.

Oropiméto, as Orpello.

Oroscopo, as Horoscopo.

Orosità, fattinesse, pituie, sliminesse.

Orpellaméto, as Orpellatura.

Orpellare, to gild with Orpine or Painters gold. Also to set a faire shew vpon.

Orpellata, fained or dissembled or flattering praises, the metaphor taken from Orpello, a mixture shining like gold, but nothing worth.

Orpellatura, a gilding with Orpine or Painters gold. Also as Orpellata.

Orpello, Orpine, or base Painters gold.

O'rpho, the Lump-fish, Puddle-fish, or Sea-owle, hauing great eyes and teeth like a saw, it keepes euer by the shore.

Orpiméto, as Orpello. Vsed also for Tar-tare.

Or pure, now at last, or finally.

Orribile, horrible.

Orribilità, horribleness.

Otróre, horror.

O'ria, a she-Bear. Also a Signe or Star in heauen called Charles-waine.

Orfáchia, a she-Bear, or Beare-whelp.

Orfáchio, a Beare-whelp, a yong Beare.

Orfácino, as Orfáchio.

Orfátto, as Orfáchio.

O'ria maggióre, a Signe or Star called Charles-waine.

Orfétta, a fish called a Lock-fish.

O'ria minóre, a Star or Signe in heauen neere to Charles-waine.

Orfétto, a yong Beare-whelp.

Orsino, of the nature of a Beare. Also Beere-garlike.

O'rló, a hee-Bear. Also as O'ria.

Orfù, on, goe too, away, to it, now vp, lustily.

Orfù col nome di Dio, goe to in the name of God.

Orfù mò, goe to now, vp now, now lustily.

Orsù nò, not now, I bid you no.

Orfùlo, as Orfù.

Orfùsmò, as Orsù mò.

Ortácchio,

Ortaccio, a filthie Garden, or Hort-yard.

Ortaggi, all manner of fruites, flowres or herbes that Gardens yeeld.

Ortaglia, as Ortaggi.

Ortense, of or belonging to a Garden.

Ortratrice, a Midwife.

Orthomestica, the breast-apple.

Ortica, any kind of Nettle. Also a fish which pricketh as a Nettle, and as soone as he is touched changeth his colour, called a Sea-nettle, or Nettle-fish.

Orticare, to sting with a Nettle, to nettle.

Ortice, a Quaille.

Orticello, a little Garden, or Hort-yard.

Orticheto, a desert place where nothing but nettles grow.

Ortichino, Calico, or Nettle-cloth.

Ortigia, as Ortica.

Ortigometra, a great Quaille, that in flight leadeth the rest, the captaine Quaille.

Ortio, a foote of a verse of five syllables.

Orto, any kinde of Hort-yard. Also a kitchen-garden. Also the East part of the world, the rising of the Sunne, the first appearing of the heauenly bodies in our Hemisphere. Also an off-spring, a rising, a beginning, a nativitie or generation.

Ortadoto, a Greeke measure of ten inches.

Ortodolsia, the right opinion, or faith.

Ortodosso, that hath a true, and good, and right opinion, faith, or believe.

Ortogonio, euen cornered, right angled. Also a right corner, equall on both sides.

Ortoğrafizzare, to write true Orthographic.

Ortográfo, an Orthographer, a teacher or professor of Orthographic.

Ortoграфия, the arte of Orthographic or true writing. Also a plot of building drawne out with the figure and order of the whole worke.

Ortográfico, Orthographicall.

Ortografista, as Ortográfo.

Ortolano, a Gardner, a keeper of an Hort-yard. Also a kind of dauntie bird.

Ortoponea, such a straightnesse of breath or cough by stopping of the lights, that one can not breath but holding his necke upright.

Ortoponeico, he that hath the pipes of his lights so stopped, that he can not breath but holding up his necke.

Ortóra, Gardens, or Hort-yards.

Ortragotisco, the grunting Molebous-fish.

Orure, all things of gold, or gildings.

Orza, a rope in a Ship called the Lare-board sheat, which a man standing at the poope of a Ship with his face on the prow is euer on the left hand, therefore is Orza by a metaphore taken for the left hand.

Orzare, to saile more on the left then on the right hand, to goe, to saile, to hull, or lye on Lar-board.

Orzata, as Orgiata.

Orzo, Barlie, sprit-Barlie.

Orzo-pésto, ground Barlie, or Mault.

Orzuolo, as Orciuolo. Also a disease in the eyes called in Latine Grithe.

Ofanna, signifies in Hebrew, saue or quicken vs now we pray thee our rini-fication. The Iewes called so the wil-low branches, which they bare in their hands at the feast of Tabernacles. Some vnderstand it for inexpressible ioy.

Ofannare, to sing and call on God with great ioy and praise-giuing for sa-ving vs.

Ofare, to dare, to aduenture, to ieopard.

Ofattini, little buskins or thin bootes.

Oscéine, an impediment which wil not suffer a man to stay long from often yawning and gaping. Also a kind of sore that comes in childrens mouths.

Oscenità, ribauldry or villany in acts or words, bawdry, filthinesse, vnclan-nesse.

Osceno, bawdy, filthy, vnclane, vnbonest, vnciuill, foule, obscene.

Osci, as Attalani, or Mattacini.

Osciare, as Attalanare, as Mattacinaré.

Oscino, a bird with hooked talons, and sings sweetly which by his voice signifieth something to happen.

Oscitanza, negligence, sluggishnesse, lazinesse. Also a yawning or gaping with the mouth proceeding of sloth.

Oscitatione, as Oscitanza.

Osculare, to kisse and hug together.

Oscurare, to obscure, to darken, to dim, to hide, to keepe in silence from the knowledge of men. Also to make of no fame or reputation.

Oscuratione, an obscuring, a darkning, a dimming.

Oscuretto, somewhat darke, dim, or ob-scure.

Oscureuole, that may be obscured or darkned.

Oscurezza, as Obscurità.

Obscurità, obscurity, darknesse, dimnesse. Also basenesse of birth or place.

Obscuro, obscure, darke, dim, mirke, black, not-shining, hidden, secret, hard to finde, of base place or parentage.

Obscurioso, full of darknesse and obscuritie.

Ose, oh if it would please God.

O sia, or, or else. Also whither it be.

Osiacanta, a kind of tree in Egypt.

Osiáfo, a kind of Greeke measure.

Osi ché, yea marry now.

Osigonio, as Ortogonio.

Osipo, sweate, filth or fattinesse that stickes on sheepes-wooll.

Osirite, an herbe of excellent vertue, called Tades-flax.

Osmonda, Osmond, Water-ferne or Water-man.

Osnile, a kind of fish.

Oto, dared. Also daring or aduenturous.

Osofago, the mouth of the stumacke.

Osolamento, a spying, a prying, a peeping, a tooting.

Osolare, to spie, to prye, to peepe, to roote.

Ospitale, an Hospitall, a ststie.

Ospitalità, hospitality, good-house-keep-ing.

Ospite, a guest. Also an host.

Osta, all manner of bones.

Ostáide, wilde Sorrell or Souredocke.

Ostálme, a sharpe brine or pickle made of salt and vineger.

Ostame, all manner of bones or bone-worke. Also a heape of bones.

Ostamento, all the bones of ones body together.

Ostare, to bone. Also to set bones together.

Ostatura, as Ostamento.

Oste, words cast forth at vnwares pre-saging somewhat.

Ostecrando, that may be entreated or desired.

Ostéo, of the nature of bone.

Ostecrare, to pray or desire for Gods sake.

Ostecratione, a speciall desire for Gods sake.

Ostecquente, as Ostecquioso.

Ostecquenza, obsequiance, awefull obedi-ence.

Ostecque, dutyfull attendance, obedient seruice, pliant awe-fulness.

Ostecquioso, obsequious, awe-full, pliant, seruiceable, obedient, ready at hand.

Ostecruabile, that may or ought to be ob-serued, respected or had in reuerence.

Ostecruagione, as Ostecruatione.

Ostecruando, worshipfull or to be obser-ued, to be obeyed and had in awe and respect.

Ostecruandissimo, right worshipfull or most worthy of regard.

Ostecruante, obseruing, regarding, du-tifull, espying occasions to doe a plea-sure.

Ostecruantina, an obseruer, an obedient keeper of behests, a heedfull regard-er.

Ostecruanza, as Ostecruatione.

Ostecruare,

Oſſeruari, to obſerue, to regard, to reſpect, to awaite with eie and minde. to reuerence with loue and awe. Alſo to marke, to heed, to watch.

Oſſeruari le batture, to keep due time as good Muſitions doe.

Oſſeruar fede, to keepe ones word, faith, vow or promiſe.

Oſſeruatione, obſeruance, obſeruation, regard, reſpect, awe-full reuerence, awaite with eies and mind. Alſo an obſeruing or cuſtome.

Oſſeruatore, an obſeruer, a regarder, &c.

Oſſerueuole, as **Oſſeruable**.

Oſſeffiue, a beſeiging, a beſetting, an ouercharging, or cloſeing in.

Oſſello, beſet, beſieged, ouercharged, cloſed in.

Oſſetto, a little bone, a griſtle-bone.

Oſſi, **Woodſtrell**, or **Cuckous-meate**. Alſo keeles, ſkales or nine-pins.

Oſſia, a ſharp diſeaſe whereof a man either dieth or recovereth quickly.

Oſſicédro, a kind of Cedar with a hard and prickie Leaſe.

Oſſicello, a little griſtle-bone.

Oſſicini, little yongue or griſtly-bones.

Oſſicrato, water and vineger together.

Oſſide, as **Oſſi**.

Oſſidiano, the blacke Iet-ſtone.

Oſſidionale, of or partayning to a ſiege. Looke **Coróna**.

Oſſidione, any ſiege or beſeiging.

Oſſifero, bones-bearing.

Oſſifraga, a kinde of Eagle or Hawke call'd an Oſpray or bone-breaker, becauſe that with hir beake ſhee breaketh great bones. Alſo a kind of furious beaſt.

Oſſirago, bones-breaking.

Oſſigala, a kind of curds when butter is made or reduced into cheeſe.

Oſſilapatho, Sorrel, **Hourdocke**, or ſharp pointed docke.

Oſſimathe, one that learneth or goeth to ſchool in his old age.

Oſſimathia, a learning when one is old.

Oſſimelic, Oximell or honied Vineger.

Oſſimirsino, Butchers-broom or ground Mirle. Alſo a kind of ſowre grape.

Oſſimora, a ſentence ſpoken with ſuch affectation of wit and grauity that it ſeemeth fooliſh.

Oſſino, a kind of ruſh of the male kind. Alſo a little bone.

Oſſiphenici a kind of Dates.

Oſſipóri, antidotes penetratiue and of quick operation. Alſo a kind of ſilberine.

Oſſipoto, any ſauce made of Vinegre.

Oſſichenone, the Sea-ruſh.

Oſſitriphilone, a kind of Clauer, or **Triſtie**.

Oſſo, any kind of bone. Alſo the ſtone

of any fruite, as **Olines**, **Plums**, or **Dates**, &c.

Oſſo baſillare, as **Oſſo cuneale**.

Oſſo coſſendico, the middle part of **Ilicoſſo**, which is ſtraighter and thicker, and outwardly engrauen with a large and deepe caue.

Oſſo cuneale, the **Cuneall bone**, which being as it were a ground to the braine, is thruſt in like a wedge betweene the bones of the head, and the upper iaw.

Oſſo ilio, **Looke Ilio**.

Oſſolare, to picke out bones of any thing.

Oſſoli, knuckles, or knuckle-bones. Alſo keeles, or nine pinnes to play withall. Alſo bobbins to winde ſilke upon.

Oſſolieri, ſhirt-ſtrings, or bobbin-laces. Alſo ſtrings to tye vp ſlops.

Oſſolini, little or ſmall griſtly bones.

Oſſo malo, the cheek-bone, which being in diuers places ſpongy, containeth alſo in it ſelfe a large cauitie, tenderly wall'd on each ſide with thin ſcalie bones for lightheſſe, ſo ordain'd of nature.

Oſſo nauiforme, a bone next to the ankle in the inſide, called in **Engliſh** the ſhip, or betelike bone.

Oſſe pube, the ſecond part of **Oſſo Ilio**, which being not ſo broad as the former, is throwed on each ſide with a large hole.

Oſſo ſacro, the great bone whereupon the ridge-bone reſteth.

Oſſo ſphenoido, as **Oſſo cuneale**.

Oſſolo, bonie, full of bones.

Oſſuario, a charnell-houſe, a ſhrine or place where bones are kept.

Oſſuto, bonie, boned, full of bones.

Oſta, the name of a rope in a Ship.

Oſtacolo, an obſtacle, a let, an impediment, an hindrance, an oppoſition.

Oſtaggio, an hoſtage, a pledge.

Oſtante, withſtanding, hindring, letting, reſiſting, oppoſing, ſtanding againſt.

Oſtante ché, not withſtanding although.

Oſtare, to wiſh or gaineſtand, to oppoſe.

Oſtata, the ſtuſſe called **Woodſted**.

Oſtaticare, as **Staticare**, to counterpledge.

Oſtatico, as **Statico**, a counterpledge.

Oſtatione, as **Oſtacolo**.

Oſtatrice, a Midwife.

Oſte, as **Hoſte**.

Oſtea, the ſtuſſe called **Woodſtade**.

Oſtegiare, to beſeige with an hoſt of men. Alſo to fight a battell.

Oſtegiolo, quarrellous, brangling, fighting, hauing an hoſt of men.

Oſteleria, as **Hoſtaria**.

Oſteliero, an hoſte, an hoſtler, an Innholder.

Oſtello, as **Hoſtello**.

Oſtendere, tendo, teli, tello, to ſhew or print at. Alſo to pronounce or declare forth.

Oſtentione, a ſhewing or pointing at.

Oſtentare, to boaſt, to brag, to vaunt or ſhew a thing for vaine-glory.

Oſtentatione, oſt. n. tation, a vaunting, a boaſting, a ſhewing forth of vaine-glory.

Oſtentatore, a venter, a vaine glorious bragger.

Oſtenti, ſ. retokens, prodiges, monſters, wonders, all things comming againſt the ordinary courſe of Nature or that betoken ſomewhat to come.

Oſtentolo, prodigious, monſtrous, ill-boding, that maketh a monſter.

Oſteria, as **Hoſtaria**.

Oſtia, an Hoſte, a Wafer-cake made for an Hoſt or Sacrifice. Alſo the entry or mouth of a great river where it embogues or falls into the Sea.

Oſtuario, one that keeps the Hoſtes in a Church. Alſo a Porter, an Viſher or a Doore-keeper.

Oſtica, as **Oſtiga**.

Oſtiere, an Hoſt. Alſo an Hoſtler.

Oſtico, hard and bitter as a choke-peare.

Oſtiga, a kind of ſcab in ſheepe, lambes, and Kids about their lips, that is deadly to them whileſt they are ſuckling. Alſo an Oyster.

Oſtigne, as **Oſtiga**.

Oſtinari, to be or become obſtinate, ſubborne, wilfull or ſtiffnecked.

Oſtinatione, obſtinacy, wilfulneſſe, ſelf-will, ſtiffneſſe in opinion, ſtiffneckedneſſe.

Oſtinato, obſtinate, ſtiffnecked, wilfull, ſubborne, opiniatiue, fixed in opinion.

Oſtipante, a medicine that ſtoppeth the mouth of the veſſels of the body.

Oſtipare, to ſtop holes or chinkes. Alſo muſingly to lay the head a ſide upon ones arme or ſhoulders.

Oſtraci, ſuch as were puniſhed by **oſtraciſme**.

Oſtraciſmo, a kind of baniſhment of the beſt men in Athens, uſed not ſo much for puniſhment of any offence, as to abate the immoderate power of Noble men, it was for ten yeares, and was done by deliuering of certaine ſhells, with the names of the condemned perſons written in them.

Oſtracia, a ſtone ſomewhat like an **Agathe**, and in forme of an Oyster-shell. Alſo obſtinacy, ſtiffneſſe in opinion or ſubbornneſſe.

Oſtracite, as **Oſtracia**. Alſo a kind of groſſe, ſoule, and blacke baſe Ore.

Oſtracizare, to practice **Oſtraciſmo**.

Oſtréa, as **Oſtracia**. Alſo the Oyster-fiſh.

Oſtreca,

O'strea, any oyster-fish.

O'strega, any oyster-fish.

Oftregáro, a siller or dragger of oysters.

O'stria, an oyster-fish. Also a kind of solitary tree growing about *M. oistrochs*.

O'strica, an oyster-fish.

O'striga, any kind of oyster-fish.

Oftriáro, a seller or dragger of oysters.

Oftirino, of the colour of O'stro.

Oftrión, as O'stria.

O'stro, graine to dye Scarlet with. Also the Scarlet or stammell colour. Also Scarlet it seife. Also the liquor of a fish whereof the Purple or Violet colour is made. Also the South part of the world. Also the South-wind.

Oftrocifmo, as O'stracifmo.

Oftrogarbino, the South-west-wind.

Oftroirócco, South and by West.

O'strus, the Gad-bee, or Horse-flie.

Oftriuso, obstruce, hidden or hard to finde.

Oftriución, obstraction or stopping.

Oftriuto, shut up, stopped, hard to finde.

O'ta, hath bene vs'd for Hóra, now.

O'tale o quále, either such or such.

O'táto, or so much, or thereabout.

Otempóla, a kind of wine or grape.

Otenchite, a pipe Chirurgical use to conueigh medicines into the eares.

O'ti, a Bistard or Horne-owle which laics but two egges and in a Hareskin hangs them vpon some tree.

O'tia, a fish called the eares of the Sea.

Otiáre, to loyter, to be or play the idle bodie.

O'tida, a kind of slow-flying Goose.

O'tide, as O'ti.

O'trieggiáre, to be idle, to lazze, to sloth.

O'tio, leasure, conueniencie of time and rest, ease, quietnesse, light exercising of the mind and bodie, vacancie from studie, businesse, or labour. Also idleness, laziness, or sloth.

O'tiosita, idleness, sloth, laziness, leasurenesse.

O'tiolo, at ease or leasure, moc cupide, quiet, without trouble, or businesse. Also idle, lazze, liether, or full of idleness.

O'to, an Howlet lesse then the like-Owle, and bigger then the Howlet.

O'tónna, a kind of hearbe or weede.

O'tórno, as O'relta.

O'tráqua, is the name of Surra, when it is stale, and old, and cleere.

O'tráre, to put into an ótro.

O'triánza, a grant, or concession.

O'triáre, to grant or yeeld vnto. Also to obtaine by intreatie.

O'tricello, a little iarre, pot, or pitcher.

O'tro, a iarre or boracho of Goates-leather close sowed together to keepe oyle or wine in. Into such they were anci-

ently wont to put patricides or parent-murderers, and with other circumstances to cast them into the Sea, or some great Riuer to be drowned. V'sed also for any pot, or pitcher.

O'troiáre, as O'triáre.

O'tta, vsed anciently for Hóra, now at this instant. Also orderly in course.

O'ttábile, that may be wished for.

O'ttacíótta, by and by, euen now, at this houre.

O'ttaédro, a Geometricall figure.

O'ttagenário, of foure-score years.

O'ttagónale, eight angled, or cornered.

O'ttalmía, an inflammation of the vtermost skinne of the eyes.

O'ttálmo, a kind of blew precious stone.

O'ttángolo, eight angled, or cornered.

O'ttánta, eightsie, or foure-score.

O'ttanténa, one, foure-score.

O'ttantésimo, the eightieth in order.

O'ttáre, to wish, to couet or haue rather.

O'ttatiuo, the wishing or Optatiue Moode.

O'ttáto, wished, desired, or longed for.

O'ttaua, an octave or eight in Musike. Also a space of eight daies.

O'ttauírio, of or pertaining to eight.

O'ttaúo, the eight in order.

O'ttegnénte, obtaining, attaining vnto.

O'ttemperánza, an obtaining ones will or instruction.

O'ttemperáre, to obey or bee at command.

O'ttencbráre, to obscure, or ouerdarken.

O'tténébre, darke, obscure, ouerclouded.

O'ttenére, téngo, ténni, tenúto, to obtaine.

O'ttenéuole, that may be obtained.

O'ttenitóre, an obtainer, an acquirer.

O'ttentatóre, an attempter, an assaier.

O'tténto, an obtaining. Also obtained.

O'ttéstáre, humbly to beseech, to desire for Gods-sake or in the name and loue of any deere thing.

O'ttéstatióne, an humble desiring, or taking of God or some other deere thing for a witnesse.

O'ttica, the science whereby the reason of sight is knowen, the optike.

O'ttici néruí, the sinewes which bring the vertue of seeing vnto the eies.

O'ttico, of or pertaining to the sight or optikes.

O'ttimáti, cheefe persons among the people, Noblemen, Aldermen, best or principall men in any City or State by whom the rest are gouerned.

O'ttimáto, a chief, best, or excellent highman, an Alderman or Magistrate in any Stat or common-wealth. Also the

state, office, or condition of Ottimáti.

O'ttimíssimo, most good, chiefly excellent.

O'ttimo, excellent, exquisite, best right good, best of all, perfectly good.

O'tto, the number of eight, an eight vpon the Cardes. V'sed also for Ottone.

Also being added vnto a Positiue Nume it expresseth handsonnesse, and a thing well compact, faire, plump and round.

O'ttobre, the moneth of October.

O'ttocéto, eight hundred.

O'ttófeto, a Chariot with eight wheeles.

O'ttogenário, of eight hundred.

O'ttogésimo, the eightieth in number.

O'ttógónale, eight cornered, eight pointed.

O'ttógónáre, to make eight cornered, or eight pointed.

O'ttomila, eight thousand.

O'ttonáio, a Brazier, a Tinker, a Copper-smith.

O'ttonário, as O'ttonáio.

O'ttonáto, as O'ttonáio.

O'ttóné, Erasse, Latten, Candlestick-metall.

O'tto péde, that hath eight feete.

O'ttóplicáre, to eight-fold, or multiply by eight.

O'tto volte, eight times, or turnes.

O'ttriánza, a grant, or concession.

O'ttriáre, as O'triáre, to grant.

O'tturacciáre, to stop vp, or close.

O'tturáccio, a stopple, a wad, a gunners sponge.

O'tturáre, to stop vp close.

O'tturáre, to make dull, blunt, or sluggish.

O'ttusétto, somewhat O'ttúlo.

O'ttúlo, dull, blunt, heauie, leaden-witted, sluggish, without spirit. Also in Mathematikes it is the proprietie of an angle that is bigger then a right angle.

O'ttúlo ángolo, a blunt angle.

O'ua, all manner of egges.

Ouadelle, the seeds of Silke-wormes. Also the egges, hard-rows or spawn of any fish.

O'ua di pélce, the frie or spawn of fishes.

Ouále, ouale, like an egge, more long then round. Looke Coróna.

O'ua marítate, egges in M con-shine.

Ouánte, one that did triumph in the second degree. Looke Ouáre.

Ouáre, to shout or sing for ioy, to reioyce with noise, but properly to triumph in the second degree as they were wont in Rome, the first was mounted vpon a Chariot, the second rid on horse-backe, the first had a robe all be spangled

led, and beset with gold, the second a plaine Consul; growne, the first was crowned with gold, and the second with Mirtle. Also to lay egges. Also to make ouale.

Ouáti, Tankard-apples or Peares.
 Ouatióne, a small triumph of a Captaine or Generall, for a victory with out slaughter of men, which was done riding on horse-backe before his souldiers, singing and shouting for ioy, and crowned with a garland of Mirtle.
 Ouáta, Looké Ouárc. Also as Ouále. Also enuecqued in armory.
 O'ue, where, whether.
 O'ue ché, where as, where that.
 Oueraménte, or else, or either.
 Ouériere, a worker, a worké-man.
 Ouéro, or else, or either.
 Ouéunque, wherefoener.
 Ouíare, to come or spring from.
 Ouíatura, as Ostácolo.
 Ouile, a sheeps-pou, cot or fould, a poune.
 Ouilità, sheepishnesse.
 Ouipero, breeding of egges or spawne.
 O'uo, any kind of egge.
 O'uo frésco, a new-laid egge.
 O vogliám dire, or else we meane.
 O'ura, as O'pera.
 Ouraggiáre, to worke as Operáre.
 Ouraggiere, a worké-man, a worker.
 Ourággio, worke or worké-man-ship.
 Ouraggiólo, full of worke.
 Ouráio, a worker, a worké-man.
 Ouráre, to worke, as Operáre.
 Ouriére, a worker, a workéman.
 Ourólo, full of worke or worké-man-ship.
 Ouuiáre, as Ostáre. Also to meete with. Also to resist, to withstand, to encounter.
 Ouuiatióne, as Ostácolo. Also a meeting.
 Ouuiatóre, a gaine-flander. Also a meeter.
 Ouúunque, where or wherefoener.
 Ouúunque ché, wherefoener that.
 Ouúito, as Ouáto.
 Ozanítide, a tree that hath a strong and a stinking sauour.
 Ozéna, a disease in the nose causing a stinking sauour, called Noli me tângere, and of some, the Ale-pox in the nose. Also a fish hauing many feete, so called by reason of his strong and ranke sauour.
 Oxipóri, a kinde of pearling medicine wherein is much Vineger.
 Oxizáccara, a kind of drinke wherein is much Vineger and Sugar.

P.

PAbuláre, to forage a broad for fodder. Also to fodder cattle, to booty haile.
 Pabulatióne, a foraging or booty haling. Also a foddering.
 Pabulatóre, a forager, a booty-haler, a fodderer.
 Pábulo, as Ocimo, forage, fodder, stouer or prouender.
 Pacále, peace causing or bringing.
 Pacánza, a pacifying, a mitigation.
 Pacáre, to pacifie, to asswage, to calme.
 Pacatióne, as Pacánza.
 Pacáto, pacified, calme, calmed.
 Pacatóre, a pacifier, an asswager, a calmer.
 Pacchéto, a packet of letters or any thing else. Also the Post or Carrier that carrieth it.
 Páchia, gourmandising, gluttony, lasciuiousnesse or riotous excesse in feeding, belly-cheere.
 Pacchiáre, to gourmandise, to luscious or riot in excesse of feeding and belly-cheere.
 Pacchiatóre, as Pacchióne.
 Pacchieróto, as Pacchióne.
 Pacchióne, an Epicure, a glutton, a gourmand, a waste-full-feeder, one that makes his belly his God, a riotous louer of belly-cheere.
 Pacciólo, full of ease, sloth and pleasure.
 Páce, peace, concord, quietnesse, atonement, agreement, rest. Also a word commanding silence and quietnesse. Also leave and permission, as Conpáce vóstra, with your leave, &c. Also a Pax.
 Páce di marcóne, a peace that concludes with rem in re.
 Paciáre, as Pacificáre.
 Paciáto, a peace-maker, a pacifier.
 Paciente, as Patiénte.
 Pacienúa, as Patiéntia.
 Pacifero, peace-bringing, or bearing.
 Pacificaménte, quietly, peacefully.
 Pacificáre, to pacifie, to appease.
 Pacificatióne, a pacification, an appeasing, a peace-making. Also a peace-offring.
 Pacificatório, that doeth pacifie. Also a peace-offring.
 Pacifico, peacefull, peaceable, quiet. Also a peace-offring.
 Paciózza, a good feeding, a nunchions, or meales-meate. Also a well-meaning peace.
 Padélla, as Nócchio, or Chiáuo.

Padélla, any kind of flat or frying-pan.
 Padéllata, a pan-full of any thing. Also a blow giuen with a pan.
 Padélléta, any littel-frying pan.
 Padéllina, a little frying pan.
 Padighionáro, a Tent, or Pauillion-maker.
 Padighióre, a Pauillion, or Tent for the field. Also a Canapie, or Sparuier for a bed. Also a Tabernacle. Also a cloth of state.
 Padighióslo, full of Tents, or Pauillions. Also poore, needie, and beggerlie.
 Padiméto, a brooking, a digesting. Also a Hawke putting ouer her meate.
 Padíre, dísclo, dito, to digest, to brooke. Also to put ouer ones meate as a Hawke doeth.
 Pádre, a Father, a Sir. Also a graue religious man.
 Pádre di famiglia, a household father.
 Pádre é figliuólo, the name of an hearbe.
 Padreggiáre, as Patrizzáre.
 Padregni, hills, mounts, or high raised works neere fortifications to ouer-looké them.
 Padréno, a father in law.
 Pádre libero, a surname of Bacchus.
 Pádre patrato, a chiefe or foster-father.
 Pádri, Fathers, fore-fathers, Ancestors, our Elders, or Ancients. Also graue Senators, Aldermen, or gouernors of a Citie or State.
 Padriciuóli, little fathers, or Sires.
 Padrino, a God-father. Also a iudge or stickler in any controuersie or fight.
 Pádri scolástici, Schoole-deuines.
 Padrocínio, patronage, protection, safeguard, bearing out, defence.
 Padróna, a patronesse, a mistress, a dame, an owner, a defendresse.
 Padronággio, as Padronáto.
 Padronánza, as Padronáto.
 Padronáre, as Padroneggiáre.
 Padronático, as Padronáto.
 Padronáto, a patronage, a maistrise, the acts of patronage, or protection.
 Padróne, a Patrone, a Maister, a Sir, a Lord, an owner, or protector, he that in trouble defendeth he that maketh a bond-man free. Also an aduocate, an attornie, a spokes-man, or a consiler.
 Padróne del tútto, a Lord and maister of all.
 Padróne di casa, the maister and Lord or owner of a house, a Landlord.
 Padróne di náue, the maister of a Ship.
 Padroneggiáre, to play the maister or patron. Also to patronize, to protect, to uphold, to beare out, to support, to maintain and defend ones right.
 Padronímico, deriued of the fathers or ancestors name.

Padronità, as Padronáto.
 Padúle, a fenne, a meere, a marrish soile, a fenne or boggie ground.
 Padúlo, as Padúle.
 Padulólo, fennie, moorish, marrish, boggie.
 Paefano, a countrie-man, a man of the same countrie. Also a peasant, a clowne, a swaine, a hinde.
 Paefare, to trauell countries, to wander abroad in diuers countries.
 Paéfe, the countrie. Also a countrie, a land, a region, a province.
 Paffúto, pampred, crammed, well or fatie-fed, plum-cheeked.
 Pága, a pay, a wages, or hire.
 Pagabile, payable, to be paid.
 Pága dóppia, double pay, or reward.
 Págalí, a kind of good fish in Genova, which some take to be our Roches.
 Pagamento, a payment.
 Pága mórtá, a dead pay.
 Paganália, countrie-holydaies, wakes, or plough-mens feasts, as weekes of plough-men, or sheepe-shearing.
 Paganéllé, a kind of fish.
 Paganéssimo, as Paganía.
 Paganía, the countrie of Páinims, Pagans, or Heathens. Also paganisme, or heathenisme, or barbarisme.
 Paganína, a kinde of Moru-dance in Italie.
 Pagáno, a Pagan, a Heathen, an Infidell.
 Pagáre, to pay, to apay, to satisfie. Also to punish or chastise, or giue one his due.
 Pagáre contánti, to pay readie money.
 Pagáre di monéta mórtá, to pay with words.
 Pagáre dí pósta, to pay at impost.
 Pagáre fío, to pay a fee.
 Pagáre la buóna máno, to pay or giue a hanfèll, a new-yeares-gift, or drinking-pennie.
 Pagáre la máncia, idem.
 Pagáre le stréne, idem.
 Pagáre lo scórtto, to pay the shot.
 Pagáto, paid, satisfide, rewarded.
 Pagatóre, a payer, a pay-master.
 Paggétto, a little Page, or Hench-man.
 Paggiavellóné, a kinde of measure in India.
 Pággio, a Page, a Hench-man.
 Paggióne, a great Page.
 Paggióre, some part of a Ship.
 Paghéuile, as Pagábilé, payable.
 Página, a page or side of a leaf of a booke or writing. Also a writing.
 Pagiólli, great double planks of timber.
 Páglia, straw. Also chaff, or litter.
 Páglíaccía, a pallet, or straw-bed. Also filthie straw, thatch, litter, chaff, or stubble.
 Páglíaccíáo, a Thatcher.
 Páglíaccíare, to thatch houses.

Páglíaccíatóre, as Páglíaccíáo.
 Páglíaccío, thatch, or haume, or straw to thatch houses.
 Páglíáo, a ricke or stacke of straw. Also a straw-kenell. Also a straw-bed.
 Páglíardággine, filthie letcherie.
 Páglíardáre, to commit letcherie.
 Páglíárdó, a filthie letchard.
 Páglíarélla, a poore thatch cottage.
 Páglíaréscó, strawish, or made of straw.
 Páglíaríccío, as Páglíaccía.
 Páglíáro, as Páglíáo.
 Páglíaruólo, used for an Hostler.
 Páglíató, a pallet, or straw-colour.
 Páglíaccío, as Páglíáo. Also as Mondézza.
 Páglíóla, as Páglíuóla.
 Páglíólo, strawie, full of straw.
 Páglíúcca, a little straw, a small straw.
 Páglíúcche, chaff; stubble, thatch, haume.
 Páglíúccía, any kind of small straw.
 Páglíuóla, the lying in Child-bed of a woman. Also a Buis dew-lap.
 Páglíuóla délla tésta, as Fárfa.
 Páglíuóláre, to lye in Child-bed.
 Páglíuóláta, a woman laid in Child-bed.
 Páglíuólo, some part of a Mill.
 Páglíúzza, as Páglíúcca.
 Págnófa, a kind of wide long garment.
 Págnóttá, a bun, or loafe of bread. Also a kind of pap or panado of grated bread. Also whoost, close, or squating downe.
 Págnóttáni, a kind of very good Figs.
 Págnóttína, a little bun, or panado.
 Págo, soft, as Pagamento, a payment.
 Págo, paid, satisfide, apaid, pleased.
 Págo, a Countrie, Towne, or Village.
 Págoli, a coine of gold in Góa.
 Págolino, a bird like a Sparrow, with a blew necke and a long bill, and liueth in the water.
 Págolo, in stead of Páulo.
 Págóna, a Pea-hen.
 Págonáccío, a purple colour.
 Págóné, a Peacocke.
 Págonéggíare, as Páuonéggíare.
 Págro, as Páguéro.
 Páguéro, as Páguéro.
 Páguéro, a kind of Crab-fish called a Grit, a Grampell, or a Pungér.
 Páúa, paires, couples, braces, yokes, cast.
 Also, that he, she, or it may seeme.
 Páuíara, as Páuíaróna.
 Páuíarina, as Páuíaróna.
 Páuíaróna, a kind of course home-spun cloth made of hurds of hemp or flax.
 Páuíarízco, the bird Yellow-hammer.
 Páuíménto, as Páuíménto.
 Páuídíre, as Páuídíre.
 Páuínéllé, as Páuíné.
 Páuío, a paire, a yoke, a couple, a brace, a cast. Also, I seeme, or appeare.

Páuíóli, Páuíóli, as Páuíóli.
 Páuípo, a bird with a forked aile.
 Páuífáre, to range about for a prave as a Kite or a Hawke doeth.
 Páuíóla, a kettle, or flat brazen pan. Also as Páglíuóla.
 Páuíólánó, a pan-maker, a Brazier, a Tinkard.
 Páuíóláre, as Páglíuóláre. Also to fire or dresse in a pan.
 Páuíóláro, as Páuíólánó.
 Páuíóláta, as Páglíuóláta. Also a pan or kettle full.
 Páuíólo, a kettle, or pan, or cauldron. Also a hogs trough. Also a scullion, or kitchen drudge.
 Páuíúla, as Páuíóla.
 Páuíla, any brode-flat shonell, spade, or scoope. Also a fanne, or winnow for corne. Also a peece to put bread or pies in a oven. Also a plate to lay vnder pies. Also the finne or blade of an oare. Also the flotes or flats of the great wheele of a water-mill. Also the finne of any fish. Also a tree that beareth a brode leafe and a great fig. Also a kind of brode-leafed docke. Also the flat of any thing. Also a bescome or a broome. Also among gunners a Rammer-head made taper-wise. Also the Pix vpon an Altar.
 Palacráne, grosse and masse pieces of gold found in mines.
 Palácre, as Palacráne.
 Paladáre, to fanne, or winnow corne.
 Paladéllé, springes to catch Quails.
 Paladíncéscó, like a Paladine, or man at Armes.
 Paladíno, as Palatíno.
 Paladóre, a fanner, or winnower of corne.
 Palaficáre, as Palificáre.
 Palafíggere, as Palificáre.
 Palafíttá, as Palificáta.
 Palafreniére, a Palfrey-man, a Horse-boy, keeper, or courser, an Husler.
 Palafréno, a Palfrey, a Steed, a Horse.
 Palagíétto, a little Palace.
 Palágo, as Palázzo.
 Palamaglíare, to play at Palamáglio.
 Palamaglíere, a player at Palamáglio.
 Palamáglio, a pale-malle, that is a stick with a mallet at one end of it to strike and cast a wooden ball with, much used among Gentlemen in Italy. Also the game or play with it.
 Palamáro, a fishing-poole, or angling rod.
 Palaménto, all maner of poles or staks, or any fence made of them. Also the upper decke, or hatches of a Ship.
 Palamíte, a fish called a Tunie before it be a yeare old, a Sommer-whiting.
 Palánca, any plank. Also a little narrow bridge ouer any ditch of one piece.
 Palancáre,

Palancáre, to floore, or seele a roome. Also as Palificáre. Also to planke.
 Palancáto, a floore. Also a roome floored. Also as Palificáta. Also a planking.
 Palancóni, great planks.
 Palandária, as Palándra.
 Palándra, a long Turkish garment, or horse-mans coat beneath the knees. Also a kind of flat bottomed Barges or Ships used in time of war to transport Horses to and fro, and so make suddaine bridges.
 Palandrana, as Palándra.
 Palandrina, a common harlot, strumpet, or trull.
 Palánga, as Palándra. Also a cowl-staffe. Also a leauer, or iron-crow. Also a rowling piece of timber to remove great pieces of timber with, or to lay vnder Ships when they be removed from the stocke whereon they were buile and lancht out of the docke. Also a sling to carie burthens or barrells with betweene two, as our Brewers and fish-porters doe use.
 Palangário, an Ale-stand-bearer, or Porter, that carrieth burthens with slings.
 Palänge, the plurall of Palánga.
 Palángra, as Palánga. Also the lap, the skirt, or side-quarter of a coate.
 Palára, a Thrussh, or Field-fare.
 Palára, the upper decke of a Ship.
 Paláre, to cast with a brode spade, shouell, or scoope. Also to pale, to stake, or hedge about. Also to vnder-prop with poles and stakes, as Vines or Hops be. Also as Palificáre.
 Paláre il gráno, to winnow corne.
 Palárcerno, as Palificerno.
 Paláta, a spade or shoouell full. Also a paling, a staking, or paling about, a Palísado.
 Palatára, as Paretára.
 Palatári, a disease in a Horse, as Palatína.
 Palatína, the nape, or mole of the head, a skonce, or pate. Also an impostumation or swelling in the palat of the mouth.
 Palatináto, a Countie Palatine. Also the iurisdiction of a Count Palatine.
 Palatino, a Count Palatine, a Palatine, a Knight at Armes. Also of or belonging to a Princes Court or Palace.
 Paláto, as Palificáta. Also a Stage, or a Scaffold.
 Paláto della bócca, the palate, vuola, or upper roofe of the mouth.
 Palatóre, a caster with a spade or shouell. Also a staker, or empailer.
 Palatúra, as Paretára.

Palázto, a Pallace, a Kings or Princes Court, or Mansion house. Also a chiefe seate, or Court of Iustice.
 Palázto di consíglío, a Palace, Court, or Place, where the Parliament or Councell is kept.
 Palázto reále, a royall Pallace, a Kings Pallace, Court, Mansion, or house.
 Palcáre, to seele, or floore. Also to make into Stages or scaffolds.
 Palchétto, a little Sollar, feeling, floore, loft, terrace, stage, or scaffold.
 Pálco, a stage, or scaffold. Also a roofe, a sollar, a floore, a feeling. Also an Elephants trunk.
 Pálco básto, a low floore, or gallerie, or feeling, or decke of a Ship, a low stage, or scaffold.
 Palcóne, a greas Pálco.
 Palcóra, the plurall of Pálco.
 Pálce, the plurall of Pála. Also those parts of the backe which stand out on the right and left sides of any man.
 Paleáre, to turne or play at Top and surge.
 Pale del molíno, the starr or stotes of a Mill-wheele which the water turnes about.
 Palégro, a Beere to carie dead folks on.
 Paléllare, to paralell.
 Palélló, a paralell.
 Palencéza, a kind of little fish.
 Palengáro, a kind of basket to catch fish in.
 Paléo, a Top or Gigge that children play with. Also an Elephants trunk or snout.
 Palefáre, to reueale, to bewray, to publish.
 Palefatóre, a reuealer, a publisher.
 Paléte, publike, apparant, in open view.
 Palésta, a grecke measure of foure handfuls.
 Paléstra, a wrestling place. Also the game or seate of wrestling. Also barriers, or other seates of bodilie activitie. Also any thing or place wherein a man doeth chiefly exercise himselfe.
 Paléstráde, iron hookes made fast in walles.
 Paléstrico, of or belonging to wrestling. Also one that useth or teacheth wrestling.
 Palética, the Plough-share.
 Paléto, a kind of Grimaldello.
 Palécóni, great, broad, or double planke.
 Paléttá, any kinde of shouell, spade, scoope, slice, spatle, single, flat spoone, srowell, or shouell-spade. Also a battle-dar to play at tennis, or shottlecocke.
 Paléttá da fuóco, a fire shouell or slice, a fire-pan. Also a Censur.
 Paléttá di muratóre, a masons srowell.

Paléttá di spetiále, a spatle, a lingell, a slice, a spoone or tenon that Apothecaries use.
 Palettáro, a shouell or slice-maker.
 Palétti, little stakes, poles, staves, or perches.
 Páli, the plurall of Pálo. Also pales in armorie.
 Paliáre, to cloke, to mantle, to cover, to hide, to shroud, to shade.
 Paliáro, a floure yeelding a iuice, whereof they make a kind of drinke in E-thiopia.
 Paliatióne, a paliation, a cloking, a shad-
 ding, a covering.
 Paliatiua, that may be cloked, mantled, covered, shrouded, or shaded.
 Palicélli, little sticks, or poles.
 Palidézza, as Pallidézza.
 Palidire, díscó, dito, as Pallidire.
 Páldo, as Pállido.
 Palidóre, as Pallidézza.
 Palificaménto, as Palificáta.
 Palificáre, to make a foundation of timber, piles, poles, or stakes in the ground namely vnder water, and about a camp, to empalísado, to entrench as it were with rampards to defend an armie, to enstake. Also to make wiers with stakes in the water for the stay of fish.
 Palificáta, a foundation of piles or timber driuen in the ground, namely in water-works, or about a camp, a pale-sado or enstake. Also a wier made in a river to stay fish. Also a trench or ramper of stakes to defend an armie.
 Palificatióne, as Palificáta.
 Palilie, certaine feasts consecrated to Pallas, goddess of Shepheards.
 Palligio, the seven starrs that appeare in Iune called the Hiades.
 Palilli, little sticks, stakes, or poles.
 Palilogia, a figure called a Reduplicati-
 on.
 Palimbáchio, a foote of a verse consist-
 ing of one long and two short sil-
 lables.
 Palimstesto, paper or skinnes so dressed
 that they may be written on and all
 wiped out againe, euen as the leaves
 of our writing tables be.
 Palina, some part of a ballet.
 Palingenesia, regeneration, new birth,
 or second natiuitie.
 Palinodia, a recantation, or vsaying
 of what one hath spoken, sung, or
 written.
 Pálio, a cloke, a robe, a vesture, a mantle,
 a cover, an upper garment as the
 Knights of the Garter or Parliament
 Lords weare, or Princes at their Co-
 ronation. Also a Prelates Cope or
 Surplesse. Also a Paule, or Hearre-
 cloth. Also a Horse-cloth. Also a
 shroud

Stroud or shelter. Also the prize or goale of any running, race, wrestling, leaping, or tilting, given as a signe of victorie. Also a race or running course for horses or men. Ks ad also for a Princes Canopic, or cloth of state.

Pálio funébre, a *Paule*, or *Hearse-cloth*.

Pálicálmo, a *kind of small Ship, Pin-nace, Gally, or Barge as Sea-men triumph in. Also, the long Boats attending on a great Ship.*

Pálicélli, *small sticks st at Chandlers use to make candles with.*

Pálicémo, as **Pálicálmo**.

Pálicérmó, as **Pálicálmo**.

Pálichérmó, as **Pálicálmo**.

Pálicélli, as **Pálicélli**.

Pálicúro, a *tree, yeelding an excellent fruite full of delicate liquor, called the Palmur tree, the Rame of Libia, Christiës thorne, White-thorne, Sea-rush, or Hollie tree.*

Pálicio, as **Pálicátra**.

Pálla, any *kind of ball, bullet, bowle, or round packe.*

Pállacána, a *kind of Onion, or Cibol, or Scallion, good in April and May.*

Pálla da guocáre, a *Tennis-ball.*

Pálla d'artegharia, a *bullet for Cannon.*

Pálla del ciélo, a *thunder-boul.*

Pálladélli, *little stakes or poles for Hops or Vines to rest and grow upon.*

Pálladio professore, *one that professeth to know of Minerva's cunning.*

Pálla muschiata, a *Pomander, or muske ball.*

Pálla aláte, as **Pálla inramate**.

Pálla cornute, *bullets that are rmeuen, and cornered with hookes in them.*

Pálla di ferro, *balles of iron.*

Pálla d'ottone, *balles of brass.*

Páleggiare, *to turne, make vp, or cast round as a ball, or bullet.*

Pálla inramate, a *kind of clouen shot, a bullet deuided in two pieces, in either part whereof is fastned a barre of iron, which our Gunners call a Langret shot, and the Spanyard, Angioli.*

Pálla léfine, *balles of Shoemakers wax.*

Pálléscó, *wannish, or palish.*

Pálla stórté, *crooked and wry bullets.*

Pállétta, a *little ball or bullet. Also as Palétta. Also the name of a bird. Also any little ball, bunch, knob, or gal growing on trees or leaues.*

Pállétróni, **Palettóni**, *Gunners call them Capquires, which are plates of iron that fasten the Trunions.*

Pálliare, as **P. Liare**.

Pállidetto, *some-what pale, wanne, bleake, whitish, or fallow coloured.*

Pállidézza, *palenesse, wannesse, fallownesse.*

Pállidiccio, *palish, wannish, fallowish.*

Pállidire, *disco, dito, to be, to become or make pale, wanne, bleake, fallow, or whitish, as it were through feare, or sickness.*

Pállidità as **Pállidézza**.

Pállido, *pale, wanne-coloured, fallow, bleake.*

Pálliféro, a *tree in India which no water can rot, and is as hard as iron.*

Pállini, *little bullets. Also haile-shot that is round.*

Pállio, as **Pálio**.

Pállóné, a *ballon, or foote-ball. Also any great bullet, ball, or round packe.*

Pálloniéro, a *ballonier, or ballon-maker.*

Pállóre, as **Pállidézza**.

Pállótta, any *bullet, or round ball.*

Pállottáre, as **Ballottáre**, but properly among riders, when a Horse doeth stand aduancing himselfe, attending the riders hand to turne on either side.

Pállóttola, as **Bálla**, or as **Pálla**. Also a *Snow-ball. Also a bottom of ibrid.*

Pállóttóle, *round kernels, agnells, or wariles betweene the flesh and the skinne, namely, in the necke, or groin. Also any small shooting bullets.*

Pálluzzáre, *to esse and dandle as a ball.*

Pálla, a *Palme or Date tree. Also the glorie, triumph, best, signa, crowne or reward of any triumph, conquest, or victorie. Also the palme of a mans hand. Also the space betweene the wrist of the hand and the first soine of the fingers. Also a measure called a hand-shaft, or hand-breadth. Also the flat of an Oare. Also as Palmáro.*

Pálla Christi, the *hearbe Satirion.*

Pállmáre, *to crowne with Palme in signe of some victorie. Also to gripe with the palme of the hand. Also to stroke or smooth with the palme of ones hand. Also to measure by the spanne, or hand-shaft.*

Pállmáta, a *whirrit, a soufe or blow giuen with the palme of the hand. Also a spanne, a handshaft, or breadth.*

Pállmáte, *certaine stones that in their reines represent Date-trees.*

Pállmátoia, a *Painters or walking-staffe made of a cane or reede.*

Pállmeggíare, as **Pállmáre**.

Pállménto, a *Wine-press, or Wine-vat.*

Pállméro, a *great tree in some parts of India producing great and good nuts, of whose timber they build houses and great Ships, of whose leaues they make Sables, of whose nuts Sugar, Wine, and Vineger. The tree being bored in the stocke or trunk, spouteth forth*

a *kind of white liquor like water, into which putting a few dride Raisins or Grapes it becommeth excellent good and wholesome drinke. Of the shales or husks of the nuts they make good Oyle. Of the rinde or barks of the tree they make better cables and cordage then of Hemp. Of the boughs they make very faire and strong chests. Of the leaues of yong branches they make strong Mats and Frailes. Of the rind or barks of the yong boughs they make Hurds or Okame for their Ships.*

Pállmétto, a *grove or plot of Palm-trees. Also a little spanne or hand-breadth.*

Pállmiére, a *Palmier, a Pilgrim.*

Pállmiféro, *Palme-bearing, or yeelding.*

Pállmipéde, *whole, flat, or plain-footed. Used also for play-footed.*

Pállmiprimo, a *kind of Wines made of Palms or Dates, Palme wine.*

Pállmité, any *leauie branch of a tree.*

Pállmitio, the *male of Palme-tree.*

Pállmité délla víte, as **Pámpano**.

Pállmito, a *grove of Palme-trees.*

Pállmo, a *spanne, a shaftsman, a hand-breadth.*

Pállmúccio, a *yong Palme tree.*

Pállmula, the *brod. r part of the ribs.*

Pálló, a *pole, a stake, a staffe, a pearch, a wadden barre. Also a crow of iron. Also a kind of Dog-fish.*

Pálló di ferro, an *iron barre, crow, or leauer.*

Pállómba, as **Pállómbó**.

Pállómbáio, a *Douc-house, a Pigeon-house. Also the highest place of a house. Also the top or highest of a Ship. Also a certaine officer in a Ship.*

Pállómbáro, a *Douc, or Pigeon-house.*

Pállómbino, a *Douc-colour.*

Pállómbó, a *Stock-douc, a Ring-douc, a Wood-culuer, or Quoyler.*

Pállómbóle, a *kind of excellent Greene Figs.*

Pállpábile, *palpable, that may be felt.*

Pállpaménto, any *feeling.*

Pállpáre, *to feele, to handle, to touch or grope gently. Also to under-feele, to flatter with, or deceiue with faire words.*

Pállpátióné, a *feeling, or touching.*

Pállpébre, the *eye-lids. Also the haíres on them.*

Pállpébre dell' álba, used for the *dawne or first breake of day.*

Pállpébróni, *great or brizlie eye-lids.*

Pállpegóné, *gropingly, fumblingly.*

Pállpetánte, as **Pállpitánte**.

Pállpetáre, as **Pállpitáre**.

Pállpicóné, as **Pállpegóné**.

Pállpitánte, *panting, beating, throbbing.*

Pállpitánza, as **Pállpitátióné**.

Pállpitáre,

Palpitare, to pant, to beate, to throob as ones heart doeth being weagrie or out of breath. Also to moue or stirre as ones braine doeth sometimes.

Palpitatiōne, a panting, a throbbing, or quicke mouing of the heart with throbs.

Palpitio, as Palpitatiōne.

Palier, a thumb of a hand. Also an inch.

Paltonerie, paltries, dodgeries, cheating, loirings.

Paltoniere, a paltrie, cheating, loirring companion. Also a Farmer of any land, or office. Also a Carrier, or Drover.

Paltonire, nisco, nito, to palter, to dodge, to cheate, to liiter.

Paltono, a paltrie knaue, or varlet, a roguing companion, a base raskall.

Paltrōcca, a slut, a drigle draggle, a paltrie trull, flurt, minxe, or gixie.

Paltrufalo, a kind of fruite of a water-docke.

Paludamento, a triumphant robe, an imperiall mantle, a chiefe Captaines rich upper garment. Also a Heraulds cote of Armes, a cote-armour.

Paludare, to grow fennie, or moorish.

Palude, a fenne, a moorish ground.

Paludolo, fenne, marrish, full of bogs.

Palucana, as Paluete.

Paluscelli, as Paliscelli.

Paluete, a kind of old fashioned Shield or Target called a Paluete.

Palustro, as Paludolo.

Pambasilia, a perfect kingdome or dominion, where one hath all in his owne power.

Pamberato, pamptred, or well fed.

Pambere, bread and drinke. Also a beauer or nunchions in an afternoone.

Pampalo, a fish, in Latine Pompilus.

Pampanare, to sprout or spring with buds and blossoms, namely of Vines. Also to shred or cut off superfluous leaues or branches of Vines that the Sunne may come at the Grapes to ripen them.

Pampani, the first buds, sprouts, or tendrils that spring from the Vine.

Pampanolo, full of buds, sprouts, strigs or tendrils, as Vines be.

Pampapato, a kind of spiced Simnell, Waser, or Cracknell bread.

Pamphagi, people that feede on all things without distinction, all eating.

Pamphago, the name of a dog, as much to say a rauener, or eate-all.

Pampanare, as Pampanare.

Pampanario, a Vineyard yet bearing no fruite.

Pampinatiōne, a pulling of the needlesse leaues and branches of a Vine.

Pampini, as Pampani.

Pampunolo, as Pampanolo.

Pan, vsed often for Pane.

Pana, as Pania. Vsed of Dante for Pécce, Pech.

Panace, an hearbe with a long stalke yeelding a precious baulmie liquor. Some take it for All-heale, or wound-wort, some for Tobacco, some for Costmarie, some for Angelica, and some for Scab-wort, or Horse-beele.

Panachea, as Panace.

Panada, a kind of Pap or Panado.

Panadella, a little messe of Panado.

Panadelli, little Tapcr-lights.

Panadina, a little messe of Panado.

Panae, vsed of Dante for Limc-twig.

Panaggio, prouision of bread.

Panacia, a Binne, or bread-basket. Also a Pantrie. Also a bread-denouring paunch.

Panano, the hearbe All-heale.

Panara, as Panacia.

Panarico, that containeth all vertue.

Panariccio, a fellow or whittow on fingers ends. Also dusky spots that appeare on some face.

Panario, a place to keepe bread in.

Panaro, as Panacia.

Panarola, a little Panacia.

Panata, as Panada.

Panarella, as Panadella.

Panateria, a Pantrie, or bread-stall.

Panathenico, a kind of oymntment anciently vsed in Athens.

Panathenee, a kinde of solemnitie or games vsed among the Athenians.

Panatica, any kind of foode or meate. Also a bread-offring, but properly prouision of bread, or as we say prouander for Souldiers.

Panatierra, a woman-pantler. Also a bread-house, or Pantrie.

Panatiere, a Pantler. Also a Baker.

Panca, a bench, a furme, a fettle.

Pancali, benches, furmes, fettes.

Pancasciato, a kind of commixture of bread and cheese very salt to be eaten.

Pancata, a benching, a bench full.

Pancetta, a little paunch, or brest.

Panche, brogues, or such thin shoes. Looke Picchiare.

Panchetta, a little bench, furme, or fettle.

Pancia, a paunch, or bellie.

Panciano, as Pancione.

Panciare, to paunch, or vnbowell.

Panciaruolo, as Pancierra. Also a stomacher.

Panciata, a paunch, or bellie full.

Panciatura, any kind of paunching.

Pancierra, a bellie-piece of armour.

Pancierone, a bellie-piece of armour.

Pancietta, a little paunch or bellie.

Panciollare, to lise, sit, or lye at ease,

and wallowing in all pleasure and sensuallitie.

Panciolle, all manner of ease, pleasure, and sensuallitie vp to the eares. Looke Stare a panciolle.

Pancione, a gulch, or gorbellee, a big-paunch.

Panciuto, big-paunched, gorbellied.

Panco, a bench, a furme, a feate.

Pancontione, a kind of wholesome Cichorie.

Pancraticeo, one cunning in all kinds of games, or feates of actiuitie.

Pancratieo, a wresting or exercise in all feates of actiuitie. Also a kind of Garlicke or Onion growing by or in the water.

Pancratisti, men expert in actiuitie, wrestlers with hand and feete.

Pancraea, a kernell vnder the ventricle to defend it from hurt, in a Hog it is called the Sweet-bread.

Pancraeo, a part of the bodie in the neither rimme of the caule betweene the liuer and the stomacke.

Pancresto, a medicine or saue for enery sore.

Pancro, a manie coloured precious stone.

Pancuccio, Nuts growing vpon Okelaues.

Panda, the goddess of peace.

Pandente, manifesting, declaring, spreading, or stretching out.

Pandena, a manifest spreading out.

Pandere, pando, panti, panduto, to manifest, or declare, to spread, or stretch out, to open, to set abroad.

Pandette, Bookes of diuers arguments, treating of all matters, a volume of the Ciuill Law called Digestes.

Pandeuole, that may be manifested, declared, spread, or stretched out.

Pandiculari giorno, all Saints day, wherein they Sacrificed to all the gods in common.

Pandiculatiōne, a gaping, or stretching out of the bodie, that so the vapours may be blowne and puffed downe.

Pandolo, a kind of boyes-play in Italy.

Pandora, a Croud, a Kit, or Rebecke with three strings. Also signifying all gifts.

Pandori, a kind of people in India that in youth haue whise haire.

Pane, any kind of bread, or loafe.

Pane aquatico, water-bread.

Pane artolageno, fine cake-bread sodden in oyle, and seasoned with a little wine.

Pane artoticio, bread baked in a pan.

Pane azimo, vnleauend bread.

Pane biscotto, Bisket-bread, Ship-bread.

Pane bollito, a Panado, or candle of bread.

Páne buffetto, *manchet*, or *cupboard-bread*.
 Páne cornúto, *course crustie bread*.
 Páne del cospetto, *the Shew-bread*, so called, because there was ever some upon the table before the Lord. Exodus 25, 30.
 Páne della propositiõne, as Páne del cospetto.
 Páne di cernita, *choise bread*, finest bread.
 Páne di fermentada, *wheaten bread*.
 Páne di rauiciuóli, *Rye*, or *Tiphe-bread*.
 Páne di segála, *Rye*, or *Tiphe-bread*.
 Páne di sembolèlli, *vwangid*, or *chaff-bread*.
 Páne di semola, *branne*, or *chaff-bread*.
 Páne di tritèllo, *Rye*, or *Typhe-bread*.
 Páne di zúccaro, a *Sugar-loafe*, or bread.
 Panédra, a *bird feeding on fishes*.
 Páne ficato, a *kinde of close Simnell-bread*.
 Páne fornacéo, *ouen-bread*, *furnace-bread*.
 Páne frésco, *new*, or *fresh bread*.
 Panegirico, *that containeth commendations and praise*, an *Oration in praise of Kings*, wherein they are flattered with many lyes. Also a *licentious and lasciuious kind of praising*, or *speaking*.
 Panègli, *flying squibs of fire*.
 Páne gramolato, *kneaded*, or *ranged bread*.
 Páne grósslo, *great course bread*, or *loaves*.
 Páne lauato, *Simnell-bread*, *washed bread*.
 Páne leuato, *leauened*, or *light bread*.
 Panèlla, a *manchet*, or *roule of bread*.
 Panèllare, to *charm*, to *enchant*, to *witch*.
 Panèllo, a *charm*, an *enchantment*. Also a *little cloth*, or *clout*. Also a *riding* or *horse-cloth*. Also a *banneroll* or *streamer*. Also a *little loafe*, or *manchet of bread*.
 Páne muffato, *mouldie*, or *mustie bread*.
 Páne ostreário, *bread made with Oysters*.
 Páne pagato, *Simnell*, or *washed bread*.
 Páne pepato, *Spice*, or *Ginger-bread*.
 Páne porcino, as *Panporcino*.
 Paneréccio, as *Panariccio*.
 Panerèllo, a *little wicker Panier*.
 Panéto, a *precious stone which helpeth women in travell having it about them*.
 Panerúzzo, a *bundle of clothes*, or *linnen*.
 Páne faracinésco, *blacke* or *course bread*.
 Páne faracino. *idem*.

Páne spéutico, *hastie bread*.
 Panetáio, a *Paniler*. Also a *Baker*.
 Panetaria, a *bread-stall*. Also a *Pantrie*.
 Panetéra, a *woman-baker*, or *paniler*.
 Panetiére, a *Baker*. Also a *Paniler*.
 Panétto, any *little loafe*. Also an *ingot*, or *lump of mettall new cast*.
 Páne úuto, *bread*, or a *taste and butter*.
 Pángio, a *deuout*, and *most religious man*.
 Pangónio, a *stone like Cristall of the length of a mans finger*.
 Páni, the *plurall of Páne*.
 Pania, any *slime*, or *bird-lime*. Also a *rispe*, a *lush*, or *lime-bush*. Also any *gluish*, *slimie*, or *clammy matter*. Also *deceit*, *treacherie*, or *wilie entraping*.
 Paniáre, to *lime*, or *slime lishes* or *twigs to catch birds*. Also to *clam together*. Also to *deceiue*, to *seek* to *entrap*, or *catch with some trecherie*.
 Panicápo, the *name of a kinde of drinke vsed in Mexico*.
 Panicèllo, as *Panétto*. Also a *hand-towell*, or *little cloth*.
 Panicio, as *Panico*. Also that which men *vs* instead of bread.
 Panico, the *graine called Panike*. Also a *sudaine feare* where with one is distraught and put besides his wit, coming without knowne cause.
 Panicone, a *gorbellie*, a *gullie-gut feeder*.
 Panicula, a *long round thing hanging downe of diuers herbs and trees like a Cats-taile*, as in *Nut-trees*, and others, called *red-plum*, or *Cats-taile*. Also any thing that groweth round and long.
 Panieráro, a *Panier*, or *Basket-maker*.
 Paniére, a *Panier*, a *Basket*, a *Doffer*. Also a *kinde of broade flowre*.
 Panierúzzoli, *little cups*, or *beakers of flowres*.
 Panifero, *bread-bearing*, or *bringing*.
 Panificio, *bread-making*.
 Panióni, *Lime-twigs*, or *lishes to catch Birds with*.
 Paniuóro, a *deuouer of bread*.
 Panízza, a *Panádo of grated bread*.
 Panízzo, as *Panicio*.
 Pannáccio, any *kinde of filthie course cloth*.
 Pánna di látte, a *kind of clouted creame*, or the *pure creame of milke*.
 Pannaiuolo, a *Draper*, or a *Clothier*.
 Pannaréccia, as *Panariccio*.
 Pannèlli, as *Pannicoli*.
 Pannésco.
 Pannétto, any *kind of little cloth*, as a *Napkin*, a *Towell*, a *Mucketer*, or *Kerchiefe*.

Pánni, all *manner of clothes*, *vaiment*, or *apparell*, be it *wollen*, or *linnen*.
 Pánni allégri, *Holie-day garments*.
 Pannicèlli, as *Pannicoli*.
 Pannicèllo di nálo, a *Hand-kercher*, a *Mucketer*.
 Pannicola carnósa, as *Pannicula carnósa*.
 Pannicoli, all *manner of little clothes*, *clouts*, or *rags*. Also *filmes*, or *thin skinlets*.
 Pannicula carnósa, a *fleshie membrane* or *pannicle* or *skin that lieth next vnder the fat of the outward parts*, and is the *fourth cover that wrappeth all the bodie ouer*.
 Panniculoso, *full of pannicles*, or *skinlets*.
 Pánni d' afflitto, *mourning clothes*.
 Pánni del viso, *freckles in the face*.
 Pánni di brúno, *mourning clothes*.
 Pánni di corróto, *mourning clothes*.
 Pánni di gamba, *hosen and shooes*.
 Pánni di duólo, *mourning clothes*.
 Pánni di fèrro, *plates of iron*. Vsed also for *shirts of maile*, or *iackets*.
 Pánni di rázza, *Tapistries*, or *cloth of Araze*.
 Pánni di scorúccio, *mourning clothes*.
 Pannifero, *cloth-bearing*, or *bringing*.
 Pánni láni, all *manner of wollen clothes*.
 Pánni lini, all *manner of linnen clothes*.
 Pánni líni di gamba, *linnen hosen*.
 Pánni linio, a *linnen-drauer*.
 Pannine, all *manner of wollen clothes*. Also the *trade of wollen clothes*.
 Pannito, a *course Frocke*, or *Cassocke*.
 Pánni vendoli, *frippers*, *sellors of old clothes*.
 Pannizzuola, a *toole vsed of stoncutters*.
 Pánno, any *kind of cloth*. Also a *tent for a wound*. Also a *marke which a man hath by nature*.
 Pánno accottonato, *cottoned*, or *napped cloth*.
 Pánno álto, any *manner of broade cloth*.
 Pánno básslo, *narrow cloth*, as *Carzies*.
 Pannócchia, any *tuffe*, *head*, or *bunch* or *knob growing vpon herbs*. Also the *rump of any bird*, the *end of any taile*, a *docke*. Also a *stalk*, *stem*, or *eare of Panike*, *Milet*, or *Indian wheate*. Also a *knob*, a *bunch*, or *wenne of flesh*. Also a *great bile*, a *plague-sore*, a *pocke*, an *impositione about the priuie members*, a *cunt-botch*, a *winchester-goose*.
 Pannochiésco.
 Pánno cóllo, a *neck-cloth*.
 Pánno dell' ócchio, a *pin* and a *web in the eye*.
 Pánno di sètra, any *silke cloth*.
 Pánno lána, *woollen cloth*.
 Pánno

- Páno lino, any linnen cloth.
 Pannóro, a kind of measure in Italy.
 Pannofità, a dimesse over the eyes.
 Pannólo, full of cloth. Also covered with a rine, or slimie skinne.
 Páno, clofely round, the round lying of a Snake, or Worme. Also a Weavers beame, or roule. Also a spongie swelling on trees like a Mushrom, whereof they make touch-wood. Also touch-wood. Also agnells, wartles, almonds, or kernels growing behind the eares and in the necke. Also as Panariccio. Also a hote swelling, bile, or inflammation of blood.
 Páno, a kind of Grimaldello.
 Panólo, breadie, full of bread.
 Panpentito, bread of repentance.
 Pán pèrdúto, cast away, lost labour. Also as Frúgi pèrda.
 Pán porcino, the hearbe Sow-bread, good for women in labor to hasten their deliuerie.
 Panfèbásto, a stone that taketh away barrennesse from women.
 Panfèbástone, as Panéro.
 Panfèlóno, the full Moone.
 Pánfo, brode-footed.
 Pantaléna, a Barnacle-fish that sticks upon the outside of Ships. Some take it for another kind of shell-fish.
 Pantanéto, a place full of mud, a bog.
 Pantáno, thicke mud, mire, or bog.
 Pantanólo, muddie, mirie, boggie.
 Pantegána, a great Rat.
 Panterino, speckled like a Panther.
 Pántero, a precious stone of diners colours.
 Panteróne, as Pántero.
 Panthéra, a beast called a Panther. Also a net or baie to catch foule or conies with. Also as Pántero.
 Pánticc, a great fat paunch, or gorbelleie. Also a laske or flux of the bellie.
 Pántide, a kinde of stone called also Graida, for they say, it bringeth forth young ones euery three moneths.
 Pantiéra, as Panthéra, but properly a plash, a pond, a poole, or waterish place where Ducks keepe.
 Pantófole, Pantofles, Slippers, Choppines.
 Pantónimo, a Player, a Dizerd, or common Iester, that with his bodie and filthy gestures causeth laughter in counterfeting any others gestures and manners. Also a kind of Poeme.
 Panurgia, craftinesse, subletie, guile, deceit.
 Panúrigo, a subtle, craftie, slye, guilefull, or wille knaue.
 Pánza, as Pánzia.
 Panzanaric, foolish, or iugling trick.
 Panzáne, Lookè Dáre panzáne.
 Panzàre, as Panciàre.
 Panzàro, a kind of good Wine in Tuscanie.
 Panzàta, as Panciàta.
 Panzeróne, as Pancieróne.
 Panzètte, as Pancètte.
 Panziéra, as Panciéra.
 Panzónic, as Panciónic.
 Paolino, as Pagolino.
 Paonáccio, as Pauanázzo.
 Paonázzo, as Pauanázzo.
 Paóne, a Peacocke.
 Paoneggiànte, as Pauaneggiànte.
 Paoneggiàre, as Pauaneggiàre.
 Paornare, to darken, to obscure, to sut.
 Paórno, darke, obscure, suttie, duskie, pitchie, deadly.
 Paornólo, full of darknesse, suttinesse, pitchinesse, duskinnesse, drearinesse.
 Pápa, a Pope or chiefe Bishop. Also used for Sathan in the Vocatine case.
 Papábile, able to be Pope.
 Papadindi, dad or father some money or chinke, as children use to say.
 Papafico, a kind of riding garment.
 Papagálo, a wonderfull Cocke. For Pape, is admirable, and Gallo, a Cocke, a Poppingay, a Parrot, a Parochio. Also a Cocke of the game. Also as Mèrlúzzo.
 Papágnio, the hearbe Poppie.
 Papáli, a kind of daintie Peares.
 Papalifti, Papisfs, such as take part with the Pope.
 Papardèlle, as Pappardèlle.
 Paparèllo, a goslin, a yoong goose.
 Paparino, a yoong goose or goslin.
 Pápáro, a yoong goose or goslin.
 Papásto, a chiefe Bishop or religion man among the Infidels.
 Papático, the Papacie, the dignitic and office of the Pope, the Popedom. Also a kind of simnell or spiced bread.
 Papáto, as Papático.
 Papauerále, wilde Poppie, which being subiect to falling off, doth soone loose his flower. Some call it Cornrose.
 Papaueráta, a garment wrought with flower-workes like Poppie flowers.
 Papauerina, a kinde of hard cabidge-lectuce.
 Papáuero, Poppie or Ches-boule.
 Pape, a word of admiration, as Gods! oh! alas! aye me!
 Papellóne, as Papiiglióne.
 Paperàre, to play the goose.
 Paperèllo, a yoong goose or goslin.
 Paperino, a goslin or yoong goose.
 Pápéro, a goslin. Also Gunners match.
 Papéscio, popish, papisticall.
 Papéscimo, Papisme, Poperie or Papatie.
 Papésta, a shee-pope, a pope-Ione.
 Papiiglióne, any kind of Ladies or butter-flie.
 Papiro, a kinde of great rush in Egypt growing in fens or moorish grounds, called Papis-reede, whereof they were wont to make great leaues to write on, and thereof was the first paper made and to this day called paper.
 Papiro délla candéla, the weeke, match, or snuff of a Candle.
 Papironeo. Lookè Lucégnolo.
 Papisfi, the Papisfs, or Papissh.
 Papisfico, Papisficall, Papissh.
 Papózza.
 Páppa, the first word that children are taught to call their Fathers by, as ours say Dad, Daddie, or Bab. Also a Nurse, or foster-Father. Also any kind of Pap, or water-grewell.
 Pappafico, a kind of course riding garment.
 Pappafico, a daintie bird in Italy that feedes on Figs, called a Gnat-snapper.
 Pappagaléica lingua, the Parres language, as we say, the pedlers french, gibbrish, or sustian tongue.
 Pappagalésta, a prattling hufswife.
 Pappamènti, gourmandizings, surferings.
 Pappardèlle, a kind of paste-meate used in Italy.
 Pappàre, to feede with Pap. Also to pap, or sucke a dug. Also to eate or feede with small or chewed meate, as some Nurses doe their children. Also to call Bab, or Dad, as yoong children do. Also as Pacchiàre.
 Papparóto, as Páppa.
 Papparóttá, as Páppa.
 Pappatóre, a feeder on pap. Also as Pacchióne.
 Pappatúra, any kind of pap, or papping. Also as Páccchia.
 Páppe, teats, paps, dug. Also as Pápe. Also a kind of shell-fish.
 Páppo, Bab, Dad, or Daddie, as children call their Father. Also pap, or papping. Also the hearbe Groundswell. Also the soft doune of flowers that the winde bloweth about, as Thistle-doune, or the mostinesse and cotton that groweth on some herbes.
 Pappoláta, as Fagioláta.
 Papponàre, as Pacchiàre.
 Pappóne, as Pacchióne. Also the seede of a kind of Thistle.
 Pápula, any blister, pash, whelke, botch, bile, impostume, swelling, or inflammation that riseth on the skinne with itch.
 Papulífo, full of Pápule.
 Papuzána, a Worme called a Weeuell.
 Par, a paire, a couple, a cast, a brace, a yoke. Also as Pári. Also as Páro, it seemeth.
 Pára, paires, couples, braces, castes, yokes.

Parabáfi, transgression, as it were speaking something besides the argument.
 Parábile, that may be warded.
 Parábola, a parable, a metaphore, a figurative speech, a similitude, a resemblance, or comparison. Also a certaine crooked line comining of the cutting of a cone or cilinder.
 Paraboláno, a speaker of parables. Also a Mountebank, a prattler, a babler.
 Paraboláre, to speake parables, to prate or babble by wry of similitudes.
 Parabolico, like, or resembling.
 Paraboloso, full of parables. Also used for Paraboláno.
 Paracéntesi, a pricking or cutting of the skiume with a lancet or other sharp instrument, to draw water from them that have the droppe.
 Paracénterio, an instrument or lancet, whereby such a cure is done.
 Parachinánca, as Parafinánca.
 Paraciméno il máto, pensádo al paraciméno ducále.
 Paracímimo, as Parafímimo.
 Paracléfi, a comforting, or exhortation.
 Paracléto, a comforter. Also a patron, or protector.
 Paracérito, a man defamed, or that hath an ill name, and is ill reported of.
 Paracnástico, a kind of continuall hote and burning feauer, wherein the heate when it is at the greatest by little and little diminisheth and ceaseth.
 Paracnémio, the vntermost bone in the shanke of the leg.
 Paracóculo, a strange plant or thistle, called the Apple of Peru, or the thornie and prickie Apple.
 Paracópe, alienation of the minde.
 Paracóre, a stomacher, or cordiall defence of the heart. Also the Goosegiblets, or such Cookes wailes.
 Paracucchino, as Pancúcco. Also a flurt, a flap with a fox-taile, a trifte, or matter of nothing.
 Paracuóre, as Paracóre.
 Paradélo, the great Daizie, with the knob in the midst.
 Paradéma, a kind of earthen pot, or pinn, or dish.
 Paradigma, as Paradímma.
 Paradímma, an example of some ones fact, deede, or saying.
 Paradifáre, to emparadise.
 Paradisêo, the Paradise-bird, hauing very costly feathers.
 Paradifétto, a little paradise or place of pleasure.
 Paradiso, Paradise, which is a garden of pleasure or horyard of delight. But used for a place of felicitie and true happinesse.
 Paradoxále, paradoxically, contrarie to

the common receiued opinion.
 Paradóflo, a paradox, a strange thing to heare, and contrarie to the common receiued opinion.
 Parafimófi, some part or disease about a mans priuities.
 Paráfo, a parafte, a paragaph, or what-soeuer is contained in one sentence.
 Parafuóco, a skreene or any thing to keepe the fire away.
 Paragáli, the name of a rope in a ship.
 Paraggi, the knuckles or turning ioints of the Chine or back-bone.
 Paraggiáre, to prepare or make ready, to dight, to set forth.
 Paraggio, plight, state, case, or terme of being. Also a preparation, a making ready, a setting forth, a dighting. Also paragement, partie, match or equalitie. Also worth or estimation.
 Paragóge, a figure when a letter or syllable is added to the order of a word.
 Paragonábile, that may be compared.
 Paragonánza, equalitie, comparison.
 Paragonáre, to equall, to paragone, to compare.
 Paragone, a paragon, a match, a compare, an equall. Also a comparison or conferring together. Also a triall or touch-stone to try gold or good from bad.
 Paragonéuole, that may be compared.
 Paragráfa, a marke in a margent.
 Paragrafáre, to paragraffe.
 Paragrafo, a paragraffe, a parafte, a pilcrow, what is contained in one sentence.
 Paraguántos, money giuen by such as winne at any game to by-standers.
 Paraléli, Paralélio, as Paralléli.
 Paralesia, a disease called the Palsie.
 Paralíone, a kind of wild Poppie.
 Paralíopéfi, a preuention, an anticipation.
 Paralipómene, left out, that is not spoken or written of.
 Paraliscia, a disease called the Palsie.
 Paralísi, a resolution of the sinnewes, a depriving of feeling and mouing or of both in any part of the bodie.
 Paralísi hërba, as Paralísis.
 Paralísis, an herbe with a golden flower, which is a signe of the spring-time, the Primerose, the Cowslip, or Oxelip.
 Paralísto, as Paralitico.
 Paralitico, one sicke of the Palsie.
 Parallássi, the difference betweene the true and apparant place of a Planet or Comet, by reason that we behold it not from the centre, but from the superficies of the earth.
 Parallélla sphëra, the place of the world where the inhabitants haue the Equinoctiall and the Tropikes parallél to their Horyzon, as they haue who

dwell vnder the North or South-pole.
 Parallélláre, to paralell or measure equally distant one against another.
 Paralléli, the circles and lines in the sphære of the world drawen from the East to the West hauing one of the poles for their centre, and in euery part equally distant one from another.
 Parallélio, euery where a like distant and paralell, as lines drawen in childrens copie-bookes to write by.
 Parallélio grámmo, of opposite lines set paralell.
 Parálo, a kind of ship at Athens where in certaine went euery yeere to Delos in the name of all the rest to sacrifice to Apólo, and they which went in that ship were called Paráli.
 Paralogísmo, a deceitfull conclusion or captious reasoning and fallacious arguing.
 Paramensáli, some part of a ship.
 Paraménto, any kind of dighting, preparation, trimming, garnishing or furniture.
 Paraméte, the fifth string, or next to the middlemost. Also B. fa. b. mi.
 Paramósche, any fanne to beate away flies.
 Paráncio da dúo rággi.
 Parándo, to be prepared.
 Parándoli ouéro ápi, scálette co' suói parándoli ouéro ápi.
 Parándra, a beast or bird of many colours.
 Paranéfi, a precept, an admonition or exhortation, namely such a one as ought not to be gaine-said.
 Paranético, containing precepts and instructions as should not be gaine-said.
 Parángo, a span-measure or shaftsman as Drapers in London call it.
 Parangonáre, as Paragonáre.
 Parangóne, as Paragóne.
 Paranimpha, he or shee that is ioyned with the bride or bridegrome to make him or hir ready, and to ouersee that all things be well, an ouerlooker of a marriage or wedding. It is now used in many parts of Italie for a mariagemaker. Also a wanton milke-sop, an effeminate courtier.
 Paránite, a kind of Amethist-stone.
 Parapécchio, one of the bones in a mans arme. Called also Badío.
 Parapétto, a parapet, or wall breast-high, the vpper part of a wall which shadoweth the souldiers from the sight and annoyance of the enemy, battlements vpon high walles, a vantage-mure. Also a currace or a breast-plate.
 Parapharnália, as Paraphërna.
 Paraphërna, all things that a woman bringeth to her husband besides her dowrie,

dowrie called in Latin Peculium.
 Paraphoróne, a kind of course Allume used for Djers.
 Paráphrási, a paraphrase, an exposition of one same thing by other words.
 Paraphrástico, paraphrastically, a larger exposition of any thing.
 Paraphrásto, he that interpreteth the sentences of another plainly.
 Paraphrosina, a kind of phrenzie.
 Paráre, to ward or defend a blow, to repaire, to cover from, to shield, to shroud, to shelter. Also to teach a horse to stay and stop orderly. Also the stop in the action of horsemanship.
 Pará bene, he stops well. Also to dight, to adorne, to set forth, to garnish, to prepare, to make ready, or set in a readinesse. Also to propose an occasion.
 Paráre dauánti, to ward, to defend, to shield, to stop or repaire before.
 Paránga, a Persian measure used much by Xenophon in describing marches, containing thirtie Stadios, and is about three miles and three quarters of ours.
 Paracósole, some part of a ship.
 Parási, a kind of disease in the eyes.
 Paracéue, the ease before the Passouer. Also a preparation.
 Parasimo, as Parasímio.
 Parafináca, a kind of squennie or swelling in the outward muscles or fleshy part of the iawes with a rednesse. Some call it the Mumps in the throat.
 Paráio.
 Parasímio, a grudge, a fit, a stoure, an accession of an ague or other disease, an assault, a coming againe or remaining of an ague.
 Parasitággine, fawning-flatterie or parasitenesse.
 Parasitáre, to play the Parasite, to sooth one up in all things, to fawne upon and flatter for a meales-meate.
 Parasitástro, a counterfeit Parasite.
 Parasito, a parasite, a flatterer, a smell-seeker, a trencher or bellie-friend.
 Parásole, any thing to keepe or guard one from the Sunne.
 Parástáfi, assistance or prooffe by witness.
 Parástátiche, the spindle bone in the Shank. Also two kernels full of seed in mans bodie growing at the end of the bladder receiving the seed from other vessels brought thither by vasa deferentia.
 Parástráte, stones set about pillars. Also as Parástátiche.
 Paráta, a warding or defending. Looke Paráre, a dighting or garnish setting forth.
 Parathéfi, apposition.

Parático, a Trades-man, or Artificer.
 Paratímio, a kinde of punishment by drawing out of haire of the priuie parts of poore men taken in adulterio.
 Paráto, warded a blow, defended from, shielded, shrouded or covered from. Also dight, adorned, prepared, set forth, garnished, made ready, in a readinesse. Also prompt, ready, nimble, prouided.
 Parauángghi, country labourers, ploughmen.
 Parauénto, a fanne or defence for the winde.
 Párca, soft, sparing, thristinesse, parcimonie.
 Parcáre, to pardon, to spare, to forbear.
 Párcere, as Parcáre.
 Párche, the three Fates of mans life, Cloto, Lachesis, and Atropos.
 Parcimónia, as Parcitá.
 Parcimoniolo, as Párco.
 Parcitá, parcimonie, thristinesse, niggardnesse, frugalitie, sparing, scarcenesse.
 Párco, parcimonious, thristie, sparing, scarce, frugall, niggard, miserly. Also a Sheepe-fold, or Parke for Deere, or any empaled piece of ground.
 Pardái, a kind of flat bottom'd boate.
 Pardaliánche, the herbe Libards-bane, or choke-libard.
 Pardálio, a kind of oymntment anciently used in Greece. Also a kind of precious stone speckled like a Panther, and therefore so called.
 Pardálo, as Nabino. Also the bird called a Plover.
 Pardáo, a certaine coine in Ormuz.
 Pardello, a Menow-fish.
 Pardaglio, a darke speckled, or dapple-gray.
 Par di viso, it seemeth apparant.
 Párdo, a Leopard. Also a Deere, or sandie-colour of a horse.
 Párdolo, a bird like a Plover of a dunne colour. Also a kind of boyes-play.
 Páre, it seemeth, it appeareth.
 Parcáso, or Parcáfi, a Serpent, hauing to the greatnesse and length of his bodie but a small head, yet so wide a mouth, that he is able to swallow downe a Pigeon whole. He maketh a furrow in the ground with his taile as he creepeth.
 Parcchiáre, to prepare, to make ready.
 Parécchij, many, sundrie, diuers, manifold, namely three, or aboue three.
 Parécchio, a preparation, a making ready.
 Parécchio, equall, euen, match, or like.
 Pareggiáméto, equalitie.
 Pareggiáre, as Paragonáre.
 Pareggiátore, as Equátore.

Paréggio, as Puléggio, as Paragóne.
 Paréglia, as Paragóne.
 Paréglia, a receptacle, a harbor.
 Parélio, any thing bright like the Sunne.
 Parencéphali, the hinder part of the braine.
 Parenchma, the substance of the liuer, spleane, and lights, so called, because it is supposed that they are congealed of much thicke and feculent blood.
 Parengátó, as Palificáta.
 Parenite, a kind of Amethyst stone.
 Paréntádo, alliance, parentage, kindred. Also an assemblie of kinsmen. Also a mariage, or allying together of houses. Also a stocke, a name of a blood. Also an ancestrie, or pedigree.
 Paréntággio, Parentage, as Paréntádo.
 Paréntale, of or belonging to a kindred.
 Paréntalia, feasts kept in memorie of parents or ancestors.
 Paréntáre, to become kin, or kinsmen. Also to allye, or ioine in mariage.
 Paréntáto, as Parentádo. Also allyde, or ioined in mariage.
 Parénte, a Parent, a Father, or Mother that beget, and bare vs. Also the creator, the maker, or he that breedeth and bringeth forth. Also a kinsman, or an allye.
 Parénteggiáre, to follow or imitate parents, or kinsmen.
 Paréntela, as Paréntádo.
 Paréntesi, a parenthesis, or interposition of words within a sentence, a clause comprehended within another sentéce, which may be left out; and yet the sense may be perfect.
 Parénteuole, familiar, or like a kinsman.
 Parénteuolménte, like a kinsman, or parent-like.
 Paréntézza, as Paréntádo.
 Parénticida, a murderer of parents, kinsmen, or deere friends.
 Parentório, as Peremptório. Also as Paréntádo.
 Paréntúccio, a poore kinsman.
 Parére, an opinion, a seeming, a conceit, a mind, a thought.
 Parére, páio, páfi, páfo, or parúto, to seeme, to appeare. Also to resemble or be like. Also to suppose, to haue an opinion, or conceit.
 Parérgo, something put to, being nothing of the matter, all besides the purpose that one hath in hand.
 Paréfi, negligence, slacknesse, weakening of the strength of bodie or minde.
 Paretára, as Paretáfi.
 Paretaria, binde-weede, with-binde, or Pellitorie of the wall.
 Paréte, any kind of wall or partition in any house or building.

Parétolo, a place where birds are taken or where lime-twigges are placed.
 Paretónio, a colour so called. Also a kind of white fatty earth or clay growing.
 Parétta, a kind of net to catch birds.
 Paréuole, seemely, slightly, appeering, handsome, making a faire shew.
 Pargoleggiare, to play the pretty child, to dote and mauer, to be pretty or quaint.
 Pargolétta, as Párgolo.
 Párgolo, little, quaint, fine, dainty and small, pretty and handsome, yongue.
 Pári, a like, euen, match, equall, peere, resembling. Also paires or couples.
 Pario, a kinde of Needle-fish like a Snake.
 Parichi, a certaine poore and base kinde of people that manure and till other mens lands in Turkie.
 Paricida, a murtherer of his parents, kinsfolkes, equals or deere fríndes.
 Paricidio, murther of parents, kinsmen, equals or deere fríndes.
 Pári del régno, the Peeres of a kingdom, great men or Princes of a State.
 Pári di Fráncia, the twelue Peeres or chiefe Princes of France.
 Pári dispári, euen and odde.
 Parictária, as Paretária.
 Paricete, as Paréte.
 Parigino, a kind of french coine.
 Parigióli, a kind of Musrooms.
 Pariglia, as Paragóne.
 Parighare, as Paragonare.
 Parigió, as Paragóne.
 Parilia, certaine feastes vnto Diana the 21. of Aprill.
 Parilità, as Parità.
 Pariménte, semblaby, likewise, equally, in like manner, euen a like.
 Pário, a kinde of excellent stone vsed in building.
 Páridispári, euen or oddes.
 Pári pari, as Par-pári.
 Parióla, an Ox-eye or great Tirmouse.
 Parifhímia, two spungious kernels in the iawes containing great aboundance of humidity, which seruet to moisten the great arteries, the stomake and all the parts in the mouth.
 Paristhmie, as Amiddáli.
 Parità, parity, equality, similitude, likeness, resemblance.
 Paritello, a thin wall of reedes or rods.
 Paritónio, as Parctónio.
 Parladúra, as Parlatúra.
 Parlágio, a Pallace. Also a Parlour or place to meet and speake together.
 Parlamentáre, so parly or speake together.
 Parláménto, a Parliamens. Also a parly. Also an assembly of the chiefe and

wisest men assembled together to treate, to speake and consult of weightie matters.
 Parlánte, speaking, parlyng, discoursing. Also eloquent and well spoken.
 Parlantina, a prattling or talking woman.
 Parlánza, hath anciently bene vsed for any speech, talke or discourse.
 Parláre, to speake, to parly, to talke, to say, to vter in words. Also speech, talke or discourse.
 Parláre álla múta, to speake by signes.
 Parláre a tentóne, to speake gropeingly.
 Parláre a vóto, to speake to the aire, to speake and not be regarded.
 Parláre brianzéco, to speake tippie, drunken or whip-cat language.
 Parláre co' cenni, to speake by nods.
 Parlár fuóra de' dénti, to speake out plaine.
 Parlár in ária, to speake and not be heard.
 Parláre lárge, to speake at large.
 Parlasia, the disease called the palse.
 Parláta, a speake or speaking, a spech, a sim-flam discourse.
 Parláto, spoken. Looke Parláre. Vsd also anciently for Preláto, a prelate.
 Parlatóio, a parlour in any house, but properly a place where men meete together to parly and treat of matters, as our Parliament house is.
 Parlatóre, a speaker, a talker.
 Parlatóio, as Parlatóio.
 Parlatrice, a woman speaker.
 Parlatúra, a speaking, a speech.
 Parlético, sicke of the palse.
 Parliére, a speaker, a talker.
 Párma, as Paluéc.
 Parmegiáno, of Parma, Parmesan-cheese.
 Pármi, as Mi páre, it seemeth to mee.
 Pármola, a part of the plowh so called.
 Parnafáico poeta, a Parnassus Poet.
 Parnóechie, Shrimps or Prawne fishes.
 Páro, a paire, a couple, a brace, a yoahe. Also a kind of ship or bote.
 Paróchia, a Parish, a precinct assigned to one Priest to haue charge of.
 Parocchiáre, to parish, or dwell in a parish.
 Paróchij, were anciently such as provided the Embassadors of great Princes that were sent to Rome in publike manner, of wood, salt, bread, and other necessaries.
 Parochétto, as Parochito.
 Parocchuále, of or belonging to a parish.
 Parocchiáno, a Parish-priest, a Parishioner.
 Parochito, a little Parret or Parochito.
 Parócidie, swellings behind the eares.
 Parocifímo, as Parasifímo.
 Paróco, as Parocchiáno.

Parodia, a turning of a verse by altering some wordes.
 Paródo, the beginning of the Chorus his speech.
 Paróffia, Vsd for a Parish or precinct of a Church. Also a part or share.
 Paroffiále, as Parocchiále.
 Paroffiáno, as Parocchiáno.
 Paroffiáre, as Parocchiáre.
 Parógli, a disease in the teeth.
 Paróla, a word, a motto. Also the word or speech. Also word or promise.
 Paroláre, to set or play at a grand part at dice.
 Paroláta, a tale of many wordes.
 Parolétte, short or little wordes.
 Párola, a grand part set or cast at dice.
 Paroline, little, sweet or pleasing wordes.
 Párola, a Tinkard or Bruzier.
 Paroloni, high, big, rousing, long or bug wordes.
 Paroloso, full of wordes, wordie.
 Parolózza, a grosse vnschemely word.
 Parolúze, foolish or idle wordes.
 Paronichia, as Panariccio. Also an herbe growing on rocks good to cure any Panariccio.
 Parosolína, a Tirmouse or Ox-eye.
 Parófolia, as Parosolína.
 Paróu, an impostume or sore that cometh of matter distilled from the head into the burres or kernels of the eares.
 Paróuide, the two arteries on the right and left side neere the throat, and going vprward above the eares.
 Parpaghióne, the great Butter-flie.
 Parpagluóla, a coine worth three pence.
 Pár pari, alike, euen, well matche, hand in hand, man to man without odd's, equall. Also a kind of play called euen and odde.
 Parpeglióla, a Butter-flie, a Ladies-bird.
 Párra, a bird called the little Nones.
 Parrà, it will or shall seeme.
 Parricida, as Paricida.
 Parricidio, as Paricidio.
 Parróchia, as Paróchia.
 Parrocchiáno, as Parocchiáno.
 Parrúzza, as Parosolína.
 Parfumónia, as Parcità.
 Parfimoniáre, to spare and be thrifitie.
 Parfimoniólo, as Parco.
 Párfo, as Parúto, of Parére.
 Parfonáro, a Coparner, a Partaker.
 Partággio, a partage, a share, a partaking.
 Partánza, as Parténza.
 Partataménte, severally, apart, by it selfe.
 Párte, a part, a portion, a share or diuision of any thing. Also a partie, a faction, a partialitie, a sect or side. Also a partiall man. Also partly or in part. Also an office, a iunction or charge.
 Also

Also a coast, a way, a turne or course.
 Parte chē, partly that, whilst that.
 Partecipante, partaking, participating.
 Partecipanza, as Partecipazione.
 Partecipare, to partake, to participate, to take part or share with.
 Partecipazione, participation, a partaking, a partnership.
 Partécipe, a partner, a partaker, a sharer, an adherent, a complice, a repartner, an accessarie or companion in any fortune.
 Parte di sopra, the upper part. Also a chief in armorie.
 Partecipare, to partake, as Partecipare.
 Partécice, a partner, a partaker, as Partécipe.
 Parteggiána, a partezan, a iavelin.
 Parteggiamento, a sharing, a diuidence.
 Parteggiánata, a blow of a Partezan.
 Parteggiáno, a sharer, a partner. Also a parti all man or factious man.
 Parteggiare, to share or take part with, to canuase for, to be factious.
 Partenente, pertaining or belonging vnto.
 Pattenere, tēgo, tēnni, tenúto, to appertaine or belong vnto.
 Partenimento, apurtenance, pertaining or belonging vnto.
 Partēte, departing, going away.
 Partēza, a departure, a departing or going away.
 Parte pē vguale, partie per pale. Also partie per fesse.
 Partefána, a Partezan, a Iavelin.
 Parthēnia, virginitie.
 Parthēnio, as Parthēnio.
 Parthēnio, the sonne of a maide unmarried, or of one supposed to be a maide when shee was married. Also Mugwort, Motherwort, Whitewort, Saine Peterswort or Featherfew.
 Párti, the plural of Parte. Also seames it to thee?
 Partiale, partiall, factious.
 Partialità, partialitie, factiousnesse.
 Partibile, that may be parted.
 Particella, a little particle, parcell, part, share, portion or member.
 Particelle, little particles in speech, as Mi. Ti. Si. ci. vi. and such.
 Participatio, that doth participate.
 Partécipe, as Partécipe.
 Participiale, that soundeth like or hath some affinitie with a Partécipe.
 Participio, a participle of a verbe.
 Particola, as Particella.
 Particolare, particular, senerall, distinct, Also a particular.
 Particularità, a particularitie, a distinction.
 Particularizzare, to particularize.
 Particolar, as Particolare.

Partícula, as Particella.
 Particulare, as Particolare.
 Particularità, as Particularità.
 Partigiano, as Partegiano.
 Partigione, as Partimento.
 Partimento, a partition, a diuidence, a share, a part, a diuision. Also a compartment. Also a departing, or going away.
 Partire, páto, partito, to depart, to goe away. Also to deuide, to part, to sunder. Also to distribute.
 Partire il pēzzo, to dispart a piece, which is, to raise a peg of wood or wax vpon the mouth of the piece iust of the height of the breech, by which Gunners direct their shot, which peg the Italian Gunners, call Garófano.
 Partita, a departing, a going away. Also a deuiding, a sharing, a sundring, a portion. Also a parcell or part of a reckoning. Also a set or match at any game. Used also for a senerall liuerie.
 Partitamente, senerally, by pece-meale, particularly, distinctly.
 Partizione, as Partimento.
 Partito, departed, or gone away. Also parted, sundred, deuided, or shared.
 Partito, a course, a match, a resolution, an offer, or entertainment. Also a counsell, an aduise, a determination, or covenant concluded.
 Partitio, a partition, a diuision.
 Partitio, a kind of Peaches in Italy.
 Partito di vita, dead, deceased.
 Partito pē mezzo, parted in the midst. Also partie per fesse in armonie.
 Partitore, a partier, a deuider.
 Partitori, certaine principall feathers in a Hawke.
 Párti vergognose, the priuities of any creature.
 Párti, the fruite of any mans inuention, whatsoever any man, woman, or beast brings forth, a birth, or deliuerance of a child, a laying, a whelping, a litter, a layrie, a farrowing, a hatching, a kiling, a caluing, an ewing, a sillying, a foling, &c.
 Partoggio, a Beere to carie dead folke vpon. Also a Horse-litter, or carrying-chaire.
 Partóna, cioè Dēa del páto.
 Partorire, rísco, rito, to bring forth, or be deliuered of child, or yong. Also to lay, to whelp, to farrow, to calue, to ewe, to hatch, to kitten, to fillie. Also to breede and produce any labour or fruite of the bodie or minde.
 Partorito, brought forth, or deliuered of any fruite, child, yong, or labour.
 Párti scrotino, a latter birth, or List bearing, or lag-fruite.
 Parturire, as Partorire.
 Porúca, a Perwig, or Gregorian.

Páuc, it seemed, or did seeme.
 Paruente, apparant, appearing, manifest.
 Paruēza, apparance, or ones presence.
 Paruēzza, littleness, smalnesse.
 Paruificare, to diminish, or make little. Also to vilifie, or debase.
 Paruificazione, a making lesser, or little, a diminishing.
 Paruipendita, little esteeme, small account, or neglect of one.
 Parutá, littleness, smalnesse.
 Párua, as Parifóla.
 Páruo, as Páruolo.
 Paruoleggiare, as Pargoleggiare.
 Paruolotto, a little one. Also a little child.
 Páruolo, very little, a little babe. Also an Oxe-eye, or Titmouse. Also a small pot, Pipkin, Skillet, Puffenet, or Kettle.
 Paruffóla, an Oxe-eye, or Titmouse.
 Parúta, a seeming to the eye.
 Parúto, seemed, appeared. Also seemely, handsome, goodly in shew, of good presence.
 Pásca, as Pásqua.
 Pascále, as Pasquale.
 Pascere, pácco, pascéi, pasciuto, to giue, or take foode or nourishment, to feede, to eate, to nourish, to pasture, to giue meate vnto. Also to graze.
 Pascuole, that may be fed, or nourished.
 Páschi, as Páscoli.
 Pascibiútole, a gull, a nimie, a foole.
 Pascióna, foode or victuals, or prouender for men, fodder, or prouender for cattell. Also good fare, or a good feeding till ones bellie be full.
 Pascionare, as Pascionzare.
 Pascione, rents, reuenues, or customes of the people of Rome.
 Pascionza, as Pascióna.
 Pascionzare, to fare well, to feede fully and merrily to make good cheere.
 Pascitore, a feeder, a nourisher, a pasturer.
 Pasciuto, fed, full fed, nourished. Also pastured, or grazed, eaten.
 Pásco, as Páscolo.
 Pascolamento, a pasturing, a grazing.
 Pascolare, to pasture, to graze or fodder.
 Pascolazione, a pasturing or grazing.
 Pascolatore, a pasturer, a grazier.
 Páscolo, used for Hawkes-meat. Also pasturage, pasture, grazing, or fodder for cattell. Also any foode or feeding. Also the common teazell.
 Pascoloso, full of pasture-ground, good for grazing, or seruing for pasture.
 Pascuone, a horse or cattle-stealer.
 Paselino, a kind of Likics.
 Pasone, a Cornish Clough with red sect.
 Pásqua,

Pásqua, signifieth properly a passage or passeouer, celebrated in memo ry of the Passeouer or through-passage which the Angel of the Lord made in Agypt smiting with suddaine death the eldest borne child in emery Aegyptians house, sparing all the Hebrewes and touching none of them; with vs it is called the holy time of Easter, or resurrection of our Saviour Christ. Vsed also for any other solemne and fisti-wall day.

Pásqua di Maggio, Whitsondaie.

Pásqua di Natale, Christs-birth-day.

Pásqua di resurressi, E-sterday.

Pásqua di Surèffione, Easterday.

Pasquale, Pascall, pertaining to the Pascall or Passeouer.

Pasquare, to leaue fasting, to keepe Easter, to celebrate the holy communion.

Pásqua rosáta, Whitsondaie.

Pasqueggiare, as Pasquare.

Pasquinare, to make or write pasquins, railing libels or satiricall inuectiues.

Pasquinare, pasquins, railing libels, satiricall rimes or such detraacting trash.

Pasquino, an old statue in Rome on whom all Satires, Pasquins, rayling rimes or libels are fastned and fasthered.

Pasquino, a nick-name that country men call their tame Asses by.

Pássta, it passeth. Also withered or dried. **Vua pássta**, dried raisins.

Passabile, that may be passed, passable.

Passacaualli, a Horse-boate or Barge.

Passachate, a kind of Agate-stone.

Passadiéci, aboue ten or passage at dice

Passadore, as Passaulante.

Passaggiere, a passenger, a way-faring-man. Also he that receiueth any tole, custome or passage-mony.

Passaggio, a passage, a passeouer. Also Tribute, Custome, Tole or Passage-mony.

Passamanini, any little or small laces.

Passamano, any kind of lace for garments.

Passamano d'accia, statute or crewell lace.

Passamano di oro, any lace of gold.

Passamano di seta, any kinde of silke-lace.

Passamantare, to lace, to set with lace.

Passamantaro, a Lace-maker.

Passamento, a passing, or passage.

Passamezzo, a passemeasure, a cinqu-pace.

Passamorto, a Ferry-man.

Passante, passant, momentary, transitory, passing. Also Passant in armory.

Passaporto, a Passé-port. Also a Ferry-

man.

Passare, to passe, to passeouer, to surpass, to out-goe, to exceed, to goe beyond. Also to decaise or leaue this life.

Vsed also for Passaggiare.

Passare, as Passera, a sparrow.

Passare a guazzo, to wade or forde ouer.

Passare alcuno, to surpass some body.

Passare a nuoto, to swim ouer.

Passare con piè secco, a fraise vsed in expressing that one speaks of any matter grauely and puthily and so passeth the same ouer well.

Passare di quèta vita, to goe out of this life.

Passare il tempo, to passe the time.

Passare i tèrmini, to exceed the bounds.

Passar la banca, is when a Muster-master alloweth of a souldier and his armes.

Passarètti, little Flounders or Plaice.

Passata, a pasado in fenceing, a passage or passing by.

Passatempo, a passe-time, a sport, a solace.

Passati, our past or deceased fathers.

Passato, past, exceeded, out-gonne.

Passato domani, to morrow next or past.

Passatòio, is properly that see which euery Captaine makes his souldiers to pay out of his wages monthly. Also a passage, an entry, a gallery. Also as Passaulante.

Passatoni, a kind of shooting arrow very piercing.

Passatore, a passer. Also a passage or transe from one roome to another. Also as Passaulante.

Passaulante, a kind of small, but farre-shooting piece of ordinance. Also a kind of swift-flying and piercing shaft or darte. Also a kind of fire Squibs.

Passaggiamento, a walking, a pacing. Also a walke or alley of pleasure.

Passaggiare, to walke or pace for pleasure.

Passaggiata, a walking or pacing.

Passaggiatòio, an allie or walking place.

Passaggiatore, a walker for pleasure.

Passaggio, a walke, an allie, a walking place, a turne in a walking. Also the noise made in walking.

Passera, a bird called a Sparrow. Also the Plaice or Halibut-fish. Some take it for the Flounder, others for the Solt-fish. Some for any kind of flat-fish.

Passeragazzera, as Regèstola.

Passere, as Passera.

Passerelle, little Plaice or Flounders.

Passerina, a kind of dried grape in Italie.

Passerini, young Sparrowes.

Passerini occhij, little Sparrowes eyes.

Passernici, a kind of white wiet-stones.

Passero, a kinde of very venemous Serpent.

Passerotto, a Cock-sparrow.

Passètti, little steps or paces. Also little round buttons or bosses of metall.

Passi, paces, steps, streds.

Passibile, passible, full of passion.

Pasina, a space of nine of our feete.

Pasino, leasurely or softly-pacing. Also any little pace or step.

Pasio. Vsed for Christ his passion.

Passionare, to appassionate, to perturb.

Passionato, passionate, perturbed in minde. Also giuen to some passion.

Passione, a passion or perturbation of minde, a passion, a sufferance, a feeling, an accident or symptome concurring with some disease to distemper the minde or bodie.

Pasire, susco, sito, as Passolare.

Passiuità, passiuensse. Also variablenesse, or licentiousnesse.

Pasiuo, passiu, importing or causing passion. Also variable or fickle.

Pásso, a pace, a stride, a st. p. Also the pacing of any creature. Also the measure of two foote and a halfe. Also a passage, a foard or a ferrie. Also a common place alleadged in any booke. Also that hath suffered or felt any passion. Also withered or sered with the heate of the Sunne. Vsed also for dry and full of wrinkles.

Pásso a pásso, step by step, faire and leasurely.

Pásso d'acqua, amongst Mariners a sadome of water.

Pásso d'asino, the hearbe Asschoofe or Alhose.

Pásso geométrico, a pace of five foote, by which Italian miles are measured.

Passolare, to wither or dry in the Sunne as they doe Prunes or Raisins.

Pásstola uua, dried Raisins or Grapes.

Pássole, dried or withered fruites.

Pásso mezzo, a cinque-pace, a pace-measure.

Pásstone, a pile or stake to driue into the water.

Pásso pásso, faire and softly, step by step.

Pásso vino, as Sapa, cuit-wine.

Passuro, that may or is to suffer.

Pássta, any kind of paste or dough.

Passaccia, any course or filthy paste.

Pássta d'ambra, pomander of Amber.

Passadelle, as Passègli.

Pássta di Génoua, paste of Genoua.

Pássta gróssa, course paste. Also a grosse pated or shallow wited fellow.

Pássta régia, a confection or paste that Physicians giue to comfort the heart.

Passare, to passe, to bepaste, to make dough

dough or knead together.
 Pastécche, *ſme part of a ſhip.*
 Paſteggiaménti, *faſtings of paſtmeates.*
 Paſteggjare, *to feaſt with paſtmeates.*
 Paſteggjatori, *faſters, good-cheere-makers.*
 Paſtegli, *ſine little paſties, or paſtmeates, pyes, chewets or marchpanes. Alſo Troquiſques. Alſo plaiſters or beplaiſtings.*
 Paſtelli, *as Paſtegli.*
 Paſtello, *wood to dye blew witt.*
 Paſticciámi, *all manner of pyes or paſtmeates.*
 Paſticciare, *to make or eate paſticmeates.*
 Paſticciaro, *a paſtie or pye-maker.*
 Paſticciatori, *as Paſteggjatori.*
 Paſticciere, *a paſtie or pye-maker.*
 Paſticcietti, *docets, chewets, little pyes.*
 Paſticcini, *as Paſticcietti.*
 Paſticcio, *any kind of paſtie or pye.*
 Paſtiero, *a Plummers toole or iron.*
 Paſtilli, *little paſties, paſtlets, chewets.*
 Paſtinaca, *a Parſenep-rote. Alſo a Forke-fiſh or Ray. Alſo a piſſin. Alſo uſed for a mans toole. Alſo as Fagioláta.*
 Paſtinaca muranéſe, *a dildoe of glaſſe.*
 Paſtinare, *to graſſe or plant vines. But properly to digge or delue the ground.*
 Paſtinazione, *a digging or deluing of ground for plants, namely in furrowes for vines.*
 Paſtingoli, *a kind of chewet or daimie pyes.*
 Paſtini d'alberi, *yoong buds, ſprouts or branches or tendrils of trees, namely vines.*
 Paſtino, *a new ſet Vineyard. Alſo as Paſtinazione.*
 Paſtizáio, *a paſtie or pye-maker.*
 Paſtizare, *to make or feede on paſties.*
 Paſtiziere, *a paſtie or pye-maker.*
 Paſtizzo, *any kind of paſtie or pye.*
 Paſto, *foode, meate or feeding. Alſo a repaſt or meales-meate. Alſo a baite for fiſh or foule. Alſo Hawkes meate. Alſo paſture or paſturing. Alſo vaine wordes or court-holy-water.*
 Paſtócchia, *as Fagioláta.*
 Paſtocchiáta, *as Fagioláta.*
 Paſtocchieric, *gulleries, as Fagioláte.*
 Paſtoin, *as Paſtóra.*
 Paſtoiarc, *to paſterne, to ſetter, to ſhackle, to gye, to clog.*
 Paſtone, *as Pacchione. Alſo any great plaiſter namely for a horſe.*
 Paſtophóti, *certaine ſacred Prieſts in Egypt more honorable then others.*
 Paſtóra, *horſes paſterns. Alſo a tumbrell, a ſtocke, a clog, a ſhackle, a pillorie, ſeters or ſhackles to tie men by the necke or ſcote. Alſo barnacles for vn-*

ruſly horſes. Alſo a ſheepheardeſſe or wom in keeping cattle.
 Paſtorále, *paſtor, all, ruſall, belonging to Swaines or Shepherdes. Alſo a paſtorall Comedie treating of Shepherds or Swaines. Alſo a verge or croſer caried before Prelates. Alſo a mans toole.*
 Paſtoráre, *as Paſcoláre.*
 Paſtoráto, *a Paſtorſhip.*
 Paſtore, *a Paſtor, a Feeder, a Preacher. Alſo a Shepherd, a Heards-man, a Heardgroom, a GraZier of cattle. Alſo a kind of carte or cuſtard.*
 Paſtorélla, *a prettie Shepherdeſſe.*
 Paſtoréſſa, *a Shepherdeſſe.*
 Paſtoritia, *the arte of Shepherds.*
 Paſtola, *a good, full, plum-wench.*
 Paſtolo, *full of paſte, plum-fat. Alſo ſoft and yet full in handling.*
 Paſtorúccio, *a poore ſilke Shepherd.*
 Paſtricciána, *a kind of wilde Parſenep-rote, or Skirwit-rote.*
 Paſtricciáno, *a gullith groſſe fellow.*
 Paſtriccione, *as Pacchione, as Lunacone.*
 Paſtrúgli, *any kinde of made or forced diſh.*
 Paſtume, *all manner of paſte or paſtmeates.*
 Paſtura, *as Paſcolo, or Paſto. Uſed alſo for vaine hope or entertaining of hopes.*
 Paſturaggio, *as Paſcolo.*
 Paſturále, *a verge or croſer caried before Prelates.*
 Paſturáre, *as Paſcoláre.*
 Paſturoſo, *as Paſcolóſo.*
 Páta della lúna, *the Epact of the Moone.*
 Patáccchia, *a kinde of flat-boate or patache. Alſo a kind of coine.*
 Patacchina, *a ſilver coine in India.*
 Pataccone, *as Patacchina.*
 Pataggio, *a Patache or flat-boate.*
 Patágo, *that kind of plague that leaues Gods markes or tokens behind it.*
 Patanári, *meſſengers among the Indians.*
 Patárij, *certaine Miniſters or Magitions that gawe the answers of Oracles.*
 Patarino, *a Porter or day-laborer, a baſe mecanicall fellow.*
 Patácia, *as Patacchia.*
 Patáſſa, *as Patacchia.*
 Patáſſio, *an Oxe-eye or Titmouse.*
 Patáte, *the rootes we call Potatas.*
 Patécchi, *walking ſtilts. Alſo chopines.*
 Patélla, *as Padélla. Alſo the whirlebone or pan of the knee. Alſo a fiſh in Latin Lapas or Parvella.*
 Patéllaro, *as Padéllaro.*
 Páténa, *any kind of diſh, platter or charger, a treene diſh or wooden tray.*
 Paténtáre, *to patent, or giue letters patents vnto.*
 Paténtáto, *a Patencie.*

Paténtátore, *hee that giues letters patents, a Patentier.*
 Paténte, *open, wide, manif.ſt, appearing.*
 Paténte, *ſubiect vnto, in danger.*
 Paténte, *a Patent, a Ci. aſter, a Priuiledge.*
 Patéoni, *a kind of large Dates.*
 Patéra, *a kind of ſacrificing cup or chalice.*
 Paterécci, *as Panariccio, whit ſlawes or calluſites in the ſette.*
 Paterina, *a hireling queane or drab.*
 Paterino, *il pádre et la madre érano ſtáti préſi ed áriſi per paterinu.*
 Patérnale, *fatherly, paternall.*
 Patérnità, *fatherhood, paternitie.*
 Patérno, *fatherly, or of like a father.*
 Pátér nóſtri, *Pater-noſters. Alſo all kind of beades. Alſo rundlets or round beades in the mouth of a horſes bit.*
 Pátér nóſtro. *Uſed for our Father or Dominicall prayer, or Pater-noſter.*
 Pátér nóſtro délla Bértúccia. *Locke Dire il pátér nóſtro délla Bértúccia.*
 Pathético, *patheticall, moouing affection, perſwaſiue, forcible.*
 Pátho, *a very louely beautiful ſlower.*
 Patibile, *tolerable, to be ſuffered.*
 Patibolo, *a gibbet or paire of gallowes.*
 Pático, *a kind of Aloes.*
 Patiénte, *patient, bearing, ſuffering. Alſo a patient, a ſufferer or endurer.*
 Patiéntia, *as Patiénza.*
 Patiénza, *patience, ſufferance, forbearing, ſubiection to obedience. Alſo a kind of courſe rug or haire-cloth frock that Galley-flaues or certaine ſtrict religious men wear.*
 Patiménto, *ſuffering, enduring, forbearing.*
 Pátina, *a diſh or platter, a great charger.*
 Patináre, *to frequent diſhes or great platters.*
 Patináro, *a platter or diſh-maker.*
 Patire, *páto, patito, to ſuffer, to endure, to beare or abide with patience.*
 Patir' úna digratia, *to ſuffer a diſgrace.*
 Patir uóglia, *to endure a longing.*
 Patito, *ſuffered, endured, borne.*
 Patitore, *a ſufferer, an endurer.*
 Patrállo, *a ſelſe-conceited chiefe man, a great Clarke or commander.*
 Patratióne, *the finiſhing of any thing.*
 Patrátó, *done, committed, accompliſhed.*
 Patráuó, *a Grandfather by the fathers ſide.*
 Patrégno, *a father in law.*
 Pátria, *a mans owne Country or naturall Soile, or the City and towne where a man is borne.*
 Pátria d'hércole. *Uſed for a name of the Load-ſtone or Magnes.*

Patriale, according or pertaining to a mans owne naturall Country.
Patriarca, a Patriarke or Chiefe-father.
Patriarcato, the place, dignity or function of a Patriarke or chiefe Bishop.
Patriare, to patriate, to indenizen, or infranchise into a Country.
Patrice, as Patricij.
Patricida, a murderer of his father.
Patricidio, a fathers murder.
Patricij, such as in Rome were descended of the race or stocke of Senators, sonnes of Senators.
Patricio, a Patrician, a Senators sonne, or one descended of noble race. Also of or belonging to the state of a Senator.
Patrimo, that hath the father alive, or borne of the same father. Poets say that Minerva was called Patrima because shee was borne of hir father alone.
Patrimoniale, patrimoniall, inheritable, of or belonging to inheritance.
Patrimonio, a patrimony, a birthright, a line-lode or inheritance, the goods or lands that a father leaues to his children after his death.
Patrigno, a father in law.
Patrio, as Paterno. Also of ones Country. Also naturally incident to some one Country.
Patriotta, a mans owne Country-woman.
Patriotto, a mans owne Country-man.
Patriotico, the dignity of a patrician.
Patritio, as Patricio.
Patriziare, to resemble or imitate ones father, to be of his fathers condition.
Patrocinare, as Padroneggiare.
Patrocinio, as Padrocinio.
Patrona, as Padrona.
Patronare, as Padroneggiare.
Patronaggio, as Padrocinio.
Patronatico, a patronage or protecting.
Patrone, as Padrone.
Patrone del tutto, Master or Owner of all.
Patron di casa, a house-master.
Patron di nave, a Master or Owner of a ship.
Padroneggiare, to patronise, to command as a master.
Patronimico, iust of the fathers condition, or derived of the fathers name.
Patrono, an Attorney or Counsellor at Law.
Patruo, an Uncle by the fathers side.
Patta, accords, covenants, contracts, bargaines, conditions, agreements. Also the epact of a number.
Pattaccia, as Pataccia.
Pattacchiare, to besmeere, to bedawbe, to bespaul, to beblurre, to beslauer.

Pattacchione, a stouely, bestabred fellow, a gore-bellied gulch, a great foole.
Pattacconi, great broad pieces of money.
Pattare, as Patteggiare.
Pattarina, as Patarino.
Patteggiamenti, as Patta.
Patteggiare, to covenant, to condition, to contract, to bargaine, to cope, to indent.
Patteggiatore, a bargainer, a conditioner, a contractor, a promiser.
Pattegiolo, that may be covenanted, bargained or conditioned vpon.
Patterino, hee that absolues the confessor.
Pattero di panno.
Patti, as Patta.
Pattico, a kind of very bitter Aloes.
Patti e pagati, when all parties be pleased and all covenants performed.
Patteggiare, as Patteggiare.
Pattini, wooden-pattines or choppines.
Pattione, a pact, a covenant, a condition.
Pattio, done or to be done vpon covenant, condition or bargaine.
Patto, a covenant, a pact, a bargaine, a condition, an accord, a contract.
Pattoire, pattoisce, pattoito, as Patteggiare.
Pattoito, covenanted, conditioned.
Pattouire, as Pattoire.
Pattuire, as Patteggiare.
Pattuito, as Pattoito.
Patulcio, a gate so called about the temple of Ianus in Rome.
Pauina, a dance called a Panen.
Pauaro, a goselin, a young goose.
Pauciloquente, little speaking.
Pauciloquenza, little speaking.
Pauciloquio, little talk or few words.
Paucita, littleness, fewness.
Paugliatta, a butterflie, a lady-bird.
Pauendo, dreadfull, terrible.
Pauentare, to feare or be afraid.
Pauento, as Spauento, feare, dread.
Pauentoso, as Spauentoso.
Pauerazzo, a butter flie, a ladie bird.
Paurine, little butter flies.
Pauero della lucerna, the weeke or cotton of a candle. Also Gunners-match.
Pauelata, a pauelado. Also the fights in a ship or arming of a ship with cloth and canasse to hide the Mariners from sights of the enemy. Look Scapolare.
Pauése, as Pauése.
Pauése, a Target, a Shield, a Paluése.
Pauido, fearefull, timorous.
Pauiere, a kinde of wood vsed to make chaires like Wall-nut-tree-wood.
Pauiglioli, Butter-flies, Lady-birds.

Pauiglione, a Butter-flie, a Lady-bird.
Pauiglione, as Padiglione.
Pauimentare, to pave, to terrace.
Pauimento, a pavement, a terrace.
Pauiraze, drie bushes, Brush-wood, Firres, or Thornes, Bauins to make fire. Also bone-fires or great lights.
Pauitare, to tremble for feare.
Pauitacione, a trembling for feare.
Pauona, a Pea-hen.
Pauonacchio, as Pauonaccio.
Pauonaccio, a purple colour. Also of the colour of a Peacocke.
Pauonaccio cupo, a darke purple, a puke.
Pauonaccio di grana, purple in graine.
Pauonaccea, workes that shine like Peacockes feathers.
Pauonazzo, as Pauonaccio.
Pauoncino, a Pea-chicking.
Pauone, a Peacocke.
Pauoneggiante, fondly gazing or proudly courting of himselfe.
Pauoneggiare, to gaze fondly, or like a Peacocke proudly to court and wantonize with himselfe.
Pauoneggiatore, a fond gazer or proud courtier and wantonizer of himselfe.
Pauonessa, a Peahen.
Pauonino, a Pea-chicken.
Pauonio, a kind of stone which drunke in wine, and then sweating a little prouoketh loue and liking of him that gaue it.
Pauore, feare, dread, terror, fright, skare, diffidence, awe-full suspect.
Paura, as Pauore.
Paurire, riscio, rito, as Spauentare.
Paurito, made a feard, frighted, skared.
Paurolo, fearefull, timorous.
Pauisa, a pause, a rest, a stop, a stay.
Pauire, to pause, to stay, to rest.
Pauise, a kind of little round Olives.
Pauilippo, the third draught of wine in bankets, drunke as a health to Iupiter, so called because it driues away cares.
Pazzacchione, as Pattacchione.
Pazzaccone, as Pattacchione.
Pazzarello, a little Pazzo.
Pazzarecco, as Pazzesco.
Pazzarone, as Pattacchione.
Pazzeda, a churning vat to make butter in.
Pazzeggiare, to dote or play the foole.
Pazzesco, foolish, fond-like, dozing.
Pazzia, folly, fondnesse, madnesse, dotage.
Pazzire, pazzisco, pazzito, as Pazzeggiare.
Pazzito, as Impazzito.
Pazziuola, a silly fond or mad-woman.
Pazzo, a fool, a patch, a mad-man.
Pazzo, foolish, fond, mad, simple.
Pazzuccio, a silly gull or simple foole.
Pe, a foote, as Piede.

Pe', for PEr i, for or by the.

Peána. Used for Apollo.

Peáni, hymnes, or songs of praises made or sung, to Apollo when any plague raged, as also after the obtaining of some victory.

Peántide, a kind of precious stone of the colour of frozen water.

Pecca, as Peccáto. Also a fault or blemish.

Peccábile, that may sinne or be sinned.

Peccabilità, sinfulness.

Peccadiglio, a small pardonable sinne.

Peccánte, sinning, offending.

Peccáre, to sinne, to offend, to trespassse, to swarue from right, to doe amisse.

Peccáta, sinnes, offences, trespassses.

Peccáti, as Peccata.

Peccáto, a sinne, an offence, a fault, a crime, a trespassse, E peccáto ché la virtù non viéne itimáta, it is pity or it is a sinne that vertue is not esteemed. Also sinned, offended, done amisse, trespassed.

Peccáto gomórdo, unnatural sinne.

Peccatóre, a sinner, an offender.

Peccatrice, a woman sinner or offender.

Peccatáccio, a filthy, foule, abhominable sinne.

Peccatúccio, as Peccadiglio.

Péchia, any kinde of Bee.

Pecchiáre, to sting as a Bee. Also to pecke.

Pecchiétto, a Robin-red-breast.

Pecchióne, a Drone, or humming Bee.

Péccia, pitch. Also as Páncia.

Péccio, a Pitch-tree.

Péce, any kind of Pitch, or Tarre.

Péce colofónia, a kind of Pitch.

Péce gréca, Greeke Pitch.

Péce líquida, Tarre-pitch.

Péce nauále, Ship-pitch, or Tarre.

Péce spéssa, Stone-pitch.

Péciáre, to Pitch, to be-pitch, to Tarre.

Pecília, a Fish that chirpeth like a Thrush.

Peciosità, pitchiness.

Pecióso, pitchie, full of pitch.

Pecúito, a kinde of Wine tasting of Peares.

Pécolo, the stalk of any fruite. Also the niple of a dug.

Pécora, any kind of Sheepe. Also a sillie gull, a harmelesse ninnie.

Pecorággine, sheepishnesse, simplicitie.

Pecoráio, a Shepheard.

Pecoráro, a Shepheard.

Pecoréccio, a Sheepe-cote, Pen, or folde. Looke Andáre.

Pecoreggiáre, to play the sheepe.

Pecorélla, a Lamb, or yong Sheepe.

Pecoriccio, sheepish, of a Sheepe.

Pecorile, sheepish. Also as Pecoróccio.

Pecorina, a Lambe, or little Sheepe.

Pecorína, sheepe-skin, parchmant, vel-lam.

Pecorino, of or pertaining to sheepe. Also Sheepes-cheese. Also a Sheepe-pen, or folde.

Pecoróne, a simple man, a harmelesse gull.

Pecoróso, full of Sheepe, hauing Sheepe.

Péctide, a muscalle instrument like a Psalterie.

Péctúnculo, a Scalop-fish.

Pecuária, of or belonging to Sheepe.

Pecúglio, as Pecúlio. Used also for a flocke of Sheepe.

Peculiáre, peculiar, speciall, particular, proper, pertaining to some one.

Peculiaritá, specialtie, proprietie.

Peculiarmente, peculiarly, specially.

Pecúlio, any profit or gaine made of Sheepe, of wood, of grazing, and of any Cattell. Also any substance, wealth, or riches, whether in money, or cattell, so it be properly ours, and gotten by our labour and industrie.

Peculióso, that hath great gaine, gettings, or profits comming in.

Pecúnia, any quoin or monie, because the first monie had the stamp of a Sheepe upon it. Used also for wealth and riches.

Pecuniále, of, or pertaining to monie.

Pecuniáre, to monie, to store with monie.

Pecuniária, of or belonging to monie.

Pecuniatiuo, that may be had or dealt with for monie.

Pecunieggiáre, to deale, traffike, or handle monie.

Pecunióso, monied, rich, full of monie.

Pedaggière, a foot-man, a lacquey. Also a receiuer of footemens passage-monie.

Pedággio, tole that foote-men pay at passages, commonly called passage-monie. Also fastnesse, or footing.

Pedagogággine, as Pedantággine.

Pedagogheria, as Pedantággine.

Pedagoghésta, a Schoole-máster.

Pedagogía, the office of a Pedagogue.

Pedágo, a teacher or trainer vp of yong children, a tutor, or Schoole-máster, one that teacheth the first principles of learning.

Pedále, a foote, a base, a foundation, the stocke or roote of a tree or any thing else, a foote-stale, a foote-boole, a supporter, a stake or forke to beare vp any vine, hops, or trees, a prop, or stay. Also the measure or space of a foote. Also a mans stocke, wealth, or substance. Also socks, or thin dancing pumps. Used also for a mans off-spring, stocke, lineage, blood, or descent.

Pedále d'vn' árbore, the roote, the stocke or maine bodie of a tree.

Pedáli di lino, linnen socks.

Pedaménto, any foundation, ground-work, base, or footing.

Pedáne, or foote, or like a foote-man.

Pedantággine, pedantisme, profession of a pedant. Also used for fond selfe-conceit, or idotisme, in using of inke-pot termes, or affected phrasiss.

Pedánte, a pedant, as Pedagógo.

Pedanteggiáre, to play the Pedagógo.

Pedanteria, as Pedantággine.

Pedantélico, pedantically, like a pedagogue. Also fondly affected, foolish conceited.

Pedantúccio, a foolish, or simple pedant.

Pedáre, to foote, to tracke, to trace, to tread, or trample with ones foote.

Pedárij. Some say, that all the Senators who were not of the number of those who were called Curules were named Pedárij, because they alwaies went on foote to the Senate-house. Others say, that Pedárij were certaine yong Romane Gentle-men that came into the Senate, but were not admitted to speak, nor to be numbred as Senators. Some others say, that Pedárij were Senators of Rome, so called, because they did not utter their opinion in words, but went to the part and side of them whose opinion they did allow, as in deciding the Parliament house.

Pedário, a foote-man, a lacquey.

Pedáta, a foote-step, a footing, a tracing, the print of a foote, the view of a Decree, the pricke of a Hare. Also a foote-breadth or length, twelve of our inches.

Péde, a foote, a measure of twelve inches.

Pedéma, a kind of dance, wherein they lifted their feete very high backward.

Pedéna, as Pedina. Also some part of a weauers loome whereon he treads.

Pederastia, vicious, and unnatural louing and vse of children, buggerie.

Pederásto, a vicious and unnatural louer of boyes, a buggerer.

Pederéstáre, to commit buggerie.

Pederétti, as Pederite.

Pederite, a beautilous manie-coloured stone or Opale, good against poison and drunkennesse, call'd also Gemma di vénere.

Pédero, as Pederite.

Pederóta, the hearbe Frankursine, of some taken for Chervill, or Scnuic.

Pedestálo, as Piedestálo.

Pedéstre, a foote-man, one that goeth or sturweth on foote. Also of or belonging vnto foote-man'ship.

Pedéculo, as Pécolo.

Pedetáre, to fart, or cracke behind.

Pedetáro, a loud, or often farter.

Pedia, instruction, or teaching of children,

dren, bringing up in honest artes or trades.
 Pedicàre, to commit buggerie.
 Pedicatòre, a buggerer.
 Pedicèllo, a little worme breeding betwene the skinne and the flesh.
 Pedicino, as Pedicèllo. Also a little foote.
 Pedicino déll' òtre, a little foote of any iarre, pitcher, pot, or ken.
 Pedicòne, a buggerer, an ingler of boyes.
 Pediculàre, to louse or fill with lice. Also the louse euill.
 Pediculàre hèrba, staves-acre, red-rat-il, licebane, rattlegasse, or lousewort.
 Pediculària, as Pediculàre hèrba.
 Pediculo, a louse. Also a fish called the Dolphin parasite, for he euill waites on him.
 Pedigàre, to goe or wander up and downe on foote.
 Pedìglio, a little foote, voce spagnuòla.
 Pedignòni, anerie kibes, chilblanes, or bloodie falles coming of cold, kibed, chilled, or humbled heeles.
 Pedina, a paune at Chesse.
 Pèdio, the plant or middle part of the foote from the first ioint of the toes to the instep, answering the backe of the hand.
 Pedissègua, a maid-seruant euer following her mistress.
 Pedissèguo, a man-seruant euer at his maisters heeles.
 Peditàre, to fart, or cracke behind.
 Peditàro, a farter.
 Pèdo, a sheepe-hooke, or forke.
 Pedocchiàre, to louse, or picke lice.
 Pedòchio, any kind of louse. Also a disease in a horse about the crupper.
 Pedòchio marino, a Sea-louse, or creeper.
 Pedocchiòlo, louse, or full of lice.
 Pedomànte, a kind of Soothsayer.
 Pedomantia, a kind of diuination.
 Pedóna, a paune at Chesse.
 Pedòne, a foote-man, a Lacquey.
 Pedóro, as Pederite.
 Pedóta, a Pilot, or guide by Sea.
 Pedóta, a kind of flat fishers boate.
 Pedottina, a little flat fishers boate.
 Pedóto, a Pilot, or guide by Sea. Also a guide, or leader by land, a way-maister. Also a Sea-marke, or Beacon. Also a foote-man.
 Pedrèllo, an ignorant over-weening gull.
 Pedrinàle, a peece called a Petrinell.
 Pedrolina, a trull, a flirt, a minxe, a strumpet.
 Pedúccij, all manner of feete, or petitoes.
 Pedúccio, as Pedàle.
 Pedúli, linnen socks worne on feete, but

properly the foote-part of hosen, or stockings.
 Pedúnculi, certaine creepers, or Seelice.
 Pégala, Pitch, or Tarre.
 Pegalàre, to Pitch, to Tarre.
 Pegame, a basting-ladle, or basting.
 Pégalo, a Signe or Star in heauen so called. Also a kind of bird that hath a head like a Horse. Also a kinde of monstrous Horse that is winged, and hath hornes in his head.
 Pegeria, pledge, baile, mainepriise.
 Peggàre, to answer, pledge, or be suertie for.
 Peggioria, suertieship, baile, mainepriise.
 Pèggio, worse, more ill, worst, iller.
 Peggioramèto, a growing worse and worse, an empairing.
 Peggiorànte, empairing, growing worse and worse.
 Peggioranza, as Peggioramèto.
 Peggioràre, to empaire, to grow worse.
 Peggiorè, worse, more ill, more bad.
 Peggiorità, worstnesse, empairing.
 Pègiare, to pledge or be suertie for.
 Pèglia, as Pèlle. Also the outward pricking huske of a Chestnut.
 Pèglio, the hairs about the eye-lids.
 Pègna, a frame or pageant to rise, mooue, or goe it selfe with rices. Also a stage or high raised cupbord for plate.
 Pègnàre, to pawne, to engage, to pledge, to mortgage. Also to bet or lay a wager. Also to take a stresse or distraine for rent or debt. Also to baile or be suertie for.
 Pègno, a pawne, a gage, a pledge, a mortgage, a baile, a suertie, a sure signe, a wager, a bet, a stake at gaming. Also a stresse or distresse.
 Pègnóra, as Pignóra.
 Pègnoràre, as Pignoràre.
 Pègnoratiuo, as Pignoratiuo.
 Pègola, pitch or tarre, an infectious whore.
 Pègolàre, to pitch, to bepitch, to tarre.
 Pegololo, pitchie, full of pitch or tarre.
 Pègritia, as Pigritia.
 Pègro, as Pìgro.
 Pèi, as Pè', Pèi pièdi, by the feete.
 Pèl, by, for or through the. Also as Pèlo.
 Pelacànc, a dog-steer, a mercilesse or pitilessse or cruell varlet.
 Pelatrònte vècchia et astùta, an olde craftie soaker or fleaser of a man.
 Pelàgia, as Pelàgio.
 Pelagigi, of, or liuing in the Sea.
 Pelàgio, of, or belonging to the maine Sea. Also a kind of Purple-fish.
 Pelagione, as Pelarèlla.
 Pèlago, the maine, the deepe or bottome of the Sea, the vaste Ocean sea.
 Pelàia, as Pelarèlla.

Pelamantèllo, a dresser of ould clothes. Also one that wears his clothes bare. Also a filcher of clokes.
 Pelàme, the cote or colour or haire of a horse or any cattle. Also a fish called a Summer-whiting or Tunnie before it be a yeere old.
 Pelàmide, as Palamito.
 Pelànda, as Palàndra.
 Pelàre, to pull of the haire, the feathers or skin of any thing, to vnskin, to flea to the quicke. Also to singe or skald as they doe a Hog. Also to gall or plucke off the skin. Also to pill, to pare, to pole, to take from, to make bare.
 Pelàre galline, to pull or plucke hens.
 Pelàre la bòrsa, to rob or empty ones purse.
 Pelarèlla, a plaister to plucke off haire, feathers or skin. Also a disease that makes the skin or haire goe off.
 Pelàre pòrci, to scalde or singe Hogs.
 Pelàre qualcúno, to pill or pole some bodie.
 Pelàro, a Storke.
 Pelaruòla, as Pelarèlla.
 Pelàgo, Horse-tongue-laurell.
 Pelatia, as Alopàcie.
 Pelatina, as Pelarèlla.
 Pelàto, pulled, plucked, singed, scalded, galled, pilld or in any sort scalded off the skin, the haire or feathers, bare-pluckt, vnskinnd.
 Pelatòio, as Scorticatòio.
 Pelatúra, taken for womens paintings, dawblings or strong waters to smooth their faces. Also singeing, pulling, plucking or scalding of any soule or hogs.
 Pelecino, taken for Asfitch.
 Pelèggio, as Pulèggio. Also the maine Sea, as Pèlago. Also a little path or way.
 Pelegrinàggio, as Pellegrinàggio.
 Pelegrinànte, as Pellegrinànte.
 Pelegrinàre, as Pellegrinàre.
 Pelegrinàtione, as Pellegrinàtione.
 Pelegrino, as Pellegrino.
 Peléra, as Pelarèlla.
 Pelicàno, a bird called a Pelican. Some take it for a Shoueler with a broad bill. Also a Pelican-fish. Also a snap or d g to pull out teeth with. Also a kind of Serpentine limbecke.
 Pelice, a whore, a strumpet, a harlot.
 Pelicònne, the weed Asfitch.
 Pelimpiffia, pitch thrice boiled.
 Pèlla, for, by, or through thee.
 Pèllàce, full of faire words to deceiue.
 Pèllàccta, faire speech to deceiue.
 Pèllàmi, all manner of fell, or skins.
 Pèllàre, to vnskin. Also to vnbowell.
 Pèlle, any kind of skin, hide or fell. Also any kind of furre.
 Pèlle di camòccia, a Shamoy-skin.

Pelle di vacca, a Cowes or Oxe-hide.
 Pelle di zebellini, a Sables skin or furre.
 Pellegate, little sinnewes that goe through the fleshie parts of any bodie. Also a flappie piece of meate.
 Pellegrinaggio, pilgrimage, peregrination.
 Pellegrinante, a Pilgrime, or one that wandreth vp and downe.
 Pellegrinare, to wander or goe on pilgrimage, to wander or be in a strange country.
 Pellegrinazione, a Peregrination, a going or being in a strange land, a voyage.
 Pellegrinita, being in a strange country, strangeness, the condition of such as be in strange countries, strangeness in behauiour or speech.
 Pellegrino, a Pilgrime, a palmer, a wanderer, an outlander. Also a fren, an alien, a forrener, a stranger. Also a Haggard-hawke. Vsed also for excellent, noble, rare, singular and choise.
 Pelle-pelle, who/te, softly, ho-there.
 Pelleri, the little pillars or garnishings of gates or chumnie pieces.
 Pellesina, any thin skin, skinlet, caule, filme, membrane or pellicle. Also a thin creame ouer any thing.
 Pellaetta, a kind of bird.
 Pelletaria, the Skinners or Furrer trade.
 Pellica, as Pellicione.
 Pelliccia, any kind of furred garment.
 Pellicciaio, a Skinner or a Furrer.
 Pellicciare, to furre any garment.
 Pellicciaio, a Skinner, a Furrer.
 Pellicciera, a Skinners or Furrers ship. Also taken for a mans last home.
 Pelliccina, as Pellesina.
 Pelliccino, a little furred garment. Also the eares or corners of a full sacke or packe, by which hold is taken.
 Pelliccione, a big furred garment, a great furred gowne.
 Pellice, a whore or concubine that lyeth with a married man.
 Pellicegli, as Pedicello.
 Pellicola, as Pellesina.
 Pellicata, as Pellegate.
 Pellasina, as Pellesina.
 Pellizza, as Pelliccia.
 Pellizzatio, as Pellicciaio.
 Pellizzare, as Pellicciare.
 Pellizzone, as Pelliccione.
 Pello, a carion Heron.
 Pelloina, as Pellesina.
 Pellone, as Pello.
 Pelloride, as Pelore.
 Pello, any kind of haire. Also the cote or colour of a horse. Vsed also for the countenance of a man. Also as Bocciata.

Pello caullino, a kind of stufte made of horses haire.
 Pelone, a bare, a penniless, a clothlesse fellow.
 Pello d'acqua, tirare a pello d'acqua, a phrase vsed among Mariners, that is, to shute betweene winde and water.
 Peloni, great, long or shagged haire.
 Pelore, a shell-fish called a Palour.
 Peloride, as Pelore.
 Pelosella, the hearbe Mouscare.
 Pelosina, the hearbe Mouscare.
 Pelloso, hairie, full of haire, shaggie.
 Pelottare, to thumpe, to cuff, to ribbaste.
 Pelotti, thumps, cuffs, bangs, stripes.
 Pelpa, plush or shag made of silke and much vsed to line garments.
 Pelpare, to plush or shag.
 Pelpassato, in times past, heretofore.
 Pelloso, plushie, shaggie.
 Pellopato, plushie, shaggie.
 Pelta, a shield or target like a halfe Moone.
 Peltilero, bearing a shield or target.
 Peltraio, a Pewterer.
 Peltrame, all manner of pewter stufte.
 Peltraro, a Pewterer.
 Peltro, all manner of pewter.
 Peluccare, to pull, to picke or plucke out any haire.
 Peluc, the braine tunnell.
 Pel verso, according to the graine or bias or naturall course of any thing.
 Peluzzi, little, small or yong haire.
 Pémula, a kind of wine or grape.
 Pena, paine, labour, swinke, punishment. Also affliction or passion of minde. Also penaltie or forfait. Also vpon paine or forfeiture of. Apena, hardly, with paine. A gran pena, with much paine, very hardly.
 Penace, the hearbe Loueache or Linish. Also full of paine, paining.
 Pena la vita, vpon paine of death.
 Penale legge, a penall Law.
 Penaltia, penaltie, forfeiture.
 Penare, to paine, to take paines, to giue or receiue paines. Also to linger in paine, to be in any difficultie, suspence or anguish of minde or bodie.
 Pena talione, a talion law.
 Penari, the secret parts of ones house. Also household or peculiar gods. Also hobgoblins or spirits of the butterie.
 Penazzi, a kind of birds.
 Penco. Vsed in Lombardie for butter.
 Pendaglio, any pendent or downe dangling thing as of a Trumpet.
 Pendente, hanging, panchant, sloping, bending, enclining or dangling down. Also doubtfull, in suspence and vncertaine. Also pendent in Armorie. Also a pendent or well in ones care. Also a paire of hangers for a rapier.

Also the bending or slopeneffe of a parapet outward. Also a steepness or bending of a hill.
 Pendente da orecchio, an eare-pendent.
 Pendenza, a dependance, a downe-hanging.
 Pendere, pendo, pendei, penduto, or pello, to hange, to dangle downe. Also to encline, to bend or encline on one side. Also to be in doubt or suspence. Also to posse, to ponder or consider. Also to deriue, to haue dependencie of, to depend off or to stay vpon.
 Pendice, a downe-hanging, the hanging or side of a hill, the ouer hanging of a rocke. Also the hanging labell or lambeaw of any thing. Also a penthouse or a houell. Also a hauen or rode for ships.
 Pendino, as Pendice, as Pendente.
 Pendino d'orecchio, an eare-ring, iewell or pendent.
 Pendinoso, as Pendente.
 Pendio, as Pendino, as Pendente.
 Pendola, a weage or forelocke.
 Pendolante, downe-hanging or dangling.
 Pendolare, to hang sloping, to dangle downe.
 Pendolina, a kind of birde.
 Pendolo, as Pendolante.
 Pendoloni, as Pendolante.
 Pendone da spada, a paire of hangers.
 Pendoni, all manner of pendants.
 Pendulo, as Pendolante.
 Pendule labbra, blabred; downe hanging lips.
 Penduto, Pello, hanged, of Pendere.
 Pene, the Plurall of Pena.
 Pene dell' inferno, the paines of hell.
 penete, a kind of officer in a Gally.
 penesti, men foyled in fight that voluntarily yeelde themselves to the victors.
 Peneti, penets giuen for the cold.
 Penetrabile, penevrable, to be pierced.
 Penetrabile, a most inward or secret place. Vsed also in the Bible for the most holy and secret part of the Temple called Sanctum Sanctorum.
 Penetrante, as Penetratiuo.
 Penetranza, penetratio, through piercing.
 Penetrare, to penetrate or pierce through.
 Penetratioue, as Penetranza.
 Penetratiuo, piercing, penetrating.
 Penetrabile, as Penetrabile.
 Penicilla, as Pennella.
 Penioni, audauano inanzi lo stendardo molti penioni Et confraternita.
 Penisola, a place almost compassed with water, that is almost an Island.
 Penitendo, that is to be repented.

Pènitente, penitent, repenting.
 Pènitèntia, penitent, penance, repentance, forethinking mistaking.
 Pènitèntiale, penitentiall, of or pertaining to repentance or mistake.
 Pènitèntiario, an officer in Rome, a penitentiary, a man professing penitence, but properly a Priest with particular authority to absolve the penitent.
 Pènitèntière, as Pènitèntiario.
 Pènitèntieria, an office in Rome.
 Pènitènza della quartésima, the passion penance or penitent time of Lent.
 Pènnà, any kinde of feather, quill, plume, or pen. Also a whole wing. Also the finne of any fish. Also the Nacre-fish. Used also for a writing pen, and also for any written poem or composition.
 Pennacchiato, dress or full of feathers.
 Pennacchièra, a plume of feathers.
 Pennacchièro, a feather maker.
 Pennacchino, a little plume of feathers. Also a wag or toss-feather.
 Pennacchio, a plume or bunch of feathers.
 Pennacciato, a plume or feather-maker.
 Pennaccio, a plume or bunch of feathers.
 Pènnà da scriuere, a writing pen.
 Pennaiuolo, as Pennaruolo.
 Pennaro da letto, a driuer of featherbeds.
 Pennaruolo, a penner to put in writing pens. Also a needle-case.
 Pennati, feathered, all manner of feathered fowle or birds. Also hedge-bills, forrest-bills, welch-bookes, or weeding hooks. Also as Penati.
 Pennato, a kind of cutting-hooke that Gardiners use. Also feathered, winged, or fledge. Also a wing. Also a bunch of feathers. Also any flying fowle or bird.
 Pénne, used for the privities of a man, of the Latine word Penis.
 Pennècchio, hurds of hempe or tow to spin. Also a roule of wolle or hemp, or tow to spin.
 Pennèlla, a kind of soft sponge growing in the sea.
 Pennèllare, to paint, to draw, to pour-tray, to limne with a pensill.
 Pennèllata, a draught or line with a pensill.
 Pennèllatore, a Painter, a Limner or Drawer with a pensill.
 Pennèlleggiare, as Pennèllare.
 Pennèlletto, hath bene used for a riuer of water, that runneth forthright or straight on.
 Pennello, a Tainters pensill. Also a phane or weather-cocke to shew the wind.

Pennello da vento, a light-headed, shallow pated, vaine-glorious fellow.
 Pennello, fatto a pennello, perfectly or curiously wrought as with a pensill.
 Pénne maèltre, a hawkes principall or chiefe feathers.
 Pennèta, a small pen, quill or feather.
 Pennifero, bearing feathers.
 Pennigero, hauing feathers.
 Pènnina, as Pennèta.
 Pennino, as light as a feather. Also a little little feather.
 Pennipède, wing-footed. Also rough or feather-footed.
 Pennipotente, mighty in wings, strong in flying, well feathered.
 Pènnola, as Cugno.
 Pènnole di péscè, the finnes of fishes.
 Pennoncèllo, a little plume or bunch of feathers. Also a little streamer or banderoll, tassell, pendent or fringes at the end of a lance.
 Pennonciòne, a great plume or bunch of feathers, a pennon.
 Pennone, a pennon. Also a banner, an ensigne, or standard.
 Pennoni, Pennons. Also little banderols on the tops of lances. Also as Pennonciòne. Lookè Chiaui.
 Pennolo, full of feathers, feathery.
 Pennuto, feathered, winged, fledge.
 Penòcchij, a kind of long comfets.
 Pénole, strings or veines in the liver.
 Penolo, painefull laborious.
 Pensabene, a well-meaning good man.
 Pensabile, that may be thought.
 Pensabondo, pensue, sad, full of thoughts.
 Pensamale, an ill meaning crafty companion.
 Pensamento, a thinking, a musing. Lookè Pensare, as Penhiere.
 Pensante, a thinking, a musing.
 Pensare, to thinke, to muse, to imagine, to deeme, to suppose, to surmise, to advise, to consider, to meditate.
 Pensata, a thought, a surmise, a deeming, a conceit. Also a trickè or device.
 Pensatamènte, warily, with determination. Also purposely or for the nonce.
 Penséuole, as Pensabile.
 Pensieraggine, thought, care, deeming.
 Pensierato, full of thought or musing.
 Penhiere, thought, care, imagination, musing, surmising, deeming.
 Pensiereggiare, to take thought or care.
 Penhiéro, as Penhiere.
 Pensieroso, as Pensoso.
 Pensieruccio, a little foolish thought.

Pensile, imaginari, musing.
 Pensionare, to payson, to stipend, to wage.
 Pensionario, a paysoner, a stipendarie.
 Pensione, a payson, a yearly fee.
 Pensolare, as Pendolare.
 Pensole, as Pendolante.
 Pensorosa, as Pensoso.
 Pensoso, pensue, sad, full of care and thought, thought-full.
 Pensute, as Pendolante.
 Pènta, the number of five in Greeke, whereof many words be composed.
 Pentacolo, any thing or table of five corners. Also certaine tables.
 Pentadatile, a kind of Wilke or Winckle fish.
 Pentadorone, a bricke of three-foot and nine inches in length.
 Pentadramma, a Coine of five dragmas.
 Pentagonale, five-angled or cornered.
 Pentagonare, to make five angled.
 Pentálogo, a discourse betwene five.
 Pentametri, pentameter verses.
 Pentanaccio, ci è un bel pentanaccio et sette café.
 Pentano, a Village of five houses.
 Pentapene, Cinquesely.
 Pentaphilone, Cinquesely.
 Pentapoli, of five Cities.
 Pentarco, a Captaine of five men.
 Pentateuco, a volume of five bookes, as the bookes of the Lawes of Moses.
 Pentathlo, he that won the best or was victor at the five kinds of games used among the Grecians in their Olympicke games. Lookè Olimpici giuochi.
 Pentatoti, Downes declined by five cases.
 Pentaura, a precious stone shining and of the colour of fire, which is said to haue the severall vertues of all other stones, and if they be no bigger then it, it will draw them all vnto it selfe.
 Pentecoste, the fiftieth. Also the feast of Pentecost or Whitsontide.
 Pentemimeri, a certaine part of an heroycall verse.
 Pentéori, the space of full foure yerres, or that returneth every fifth yeere.
 Pentere, as Pentire.
 Penterina, a kinde of worke in linnen called Lizard worke.
 Penthalij, as Quinquèrtij.
 Penticulo, a kind of fish about Taranto that will flye out of the water.
 Pentina, a little Lance, Pike or Speare.
 Pentimento, repentance, penitency, sorrowing for some thing done or past.
 Pentire, pénto, pentito, to repent, to rue or be sorry for some thing done or past.
 Pentirémi, a Gallie that hath five cares

oares on a seate or banke.
 Pentaménte, penitently, with repen-
 tance.
 Penitissímo, most penitent or sorow-
 full.
 Péntola, any kind of earthen pot, pitch-
 er, pipkin or possenet. Also a Caul-
 dron.
 Pentoláio, a Potter or Pipkin-maker.
 Pentolíno, a little pipkin or possenet.
 Péntolo, a ball made of earth and filled
 with ashes.
 Pentorobóné, the hearbe peony.
 Pentúto, as Pentito, repented.
 Péñula, a kind of cloake for rainy wea-
 ther.
 Penúltimo, the last sawing one.
 Penúria, penury, scarcity, want.
 Penurioso, penurious, needy, wanting.
 Penzoláre, as Pendoláre.
 Penzolo, as Pendolánte.
 Penzolóné, as Pendolánte.
 Peóné, as Peónico.
 Peónia, Peony, Kings-bloome, or Rose
 of the mount.
 Peónico, a foote in meeter of foure sil-
 lables, the first long and the three
 short, or the first three short and the
 fourth long.
 Peóta, a kind of Barke or Boate.
 Peóta, a Pilot or Guide by Sea. Also
 a kinde of Barke or Flat-boate in Or-
 muze.
 Peóttá, a Pilot or Guide by Sea.
 Pepáre, to Pepper.
 Pepáto, a drinke made of Pepper and
 Hony, Pepper-wine. Also Ginger or
 Pepper-bread.
 Pépe, the spice called Pepper.
 Pépe acuatíco, Culerage, or Arse-
 smart.
 Pépe di mónte, Window-waile, Spurge
 flax, or Dwarf-hay.
 Pépe di rábo, Ginny-pepper.
 Pépe montáno, as Pépe di mónte.
 Pèperáta, a kind of Pottage with Pep-
 per.
 Pépere, any kind of Pepper.
 Pèperélla, Pepper-wort.
 Pèperigno, of the colour or taste of Pep-
 per. Also a kinde of blacke building-
 stone.
 Pèphago, a beaſt in India, as bigge as a
 horse, with a faire taile and fine
 haire.
 Pèpílio, Wilde-purcelaine, some take it
 for Diuels-milke or Pety-spurge.
 Pèplio, as Pèpilio.
 Pèplo, a kind of hood, veile or kerchise
 mentioned by Plautus.
 Pèpolo, as Pèpilio.
 Pèpóné, a Pepone, a Pumpkin.
 Pèptica, a medicine called a Matura-
 tiue.
 Pèpuziáni, a kinde of Heretikes that

hold it lawfull for women to baptize
 and to minister in Churches as
 Priests.
 Pèr, for, by, through. Also for to, rea-
 dy to, about to. Also by reason of.
 Also what-betweene, or in with. Al-
 so in, or midst any place.
 Péra, a Peare. Also Peares. Also let
 him, shee, or it perish. Also a pouch,
 a satchell or pocket.
 Péra caróelle, a kind of Peares.
 Pèr accidénte, by chance.
 Pèr accóncio, fitly, conueniently.
 Pèracúto, very sharp, thoroughly sharpe.
 Also witty, or subtil.
 Pèradíetro, heretofore, in times past.
 Pèragitáncie, a wagging, as shaking.
 Pèragratióne, a wandering about.
 Peráio, a Peare-tree, an Hort-yard of
 Peares.
 Pèralcun pátto, by no means or bar-
 gane.
 Pèralcun tèmpo, for a while or any
 time.
 Pèr alhóra, for that time.
 Pèrambuláre, to walke or goe through.
 Pèrambulatióne, a through walking or
 going.
 Pèr amicítia, for friendship.
 Pèr amóre, for loue, for the sake, gratis.
 Péra moscarólc, a kind of Peares.
 Pèr ancóra, as yet.
 Pèr andáre, ready for, or about to goe.
 Pèr áнно, by the yeere, yeerely.
 Pèrangústo, very strait and narrow.
 Pèr antíco, anciently, of olde.
 Pèrapuntino, nicely, as Pèrapúnto.
 Pèrapúnto, points by point, iust, iumpe,
 euen.
 Pèr a quel tèmpo, against that time.
 Péra sèmentina, a kind of Peare.
 Peráro, as Peráio.
 Peraticóne, as Brocóne.
 Pèr atórno, thereabout.
 Pèr átto d'esèmpio, for example sake.
 Pèrauíanti, before, beforetime, formerly.
 Also hereafter, in time to come.
 Pèrauentúra, peraduenture, perhaps.
 Pèr beáto, thoroughly happie.
 Pèr benché, albeit, although, howbeit.
 Pèrbio, as Pèrgámo, a Pulpit.
 Pèr buón rispètto, for good cause or re-
 spect.
 Pèrbollire, lifco, lito, to perboile.
 Pèrbollo, a perboiling, a wambe.
 Pèrbrèue, very short or brieſe.
 Pèrca, a fish called a Pearch.
 Pèrcáccio, as Procáccio, a muletier.
 Pèrcadére, ready to, or about to fall.
 Pèr cagióne, by reason, for because.
 Pèrcáro, for deare.
 Pèr cára, vp and downe the house.
 Pèr cálo, by chance, by hap.
 Pèr cáufa, because, by reason.
 Pèrce, the fish called Pearches.

Pèr cèrto, for a certaintie, assuredly.
 Pèrcèttióne, perceiuing, discerning.
 Pèrcèttibile, perceivable, sensible.
 Pèrcèttibilità, perceuableness.
 Pèrchè? why? wherefore?
 Pèrchè, because, for that, forasmuch.
 Pèrchè cónto? for what cause.
 Pèrchè mò, why? or wherefore now?
 Pèr ché módo? how? or by what
 means?
 Pèrchè nò? why? or wherefore not?
 Pèr che via? what way? by what
 means?
 Pèr chi? for, by, or through whom?
 Pèrchia, a fish called a Pearch. Also a
 kind of Sparrow.
 Pèr chiáro che sia, how cleare or mani-
 fèſt soeuer it be.
 Pèr chi ſi ſia, for, by, or through whom
 soeuer it be.
 Pèr chi ſi vóglia, as Pèr chi ſi ſia.
 Pèr cialcún vèrſo, euery way.
 Pèrciáto, bored or pierced through.
 Pèrcicóne, and áua remigándo à pèrci-
 cóni.
 Pèrcida, the Sea-pearce-fish.
 Pèrciére, a Partridge-hawke.
 Pèrcingerc, to gird about.
 Pèrciò, therefore, whereupon, because,
 forasmuch, whereof, for which cause.
 Also for all that, or notwithstanding
 that.
 Pèrciòche, because or for because that,
 forasmuch as that. Also to the end
 that.
 Pèrcipere, to perceiue, to comprehend.
 Pèrciuto, any kinde of smoke-dried
 meate.
 Pèrclúdere, clúdo, clúſi, clúſo, to shut
 in or thoroughly close.
 Pèrclufióne, a thoroughly-closing in.
 Pèrclúſo, thoroughly-closed in.
 Pèrcnottéro, a Kite called a Bald-bu-
 zard. Also an Eagle keeping about
 pooles like a vulture with little wings.
 Pèr colà, as Pèr coltà.
 Pèr conſequéns, by consequence, then.
 Pèrconſequénte, then, by consequence.
 Pèr cónto, for or by the accompt.
 Pèr cóntro, ouer against, against, oppo-
 ſite.
 Pèr conuènto, vpon or by couenant.
 Pèrconuèrſo, contrariwise.
 Pèr corróto, for mourning.
 Pèrcóſo, runne through or ouer.
 Pèr cóſa alcúna, for or by any thing.
 Pèrcóſſa, a ſtroke, a ſmiting, a blow.
 Pèrcóſſo, ſtrucken, hit, ſmitten, bea-
 ten.
 Pèr cóſta, ſideline. Also with the backe
 of a weapon.
 Pèr cóſtà, that way, there away.
 Pèr cóſtinci, there away.
 Pèrcótere, cóto, coréi, cóſſo, to ſtrike,
 to ſmite, to beate, to hit.

Percotiménto, as Percóssa.
 Percotitóre, a striker, a smiter, a beater.
 Percotúto, as Percóssa.
 Percottáre, to parboile. Also to baste meate.
 Percrocétta, a kind of multiplying by Arithmetike that Marchants vse.
 Percuóre, by heart, by rote.
 Percuótere, as Percótere.
 Percufláre, to smite, to strike, to percusse.
 Percusibile, that may be smitten, stroken or beaten.
 Percuflóne, a percussíon, a smiting.
 Percusíuo, percussíue, smiting.
 Percúso, as Percóssa.
 Percuflóre, as Percótere.
 Perc da nísiúno, for or by none at all.
 Percdéntro, within, withinward.
 Percdénza, losse, loosing, damage.
 Percdére, Percdo, Percdái, or perfi, percso, or percúto, to loose, to foregoe, to let slip. Also to loose or be lesse in comparison. Also for a man to loose or confound himselfe. Also to faint and rest as quailed.
 Percder di uísta, to loose the sight of.
 Percder il tēpo, to loose time, to be idle.
 Percder il tēpo et la fatica, to loose both time and labour.
 Percdere la credénza, to loose ones credit, to be bankrupt.
 Percder la liscía, et il sapóne, to loose both lye and sápe, time and labour.
 Percder la patiētia, to grow out of patience.
 Percder la vergógna, to loose shame, to forgoe honestie.
 Percder sí d'ánimo, to loose ones courage, to become faint-hearted.
 Percdeúole, as Percdibile.
 Percdézza, as Percdénza.
 Perc di, by day, for euery day.
 Percdibile, that may be lost.
 Percdice, a Partridge.
 Percdicio, Pellitorie of the wall.
 Percdiétro, behind, backward.
 Percdifrúto, any barren tree, or seed that yeeldeth no frust.
 Perc di fuótri, outward, without.
 Percdigiórnata, a bird that feedeth but at night, and all day skips vp and downe idly. Also a loiterer, a loose-tíme, and idle bodie.
 Percdigiórno, as Percdi giornata.
 Percdióni, round haste-shot or bird-shot.
 Perc di là, that way, beyondward.
 Perc dilegióne, in mockerie.
 Percdiménto, a losse, a loosing.
 Percdinánzi, beforeward, forward.
 Perc Dio, by God, for the lone of God.
 Perc Dio grátia, by Gods grace.

Perc di quà, heare away, this way.
 Perc di quí, idem.
 Perc di quínci, idem.
 Perc dir così, as a man would say.
 Perc dirítto, directly, by leuell or right.
 Perc difaentúra, by mishape.
 Percdiséme, a kind of Willow called Spil-fruite or Loose-fruit.
 Percdisgrátia, by ill lucke or chance.
 Percdispétto, for or in spite and disgrace.
 Percdita, a losse, a loosing.
 Percditēpo, as Percdigiónata.
 Percditióne, perdition, losse, loosing. Also damnation or ruine.
 Percditóre, a looser. Also a spend thrift.
 Percdiuísio, by seeming or opinion.
 Percdonábile, pardonable, that may be forgiuen.
 Percdonánza, pardon, remission, forgiuenesse.
 Percdonáre, to pardon, to forgiue, to remitte.
 Percdonatóre, a forgiuer, a pardoner.
 Percdónde, whence, whereby, what way.
 Percdonéuole, as Percdonábile.
 Percdóno, pardon, forgiuenesse, remission. Also a pardon. Also by gift.
 Percdóto, as Percdúto.
 Percdóue? Which way? Whether away?
 Percdúcere, dúco, dússi, dútto, to lead through.
 Percdouunque, which way soener.
 Percduránza, a through-lasting.
 Percduráre, to last or continue throughlie.
 Percduréuole, that may throughly last.
 Percdúrre, as Percdúcere.
 Percdúti, the forlorne hope. Also lost.
 Percdúto, lost, forlorne, let slip.
 Percdúto, led through.
 Percé, all manner of Peares. Also hee, shee or it perisheth. Loose Percá.
 Percé azeróle, a kind of peare.
 Percé buóne cristiáne, a kind of good Peare.
 Percé carauéle, a kind of long peare.
 Percé excellénza, excellently.
 Percécóche, a fruite betweene a Peare and an Apricot.
 Percé cotógne, the Quince-peare.
 Percé d'angóscia, a kind of hard choke Peare.
 Percédi, too greate or a rauenous and insatiatē desire to eat.
 Percé gabbauilláni, a saire, but hard choke peare.
 Percéggiare, to grow or make, or be like or in fashion of a Peare.
 Percégrinággio, as Pellegrinággio.
 Percégrinánte, as Pellegrinánte.
 Percégrináre, as Pellegrináre.
 Percégrinatóne, as Pellegrinatóne.
 Percégrinatóre, as Pellegrino.

Percégrinató, as Pellegrinató.
 Percégrino, as Pellegrino.
 Percélegánte, most trim or elegant.
 Percé molcatéle, the Muskadine-peare.
 Percéptália, among Augures were those lightnings which did viterly destroy and put away the significations of other lightnings and tokens preceeding.
 Percéptório, peremptorie, sudden, rash, hitting to death without heed or care.
 Percéptório editto, a peremptorie edict or warning giuen to him that maketh default in apparance, after which he shall neuer haue other day giuen him; but the Iudge shall proceed to a finall sentence.
 Percérenne, perpetuall, aye-during, everlasting, neuer ceasing, euer running.
 Percérennia, as Percéptalia.
 Percérennità, perpetuall, aye-lastingnesse.
 Percérenóne, a kind of Eagle to kill Ducks.
 Percéroptéro, a kind of Eagle, or mountaine Storke.
 Percérráre, for to, or about to enter.
 Percérró, within, inward.
 Percérrouia, inward, within.
 Percé pérgamótte, a kind of excellent great Peare.
 Percé riccárde, a kind of Peare.
 Percé rúspide, a kind of rugged Peare.
 Percé sementine, a kind of stonie choke-peares.
 Percé esperiēza, by trial or experience.
 Percéto, an horiyard of Peare-trees.
 Percétró, a kind of venemous weede.
 Percétró, a little Peare. Also a kind of drinking pot, cruse or glasse.
 Percé fama, by fame or report.
 Percé fare, for to, ready or about to doe.
 Percé fas ouéro néfas.
 Percéftáre, to perfect, to performe, to finish, to accomplish or make compleat.
 Percéftúbile, that may be perfected.
 Percéftionáre, to make perfect, to bring to an absolute perfection.
 Percéftióne, perfection, absolutenesse.
 Percéftiuaménte, perfectly, compleatly.
 Percéftiuo, perfectíue, compleat.
 Percéfto, perfect, compleat, absolute, performed, atchiuad, accomplished.
 Percéficiēte grátia, an accomplishing or performing grace.
 Percéficiēza, performance, accomplishment.
 Percéficere, to performe or accomplish.
 Percéfidia, disloyaltie, tretcherie, treason, breach of faith, false dealing.
 Percéfidíare, to be tretchorous, to practise disloyaltie, to betray, to be vnfaithfull.
 Percéfidíolo, as Percéfido.
 Percéfido, perfidious, disloyall, tretchorous, traitorous, false, vnfaithfull.
 Percéfin a tanto, untill such time.

Percfin-

Pèrfinchè, vntill that.
 Pèrfino, vntill, so farre as.
 Pèrfitone, a diuination when the Diuell
 speaks in another man.
 Pèrflabile, that may be blowen through.
 Pèrfogliata, Saint Iohn-wort, Tho-
 rough-wax, or Thorough-leafe.
 Pèrfoliata, as Pèrfogliata.
 Pèrfondere, fondo, fondéi, fonduto,
 fúlo, to powre, to flow out and through-
 ly. Also to sprinkle or wash all ouer.
 Pèrforare, to bore or pierce through, to
 thrust into or make a hole.
 Pèrforata, as Pèrfogliata.
 Pèrformare, to performe or fashion out.
 Pèr forza, perforce, of necessitie, vpon
 compulsion.
 Pèr fronte, front-wise, ouer-against.
 Pèrfuga, arun-away, one that runneth
 from his owne Captaine to the enemye.
 Pèrfugio, a place wherunto one run-
 neth for succour, a place of refuge.
 Also an euasion, a starting hole.
 Pèrfumare, to perfume.
 Pèrfumiere, a Perfumer.
 Pèrfumo, perfume, or sweet sent.
 Pèrfurto, by stealth, slichingly.
 Pèrfusione, a through shedding.
 Pèrfúso, as Profúso.
 Pèr gala, for lightnesse, show or vani-
 tie.
 Pèrgaména, parchment or vellum.
 Pèrgamina, parchment or vellum.
 Pèrgamo, a pulpit or Orators chaire.
 Pèrgamotte, a kind of Peare.
 Pèrgente, through-going.
 Pèrgerere, pèrgo, pèrgéi, pèrgiuto, to
 proceed, to goe on, to continue or tell
 on.
 Pèr giorno, by day, for euery day.
 Pèr giunta, for an addition.
 Pèr giuoco, for sport, in game.
 Pèrguramenti, periwings, for swea-
 rings.
 Pèrgurare, to periwre, to forswear.
 Pèrguritia, periwrie, false sweating.
 Pèrgiuro, periwred, forsworne.
 Pèrgola, any arbor, bowre or close walk
 of boughes, namely of vines.
 Pèrgolare, to reduce into arbors, bowres
 or close shade places.
 Pèrgolato, as Pèrgola.
 Pèrgoléc, of or belonging to Pèrgola,
 a kind of wine or grape so called.
 Pèrgolétta, a little Pèrgola.
 Pèrgolétto, a little pulpit or chaire.
 Pèrgolo, a pulpit, a chaire, as Pèrgola.
 Pèr grado, gratefully, acceptably.
 Pèr grátia, for or through grace.
 Pèr gróss, by great, in grosse.
 Pèr hoggi, for this day.
 Pèri. Used for the Peeres of a king-
 dome.
 Pericárdio, the membrane or thin skin
 inuoluing the heart like a case.

Pericárpio, a kind of round roote.
 Pericliméno, Woodbinde, Honnisuc-
 kle.
 Periclitare, to put in perill or danger.
 Periclo, perill, danger, hazard.
 Periclóso, perillous, dangerous, hazar-
 dous.
 Pericolare, as Periclitare.
 Pericolatore. Hath abusiuely been used
 for Procuratore.
 Pericolo, perill, hazard, ieopardie, dan-
 ger.
 Pericolóso, as Periclóso.
 Pericránio, the hairie scalpe or skin co-
 uering and compassing all the skull.
 Peridóneo, very fit and apt.
 Periermenia, as much to say as concer-
 ning Interpretation. Also the title of
 Aristotles first booke of Logike.
 Periéro, as Periéro.
 Periési, as Periési.
 Periérgia, curiositie.
 Periérgo, curious.
 Periferia, as Periphéria.
 Perifero, care-bringing or bearing.
 Periflegónte, the round-about-bur-
 ning.
 Perifrafi, a circumlocution, one word
 expressed by many words.
 Perigéo, that point of the heauen wher-
 in the Sunne or other Planet is nea-
 rest to the centre of the earth.
 Periglio, perill, hazard, ieopardie.
 Periglióso, perillous, hazardous, ieopar-
 dous.
 Pèril, for, by, or through the.
 Pèril ché, wherefore, for the which.
 Perileuco, a precious stone with a white
 thrid or streak through it.
 Pèril mézzo, by the meanes. Also right
 ouer against.
 Pèril passáto, heretofore, in times past.
 Pèril piú, for the most.
 Pèril sottile, distinsly, smally.
 Pèril tanto, wherefore, whereupon.
 Perimetri, circumferences.
 Pèr in ánzi, hereafter, in time to come.
 Pèr inauerténza, manores, by ouer-
 sight.
 Pèr incánto, by enchantment.
 Pèrindi, thereaway, theretowards.
 Pernéio, a line like a seame parting the
 wrinkled skin of the eads in the midst,
 and reaching to the fundament. Some
 take it for the part between the rising
 of the yard and the fundamant, or
 fundament it selfe.
 Perineumonia, an inflammation or im-
 posture of the lunges, with rednesse of
 the cheeke and yet shortnesse of
 breath.
 Pèr insino, vntill, vntill that.
 Pèr in ánzi, as Pèr in ánzi.
 Pèr ingiù, downward.
 Perino, a drinke made of Peeres

called Perin.
 Pèr insino, vntill, vntill that.
 Perióca, a briefe argument containing
 the summe of a whole discourse.
 Periódico, as Periodicále. Also end-
 ing.
 Periodicále, an ague returning her iust
 course from day to day, euery third,
 fourth or fifth day, an intermitent
 feuer.
 Periódichi, diseases that are not conti-
 nuall or that goe and come by fits.
 Periódio, a period, an end, a conclusion, a
 full sentence, an end, a frint, a last
 date. Also a perfect compassse or round.
 Periódio, a little thin skin or membrane
 immediatly enwrapping the bones of
 any body, by reason of which skin and
 not of their owne nature the bones are
 supposed to haue feeling and to feele.
 Peripatétici, a Sect of walkeing Philo-
 sophers, whereof Aristotle was chiefe.
 Peripatia, a going or circumference a-
 bout, the crooked line wherewith a
 circle is bounded in.
 Periphéria, as Peripatia.
 Peripneumonia, the inflammation of the
 lunges.
 Peripneumónico, as Echignato, that
 hath an inflammation of the lunges.
 Perire, périr, or perisco, perij, perito,
 to perish, to miscary, to come to naught,
 to be cast away.
 Pèr ischázgo, in ieast, for sport.
 Pèr isciagúra, through mishap.
 Periskij, those that haue their shadowes
 cast round about them, as they haue
 that dwell in the cold Zones, for to the
 the Sunne after it is risen gáth' round
 about their horizon, and so casteth
 the shadowes round. Some cal them the
 people that dwell in one selfe part all
 how distant souer East or West.
 Pèr ispiécchio, as it were glancingly sid-
 ling, obliquely, cornerwise, peepingly
 out.
 Perissologia, superfluous speaking, a
 figure in speech or writing, wherein is
 used some needlesse particle or word,
 as *Vt ut Rex et non moriatur.*
 Perissólogo, a speaker of superfluous or
 needlesse words.
 Perissóno, a kind of poison to inuenum
 weapons heads.
 Peristereóne, the hearbe Veruine, as
 Alcáa.
 Peristério, the hearbe Veruine.
 Peristrómi, a kind of garment described
 by Lucilius.
 Peritare, to trie or experience. Also
 used anciently for to make or become
 feareful.
 Peritári, to grow or become expert.
 Peritia, experience, cunning, skillfull-
 nesse.
 Perito,

Perito, perished, miscaried, come to naught.
 Perito, expert, cunning, skillfull.
 Peritolo, as Peritrochio.
 Peritoma, as Perizoma.
 Peritonéo, the inner rimme of the belly joyning to the caule and covering all the entrailles.
 Peritolo, full of skill and experience, but properly fearefull, a mazd.
 Poritrochio, the axeltree of a wheele.
 Perituro, perishing, subiect to perish.
 Perizoma, a trusse worne about the priuy parts, or couer for them.
 Pèra, a pearle. Also for, by, or through the.
 Pèrà, thereaway, that way.
 Pèra Dio grátia, by Gods grace.
 Pèr la gola mentire, to lie in the throate.
 Pèr la maggiór parte, for the most part.
 Pèr l'ántica, anciently, formerly.
 Pèr la piú parte, for the most part.
 Pèr l'appunto, even, iust, points blanke.
 Pèr la qual cosa, for which thing.
 Pèrlàre, to empearle.
 Pèrláro, the Lote or Nettle-tree.
 Pèr l'auenire, in time to come.
 Pèrle, Pearles. Also for, by or through the.
 Pèrlecébra, a thing that presently draweth a man to fauour it, a maruelous allurement or enticement.
 Pèr le máni, in or through the hands.
 Pèrleggiare, to shine in Pearles, to grow or be of a pearles fashion.
 Pèrlénga, a toy, a trifle, a nothing.
 Pèr le póste, by post, in post-haste.
 Pèrléte, list le, small, or seed-pearles.
 Pèrlattini, little, small or seed-pearles.
 Pèrlifero, Pearles-bearing.
 Pèr l'inánzi, in after times.
 Pèr línà, by line and measure. Also point blanke. Also leueli-straight.
 Pèr l'ingiu, downe-ward.
 Pèr l'intorno, ouer-against, on the other side.
 Pèrlitáre, to please God with sacrifice, to obtaine by sacrifice.
 Pèr lo, for, by, or through the.
 Pèr lo ché, wherefore, whereupon, for the which.
 Pèr lo continuo, continually.
 Pèr lo contrário, on the contrary.
 Pèr lo futuro, in time to come.
 Pèr lo lúngo, all along, in length.
 Pèr lo meglio, for the best.
 Pèr lo méno, for the least.
 Pèr lo mezzo, through the middlest.
 Pèr lo mezzo, by the meanes.
 Pèr lo mighóre, for the best.
 Pèrlóne, a big-pearle. Also a garish-gull, or well-clad soole.
 Pèrlongáre, to prolong vnto posterity.

Pèrlongatione, a prolonging vnto future ages.
 Pèr lo passáto, in times past.
 Pèr lo piú, for the most.
 Pèr l' oppósito, on the contrary.
 Pèr lo presénte, now, this present.
 Pèr lo pretérito, in times past.
 Pèr loro, for them, by themselves.
 Pèrlólo, pearlely, full of pearles.
 Pèr lo trauertlo, a thwart, a crosse.
 Pèrlucénte, through-shining.
 Pèrlucido, throughly-bright.
 Pèr lúngo, by, in, or at length.
 Pèrlustránza, as Perlustratione.
 Pèrlustráre, to shine through.
 Pèrlustratione, a through-shining.
 Pèr mála fórté, by ill chance.
 Pèr mále, in euill part.
 Pèrmanénte, permanent, remaining.
 Pèrmanénza, permanency, continuance.
 Pèrmanére, mángo, mantí, manúto, to abide, to remaine or continue to the end.
 Pèrmanéuole, durable, permanent.
 Pèr manériá di díre, as a man would say.
 Pèr máno, by the hand through.
 Pèrmanúto, remained, continued, abided.
 Pèr máre, by Sea.
 Pèr mè, for mee, as for mee. Also my selfe alone. Also for the best.
 Pèr mén mále, for least ill.
 Pèr mercè, by meanes or grace.
 Pèr metà, by the middle or halfe.
 Pèrmésto, permitted, suffered, borne-with, giuen licence, power or authority.
 Pèr me stésto, for or by my selfe.
 Pèrmetténte, permitting, bearing with, suffering, giuing leaue or commission.
 Pèrmetténte Dio, God permitting.
 Pèrmettere, métto, mísi, mésto, to permit, to suffer, to allow, to beare with.
 Pèrmettéuole, that may be permitted.
 Pèrmettibile, as Permettéuole.
 Pèr mézzo, through or by the middle or middlest. Also by meanes, by way, through. Also among. Also ouer-against, or right against.
 Pèrminénza, prebeminence, prerogative.
 Pèr minúto, by small, by retale.
 Pèr mio auiso, by mine aduice.
 Pèrmiro, throughly wonderfull.
 Pèrmissibile, that may be permitted.
 Pèrmissióne, permission, toleration.
 Pèrmissiuo, that may be permitted.
 Pèrmissuro, that will permit.
 Pèrmissióne, a through-mixing.
 Pèrmissio, through-mixed.
 Pèr mólti módi, by many waies or

meanes.

Pèr módo ché, so that, in such manner as.
 Pèr módo, by meanes or manner.
 Pèr módo niúno, by no meanes.
 Pèr móltó ché sia, how much soeuer it be.
 Pèrmúta, as Pèrmutacióné.
 Pèrmutábile, that may change or be changed.
 Pèrmutaménto, as Pèrmutacióné.
 Pèrmutánza, as Pèrmutacióné.
 Pèrmutáre, to change one thing for another.
 Pèrmutacióné, a permutation, an exchanging of one thing for another.
 Pèrmutéuole, as Pèrmutábile.
 Pèrna, a Nake or Narre-fish.
 Pèr náuc, by Ship.
 Pèrne, the finnes of fishes.
 Pèr necessità, by necessity.
 Pèrnice, a Partridge.
 Perniciábile, mischief-bringing.
 Pernicie, perniciousnesse, mischief, death, vndoing or destruction.
 Perniciólo, pernicious, most wicked and mischiefous, destruction-bringing.
 Pernicitá, swiftnesse, nimblenesse.
 Pernicóni, old Partridges or Stagers.
 Pèr niénte, for nothing, by no meanes. Also in vaine.
 Pernigoncelli, young Partridges.
 Pèrnióne, a kind of blacke transparent stone. Also a kibe on heeles, or chilblane on hands.
 Pèr niúna guisa, by no meanes.
 Pèr niún pátto, vpon no condition.
 Pèrno, any kind of peg, bolt or pin of wood, a lynch-pinne, a cheeuing-bolt, a Carpenters swallow-tale. Also the axeltree of a carte. Also as Smithes call it a gudgeon or fastning pin. Also the stalke of any fruit, the finnes of any instrument, legáta a pérno, is a ioint in the port or vpset of a bit, hauing a pin through it whereon the players in the midst doe hang.
 Pèrnóccia, a Nake or Narre-fish.
 Pèr nóme, by name.
 Pèr non potére, for not being able.
 Pèrnottánza, a passing away of a night, a lodging all night.
 Pèrnottáre, to abide, to watch, to stay or lodge all night, to passe the night.
 Pèr nulla, for nothing, by no meanes.
 Pèro, therefore, whereupon, then.
 Péro, a Peare-tree. Also any Peare.
 Péro a cappione, the mouth of a bit hauing a porte set with Peares.
 Però ché, because that, for so much as. Also albeit or although.
 Però con tútto, notwithstanding all that.
 Però di méno, nothing notwithstanding.

Péroguaccióllo, a kind of Cataraine Peares.
 Péromoscatélléo, a Muskadine-peare.
 Perólo, any little button or tassell in the middle of a knit-cap.
 Pèr ógni intórno, every way about.
 Pèr ógni módo, by any meanes.
 Pèr ógni úno, for every one.
 Pèr ógni vólta, for every time.
 Pèr ógni vèrso, every way.
 Peróna, a kind of hearbe.
 Peróné, high-buckled clownes shoes.
 Peronichi, white fluxes or callosities in the feete.
 Pèr ópera, by meanes or worke.
 Pèr oppóhito, on the contrary.
 Pèroratíone, the last part of an Oration which most moueth the hearer.
 Pèr órdine, by order or rule.
 Peróla rála, a rough Ray or Thornback.
 Péro tardío, a late or late-ward Peare.
 Péro zóccolo, a kind of long Peare.
 Pèrplèrre, to force or constraîne.
 Pèrpendere, pèndo, pèndéi, pèndúto, to perpend or hang downe right. Also to consider or measure diligently, to examine a thing exactly.
 Pèrpendiculáre, perpendicular, directly, downe right.
 Pèrpendicolarità, a right downe-hanging.
 Pèrpendículo, a plummet-line or plumb-rule such as Carpenters vse.
 Pèrpenfa, the hearbe Cabarat or Hazlewort.
 Pèrpero, rude, forward, rough, wrong-doing. Also a kind of coine.
 Pèrplèssíone, sufferance, toleration.
 Pèrplèssío, that hath suffered.
 Pèrpetrábile, perpetuable, that may be done.
 Pèrpetránza, perpetration, actuall doing.
 Pèrpetráre, to commit, to act, to doe, to finish, to achieve.
 Pèrpetratíone, as Pèrpetránza.
 Pèrpetratóre, an actuall doer or performer.
 Pèrpetréuole, that may be done and ailed.
 Pèrpetuále, perpetuall, euerslasting.
 Pèrpetuánza, perpetuity.
 Pèrpetualità, perpetuality.
 Pèrpetuáre, to make endlesse or perpetuall.
 Pèrpetuatióne, perpetuity.
 Pèrpetuità, perpetuity, euerslastingness.
 Pèrpetúo, perpetuall, eternall, euerslasting. Also continued or all of one piece.
 Pèrpetúo cárcere, perpetuall prison, taken also for the whole world.
 Pèrplèssáménte, perplexedly, ambiguously, doubtfully, vncertainly.

Pèrplèssáre, to perplex or vex in minde, to entangle so that a meaning is not perceived.
 Pèrplèssíone, perplexion or perturbation of minde, ambiguity in words or meaning.
 Pèrplèssitá, as Pèrplèssíone.
 Pèrplèssío, perplexed, troubled or doubtful in minde, in word or meaning.
 Pèr póco, for little, within a little.
 Pèr pói, that then or afterward, against then.
 Pèr potére, for to be able.
 Pèr prática, by practise or experience.
 Pèr pruúua, by prooffe or experience.
 Pèrprèssa, as Pèrpenfa.
 Pèr púnta, by the point.
 Pèr púnto, point, by point, precisely.
 Pèr quà, hereaway, hereabouts.
 Pèr qualche luóco, some where, in some place.
 Pèr quándo ? Against or for what time ? Against when.
 Pèr quánto, so farre forth.
 Pèr quánto, for asmuch, or concerning.
 Pèr quánto ? For how much ? For asmuch.
 Pèr quantúnque, for how much soeuer.
 Pèr quauia, hereaway, hereabouts.
 Pèr quélló ché, as concerning that.
 Pèr quésto, for, by, or through this.
 Pèr quésto, notwithstanding.
 Pèr qui, hereaway, this way.
 Pèr quinci, hereaway.
 Pèr quíndi, thereaway.
 Pèrquisiti, perquestes.
 Pèrquisitióne, perquisition.
 Pèrquisitóre, a perquisitor.
 Pèr-rápe, as Prerápe.
 Pèr ráta, ratably, by rate.
 Pèrro, as Pèrno.
 Pèrrómperre, rómpe, rúppi, rótto, to breake, to splint, to ríue or shíuer through, a funder, in the middelst, by force or violence.
 Pèrta, the hearbe Marioram. Also lost.
 Pèrta, throughly false or witty.
 Pèrscríuere, scríuio, scríssi, scríttio, to write through or to an end.
 Pèrscrutábile, that may be searcht into.
 Pèrscrutánza, as Pèrscrutatióne.
 Pèrscrutáre, to search into, to inquire throughly, to scanne or gather diligently.
 Pèrscrutatióne, a searching through.
 Pèrscrutéuole, as Pèrscrutábile.
 Pèr se, by, of, or for him, or it selfe.
 Pèrseco, as Pèrfico.
 Pèrsecutáre, to persecute, to prosecute, to pursue, to follow against.
 Pèrsecutióne, persecution, pursuite.
 Pèrsecutóre, a persecuter, a profecuter.
 Pèrsega, a Pearech-fish.
 Pèrseguénte, a pursuuant, a profecuter.

Pèrseguire, guisco, guito, as Pèrsecutáre.
 Pèrseguítáre, as Pèrsecutáre.
 Pèrseguítóre, as Pèrsecutóre.
 Pèrseó, a tree like a Peare-tree, euergreene and loaden with fruite good for the stomacke. Also the name of a star or signe in Heauen.
 Pèrsequíre, quisco, quito, as Pèrsecutáre.
 Pèrsequitáre, as Pèrsecutáre.
 Pèrseucrante, persevering, stedfast, continuing, constant.
 Pèrseueránza, perseverance, constancy, continuance.
 Pèrseueráre, to perseuere, to abide stedfast, to continue constant.
 Pèrseueratióne, as Pèrseueránza.
 Pèrficátia, Culerage, or Arsesmart-hearbe.
 Pèrfichi, the Pearech-fishes.
 Pèrfichino, a Pearech-colour.
 Pèrfico, a Pearech-tree, fruit or colour.
 Pèrfico nápi, the hearbe Sennae.
 Pèrficóne, a Nut called the Persiamnut.
 Pèrfisíoti, Pearech-flowers.
 Pèrsillo, a vessell wherein was the oymment that Remus annointed his arme with.
 Pèr singulo, singly, seuerally.
 Pèrsímile, throughly semblable.
 Pèrsisténza, persistence, stout-stedfastness.
 Pèrsistere, sisto, sistéi, sistúto, to persist stedfast, to hold out stoutly to the end.
 Pèrso, lost, forlorne. Also a darke or blacke mourning colour. Some take it for the colour of dead Marioram, for Pèrta is Marioram. Some haue also used it for a Pearech-colour.
 Pèrsoláta, as Pèrsolúta.
 Pèrsolúta, an hearbe used in Egypt to make garlands and coronets.
 Pèrsóna, a person, a personage of man or woman, a bodie, a wight. Also the qualitie whereby one man differeth from another. Also a charge or office or part of any man. Also a rixard or false face.
 Pèrsóna di male affáre, a wicked bodie.
 Pèrsóna di álto-affáre, a man of high worth, credit, reputation or employment.
 Pèrsóna di pèzza, idem.
 Pèrsóna di portáta, idem.
 Pèrsonággio, a personage, as Pèrsóna.
 Pèrsonálc, personall, in person.
 Pèrsonalménte, personally.
 Pèrsonalità, personallitie.
 Pèrsonáre, to personate, to act or play the part of any person.
 Pèrsonáta, the Clotbur or great Bar growing in riuers.

Pèrloncina, a little person or wight or bodie. Also a womans bodie or waste.
 Pèr sopra, aboueward, ouer.
 Pèr sorte, by hap, by chance, casually.
 Pèr sottile, smaily. Also by retails.
 Pèr spasso, for sport or pastime.
 Pèrspètiu, perspectiue. Also a professor of the perspectiues.
 Pèrspicabile, that may quickly be seene into with wit and iudgement.
 Pèrspicace, perspicuous, quick-witted, quicke of iudgement and insight into any thing.
 Pèrspicacia, as Pèrspicuità.
 Pèrspicacità, as Pèrspicuità.
 Pèrspicacità, as Pèrspicacità.
 Pèrspicaciuole, as Pèrspicabile.
 Pèrspicacità, as Pèrspicuità.
 Pèrspicuità, perspicuitie, a quicke insight, a through-perceiuing and quicke vnderstanding of a thing. Also clearenesse or plainnesse in wordes or sentences.
 Pèrspicuo, as Pèrspicace. Also easie, euident, cleare, or that may bee seene through.
 Pèrsquàdra, leuell, or inst by rules or squires.
 Pèrstràda, by the way or streetes.
 Pèrsuadère, suàdo, suàsi, suàlo, to persuade, to exhort, to animate for to doe or belieue.
 Pèrsuadèuole, that may be persuaded.
 Pèrsuadùto, as Pèrsuàlo.
 Pèrsuasibile, that may be persuaded.
 Pèrsuasibilità, persuasiuenesse.
 Pèrsuasione, persuasion, animating.
 Pèrsuasiuo, persuasive, to bee persuaded.
 Pèrsuàlo, persuaded, made to belieue.
 Pèrsuasore, a persuader, an exhorter.
 Pèrsuasoria lettera, a persuading letter.
 Pèrsùto, any kind of dried bacon.
 Pèr taglio, edgeling, with the edge.
 Pèr talchè, in such manner that.
 Pèrtànto, therefore, wherefore, then.
 Pèr tanto chè, in as much as that.
 Pèrtànto di ménò, as Nondimèno used of Dante.
 Pèrtèmpèstiuo, very earely, most timely.
 Pèrtèmpèstimo, most earely or timely.
 Pèrtèmpo, betimes, timely, earely.
 Pèrtènènte, pertaining, belonging vnto.
 Pèrtènèntza, pertinencie, appurtenance.
 Pèrtènère, tèngo, tènni, tenùto, to appertaine or belong vnto.
 Pèrtènùto, pertained, belonged vnto.
 Pèr tèrra, by land.
 Pèrtèrrefare, to terrifie, to dante, to amaze, to affright, to share.
 Pèrtèrrefattione, terror, fright, amazement.
 Pèrtèrrefatto, terrified, danted, amazed, affrighted, shared, astonished.

Pèrtèrrito, as Pèrtèrrefatto.
 Pèrtica, a peach, a long pole or rod to measure land or timber. Also a furlong.
 Pèrticàle, the beams of any coach, cart or plough.
 Pèrticàre, to peach, to measure by peaches, rods, furlongs or roodes.
 Pèrticàto, peached. Also a fence of rods or poles. Also a houel, a ricke, or a stack.
 Pèrticàtoire, a measurer by peaches, rods or furlongs.
 Pèrticòne, a very long pole or peach. Also a long gull, foole or slawrell.
 Pèrtighette, litle peaches or rods.
 Pèrtinàce, obstinate, stiff-necked, headstrong. Also constant or resolute in good part.
 Pèrtinacia, obstinacie, stubborn-wilfulnesse. Also constancie or firme opinion.
 Pèr tornàr a càsa, to come home againe. Also to come to the purpose againe.
 Pèrtranfèna, as Pèrtrànfito.
 Pèrtrànfito, cursarie, in passing by.
 Pèr tranfùerso, sideling or a flanke, transversely.
 Pèrtràtta, by drawing of lots, by scrutinie or chance.
 Pèrtrattàre, to treat or handle throughly.
 Pèrtrattatiòne, a pertrattation or handling.
 Pèr trauèrso, a crosse, a thwart.
 Pèrtùgia, any kind of hole or boaring.
 Pèrtugiàre, to pierce or bore full of holes.
 Pèrtùgio, any kind of hole or boaring.
 Pèrtùgio puzzolènte, a stinking hole.
 Pèrturbabile, that may be perturbed.
 Pèrturbamènto, as Pèrturbatiòne.
 Pèrturbàre, to perturb or disquiet in minde.
 Pèrturbatiòne, perturbation, disturbance, disquietnesse, troublous passion.
 Pèrturbatòre, a disturber, a disquieter.
 Pèrturbo, as Pèrturbatiòne.
 Pèrtulàre, as Pèrtugiàre.
 Pèrtùlo, as Pèrtùgio.
 Pèr tütte le vòlce, for all times.
 Pèr tütta i vèrri, by all waies.
 Pèrtùrto, euery where, in all places. Also for or through all, all ouer.
 Pèrtùtto cidò, for or with all that.
 Pèr tütto quèsto, for all this.
 Pèruagànza, a through-wandring.
 Pèruagàre, to wander through.
 Pèruagatiòne, a through-wandring.
 Pèruagatòre, a wanderer through.
 Pèr uanaglòria, for vaine glorie or ostentation.
 Pèrucca, a perwig of false haire.
 Pèruccàre, to perwig with false haire.
 Pèrucchiàra, a perwig-maker.
 Pèruccia, a litle, hard or hedge Peare.
 Pèr uedita, by hearing or heare-say.

Pèr uèdùta, by sight or seeing.
 Pèruenimènto, a comming or attaining vnto.
 Pèruenire, uèngo, uènni, uèndùto, to come, to reach or attaine vnto, come to a place or iournies end.
 Pèruenùto, come, reached, hapned or attained vnto, come to a place or iournies end.
 Pèr uènto, for ambition and vanitie. Also as Prouènto.
 Pèruentura, by hap or chance.
 Pèr uergògna, for or through shame.
 Pèr uèro, for truth, by truth.
 Pèruèrfare, to make or become peruerse, forward, skittish or misthieuons. Also as Pèruèrtire.
 Pèruèrfiòne, a peruersion or peruerting.
 Pèruèrfità, peruersnesse, crabbednesse, skittishnesse, waywardnesse, forwardnesse.
 Pèruèrso, peruerse, wayward, skittish.
 Pèruèrsoire, as Pèruèrtitòre.
 Pèruèrtèntza, a peruerting, a subuerting.
 Pèruèrterc, vèrto, vèrri, vèrso, as Pèruèrtire.
 Pèruèrtibile, that may be peruerted.
 Pèruèrtire, vèrto, vèrtito, to peruert, to subuert, to ouerturne, to marre and destroy, to wrest and turne to an ill sense.
 Pèruèrtito, peruerted, subuerted, ouerturned, marred, destroyed, wrested to an ill sense, ouerthwarted.
 Pèruèrtitòre, a peruertter, a subuertter.
 Pèruèrtigatiòne, a through-searching.
 Pèr vèrzi, by or through wantonnesse.
 Pèrugino, a Peare-tree or timber. Also a kind of loyners fretted or carued worke.
 Pèruia, by the way, along the way.
 Pèr via di dire, by way of speech.
 Pèruicàce, as Pèrtinàce.
 Pèruicacità, as Pèrtinàcia.
 Pèr vicènda, by turne, successfully.
 Pèruigilatiòne, a through-watching.
 Pèruio, penetrable, that may be pierced.
 Pèr vùsta, by view or sight.
 Pèr vita tua, a manner of speech to vrge one, as we say, As thou louest thy life.
 Pèr viua fòrza, by maine force.
 Pèr un pòco, for or within a litle.
 Pèr último, for last, lastly.
 Pèr una uòlta, for once.
 Pèr un uè uà, cursariuise, glancingly, a snatch and away.
 Pèr uulgàre, in vulgar sort.
 Pèr uòlta, at once, at a time, at sometimes.
 Pèr usànza, by or through use.
 Pèrùsto, parched or burned by fire.
 Pèrùzze, wilde, hard or hedge Peares.
 Pèsa, a hundred weight, a tun weight, a weigh of cheise.

Pefante, *heavie, poise, pondrous, waigh-
tie.*
Pefanza, *waightinesse, pondrousnesse.*
Pefare, *to waigh, to poise, to ponder.*
Pefaro, *as Pefatöre.*
Pefataméate, *pondroustly, waightilie.*
Also considerately or grauely.
Pefato, *weighed, poised, pondred. Also*
grauie, considerate, or discreet.
Pefatöre, *a weigher, a ponderer, a posser.*
Also a discreet considerer.
Pefca, *all manner of fishing. Also a*
Peach. Also a young mans bum.
Pescagione, *any kind of fishing or fish.*
Pescáia, *a fish-pond. Also a fish-mar-
ket.*
Pescare, *to fish, to catch fish.*
Pescarézza, *a Fishers-boate.*
Pescaria, *a fish-street, a fish-market.*
Pescálaenza nocciuólo, *a Peach with-
out a stone. Also a mans bum.*
Pescáta, *fished. Also a fishing.*
Pescatöre, *a Fisher. Also a Fish-mun-
ger. Also a kinde of fish with a*
budget hanging at his necke, which
*like a net he lets in and out, and ther-
with catcheth other small fishes.*
Pescatöre del Rè, *the Kings fisher.*
Pescatório, *of or pertayning to fish-
ing.*
Pescatrice, *a fish or fishing-woman. Al-
so a kind of fish as Pescatöre.*
Pescauento, *an idle loiterer, a gadding*
gull.
Péfce, *any kinde of fish. Also one of the*
twelue signes in the Zodiake.
Péfce argéntino, *a kinde of fish whose*
scales shine like silver.
Péfce armáto, *any kind of shell-fish.*
Péfce asinino, *the Haddocke-fish.*
Péfce austrále, *the name of a signe in*
Heauen.
Péfce baléstra, *a fish in Latine Zy-
gena.*
Péfce bárcó, *the Bote-fish.*
Péfce báti, *a kind of Sea-fish.*
Péfce calamáo, *a Calamary or Cuttle-
fish.*
Péfce cáne, *a Dogge or Cur-fish.*
Péfce canino, *a Dog-fish.*
Péfce capóne, *a Earble-fish.*
Péfce coltello, *the Sword-fish.*
Péfce córuo, *a fish that is yellow in the*
sea and blacke in fresh-water.
Péfce d' acqua frésca, *fresh-water-
fish.*
Péfce di cónca, *any kind of shel-fish.*
Péfce di fortézza, *a fish in Latine*
Elennus.
Péfce di piétra, *a fish in Latine Blen-
nus.*
Péfce fico, *a Cod or Cod-fish.*
Péfce ignádo, *a Dace or Merlaine-fish.*
Péfce in canélla, *a fish in Latine*
Enys.

Péfce légno, *the Stock-fish.*
Péfce marináto *soused or pickled-fish.*
Péfce marino, *any kind of Sea-fish. Al-
so as Péfce austrále.*
Péfce martello, *a fish in Latine Zy-
gena.*
Péfce mólle, *soft, smooth or slippery*
fish. Also the Whiting-fish.
Péfce montóne, *the Ram-fish.*
Péfce nárcó, *a fish in Latine Torpédo.*
Péfce palámbo, *the Lamprey-fish.*
Péfce páne, *the fish called poore John.*
Péfce papagallo, *a fish in Latine*
Panus.
Péfce pastináca, *a fish. Looke Pasti-
náca.*
Péfce pescatöre, *Looke Pescatöre.*
Péfce piáno, *any flat fish as a Plaice.*
Péfce polmóne, *the Lung-fish.*
Péfce pórcó, *the Molabout-fish, or*
*Swine-fish, the Sea-swine, the Por-
pus, Hog-fish or Sea-hog.*
Péfce préte, *a kind of fish that hath but*
one eie in his head.
Péfce rána, *the Frog-fish.*
Péfce rátto, *a Ray or Skeate-fish.*
Péfce róndine, *a Sea-swallow. Also a*
Sea-bat or Rearemouse.
Péfce róspo, *the Toade-fish.*
Péfce rubello, *the Rochet-fish or Gour-
nard.*
Péfce saláto, *any kind of Salt-fish.*
Péfce san Piétro, *a Dory or Gold-fish.*
Péfce sóglia, *the Sole-fish.*
Péfce spáda, *the Sword-fish.*
Péfce squagliólo, *any staly fish.*
Péfce stélla, *the Star-fish or five-foote.*
Péfce tarántola, *a fish in Latine Scau-
rus.*
Pescéto, *as Pessétto.*
Péfce vánga, *a rough Skeate-fish.*
Péfce volatóre, *the flying fish.*
Pescheggiäre, *to fish. Also to grope*
ones bum.
Peschérèllo, *a Blaise or Bleise-fish.*
Péscia, *a blow, a stroke, a knock, a*
thumpe, a bang.
Peschíare, *to strike, to smite, to thumpe,*
to bang, to beate.
Peschíera, *a fish-pond. Also a fish-
market.*
Pesciauíólo, *a Fish-monger.*
Pésci armáti, *all shell-fishes.*
Pesciarèlli, *any small fishes.*
Pesciatèlli *as Pesciarèlli.*
Pesciaggiäre, *to fish, to line by fish.*
Pescifero, *fish-bearing, fish-bringing.*
Pescina, *a fish-pond or Poole. Also any*
Poole or Pond to receiue waters in.
Pesciolini, *all fry or little fishes.*
Pescióni, *all manner of great fishes.*
Pescióso, *fishy, full of fish.*
Pesciótto, *a good handsome big fish.*
Pesciuéndolo, *a Fish-monger or seller.*
Pécco, *a Peach-tree. Also a mans bum.*

Pescólo, *fishy, full of fish.*
Pescúgio, *a little pibbl-stone.*
Pescèlli, *small Peason or Fitches.*
Pesétto, *any little weighr.*
Péso, *any kind of waight, charge, load,*
burthen, or heauinesse. Also waighty
or full weight. Also the whole body
*of a man. Also hangd or downe-
hangng.*
Pésol, *as Pésolo.*
Pésóle, *dangling or downe hanging.*
Pésolo, *hanging or dangling, downe*
weighng.
Pésolone, *as Pétolo, Di pésolone, by*
maine weight.
Pésário, *a pessary or deuise like a suppo-
sitory put vp into the naturall parts of*
a woman.
Pessétto, *the brawny or fleshy part of a*
mans arme or thigh.
Pessimaménte, *most ill, most wickedly.*
Pessimare, *to marre or make of bad*
worse.
Pessimó, *most ill, exceeding naught.*
Pésto, *as Pésário.*
Pésolo, *as Pésário. Also a Creeke in*
the sea.
Pésta, *any footing, tracke, or trace, the*
print or marke of a foote. Also the
view of a Hare or trucke of a Deare.
Also a way or path much beate on and
frequented. Also a throng, a croud
or press of people.
Pestaccio, *a pistacho, a pistike-nut, or*
bladaer nut. Also a sturt with ones
fingers.
Pestacciäre, *as Pestäre.*
Pestághio, *as Pestèllo.*
Pestäre, *to stampe, to punne, to bray, to*
bruse or breake with a pestell.
Pestäre l'agrèsto, *as Menar l'agrèsto.*
Pestäre la saltä nel mortáo, *to punne*
sauce in a mortar.
Pestatáo, *a pestle of a mortar.*
Pestatöre, *a stamper, a punner.*
Péste, *the pestilence, the plague. Also*
death, poison, contagion or infection.
Péste. *Used for trauels or troubles whe-
ther of bodie or minde.*
Pestello, *a punner or pestell of a mortar,*
a stamper that Pauiers vse, aammer
that Gunners vse. Also taken for a
mans roole or priuities.
Pestello di uétro, *a didoe of glasse.*
Pestéro, *a venemous Serpent in India.*
Péstière, *to bout a dore.*
Péstifero, *pestiferous, plague-bringing,*
*contagious, pestilent, mortall, dange-
rous.*
Péstiléntia, *as Péstilénza.*
Péstiléntiale, *as Péstifero.*
Péstiléntioso, *as Péstifero.*
Péstilénza, *a pestilence, a murrian, a*
plague, a contagion or infection of the
ayre.

Pëstináca, as Pástináca.
 Pësto, a bolce of a dore.
 Pësto, punned, bru. zed or trampled.
 Pësto di capóne, a cullis made of a Capon.
 Pëstóne, as Pëstello. Also a bolce.
 Pëfúlo, a bench, a forme, a long seate.
 Péta, farts.
 Petáccie, rags, clouts, dragles.
 Petálio, the plate of pure gold which was set in the forefront of the High-priest having Iehouah grauen in it.
 Petalímo, a kind of banishment used in Siracusa by writing the parties names in Olive-leaves.
 Petalite, the hearbe Harts-horne.
 Petamogéto, a weede growing in water.
 Petardáre, to petard, to beate with a Petard.
 Petárdo, a Petard to breake gates with. Also a farter.
 Petáre, as Petáre.
 Petaruólo, as Petárdo.
 Petaséto, a lid or round couer or hat.
 Petasíte, Lagwort or Butter-bur.
 Pétafo, a Persian hat, bonnet or Turbant.
 Petáte, farts, farrings.
 Petaurísta, a iugler, a tumbler.
 Petécchia, a freckle in ones face.
 Petécchie, the meazels or gods-markes.
 Peteggiáre, to farte or blurt at one.
 Petégola, a slut, a flurt, a pis-kitchin, a gill, an idle huswife, a chiefe scold, a trull.
 Petegoláre, to play the idle slut, the common scolde, the trull or strumpet.
 Petenécchio, as Pëtinále.
 Petènte, a petitioner, requiring.
 Peténza, a petition, a requiring.
 Peteriggio, the pilling or going off of the skin about the nailes.
 Petétráre, to shedd, to spill, to scatter.
 Petígine, a tetter, a ringworme.
 Petiginóso, full of tatters or ringwormes.
 Petignóne, the grine about the priuities where haire groweth.
 Petilio, a flower like a wilde rose growing among brambles in the end of Summer.
 Petimbórsa, Fell-wort or bitter Gentiane.
 Petíme, a disease in the shoulder of a horse.
 Petífie, a kind of little but very good Apple.
 Petitézza, a littleness, a smallnesse.
 Petitióne, a petition, a sute, a request. Also a certaine Magistrat in Venice.
 Petitóre, a petitioner, a suter, a requester.
 Petitória lèttara, a letter of request.
 Petitto, little, pettie, small.
 Péto, goate-eye, rouling-eye, one that

with a grace roules his eyes from one corner to another. Also looking a squint upward.
 Petolánte, as Petulánte.
 Petolánza, as Petulánza.
 Petonáre, to take Tobacco.
 Petóne, the hearbe Tobacco. Also something about a Fullers-mill.
 Petóri, such as are squint-eye upward.
 Petoríte, a wagon, a coach or chariot used in old times.
 Petórfelo, a faucie or malapert companion.
 Pëtra, as Piëtra, any kind of stone.
 Petráia, a quarrie of stones.
 Petráio, a whet-stone. Also a Maxon or Stone-hewer.
 Petrále, stone or of stones. Also a quarrie of stones.
 Petranciána, the hearbe Saxifrage.
 Petráro, as Petráio.
 Petaruólo, as Petráio.
 Petráta, a hurle or hit with a stone.
 Petrèa, a kind of Colewort enemy to the Vine.
 Petrélle, little stones. Also a Goldsmiths ingot.
 Petrèo, stonie, of the nature of stones.
 Petrèo hipérico, Saint Johns-wort.
 Petriéra, a quarrie of stones.
 Petriéro, a kind of short mortar like a piece of Artillerie, heereofore more used then now to shoot stone-shot in, called of our Gunners a Perrier.
 Petriéro abrága, a breeched Perrier, called of our Gunners a Fowler, being but about foure inches diameter at the mouth, there is another sort of six inches diameter at the mouth called Port-piece.
 Petriéro fémina, a kind of Perrier not so well mettalled or fortified in the breeches as the former called a female Perrier.
 Petriéro máschio, a kind of Perrier well fortified in the breeches and well mettalled called a male-perrier.
 Petrificáre, to grow hard as a stone.
 Petrificatióne, a growing hard as a stone. Also a disease in the eye or eye-lids.
 Petrigno, stonie, of the nature of stone.
 Petrína, any little or small stone.
 Petrinále, a petrimall or petronell.
 Petrító, a kind of wine of Greece.
 Petruólo, a kind of burning gum.
 Petronciána, as Petranciána.
 Petróne, a huge stone, a great rocke.
 Petronèlla, a Larke with a bush on his head.
 Petronèlli, as Pietranèlli.
 Petronello, as Pietronello.
 Petrósa, a rough hard Skate-fish.
 Petroféline, stone Parsellie or Ach of the rockes.
 Petrosèllino, as Petroféline.

Petrofémolo, as Petroféline.
 Petrosillo, as Petroféline.
 Petrólo, stonie, graually, grettie.
 Petrucéia, a little stone, a pible stone.
 Petruccióla, as Petrucéia.
 Petruúze, small pible stones.
 Pettacchiáre, as Pettacciáre.
 Pettacchina, as Petégola.
 Pettacciáre, to borch, to clout, to coble, to sout. Also as Petteggiáre.
 Pettacciáro, a botcher, a cobler, a clouter.
 Pettánculo, a kind of Scallop-fish.
 Pettardáre, to petard gate or wall.
 Pettárdo, a Petard to force gates with.
 Pettáre, to fart, to crackle, to rattle.
 Pettáto, a farter, a cracker, a railer.
 Pettaruólo, as Petárdo. Also a farter.
 Petteggiáre, to fart or blurt at.
 Petteggola, as Petégola.
 Pettegoláre, as Petegoláre.
 Pettenéggio, haire about priuities.
 Pëtteméra, a combe-case, a combe-box.
 Pettenórzo, a kind of Scallop-fish.
 Pëtti, all manner of breasts.
 Pëttri, all manner of firtes.
 Petrido, a kind of musi all instrument.
 Pëttiéra, a stomacher or breast garment.
 Petuggiáre, as Petteggiáre.
 Pettigióne, as Petignóne.
 Pettignóne, as Petignóne.
 Pëttináio, a combe-maker.
 Pëttinále, as Petignóne.
 Pëttinára, a combe-case or box.
 Pëttináre, to combe, to carrie. Also to carde wooll or flax. Also to feed merrily or hungerly or at other mens charges, a phrase taken from the combe, because it hath teeth, to bestirre ones chaps. Also to rob, to pill, to proule or misuse one hardly and as it were to leaue him nothing.
 Pëttináre la lána, to carde wooll.
 Pëttináro, a combe-maker. Also a carder.
 Pëttináto, a comber, a currier, a scraper, a wooll-carder. Also a merry feeder, a bestirrer of his chaps.
 Pëttina zázzerre, a Barber, because he combeth mens forelocks or bushes.
 Pëttine, any kinde of combe to combe withall. Also a currie-combe. Also a hetch or hatchell to dresse flax. Also a paire of cardes to carde wooll with. Also the combe of a Weauers lombe through which his web goeth. Also any kind of rake or barrow. Also the grine where haire grow neere the priuities of man or woman. Also a kind of stick wherewith they play on Dulcimers. Also a Scallop-fish. Also the rough Skate-fish. Also a kind of indented hearbe.
 Pëttine d'auório, an Iuorie-combe.
 Pëttine dilégno, a wooden-combe.
 Pëttine di tēssitore, the stay of a Weauers loome.

Pétine di véncre, *venus-haire* or *maiden-haire*.
 Pétinicchio, *as Petigrone*.
 Pétiroffo, *a Robin-red-breast*.
 Pétto, *that part of a bodie beneath the channel or neck-bone, called the breast. Also vsed metaphorically for wor.h, valour, wit or bodily strength.*
 Pétto, *a fart, a crackle, a blurt.*
 Pétto a bóttá, *a breast-plate or fore-part of a corselet, round like the backe of a Toade.*
 Pétto di castráto, *a breast of mutton.*
 Péttole, *fritters or pan-cakes.*
 Pettóncolo, *a Scallop-fish.*
 Pettóne, *a great loud fart.*
 Pettorále, *a stomacher, a peitrell, a breast-plate. Also belonging to the breast.*
 Pettorále del cauállo, *a peitrell for a horse.*
 Pettoráli, *such medicines or pectorals as are for breast or lungs.*
 Pettoralmente, *breast to breast, as we say face to face or man to man.*
 Pettoráta, *a shocke against the breast or bulke.*
 Pettoreggiare, *to shocke against the breast or bulke.*
 Pettoreggiare, *to blurt with the mouth.*
 Pettoreggiare, *to meete front or shocke with the force of ones breast.*
 Pettorína con lárdo, *a fat breast of porke.*
 Pettoróffo, *as Pettorúto.*
 Pettoróffo, *a Rudcocke or Robin-red-breast.*
 Pettorúto, *breasted, big breasted. Also whole-chested. Also bossed.*
 Pettózzo, *a girding loud fart.*
 Pettúnculi, *a kind of little Scallop-fish.*
 Pettúnculo, *a Scallop-fish.*
 Petulánte, *petulanti, shamelesse, malapert, ribald, dishonest, ready to a wrong.*
 Petulántia, *malapertnesse, saucinesse, ribauldrie, impudent or reprochfull speaking, dishonestie.*
 Petúffo, *a Robin-red-breast, a Rudcocke.*
 Peucedáno, *Heg-fenell, Sulphur-wort, Sow-fenell, Maiden-weede, or Hare-strang.*
 Peucevino, *a kind of Wine of Greece.*
 Peuera, *a wooden-leauer. Also a tunnel.*
 Pueráre, *to Pepper, to dresse with Pepper.*
 Pueráta, *a meat or potage of Pepper. Also a seasoning with Spice or Pepper.*
 Puerázze, *a kind of Cockle-fish.*
 Púere, *the spice called Pepper.*
 Puerigno, *of the colour or taste of Pepper.*
 Puerino, *a Pepper-box.*
 Pueróne, *Long-pepper.*

Peuménto, *a kind of puffed and windy litharge.*
 Pezici, *a kinde of Mushrooms, Tode-stooles, Fusses, Puffs, or Fuss-bales.*
 Pèzza, *any piece, patch, clout, ragge or taster. Also a while, a delay, an internal or space of time. Also a branching cloath or painting-clout. Also a whole piece of any stuffe.*
 Pèzza di denáro, *a piece of money.*
 Pèzza di formággio, *a whole cheefe.*
 Pèzza di pánnno, *a piece of cloath.*
 Pèzza di vellúto, *a piece of Veluet.*
 Pèzza lina, *any linnen clout or ragge.*
 Pèzzámi, *all sorts of pieces, scrapes, mammoskes, sharded, brick-bats; or tile-sharded.*
 Pèzzáre, *to piece, to patch, to botch, to clout, to cobble.*
 Pèzzaruólo, *a botcher, a cobbler, a patcher, a clouter, a tinker.*
 Pèzzáto, *vsed for a pyde-coloured horse.*
 Pèzze, *all manner of ragges, cloutes, tasters, patches, pieces or scrapes.*
 Pèzzénáre, *to begge for scrapes or broken pieces of meat.*
 Pèzzénte, *a begger for scrapes or broken pieces of meat.*
 Pèzzétta, *any little clout, ragge or piece. Also a small while or space of time.*
 Pèzzétte dileuánte, *painting clothes that women rub their faces with.*
 Pèzzétto, *as Pèzzétta.*
 Pèzzida vite, *skewwed pieces, which are charged behind the breech by taking out a skew wherewith the breech is stopped.*
 Pèzzigarúolo, *as Pizzacágnolo. Also wanton, puling, itching, ticklish, pinching.*
 Pèzzire, *zúcco, zúto, as Pèzzénáre.*
 Pèzzo, *a piece of any thing. Also a while or space of time. Also a Pitch-tree.*
 Pèzzo a Pèzzo, *piece by piece, by piece-meale.*
 Pèzzo búcaráto, *a piece Honny-combed.*
 Pèzzo cauèrnólo, *a piece Honny-combed.*
 Pèzzo di campágnna, *a fiede-piece.*
 Pèzzo ferríero, *an Iron-piece.*
 Pèzzo fuseláto, *a piece through boared.*
 Pèzzo imbóccáto, *a piece imbocft, that is when the mouth of a piece is broke by a bullet from the enemies Ordinance.*
 Pèzzo incameráto, *a piece chamber-hored.*
 Pèzzo incampanáto, *a piece taper or bell-bored.*
 Pèzzo incassáto, *a piece well stocke or breeched.*
 Pèzzo inciscáto, *a piece that is primed.*
 Pèzzo intiéro, *a piece wel fortified with mettall.*
 Pèzzo inzóccáto, *a piece laid upon logs*

or stockes.
 Pèzzola, *a Purple clout that Cookes vsé to colour meate with.*
 Pèzzolána, *course sand, stony grauell.*
 Pèzzo póucro di metálo, *a piece poore of mettall or weakly fortified.*
 Pèzzo ricco di metálo, *a piece rich in mettall or well fortified.*
 Pèzzo segúente, *a piece vncambred, whose concavity is euen bored, of an euen height at mouth and breech.*
 Pèzzo sólo, *a piece euen and iust bored.*
 Pèzzúco, *as Pèrno.*
 Pèzzulo, *dangling or downe hanging.*
 Pèzzuólc, *as Pèzzétte.*
 Pèzzuóla, *a kind of Purple clout wherewith Cookes colour some meates.*
 Pèzzúto, *patched, botched, pieced, clouted. Also keens or sharpe-pointed.*
 Pháco, *a kind of wilde Lentiles. Also Sage.*
 Phagédena, *a kinde of running canker or pocke, which eateth the flesh and fretteth through the skin.*
 Phagéró, *a kind of stone-fish.*
 Phalacrocráce, *a kind of water Rauen, the Baltrauen or Plungeon.*
 Phalángo, *a troupe or squadron of eight thousand men that the Persians were wont to warre with, being fouresquare, and so marshalled, that they might encounter with their enemies foote to foote, mans to man, and shield to shield. Also a kind of Spider. Also a kinde of billet, or certaine staués, bastons, or clubs vsed among the Grecians.*
 Phalángio, *a kind of spider.*
 Phalangite, *an hearbe, as Leucanthe-reóne.*
 Phalárica, *an engine of warre with wilde fire enclosed in it to set townes on fire.*
 Phálari, *Petty-panike, Grasse-corne, Spanish-seede or Canary-seede.*
 Phaláride, *as Phálari.*
 Phálara, *an ornament that Roman Knights were wont to weare.*
 Phálere, *capparifons or trappings for bard-horses vsed among the Romans.*
 Phaléridi, *a kinde of dainty Water-foule.*
 Phanático, *one that hath vaine visions.*
 Phantáma, *a vaine vision, or image of things conceiued in the minde, an appearance in a dreame, a false representation.*
 Phantáfo, *Ícilone, Morphéo, the three formes of sloth or lazinesse.*
 Pháree, *a kinde of serpent that creepeth on his taile.*
 Pharétra, *a quiver for arrowes or shafis.*

Pharetrare, to put into a quiver.
 Pharetraro, a quiver-maker.
 Phária, a kind of wine or Grape.
 Pharicône, a kind of venemous hearbe or poison.
 Pharifaifmo, as Farifaifmo.
 Pharisèi, as Farisèi.
 Phármace, that part of Physike that cureth with medicines. Also a curing medicine or remedy. Also any kind of drug good or euill vsed in medicines. Vsed also for a forcerisse or enchantresse.
 Pharmáchia, as Phármace.
 Pháro, a Sea-marke, a high Towre or Beacon by the Sea-coast wherein were continuall lights and fires to direct Sea-men to see the Haven and safe entrance.
 Phasélude, a kind of Dates full of good liquor.
 Phaseliône, an hearbe.
 Phasgána, as Gladióla.
 Phasganiône Glader or flagges.
 Pháma, a horrible or gastly vision, a dreadfull or grisly sight.
 Phebèa, the Moone is often so called.
 Phèbo, the Sonne, Phebús.
 Phebório vino, a kinde of wine that maketh women with childe to miscarry.
 Phecásio a kind of shooes that sacrificing Priests were wont to wear.
 Phegmône, a bruised place that lookes blacke and blue, a contusion.
 Pheleône, the Knap-weed or Marfellon.
 Phèlladriône, an hearbe growing in Fennes.
 Phemigno, a medicine causing rednesse and the body to breake out in pusles.
 Phémo, a medicine good against the cholike.
 Phenegita, a kind of costly stone vsed in costly buildings.
 Phenerico, a bird called the Red-taile.
 Phenigita, as Phenegita.
 Phenice, the Fenix bird. Also the Philosophers stone or quintessence of fire.
 Phenicèa, an hearbe called in Latine *Hordeum murinum*.
 Phenicelato, the barke or yongue shootes of Date-trees.
 Phenicéo colóre, a deepe-red, or scarlet colour.
 Phènicia, a certaine wind betweene the South-East and the South.
 Phenicite, a stone resembling a Date.
 Phenicobaláno, a kind of laser growing Date or Palme.
 Phenicobalóne, the Egyptian Date.
 Phémóné, the Winde-flower.
 Phenocoptéro, a kinde of dainty birde whose tongue is excellent meate.
 Phenoméno, an appearance in the skie or ayre.

Phèdic, a kinde of big Olive in Italy.
 Phéuno, a shrub growing out of Olive-trees.
 Phi, sob, pob, sy-upon.
 Phiála, a brode goblet or standing cup. Also as Fiála.
 Phici, a fish that sometimes is white and sometimes full of blacke speckes.
 Phicisde, a kind of stone-fish.
 Phicite, a stone like Sea-weed or Letuce.
 Phicotalassióne, Sea-weed.
 Phidicie, the common suppers kept openly in streets with great temperance among the Lacedemonians.
 Phigétalo, a hard and red swelling rising either on the crowne of the head, in the arm-pits, or in the priuy parts, called of our Chirurgions a little loafe or manchet.
 Phighóngo, a kind of tune or harmony in musike.
 Philadèlphia, brotherly loue.
 Philagátho, he that loueth goodnesse.
 Philaléthe, a louer of truth.
 Philánthio, an hearbe vsed to die Purple.
 Philantropia, humanity, louing of men.
 Philantrópo, a louer of man-kind, louing, gentle. Also the hearbe Goose-grasse, Loue-man, Erith or Clauers.
 Philára, ropes or cordage made of a kind of Cane, Reede or Rush in Greece.
 Philarco, one that loueth to beare rule.
 Philargiria, conetise, or loue of money.
 Pilattéria, scroles of parchment, hauing the commandments written in them, which the Pharisees were wont to wear about their heads and armes.
 Philattèrio, a preseruation against poison.
 Philautia, selfe-loue, loue of ones selfe.
 Pilerénio, a louer of solitarinesse.
 Philetèria, an hearbe of some called Wild-sage, but in Ecclesiasticall booke is vsed for enchantments.
 Philira, taken for the Linden-tree.
 Philire, glittering or twinkling spangles.
 Philire, certaine bandes or ropes called *Bax* ropes.
 Phillite, the hearbe Hartes-tongue.
 Phillóne, an hearbe growing on rockes.
 Philocalia, delight in, or loue of fairenesse.
 Philócare, the hearbe Hore-hound.
 Philocrate, constant in loue.
 Philoginia, doin'g on women.
 Philologia, loue of learning or study.
 Philólogo, a louer of learning and knowledge.
 Philomathia, loue or desire of learning.
 Philoméla, a Nighting-gall, a Philomele.

Philomúso, a louer of the Muses.
 Philóne, the white Thistle.
 Philopéda, the hearbe Hore-bound.
 Philófarco, voluptuous, louing his selfe.
 Philosofánte, one professing Philosophy.
 Philosofáre, to studdy, to professe, to teach, to dispute or reason in Philosophy.
 Philosofástro, a smatterer in Philosophy, a foolish, pedanticall Philosophaster.
 Filosofía, Philosophie, loue of knowledge and wisdom.
 Filosofico, Philosophicall, of or belonging to Philosophy.
 Philólofo, a Philosopher, a louer or student of knowledge, vertue and wisdom.
 Philofomia, as Phisiognomia.
 Philósseno, a louer of hospitality, a cheerefull entertainer of guests and findes.
 Philosino, as Philósseno.
 Philostorgia, the loue of parents towards their children.
 Philotéoro, a louer of speculation, one giuen to contemplation of things.
 Philtro, Philtri, amorous potions, poisons of loue, medicines to make one loue. Also the faire or comely proportion of ones body and his courteous behauiour, that with the sight purchaseth loue and fauour. Also the hollownesse or gutter in the upper lipps vnder the nostrils.
 Philura, a little thin skin, that which is betweene the barke and the wood of a tree, of some called *Tylia*, whereon in old times they were wont to write. Vsed also for a lease or sheete of Paper.
 Phima, a little swelling like a bile, but rounder and flatter. Also a kind of beast, which if a man looke vpon it makes him looke pale many daies after.
 Phimósi, a disease when the nut of a mans yard will not be covered, or being covered will not be opened.
 Phiontidi, those creatures which Nature hath made deadly enemies each to other, as the Storke and the Frog, the Cat and the mouse, the spider and the Tode.
 Phirána, a kinde of sweet gum or rosen.
 Phisato, as Phisetéro.
 Phisatro, as Phisetéro.
 Phiséi, all manner of precious stones that be of diuers colours.
 Phisemáte, hollow or abortiue pearles that come to no goodnesse.
 Phisetéro, a mighty fish called a Whirlpoole, rising out of the sea like a pillar higher then the sailes of any ship, and spouting

- spouting so much water out of his mouth as may well ouerwhelme and drowne a great ship.
- Philetro, as Philetéro.
- Práfica, the arte of naturall things, naturall Philosophy. Also physike.
- Phificale, naturall, Physicall, according vnto or belonging vnto naturall causes.
- Phifico, an vnderstander or teacher of the causes of naturall things, a Physicion.
- Phificiano, a Physician.
- Phisognomia, a Science to coniecture or rule to iudge of a mans naturall affections by his visage or forme.
- Phisognomo, a professor to know and iudge the natures of men by the view of their body, face, eyes or forehead; a Phisognomist, for Physis, in Greeke is Nature.
- Phisologia, a searching out of naturall things, a reasoning of the nature of things.
- Phisologo, a searcher of natural things, a disputer of naturall causes.
- Phisonomista, as Phisognomo.
- Phisistro, as Phisicéro.
- Phisicéro, as Phisicéro.
- Phitáro, as Phisicéro.
- Phitéma, a kind of beerbe.
- Phitône, a kind of Great Serpent.
- Phlegónte, a precious stone hauing, as it were a flame of fire in it.
- Phlebotomia, blood-letting at a veine.
- Phlémma, all manner of fleagme.
- Phlemmatico, flegmaticall.
- Phlemmone, an inflammation of blood, or white and red swelling against nature, called a Phlegmon.
- Phléone, an beerbe hauing prickes in leafe and stalkes.
- Phliténa, arising like to a blister caused of scalding with hot water, and full of yellowish matter, called wild fire, or heat on the eyes.
- Phlóce, a kind of flame coloured violet or Pansie.
- Phlogino, a stone like the Ostracia.
- Phlómidé, to Coustop or Primrose.
- Phlómone, as Vèrbáico.
- Phóba, a graine called Turkie millet.
- Phóca, a seale fish or sea calfe.
- Phóce, as Phóca.
- Phocida, a kind of beere in Chios.
- Phominéo vino, a kind of wine.
- Phonóce, the murthering Thistle.
- Phórco, the sea dog fish.
- Phormiône, a kind of fine Aiume. Also an hearbe good for a pin and web in the eye.
- Phosphóro, the day or morning star. Also the twylight morning or evening.
- Phrásé, a phrase or proper forme of speech.
- Phréna, Phréne, the midriffe, which denideth the vmbles of man or beast.
- Phrenesia, frenzie, franticknesse, madnesse.
- Phreneticare, to be frenzie or franticke.
- Phrenético, franticke, mad, frenzie.
- Phrianiône, a kind of flie or Beetle.
- Phriganiône, a kind of flie or Beetle.
- Phrige, as Diphrige.
- Phrigo, a melody, tune or musicke wherin seemeth to be a deuine fury.
- Phrigioni, embroiderers of needle worke were anciently so called.
- Phrini, frogs that liue in hedges and bushes.
- Phriniône, a kind of saxifrage, or rather maiden haire or Rutamuralis.
- Phronesia, vsed for wisdom or prudence.
- Phrónimio, prudent, wise, sage, witty.
- Phróno, the murthering Thistle.
- Philotróne, as Vite álba.
- Phthiriási, a disease called the louse euill.
- Phthisi, a disease in the lungs with a consumption of the whole body.
- Phthifico, that hath a consumption of the lungs.
- Phthóce, the incurable sores of the lungs, or consumption of the whole body.
- Phtiroforóne, the kernels within the cap: kins or the Firre tree.
- Phthório, a medicine to kill children yet in the mothers wombe.
- Phtóngo, a sound, a tune or a note.
- Phu, valerian, Capons taile or great Set-wall.
- Pi, as Più.
- Pia, as Pio, vsed also for a pide colour.
- Piabiánca, a white pide horse.
- Piábile, that satisfaction may be made for.
- Piáccia a Dio, may it please God.
- Piacéndo a Dio, God willing.
- Piacère, Piaccio, Piacqui, Piaciuto, to please, to like, to content, to satisfie, to delight. Also a pleasure, a delight, a liking, a kindnesse, a fauour, a good turne, a gratitude.
- Piacénte, pleasant, pleasing, delighting.
- Piacénza, pleasure, pleasantnesse.
- Piacérsi in alcuna cósá, to delight or take pleasure in any thing.
- Piaceruccio, any foolish pleasure.
- Piacéssé a Dio, might it please God.
- Piacéuole, pleasing, pleasurable.
- Piaceuoleggiare, to please, iust, buffonise, or be merry.
- Piaceuolétto, somewhat pleasing or pleasant.
- Piaceuolézza, pleasantnesse, pleasingnesse.
- Piacíméto, a pleasing, a delighting. Also will and pleasure.
- Piaciuto, pleased, liked, delighted.
- Piaculáre, that hath power to purge some fault or offence. Also showing some sorrowfull thing.
- Piáculo, a sacrifice or any thing done or giuen for the purging or satisfaction of some hainous sinne. Also a grieuous offence to be purged by satisfaction.
- Piadéna, an earthen or a treen dish or platter.
- Piadétto.
- Piadire, díscó, díto, to pleade, to sue or contend in law.
- Piadito, pleaded, or contended in law.
- Piaditóre, a pleader or contender in law.
- Piádo, a plea, a pleading, a proesse.
- Piadólo, pleading, litigious, contenticous. Also as Pietólo.
- Piadóto, a kind of course bread.
- Piága, a plague, a wound, a hurt, a sore, an vlcèr, a cut, an incision. Also a great lesse, a hinderance, a heauie chance. Also a country, a region or portion of the world.
- Piagábile, that may be wounded or hurt.
- Piagáre, to wound, to hurt, to plague, to torment, to cut or make an incision into with any cutting weapon. Also to vex or molest sore.
- Piageria, any pledge or pledging.
- Piaggia, a meadow, a large field, a plot of ground. Also the strand of the sea shore, as betweene land and water. Also any rode or downes by the sea side, where no haueu is and yet ships may ride, vsed also for the steepe of a hill.
- Piaggiáre, to stand doubtfull as it were between land and water. Also to lie low as it were squatting. Also to flatter, to fawne vpon, to sooth vp or smooth vp. Also to cogge and fust withall, to mocke and flout in iuriously. Also to reduce into meadowes or open fields. Also to coast along the sea strand or shore. Also to pledge, to answer or be surety for.
- Piaggiétta, a little meadow, a little Piaggia.
- Piaggie, vsed for zóne celésti.
- Piaggiméto, a flattering soothing vp, cogging and fusting with intention to please.
- Piaggiólo, meadowy, full of meadowes. Also full of strands or large shores.
- Piaghéuole, as Piagábile.
- Piágnere, as Piángere.
- Piágnestério, a place of wailing and weeping.
- Piágnéuole, as Piángéuole.
- Piágnistério, out right or maine weeping or whining.
- Piágnone, a whining, weeping or wailing fellow, a dissembling puritane.
- Piágnúto, as Piángiúto, w. pt.
- Piálla, a carpenters or joiners plane.
- Piállare, to plane, to smooth, to planish.

Piállo, Piállone, as Piála.
 Piállure, shavings or planings of timber.
 Pía máter, looke Mátre or Mádre.
 Piaménte, devoutly, godly, dutifully.
 Piána, as Piála, Sonáre alla piána, to toll a bell leasurely as for the dead. Also any plaine or flat piece of ground.
 Pianaménte, plainly. Also softly and gently. Also with a low voice.
 Pianáre, as Piálláre. Also to make plaine.
 Piánca, any planke or planking.
 Piane, flat tiles or slates to cover houses.
 Pianella, as Piála.
 Pianelláio, a maker of pantostes or slippers.
 Pianellaria, a place where Pianelle are made.
 Pianelláre, as Pianelláio.
 Pianelle, night slippers or pantostes.
 Pianelléte, little or thin night slippers.
 Pianeróttolo, the round hearth in the midst of great halls to make fire on. Also the flat bottom or ground of any thing as of a paire of stairs.
 Pianéta, a planet or wandring star, used also for a chance, a lucke, or fortune.
 Pianéto, a grove or plot with plane trees.
 Pianézza, a plainesse, an euenesse, a smoothness. Also a plaine field or leweld ground.
 Pianézza dell' anello, the bezell of a ring.
 Piangénte, weeping, whining, mourning.
 Piángere, Piángo, Piánfi, Piangiúto, to weepe, to whine, to waile, to moane, to blubber.
 Piánger dirótaménte, to weepe out amaine.
 Piangéuole, wailefull, to be wept for.
 Piangunénte, a weeping, a whining, a wailing.
 Piangiólente, weeping, whining.
 Piangiúto, wept, whined, wailed.
 Piangolaménte, whinings, wailings.
 Piangoláre, to whine or pule as children.
 Piangolína, a whining or puling woman.
 Piangoloso, puling, whining, weeping.
 Pianin pianino, faire and softly.
 Piannellóni, great pattins, or choppins.
 Piáno, a plaine, an even ground, a champaine, a large field. Also any kind of flat fish as a Plaife or Flounder. Also plaine, smooth, manifest, euident, cleare or flat. Also softly, flatly, smoothly, quietly, lowly or leasurely. Also low, as Cantár piáno, to sing low. Parlár piáno, to speake softly. Also a Plane-tree.
 Piáno piáno, faire and softly, leasurely.
 Piáno vn póco, soft and faire, not so fast.

Piánta, any kind of plant, set, roote or tree. Also the flat or sole of ones foote. Also the platfome or foundation of any frame or building. Also among Anatomists as Pédio.
 Piantábile, that may be planted.
 Piantachése, any plant that is remooued.
 Piánta di cúdio, the hearbe Sumache.
 Piánta délla máno, the palme of the hand.
 Piánta de'piédi, as Pédio, the sole of the foote.
 Piánta di Lióne, the hearbe Lions-paw, or Pate de lion. Also Sauce or our Ladies-mantle.
 Piantadólo. Anciently used for plentiful or abundant, but now for full of plants.
 Piantáquine, Plantaine or Way-bread.
 Piantagine minóre, Ribwort, Lambes-tongue.
 Piantáquine aquática, Water-plantaine.
 Piantagióné, any planting or plantation.
 Piantále, a great stake to fixe in the ground.
 Piantanimále, a fish with many feete.
 Piantaménte, any kind of planting.
 Piantáre, to plant, to set, to fixe in the ground. Also to cheat, to cunniecatch to giue one the slip.
 Piantáre lo stendárdo nella rócca, to set vp ones colours in the Castle.
 Piantário, a place to plant trees in, a nurse or spring-garden, a coppise.
 Piantárfi, to stop and stand still, as some restie horses will doe.
 Piantárfila in quátro, to lye downe or abroad ofier the plaine or naturall fashion.
 Piantáta, a slip or cunniecatching tricke.
 Piantatáio, a Gardners dible.
 Piantatáre, a planter or setter. Also a cheater or cunniecatching knaue.
 Pianteréle, yoong or little plants.
 Piantétto, a small whining or weeping.
 Piantífero, plant-bearing.
 Piánto, wept, whined, plained, wailed. Also greeting, weeping, whining, plaint.
 Piantoncéllo, any little Piantóne.
 Piantóne, any plant or tree to be set. Also a stocke of a tree to graffe vpon. Also any great stake or pile driuen in the ground. Also a suddaine slip giuen to one, a cunning cheating tricke.
 Pianúra, a plaine far extending ground, a champaine field, a large downe.
 Piasire, a plate or lease of any metall.
 Piáffa. Used for Piázza.
 Piáffra, any kind of plate or lease of iron or any metall, namely, a breaß-plate.
 Piáffra d'argénte, a dollar of siluer in

Spainé worth fine shillings three pence of ours.
 Piáffra di férro, a clout or plate of iron.
 Piáffra di metálo, any plate of metall.
 Piáffre, vanes or bordes or any thing to turne round with the winde. Also the stotes of a wheele that turnes in the water as of a water-mill.
 Piáffrèlla, any little Piáffra. But properly a casting quoit. Also a brick-bat or tile-sharde. Also any thin slate-stone.
 Piáffrèlláre, to slate a house. Also to quoit.
 Piáffrèllo, a little plaister.
 Piáffrina, as Piáffrèlla.
 Piáffro, a plaister.
 Piátà, as Pietà.
 Piátano, the Platane or Plane-tree.
 Piátanza, a pittance or allowance of meate and drinke. But properly any almes giuen for pitties sake or for the loue of God, namely to poore begging Frieres, consisting of meate and drinke. Also a dole of money and bread giuen at funerals or burials.
 Piatióne, a purging by sacrifice, an expiation.
 Piátire, as Piadíre.
 Piátitóre, a pleader in law.
 Piáto, a plea, a pleading, a proceffe, a sute in law. Also as Piátto.
 Piátolarie, as Piátolarie.
 Piátolo, litigious. Also as Piátolo.
 Piátta, a flat-bottom'd boate or barge. Also as Piána.
 Piátta fóрма, a platfome or ground worke.
 Piátta fóрма acúta, a sharpe platfome.
 Piáttafórmáre, to platfome.
 Piátta-fóрма rétta, a streight platfome.
 Piátta fóрма rouélcia, an inverted platfome, made inward to the tourne.
 Piátáre, to squat, to lurke, to hide, to make flat.
 Piátte, all manner of dishes or platters.
 Piáttegli, little dishes. Also crab-lice.
 Piátteglini, little or small dishes.
 Piáttegllo, any little dish or platter.
 Piátte, all manner of dishes or platters.
 Piátto, any kind of platter, flat-dish, charger or plate. Also a messe, a dish, a course or seruice serued in at any feást or meale. Also the allowance giuen to any seruant or officer for his messe, or meate and drinke, the budge of Court. Also made flat, razed or leuell to the ground. Also squat, hush, lurking, secret, low, hidden, cowering downe.
 Piáttole, a kind of Flie or Beetle.
 Piáttole, quoytes, quoyting-stones. Also Crab-lice.
 Piáttole, a kind of fig so called.

Piattonáre, to strike or hit flatlin or with the flat of any weapon.

Piattonáta, a blow given with the flat side of any sword or other weapon.

Piattoncèlla, a clofe, flie, turking wench.

Piattoni, great platters. Also Crab-lice.

Piázza, any market-place, a chiefe street or broad way in any Cittie or Towne.

Also an open court, a castlè-yard, a court before great mens houses where people walke. Also an open place or seat of Justice. Also any holde or fort or strong place.

Piázza da bàffo, as Casamátta, the low Casamat clofe to the ditch.

Piázza di Mercánti, a place where Marchants meete, as the Royall Exchange in London or Rialto in Venice.

Piázza di sopra, the higher Flanke or Casamat right behind and over the higher Casamat that is clofe to the ditch.

Piazáro, the common cryer or proclaimer of a Towne. Also an idle walker up and downe or frequenter of the streetes or market places.

Piazzeziáre, to walke or frequent the common streetes or market places idly.

Piazzéttá, **Piazzuóla**, a litle Piázza.

Pica, a Pie, a Lay, a Piot or Red-shanke. Also a strange longing that some women haue. Also taken for vnkindnesse or pepper in the nose.

Picardia, the country of Picardie. But vsed for a place where men are hanged. **Andár** in picardia, to goe to the gallows or to be hanged.

Picarare, to rogue up and downe.

Picáre, to rogue, to cheate up and downe.

Picaria, rogueri: foisting, cheating.

Picáro, a wandring rogue, a rogue, a fuisfer.

Picca, vnkindnesse taken, pepper in the nose, a grudge borne one, anger conceiued against one. Also a pike or spear-pointed-staffe. Also a prickling or smarting.

Piccáfichi, as Pappafico.

Piccánte, prickling, smarting, relishing somewhat sharpe or tart, smacking, briske or biting vpon the tongue as some wines doe. Also a tartnesse or tang left vpon the tongue.

Piccapiètre, a hewer of stones. Also a maker of stone Gun-stones. Also a Mason.

Piccáre, to prick, to smart, to itch. Also to leaue a touch, a tang, a tartnesse or pleasing smack vpon the tongue. Also to hang or fasten vnto. Also to pecke, to hew. Also to moue to anger or prouoke to vnkindnesse, to prick or touch till one be angry.

Piccarèllo, a litle wandring rogue, a knauish boy, a craftie wag, a halter-sacke. Also a litle hammer or clapper hanged at uores to knocke with.

Piccata, a blow with a pike. Also a thrust. Also a mouing to anger or vnkindnesse.

Piccata urte, a kind of wine or grape.

Piccheria, the ranke or Squadron of pike-men.

Picchiapètto, a knock-breast, id est, a dissembling Iesuite, an hypocriticall Puritan, a Saint-seeming man or woman that will ener be knocking of his breast.

Picchiare, to pecke, to knocke. Also to thumpe, to bounce, to beate hard, to clap.

Picchiare diètro le pánche, to houte, to shout or whistle after one in scorne.

Picchiarèllo, as Piccarèllo.

Picchiata, a blow, a thumpe, a iob, a snap, a pecking, a knocking, a bouncing blow, a clap.

Picchiatóio, a knocker, a hammer to knocke at a dore with, a thumper, a clapper. Also a litle bell that begging Friers vs: to ring and beg at dores with.

Picchière, a pike man.

Picchio, an iron hammer, sledge or beetle. Also a pickax, a mattock. Also a rammer that painters vs: Also a knocke, a pecke, a clap, a iob, a snap, a thumpe or great stroke. Also a bird called a wood hacker, a wood wall, a wood pecker, a tree iobber, a hickway, a iobber, a spight, a snapper.

Picchio arboráno, as the bird Picchio.

Picchióne, a great Picchio.

Picchiouérde, a greene pecker or hicke way.

Piccia, a bakers word and is properly six litle loaves of bread or bunnes sticking together when they are taken out of the oven.

Picciafèrro, as the bird Picchio.

Picciare, as Picchiare. Also to bill or beake. Also to pecke with the bill. Also to pinche, to snip, to itche or smart or burne. Also to kindle a fire.

Piccicágnolo, as Pizacágnolo.

Piccicatura, a billing, a pecking, a pinching, an itching, a smarting, a burning.

Piccichètto, a litle pinch. Also a glowers toole.

Piccico, a pinch. Also as Piccatura.

Piccicóne, as Piccicóto. Also a pinch.

Piccicóto, a pinch or pinching. Also as much of any thing or powder as a man may take up betweene the thumb and the forefingers end.

Piccigáre, as Picciare. Also to pinch.

Piccinácoli, pigmeis or dwarfs three

spans high.

Piccináio, a dwarfe, a pigmey.

Piccináre, to make litle, to shrinke in, to squat or shrug in clofe as a hare doth.

Piccinino, very litle, slender or small.

Piccino, as Piccinino, as Picciolino.

Piccio, as Picchio. Also any breaking or brusing with bill or beake of a bird. Also the beake or bill of any bird or fowle.

Piccicócolo, a stem or stalke of any thing.

Piccioláre, to make litle or small. Also to turne a top or twirle a gig round.

Picciole, a kind of Prawnes or Shrimps.

Picciolètto, very litle or pretty-small.

Picciolézza, litle: ss: or smalnesse.

Piccioli, casting counters or small coines vsed also for yongue infants or litle children.

Picciolino, very litle or pretty-small.

Picciolo, litle, petty, small or sh: r: in quality or quantity. Also a stalke of any fruit. Also a childes top, gig or twirle to play withall. Also a kind of very small coine or mony.

Piccione, a Dove, or a Pigeon.

Piccirillo, a childes swathe or wasteband. Also a yengue infant or baby.

Piccioláre, as Piccináre.

Picciuóli, tendrils or steeles of l: aues.

Picciuólo, litle. Also the stem or stalke of any flowre or fruit.

Picco, as Picchióne, siféce prima ricco et poi siféce picco.

Piccolézza, litlenesse, smalnesse.

Piccolino, very litle, petty or small.

Piccollo, the huske that enctofeth the bottome of a rose or other flowre.

Piccolo, as Picciolo. Also the stalke of any fruite.

Piccóne, as Picchióne.

Piccózzo, as Picchio.

Piccástro, a wilde Pitch-tree.

Picéne, a kinde of litle, but dainty Olive.

Picentine, a kind of Peares.

Picéo, the Pitch-tree.

Picéth, a kind of hearbe.

Picilla, a Farriers toole or shauer to pare the hoefe of a horse before hee shooe him.

Picino, an Oyle made of pitch and other gums

Picio, a kind of Ruffe or Sea-breame.

Picnocomóne, an hearbe like to Rocket.

Pico, as Picchio. Also a kind of menow fish. Also a shrub in the sea with broad leaues. Also a kind of measure that marchants vs: in India.

Pico mártico, as the bird called Picchio.

Pico vérdc, a greene wood pecker.

Picróccoli, cholericke men.

Pidicèlli, litle lice or nits.

Pidocchiare, to louse or vnlouse one.

Pidocchicria,

Pidoccheria, *lousinesse. Also paltring, dodging, wrangling, filihinesse, nigardlinesse.*

Pidocchio, *a louse.*

Pidocchio délla terra, *a kinde of Beetle breeding in the earth.*

Pidochiolo, *lowse full of lice.*

Pidottare, *as Pilottare.*

Pidriéle.

Piè, *as Piède.*

Piècora, *as Pècora.*

Piècoráio, *as Pècoráio, a sheepheard.*

Pièdacci, *broad filthy great feete.*

Piède, *a foote. Also a base, a foote-stall or foundation of any thing. Also a measure of a foote or twelue inches.*

Piède d'áino, *sauce alone, Lacke of the hedge, or Ass-hoofe.*

Piède di cèruo, *the hearbe called in Latine Polynathemum.*

Piède di colomba, *Doues-foote or Cranes bill.*

Piède di gallina, *Hens-feet which some take for Fomitory.*

Piède di gállo, *the hearbe Cockes-foote.*

Piède di gátto, *a kinde of bit that some riders vse, made like a Cats-foote.*

Piède di lépre, *the hearbe Hares-foote.*

Piède itallo, *the pedestall or base of any frame or engine, a foote-pace, a foote-stoole, the threshall of a doore. Also the socket of a candle-sticke.*

Pièga, *a folde, a plate, a bending, a bowing, a stopping, a yeelding, an enfold- ing. Also a wrinkling. Also wil- nesse, doublenesse of minde, subtil craft.*

Piegábile, *as Pieghéuole.*

Piegáméto, *as Pièga.*

Piegare, *to bow, to bend, to ply, to en- cline, to stoop, to yeeld, to vry. Also to fould or to plait. Also to appease or draw to what one list, to humble or persuade.*

Piegaria, *as Pièga.*

Piegatóie, *benders, or pliers, or bowing pincers that Gold-smiths vse.*

Piegatúra, *as Pièga.*

Piegiare, *to pledge, to baile, or be sure- tie, and answer for.*

Piegiaria, *a pledge, a baile, a suretie, a maineprixé. Also a suretieship.*

Pieggio, *a pledge, or suretie, a baile.*

Pieghéuole, *pliable, yeelding, sping, bowing, bendable, enclinable, flexible, easie, tractable, limber, easie to moue, or be moued.*

Piègo, *as Pièga. Also as Plico.*

Piègora, *as Pècora.*

Piègoráio, *a Shepheard.*

Pièna, *full, or filled. Also a fullnesse. Also a full tide, or spring tide, a stand of waters. Vsed also for a thicke croud, or full throng of people. Vsed also for sorrow and grieffe.*

Pièna bótta, *a full blow, or stroke.*

Pienaménte, *fully, wholly, compleatly.*

Pienára, *as Pièna.*

Pienézza, *fullnesse.*

Pienézza délla lúna, *the full of the Moone.*

Pienissimo, *most full.*

Pièno, *full, filled. Also ample, large, whole, perfect, compleate. Also stored, plenteous, full of, fust, gorged, glut- ted. Also a pudding or facing of any meate.*

Pienótto, *somewhat full, or plum.*

Pièrcia, *odds in number, vneuen.*

Pièrica, *a kind of stone-pitch.*

Pièrida, *a kind of bitter Endiue or Ci- chorie.*

Pièrie, *the daughters of Pierus.*

Pièrla, *as Pèria.*

Pièste, *as Pèste.*

Pièta, *a wailing or lamentation in acte to moue compassion in others. Vsed also for Pièga.*

Piètà, *the dutie, the conscience or good affection that is due by man first vnto God, then to his parents, friends and children, pietie, deuotion, godly affe- ction, righteousnesse, true zeale. Also naturall loue, reuerent affection, re- morce, conscience, pittie, mercie, ruth, compassion, or compunction of ano- thers harme.*

Piètanza, *as Piatánza.*

Piètolarie, *pitiful actions, compassionate dealings, ruthfull conditions.*

Piètolo, *pitiuous, pitifull, ruthfull, com- passionate, mercifull.*

Piètra, *any kind of stone. Vsed also for ruggednesse or hardnesse. Vsed also for a hard-hearted man, or that feeleth no passion.*

Piètra ára, *a superalcare stone.*

Piètra colombina, *a kind of stone good to make lime with.*

Piètra cóta, *bricks or baked stones.*

Piètra da aguzzare, *a whet-stone, a grinding-stone.*

Piètra da óglio, *a whet-stone.*

Piètra d'aratóre, *a grinding or whet- stone.*

Piètra dégli Vndi, *gold, according to Alchimiists phruses.*

Piètra focáia, *a Flint or Fire-stone.*

Piètranelli, *souldiers seruing on horse- backe armed with Petronels, Snap- hances or Fire-locke pieces and Cui- rasses.*

Piètra phrigia, *a kind of hollow lumpish stone like a Pumish-stone.*

Piètra piccata, *hewen-stone.*

Piètra póma, *a Pumish-stone.*

Piètra pómega, *a Pumish-stone.*

Piètra pulita, *a smooth or sleeked-stone.*

Piètraria, *a quarrie of stones. Also a Masons shop. Also all maner of stone-*

werke.

Piètraro, *a Lapidarie, a digger, a cutter or worker of stones.*

Piètra peculáre, *Tale-stone or Glasse- stone.*

Piètra spúgna, *a kind of stone found in Spunges, which broken small and drunke in wine breakes the stone in the bladder.*

Piètra uita, *a naturall hard stone, a flint-stone.*

Piètre comméste, *stone well ioyned or laid together.*

Piètre cóte, *bricke or baked-stones.*

Piètricina, *any little stone.*

Piètrifero, *stone-bearings.*

Piètronello, *a Petronell or Snaphance- piece.*

Piètrolo, *stones, full of stones, grette.*

Piètrúccia, *any little or small stone.*

Pièua, *a Parish or precinct. Also a Vica- rage, a Curateship, a Personage. But properly a Chappell of ease depending of another Church. Also a Church or Chappell belonging to any Castle or Lords mansion house.*

Picuale, *as Picuiale.*

Pièuc, *Picuera, as Pièua, as Plèbe.*

Picuale, *a Bishops rochet. Also a coape or Church vestment.*

Pièzo, *as Pieggiaria.*

Pièzaria, *as Pieggiaria.*

Pièzzo, *as Pieggiaria.*

Pifara, *any kind of pipe, sife or flute.*

Pifarata, *a piping or fit of mirth.*

Pifaro, *a Piper, a Fifer, a Fluter.*

Pifero, *as Pifaro.*

Piferoni, *Pipers, Fifers, Fluters.*

Piffara, *as Pifara.*

Piffarata, *as Pifarata.*

Piffaro, *as Pifaro.*

Piffero, *as Pifaro.*

Pifferoni, *as Piferoni.*

Pigamo, *bastard Reubarbe.*

Pigárgo, *a beast like a Fallo-w-deare or Roe-bucke. Also a kind of Hearne with a white taile, numbred among Hawkes. Some take it for a kind of Eagle of the seond kind which keeps in Townes and fields neere Townes.*

Pigázzo, *a toole that Turners vse.*

Piggiorare, *as Peggiorare.*

Piggioré, *as Peggioré.*

Pigiare, *to tread or trample vnder foote. Also as Picchiare. Vsed also to fumble a wench.*

Pigiolare, *as Pigolare.*

Pigionare, *to farne or let or hire for rent any houses or lands.*

Pigionaro, *a farmer or renter of houses or lands.*

Pigione, *a Dove or a Pigeon. Also rent for house or land. Also as Pigma. Looke Stare a pigione.*

Pigista, *one that vseth buggerie.*

Piglia-

Pigliami tópo, a kind of play so called.
 Piglia mólche, a *flie-catcher*.
 Pigliapésci, a *fish-taker*, a *fish*.
 Piglia piglia, a *hue and cry*, take and hold, catch and take, hold-hold.
 Pigliáre, to take, to catch, to snatch, to take hold off, to surprize. Also to receive, as *Préndere* in all phrases.
 Pigliáre a crédito, to take vpon trust or credit.
 Pigliáre ad impréstito, to borrow, to take in lene.
 Pigliáre ad interéssé, to take vp at interest.
 Pigliáre ad ónta, to take in scorne or as an iniurie.
 Pigliáre a fitto, to take to farme or rent.
 Pigliáre a giuóco, to take in iéssé.
 Pigliáre alcúno, to take or catch some bodie.
 Pigliáre álla riuérsá, to take in a contrarie sence.
 Pigliáre amóre, to conceine or set loue vpon any thing.
 Pigliáre ánimo, to take heart or courage.
 Pigliáre a uettúra, to hire a horse by the day or at linerie.
 Pigliáre il légno, to take the wood or dye drink for the pox.
 Pigliáre la púnta, sed for wine to grow soune and lose his strength and vertue and haue a tang.
 Pigliáre marróni, to gad, to roaue or wander idly vp and downe.
 Pigliáre partito, to take a resolution.
 Pigliáre pèr il uersó, to take by the right way or true byase.
 Pigliáre pórtto, to take vp a haueu, to come into a haueu.
 Pigliáre queréla, to take a quarrell in hand.
 Pigliárla con qualcúno, to picke or take a quarrell with some bodie.
 Pigliár la uólta, to take the turne.
 Pigliáre licénza, to take leaue.
 Pigliár lingua, to take aduertisement of spies, to take the word.
 Pigliáre mira, to aime or leuell at.
 Pigliáre medicina, to take Physike.
 Pigliáre móglie, to take a wife.
 Pigliáre ómbra, to suspect or apprehend suspicion, to take snuff or pepper in the nose.
 Pigliáre partito, to take any match or resolution in hand.
 Pigliáre sèsto, to take order or byase.
 Pigliár un gránchio, Looké Gránchio.
 Pigliárla cura, to take care.
 Piglia sórgij, a *Mouset* or *Rat-catcher*.
 Pigliár sópra di sè, to take vpon him.
 Pigliár tèrra, to take land, to Land.
 Pigliatóre, a taker, a catcher, a receiuer.
 Piglia uccèlli, a fowler, a bird-catcher.
 Pigliár uendéttá, to take reuenge.

Piglio, a hold-fast, a taking hold of. Also a mans countenance or aspect.
 Pigma, a Greeke measure of 22 inches.
 Pigmáico, like a pigmey or dandie-prat.
 Pigménto, the figures, colours, or ornaments of Rhetorike. Also Painters colourings. Also womens paintings, or false complexions. Also guilefull speeches.
 Pigméo, a Pigmey, a rattle, a dandie-prat, an elfe. Some say they be a kind of spirits ingendred of the corruption of the earth, as the Scarab of a horses dung.
 Pigna, a stove, or hote-house, or the furnace that heateth a stone. Also a bunch or cluster of any fruite. Also a Pine-apple.
 Pignáttá, any kind of earthen pipkin, potenet, pitcher, or pot to boile meate in.
 Pignattáro, a Potter, or Pipkin-maker.
 Pignattèlla, a little earthen pot, or pipkin. Also a pot of wild-fire.
 Pignátto, a kind of basket.
 Pignénte, thrússing. Also panting.
 Pignere, píngo, pinfi, pinto, to paint, to draw the forme and shape of any thing. Also to describe or set forth a matter in colours. Also as Spingere.
 Pignéto, a groue or thicket of Pine-trees.
 Pignite, a kind of Terra Sigillata.
 Pigno, a Pine-apple-tree.
 Pignoccatá, a kind of paste, conserue, or preserue made of Pine-apples.
 Pignoláre, to hatchell Hemp, or Flax.
 Pignolo, a heitch or hatchell to dresse Flax. Also as Pignoccatá.
 Pignóne, a wall of stone or foundation whereupon an arch of a bridge or arches are built.
 Pignora, a pledge, a paune, a baile, a suretie, a maineprieze. Also a morgage. Also a distresse, or distraing.
 Pignoráre, to pledge, to paune, to gage, to baile, or be suretie for, to morgage, to bind by assurance. Also to seaze, to distresse or distraing.
 Pignoratíuo, that may be pauned, pledged, or gaged. Also baileable. Also that which is or may be morgaged or pauned. Also that may straine or be distraing.
 Pignottánte, a smell-feast, a sneaker vp and downe for good cheere.
 Pignottáre, to sneake vp and downe for good cheere, to smell feasts.
 Pignuóli, a kind of Ducke or Mallard. Also the kernels of Pine-apples.
 Pigo, a fish called in Latine Cyprinus.
 Pigoaménto, a tangling. Also a croaking of a Chough, or Rauen.
 Pigoláre, to crie or chat as a Piot or a

Iay. Also to tangle. Also to waue, to wauer. Also to wind in and out. Also as Nicchiáre.

Pigóne, as Pigma.
 Pigózzo, as Picózzo.
 Pigráccio, as Pigrone.
 Pigrámma, an Epigram.
 Pigrídine, as Pigrítia.
 Pigrítia, stath, listhernesse, idleness, laziness, sluggishness, dulness, stobfulness.
 Pigrítidine, as Pigrítia.
 Pigo, stathfull, listher, ille, lazé, sluggish, dull, slow, lumpish, heauie, negligent.
 Pigrone, an ill, slow, sluggish, lazé, listher, heauie, and dull companion.
 Pihuólo.
 Piússima, most pious, or godly. Looké Pietá.
 Pila, any ball or round thing. Also a bole of a fontaine, a font in a Church. Also a lauer, or a water-pot. Also a dam, an arch, or bay made of planks or piles to beare off the force of the water. Vsed also for a great Cesterne. Also that side in monie which we call pile. Also any pile.
 Pilaggiáre, as Pileggiáre.
 Pilággio, as Piléggio.
 Pilánda, as Palánda. Also a kind of bird.
 Piláni, souldiers that fight with darts or iauelins.
 Piláno, a Captaine of souldiers that fight with iauelins, or Pilo.
 Piláo, hath been used for butter.
 Piláre, a paine in a womans dug or breasts caused by some haire swallowed by chance in drinking, which ceaseth not till it be sucked out, or goe out of it owne accord. Also to pile together. Also to make smooth, or plaine.
 Pilário, a iugler.
 Pilastráre, to set with pillers, or pilastrers.
 Pilastráta, a ranke of pillers or pilastrers, or side posts.
 Pilastrèlli, all sorts of pillers, pilastrers, or side posts.
 Pilástri, as Pilastrèlli. Also the cheekes or iambes of a dore or window.
 Pilástro, any kind of piller, or pilastrer. Also the base, or foundation of a piller.
 Piláté, a kind of white stone.
 Piláti, piled. Also as Pilóne.
 Piláturo, muelles to pull out haire with.
 Píle, as Pilástro. Also piles, stakes in building. Also ground-works.
 Pileggiáre, to pillage, to proule, to forage.
 Piléggio, pillage, prouling, forage.
 Pilélla, the middle bole or lowest part of a well where the water bubbles vp.
 Pilello,

Pilèllo, the name of a Gold-smiths toole.
 Pilènto, a kind of *W gon*, or Coach.
 Piléo, as hat or cap of maintenance or libertie that some Bishops and Maiors have.
 Pilière, a standing pillar, or pilaster.
 Pilistrèllo, a *Reari-mouse*, a night-bat.
 Pillá, a lime-pit. Also a pile of wood. Also a fire of great logs.
 Pilláta, a Tanners pit. Also a lime-pit.
 Pillára, a Thrush or Blacke-bird.
 Pilliccia, as Pèlliccia.
 Pillicciáio, Pèllicciáro.
 Pilliccione, as Pèlliccione.
 Pillola, a pill such as Physicians give.
 Pillolère, to make into round pills.
 Pillole, all manner of pills.
 Pillole còcchiè, a kind of pills.
 Pillole fètidè, a kind of pills.
 Pillole hermodàtili, a kind of pills.
 Pillole lúcis, a kind of pills.
 Pillonère, to punne, to stampe with a pestle.
 Pillone, a punner, a pestle of a mortar.
 Pillóso, rugged, rough, hairy, shaggie.
 Pillóssi, il fattóre tiène quiui quaranta pillóssi.
 Pillóte, a kind of meate or sauce beaten and well punned in a mortar.
 Pillóta, any round bundle or bal, namely a hand ball.
 Pillottère, to play at hand ball, or to winde up or bundle up round. Also to baste rofsemeat. Also to lard rofsemeat.
 Pillótti, little pieces of lard put into rofsemeat.
 Pillóto, a kind of small coine.
 Pillucère, to picke up or glean. Also to picke or pull out haire or feathers one by one. Also to dodge, to palter or to wrangle. Also to vex or molest.
 Pillucione, a picker, a gleaner. Also a dodger, a wrangler, a palterer, a mi-cher.
 Pillula any kind of round pill.
 Pillulère, to make into round pills.
 Pilo, a boule of a fountaine. Also a font, a lauer, a water-pot. Also any kinde of piller. Also a iavelin or dart with a head of Steele. Also a trough of stone to receive water into. Also a pestle of a mortar.
 Pilóne, a great pile or stake or timber driuen into the water. Also as Pila, or as Pilo.
 Pilóto, the stomake or maw-gut, that is the neather orifice or mouth of the ventricle which transmitteth the meate changed into the entrails.
 Pilóto, hairy, shaggie, rugged.
 Pilóta, a pilot or director of a ship.
 Piloteggère, to play the Pilot.
 Pilóttá, a basting ladle. Also a snow-

ball. Also a bundle round. Also a bal of wilde-fire.
 Pilottère, to baste rofse-meate upon the spit. Also to bang, to rib-baste, to cudgell or beat or thump. Also to sling snow-bals. Also to bundle up.
 Pilottáta, a basting, a thumping, a blow with a snow-ball.
 Pilóto, a kind of wicker-basket.
 Pilóttola, as Pilóttá.
 Pilucère, as Pillucère.
 Piluccione, a nickname, as Pilluccione.
 Pimaccière, to boustfer.
 Pimáccio, as Piumáccio, a bolster.
 Pimméi, pigmeis, twatles, dandy-prats.
 Pimpinella, Burnit or Pimpirnel.
 Pina, a spire, a sharpe-steeple, a turret, a pinnacle. Also a Pine-ape nut.
 Pinaccia, a ship called a Pinnacle.
 Pinácolo, a pinnacle or sharpe steeple.
 Pinacothéca, a cubbord to place pictures in.
 Pináro, a groue or thicket of Pine-trees.
 Pinástro, the wilde Pine, or Pinaster-tree.
 Pinázza, a ship called a Pinnacle.
 Pinca, a womans quaint.
 Pincellone, as Pinchellone.
 Pincèrna, a fill-cup, a cup-bearer, one that waiteth on a Princes cup.
 Pincètte, little pinners or snippers.
 Pinchellone, a chopping boy, a great pillicocke, a tall-striplin.
 Pinchino, a prime-cocke, a pillicocke, a darlin, a beloued lad.
 Pincia, a favorit, a darlin, a dilling, a minion, a pigs-ney, a sweet-heart.
 Pincino, as Pinchino.
 Pincione, a dove or a Pigeon. Also a kind of bunne or roule of bread.
 Pincó, a pillicocke, a pricke, a dildoe.
 Pincón, as Pincó. Also a great gull.
 Pindatelli, a kinde of Sparowes in India.
 Pinello, a fire-fork to fire the fire.
 Pinéto, a groue or place where Pine-trees grow.
 Pinétto, as Pinéto.
 Pingere, as Pignere, as Spingere.
 Pinguédine, fatness, fattiness, fat.
 Pinguédine, as Pinguédine.
 Pinifero, Pine-trees-bearing.
 Pinna, a shell-fish called a Nacre. Also the finne of any fish. Also the store of a wheele. Also the master or chiefe feather of a Hawke or any bird. Also the broad gristly part of a mans eare.
 Also a flap of any thing. Also the crest of an helme. Also spires, pinnacles, turrets or battlements.
 Pinnácolo, a pinnacle of a Towre.
 Pinne, the stores or flats of a Water-mill wheele. Also the finnes of fishes.
 Pinnofláce, as Pinnotéro.
 Pinnole, the finnes on fishes backs. Al-

so the outward sides of a mans nose or nostrils.
 Pinnofláce, as Pinnotéro.
 Pinnotéro, a kind of shell-fish, or least kind of Crab-fish that is ever hunting and in companie of the *Nacr*-fish.
 Pinnule, as Pinnole.
 Pino, a Pine-apple-tree. Used also for a ship. Used also for a kind of flower.
 Piuocchiáta, as Pignocciata.
 Piuocchiáti, kernels of Pine-apples.
 Piuocchij, kernels of Pine-apples.
 Pinola, a through-looker or sight.
 Pinta, a thrust, a job, a iustling. Also a measure called a Pinte.
 Pintarella, a little Pinte.
 Pintarina, a kind of hearbe.
 Pinto, thrust, jobd, pushed, put by.
 Pinto, painted, dyde, stained.
 Pintóre, a Painter, a Drawer, a Limner.
 Pintúra, a painting. Also a picture.
 Pinza, a kind of tarse or white-pot.
 Pinzère, to fill full as an egge up to the gorge, to cram full.
 Pinzèrna, as Pincèrna,
 Pinzo, full or crammed, glutted, full gorged.
 Pinzoceráto, as Pinzo.
 Pinzócchera, Is properly a woman that voweth chastite without entering into any religious house. Also a dissembling or Saint-seeming woman.
 Pinzoccherère, to play the hypocriticall Puritane or begging Frier.
 Pinzócchero, a Frier of the third order of Saint Francis. Also a dissembling hypocrite. Also a kind of figs.
 Pinzón, as Pincione.
 Pinzóni, a kind of buns or manchets of bread.
 Pinzóttá, a dissembling or hypocriticall Puritane-woman.
 Pinzúto, long and sharpe. Also stalking aloft.
 Pía, as Pío.
 Pío, pious, full of pietie, deuout, religious, righteous, mercifull, good, iust. Also a Lay, a Prior or Prie.
 Piodère, to cover with slate-stones or tiles.
 Pióde, slate-stones to tile houses with.
 Pióggia, a raine or shower of raine.
 Pioggiále, rainish, showering, drizzling.
 Pioggiana acqua, raine water.
 Pioggière, to raine or shower downe.
 Pioggiólo, rainie, full of raine, showrie.
 Pióla, as Piála.
 Piolère, as Piallère.
 Pioláro, a plainer or shauer of borders.
 Piolétta, a little plaine as Ioyners use.
 Piolire, lisco, lito, as Piallère.
 Piombággio, a mine or vein of leade and siluer. Also leade ore or earth. Also a kinde of stone of the colour of leade. Also the hearbe Leadwort.
 Piom-

Piombagine, file-dust of leade. Also leadinisse. Also the lesse wilde Tazill. Also the hearbe Leadenswort.

Piombare, to leade, to cover with lead, to solder or fasten with leade. Also to leuell or measure or sound any depth with a plummet. Also to plumb downe or fall violently and heauily vpon. Also to hurle, to sling or throw with violence.

Piombaro, a Plummer or dealer in leade.

Piombaruola, a plummet of leade.

Piombata, a terrace of leade, a leades.

Piombato, leaded. Also any thing made of leade, a leades or terrace of leade.

Piombatore, a Plummer, a Leader. Also a sounder of any depth. Also a violent hurler or slinger.

Piombatura, a leading, a covering or fastning with leade. Also leade-file dust.

Piombello, a plummet of leade. Also a piece of leade to rule bookes with. Also a boyes play with a plummet of leade tied to a thrid, which casting vp they seeke to catch at the hollow end of a stick.

Piombéo, leadish, of the nature of leade.

Piombifero, leade-bearing.

Piombino, leaden, of leade, of the colour or nature of leade. Also a plummet of lead or leuell that Carpenters vse. Also a seale or stamp of lead set to any Merchandise. Also lumpish, dull, heauie, or blockish. Also a bird called a Dob-chicken. Some take it also for a Kings-fisher. Also a marking, or writing, or ruling piece of leade.

Piombó, the mettall leade. Also a plummet. Also a cataract, or suffusion of the eyes. Also a heauie-witted, or dull pate.

Piombó, a Cataract, or suffusion of the eyes.

Piombó argentário, the mettall Tin.

Piombó bianco, white leade. Also Tinglasse.

Piombó negro, blacke leade.

Piombólo, leadie, full of leade. Also lumpish, heauie, or dull minded.

Piompiozzare, to eat ouer-greedilie, to deuoure, to tire, or gorge on meate.

Piompiozzone, a greedie cormorant eater, a bellie gorging fellow.

Pioppio, a Poplar tree.

Pioppo, a Poplar tree.

Piorno, lowering, gloomie, duskie weather.

Piotta, a greene turfe of earth with grasse vpon it, as much as a spade will dig vp and hold. Also a kind of Roach-fish.

Piotare, to turfe, or cover with turfes.

Pióte: Vsed of Dance for the soles of ones feete.

Piottolare, to play at, or cast quoites.

Pióttole, casting quoites, or flat stones.

Pióttolo, as Pimólo, as Piuolo.

Piúua, as Pióggia, a showre of raine.

Piouaiúoli giórni, rainie, or wet daies.

Piouaiúolo, rainish, drizzling, showrie.

Piouále, as Piuále.

Piouána ácqua, raine water.

Piouáno, a Vicar, a Curate, a Parish-Prest.

Piouégo, a Magistrate in Venice.

Piouelicáre, to drizle, to mixle, to raine.

Piouere, piúu, piouéi, piouúto, to raine, to shoure downe.

Piouétta, a small drizzling raine.

Piouéuole, that may raine. Also showing or full of raine.

Piouiale, rainy, showing, mizling, drizzling, moist.

Piouitóre, a rainer, a shower.

Piouólo, rainy, shoury, wetfish.

Piouúto, rained, shoured, drizled.

Pipa, the pipe of a hen.

Pipáre, to pipe, to cackle or clucke as a hen. Also to pule as a hawke.

Pipáta, a cackling or piping of a hen, the puling of a hawke. Also a childes baby or puppet.

Pipatione, a puling, a whining.

Piperite, Ginny, Indian or Calcutt Pepper or Cooke-weed.

Pipéma, as Piperite.

Pipiáre, to cry as a Dove or Pigeon.

Pipiglione, a kinde of bird. Vsed also for a Butter-flie. Also a kinde of snake or Adder.

Pipilláre, to chirp as a Sparrow. Also to squeake as a Peacock.

Pipioncéllo, a tongue Dove or Pigeon.

Pipiónc, a Dove or a Pigeon.

Pipíra, as Píra.

Pipíre, pipisco, pipito, to pipe as a Chicken.

Pipistrello, a Night-bat, a Reare-mouse.

Pipíta, the pip in a hen.

Pipítula, the Wortwales or Linerages or skin going off about the nailes.

Pippa, a measure of liquid things.

Pippa di víno, a pipe of sacke or a but of Malmesie.

Pippionáta, as Fagioláta.

Pippiónc, a Pigeon, a Dove. Also as Corribo.

Pippo, a nickname that country men call their tame Asses by.

Píra, a pile of wood made to burne dead men in.

Pírale, as Píraústa.

Pírána, a kind of Rozin dropping from the tree Merodion.

Píramidále, píramidall, like a píramides.

Píramidáto, made like a píramides.

Píramide, a píramide or any great building, broad or sower square beneath, and vprward small and sharpe. Also a geometrical bodie, broad beneath and sharpe aboue with a right lined bottom. Also a pile in armorie.

Píráta, a Pirate or Roauer at Sea.

Píratáre, to rob by Sea, to commit Piracie.

Píratía, Piracie or robbing by Sea.

Píratíca, piracie or robbing by Sea.

Píratío, the drinke made of Peares called Perrie.

Píratísmo, Piracie or robbing by Sea.

Píraústa, a fire-flye, a candle-flye, a stout, a miller, a foule or bishop. Some say it is a worme bred and liuing in the fire and going from it dyeth, or flyeth into the leame of a candle.

Pírchio, a subtle, slye, prying, close pinch-pennie, a craftie chuff-pennie.

Píréna uite, a kind of sad yellow wine or grape.

Pírénc, a stone resembling the stone of an Olive and thereof so named.

Pírétro, P. litricie or Sneasing-wort.

Pírgo, a companie of horsmen in battell containing fortie souldiers.

Píria, a tunnel. Also a mill-hopper.

Píríolo, a spigot, or as Pintners call it a force-head. Also a tap for a barrell. Also a conduit cocke or robinet.

Píríte, a kind of marcasite or fire-stone, which being rubbed will burne ones fingers, wherof Mill-stones are made.

Pírila, a childes top, gig or twirle.

Pírláre, to twirle or turne round as a top.

Pírlo, as Pírila. Also a kind of boyes play.

Píro, a Peare-tree.

Pírobolário, a shooter of fire.

Pírographía, a description of fire.

Pírographo, a describer of fire.

Píróis, the Starre of Mars. Also one of the horses of the Sunne.

Píróla, the hearbe Piroll or Winter-greene.

Pírólo, a winding stople of a flagon. Also any wooden peg or pinne for an instrument of musike. Also a top, a gig or twirle. Also any of the nine pinnes or skaes to play with. Also a kind of beast. Also a priming-iron.

Pírománte, a deunter by fire.

Píromantia, disination by fire.

Píronáre, to pin or peg in, to bolte or prime in. Also to prime a piece. Also to take hold on with a caruing or eating forke, to ensurke.

Pírónc, a pin or peg of Iron, of Gunners called a linch-pin or cheeuing bolte. Also a forke to carue or eat meate withall. Also the name of one of the wheelles

wheels in a clocke. Also as Chiavignone.

Pirópo, a Carbuncle-stone.

Pirolachne, as Camélea.

Pirotécnia, all manner of fire-workes.

Pirotico, a medicine serving in stead of fire to restore life in decayed parts, a canstike.

Pirottáre, to pierce a Butt of wine.

Pirottí, Vintners force-heads or spigotts.

Pirrafáro, Spelicorne.

Pirréra, a quarrie of stones.

Pirrhopeólone, a kind of hard stone to make morters on.

Pirrica, a kind of verse or song to dance by. Also a kind of dancing in Armorie.

Pirrico, a foote consisting of two short syllables, so called of the nimble moving in the dance Pirrica.

Pirrocórce, the Red-rauen.

Pirula, the bout or tip of ones nose.

Pirúne, as Piróne.

Piruólo, as Pirólo.

Písa, a kind of childes play.

Piscagióne, as Pescagióne.

Piscáre, as Pescáre.

Piscaría, as Pescaría.

Piscatóre, as Pescatóre.

Piscuéndolo, as Pescuéndolo.

Piscianza, stale, pisse or vrine.

Pisciáre, to pisse, to stale, to vrine.

Pisciáre nel uaglio, Prouerbio, to pisse in a seue, to loose ones time and labour.

Pisciatóbio, a pisse-pot. Also a pissing place.

Pisciár néua, to pisse snow, but taken to spend riotously on wenches.

Pisciár uóla, a burnt pricke, a pisse-scald.

Pisciauíno, a pisse-wine, a drunkard.

Piscina, a pissing place, a pisse-conduit. Also a pisse-kitchin wench. Vsed also for a shop for fish or a fish-pond. Also a poole or watering place for cattell.

Piscino, borne vnder Pisces, of the fishes nature.

Piscio, pisse, stale, vrine.

Piscióta, a pisse-kitchin woman.

Piscióto, a pissing place, a pisse-conduit.

Pisciórza, as Piscióta.

Píse, false dice, high-men or low-men.

Piselli, all manner of small Peason.

Pisellóne, a round shapelesse thing, a logger-head, a shallow-witted pate, a gull.

Piséra, a paire of ballance or scales.

Pífide, a kind of brazen pot that Alchemists vse.

Pifitrélló, a Night-bat or Rearemouse.

Pifitáre, to chirpe as a Sparrow or Stare.

Pisitta, the Plaise-fish.

Píso. Hath been vsed for Péclo.

Písoláre, to slumber or be drowzie.

Písolóne, a slumberer, a drowzie-head.

Písoné, as Pestello.

Pispigliáre, as Bisbigliáre.

Pispiglio, as Bisbiglio.

Pispinelli, Night-bats or Rearemise. Also sudden gustings, spinings or streamings out of blood.

Pispíssa, a Wagtaile.

Pispola, a Wagtaile. Some say a Wren.

Pissacáro, a Woodcocke. Some say a Snite.

Pissalpháto, as Múmmia.

Pissaphalóne, all manner of pitch.

Pisseléo, a kind of pitch oyle.

Pisselóne, an oyle made of Pitch or Rozin, or Firre-cedar.

Pissacátho, the Barberie bush, or the Box-thorne.

Pisside, the hollownesse wherein the knuckle-bone turneth. Also a box of Box-wood.

Pissino, a kind of oyle made of Lillies.

Pissipissáre, to whisper, to buzze with a low voice.

Pissipissi, any buzzing, or whispering.

Pissoceróne, the second wax that Bees make, thinner and finer then Comosino.

Pisso e píso, a kind of childes play.

Písta, as Pésta.

Pistacchiáde, a conserue or paste made of Pistachos, or Pisticke nuts.

Pistáccchio, as Pestáccchio.

Pistána, an hearbe called Sagitta.

Pistáre, as Pestáre.

Pistaxáre, as Pestáre.

Pistello, as Pestello.

Pistérna, a Bustard.

Pístico, a kind of fish.

Pistilénté, pestilent.

Pistilénzéuole, pestilens.

Pistilénza, the Pestilence.

Pisto, as Pésto, stamped, punned, rammed.

Pistóio, a Paper-mill, or any hand-mill to braie, punne, stamp, or bruse any thing.

Pistóla, a Pistoll, or a Dag.

Pistola, an Epistle, or missive letter.

Pistolénté, pestilent, plague.

Pistoléntióslo pestilentious, plague.

Pistolénza, as Pestilénza.

Pistolése, a great dagger, hanger, or wood-knife.

Pistoléta, a little or short Epistle.

Pistáto, a roguing begger, a canler, an vpright man that liueth by cosenage.

Pistolérié, a Pistolier, a shooter in a Pistoll.

Pistolochía, as Aristolochía.

Pistolóto, any short Epistle.

Pistóne, as Pestello. Also a stamper or Rammer.

Pistóre, a baker of bread.

Pistrédo, a kind of very long fish.

Pistrélló, a Night-bat, a Reare-mouse.

Pistrice, a kind of Whale-fish. Also a signe in heauen like that fish. Also a shoe-baker.

Pistrilla, a hand-mill, or Querne.

Pistrina, a Bake-house. Also a Mill or grinding-house, a place where before Mills were invented men vsed to bray corne in morters, which because of the incoerable paines the Romanes vsed as a prison to punish their bond-men and slaues, the wheele in Bridewell may be called so.

Pistrináro, a Miller, or white Baker.

Pistrino, a hand-mill. Also as Pistrina.

Pitafáto, a kind of target that Amazons were wont to wear.

Pitalámio, a kind of marriage song.

Pitále, a close stooke, or the part of it.

Pitánia, a kind of red fruite in India.

Pitáphio, an Epitaph vpon ones death.

Pitarúfa, a kind of berre, or graine.

Pitéro, a pitcher, or earthen pot.

Pitéta, as Pithète.

Pitéto, little, petite, small.

Pithète, blazing starres, Comets, or frie impressions in the firmament in forme of tunnes, enuironed about with a smokie light, as in hollow.

Pithij giuóchi, certaine games in honor of Apollo among the Grecians.

Pithio poéma, an heroike Poeme, a Poeme describing the famous acts and noble exploits of ancient Heroes, or famous men.

Pithóne, as Pitóne.

Pithónici, as Pitónici.

Pítide, a kind of Pine-apple, or Nut.

Pitigine, as Pitigio.

Pitigio, a running itch or tetter, a ring-worme. Also a horne in a horses leg neere the inside of the knee.

Pitignóne, as Petignóne.

Pitimia, as Pitigio.

Pitiocámpe, a worme breeding in Pitch trees.

Pitíone, a kind of bulbous or onion plant.

Pitúfáre, to sip or taste by little and little.

Pitíta, the pip in a hen.

Pititáre, to pip as a hen.

Pitúfa, a gum of the Pitch-tree. Also a kind of shrub like to Pitch-tree.

Pitocáre, to begge vp and downe for broken pieces of meate or scraps. Also to dodge and palter.

Pitocchería, pouerty, beggery. Also dodging, paltring or wrangling.

Pitocchiáre, Pitocáre.

Pitócchio, as Pitócco.

Pitócco, an old crafty begger, a micher, a patch-coat-begger, dodger, a paltrier, a wrangler.

Pítome, an epitomy or abreniation of any discours.

Pitóne, a kinde of spirit or Demon that was

was supposed to foretell things to come. *Leuit. 19. 31. Also a kind of great Serpent.*

Pitónici, such as foretell things to come by some diuinish spirit that is in them.

Pitonilla, a witch, or foreteller of things by spirits.

Pitonissare, to bewitch by some wicked spirit.

Pitrimo, an assigne, an executor or administrator of ones will.

Pitta, any kind of cake, tart or White-pot. Also a broode hen.

Pittanone vino, a kind of wine.

Pittaro, an earthen or gally-pot, a pittcher. Also a Menow-fish.

Pitteloni, Crablice.

Pittima cordiale, a cordiall pittime.

Pitto, painted, pourtraide, coloured.

Pittore, a Painter, a Drawer, a Limner.

Pittorio, of or belonging to a Painter.

Pittura, a picture. Also the art of painting.

Pituita, pituitie or matter running out of sores. Also scagme. Also snieel or snots. Also a waterish humour or discharge in some trees. Also the pip in a hen.

Pituitaria, the hearbe Staues-acre.

Pituitoso, slimy, seagmy, mattery.

Più, more both in quantity and quality, in space or time, in waight, number or measure. Also sooner or rather. Also so many or diuers and sundry. Also most, namely when it is ioyned vnto any of the fauen articles.

Piua, any kind of pipe or bag-pipe. Also a Piot, a Pie or Lay. Also a Butter-sie. Vsed also for a mans priuy members.

Più adentro, more within or inwardly.

Più altri, many others, many more.

Più anni hà, many yeeres since.

Piuarò, a bird called a Plumer.

Piuaforda, a still bag-pipe. Also a sordine to still the stridnesse of a Trum-pet.

Più béne, better, more good.

Più ché, more then; more then that. Also nothing else, but that.

Più ché mái, more than euer.

Più ché tanto, nothing at all, more then nothing.

Più ché più, more then more.

Più ché puó, the most thou canst.

Più ché tanto, more then so much.

Più d' una volta, more then once.

Più ché troppo, more then to much.

Piuc. Vsed often for Più.

Più e più, more and more.

Piuéro, a bird called a Plumer.

Più fiáte, many or more times.

Più giù, more low or downe.

Piuiale, as Pieuiale.

Piuéro, a birde called a Plumer. Vsed Also for Piuuano, a parish Priest.

Piuicaménte, publickely, openly to all.

Piuicáre, hath bene used for Publicare.

Piuicatione, as Publicatione.

Piuina, a feather. Also a feather-bed.

Più in là, further, beyond.

Più in quà, nearer, more on this side.

Piuuolo, any kinde of wooden pegge or pin, as of instruments. Also a gardeners áble. Also a poking or setting stick to set ruffes. Also a socket of a candlestick.

Also a childs pilluccke, pricke or dildoe.

Piulà, further off that way.

Piula, a kind of squibs or running fire-workes.

Piuma, any kinde of plume, or feather or downe for beds, or hats. Vsed also namely among Poets for sloth, lazinessse, luxury, or lechery.

Piumacceria, all manner of feathers fit for beds. Also a feather-makers-shop.

Piumaccétto, a little plume or bunch of feathers. Also a little pillow or bolster.

Piumáchio, as Piumáccio.

Piumacciáre, to bolster.

Piumacciáro, a feather or plume maker. Also an Ppholster.

Piumáccio, a plume or bunch of feathers. Also a bolster or a pillow.

Piumacciólo, as Piumaccétto.

Piumaccióli. Looke Färe chiomaz-zuóli.

Piumáre, to plume or feather. Also to begin to haue downe or feathers.

Piumáto, plumed, feathered, stedged.

Piumazzáro, as Piumacciáro.

Piumázzo, as Piumáccio.

Piumè, downy, plummy, feathery.

Piumétra, a little plume or feather, soft-downe. Also a quil or counterpoint for a bed.

Piumigeró, that beareth feathers.

Piumipiédi, feathery or roughfooted.

Piumólo, full of plumes or feathers.

Piuniénte, nothing more, nothing else.

Piuognihóra, still more and more.

Piuolo, a paddle or a little spade, as Piuuolo.

Piuolare, to pipe or cry as a chicken.

Più áltre, further beyond.

Più o méno, more or lesse.

Più prèsto, as Più tósto.

Più quà, more hither.

Più si viúe più si pécca, the more a man liueth, the more he sinneeth.

Più tósto, sooner, rather, liuer.

Più témpo, more time or timely.

Più sù, more higher or ouer.

Piuicaménte, publickely, in publick.

Piuicáre, to publish, to divulge.

Piuicatione, a publication.

Più uólte, more, many or sundry times.

Piuuico, as Público, publick.

Pizza, any kinde of such, skwefe, scald, tetter, or ringworme. Also a kind of rugged cake, simnell-bread or waser. Also a kind of sugar tart.

Pizzacágnolo, a buckster, a regrater or retailer of victuals as our Chandlers are. Also a nickname for a miserly chuffe or hoggs-snout.

Pizzacaruólo, as Pizzacágnolo.

Pizamóche, a Hedge-sparrow.

Pizzáre, as Picciáre.

Pizzaruólo, as Pizzacágnolo.

Pizzòlo, any kinde of peafon.

Pizzétta, a wyne in the middlest of a port or vpsset of a bit, which our riders call a piece or compartment, whereat the plaiers of the port are fastned.

Pizzétti. Looke Frappa.

Pizzicágnolo, as Pizzacágnolo.

Pizzicauólo, as Pizzacágnolo.

Pizzicaquestioni, a picke-quarrell or questions.

Pizzicáre, to pinch, to twing, to rich, to smart, to pricke, to snip, to claw or to tetter. Also to hucke, to palter, to dodge, or wrangle.

Pizzicarina, a pretty handsome wench that will make a man itch till he haue her.

Pizzicaruólo, as Pizzacágnolo.

Pizzicáta, a pinch, a pinching, an itching, a twinging, a snipping, a pricking, a smarting, a tettering. Also a hucking, a dodging, or wrangling. Also a cluster or closter of any thing. Also a kinde of passe or banqueting dish pinched about as pasties or tarts be.

Pizzico, a pinch. Also as Pizzicóre.

Pizzicóre, as Pizzicóre.

Pizzicóto, a pinch or a snip.

Pizzicóre, an itching, a pinching, a griping, a smarting or gnawing, a snipping.

Pizzigamórti, such as carry dead folkes to be buried, buriers of the dead.

Pizzigóto, a pinch, a snip. Also as much as one can hold betweene two fingers.

Pizzo, a tip or peake of any thing.

Pizzóccchera, an hipocriticall poore woman.

Pizzóccchero, as Pizóccchero.

Pizzócolo, as Pizóccchero. Also a batcheler, a single or unmarried-man.

Pizzo d' vccello, a birds bill or beake.

Pizzoli, small peafon.

Pizzóni, Pigeons or Doves.

Pizzopázzo, a kind of boyes play.

Placábile, placable, flexible, soone qualified, that may be appeased.

Placabilità, flexibleness, calmnesse, appeasing, mildnesse, asswaging.

Placamento, an appeasing, an asswaging, a calming, a purging.
 Placare, to appease, to qualifie, to calme, to asswage, to allay, to quiet.
 Placatione, as Placamento.
 Placidamente, pleasantly, gently, mildly, calmly, tractably, without noise or trouble.
 Placidità, quietnesse, calmnesse, stillnesse.
 Plácido, pleasant, calme, milde, quiet, tractable, patient, still, gentle.
 Plácido, a soothing parasite, a smooth-tongued scophant.
 Placitare, to please often.
 Pláciti, a kind of Erasse-ore gathered on the walles and sides of furnaces.
 Plácito, a firme consent in opinion.
 Plága, as Piága, as Piággia. Also the meridian line. Also a region or country climate, or coast of a country.
 Pláge, the regions of heauen.
 Plagólo, plaguy, full of wounds or hurts. Also a beater or one that beateth much.
 Plána, as Piána. Also a Plaife-fish.
 Planaráfi, a kinde of Plough used in France going with two wheeles or rundles.
 Pláncó, flat-footed. Also as Anátria.
 Planetarie, Planetarie, of or belonging to the Planets.
 Planetista, a Planetist or obseruer of the Planets. Also a fish snouted and tailed like a Dolphin in the riuer of Ganges.
 Plángo, a kind of Kite or Buzzard.
 Planicie, a plaine-field, a plaine, a leuell ground.
 Planiloquénza, plaine or free-speaking.
 Planiloquio, a plaine or free speech.
 Planimétra, a measurer of lands or plaines.
 Planimetria, measuring of lands or plaines.
 Planipédia, a Comedie where the players are bare-footed and simply araid.
 Planipédio, a flat-foote as Water-foules haue. Also one that goeth bare-footed.
 Planisphério, a plaine sphaere. Also an Asrolabe.
 Planitic, plaimenesse, euennesse.
 Plantáno, a kind of tree or fruit growing in India.
 Pláma, a kind of coine or plate of siluer in Spaine. Also as Práma.
 Plasmare, to dignifie, to make worthy. Also to forme or shape.
 Plasmatione, formalitie, shapenesse, a dignifying or making worthy.
 Plástica, the arte of pargeting or plaining or working of pots.
 Plástica, the arte of Potterie.
 Plataneto, a grove of Plane-trees.
 Plataništa, a fish like a Dolphin, but

bigger, in the riuer Ganges.
 Plátano, the Platane or Plane-tree.
 Platéa, a bird called a Shouetter; that is enemie to the Rauens.
 Platiáfmo, a certaine incongruities in speech.
 Platiceróti, broad-horned Stags.
 Platiophálmo, an oymment made of Stibium for the eyes.
 Platiophilóné, a kind of Tithimale.
 Plátis, the name of a sinnew.
 Pláudere, pláudo, pláusi, plaudúto, or pláulo, to applaud, to ysel or consent vnto, with clapping of hands to encourage and shew that wee allow and praise one, to reioyce with countenance. Also to flatter or sooth one vp in any thing.
 Plaudúto, as Pláulo.
 Plausibile, plausible, to be applauded.
 Plausitáre, to waille or mourne as a Doue or Woodculler.
 Plausiuo, as Plausibile.
 Pláulo, applauded, consented vnto. Also an allowing with praise, a shouting or clapping of hands in signe of ioy and approbation, an applause.
 Pláustro, any kind of carte, wane, wagon, chariot or tumbrell. Also Charles-wane nigh the North-pole.
 Pláuto, flat or spay-footed, one that goeth flat with his feete. Also one with broad eares.
 Plébáccia, the common, base or filthy kind of people.
 Plébe, the common or meaner sort of people, the many-headed-monster-multitude.
 Plébeio, of or belonging to the common or meane kinde of people, one of the communalitie, meane, base, of small account among Gentlemen.
 Plébeúrza, as Plébicciuóla.
 Plébicciuóla, the poore, base or abiect kind of people.
 Plébisécito, a decree, a law or statute made onely by the consent of the common and base people without the Senate.
 Plébità, basenesse, ignobilitie, meane or obscure estate.
 Plécho, Pléco, the space betweene the groines and the thighs.
 Pléiade, the seven Starres about the Bull.
 Plenária, plenarie, full, absolute, whole.
 Pleniloquénza, full or absolute speaking.
 Pleniloquio, one that speaketh fully and to the purpose.
 Plenilúno, the full or fulnesse of the Moone.
 Plenitá, as Plenitúdine.
 Plenitúdine, fulnesse, plenitude, amplenesse.

Pleonáfmo, a figure in speech or writing whereunto is addeed a needlesse word, as in this, I haue walked with my legges and seene with mine eyes.
 Plethóra, a head-ache caused of equal abundance of the foure humors of the bodie. Also a fulnesse of good humors in the bodie.
 Plethórico córpo, a bodie ouer full of good blood, iuce or good humors.
 Pletóra, as Plethóra.
 Piétro, a sidling sticke or bow. Also a quill to play vpon any instrument. Also a spur of brasse set vpon a fighting Cocke. Also two processis breaking forth from the foundation of the bones of the temples, which are very small, long and hard. Also a Greeke measure of a pace, a step, six feete or foure cubites. Some say it is a hundred feete or threscore cubites. Others would haue it to be as Giúgero.
 Piétro della cóscia, the hollownesse of the huckle or hip-bone.
 Pléura, that thin membrane, smooth skin or pannicle, which closeth and encompasseth the ribs of any creature on the inner side.
 Pleurisi, as Pleurisía.
 Pleurisía, a Pleurise, which is, an inward inflammation of the upper skin girding the ribs and the sides, shooting with a continuall feauer and shortnesse of breath.
 Pleurítico, that bath or is subiect to a Pleurise.
 Pleuritisía, as Pleurisía.
 Plicáre, as Picgáre.
 Plichétto, a small packet, bundle or bolte.
 Plico, a packet, a bundle, a fardle.
 Pilóce, a kind of flame-colour, violet or pance.
 Pliniáne, a kind of daimie Cherrie.
 Píntérie, certaine holy-daies among the Athenians dedicated to Ceres.
 Písolochía, as Pístolochía.
 Plocitaméto, the croking of a Rauens.
 Plocitáre, to croke as a Rauens.
 Plóia, as Pióggia.
 Plombáquine, the hearbe Leadewort. Also leadinesse.
 Plombáta, a pellet of leade with iron prickes in it used in warre.
 Plombéó, leaden, leadish, of the qualitie or colour of leade. Also heauie or dull.
 Plorando, to be wailed or deplored.
 Ploránza, weeping, wailing, deploring.
 Ploráre, to waille, to weepe, to deplore.
 Plóta as Pióggia, raine, a shoure of raine.
 Plótia, a kind of thin and sfinder cane or reede.
 Plurále, plurall, that containeth many.
 Pluralitá, pluralitie, morenesse.
 Plura-

Pluralitie, pluralities.
 Pluralizzare, to be or make up pluralities.
 Plutare, to enrich, or grow rich.
 Plutazione, an enriching, or growing rich.
 Pluteo, a kind of warlike engine made of boards like a penthouse, covered with raw hides or haire-cloth, vnder which souldiers marched when they approached neere the walles of any town or fort, and kept them from the furie of stones, darts, or wild-fire. Also a wooden frame to set tables upon. Also a place or distance betweene pillars. Also a presse, a hutch, or other fit place to keepe things in.
 Pluuiale, rainie, showrie, drizlie. Also as Pluuiale.
 Pluuiéri, the birds Plumers.
 Pluuiólo, rainie, showrie, drizling.
 Pnema, a spirit, an inspiration, a blowing, or breathing into, a wind.
 Pnematiza, all manner of wind-musike.
 Pnematófoli, such as with wind or inflation in the bellie haue their nauell thrust out.
 Pnigite, a kind of blacke earth, or clay.
 Pnófi, a disease coming in the eyes.
 Pò, as Può. Also as Póco. Also as Pó.
 Poauola, a child's babie to play with.
 Poauolare, to play the babie.
 Póbbia, the Poplar tree.
 Pocággine, littleness, as Dapocággine.
 Pócalána & gran romóre, pron. much ado about nothing.
 Póca úna, & móltá fógliá, idem.
 Póccia, any pap, dug, or teat.
 Pócciare, to sucke a teat, to teat, to dug.
 Póccietta, a little teat, dug, or pap.
 Póccina, as Póccietta.
 Póccénio, a banquet after supper, a reare supper.
 Póchettino, a very little, a little while.
 Póchetto, a very little, a little while.
 Póche vólte, few times.
 Póchi, few in number, not many.
 Póchi di fá, a few daies since.
 Póchino, as Póchetto.
 Póchissimo, very very little.
 Póculo, a little drinking cup, or goblet.
 Póco, a little quantitie, a little while.
 Póco áanzi, a little before.
 Póco a póco, by little and little.
 Póco appésto, a little neere, almost.
 Póco auánti, a little before.
 Póco d'hóra, a small time.
 Póco da pói, a little while after.
 Póco è, it is a little while since.
 Póco fá, a little while agoe, not long since.
 Póco fila & máncó stórcé, a nickname

for an idle huswife.
 Pocolino, as Pochiétto.
 Póco non è fit is not long since.
 Póco o móltó, little or much.
 Póco póco, a very very little.
 Póco stánte, not long since, in a small while, within a while, or shortly after.
 Pocolare, belonging to drinking.
 Póculo, a drinking cup.
 Podágra, the gout in the feete, which some say is grauell gathered in the ioints, whereby the gout is caused.
 Podagrólo, goutie in the feete.
 Podargo, the name of a dog, as much to say, swift-foote, or make-speede.
 Podare, as Potare.
 Podatóre, as Potatóre.
 Podére, a Farme, a free-hold, a copie-hold, a liuing in the Countie. Also as Potére.
 Poderétto, a little Farme, or copie-hold.
 Poderino, as Poderétto.
 Poderosità, pourefuln esse, puiffantnesse.
 Poderólo, mightie, puiffant, powerfull.
 Podestà, power, might, puiffance. Also office, rule, or auctoritie. Also a potestate, a Maior, a Shriene, a Portrieue, a Prouost, or such chiefe powerfull Magistrate.
 Podestare, to possesse with, or giue power vnto. Also to rule with auctoritie.
 Podestaria, the office, the auctoritie, or iurisdiction, of a Podestà. Also a Guild-hall, a Maiors house, or chiefe Magistrates house.
 Podestaria, as Podestaria.
 Pódice, the arse, or fundament.
 Podicólo, big arse, well bunned.
 Pódio, any out-standing, or place to lean vpon.
 Podománi, to morow next, or after.
 Podrida, a kind of Spanish meate or dish of many meates together.
 Poéma, a Poeme, a worke in verse, a Poets worke, composition, or inuention.
 Poëtia, Poese, or Poetrie.
 Poëta, a Poet, a writer in verse.
 Poëtaggine, riming, poetishnesse.
 Poëtána, as Poëtélla.
 Poëtare, to poetize, to write Poetrie.
 Poëtastro, a Poetaster, a smatterer in Poetrie.
 Poëteggiare, as Poëtare.
 Poëtélla, a Poetesse, a woman poet, or rimer.
 Poëtica, Poetrie, the Arte of Poetrie.
 Poëtico, Poeticall, pertaining to Poetrie.
 Poëtifero, Poet-bearing, or bringing.
 Poëtifico, Poet-making.
 Poëttria, Poetrie, Poese, riming Science.
 Poëtuccio, a rimer, or sillie poet.

Pò far ché, as Può far ché.
 Poggétto, a billocke, as Poggiuólo.
 Poggia, a rope in a Ship called the star-board sheate, which a man standing at the prope of the Ship with his face toward the Prow is ener on the right hand, therefore is Poggia by metaphor taken for the right hand.
 Poggia piédi, a foote-stay, a foote-stoole, a rowers stretcher.
 Poggiare, to saile more on the right then on the left hand, to goe, saile, lull, or lye on star-board. Also to mount or ascend some high hill. Also to fore vp as a Hawke. Also to poise or beane vp. Also to lean vpon.
 Poggiare d'una náue. Looke well Poggia.
 Poggiatóio, as Pódio, as Poggia piédi.
 Poggiétto, as Poggiuólo.
 Poggio, a hill, a billocke, a mounting side of a hill, a blocke to get on horsebacke.
 Poggiuólo, a little hill, a billocke, a little ascent or climbing place, a blocke to get on horsebacke. Also a leaning place. Also a turret or an high out-butting window.
 Póglio. Looke Molino da póglio.
 Pogniamo, let vs put or set, or presuppose.
 Pogónie, blazing Starres that from the neather part haue a maine hanging downe like a beard.
 Poiána, a Kite, a Glade or Puttocke. Some take it to be a Bittour.
 Póí, after, afterward, than, then, since Used also for Poiché.
 Póí a póchi di, a few daies after.
 Poiché, since that, now that, after that.
 Póí da ché, as Póí ché.
 Póí la nóna, in the afternoone.
 Poína, a kind of fresh-cheese curds.
 Poinaruóla, as Puinaruóla.
 Póla, a Chough, a Rooke, a Iack-daw.
 Polámi, all manner of poultry or foule.
 Polána, a kind of course woollen cloth.
 Polánda, a shell-fish like a Horne.
 Polándra, as Palándra.
 Paláre, of or pertaining to the two poles of the world. Also a kind of woollen stuffe.
 Paláre círculo, that circle described by the pole of the Zodiacke being caried about the poles of the world.
 Polastráro, a Poultrier.
 Polastrélli, young Pullers or Chickens.
 Polastréria, a Poultry.
 Polastreiera, a woman-poultrier, a chicken-carier. Used also for a barwde.
 Polástro, a pullet, a chicken.
 Polcélla, a maidon, a girl, a virgin.
 Polcéllo, a butcher, a virgin-lad.
 Polcino, a young chicken or chicken. Also a flea.
 Kk 2 Polcáno,

Poleáno, the first ordure of a Colt when he is first foled.
 Polédra, a mare-colt.
 Poledrino, a young fillie or horse-colt.
 Polédro, a horse-colt.
 Poledrúccio, a young fillie or horse-colt.
 Polegine, by or neere water, river, flood or Sea.
 Polégio, Pennirovall or Pudding-grasse.
 Polégnia, as Pogónie.
 Polemita, warlike or militarie, a title given to Pallas.
 Polemónia, wilde Sauge. Also Horse-mint.
 Poléna, Barley-grotes, a meate much used in Italie.
 Pollénza, might or power.
 Polecéne, a Venetian word, as much to say, halfe or almost an Island. Also a plot of good ground among fennes and marshes.
 Polesine, as Polegine or Polecéne.
 Polétto, a pullet. Also a kind of Butter-flie.
 Polezzuolo, Pudding-grasse or Penniriall.
 Pólia, a stone with a graynesse in it, in manner of a Spart.
 Poliacántho, the Star-thistle or Calitrophistle.
 Poliantho, the Butter-flower, Batchers buston, Golden-knap or Golden-cup.
 Poliarca, a governour of a Citie or of many.
 Poliarquia, rule of many or government of a Citie.
 Policáre, a thumbe of a mans hand.
 Policáta, a thumbs breadth, an inch.
 Pólice, a thumbe, a great toe. Also an inch.
 Policnémo, as Poligála.
 Polidória, magnificence or liberalitie.
 Polifiléco, as we say by ironie foolosopher for Philosopher in mockerie.
 Poliga, a pullie.
 Poligála, Milkwort, Spurie or Franke.
 Poligamia, the hauing of more wives then one.
 Poligéma, as Poligála.
 Poligónide, a kind of Clematide.
 Poligonáto, White-wort, White-thistle or Salomons seale.
 Poligonatone, as Poligónio.
 Poligónia, that hath many angles. Also that is fruitfull.
 Poligónio, Bloud-wort, Swine or Knot-grasse.
 Poligónio, that hath many corners.
 Poligonone, as Poligónio.
 Poligrámmo, a kind of Iasper-stone with white lines in it.
 Poligraphia, of much writing.
 Poligrápho, a writer of much or many things.

Polihimia, one of the nine Muses, that is to say, Memorie or Remembrance.
 Polihistria, a great and much knowledge of many things.
 Polihistro, one knowing much or many things.
 Poliménto, a polishing.
 Polimia, as Polihimia.
 Polimita, a garment of cloth of siffice of sundry colours.
 Polinémone, Origane or wild Saworie.
 Polino, a flea, louse or worme breeding in Hawkes.
 Polióne, the hearbe Poley, whose leaves in the morning are white, at noone purple, and at night greene. Some take it for a kind of Nerde or sweet shrub.
 Poliorcete, a destroyer of Cities. So was Demetrius surnamed.
 Pólipo, a disease in the nose called Noli me tangere, breeding a piece of fish that often stifeth the nose and stoppeth the wind of it. Also as the fish Pólipo.
 Polipódio, Polipodie, Okeferne, Wallferne or Mossferne.
 Polipóso, that hath the euill Pólipo.
 Polipottone, a conquerour of Cities. Virgill calleth Plistis so.
 Poliptoto, a Nourne with many cases.
 Polire, lisco, lito, to polish, to burnish; to scoure and make cleane, to smooch.
 Polirrhizone, an hearbe like unto Mirtle.
 Pólisa, as Póliza.
 Politaménte, neatly, polishedly, cleanly.
 Politello, somewhat neate, cleane or smug.
 Politézza, neatnesse, cleanlinesse, fineness.
 Politheista, one that belieueth and maintaineth the pluralitie of Gods.
 Polithricone, as Polítrica.
 Politia, policie, politike or ciuill gouernance of a Towne or Common-wealth.
 Politica, a booke of Policie or ciuill gouernment of a State.
 Político, politike, politicall. Also a Politician or States-man.
 Políto, polished, neate, cleane, smug, smooth, scoured, burnished.
 Polítrica, an hearbe full of thrids and ligaments called Maiden-haire.
 Polítrice, as Polítrica. Also a stone with so small veines in it as they seeme haire of ones head.
 Polítura, as Politézza.
 Poliuizone, a kind of Aristolochia.
 Póliza, a scedule, a bill, a note, a writing, an obligation, a ticket.
 Polizéttá, a little scedule, bill, note, writing, obligation or ticket.
 Polizóno, as Polítrice.
 Pólá, a veine, a spring, a source, a spou-

ting, a gushing or bubbling of waters. Also a hen-pullet.
 Pollágia, all manner of pullein or poultry. Also a kind of meate made of hens.
 Polláio, as Polláro.
 Pollaiuolo, a Poultrier, a Poultry-man.
 Pollámi, all manner of poultry or pullein.
 Pollaria, as Pollágia.
 Polláro, a hens-roost, a capons-coope, a chickens-pen. Also a Poultrier.
 Pollaruóla, a Poultrier or Poultry-man.
 Pollastráro, a Poultrier or Poultry-man.
 Pollastrélli, young chickens, pullets.
 Pollastreria, a Poultry.
 Pollastreráre, to eat, to breed or sell chickens. Also to play the bawde.
 Pollastriera, a woman-poultrier. Used also for a bawde.
 Pollastrini, young chukes or chickens.
 Pollástro, a pullet, a chicken.
 Pólle, drops, droppings, trillings.
 Pollédra, a mare-colt.
 Polledrino, a fillie or young horse-colt.
 Polledrúccio, a poore, leane or little colt.
 Pollédro, a horse-colt.
 Polleggiáre, to chicke or hen.
 Polléna, a kind of pan-pudding.
 Polléntia, might, power, puissance.
 Pollecone, an hearbe.
 Polléraya, a coope or roost for poultry.
 Polléro, any kind of young colt.
 Pólle, all manner of chickens.
 Pollicini, young chicks or chickens.
 Pollicino, a young pullet or chicken.
 Pollini, a Coites teeth whereby his age is known.
 Pollino, Used for Hens-dung. Also a chicken.
 Pollire, as Políre.
 Politézza, as Politézza.
 Pollito, as Polito.
 Póllo, a pullet, a chicken.
 Póllo, a fillie or horse-colt.
 Póllo, some part of a pompe to draw water.
 Polloncélli, Used for yong shootes, sprigs, or budding branches of trees.
 Póllo pésto, a culles. E'stère a pollopésto, to be at the last gaspe.
 Pollóre, a branch, a burgeon, a sprout. Also the bubbling or gushing of water.
 Polluro, a bird called a Coote.
 Pollutióne, pollution, distaining, defiling, soiling.
 Pollúto, polluted, defiled, distained.
 Polmentaria, as Polmonaria.
 Pólmo, a fish that is without sence, which when he appeareth betokeneth stormes to be at hand.
 Polmonaria, Lungwort, Our Ladies Wildewort or Cowslips of Ierusalem.
 Polmoncèi, a dangerous cough from the lungs. Also a disease in a horse.
 Polmoncèllo, a little Polmone.

Polmone, the lungs or lights of any creature. Also a disease in a horse called the Nauell-gall.

Polmon marino, as Polmo.

Polmonoso, full of lungs, big-lunged.

Pólo, the pole, end or point of the Axletree, or Axle-tree whereon Astronomers imagine heauen to be moued, making two of them: one in the North, noted by a Starre called Pólo ártico, the other in the South out of sight, called Pólo antártico. It is also used of Poets for the whole frame of Heauen. Also any counter-poising beame lying a crosse any frame.

Pólo antártico, the South pole.

Pólo ártico, the North-pole.

Polonia, as Polegnia.

Polono, as Morgone.

Polpa, the pulpe, pith or brawne of any flesh, fish, fruit or wood. Also a piece or lumpe of flesh closed in muscles without bands. In wood it is that which may bee cleft or separated by the graine.

Polpa délla gamba, the pith, brawne, pulpe, flesh or calfe of ones legs.

Polpa di capone, the white or brawne of a Capon.

Polpare, to grow fat, pithie, plum, fleshie or brawnie, to pamper.

Polpastrélla délle dita, the brawne, flesh or pulp-top of ones fingers.

Polpétte, Olives of veale roasted.

Polpéttone délle dita, as Polpastrélla.

Pólpo, a Palpe-fish, a Pourcontrell, a Many-fete or Cuttle-fish.

Polpoto, pulpous, brawnie, pithie, fleshie, full of substance.

Polpúto, as Polpóto.

Polfare, as Pulfare. Also to beat or pant as the Pulse doth.

Pólfo, the moouing of the Arteries called the Pulse, whereby the strength or weaknesse of the vitall power is discerned. Also panting or beating. Also means, wealth, substance or abilitie. Also force, power or vigor.

Pólta, as Poltiglia.

Poltiglia, a morzell, a gobbet, a collop, a steak or any brawnie piece of flesh. Also growl, battre or pap. Also a white-pot, a pan-pudding, a pudding-pie, a bag-pudding, a haffie-pudding, &c. Also a pulis or such plaister.

Póltra, a young mare-colt. Also a couch or bed.

Poltrággine, coltishnesse. Also as Poltronággine.

Poltráre, o sillie or colt. Also as Poltronéggjare.

Poltréggjare, as Poltráre.

Poltrémola.

Poltrére, trisco, trito, as Poltráre.

Póltro, a Colt, a Filly. Also a couch or

bed. Also sluggish, idle, lazie, slothfull. Also as Poltróne.

Poltronáccio, a base-minded coward, an idle, lazie, slothfull or lither fellow.

Poltronággine, as Poltroneria.

Poltronare, as Poltronéggjare.

Poltroncióne, as Poltronáccio.

Poltróne, a poltron, an idle fellow, a base coward, a lazie, lither or slothfull sluggard, a varlet, a rascal, a lout, a knave, a rogue.

Poltronéggjare, to play the poltron or base coward, to loll and wallow in sloth and idleness, to lye lazily in bed as a sluggard.

Poltroneria, cowardise, basenesse of minde, lazinesse, sloth, sluggishnesse.

Poltronéico, like vnto a Poltróne.

Poltroniére, like vnto a Poltróne.

Poltrúccio, a young Horse-colt.

Pólue, all manner of dust or powder.

Polueráccia, vile, coorse, or naughtie gun-powder.

Polueráre, as Poluerizzáre.

Póluer, any kind of dust or powder.

Poluere da bombarda, gunn-powder.

Poluere d'artegheria, gunne-powder.

Polueréggjare, as Poluerizzáre.

Poluere granita, corne-powder. Also touch-powder.

Póluer ingranita, as Póluer granita.

Poluerina, small dust, fine touch-powder.

Poluerino, as Poluerina. Also a dust-box. Also a sand or dun colour of a horse.

Poluérío, any great dust in the aire raised by the winde or trampling in the dust.

Poluerista, a powder maker.

Poluerizzabile, that may be reduced into dust or powder.

Poluerizzáre, to bray, to pun or reduce into dust or powder. Also to dust, to powder, to beat, to cast dust vpon, to besprinkle with dust.

Poluéróso, dusty, full of dust or powder.

Poluérulente, dusty, full of dust.

Poluérulenza, dustinesse.

Poluizze, a kind of swelling in a horse.

Polzella, a maiden or virgin.

Polzón, a pouncer, a cizle. Also as Bolzón.

Polzonétti, the two buttons with hookes at the ends, which passe through the branch and bould the water cheine.

Póma, a kind of Apple. Also used for a womans papes or dugges.

Póma áppia, a kind of Apple.

Pomáda, pomado or Lip-salue.

Pomáro, an Hortyard of Apples. Also an Apple-tree. Also a Costard-munger.

Pomário, an Apple-hortyard or loft.

Pomáta, pomado or Lip-salue.

Pomáto, as Pomelláto.

Pome, any kinde of Appl. Also any knob or pomel. Also a play used of children in Florence euen like our barly-breaks, which they say Giuocáre álle píme, and when one escapeth vntaken and comes to his place againe, they say, Ritornáre alle pome, and the mid place wherthey stand is called Mezopómc.

Pómc di ségno, a kinde of forced dish that Cookes make round as Apples.

Pómcga, the Pumy or Pumish stone.

Pomeggjare, to play with Apples. Also to grow or be round as an Apple or Pummell.

Poméla, as Pómice.

Pomelláto, bespeckled, spide, dapple-gray, a fleabitten horse. Also powdered in armory.

Pomelláre, to spot or bespeckle as it were with fleabittings, to powder in armorie.

Pomélla, the pummell of a dagger, the head of a pin. Also the bury of any tree as of Baies.

Pómc paradise, the Paradise apple.

Pomeridiáno, after-noon.

Pomettáre, as Pomelláre.

Pomettáto, pmety, pummeled. Also full or wrought with knops. Also as Pomelláto.

Pométto, a little Apple. Also a pummell of a sword or dagger. Also any knob or round.

Pométto, young, little or greene Apples.

Pomicáre, to rub or flecke with a Pumy stone or with a Sle-ke-stone.

Pómice, the Pumice or Pumy-ston. Used also for a Sle-ke or Smoothing-stone.

Pomicéto, as Pomicóto.

Pomicóto, dry, spongeous hollow, rugged, full of holes, r pores, gretty, of the nature of a Pumice-stone.

Pomiéro, any Apple-tree.

Pomifera stagione, the Apple bearing season.

Pomilióne, a Dwarf or Pigmey, a dandie-prat.

Pómmene, for mene Può, to me can thereof.

Pómni, for Mi póne, puts or placeth me.

Pómo, any Appl-tree. Also an Apple. Also the pummell of a sword or saddle. Also the apple of ones eye. Also any round knob. Also a mound, a globe or round bal that Princes hold in their hands, an imperiall ball. Also a pins-head.

Pómo ápiolo, a kind of greene Apple.

Pómo citrón, a Pome-citron.

Pómo cotégn, a Quince apple.

Pómo d' Adámo, a knob or bunch that some men have in their throat.
 Pómo délla spáda, the pummell of a sword.
 Pómo del pazzo, that round knob of metal which in cast pieces is fixed to the breech and makes them moveable and manageable.
 Pómo d' óro, a golden Apple. Also an Orange.
 Pómo granáto, a Pomegranate.
 Pómo guacciólo, a kind of Apple.
 Pomolino, a little pomell or Apple.
 Pómolo, a pummell of a sword or saddle. Also a pimes head, or any little round knob.
 Pomóna, a Goddess of the Pagans of their Apples and fruites.
 Pómo náno, the Paradise apple.
 Pómo ráncio, an Orange.
 Pómo rólo, a kinde of Apple.
 Pomólo, full of Apples.
 Pómo téslo, a kind of Apple.
 Pompa, pompe, statelineffe, sumptuousnesse, glorious ostentation, magnificence, pride, vaine glory, brauery. Also a solemne fight. Also a pompe for water or of a ship.
 pompa funebre, a funerals pompe, funerals obsequies with sumptuousness.
 Pompare, to pompe water.
 Pompeggiante, as Pompóso.
 mpeggiare, to shew pompe or statelineffe, to flant it, to lauish pompously.
 Pompholice, the foile that commeth of brass called Nill, which is so light that it flies away. Also Tutty.
 Pómpilo, as Nautilo.
 Pómpóso, pompous, stately, sumptuous.
 Pónaro, a place where hens lay their eggs, a hens roofing place.
 Pónchiáfi, a chiefe president in China.
 Póndera, a griping or gnawing in ones belly. Also a bile, a push or swelling.
 Pónderaménte, ponderously, waightilie.
 Pónderánza, ponderousnesse.
 Pónderare, to ponder, to poise, to waigh.
 Pónderézza, ponderosity, heavinesse.
 Pónderosità, weightinesse, ponderosity.
 Pónderóso, ponderous, waighty, heauie.
 Póndo, a poize, a waight, a heavy thing, a charge.
 Póndora, a kinde of painefull bloody flux.
 Póndente, the West part of the world. Also downelying. Also the Sunneset. Also the West-winde.
 Póndentegarbino, the South West

wind.
 Póndente maéstro, the North west wind.
 Póndente tramontána, the North West wind.
 Pónerere, póngo, pósi, pósto, as Pórrere.
 Pónerere amóre, to setle loue, to place affection.
 Pónerere da cánto, to lay or set a side.
 Pónerere in ménte, to put in minde.
 Pónerere ódio, to put or place hatred.
 Pónfoláguine, as Pónpholice.
 Póngente, pricking, sharpe stinging.
 Póngere, póngo, púnfi, pónto, as Púgnere.
 Pongitópi, Knee-holme, Butchers-broom Petiegree or Knee-huluer.
 Pongitóre, a pricker, a stinger.
 Pongitúra, a pricking, a stinging.
 Pongiúto, pricked, stinged.
 Póngolo, as Púngolo, a pricke, a sting.
 Póniam cáso, let vs put case.
 Pónlo, puts him, or put him.
 Pónno, for Póssono, they may or they can
 Pónta, as Púnta, a point. Also a violent forcing or heauing with ones shoulders.
 Pónta délla spáda, the sword's point.
 Póntale, the chape of a sword or dagger. Also a tagge of a point. Also an aglet. Also a supporter or vnderprop. Also punctuall, according to due points or line and measure, euen, iust or iumpe.
 Póntáli, the Plurall of Póntale.
 Póntalménte, punctually, point by point, precisely, particularly.
 Póntapiè, as Póggia pièdi.
 Póntare, as Púntellare, to point. Also to thrust violently with ones shoulders, to heaue vp.
 Póntaruóla, as Púntaruóla.
 Póntataménte, as Póntalménte.
 Pónte, any kind of bridge.
 Pónte arcáto, an arched bridge.
 Póntéfiçe, a chiefe Bishop, a Pope.
 Póntéga, a bird enemies to Pigeons.
 Pónteggiare, as Púnteggiare.
 Pónte leuatóio, a draw bridge, a falling bridge, a trap-bridge.
 Póntellare, as Púntellare.
 Póntellini, little prickes or bodkins. Also little vnderpropes, supporters or stais.
 Póntello, a little bridge. Also a bodkin or a pricke. Also an vnder-prope or stais.
 Pónteruóla, as Púntaruóla.
 Póntesisto, the name of a bridge in Rome, but taken for an impudent, vnbushing or brazen face.
 Pónti, bridges. Also points or prickes.
 Póntia, a stopping of the lungs, or hindrance from breathing.
 Póntica, a pale but glittering stone.
 Pónticillo, a little or narrow bridge.

Póntico, a fish called a Beauier. Also soure, sharpe or tart in taste.
 Póntificale, Póntificall, like a Pope.
 Póntificáto, the place, estate or dignity of a Pope or chiefe Bishop.
 Póntifiçe, a chiefe Bishop, a Pope.
 Póntificio, of or pertayning to a Pope or chiefe Bishop. Also the charge, office, function or authority of a Pope or chiefe Bishop.
 Póntiglio, as Púntiglio.
 Póntile, any shore or vnder-prope, an vshoulder.
 Póntito, sharpe-pointed, having a point.
 Pónto, as Púnto. Also a bridge.
 Pónto, Apónto. Looké Púnto.
 Pónto, Cáta di pónto. Looké Púnto.
 Pónto férmo, a full point in a sentence.
 Póntog ópi, as Pongitópi.
 Póntone, a great bridge. Also a bodkin.
 Póntuale, as Púntuale.
 Póntuare, as Púntuare.
 Póntúra, as Púntúra.
 Póntúto, pointed, having a point.
 Póntzare, to speak ones words drawingly.
 Póntzecchiare, as Púntzecchiare.
 Póntzecchij, as Púntzecchij.
 Póntzellare, as Púntzellare.
 Póntzellatúra, a pricking, a stinging.
 Póntzello, as Púntzello.
 Póntzello de bisóchi, a Plough-mans goade.
 Póntzello delle ápi, the sting of Bees.
 Póntzettare, as Púntzellare.
 Póntzetto, as Púntzello.
 Póntzettúra, a pricking, a goading.
 Póntzonare, as Púntzecchiare. Also to pounce, to pricke or worke pouncing worke.
 Póntzone, as Púntzone, a pounce, a pouncer.
 Pópa, he that strooke and cut the throat of sacrifices, then offred them, and bound them to the alier.
 Pópina, a Tauerne, a Tap-house, a Drinking-house, a Booth where meate and drinke is to be had for poore people.
 Pópinatione, gluttony, gourmandizing.
 Pópizzaménte, a blarling with the tongue inward to encourage a horse.
 Pópizzare, to blurt with the tongue, to encourage a horse.
 Póple, the ham of ones legge behinde the knee.
 Pópò, a very very little.
 Pópolaccio, the base, vile or ruffraffe people, the basest multitude.
 Pópolágia, as Pópolaccio.
 Pópoláni, a kind of ordinary Peaches.
 Pópoláno, a popular or common man that is no Gentleman. Also a parish Priest.

Priest, or man of a Parish.
Popolàre, popular, of or belonging to the common people, favoured of the common people, that pleaseth the people. *Also to people any towne or place.*
Popolàrécio, as **Popolécio**.
Popolarità, popularity, the common people, familiarity with the common people, popular applause or favour.
Popolarmente, popularly, commonly.
Popolatióne, a population, a peopling. *Also any place peopled.*
Popolató, peopled. *Also populous.*
Popolázio, as **Popolacció**.
Popolécio, popular, of the common people.
Popolini, a small coine. *Also casting counters.*
Pópolo, people or folkes of a Nation or Country. *Also the white Poplar-tree. Used also for the whole people of a Towne, a Towneship.*
Popoloso, populous, full of people.
Poponáio, Luógo de popéni, a plot of Melons.
Popone, a Pepon or Muske Mellon.
Poppa, a teat, a pap, a dug, an vlder. *Also the poupe of a ship.*
Poppabile, that may be suckéd or teated.
Poppa della náue, the poupe, the hind-docke, the taile or castle of a ship, sometimes taken for the whole ship. *Used also for the administration or government of a common-wealth.*
Poppàra, a sucking girle, a young sucklin. *Also a puppet or childes baby.*
Poppàre, to sucke, to milch or draw a dug. *Also to feele or grope dug.*
Popparella, a little baby or puppet.
Poppaggiàre, as **Poppàre**.
Poppéni, a shrouds about the poupe of a ship.
Poppéuile, that may be suckéd.
Poppio, a Poplar-tree.
Poppiéro, a steares-man of a ship.
Poppoline, little paps, teases or dugts.
Populéa coróna, a garland or chaplet of a Poplar tree.
Populécio, a kind of drug or hearbe.
Pór, as **Pórr** or **Pórrere**.
Porággio, as **Potró**, I shall be able.
Poráchia, the hearbe Purcelane.
Poraschiàre l' ónghe, to pare ones nailes, as **Raschiàre**.
Pórca, a sow, a farrowing sow. *Used also for a ridge betwene two furrows.*
Pórca, a kind of engine to mount Ordinance into the carriage.
Porcáchia, wilde Purcelane.
Pórca fattrice, a farrowing sow.
Porcággine, as **Porcheria**.
Porcaio, a Hogheard, a Swineheard.
Porcária, a sowes wombe cut out of hir

belly and so dress.
Porcáro, as **Porcáio**.
Porcaruólo, as **Porcáio**.
Porcástro, a Porklet, a Hoglet, a Porklin.
Porcélla, a sow or yelt that neuer farrowed but once, a Porkelin.
Porcéllana, the hearbe Purcelane. *Also Purcelane earth or dishes. Also a purple fish.*
Porcélle, as **Pórche**, the fine Cockle or Muscle shells which Painters put their colours in.
Porcélléte, as **Porcélle**.
Porcéllétti, young pigs. *Also Hog-lice. Also a worme with many feet, called a Palmer or Furrer, as Millepiédi.*
Porcéllino, a young Pig, a Porklin.
Porcéllóne, as **Millepiédi**.
Porcélla, a Porklin, a pig, a hoglin.
Pórche, ridges betwene plowghed lands. *Also the Porpuú fish.*
Porcheggiaménto, a wallowing like a hog; swine-trickes, a playing the hogge.
Porcheggíare, to play the swine or hog, to wallow in mire like a hog.
Porchéide, hoggishnesse, swinishnesse.
Porcheità, as **Porchéide**.
Porcheria, hoggishnesse, swinishnesse, filthinesse.
Porchécco, hoggish, swinish, filthy.
Porchécca, as **Porcélla**.
Porchécca, a Porklet, a Hoglet.
Pórce, to put vs, or to put there.
Porcile, a hogs-stie, a place for swine.
Porcile di uenère, a womans quaine, the hogs-stie of Venus.
Porcina, porke, swines or hogs-fish. *Also hoggish or swinish.*
Porcináia, the hearbe Purcelane.
Porcináli, any meate or pudding of porke.
Porcine, a kind of wilde hedge Peares.
Porcini, young pigs. *Also a kind of mushrooms.*
Porcino, swines-dung, hogs-dung. *Also hoggish or swinish.*
Porciúto, as **Presciúto**, any bacon.
Pórco, a Hog, a Boare, a Porke, a Swine.
Pórco cignáre, a wilde Boare.
Pórco cinghiale, a wilde Boare.
Pórco marino, a Sea-swine or Porpuú.
Porcóne, a filthy Hog, a great Boare.
Porconeggíare, as **Porcheggíare**.
Pór dauátri, to put before.
Porezzuólo, Pudding-grasse, Peniriáil.
Pórfido, fine marble of diuers colours, namely red, called **Porphirie**.
Pór fine, to make an end.
Pór fio, to lay a fine vpon.
Porfirión, a birá drinking as if he did bite the water, hauing long and red legs and bill, called a **Kedhanke**. *Also*

a Serpent in India with a white head and his bodie of a purple colour, hauing no teeth, that which he vomiteth out of his mouth consumeth what it toucheth.
Pórfiro, as **Pórfido**.
Pórgere, pórgo, pórfi, porgiúto, or pórtio, to reach or yeeld forth, to bring or afford, so lend or giue helpe, to offer with ones hand, to stretch, reach or spread out, to iettie, to int or but forth as some parts of building.
Porgiménto, a reaching vnto, a yeelding or offering with ones hand.
Porgitóre, a reacher vnto, a deliuerer.
Pór giú, to lay downe.
Porgiúto, reached vnto, giuen or offered with ones hand, ietted or busted forth.
Póri, pores, which be small and vn sensible holes in the skin, whereby sweats and vapours passe out of the bodie. In the ioints, Póri, are swellings coming of thicke and earthie humors flowing vnto them.
Porítma, a confectarie, that is a thing that followeth out of things already demonstrated.
Pór la ménta, to lay the borde.
Pór la míra, to take the aime.
Pór la túta, to lay a mans life.
Pór légge, to impose a law.
Pórlo, to put him or it.
Pór l' óchio, to set a mans eye, to marke heedfully.
Pór máno, as **Métter máno**.
Pór ménite, to apply or set ones minde.
Pór nóme, to giue name vnto.
Póro, among Physicians is the browne or hard thicke skin which soyneth and fastneth vpon the breaking of gristles and bones. *Also the singular of Póri.* *Also a kind of stone like vnto marble.*
Porósa, the hearbe Saint Johns-wort.
Porosità, porosité, porousnesse.
Poróso, full of pores or little holes. *Also tough, hard and strong.*
Porphurión, as **Porfirión**.
Pórpo, as **Pólpo**.
Pórpóra, purple or scarlet colour. *Also a Kings coronation robe or mantle. Also a Senators or graue Judges robe. Also a kind of winkle or shell-fish, called the Purple-fish.*
Porporáre, to empurple, to enscarlet, to enrobe with purple robes.
Porporáti, chiefe Senators or graue Judges in their robes of purple.
Porporéggíare, as **Purpleggíare**.
Porporèò, of purple or scarlet bew.
Porporino, a purple or scarlet colour.
Pór prégio, to set a price vpon.
Porpréò, as **C. mpréò**.
Porracéto, like to a Leeke crof a Leeke colour.

Porradella, a kind of wilde Leeke.
 Porrata, Leeke-pottage. Also as Fagio-
 lata.
 Pórrre, póngo, pósa, pósto, to put, to set,
 to lay, to place, to pight, to put off, to
 set downe, to lay vp, to place well, to
 pight a field. Also to appoint, to esta-
 blish, Also to set foote on ground.
 Pórrre a cauállo, to set on horsebacke.
 Pórrre aguati, to lay ambushes or snares.
 Pórrre al fuóco, to lay to the fire.
 Pórrre amóre, to place or settle loue.
 Pórrre a mórtre, to put to death.
 Pórrre a pártre, to lay aside.
 Pórrre a pericólo, to put in danger.
 Pórrre a pié, to set on foote, to vnhorse.
 Pórrre a rúba, to put to stealing.
 Pórrre auánti gl'ócchij, to set before
 ones eyes.
 Pórrre bócca, to speake of or meddle
 with.
 Pórrre cámpo, to pitch or pight a field.
 Pórrre cúra, to put or take care, to ende-
 uour.
 Pórrre da cánto, to lay aside.
 Pórrre diligénza, to vse diligence.
 Pórrre giúlo, to lay downe.
 Pórrre il cámpo, to pitch a field.
 Pórrre in bándo, to proclaime.
 Pórrre in cámpo, to propose, to lay forth.
 Pórrre in cártá, to set in writing.
 Pórrre in cóllera, to moue or put to an-
 ger.
 Pórrre in lúce, to publish or set forth.
 Pórrre in máno, to put into ones power.
 Pórrre in náue, to put or lay aboard a
 ship.
 Pórrre in oblió, to forget or put out of
 minde.
 Pórrre in ópera, to set a worke.
 Pórrre in órdine, to set or place in order.
 Pórrre in sbarágljo, to disorder, to con-
 found.
 Pórrre in sicúro, to lay vp safely.
 Pórrre in táuola, to set or lay vpon the
 borde.
 Pórrre in uéndita, to put to sale.
 Pórrre in uóce, to publish or set a song.
 Pórrre in uóltá, to put to rout.
 Pórrre l'assédio, to lay siege.
 Pórrre légge, to set or impose a law.
 Pórrre le máni ad ósso, to lay hands vpon.
 Pórrre le máni in ógni cósa, for a man
 to meddle with all things.
 Pórrre máno, to set ones helping hand
 or endeuour to any thing.
 Pórrre ménte, to heed, to apply ones
 minde, to consider, to obserue.
 Pórrre ós, of the colour of a Leeke.
 Pórrre órdine, to take or give order.
 Pórrre páura, to make afraid.
 Pórrre p enfiére, to take care or thought.
 Pórrre pácia, a kind of Sea-fish.
 Pórrre tto, any young or little Leeke.

Porezuólo, Peniryall or Pudding-
 grasse.
 Porriífico, the piles or hemorrhoides.
 Porrigine, dandrassie or scales in some
 heads.
 Porriuíólo, scurvie, full of scales.
 Porrina, that head or part of a Leeke
 that is vnder ground.
 Pórrro, a Leeke. Also a wart or wartle.
 Also as Nócchio.
 Porro, I will put, place, lay or set.
 Pórrro capitato, the bolled or headed
 Leeke or Porro.
 Porrosico, the piles or hemorrhoides.
 Pórrro sértiuo, the cut Leeke or Porret.
 Porrosità, porrositie, thicknesse of pores.
 Porrolo, full of pores or little holes. Al-
 so full of warts or wartles. Also as
 Nocchieruto.
 Pórrri in létro, to lay downe in bed.
 Pórrra, any gate, dore, entrance or way
 to enter at. Also any gap. Vsed also for
 the great Turkes Court, Pallace or
 Counsell-chamber. Also brought.
 Pórrra berétta, a cap-case, a budget, a
 male.
 Portabile, that may be caried, portable.
 Pórrra calcina, a Lime or mortar-bea-
 rer.
 Pórrra del fianco, a side or back-dore.
 Pórrra di férrro, any iron gate. Also a cer-
 taine ward that Fencers haue.
 Portaféde, a little veine in a horse pro-
 ceeding from the liuer.
 Portaggio, the portage or carriage of any
 thing, the fraught or burthen of a ship,
 a Watermans fare, custome or impéct
 for any carriage, the reward for bring-
 ing any thing. Also a horse-litter or
 carrying chaire. Also a beere for dead
 folkes.
 Pórrra tágla, to set a fine vpon.
 Portagrano, a mali-man, a corne-man.
 Portalettre, a budget to carie letters
 in. Also a carrier, a carrier, a poste, a
 messenger or bearer of letters.
 Pórrra leuaticcia, a gate with a percutill.
 Also a trap-dore. Also a draw-bridge.
 Pórrra maéstra, a chiefe great gate.
 Portamantello, a male or porteman-
 teaw.
 Portamento, carriage, portage, bearing,
 bringing. Also sufferance. Also the
 carriage, behaviour or demeanour of a
 man. Also any fashion or habite of
 the body. Also any fashion or manner
 of garment or any thing else.
 Portamorfi, that part of a head. Stall
 whereunto the eie of the bitte is made
 fast.
 Portante, bearing or suffering. Also an
 ambler or an ambling pace.
 Portapennacchij, a tosse-feather, a stan-
 ter.
 Portare, to carry, to beare, to bring.

Also to weaue clothes. Also to suffer
 or indure. Also for a man to behaue or
 demean himselfe.
 Portare a Cauállo, to carry on horse-
 backe.
 Portare a Giórgio, to ride as Sánt
 George.
 Portare afflittó, to weare mourning
 cloathes.
 Portare brúno, idem.
 Portare corotto, idem.
 Portare cuécio, idem.
 Portare duólo, idem.
 Portare in pálna di máno, to carry in
 the palme of ones hand.
 Portare péna, to beare paine, to goe or
 be vpon paine.
 Portare pericólo, to beare or be in dan-
 ger.
 Portarsi da paladino, to behaue or de-
 mean: or carry himselfe valiantly, like
 a tall man.
 Pórrra leggiétte, a Bearer or Porter of
 chaires with men in them, as in Italie.
 Pórrra sonno, a drinke to make one sleepe.
 Also sleepe-bearing.
 Portata, a bearing, a burden. Also a
 seruice or messe of meate. Also as Por-
 taggio. Also worth, import or the con-
 sequence of any matter.
 Portatile, portable, that may be car-
 ried.
 Portato, a bearing, a burthen, a fraight.
 Also caried, borne or brought.
 Portatore, a bearer, a carrier, a porter.
 Portatura, as Portata or Portaggio.
 Vsed also for any fashion of gar-
 ment.
 Portello, a Posster dore, a Wicket, a Wa-
 ter gap, a sluice, a porte-hole, an en-
 trance.
 Portendere, tando, tési, téso, to por-
 tend, to betoken, to forebode, to forese-
 nifie.
 Portente, monstrous, strange, prodigi-
 ous, betokening good or ill.
 Portento, a monstrous prodigious thing
 forboding some euill fortune to come.
 Porténtoso, as Portente.
 Porteuóle, portable, to be caried or
 worne.
 Porthercóle, a kind of rare chioise wine
 in Tuscany.
 Pórrti, as Pórrerti, to put thee.
 Porticóle, a porch before a house.
 Porticató, a porch. Also porch-wise, or
 full of porches.
 Porticcióla, a little wicket or doore.
 Porticella, as Portello.
 Pórrtico, any kind of porch before a gate.
 Also an open gallery or walking place
 vnder set with pillars as before their
 houses they haue in Italy to walke in
 the shade. Also a portall.
 Portiera,

Portiéra, a portall at any dore. Also the hangings ouer a dore. Also the side or as we say the brote of a Caroch or Coach. Also a woman Porter.

Portiére, an *Fisher*, a dore-keeper, a Porter. Also a portall.

Portináio, as Portiére.

Portináto, as Portiére. Also as Duodéno.

Portionáre, to portion, to partage, to rate, to share or proportion equally.

Portiône, a portion, a partage, a share, a part, a rate, a proportion.

Portioncella, a small portion.

Portionéri, shuvers, partners in trading.

Portitio, as Portiére.

Pórto, a Haven, a Port, a Harbourough or rode for ships, a place of refuge or succour against danger. Also repose, safety or place of quiet.

Pórto, as Portággio.

Pórto, the Participle of Pórgerc, brought, reached.

Portoláca, wilde Turcelane.

Portonáio, as Portiére. Also a Port keeper, or a Ferry-man, that receiueth tole or custome, or passage mony.

Portóne, a great gate.

Portório, the Fraught for cariages.

Portuále, hauing Ports, Hauens, Rodes, or Harbourough for ships.

Portuláca, the hearbe Purcelaine the Wilds.

Portulánia, the office of any Port or Haven.

Portúnno, the name of a certaine God among the Gentiles.

Portuóle, as Portuále.

Porzáne, a kind of bird.

Pósa, a pause, a ceasing, an intermission, a repose, a giuing ouer. Also an abode, a dwelling or resting place.

Posáda, as Pósa.

Posáménto, as Pósa, a pausing.

Posánte, resting, couchant, pausing.

Posáre, to pause, to repose, to rest, to stae, to cease, to giue ouer. Also to lay downe.

Posáta, a pause, a pausing, a resting. Also a baiting place by the way for trauellers. Also a chamber or lodging or abiding place, a place of rest.

Posátaménte, reposedly, lay surely, softly.

Posáte, a rests which a horse makes in aduancing his fore-part. Looké Fále le posáte.

Posátúra, as Posáta. Also the posture of any thing.

Posbrachiále, the space betweene the wrist of the hand and the first ioynt of the fingers. Also the backe of the hand.

Pósa, water or wine and vineger mix-

ed together.

Poscéna, after supper. Also a rare supper.

Poscenáre, to eat after supper.

Póscia, after, afterward, then, since.

Póscia ché, since that, after that.

Poscimáne, to morrow next.

Poscrái, next day after to morrow.

Poscritta, a post-script, an after writing.

Posdésimáre, after dinner, after noone.

Posdománi, to morrow next.

Pósero, they did put, lay, set or place.

Posgénito, after borne, or bred.

Pólima, as Bólcma.

Posimáre, as Bósemáre.

Positióne, a position, a posture, a placing, a putting, a situation, the state of. Also a termination or the fall of a clause in a sentence. Also a Primitive word whence others are deriued.

Positiuaménte, positiuely, affirmatiuely. Also in a meane or orderly degree.

Positiuo, positiue, that is of it selfe.

Positóre, a positour, an affirmer.

Positúra, a posture, setting or standing of a man, going about to doo any thing. Also also for the site or place where a man placeth himselfe, a stand, a station or standing.

Posluminio, a returne of one which was supposed to be dead, and so restored to his house not by going ouer the threshold, but by making a hole in the wall.

Posmáne, after morning.

Posmórte, after death.

Posnótte, after night.

Posolino.

Posponderáre, to waigh or ponder afterward.

Pospórc, pongo pósi, pósto, to set behinde, to esteeme lesse, to omit, to ouerslip.

Pospositiio, to be put behind or set after.

Pospósta, a kind of after-turne that cunning riders teach their horses.

Pospósto, set behinde, neglected, omitted.

Posprándio, after dinner. Also an afternoone. Also a nunchions or after-meate.

Posprángo, after dinner, after noone.

Pósta, puissance, might, power, strength, force, possibility. Also wealth or ability.

Pósta, that I or he may or can.

Pósta morire, an oath of swearing, and may I die.

Poslánga, as Pósta.

Possedénte, a possessor. Also possessing.

Possedére, sèggo, sedéi, sedúto, to possess, to enjoy, to owne, to hold in

possession.

Possedéuile, that may be possessed or enjoyed.

Possedítore, a possessor, an owner.

Possedúto, possessed, enjoyed, owned, held.

Possénte, puissant, mighty, powerful, able in power, in wealth or authority.

Possére, as Potére.

Possedíoncella, a small possession. Also a little copy hold, farme or piece of land.

Possedíoné, a possession, a possessing, an owning, an enjoying or holding of a thing. Also a piece of land, a farme, a copy-hold, or Country-house.

Possedíuio, possessiue, that may be possessed.

Possedóre, as Possedúto, as Possedíoné.

Possedóre, a possessor, an owner.

Possedório, of or belonging to possession.

Poslétti, or Potétti, or Potéi, I could, might or was able.

Possibile, possible, that may be.

Possibilissimo, most possible.

Possibilità, possibility.

Posío morire, an Oath much used, as we say, I would I were dead, I pray God I dye, may I dye.

Posúto, as Potúto, been able.

Pósta, a running-poste or courier or haste messenger. Also poste haste, as In pósta, in post haste. Also the station or stand where poste-horses may be had.

Also the distance of miles between stations and postes. Also a standing watch, scout or sentinell, or the place and stand where the Sentinell must stand. Also a stake at any game. Also a good hand drawn or winning at any game, namely at dice. Also a good windfall or unexpected good hap.

Also a present, a bribe or gift. Also an assignment or appointment to meete or waite for in some place. Also an impostume or swelling. Also a kind of thin and narrow silke stufte for garters. Also any kind of garter, philet, inkle, wasteband or girdle. Also selfe-choise, will, opinion or pleasure though it be with perill or danger. Also as Pósto. Also set-purpose or expresse will. Also looke Di pósta, taken at the volie as a ball before it fall or bound on the ground. Also looke Rispondere álle póste. Also an impostume.

Pósta, A pósta, of set purpose, expressly.

Pósta, A tua pósta, at thy choise or perill.

Postáre, to station, to prefix or appoint some time or certaine place. Also to runne poste.

Postáto, a setter or fixer of any thing,

a setter of prices.
Postáro da hieno, a Clerke of the market for hay.
Postáro da uettouáglie, a Clerke of the market for victuals.
Postaurumnáli, a kind of Peare late ripe.
Postbrachiále, as **Posbrachiále**.
Postéma, an impostumation, a swelling.
Postemáre, to impostume, to swell as a bile.
Postemástro, a Poste-master.
Posteméta, a little bile or impostume.
Postergáno ráto, a crampe in the hinder parts of the bodie, turning the head awry to the backe and shoulders.
Postergáre, to cast by at ones backe or behind, to despise or contemne.
Pósteri, successors, posteritie of children, those that succeed and live after vs.
Posterióre, posterior, last, later, succeeding after, coming behind, hindmost.
Posteriorità, after-coming, a being behind, lagness, after succession.
Postérla, any Posterne dore or gate.
Posterità, posteritie, the world to come, after-issue. Also as **Pósteri**.
Póstero, that followeth or cometh or succeedeth after, a successor.
Posthieri, the day before yesterday.
Posthumio, a child borne after the fathers death and buriall.
Póstumo, as **Posthúmio**.
Póstia, as **Póscia**.
Póstia ché, as **Póscia ché**.
Postica, a line deviding the sides from the East to the West, that part which is toward the West or behind vs.
Posticcia, a thing laid up for time, or against any time. Also the fights of a ship. Also as **Posticcia**.
Posticciáménte, falsely, forgedly, dissemblingly, counterfeitly.
Posticciáre, to falsifie, to forge, to counterfeit. Also to botch, to patch or clout.
Posticcio, false, forged, counterfeit, fained, shewing what is not. Also any place or corner to place or set any thing up or by. Also patched or botched.
Postico, as **Posticcio**.
Postiére, one that rideth poste, a currier.
Postiérta, as **Postérla**.
Postiglióne, a postillion, a fore-runner, a postes-guide. Also a currier or poste.
Postilla, a postill, a glosse, a short or compendious exposition. Also the image that a man sees of himselfe in a looking glasse or in the water.
Postilláre, to glosse, upon or expound compendiously.
Postizza, some part of a ship.
Pósto, put, laid, set, placed, pitched, pitched seled, fixed, the Participle of **Pórrre**. Also put case, supposed or imagined.

Also a standing place. Also a stand in a Parke. Also a stand or station for a scout or sentinell. Also a skone, or a block-house.
Pósto ché, since that. Also supposed that.
Pósto scrítta, as **Poscritta**.
Postremità, as **Posteriorità**, or **Estrémità**.
Postremo, hindmost, last, lag of all.
Postremolo. Hath beene used for a scarfe.
Postriboli, the scum of the world, basest people, horse buyes, drudging raskals.
Postribolo, a brothell, a bawdie-house.
Postuláre, to require, to demand, to complaine, to exposulate or sue and accuse by law.
Postulatióne, a demand, an exposulation, a request, a complaint made against one.
Postulatóre, a complainer, a requirer.
Posthúmo, as **Posthúmio**.
Postúra, as **Posítúra**. Also a complot, a conuenticle, or secret conuention.
Postúto, **Alpostúto**, wholly, altogether. Also when all is done.
Posuénire, uéngo, uénni, uénúto, to come after or behind.
Posuénúta, an after coming.
Posuénúto, come after.
Potabile, drinkable, that may be drunke.
Potáccchio, any kind of pottage or broth.
Potaggiére, a maker or lover of pottage.
Potaggio, as **Potáccchio**.
Potagióne, as **Potáccchio**, as **Potatióne**.
Potamantina, an hearbe which put into drinke and drunken, maketh them that drinke of it to runne mad.
Potamegótone, as **Potamogíto**.
Potamogíto, the hearbe Waterspeeke, Pond-weede or Water-grasse, which is said to haue the power to make Crocodils tame and gentle.
Potamogítone, as **Potamogíto**.
Potáre, to prune, to cleanse or lop trees, to cut off superfluous boughes, to cut or dress vines. Also to drinke.
Potáre, the rotes Potatos.
Potatióne, a pruning of trees or vines. Also a potation or drinking.
Potatóre, a pruner of trees. Also a drinker.
Potatóre d'alberi, a Pruner, a lopper, a graffer or setter of trees.
Potatúra, a pruning, as **Potatióne**.
Potéa, **Potéua**, he might, could or was able.
Potentáto, a Potentate, a puissant-man. Also great power or dominion.
Potenté, potent, puissant, powerfull, mightie, well able and strong.
Potentia, puissance, power, great strength might, force or authoritie.

Potentiále, potentiall, that may be.
Potentiáre, to give power unto, to enable with authoritie.
Potentiát, that hath power given unto, that is enabled.
Potentilla, wilde Tanzie or Silver-heerbe, and as some thinke wilde Agrimonie.
Poténza, as **Potèntia**.
Potére, **póssio**, **potéi**, **potúto**, or **posúto**, to haue strength, power or abilitie, to be able, to may, to can, to be possible. Also might, power, force, puissance or abilitie.
Potére áltro, to be able something else.
Potérió, as **Phrinióne**.
Potériónc, as **Phrinióne**.
Potéstà, as **Podéstà**, as **Poténza**.
Potéstaria, as **Podéstaria**.
Potéstatiuo, full of power, powerfull.
Potionále, that may be drunke in a potion, or hath the vertue of, or uslike a potion.
Potíone, any kind of potion or drinke.
Potíssima, most forcible, efficient or powerfull. Also chiefe of all or principall.
Potíssimaménte, most forcibly.
Póto, any kind of drinke.
Póttá, a womans cunt or quaint.
Pottáccchia, a filthy great cunt.
Póttá marina, a fish in Latin **Vrtica**.
Potteggiáre, to use, touch or play with cunts.
Pótto, any kind of drinking pot.
Pottíta, cunted, hauing a cunt.
Potuláno uino, a kind of wine.
Potulènte, that may be drunke.
Potúto, been able, had the power.
Pouéia, a Buster-flie or a Ladie-bird.
Pouénto, any place that is defended or sheltered from the winde.
Pouerácci, poore beggerly people.
Poueráglia, the poorest kind or number of mean people.
Pouerello, a poore, filie wretched man.
Pouerétto, poore, jilly and beggerly.
Pouerézza, as **Pouértà**.
Pouéri, the poore kind of people.
Poueríssimo, most poore and beggerly.
Póucro, poore, bare, needy, wanting.
Póucro di metálo. Looke **Pézzo**.
Póucro di pánni, poore in clothes, poore outwardly.
Pouértà, pouerty, beggerly, want, neede.
Pouértáde, as **Pouértà**.
Pouióni, Pigeons or Doves.
Pózza, a puddle or slough of water, a pit full of standing water.
Pozzále, that may be digged, or that is full of wels, springs or pits.
Pozzanghéra, as **Pózza**.
Pozzáre, to dig or make a well, to well.
Pozzáro, a Pumpe or Well-maker.

Pozzatoir, a pitcher or bucket to draw water out of a well.
 Pozzette, dimples or pits in womens cheekes.
 Pozzettine, little dimples in womens cheekes.
 Pozzetto, a little well or pit of water.
 Pozzo, a deepe pit or well of water.
 Pozzolana, the hearbe porcelaine. Also sand or grauell to mingle with lyme and to make morter of.
 Pozzolino, a little pit or well.
 Pozzoniero, a well or vault maker.
 Pozzuolo, a little well or pit of water.
 Pragmatica, an act or businesse.
 Pragmatica, a pragmaticall act or law, a thing done in a common-wealth.
 Pragmatico, one expert in doing of things, one wont to stand by an Orator or a pleader to instruct him in law points. Also a Procter, an Attorny or practicioner of statutes or lawes. Also a solicitor of suites.
 Prammione, a kinde of blacke transparent stone.
 Prandere, prando, pransi, pranso, or pranduto, to dine, to eat or ones dinner.
 Prandio, a dinner, a feeding at noone.
 Prandipeta, a dinner begger.
 Prannio, a kind of wine commended by Homer.
 Pranso, dined. Also a dinner.
 Pranzare, to dine or feede at noone.
 Pranzo, a dinner. Also dined.
 Prasino, a kinde of yellowish greene, or Lecke-colour.
 Prasio, the hearbe Hore-bound. Also as Prasioide.
 Prasino, as Prasio. Also a kind of fish.
 Prasioide, a stone of the colour of Leekes.
 Prasone, a shrub growing in the Sea bearing broade leaues.
 Prasina, a precious stone which placed neere poison will glitter with sparkes like fire.
 Pratiello, a little Meadow or Field. Also the hearbe Melilot.
 Pratiense, of or belonging to Fields or Meadows.
 Prateria, any Meadow or Hay-ground.
 Pratica, practise, experience, skill, tryall. Also a canvassing, a triall or proving to doe or get a thing. Also a haunt, a frequenting, a conversation or acquaintance.
 Praticabile, that may be practised. Also conversable or to be frequented.
 Praticare, to practise, to put in practise, to trie, to experience, to put in use. Also to haunt, to frequent and converse with. Also to shift or canvass for a thing.
 Pratichevole, as Praticabile.

Praticello, as Pratiello.
 Pratico, practise, practised, expert, skillfull, full of triall and practise.
 Praticone, an old subtle fox, a well practised or experienced fellow.
 Pratio, as Pratiello.
 Prato, a field, a meadow, a hay-ground.
 Pratiolino, any fine or dainty Meadow.
 Prauamente, shrewdly, prauely, wickedly, leaudly, peruersly, detraactingly.
 Prauita, prauity, shrewdnesse, wickednesse, leaudnesse, peruersenesse, detraction, badnesse, dishonesty, corruptnesse.
 Prauo, wicked, shrewed, bad, depraued, leaud, peruersse, corrupt, dishonest, obstinate.
 Pre, used much in composition before other words, as a going or acting before.
 Prealeganza, a mentioning before.
 Prealegato, forealleged or mentioned.
 Precambulare, to wend or walke before.
 Precambulacione, a fore-wending or going.
 Preambulo, a preamble, a foregoing.
 Prebenda, a prebend in a church, but properly any standing fee or pension that is giuen to a Clarke or Assistant in a Cathedrall Church. Used also for Prouenda.
 Prebendarie, to Prebend. Also as Prouendarie.
 Prebendario, a Prebendary, on that liueth by any Church pension or Prebend.
 Prebendato, one that hath a Prebend, or liueth vpon some Church pension.
 Precario, granted to one by prayer.
 Precacione, a craving, an intreating.
 Precautione, a precaution, a fore-heed.
 Precauto, fore-heedy or wary.
 Precedente, precedent or going before.
 Precedentia, precedency, surmounting.
 Precedere, cedo, cedei, or cessi, cedito or cesso, to precede, to goe before. Also to excell in any action.
 Preceduto, as Precesso.
 Precellente, pre-excellent, fore-excelling.
 Precellenza, pre-excellency, fore-excelling.
 Precellere, cello, celli, cello, to pre-excell.
 Precessione, a predecession.
 Precesso, preceded, gone before, surmounted.
 Precessore, a foregoer, a precedent.
 Precessione, a precept, a forewarning, a document, a foreadmonition.
 Precessiuo, of or belonging to precepts.
 Precesso, a precept, a lore, an iniuncti-

on, a foreadmonition, a fore-lesson or rule.
 Precettore, a preceptor, an instructor, a teacher, a master, a tutor.
 Precettoria, a rectorship, a maistrship, a preceptory.
 Precettoria citazione, a commanding citation.
 Preci, prayers, oraisons, supplications.
 Precidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to cut off, to curtall, to fore-cut, to chop off. Also to note and tell precisely what one will speake off.
 Precingere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to gird or compass before or about.
 Precinto, a precinct or compassse. Also girt in or compassed about.
 Precipere, to command absolutely.
 Precipire, pisco, pito, to teach or instruct.
 Precipitancia, a rowling or tumbling downe from some high place. Also ouermuch rashnesse.
 Precipitare, to precipitate or tumble downe headlong from high into some pit or danger, to bring, to cast or throw downe headlong. Also to doe ouer rashly.
 Precipitatione, as Precipitancia.
 Precipitato. Looke Precipitare. Also a kind of corrosiue or corrodng powder that Chirurgicals use to eat away rotten flesh out of sores.
 Precipite, as Precipitoso. Also according to rule, precept or instruction.
 Precipitare, as Precipitare.
 Precipitio, a precipice, a dangerous deepe downefall, a downe-right pitch or fall.
 Precipitoso, ruinous, steep-downie, dangerous, full of downefalles. Also furious, foole-hardie, violently rash, haire-brain'd, ouer haustie and headstrong.
 Precipuumente, principally, chieftly, specially, aboue all things.
 Precipuo, principall, chiefe, speciall, aboue all, sueraigne.
 Preciputo, absolutely commanded.
 Precisamente, precisely, determinedly. Also cuttedly, briefly, succinctly and clearely.
 Precise, as Precisamente.
 Precisione, precisenesse. Also a cutting off. Also a breuitie in writing or speech leauing somewhat to be understood.
 Preciso, precise, exquisite, determined. Also cutted or cut off. Also a part of the bowels.
 Precisione, a precession or going before.
 Preclarita, a clearenesse before others.
 Preclaro, cleare before others.
 Precludere, cludo, cludi, cluso, to foreclose, to shut vp.
 Preclusionone, a fore-closing, a shutting vp
 Preclu-

Preclusio, that may be fore-closed.
 Preclúso, fore-closed, shut vp.
 Precogitanza, a fore-thinking.
 Precogitare, to forethink.
 Precogitatione, fore-thought, precogitation.
 Precognitione, fore-knowledge.
 Precóio, a sheepe-cot or pen.
 Precóndia, the skin about the heart.
 Precóne, as Preconizzatore.
 Precónio, a praise, a glorie, a renoume, a setting forth. Also a Cryers office or solemn cry of any thing to be sold.
 Preconizzare, to publish and recommend, to notifie with some praise, to set forth with glorie and commendations.
 Preconizzatore, a publisher, a notifier, a setter forth of any thing or office that is to be sold, conferred or bestowed vpon others.
 Preconscéntia, fore-knowledge.
 Preconscéte, conscó, conóbbi, conóscúto, to fore-know.
 Precontrattare, to precontract.
 Precontratto, a precontract.
 Precórdij, the fleshie skin called also Diafragma, that is the midriffe separating the heart and lungs from the stomacke, the parts about the heart, as the liuer and other bowels. Also the heart-strings or the filme of the heart. Also the sides of the bellie vnder the ribs. Vsed also for the whole vmbles or entrailles. Also the minde or breast. Also inward affections, cogitations or passions of the heart.
 Precórdio, as Precórdij.
 Precórrere, córro, córri, córso, to fore-runne, to out-runne, to ouer-runne, to excell.
 Precórritore, as Precórróre.
 Precórrione, a fore-running, a preuention.
 Precórró, fore-runne, out-runne, preuented.
 Precórróre, a fore-runner, a foregoer.
 Precóio, a Lardrie. Also a Dayrie-house.
 Precúio, as Precóio.
 Precúto, ploughed or tilled before.
 Precúfóre, a fore-runner, a fore-goer.
 Prèda, a pray, a bootie, a spoile, a pillage, a prize, a foraging, a robbérie.
 Prèdabile, that may be prayed or taken as a pray.
 Prèdabóndi soldáti, praying, pillaging, robbing or foraging souldiers.
 Prèdagione, as Prèda.
 Prèdare, to pray, to spoile, to rob, to forage, to proule, to pole and pill.
 Prèdatione, as Prèda.
 Prèdato, síst. any bootie that is taken as a pray.
 Prèdatóre, a sheefe, a robber, a spoiler, a prouler, a pilier, a forager, a pray-taker

Predatório, of or belonging to Prèda.
 Prèdecessóre, a predecessor, an ancestor, one that hath been or gone before vs.
 Prèdella, any kind of kneeling or footstool. Also the reime of a bridle.
 Prèdella, a stand for barrels to stand vpon in Cellars. Also a country house, a ferme.
 Prèdestinàre, to predestinate, to preordaine what shall come after.
 Prèdestinazione, Prèdestinacion.
 Prèdestinató, predestinate, fore-ordained.
 Prèdestinini, those that are predestinated.
 Prèdestino, Vsed for Prèdestination.
 Prèdétto, fore-told, fore-said, prophesied.
 Prèdèuole, as Prèdabile.
 Prèdica, a Preaching, a Sermon, a publike or fore-declaration.
 Prèdicabile, predicable, that may be told or spoken of publike.
 Prèdicaménto, a predicament or subiect that may be spoken of.
 Prèdicante, a Preacher. Also preaching.
 Prèdicare, to preach, to make a Sermon, to publish or declare openly. Also to praise and commend in open speeches. Also to persuade vnto by faire words.
 Prèdicazione, a preaching or publike declaration, a publishing openly.
 Prèdicatóre, a Preacher, or open declarer.
 Prèdicatóre, a Foreteller, a Prophet.
 Prèdificazione, a predefining, a foreappointing.
 Prèdifero, pray-bearing, bootie-bringing.
 Prèdiltione, a fore-loving.
 Prèdiltto, beloued before others.
 Prèdire, dico, dissi, dètto, to foretell, to prophesie.
 Prèdispórre, póngo, pósi, pósto, to fore-dispose.
 Prèdisposizione, a fore-disposition.
 Prèdito, adorned, garnished.
 Prèdittione, a predición, a foretelling.
 Prèdiuinatione, a prediuination or guessing.
 Prèdominante, predominant, fore-ruling.
 Prèdominanza, predominantie.
 Prèdominàre, to predominate, to fore-rule.
 Prèdominazione, predomination, fore-rule.
 Prèdominio, a fore-rule or predomination.
 Prèdóni, high-way theefes, boote-halers.
 Prèdóre, as Prèdatóre.
 Prèdúto.
 Prècléggere, to fore-elect, to fore-choose.
 Prèclèttione, pre-election, fore-choosing.
 Prèclétto, pre-elect, fore-chosen.
 Prèfatione, a Preface, a fore-speech.
 Prèfátto, fore-named, fore-alleadged.

Prèfátto, done before, fore-done.
 Prèfènda, prouender for horses, fodder for cattell. Also as Prèbènda. Also a kind of corne measure.
 Prèfèndare, to prouender horses, to fodder cattell.
 Prèfèrèzza, preferring, preferment.
 Prèfèrrere, rítco, rító, to prefer or advance.
 Prèfèrrito, preferred, advanced, set before.
 Prèfèrto, as Prèfèrrito.
 Prèfètto, a Captaine, a Ruler, a Governour, a Prouost-marshall, a President a Shrieve, a chiefe officer or Lieutenant.
 Prèfèttura, a Captaine'ship, a Government, a Marshalls'ship, a Presidencie, a rule or authoritie and iurisdiction committed to the power of some officer. Also a Shireweeke.
 Prèfiggere, figgo, fissi, físto, to prefix, to limit, to appoint, to fore-fasten.
 Prèfigurare, to prefigure, to fore-shew.
 Prèfiniménto, a fore-ending or deciding.
 Prèfinire, nícco, nító, to end, to decide, to determine before-hand.
 Prèfinitione, as Prèfiniménto.
 Prèfissione, a prefixing, a prefixion.
 Prèfisso, prefixed, forefastned.
 Prèflocatione di madrice, a disease among women called the Mother, which is a choking or stopping of the matrix wherby they fall into swounes.
 Prèforata, Saint Iohns-wort.
 Prègáti, certaine chiefe Senators so called in the State of Venice.
 Prègare, to pray, to intreat, to beseech, to sue, to craue, to request.
 Prègatiuo, entreatiue, beseeching.
 Prègato, prayed, sought, entreated.
 Prègatóre, a praiser, an intreater, a beseecher.
 Prègáudio, a fore-gladnesse or ioy.
 Prèghi, prayers, intreaties, beseechings.
 Prèghiera, a prayer, an entreating, a request.
 Prègiacènte, lying before, or fore-lying, pre-acent, pre-existing.
 Prègiare, to prize, to value, to esteeme, to endeaue, to honor. Also to make price for a thing.
 Prègiaria, baile, suretiship, maine-prize.
 Prègiuole, to bee prized, worthy of esteeme.
 Prègio, prize, value, worth, esteeme, hire or reward, the price that is giuen for any thing bought or sold. Also honor, worship or estimation.
 Prègionare, to empison, to take prisoner.
 Prègione, a prison, a goale. Also a prisoner.

Pregonero, a prisoner. Also a Goaler or keeper of a prison.

Pregonuolo, that may be imprisoned.

Pregonia, imprisonment, durance.

Pregiudicare, to preiudge, to iudge aforehand, to iudge before another to whom the matter appertaineth, to preiudicate. Also to preiudice, to touch or concerne neere. Also to conceive an ill opinion or iudgement of a thing before he come to heare it, or of a man before one see him.

Pregiudicatamente, preiudicately, with a fore-iudgement, with preiudice vnto another, with a fore-conceined opinion.

Pregiudicatione, a giuing of iudgement or sentence before, a conceiuing of iudgement before due time.

Pregiudiciale, preiudiciall, concerning or touching the state of something.

Pregiudicio, a fore-iudgement or fore-conceined opinion. Also a case which once decided maketh a rule or example to iudge semblably in like matters, as those we call, Law-cases. Also a manner of sentence giuen before Iudgement, as if two contend for one office, the Magistrate because the sute wilbe long, doth in the meane time appoint one of them to minister the office, wherein hee seemeth to iudge before hand for whom he fauouresth. Also preiudice, hinderance, or hurting of ones case.

Pregiudicio, as **Pregiudiciale**.

Pregna, a woman great with child, or a beast big and full of yoong ones. Also full of good sap or iuice.

Pregnante, pregnant, fruitfull, full of good sap or iuice.

Pregnanza, pregnancie, a being great with child, or yoong ones.

Pregnare, to beget with child. Also to big or bag with yoong ones.

Pregnéuile, that may be gotten with child, or bagged and made big with yoong ones.

Pregnexza, as **Pregnanza**.

Pregno, full, big, bag'd, wombed. Also full of good sap or iuice.

Pregó, a praier, an inureatie, a request.

Pregressione, a going before, a preuention.

Pregresso, that is gone before, ouerpast.

Pregustare, to taste or assay before.

Prehauere, to fore-haue, to haue before-hand.

Preheminente, preheminent.

Preheminenza, preheminence, aduantage.

Preiacente, as **Pregiacente**.

Prelataggiare, to play the Prelate.

Prelatésca dignità, a Prelates dignitie.

Prelatésco, Prelate-like.

Prelatione, a prelaton or prelateship. Also a preheminence or superioritie.

Prelato, a Prelate, a Cleargy-man. Also preferred, or more set by.

Prelatura, the dignitie of a Prelate.

Prelétioné, a fore-lesson or Lecture.

Preliare, to battle, to fight, to skirmish. Also of or belonging to a battle.

Preliare giorno, a battle-day, a day anciently obserued as luckie to begin some onset or fight, or some siege.

Prelibare, to assay or taste before.

Prelibato, choise, singular.

Prelío, a fight, a combate, a battle, a skirmish, a foughten-field.

Prello, a kind of wine-presse.

Preludio, a prologue in Musike, a flourish or voluntarie before a song or any musike. Also a prologue, a preamble or entrance to any matter.

Prelma, the name of the Goddesse of Flatterie and blandishment.

Premeditanza, as **Premeditatione**

Premeditare, to premeditate or fore-thinke.

Premeditatamente, with premeditation

Premeditatione, a premeditation or fore-thinking.

Premeditéuole, that may be fore-thought.

Premere, **premo**, **premei**, **premuó**, to presse, to weigh downe, to tread vpon. Also to suppress. Also to urge, to presse on, to force or be instant vpon. Also to keepe vnder, to squise or crush or thrust downe. Also to concerne a mans person or state neere.

Premere late, to churine milke, to presse milke.

Premessa, a promise, a putting before.

Premesso, promised, put or set before.

Premettere, to send before.

Premiare, to reward, to guerdon, to meede.

Premiatione, a rewarding, a recompencing.

Premiatore, a rewarder, a recompencer.

Preméuole, that may be rewarded.

Premínente, preheminent.

Premínenza, preheminence, prerogatiue.

Premio, a reward, a meede, a guerdon.

Premisse, promises.

Premittore, a presser, a treader downe, a suppressor, an urger, a crusher.

Premitura, a pressing, a crushing.

Premonire, **nisco**, **nito**, to forewarne.

Premonitione, a forewarning.

Premonito, fore-warned, fore-aduised.

Premósto, promoted, preferred.

Premostranza, a fore-shewing.

Premostrare, to fore-shew.

Premostratione, a fore-shewing.

Premostrato, fore-shewed, fore-declared.

Premúra, a close pressing or crushing.

Premutare, to fore-change, or (dist).

Premuto, prest, pressed, suppressed, trodden downe, crushed, squased, forced downe. Also concerned or touch'd neere.

Prenarrare, to fore-declare.

Prenarratione, a fore-declaration.

Prénce, as **Préncipe**.

Préncipale, principall, chiefe, highest, of or belonging to a Prince, Chiefe or First.

Préncipalità, a principallitie, a chiefedome.

Préncipato, a principallitie, a soveraigntie. Also dominion, rule or preheminence.

Préncipe, a Prince, a Potentate, a Soveraigne, a chiefe ruler. Also the first. Also a title giuen to Kings Sonnes.

Préncipélla, a Princess, a woman-ruler. Also a title giuen to a Kings daughter.

Préncipetto, a yong or lile Prince. Also a Kings yongest Sonnes.

Préndere, **préndo**, **préfi**, **préso**, **prénduto**, to take, to receive, to accept, to catch, to snatch. Also to deceiue or as we say to seich ouer. Also to entice or entrap one with faire words. Also to vndertake or take in hand. Also as **Pigliare** in all phrases.

Préndere a fare, to take or vndertake to doe, to take in hand.

Préndere a fritto, to take to rent or farme

Préndere a nuólo, to hire ship or horse.

Préndere a uettura, to take to liuerie, to hire a horse for so much certaine a day.

Préndere compenso, to take as it were a remedie, or amends.

Préndere conóscenza, to take acquaintance.

Préndere cura, to take care.

Préndere fallo, to mistake, to commit an error or some oversight.

Préndere fastidio, to take care or fastidie.

Préndere guardia, to take heed or warning.

Préndere in errore, to mistake.

Préndere in grádo, to take in good worth.

Préndere in iscambio, to mistake.

Préndere in prestanza, to take to lone, to borrow.

Préndere in úrta, to take in fling.

Préndere la fortuna per il ciuffetto, to take fortune by the snout.

Préndere le móste, to take the start.

Préndere ómbra, to take suspicion.

Préndere partito, to take by the hand.

Préndere per la máno, to take by the hand.

Préndimento, a taking, a catching.

Prénditare, a taker, a receiver, a catcher.

Prendúto, taken, received, caught.
 Prenélline, a kind of small Nut or Fil-
 bird.
 Prenéllio, the thickest kind of gold foile.
 Prenomáto, forenamed, surnamed.
 Prenóme, a first or forename.
 Prenominánza, a first or forename-
 ing.
 Prenomináre, to forename, to name
 first.
 Prenomináto, forenamed, first na-
 med.
 Prenonciánte, fore-shewing, fore-tell-
 ing.
 Prenonciáre, to fore-shew, to fore-tell,
 to pronounce.
 Prenonciatióne, a fore-telling, a fore-
 shewing.
 Pronosticáre, as Pronosticáre.
 Pronosticatióne, as Pronosticatióne.
 Pronotióne, a fore-notion, a fore-know-
 ledge, or fore-undersanding.
 Pronotitia, fore-knowledge.
 Príncipe, as Príncipe, a Princesse.
 Príncipe, as Príncipe, a Princesse.
 Preocupáre, to preoccupate, to antici-
 pate.
 Preocupatióne, anticipation, preven-
 tion.
 Preordináre, to fore-ordaine.
 Preordinatióne, fore-ordayning.
 Preparámento, a preparing, a making
 ready.
 Preparántia vása, the Seminall ves-
 sels.
 Preparáre, to prepare, to make ready.
 Preparatióne, a preparation, a making
 ready.
 Preparatiuo, a preparatiue.
 Preparatóre, a preparer, a provider.
 Preparatório, a preparatiue in Phy-
 sike.
 Preparéntino víno, a kind of wine.
 Prepéde, swift or light in flying, Vc-
 cello prepéde, the birds that first
 shewed himselfe to the Augure, when-
 by he guesseth what is to come.
 Prepenáre, to fore-thinke or imagine.
 Preponderáre, to weigh before-hand.
 Preponderatióne, a fore-weighing.
 Preponere, pongo, póllo, pósto, to put,
 to place or set before, to prefer, to ad-
 uance.
 Preponúto, preferred, put, placed or set
 before, preferred.
 Preporre, as Preponere.
 Prepositiúne, a placing, putting or set-
 ting before, a preposition in speech.
 Prepositiúo, to be or that may be set
 before.
 Prepositóre, a prepositor, an advancer.
 Prepositúra, a preferring before others.
 Also a name of dignity.
 Preposteramente, preposterously, arsi-
 uerſe, contrary to due course.

Prepóſtero, preposterous, arsiuerſe, out
 of due course, overthwart.
 Prepóſto, placed, put or set before others,
 preferred, advanced. Also as Pro-
 uóſto.
 Prepúcio, the fore-skin that covereth the
 head or nut of a mans yard.
 Preraccontáre, to recount before
 hand.
 Prerápe, a kind of new roote betweene
 a Turnep and a Carote.
 Prerogatióne, prerogation, prebemi-
 nence.
 Prerogatiua, a prerogative, a prebemi-
 nence.
 Prerogatiuo, the man or thing that is of
 more effect or prerogative then o-
 thers.
 Preróto mónte, a forebroken hill.
 Préſa, a taking, a receiving, a snatch-
 ing, a catching. Also a reprixall. Also
 a recipe.
 Préſagatióne, a presaging, a fore-den-
 yning.
 Préſagia, the arte of presaging, forebod-
 ing or guessing of things to come.
 Préſagiáre, to presage, to forebode, to
 prophesy, to foreſhew by some tokens.
 Préſagiénte, presaging, foreboding,
 foreguessing, prophesying.
 Préſagiéuſe, that may be presaged or
 foreſignified.
 Préſagio, a presage, a foreboding, shew-
 ing or signifying of some thing to
 come.
 Préſagire, gisco, gito, as Préſagiáre.
 Préſaglia, all manner of prizes or boo-
 ties.
 Préſago, a man that fore-guesseth, tel-
 leth, bodeth, or presageth any thing.
 Préſame, ruddle or rimmer to curd milke
 to make cheefe.
 Préſcia, great haſte, speed or hying.
 Préſciáre, to make haſte or speed, to ha-
 ſten, to hie, to preſſe to vrge.
 Préſciénte, hauing certaine foreknow-
 ledge.
 Préſciéntia, prescience or fore-know-
 ledge.
 Préſcióſo, haſty, preſſing, vrgeing, full
 of haſte.
 Préſcire, to fore-know, to fore-nder-
 ſtand.
 Préſcito, fore-knowne, vnderſtood be-
 fore. Also damned into hell.
 Préſciugáre, to dry before-hand.
 Préſciúto, any kind of dried meat.
 Préſcriuere, ſcriuo, ſcriſſi, ſcritto, to
 preſcribe, to aſſigne, to limite or write
 before.
 Préſcrittióne, a preſcription, a precept,
 a forme or writen and determined
 rule.
 Préſcritto, preſcribed, aſſigned, limited
 or writen and determined before.

Preſcutáre, to perſecute.
 Preſcutatióne, perſecution.
 Preſcutatóre, a perſecuter.
 Preſedére, ſéggo, ſedéi, ſe dúto, to pre-
 ſede to ſit before, or in ſome place of
 prebeminence.
 Preſedúto, preſeded or ſiſten before.
 Preſentatióne, a preſentation, a preſent-
 ing.
 Preſentáncio, preſent, for the preſent
 onely.
 Preſentáre, to preſent with any giſt.
 Also to make ready before ones pre-
 ſence. Also to bring before ones pre-
 ſence. Also to exhibite.
 Preſentatióne, as Preſentatióne.
 Preſentatóre, a preſenter, a repreſen-
 ter.
 Preſente, preſent, in ſight, in preſence.
 Preſente, the time preſent or inſtant.
 Also preſently, or now.
 Preſente, a preſent or a giſt giuen.
 Preſentemente, preſently, euen now,
 ſuddenly.
 Preſente tútti, in preſence of all.
 Preſentia, the preſence or aſpect of a
 man.
 Preſentiale, preſentia, perſonall, in
 perſon.
 Preſentialmente, perſonally, in pre-
 ſence. Also preſently or ſuddainely.
 Preſentire, ſento, ſentito, to heare, to
 vnderſtand, to ſmell or ſent before
 hand.
 Preſentiſſimo remedio, a moſt preſent
 remedy.
 Preſentita, a fore-hearing or fore-
 vnderſtanding.
 Preſentito, fore-heard or vnderſtood,
 fore-smelt, perſeued known or ſen-
 ted.
 Preſentúccio, a ſmall giſt a meane pre-
 ſent.
 Preſepio, a cratch, a racke, a manger, an
 Ox-ſtall, a cribe, or crutch in a ſta-
 ble.
 Preſeruaré, to preſerue, to keepe, to
 ſaue.
 Preſeruatiónne, preſeruation, ſauing.
 Preſeruatíuo, preſeruatíue, keeping.
 Préſi, préſe, préſero, I, he, or they did
 take.
 Préſide, a kind of tree in Egypt.
 Préſide, as Préſidente.
 Préſidentáre, to play the part of a Pre-
 ſident.
 Préſidentáto, a Préſident-ſhip.
 Préſidente, a Préſident, a chiefe ruler,
 a gouernour, one that ſitteth before o-
 thers, a Lieutenant or chiefe next vnder
 a King. Also an example or pat-
 terne and precedent to follow or ſhew
 to others.
 Préſidiale, of or pertaining to a Préſi-
 dent or preſidency. Also that is ordai-
 ned

ned to aide others, Soldato presidiale a souldier in garison for a maine defence.

Presidiare, to munite, to fortifie or arme with a garison, to liue or stay in a garison. Also to besiege or beleagre.

Presidiarij soldati, souldiers lining in garisons and ready at all helpe.

Presidio, a helpe, an auaille, a defence, a re-enforcing of a campe, a force or supply of men or other forces, a Garison of men. Also a place of helpe or refuge.

Presidioso, that hath forces, auailles, defences, supplies or Garisons.

Presidere, as Presedere.

Presignificare, to signify or betoken.

Preso, taken, received, caught, hent.

Preso disputa, taken a disputation.

Presoluta, an hearbe, which who so hath it about him can commit no lechery.

Preso nella rete, taken or caught in a net.

Presuntione, as Presuntione.

Presuntuoso, as Presuntuoso.

Presia, as Prescia. Also as Calca, any presse throng or croud of people.

Presiare, as Presciare. Also to presse. Also to throng.

Presizza, neereneffe, neighbourhood.

Presia, as Prescia, haste, speed.

Presiare, as Presciare.

Presione, a pressing, a printing. Also a kind of Sinopsis or duskish Bolearmin.

Preso, neere, by. Also with. Also almost.

Preso, a kinde of fast and flat kinde of Ocher that Painters vse.

Preso che, neere vpon, almost that.

Preso di me, neere vnto mee, by mee.

Preso di qui, neere there.

Presiore, as Impresiore, as Oppresiore.

Presioso, as Prescioso.

Presiou, neere there, there neere.

Presiura, oppressing, pressing, grievance.

Presamante, quickly, readily, out of hand.

Presia moneta, ready money.

Presante, excelling, surpassing in all readinesse, notable, regardfull, noble.

Presantissimo, most excellent, ready surpassing, notable or regardfull.

Presanza, worthinesse, excellency, nobleness, vertue in all readinesse.

Presanza, lone or lending of any thing, an impress.

Presare, to lend. Also to borrow.

Presare ad vsura, to lend to vsury.

Presarfede, to giue trust or credite.

Presare opera, to lend ones hand.

Presatore, a lender. Also a borrower.

Prester, properly a Serpent that sets them into a burning fire with touching him, called also Dipsas. Also a kind of raging storme in summer the firmament seeming to open and burne.

Pretezza, quicknesse, nimblenesse, hasty-speed, dispatch, promptnesse, readinesse.

Prestigare, to practise or play iuglings, legierdemaines or crafty conuengiances.

Prestigatore, a iugler, a deluder of the sight, or plaier of legierdemaine.

Prestigatoria arte, the arte of iugling or legierdemaine trickes.

Prestigie, illusions, iuglings, legierdemains, subtile and crafty conuengiances.

Prestigioso, decciifull, slie, nimble, full of crafty iuglings and slie conuengiances.

Prestinaro, a baker or kneader.

Prestissimo, very or most quickly.

Prestituto, as Prostituto.

Presto, quicke, nimble, prompt, ready; fleet, swift, prepared, adressed, dight. Also quickly, out of hand, without delay. Also a lone or lending of money. Also a place or banke where money is lent.

Presto presto, by and by, very quickly. Also most ready, nimble and prepared.

Presule, a prior, a prelate or he that leadeth the dance among the Romane Priests called Sali Sacerdotes.

Presumere, sumo, sumei, sumuto, to presume, to suppose or count himselfe. Also to prevent, to conceiue or take first.

Presuntione, presumption, saucinesse, ouerbaldnesse, fond coniecture. Also a preoccupation of our aduersaries objection.

Presunto, presumed, supposed, counted himselfe, preuented or taken first.

Presuntuoso, presumptuous, saucy, malapert, ouer-bould, arrogant, rash, insolent.

Presuponere, pongo, poli, posto, to presuppose, to admit or coniecture before.

Presuporre, as Presuponere.

Presupositione, a presupposition, a fore-supposition.

Presuposito, a presupposed matter, a fore-purpose or intention, a presupposition, a fore-supposition.

Presuposto, presupposed, admitted or coniectured before. Also as Presuposito.

Presura, a taking, a receiving. Also a catching, or laying hold of. Also an hearbe vsed for rennes to curd milke and to make cheese with.

Presutto, a kind of dried bacon.

Pretacchione, a lubbardly gor-bellied priest, a fat ignorant Priest.

Pretaccio, as Pretacchione.

Pretaria, priest-hood, the order of Priests. Also a Priests dwelling house, a parsonage.

Pretazuolo, a silly lackney Priest.

Prete, a Priest. Also a kind of fish. Also as Becca in cauo.

Pretegiare, to play the Priest.

Pretella, as Predella.

Pretendente, pretending, intending. Also a preteritor, an intender.

Pretendere, as Pretensione.

Pretendere, to pretend, to intend, to mane before hand. Also to challenge or lay claime vnto. Also to couer or hide with any thing, to lay for a cloak or excuse. Also to draw or spread before.

Pretendeuole, that may be pretended.

Pretenduto, pretendid, intended, or meant before. Also challenged or laide claime vnto.

Pretendere, to pretend, as Pretendere.

Pretensibile, that may be pretended.

Pretensione, a pretence, a pretext. Also a challenging or clayming.

Pretenso, pretended.

Pretensore, a pretender, a claimer.

Pretenza, as Pretensione.

Preterea, moreover, besides other matters.

Preterire, risco, rito, to goe beyond, to pass ouer. Also to leane out and ouerslip. Also to transgress or trespass.

Preterito, gone beyond, passouer, list out, ouerslpt. Also transgressed, trespassed. Also dead and departed, and that is fore-past.

Preterito, as Preterito.

Preterito perfetto, the Preterperfectence.

Preterito piu che perfetto, the Preterplusperfectence.

Pretermettere, metto, misi, messo, to pretermitt, to omit, to neglect, to ouerslip, to leane vntouched, to passe ouer.

Pretermesso, pretermitted, omitted, neglected, ouerslpt, pass-ouer, leafe vntoucht.

Pretermissione, a pretermission, an omitting, an ouerslipping, a leauing out.

Pretia, as Pretensione.

Pretico, Priest-like, like a Priest.

Pretemolo, the hearbe Parsley.

Pretesimo, Priest-hood.

Pretesimo, Priest-hood.

Pretelo, as Pretenduto.

Pretesta, along robe or gowne edged about with Purple-silk; that Noble-

- mens children used to wear till seven yeeres of age, who were called *Pretēstāti*. It was also the robe of state that the Kings or Chiefest officers of Rome did wear whē they sate in maiesty, and was ever burned with them that died in their office: nor could a Iudge give sentence on a man till hee had put off that robe. Also a coate that Capitaines wore in triumphes, and that Senators were knowne by from other Gentlemen. Used also for *Pretēsto*.
- Pretēstāre*, to pretext or use a pretence.
- Pretēsto*, a pretext, a pretence, a shew or cloke, or excuse for any thing.
- Pretziāre*, to set a price or give a price of any thing. Used also for *Pregiāre*.
- Pretziātorē*, a prizor, a valuer, a sesser, a sizer, an esteemer.
- Pretignōla*, a poore silly Priest.
- Pretio*, the price of any thing. Also used for *Pregio*.
- Pretiosità*, preciousness, dearness.
- Pretioso*, precious, full of value.
- Pretismo*, the office or function of a Priest.
- Pretore*, a Pretor, a Captaine or chiefe in Justice, an office among the Romans, having the rule of an army, was afterward as a chiefe Justice, and had other Iudges sitting vnder him, the Romans had as many Pretors as they had Proninces subiect vnto their Empire.
- Pretoriale*, of or pertayning to a Pretor.
- Pretorio*, a place of iudgement, a Court or Seate of Justice, a place where Pretors gave iudgement, the house or pavillion of a Pretor or chiefe Captaine, a Princes Court or Pallace.
- Pretta*, full perfect, right pretty, meere-ly-pure.
- Pretura*, the office or dignity of a Pretor, a Pretor-ship.
- Pretusio vino*, a kind of wine.
- Pretualentia*, the excellency or better value.
- Pretualere*, *vaglio*, *vāli*, *valuto*, to preuaile, to excell in worth and value.
- Pretuluto*, preuailed, excelled.
- Preuaricamento*, as *Preuaricatio*.
- Preuaricante*, transgressing, swarning from truth and honesty, working by collusion, pleading falsly for bribes, peruerting of law.
- Preuaricare*, to transgresse or breake the law, to swarne from truth, to goe out of the right way. Also to worke by collusion in pleading, or betray ones cause to his aduersarie. Also to leane out that which ought to be spoken.
- Preuaricatione*, *preuarication*, *collusion* in pleading, swarning from truth, a betraying of ones cause vnto his aduersary, an omitting of what should be spoken in strength of a cause.
- Preuaricatōre*, a transgressor, a breaker of the law, a swarner from truth, a goer out of the right way, a worker by collusion in pleading, a Lawyer that for bribes will be corrupted to betray his Clients cause.
- Preuatūra*, *preuender* for horses, or fodder for castell. Also a kinde of fresh-cheese.
- Préue*, as *Piéue*.
- Préuede*, used for a Priest.
- Preuedénza*, as *Prouidénza*.
- Preuedere*, *véggo*, *viddi*, *veduto*, to fore-see.
- Preuediménto*, *for-sight*, *fore-seeing*.
- Preueditōre*, a fore-seer, a fore-see-der.
- Preueduto*, *fore-seene*, *fore-spide*.
- Preueniente grātia di Dio*, the *preueni- ing* or *fore comming* grace of God.
- Preuenire*, *vénngo*, *vénni*, *venuto*, to prevent, to fore-stall, to come or goe before.
- Preueniōne*, *preuention*, *anticipa- tion*.
- Preuentiuo*, *preuentiue*, that *preuent- eth*.
- Preuentō*, as *Preuenuto*.
- Preuentōre*, a *preuenter*, an *anticipa- ter*.
- Preuenuto*, *preuented*, *fore-come* or *gone*.
- Preuertire*, *tūco*, *tito*, to *peruert* be- fore.
- Preuertito*, *peruerted* before.
- Preuia*, a *fore-way*, a *high-way*. Also *prinate* or *particular*.
- Preuincia*, as *Prouincia*.
- Preuisibile*, that may be *fore-seene*.
- Preuiso*, *fore-seene*, *fore-spide*.
- Preuisore*, a *fore-seer*, a *fore-spier*.
- Preuisto*, *fore-seene*, *fore-spide*.
- Preuisto*, as *Prouisto*.
- Prēzza*, as *Prēcia*, *pressing* haste.
- Prēzzare*, as *Pregiare*, to *bargane* or *make price* for any thing.
- Prēzzemolo*, the *hearbe Parsely*.
- Prēzzo*, as *Pregio*, as *Prétio*.
- Prēzzolare*, to *hire* or *bargaine* for price.
- Prēzzolēuele*, that may be *hired* for price.
- Prēzzolino*, a *hiring*.
- Pria*, *earst*, *sooner*, *before*, *first*.
- Priache*, *before* that, *rather* then.
- Priapēa*, all manner of *filthy* or *bawdy* verses touching *pruities* of men.
- Priapismo*, *priapite*, *pricke-pride*, *lust- pride*, *colts-cwell*, of or pertayning to
- a mans yard, the standing of a mans yard and yet without lust or desire, if it come with panting of the yard Physicians call it *Satiriāsi* or *Tentigine*. Also the office of the God of gardens.
- Priāpo*, the God of Gardens. Also a mans yard or priuy member.
- Priārio*, as *Primāio*.
- Pricissione*, as *Proccissione*.
- Pridiāno*, of the day before.
- Priēga*, as *Preghiēra*.
- Priegare*, as *Pregare*.
- Prieghi*, as *Preghi*, *prayers*.
- Prieghiēra*, as *Preghiēra*, a *prayer*.
- Priēgo*, as *Prēgo*.
- Priēmere*, *Priemuto*, as *Prēmere*.
- Prigionare*, to *imprison*, to *take* *prison- er*.
- Prigiōne*, a *prison*. Also a *prisoner*. Used also of Poets for mortall man as the *soules* prison.
- Prigionia*, *imprisonment*.
- Prigioniere*, a *prisoner*. Also a *Goa- ler*.
- Priguoli*, a kind of *Mushrooms*.
- Priite*, a stone named of the stocke of a tree, because it will burne as wood.
- Prima*, *first*, *earst*, *before*, *sooner*, *rather*. Also the game at cardes called *Primero* or *Prima vista*. Also a *Prime*. Also used for the *first* *houer*. Also the *chiefe*, *first*, or *prime-fea- thers* of a *Hawke*. Also something about a *wheele*.
- Prima chē*, *before* that, or *rather* then.
- Prima giōnta*, the *first* *arrivall*.
- Primāio*, *primary*, a *first* or *chiefe* man above others, of the *first* *ranke*.
- Prima il parto*, *before* the *birth*.
- Primamente*, *first*, *earst*, *sooner*, *be- fore*.
- Primāno*, as *Primāto*, as *Primāio*. Also the *Tribune* or *Lieutenant* that appointed wages to the *first* *legion*, or a *souldier* of the *first* *legion*.
- Primāre*, to *prime*, to *choose* or *prefer* *first*.
- Primārio*, as *Primāio*.
- Primarōla*, the *Prim-rose* flower.
- Primaruola*, a woman that *never* had *child*, or *beast* that *never* bare.
- Primaticcio*, any *fruite* or other thing *earely* ripe, or that comes *first*. Also *betimes* or *earely*. Also *sooner* then *ordinary*.
- Primatiōne*, any *first* *beginning*. Also the *first* *beginning* or *first* *day* of the *new* *Moone*.
- Primāto*, *chosen* or *preferred* *first*. Also a *primary*, a *primate* or *chiefe* in the *Clergy*. Also a *chiefe* *magistrate* or *primary* *gouernour*. Also *primacy*, *highest* *place*, *first* *ranke*, *chiefe* *rule* or *auctority*, *superiority*.

Primavera, the spring-time of the yeare.
Also a Prim-rose.

Prima vista, a game at cards so called.

Prime notitie, in times, axioms, first notions, principles.

Primera, a game at cards, primero.

Primèramente, first or before all.

Primero, as Primiero.

Primèro, the elder or of the first age.

Primicci frutti, as Primaticcio.

Primicéro, as Primocéro.

Primicie, as Primitie.

Primiera, the game at cards, Primero.

Primèramente, first, erst, sooner before.

Primèraro, as Primèranti.

Primèranti, Primèrans, such as play at Primero.

Primiero, first, sooner. Also as Primato.

Primigenia, a first or originall coming of it selfe.

Primigenio, the first or originall, that commeth first of it selfe, and hath not the beginning of another.

Priminati, erst-borne, our forefathers.

Primipilaro, as Primopilo.

Primipilo, as Primopilo.

Primitie, the first offerings that are offered unto Gods, or first frutes that Church-men pay unto the King. Also the firstlings of yeerely frutes.

Primitio, the foremost or first.

Primitiua, the first cause or former matter.

Primitiuamente, primitiuelly.

Primitiuo, primitiue, that hath no beginning of another.

Primo, prime, or first in ranke or number. Also chiefe or highest. Also erst, first, before, sooner.

Primocéro, he that in a religious house hath charge of the wax, torches, tapers or lights. Also a Princes chiefe Secretarie. Also a supreme indignitie.

Primogenito, first begotten or borne.

Primogenitura, eldership in birth.

Primo mouente, the first or chiefe mouer, GOD.

Primo nato, first-borne.

Primo piatto, the first dish, or chiefe messe serued at a table. Also a young horse newly ridden, a young ridden colt.

Primopilo, the ensigne or standard of the first squadron among the Romanes. Also the first ranke, file or order of the first squadron of souldiers. Also a Captaine of the vanguard, or he that fighteth next the standard or first begins the fight or to charge the enemy.

Primopotentè, first or chiefe mightie.

Primordio, a first off-spring or originall.

Primoti, they that stand firstmost in an armie or that begins the fight. Also noble or chiefe-men, peeres of a State.

Primo solaro, the first flower. Also the upper decke of a ship.

Primo tempo, the next spring.

Primpilo, as Primipilo.

Primula, a Primrose, a Cowslip.

Prince, as Príncipe.

Principale, as Prèncipale.

Principality, as Prèncipality.

Principalmènte, chiefly, principally.

Principatione, a beginning, an off-spring.

Principato, as Prèncipato.

Príncipe, as Prèncipe.

Principessa, as Prèncipessa.

Principetto, as Prèncipetto.

Principiante, a beginner, a commencer.

Principiare, to begin, to commence.

Principario, consisting of beginnings.

Principij, beginnings, principles.

Principino, as Prèncipetto.

Principio, a beginning, a ground or chief originall, race and stocke of a thing.

Priora, a Prioreffe.

Prioratico, as Priorato.

Priorato, a Priorie. Also prioritie or senioritie. Also a Priorship.

Priorc, a Prior. Also chiefe, senior, ancestor, former, more eminent.

Prioreggiare, to play the Prior.

Prioressa, a Prioreffe.

Prioretto, a little Prior or Priorie.

Prioria, a Priorie or Priors office.

Priorità, prioritie, senioritie, preheminnence.

Pririta, the Marquesite stone.

Prisco, as Pristino.

Prisma, a kinde of Mathematicall figure.

Priste, a fish that is but slender, and yet of an exceeding great length, that in swimming cutteth the waues. Also a kind of long but narrow ship or galley in fashion of that ship.

Pristinaro. Hath bene used for a Baker.

Pristino, of times passed, of old times, former, old, ancient. Also wonted or accustomed.

Pritaniij, the Presidents of the Senate of Athens and Rhodes were so called.

Pruiagione, as Pruiatione.

Pruiare, to deprive, to bereave, to take from, to spoile of, to reauce.

Pruiario, priuate, as Pruiato.

Pruiatamente, priuately, priuily, as a priuate man. Also namely or specially.

Pruiatione, priuation, depriuing, bereauing. Also priuatensse.

Pruiatiuo, priuatiue, that doth bereauce or deprive, or that may be deprived.

Pruiato, deprived, reast, bereaued, taken from, spoiled of. Also a priuate person, one that hath no common office or au-

thoritie. Also priuate, familiar, acquainted or inward with one. Also a mans owne or peculiar. Also particular or speciall. Also a priuie or house of office.

Pruiato humano. Used for a priuie or iakes.

Pruiagna, a daughter in law whose first husband is dead.

Pruiigno, a sonne in law whose first wife is dead.

Pruiilegiare, to priuilege, to giue preheminnence or prerogative, a priuate grant.

Pruiilegio, a priuilege, a prerogative or preheminnence above others.

Pruiuo, deprived, reast, bereaued, spoiled of. Also saue or without, or naked and void of.

Pro, good, profit, health, ioy, welfare, Buon pro or Buon pro u faccia, much good may it doe you, will may you fare, or God giue you ioy. Also as Pròde.

Pròa, as Pròda.

Proagógio, whoredome, adulterie.

Proamita, a great Aunt, a great grand-fathers sister.

Proaua, a great grand-mother.

Proauo, a great grand-father.

Proauola, a great grand-mother.

Proauolo, a great grand-father.

Proauunculo, a great-great Uncle.

Probabile, probable, that may be proued.

Probabilità, probabilitie, likeness of truth.

Probabilia, as Proauunculo.

Probare, to prouee, to approoue, to confirm, to allow, to perswade, or shew by reason.

Probatica piscina, a pond where sheepe were washed that should be sacrificed.

Probatione, an approbation, a probation.

Probouole, as Probabile.

Probio, as Obbrobrio.

Probità, honestie, sinceritie, goodnesse, vertue.

Problèma, a problem; a proposition or sentence proposed with a question annexed. In Mathematickes it is opposed to Theorema, which is a proposition that is especially referred to practise or the doing of something.

Pròbo, honest, good, upright, sincere.

Probòscide, the snout or trunk of an Elephant.

Probòscide, as Probòscide.

Pròbro, any reprofull act.

Pròbrò, reprofull, infamous.

Procacchia, the hearbe Purcelane.

Procacciante, procuring. Also a procurer. Also a stinging companion.

Procacciare, to procure, to stife for, to endeavour to get and obtaine.

Procacciatore, a procurer, a shifter for.
 Procaccino, a broker or procurer for others. Also a shifter for himselfe.
 Procaccio, an ordinarie poste or carier, namely hee that goeth between Rome and Naples. Also a procuring, a procurement, a shifting or canvassing for. Also industrie, labour, diligence, and studie to obtaine.
 Procace, reprochfull, sill-tongued, shamelesse in asking, saucie in craving, importunate in railing. Also a lecherous or wanton Epicure.
 Procacità, saucinesse, malapertnesse, scoffing. Also a procuring or shifting for.
 Proccedente, proceeding, marching on, passing forward. Also a procceder.
 Proccedentia, a proceeding or going on, a marching forward.
 Proccedere, cedo, cedéi, ceduto, to proceed, to goe on, forward or beyond, to keepe on a course, to passe forth.
 Proccedere alla carlóna, to proceed or behaue himselfe plainly or clownishly.
 Proccedere alla stacciata, to proceed or goe on shamelesly.
 Proccedere realmente, to proceed, goe on or behaue himselfe like an honest man.
 Proccedimento, a proceeding or going on, a marching forward, a behaviour.
 Procceditare, a procceder, a goer-on.
 Procceduta, as Proccedimento.
 Procceduto, proceeded, gone on or forward.
 Procclemmatico, consisting of foure short sillables.
 Proccella, a storme or tempest of winde and raine together. Also any danger, blustering, ruffling or tumult.
 Proccellare, to storme violently, to bluster.
 Proccelloso, stormie, tempestuous, blustering.
 Proccerità, length, tallnesse, height.
 Proccellare, to proccesse, to sue, to call one in sute or law.
 Proccessionale, of or belonging to a proccession.
 Proccessione, a Proccession, a going in proccession, a going on, a proceeding, a proccesse, a proccesse, a passing forward. Also publike prayers made by the Clergie and Laitie together going vp and downe. Vsed also for the reuenues or commings in of lands or houses.
 Proccello, that part of a bone that exceedeth in height the naturall places neer vnto it: the Greekes and Latines call it Apophisi, and our Anatomists call such bones Proccesses. Also a proccesse, a proccia or sute in law. Also space, proccesse or proceeding of time. Also proccesse, increase or successe. Also proccedid.

Proccessorio, of or belonging to Proccello.
 Prochemasi, a fortocken of a neere tempest.
 Próchi, as Próci.
 Prochissi, corriuals or copartners in loue.
 Próci, riuals or foe-fellowes in loue. Also a greedy lecherous man.
 Procianamente, neerely, approachingly.
 Procianare, to neighbour or approach.
 Procianità, neerenesse, neighbourhood.
 Prociáno, neere, nigh. Also a neighbour.
 Proccidentia, a falling downe from his place, namely of the fundament or arsegit.
 Proccinto, the proccinct or state of an armie or battle ready to giue the onses. Also girt or compassed about. Also proccision, promptnesse or readinesse to doe any thing. Also a proccinct, a iurisdiction or a compassing about. Also in order, in a readinesse. Vsed also for Cornice.
 Proccione, a Starre, called the fore-runner of the Dog-starre.
 Procclama, a proclamation, a crying out.
 Procclamare, to procclaime, or cry aloud.
 Procclamatióne, as Procclama.
 Procclinatióne, a bending forward.
 Proccliño, bending forward.
 Proccliuio, enclining, bending, readie to fall.
 Proccliutà, inclination, disposition, or facilitie vnto any thing.
 Próco, a woer, or sutor to a wench.
 Procconsolare, of or pertaining to a Procconsull, or such officer.
 Procconsolato, a Procconsullship.
 Procconsolo, a Procconsull, or commissioner sent with an extraordinarie power of a Consull into any countrie.
 Procconte, an Earle. Also an Earles deputie.
 Proccrafinare, to linger the time, to deferre or put off from day to day.
 Proccrafinatióne, lingering of time, deferring, or putting off from day to day.
 Proccreamento, as Proccreatiόne.
 Proccreare, to ingender, to beget, to proccreate, to make or bring forth.
 Proccreatiόne, proccreation, ingendering, begetting, or bringing forth.
 Proccrone, as Procciane.
 Procculetà, quarters, beds, or ridges in gardens.
 Procculo, he that is borne when his father is very old, or out of the countrie.
 Proccura, a procurement, a proccuration, a sollicitation. Also a commission, a proccia, a letter of attornie, an administration or charge in doing a thing.
 Proccurabile, that may be proccured.
 Proccurando, to be proccured.
 Proccuránza, as Proccura.
 Proccurare, to proccure, to obtaine. Also

to play the Proccutor, to doe, to follow, or haue the charge of anothers businesse, to sollicit or care for.
 Proccuraria, the doing or proccuring of another mans businesse by attornieship.
 Proccuraria, a Proccutor, or attornieship.
 Proccuratióne, as Proccura.
 Proccuratiuo, proccuring, that proccureth.
 Proccuratoire, a procurer, a proccutor, a sollicitor, an attornie, an obtainer, a factur, an agent, or administrator for another.
 Proccuratoriá, a Proccutorship, the office or charge of a Proccurator.
 Proccuraria, as Proccuraria.
 Proccurabile, that may be proccured.
 Próda, the prow, the fore-part, the fore-decke, or fore-castle of a Ship, or Gallie. Also the side, shore, or banke of a riuer.
 Proccare, to boord or grapple Ships together. Also to come neere or touch the shore.
 Proccato, boorded or grappled a Ship. Also come neere the shore, or side.
 Próde, valiant, hardie, stout, full of proccesse, notable, of great worth.
 Proccenza. Vsed for Prudenza.
 Proccera, as Próda.
 Proccero, he that gouerns or stands at the prow of Ship or Gallie.
 Proccete, the name of a cable in a Ship.
 Procceuole, as Próde.
 Procceuolmente, hardily, valiantly, stoutly.
 Proccéza, hardinesse, valour, proccesse, stoutnesse, worthinesse, valiantnesse.
 Procciete, he that hath the charge of the prow in a Ship. Also a saile there.
 Proccigale, as Proccigo.
 Proccigalità, proccigalitie, vnthriftinesse, wastefulnesse, or lauishnesse in spending.
 Proccigalente, proccigally, wastefully, vnthriftily, excessiue in expences.
 Proccigare, to play the proccigall man, to consume or spend wastefully.
 Proccigenza, as Proccigalità.
 Proccigio, a prodigie, a monstrous or vnnatural thing, forboding good or euill.
 Proccigioso, prodigious, monstrous, forboding strange signes of some good or euill.
 Proccigità, as Proccigalità.
 Pródigio, proccigall, excessiue, or wastefull in expences, ouer-liberall, vnthriftie, a spend-all, a waste-good.
 Proccire, disco, dito, to betray as a traitor, to forsake in ones mind, to leaue succorlesse, to bewray, to apeach, to accuse falsely, to deceiue with treacherie.
 Proccitióne, treason, disloyaltie, bewraying.

ing, retiring, desiring.
 Proditore, betraid, bewraid, speached, detected, deceived by treason.
 Proditore, a traitor, a betrayer, a villain, one full of treacherie, an accuser.
 Proditoriamente, traiterously, treacherously, disloyally, villainously, falsely.
 Prodotto, the fruites or gaines of labour.
 Prodotto, as Prodotto.
 Prodrómi, a kind of earely Fig, as it were fore-running the rest.
 Prodrómi, certain fore-running North-east winds blowing aloft for the space of eight daies, the fifteenth day before the Kalends of August.
 Prodrómo, a fore-runner, one running before to bring tidings of ones coming.
 Producente, producing, forth-bringing.
 Producere, dúco, dússi, dútto, or dótto, to produce or bring forth. Also to draw forward, to draw in length. Also to drive off with faire words and promises.
 Producióne, that may produce or bring forth. Also producing, or forth-bringing.
 Produciméto, a producing, or bringing forth. Also a drawing forward.
 Productore, as Productore.
 Produere, as Producere.
 Productiōe, a production, or forth-bringing.
 Productiuo, producing, forth-bringing.
 Prodotto, produced, brought forth. Looke Producere. Also a production.
 Productore, a producer, a bringer forth.
 Proeggiare. Looke Próda.
 Proemiale, as Prohemiale.
 Proemiale, as Prohemiale.
 Proemio, as Prohemio.
 Proéro, as Prodero.
 Prò et contra, for or with and against.
 Profanare, to profane, to unhallow, to abuse or pervert holie things.
 Profanatione, a profanation, or making of an holie thing profane.
 Profanatore, a profaner, an unhallower.
 Profanità, profanessse, abuse or perverting of holie things.
 Profano, profane, unhallowed, converted from an holie to a base use.
 Profato, a generall proposition, or rule in any Science. Logicians call it a position or axiome, and Lawyers call it a principle, or maxime.
 Profenda, a kind of Corne-measure.
 Proferenza, a pronouncing or ready utterance in speech.
 Proferere, as Proferire.
 Proferiméto, as Proferenza.
 Proferire, proféro, proferito, to re-

cite, to rehearse, to pronounce, to utter or shew forth, to publish or tell abroad. Also to proffer or offer forth.
 Proferito, as Proferito.
 Proferita, a proffer, an offering forth. Used anciently for a promise.
 Proferito, pronounced or vstered forth. Also proffered or offered forth.
 Proferitare, to proffesse or make profession of. Also to avouch publikely.
 Proferitiōe, a profession, a quality, a faculty, a vocation. Also an open confession or avouching.
 Proferito, that hath avouched, professed, or made profession of. Also confessed.
 Proferitore, a proffesser, an avoucher.
 Proferito giorno, a halfe-holy-day, a demie-working-day.
 Proferita, a Prophet a Sooth-sayer, a fore-teller of things to come.
 Proferiale, of or belonging to a Prophet.
 Proferitare, as Proferizzare.
 Proferitella, a woman Prophet.
 Proferita, a prophesy, a divination.
 Proferitico, propheticall as a Prophet.
 Proferitigiare, as Proferizzare.
 Proferizzare, to prophesy, to foretell truly. Also to preach, to interpret, or sing praises to God.
 Profferito. Used for Porfido.
 Proficare, to profite or doe much good unto.
 Proficere, as Proficare.
 Proficiēte, proficient, doing much good, helping.
 Proficólo, profitable or doing good.
 Proficuo, gainefull, profitable, good-doing.
 Profilare, to draw, to limne, to paint, to portray. Also to border in armorie.
 Profilatío, a Goldsmiths-toole.
 Profilo, a limning or portraying of any picture. Also a border in armory.
 Profio, as Profilo. Also as Porfido. Also as I finde in Grifoni a round welt or ring filed and raised in the neather side of the scath to keepe the horse in subiection by pressing the gumme, not greatly needefull.
 Profitabile, profitable, gainefull.
 Profitare, to profit, to gaine, to thrive.
 Profituole, profitable, gainefull.
 Profitiuo, profitable, gainefull.
 Profitto, profit, gaine, utility, cheuifance.
 Profitto, profitable, full of profit.
 Profiato, a blast, a blowing
 Profligare, to put to flight, to drive away, to overthrow, to put to rout, to bring to destruction.
 Profligatiōe, a putting to flight or in-

rouer, an overthrow.
 Profluente, flowing forth or running pleasantly and abundantly as a River.
 Profluēza, abundance, plenty, flowing or store of.
 Profluuare, to gush or streame forth.
 Profluuiio, an issuing, an out-gushing or streaming forth, an abundant overflowing.
 Profluuione, a lavish or wastfull spender, one whose goods flow from him.
 Profundare, to sinke downe. Also to dig deepe. Also to thrust to the bottome.
 Profondere, fondo, fondéi, fonduto, or fuso, to powre or burst forth abundantly. Also to spend out of measure or lash out lavishly.
 Profondimētra, a measurer of depthes.
 Profondimetria, depthes-measuring.
 Profondità, profundity, deapth, deepnesse.
 Profondiēde, a deepe or farr-seer.
 Profondo, profound, deepe, of much receipt. Also insatiabable. Also a gulfe or deepe place of water, the maine sea, the vast deepe. Also the belly.
 Profórzo, perforce, of necessity.
 Profugio, a sanctuary, a place of refuge, a place to fly vnto for safety.
 Profugo, a wanderer from place to place, a fugitiue, a flecter, a runnegate.
 Profumare, to perfume, or smell sweet.
 Profumaria, a Perfumers-shop.
 Profumaro, a perfumer.
 Profumatello, a wanton perfumed or effeminate fellow.
 Profumato, perfumed.
 Profumatore, a Perfumer.
 Profumatúra, a perfumednesse.
 Profumeria, a Perfumers worke-house.
 Profumicare, to suffumigate by receiving the fume as a perfume.
 Profumicatione, a suffumigation or receiving of smoke as perfume.
 Profumiēre, a Perfumer. Also an Apothecarie.
 Profumo, any perfume or sweet smell.
 Profundare, as Profondare.
 Profundere, as Profondere.
 Profundità, as Profondità.
 Profundo, as Profondo.
 Profusione, profusion, flowing or gushing out. Also lavishnesse in prodigality.
 Profuso, profuse, flowing, gushing or streaming out. Also prodigall, wastefull, unchristie, lavish in expences.
 Progalità, as Prodigalità.
 Progeneratiōe, a bringing forth.
 Progenero, the husband of ones daughters daughter or niece.
 Progenie, progenie, issue, generation, off-spring, a stocke or succession in blond.

Progenitor, a progenitor, a grandfather.
Progettare, to project, to cast off. Also to prostrate.

Progettione, as Progettio, a projecting.
Progettio, a projecting, a protect, a issuing out. Also prostrating. Also prostrate, cast forth, forsaken or contemned. Also the casting out of a thing. Also the putting or leaning and butting out of any part of building.

Proglissi, the forepart of the tongue.
Prognata, meate or sauce made of prunes. Also galantine or venison sauce.

Prognato, borne, begotten or descended of a lineage, blood or stocke.

Progne. Used for a Swallow.

Prognosticare, as Pronosticare.

Progrédere, grédo, grédéi, gréssio, to proceed on or goe forward.

Progrèssione, a progression, a proceeding on or going forward.

Progrèssiuamente, according to die progressing or proceedingly.

Progrèssiuo, progressiuo, proceeding, going forward.

Progrèssio, a progress, a proceeding, a continuing, a course begun, a going on.

Prohèmiále, of or belonging to a Probleme.

Prohèmiare, to make a Probleme or Preface, or to begin an Oration.

Prohèminènza, as Prehèminènza.

Prohèmio, a probleme, a preamble, a preface, or beginning of a matter or discourse.

Prohèmizàre, as Prohèmiare.

Prohibire, bisco, bito, to prohibite, to forbid, to hinder, to stay, not to suffer.

Prohibitione, a prohibition, a forbidding.

Prohibitiuo, that doth prohibite, or may be forbidden.

Prohibito, prohibited, forbidden.

Prohibitor, a forbiddor.

Prohibitória, a kind of vnluckie Scritch-owle.

Proietto, as Progettio.

Prolapsio, fallen or tumbled downe.

Prolatione, a prolation, a pronouncing out. Also deferring or prolonging.

Prolato, pronounced or vtterd forth. Also prolonged or delayed.

Prole, issue of ones bodie, off-spring of children, progenie, lineage.

Prolessi, a figure in speaking whereby we anticipate and dissolve what one was about to say or doubt. Also a certaine naturall knowledge conceived in the minde.

Proletario, as Proletaro.

Proletaro, one of a poore condition, one that hath many children and little to maintaine them, one that hath nothing to giue his Common-wealth but a sup-

ply of children. Also a poore man vsit for warre.

Proletarij, the poorer sort of the Romanes vsit for warre.

Prolifero, issue-bringing.

Prolificare, to bring issue, or increase in issue.

Prolificacione, an issue-bringing, or increasing in issue.

Prolifita, prolifitia, abundance or length and tediousnesse in speech.

Prolisso, proluxe, long or tedious in speech. Also large or bouneous.

Prolocutore, a prolocutor, a speaker for others or asore others.

Prologare, to speake first, to make a prologue or fore-speech.

Prologio, as Prologo.

Prologo, a prologue, a preface, a fore-speech. Also he that speaks the prologue.

Prolonga, a prolonging, a delay, a deferring or putting off of time.

Prolongamento, as Prolonga.

Prolongare, to prolong, to put off in length, to defer, to prorogue.

Prolongacione, as Prolonga.

Proloquio, a fore-speech, a beginning, a proposition, a maxime, an axiome, an Aphorisme. Also a perfect sentence, or sure ground to prouue a thing.

Prolubio, any appetite or earnest pleasing desire.

Prolubio, a flourish vpon any thing, a prooue before hand of any matter.

Prolubio, filth washed from any thing. Also a Luke or loosenesse of the belly.

Proluuio, a shedding of any thing in great abundance. Also prodigality in spending.

Proluuione, a riotous waste-full spender.

Promere, proma, promei, promuto, to blend or mesh and mingle together.

Promerito, for merit or desert.

Promescere, to disclose or vtter what one knoweth or thinketh. Also to shed or powre forth abundantly. Also to mesh or mingle together.

Promesciere, as Promescere.

Promessa, a promise or vow promised.

Promessione, a promise, a vow, a covenant.

Promessio, promised, vowed, answered for.

Promettente, promising. Also a promiser.

Promettere, metto, misi, messo, or mettuto, to promise, to vow, to answer for.

Promettere mari & monti, to promise heauen and earth or impossibilities.

Promettere Roma et toma, idem.

Promettitore, a promiser, a surety.

Promettuto, as Promessio.

Prominentia, a prominence, that is, according to Anatomists what portion sever doeth surmount the parts circumiacent in thicknesse, as a hill in a plaine. Also used for a pent-house or out letting thing.

Promiscuo, mingled-mangle, confused one with another, common to manie.

Promissione, a promise, a vow, a covenant.

Promo, a keeper of a Store-house.

Promolgare, to publish, to noise abroad.

Promolgacione, a publishing or proclaiming abroad.

Promolgatore, a publisher or proclamer.

Promontorio, a promontory or hill shutting cut into the sea as an elbow.

Promosso, preferred, promoted.

Promotione, promotion, preferment.

Promoto, promoted, advanced.

Promocore, a promoter, a preferer.

Promouere, to promote, to prefer.

Promulgare, as Promolgare.

Promulgacione, as Promolgacione.

Promulgatore, as Promolgatore.

Promulso a kind of sweet drinke.

Promuscide, as Promuside.

Promuside, an Elephants truncke or snout.

Promutacione, any charge or permutation.

Promutare, to change for.

Pronepote, the sonne of ones Nephew.

Pronexza, the daughter of ones Niece.

Pronica, a kinde of roots in Arithmetike.

Promita, as Prontexza.

Prono, prone, inclined, ready, prompt, nigh at hand. Also quickly passing.

Also bending downe. Also snailing or groweling with the face downward.

Pronome, a Pronoume, a surname.

Pronontia, as Pronontiatione.

Pronontiable, that may be pronouncd.

Pronontiare, to pronoune, to vtter in speech, to declare and make mention of. Also to tell precisely, or to giue and pronoune sentence.

Pronontiatione, a pronontiation, an vtterance in speech, a speaking out.

Pronontiato, spoken and pronouncd. Also used for Assioma, or Massima.

Pronosticare, to prognosticate, to foretell or fore-know any thing.

Pronosticatione, a prognostication, a fore-telling, a token of a thing to come.

Pronosticatore, a prognosticator, a fore-teller or fore-knower of things to come.

Pronóstico, *as* Pronosticatione.

Prontare, to prompt. *Also* to prepare, or make in a readinesse. *Also* to presse, to urge, to strive, to be instant, or as say with readinesse. *Also* to print or stamp or seale.

Prontezza, promptnesse, promptitude, pronenesse, readinesse. *Also* preparation.

Prontitudine, *as* Prontezza.

Pronto, prompt, ready, at hand, prepared, nimble, speedy. *Also* bould and shamesse.

Prontuario, a Store-house.

Prónuba, the Goddess of marriage. *Also* a bride-maide, or she that bringeth a bride home to her husbands house, or that dresseth hir to goe to bed.

Prónubo, hee that brings a bride to Church and giueth hir to hir husband.

Prónulo, a kind of thorny bush.

Pronúntia, *as* Pronóntia.

Pronuntiare, *as* Pronontiare.

Pronuntiatione, *as* Pronontia.

Pronuora, the wife of ones Nephew.

Propagabile, that may be propagated, dilated, extended or multiplied.

Propagare, to propagate, to dilate, to extend, to multiply, to prolong and continue. *Also* to prune or cut Vines to make them grow the faster.

Propagatione, propagation, extending vnto continuance, encrease.

Propagatore, a dilator, an extender, a multiplier vnto continuance.

Propágina, *as* Propagatione.

Propaginare, *as* Propagare.

Propagiatione, *as* Propagatione.

Propaginato, *as* Propagato.

Propalare, to manifest or declare openly.

Própe, neere, at hand, hard by.

Própe allui, neere vnto him.

Propendente, pendant, downe hanging.

Propendere, pendo, péti, péso, pënduto, to hang for or downward.

Propendiculare, *as* Pèrpendiculare.

Propendicolo, *as* Pèrpendicolo.

Propensióne, propension, naturall inclination or readinesse of minde.

Propensità, *as* Propensióne.

Propenso, inclined by nature, bent vnto and ready for.

Properántia, speed-making, ready-haste.

Prophanare, *as* Profanare.

Prophanato, *as* Profanato.

Propheta, *as* Profeta.

Prophetare, *as* Profetizare.

Prophético, *as* Profético.

Prophétizzante, prophetizing.

Prophétizzare, *as* Profetizzare.

Propiare, *as* Propriare.

Propietà, *as* Proprietà.

Propietario, he that hath a propertie in any thing.

Propina, a place apart from another place. *Also* a drinking, a health, an enuuing one to a drinking. *Also* a pledge.

Propinare, to drinke healths, to drinke vnto.

Propinatione, a drinking to one.

Propinquare, to approach, to come neere.

Propinquità, propinquitie, proximitie, neighborhood, neerenesse, affinitie.

Propinquo, neere, adjoining vnto, by. *Also* a neighbour, a nigh friend.

Própio, *as* Próprio.

Propitiabile, meete to Sacrifice with, soone pleased with supplications.

Propitiare, to assuage God with Sacrifice, to appease, to reconcile, to atone.

Propitiatione, propitiation, a Sacrifice to appease Gods displeasure.

Propitiatorio, the place where God is pacified, or mercie-seate of God. Exodus 26. 34. *Also* a table set on the Arke. *Also* of or belonging to the Sacrifice of propitiation.

Propitio, propitioms, favorable, gentile, louing, not displeased.

Própoli, *as* Propólio.

Propolio, a solide matter, and yet not perfect wax, where-with Bees fence the entrance of their hives to keepe out the winde or cold, called Bee-glue.

Propollare, *as* Propullare.

Propollato, *as* Propullato.

Proponere, pongo, pési, pósto, to propose, to proponnd, to appoint and determine, to purpose or intend. *Also* to publish and declare.

Proponimento, a purpose, an intent, a designe. *Also* a proposing.

Propóre, *as* Propónerere.

Proportionale, proportionall, according to due measure and proportion.

Proportionabile, proportionable.

Proportionalità, proportion, equalnesse.

Proportionalmente, proportionably, according to due proportion.

Proportionare, to proportion, to rate, to make one thing answer another in due proportion.

Proportionato, framed according to due proportion and measure.

Proportione, a proportion, an equality, a correspondency, a due measure, a share, a rate, or size of any thing. *Also* a resemblance of reasons.

Proportionéuole, proportionable, each part answering other in due proportion.

Propóscide, the trunk or snout of an Elephants.

Propositione, a proposition, an intension.

Propósito, a purpose, an intent, a meeting, a deliberation. *Also* any subject spoken of.

Propólo, *as* Propósto.

Propósta, a proposition, a purpose.

Propósto, a Maioralty or Reeve-wike, or Baill-wike, or Shrualty.

Propósto, proposed, purposed, intended, designed, ment. *Also* a purpose, an intent, a cleere, a determination, a designe intended. *Also* aduanced or preferred. *Also* a Promost, a Major, or such chiefe officer preferred aboue others.

Propréslo, that part or compasse of ground taken in to lodge or incampe an Armie.

Propretare, a Lieutenant or chiefe Justice with the authority of a Pretor.

Propretorato, the office or dignity of a Propretor.

Propriamente, properly, particularly, *as* the nature of a thing requirath.

Propriare, to appropriate, to make proper or especially vnto one.

Propriatione, an appropriation, an appropriating vnto one.

Proprietà, propriety, specialty, incidenty, quality.

Proprietario, that is proprietary, or to be appropriated vnto one.

Próprio, proper, peculiar, incident, particular. *Also* ones owne, a mans propriety, proper goods or patrimony.

Prò Prò, much much good may it doe you, well may you fare.

Propudio, dishonesty, abominable use of lechery. *Also* the party so abused.

Propudioso, that is filthily abused or doth abuse in abominable lechery.

Propugnacolo, a bulwarke, a strong fortreffe, a defence, a block-house.

Propugnare, to fight, to defend, to contend or strive for, with fighting.

Propugnacione, a fighting, or contention and striving for by force of armes.

Propugnatore, a defender, a fighter for, or champion for something.

Propullare, to repell, to beat backe, or driue downe.

Propullato, repelled, beaten backe or driuen downe.

Propulsione, a repelling, a beating backe, or driuing downe, a propulsion.

Proquestore, hee that is sent into any country in the place of a questor.

Próra, *as* Próda.

Prorare, *as* Prodare.

Prorata, according to the rate, ratably, proportionably.

Proriga, he that hath the charge to looke to Stallions when they couer Mares.

Prorire, rísclo, rito, to itch, to smart with itching

itching. Also to have lift to a thing.
 Proritatiōe, an itching, a smarting, a gnawing as of maw-wormes.
 Prorito, itched, smarted, gnawen inwardly. Also an itch or smarting.
 Proroga, as Prorogatiōe.
 Prorogare, to prorogue, to prolong, to delay, to deferre, to drive off.
 Prorogatiōe, a proroguing, a prolonging a delaying, a driving off.
 Prorogatiua, a prerogative, a prebeminence above others.
 Prorompere, rōmpo, rūppi, rōtto, to breake out, to rush or burst out with violence.
 Prorotto, broken out, burst or rushed forth with violence. Also desperate.
 Prorū, limites, land-markes or bounds of land toward the East.
 Prorūa, a continued stile whether written or spoken not in verse, prose.
 Prorūico, in prose. Also one that writes in prose. Also according to prose.
 Prorūpia, progenie, generation, race, lineage or descent in blood.
 Prorūre, to write or speak in prose.
 Prorūti, maximes, axiomes, grounds taken from approved Authors.
 Prorūtorē, a writer or speaker in prose.
 Prorūcēnio, a stage for Plaiers to play upon, but properly the place before a scaffold out of which the Plaiers come.
 Prorūciogliere, sciōlgo, sciōlfi, sciōlto, to loosen from, to free, or set at libertie.
 Prorūciogliōne, as Prorūciogliēnto.
 Prorūciogliēnto, a loosing, a freeing or setting at libertie.
 Prorūciōlto, loose, free, at libertie.
 Prorūciōtto, any kind of dried bacon.
 Prorūcitiōe, a proscription, which is a condemnation, that whosoever findeth such a man may lawfully kill him and haue a reward. Also a banishment.
 Prorūcrito, proscribed, published or banished so that any man may kill him.
 Prorūcrittōre, a proscriber, a publisher or proclaimer of proscriptions.
 Prorūcriuere, scriuio, scriffi, scriitto, to proscribe, to publish or banish openly.
 Prorūcusiōe, a prosecution, a pursuing.
 Prorūcusiū, to be prosecuted or pursued.
 Prorūcedā, a common whore.
 Prorūcdāno, an vnaptnesse to generation in beastes by ouermuch labour.
 Prorūcūgēte, prosecuting, pursuing.
 Prorūcūgēre, guisico, guito, as Prorūcūgūtāre.
 Prorūcūgūtāre, to prosecute, to pursue.
 Prorūselēmo, before the Moone.
 Prorūselita, a stranger turned or conuerted to our manner of Religion and forme of liuing.
 Prorūserpināta, Knot-grasse.
 Prorūsetto, cut open or a sunder. Also the

bowels of beastes cut out to be sacrificed.
 Prorūmūrio, a place without the walles of Rome where the Bishops of the Gentiles made their diuinations.
 Prorūnaunomēno, a kind of tune or note in Adusiķe.
 Prorūodia, the arte of accenting or pronouncing words truly, long or short.
 Prorūone, a slow, warie or circumspect speaker of his words.
 Prorūontiōe, as Prorūontiōe.
 Prorūontuōlo, as Prorūontuōlo.
 Prorūopopēia, a representing of persons, a feigning of any person to speak.
 Prorūoparē, to prosper, to thrive, to giue prosperitie, to make prosperous.
 Prorūoparēuole, that may prosper. Also as Prorūopero.
 Prorūoparētā, prosperitie, good successe, felicitie, happinesse.
 Prorūopero, prosperous, successefull, thriving, luckie, happie, fortunate. Also healthie and strong, or sound and lustie.
 Prorūoparōlo, full of prosperitie. Also as Prorūopero.
 Prorūoparētūia, that part of the Optikes which teacheth the reason of the differences of the direct beames of the sight.
 Prorūoparētūio, a professor of the Perspective.
 Prorūoparētto, a prospect, a view.
 Prorūoparētūia, providence, foreheed, circumspectian, consideration.
 Prorūoparētūo, goodly and faire to behold, that may be seene a farre off.
 Prorūoparētūe, neere at hand. Also not long since.
 Prorūoparētūo, as Prorūoparētūo.
 Prorūoparētūe, to approach, to neighbour, to come neere, to adioyne vnto.
 Prorūoparētūe, an approaching neere vnto.
 Prorūoparētūe, approachable.
 Prorūoparētūe, proximitie, nighnesse, the nighest degree of kindred.
 Prorūoparētūe, a neighbour, a neere dweller. Also a neere kinsman or allie. Also neere, next to, by, at hand, neighbouring, not farre off.
 Prorūoparētūe, as Prorūoparētūe.
 Prorūoparētūe, prebeminence.
 Prorūoparētūe, a Governour or Captaine that cometh to helpe in warres.
 Prorūoparētūe, tēdo, tēti, tēto, to stretch forth for lazinesse or want of sleepe.
 Prorūoparētūe, tērgo, tērgēi, tērgiūto, as Prorūoparētūe.
 Prorūoparētūe, as Prorūoparētūe.
 Prorūoparētūe, to overthrow, to beare or cast downe, to fell to the ground, to vanquish or defeat in battle.
 Prorūoparētūe, an overthrowing in bat-

tle, a casting downe, a felling to the ground.
 Prorūoparētūe, overthrowen, cast downe, felled to the ground.
 Prorūoparētūe, as Prorūoparētūe.
 Prorūoparētūe, stretched out for lazinesse.
 Prorūoparētūe, a number or part that is sometimes to be added and sometime to be taken away, called in Latine Equatio. In Astronomie it is vsed for the difference of the true and equall motion.
 Prorūoparētūe, a common whore or strumpet.
 Prorūoparētūe, a brothell or whore-house.
 Prorūoparētūe, ifco, ito, to prostitute or abandon to euery mans abusing for money, to play the whore or bawde. Also to practise whoredome or bawderie.
 Prorūoparētūe, prostituted to euery mans abusing for money, plaid the whore or bawde. Also one that for money suffreth her selfe to be abused.
 Prorūoparētūe, prostitution to others pleasure for money as whores doe.
 Prorūoparētūe, to prostrate, to lye along. Also to foile or fell to the ground.
 Prorūoparētūe, prostrating, lying flat and along. Also foiled or filled to the ground. Also such an extreme weaknesse of the bodie, that being vnable to stand it makes one lye groweling in his bed.
 Prorūoparētūe, prostrated, lying flat.
 Prorūoparētūe, as Prorūoparētūe.
 Prorūoparētūe, as Prorūoparētūe.
 Prorūoparētūe, a kind of small ship.
 Prorūoparētūe, as Prorūoparētūe.
 Prorūoparētūe, as Prorūoparētūe.
 Prorūoparētūe, as Prorūoparētūe.
 Prorūoparētūe, a kind of wine.
 Prorūoparētūe, the hearbe Scutthernwood.
 Prorūoparētūe, a proposition or prologue of a Comedie.
 Prorūoparētūe, a chiefe, wise and vnderstanding man.
 Prorūoparētūe, one that in the beginning of a Comedie is brought in to lay open the argument and speareth no more.
 Prorūoparētūe, tēggo, tēggēi, tēggiūto, to protect, to maintaine, to backe, to countenance.
 Prorūoparētūe, tēdo, tēti, tēto, to stretch or extend forth. Also to prolong.
 Prorūoparētūe, tēdo, tēti, tēto, to stretch forth for lazinesse or want of sleepe.
 Prorūoparētūe, prodigall, lauish.
 Prorūoparētūe, as Prorūoparētūe.
 Prorūoparētūe, forwardnesse, peeuishnesse, waywardnesse, snappishnesse, skittishnesse.
 Prorūoparētūe, forward, peeuish, wayward, snappish, skittish, curst, peruerse.
 Prorūoparētūe,

Protéfi, a kind of figure in speech.
 Protéfo, put, caft, or ftretched out, ftred or prolonged, or extended, out-ftretched.
 Protéfta, as Protéftatione.
 Protéftagione, as Protéftatione.
 Protéftante, a Protéftant.
 Protéftare, to proteft, to affirme, to fwear or denounce openly.
 Protéftatione, a proteftation, a fwearing or open affirmation.
 Protéftatôre, a protefter, a fwearer or open affirmer, a denouncer.
 Protéfto, as Protéftatione. Also a pretext, a pretence, a colour or excufe for any matter.
 Protéttione, protection, couert-barne, a defence, a backing, an vpholding.
 Protéttio, protected, countenanced, vpheld.
 Protéttôre, a protector, a maintainer.
 Prothimia, promptitude, ready entertainment.
 Protipo, made for an example or patterne. Also a forme or mould to caft things in.
 Próto, a Greeke word vfed much before other words, as chiefe, firft or principall.
 Protocóllo, any thing firft made and needing correction. Also a booke wherein Scriveners register their writings, and Lawyers their cafes.
 Prototifico, a chiefe or head Phifition.
 Protógono, the firft borne, or firft child. Also of the firft kindred.
 Protomártire, a chiefe Martir or firft winneffe.
 Protomáftro, a chiefe máfter.
 Protomáto, a chiefe or principall foole.
 Protomédia, an hearbe much vfed at banquetts in Perfia, that makes all them that eate of it merrie, and forget all sorrow.
 Protomédico, a chiefe or firft Phifition.
 Protomífta, a chiefe Bifhop or firft Deane.
 Protonotário, a chiefe Notarie, a principall Secretarie.
 Protoparênte, a chiefe parent or kinsman.
 Protopláftico, firft formed or made.
 Protopláfto, firft made or formed.
 Protopouino, a kind of fweete ftrong wine of Greece. But properly vnpreffed wine of the firft running called Moregoute wine.
 Protófo, a difeafe or inflammation in the eyes, which by rupture makes them fall out of their place, or when the Membrane vutá by rupture fallerh through Cornéa.
 Protospadáro, a chiefe Cutler. Also a principall Sword-bearer before a Prince.

Protospadáro, as Protospadáro.
 Prototipo, a chiefe or firft patterne.
 Prototonánte, a chiefe-thunderer.
 Protráre, trárgo, tráffi, tráttto, to protract, to deferre, to draw forth.
 Protrattione, a protracting or deferring and drawing forth of time.
 Protráttto, protracted, drawen forth, deferred, prolonged.
 Protribunále, in iudgement, before a Magiftrates or Tribunal feate.
 Próua, a prooffe, a proouing, a triall, an experience. Also an attempt. Also the prow of a fhip.
 Prouána, obftinate, wilfull, head-ftrong. Also a bud or branch of a vine.
 Prouanáre, to bee obftinate or head-ftrong, to bud or branch vines.
 Prouaneria, obftinacie, wilfulnes, ftiff-neckedneffe, ftubbornneffe.
 Prouáno, a proouer, a tryer. Also to be prooued or tryed. Also obftinate, ftiff-necked.
 Prouánza, a prooffe, a probation, a proouing, a triall, a manifeftation. Also obftinacie.
 Prouáre, to prooue, to try, to experience, to put in prooffe, to attempt, to affay.
 Prouatíone, a probation, a proouing.
 Prouatíuo, proouing, that may prooue.
 Prouatóre, a proouer, a probationer, a tryer, a practitioner.
 Prouatúra, as Preatúra.
 Prouedénza, as Prouidénza. But properly as Prouedíméto.
 Prouedére, uéggio, uiddi, uedúto, or uífto, to provide, to puruey, to prepare, to take order for, to fee for, to fore-caft.
 Prouedíméto, providing, purueighing, prouifion, fupply, taking order or feeing for. Also prouidence or fore-feeing.
 Proueditóre, a provider, a purueigher, one that takes order for things.
 Prouedúto, provided, purueighed, feene for, taken order for, prepared.
 Proveggiáre, to prooue. Also to get advantage of.
 Prouénca, as Prouínca.
 Prouénza, prouander for horfes, or fodder for cattle.
 Prouéndáre, to prouender or meat herfes. Also to fodder cattle.
 Prouenire, vengo, vénni, venúto, to come or proceed from, to come or ftrep forth. Also to be borne or brought into the world, to chance or come to paffe, to grow or increafe from. Also to prooue or come to good.
 Prouénto, good fuffe, yeerely remis or profits, the profit, increafe or fruite that commeth or is gathered of any thing.
 Prouéntóri, purueighers. Also skoutes.

Prouenúto, come or proceeded from. Also ftrep forth, happened or chanced, come to paffe, borne or brought into the world. Also proued well or come to good.
 Prouerbíale, prouerbiall, full of prouerbes, frumps or fcoffs.
 Prouerbíare, to vfe or fpeake prouerbs. Also to fcoffe, to quip, to frumpe, to checke.
 Prouerbíatôre, a fpeaker of prouerbs. Also a fcoffer, a quipper, a frumper, a taunter.
 Prouerbíétto, a fhort prouerbe. Also a witty quip, fcoffe, or frump.
 Prouerbio, a prouerbe, an adage, a fhort witty faying alluding to fomething.
 Prouerbíoláménte, prouerbíally. Also fcoffingly, tauntingly, inuifionfly.
 Prouerbíolo, full of prouerbs, fhort fentences, witty fayings, quips or fcoffes.
 Prouétto, full growne, ftrong vph, fapfent, well aduanced, promoted.
 Prouéuole, as Probábile, probable.
 Proueuolíménte, probably.
 Prouéúente, prouident, fore-feeing, fore-cafting, fore-heedy, fore-wary.
 Prouéúentia, prouidence, fore-fight, fore-caft, foreheed, fore-warínffe.
 Prouéúido, as Prouidénre.
 Prò uí fáccia, well may you fare, much good may it do you, God giue you ioy.
 Prouígíone, vfed for Prouidénza. Also as Prouíñone.
 Prouínca, the hearbe Lefferon or Perwinckle.
 Prouínca, a Prouince, a Region, a Country, a Shíre. Also a Country fubdued.
 Prouínçiale, Prouínçiall, of or pertayning to a Prouince. Looké Coróna.
 Prouíánti, fuch as fpeake at randon or fmg extempore. Also prouiders.
 Prouíáre, to fpeake or fmg extempore.
 Prouíñonale, prouíñonall, of or pertayning to prouíñons.
 Prouíñonáre, to provide for. Also to giue prouíñon, penfions or a ftanding fee.
 Prouíñone, prouíñon, providing for, purueighing. Vfed alfo for fore-fight.
 Prouíñore, as Proueditóre.
 Prouíñzare, to fore-fee, fore-heed, fore-fee, or for-marke with care.
 Prouocábile, that may be prouoked.
 Prouocáre, to prouoke, to call fourth, to ftirre vph, to incite, to exhort. Also to challenge, to appeale or vrge one to fight.
 Prouocátíone, prouocation, calling fourth.
 Prouocátíuo, prouokeing, calling fourth.

Prouocatōre, a *provoker*. Also a *challenger* or *vrger* of one to fight.
Prouōle, a kind of excellent cheese.
Prouōsto, a *Proouost*, a *Marshall*. Also as *Propōsto*.
Prozio, as *Probārba*.
Prúa, as *Prōda*.
Pruāre, as *Prodāre*.
Prudente, *prudent*, *wise*, *waty*, *cunning*, *skillfull*, *witty*, *stye*, *chary*, *sage*.
Prudēnza, *prudence*, *wisdom*, *wari-ness*, *wit*, *cunning*, *sage know-ledge*.
Prudentissimo, *most prudent* or *wise*.
Prueggiāre, as *Proveggiāre*.
Prugna, any *Plum* or *Prune*, a *Prune sauce*.
Prugnāta, a *Prune-tarte*.
Prugno, a *Plum* or *Prune-tree*.
Prugnola, any kind of *small Plum*.
Prugnole, a *Bullies*, a *Skegs* or *Stones*.
Prugnolo, a *Plum* or *Bullies-tree*.
Pruina, a *White-frost*, a *Hoare-frost*. Also a *cold mist*. Also a *chilling-cold*.
Pruināre, to *freeze* to a *Hore-frost*.
Pruire, *pruisco*, *pruīto*, as *Prorire*.
Pruīto, as *Prorito*.
Prūna, as *Prūgna*. Also a *Prune*.
Pruāie, *thicke hedges* or *brakes*, or *bushes*, by *metaphor*, *lets*, *hindrances*.
Prueggiāre, to *Prune* or *Plumbe*.
Prueggiōli, as *Pruniggiōli*.
Prunella, any kind of *litttle plumbe* or *Prune*. Also *the hearbe Selfe-heale*, *Prunell*, *Hook-heale* or *Carpenters-hearbe*.
Pruñeto, a *place full* or *bearing brambles* or *strubcs*.
Prūni, *shrubs*, *bushes*, *brambles*, *brakes*, *thornes*, *firs*. Also *Plumb-tres*.
Pruñifero, a *Plumb-bearing*. Also *bushes* or *bramble-bearing*.
Pruniggiōli, *small thornes*, *shrubs*, *brambles*, *bushes* or *brakes*.
Prūno, the *singular* of *Prūni*.
Prūno Idēo, the *Raspise-bryer*.
Prūnola, any kind of *Plumbe* or *Prune*.
Prūnole, as *Prūgno*.
Prūnōlo, *shrubby*, *bushy*, *full of brambles* or *thornes*, or *brakes*.
Prūnōtta, a kind of *good big plumbe*.
Prūoua, as *Prōua*.
Prouāre, as *Prouāre*.
Prouatōre, *Prouatōre*.
Pruimēto, as *Prorito*, an *itching*.
Pruirire, as *Prorire*, to *itch*.
Pruirito, as *Prorito*, an *itch*.
Prūsa, a *Brixze* or *Horse-sie*. Also a kind of *fish* so called in *Genoua*. Also a kind of *worme breeding* in some *fishes*.

Prusinia vite, a kind of *wine* or *Grape*.
Prūzza, a *lecherous kind* of *itching*.
Pfāde, a kind of *venemous worme*.
Pfalmo, as *Sālmo*, a *Psalm*.
Pfalmodia, as *Salmodia*.
Pfalmodiāre, to *sing Psalms*.
Pfalōide, as *Salōide*.
Pfaltērio, as *Saltērio*, a *Psalter*.
Pfaronio, a kind of *hard stone* to make *morters* of.
Pfēgma, a kind of *cindry-drosse* found in *Brasse furnaces*.
Pfēphisma, as *Sēphisma*.
Pseudancūsa, a *bastard Orchard*, or *Alkaret*.
Pseudisodōmo, a *building* where the *walles* be of *stones* and of *mequall thicknesse*.
Pseudo, *false*, *forged*, *counterfeit*.
Pseudobūnio, a *bastard nauew*, or *Tur-nep*.
Pseudodittamo, the *bastard Dita-mum*.
Pseudographia, a *writing* of a *forged* or *false matter*, a *counterfeit writing*.
Pseudoinquisitōre, a *false inquisitor*.
Pseudologo, a *false speaker*, a *liar*.
Pseudomartire, a *false Martyre* or *wit-ness*.
Pseudomēno, a *sophistical argument*, a *fallacy* in *reasoning*, a *capious conclu-sion*.
Pseudnardo, the *bastard Nard*.
Pseudonimo, he that hath a *counterfeit name*.
Pseudopāpa, a *false* or *counterfeit Pope*.
Pseudopastōre, a *false* or *counterfeit Pastor*.
Pseudoprophēta, a *false Prophet* or *teacher*.
Pseudosinodo, a *false* of *Synodes*.
Pseudosphēce, a kind of *bastard Waspe*.
Pseudouēscou, a *false Bishop*.
Psice, a *proper name*. P'sed also for *Ani-ma*, the *soule*.
Psice, a *beast* with a *voice like a man*.
Pficomāntio, a *place* where *inchanters* call up *Diuels* or *Spirits*.
Pficotrophōne, the *hearbe Betony*.
Pfidrācio, a *swelling* like a *blister* in the *skin* full of *yellowish matter*.
Psilli, a kind of *Serpent*.
Psillio, an *ointment* to take away *haire*. Also *Flea-wort* or *Flea-bane*.
Pfilotro, as *Dipelatorij*, *Psillio*.
Pfimmithio, *Ceruse*, *white leade* or *span-ish white*.
Pstio, a kind of *strong sweet wine* of *Greece*.
Pfclōe, a kind of *lightning* which *doeth kill* and *destroy* with the *flash*.
Pfōta, a *scurfe*, a *retter*, a *running mange* or *cancerous scab*, a *Ringe-*

worme.
Pforicōe, a kind of *medicament*.
Pterigio, a *whitflaw*, an *vrcom* or *fellon* at the *fingers ends*, or *going away* of the *flesh* from the *nailles*. Also *litttle pieces* of *skin* rising *loose* about the *nailles* called *wortwhales* or *liureges*. Also a *skin* growing from the *corner* of the *eye*, and in *continuance* *conou-ring* it.
Pterigōde, that hath his *shoulder blades* sticking out like *wings*.
Pterigōide, *four* processes to the *outward part* of the *cumell bone* at the *foundation* of the *scull* where the *iaw-teeth* or *grinders* are fastned, that is to say, on each *side* two, spreading like vnto the *wings* of a *bat*.
Pterino, a kind of *Ferne*.
Ptērnica, the *stem* of a kind of *Tibille* good to eat.
Pthifica, the *consumption* of the *bodye* by *putrified lungs*.
Pthifico, one that is *troubled* with that *disease*.
Ptiāde, a kind of *Adder* somewhat *greenish* and of a *golden colour*.
Ptinge, a very *rauenous* and *strong* bird which *fighteth* so *furiously* with the *Eagle*, that in *grapling* they fall both to the *ground* and be taken of *Sleep-heards*.
Ptifāna, as *Tifāna*, *Barlie-water*.
Puāuola, as *Poāuola*, as *Pūtta*.
Pūbeōsto, the *second part* of *ōsto ilio*, which being not so *broad* as the *fermer*, is *throwed* on each *side* with *holes*.
Pūbero, full grown, of the *age* of *twelue* or *fourteene*, able to get *children*.
Pubērtā, the *age* of *fourteene* yeeres in *men* and *twelue* in *women*. Also the *first coming* of *haire* about the *pruie parts*.
Pubēscere, *bēscō*, *bēscēi*, *bēscūto*, to *begin* to grow from a *boy* to a *man*, to *wax ripe*, to *shoot* out well, to *begin* to have a *beard*.
Pubēscūto, begun to grow a *man* or to have a *beard*.
Pūbi, *haire* about the *pruie parts*.
Pūblica, an *open court*, *yard* or *common place* in any *Prison* or before a *Castle* to *walk* in. Also as *Publicatione*.
Publicamēte, *publicly*, *openly*.
Publicāno, a *Publican*, he that *tooke* to *farme* at a *certaine rent* of the *people* of *Rome* the *reuenues* due to the *Citie*, and were *reputed* as *Gentlemen*, a *farmer* of *common rents*.
Publicāre, to *publish*, to *diuulge*, to *pro-claime*, to *set forth*, to *declare*, to *make known*.
Publicatione, a *publication*, a *pro-clamation*, a *manifestation*, a *making known*.
Publi

Publicatore, a publisher, a proclaimer.
 Pública, a Flea.
 Publichetta, a little Pública.
 Público, publicke, open, manifest, apparant, common, vulgar. Also the criminalie or common people. Also the reuenues due to any State. Also the common-wealth.
 Publicola, hee that reuerenceth, loueth and honoureth the common people.
 Púccia bianca, a kind of daintie bread in Naples.
 Pucétto, a blow or thump with a fist or knuckles.
 Púche, the berry of any thing as of Juniper or Baies.
 Pucino viuo, a kind of wine.
 Pudendagre, a disease or swelling about the priuy parts as a cunt-botch.
 Pudende, the priuy parts. Also filthy, foule, vncleane and stinking.
 Pudica, voluntary chast, willingly cleane, honest and bashfull.
 Pudicità, virginity, cleanliness of life, maiden-hood, honesty, purity.
 Pudicitia, as Pudicità.
 Pudore, bashfulness, shamesfastnesse, chastity, virginity. Also an vncleane act.
 Puerile, childish, of or pertayning to a child.
 Puerilità, a childish act. Also infancie.
 Puerilmente, Childishly, Infant-like.
 Pueritia, childishnesse, infancy, childhood, noneage.
 Púfera, as Búfera.
 Puffino, a foule called a Puffin.
 Púga, a prick, a pillicocke, a dildoe.
 Pugile, a champion, a strong fighter, an errand Knight, a paladine.
 Pugliana, a kind of rauenous foule.
 Pugna, a fight, a fray, a brault, a skirmish, a combat, a buffetting. Also fistes, busy-cuffes. Also blowes, thumps or cuffes giuen with fistes.
 Pugnaccio, a filthy fist. Also a fray fought en with dry blowes and busy-cuffes.
 Pugnace, fighting, quarellous, ready to fight. Also a great fighter.
 Pugnacità, a fighting, a combating. Also a desire or longing to fight.
 Pugnacolo, a place where men doe fight.
 Pugnalaré, to stab, wound or strike with a dagger.
 Pugnalaráta, a stab or hurt with a dagger.
 Pugnale, a dagger, a poynard, a poynado.
 Pugnalletto, a little dagger or poynard.
 Pugnale veterino, a dildoe of glasse.

Pugnante, fighting, pugnant, combatting.
 Pugnare, to fight, to skirmish, to combat, to repugne. Also to strike with fistes or cuffes. Also to dispute or reason contrary.
 Pugnata, a hand or fist-full. Also a cuffe or blow with a fist.
 Pugnatore, a fighter, a combatant.
 Pugnazzo, as Pugnaccio.
 Pugnere, púngo, púná, púnto, to prick, to sting, to foine at. Also to vex or disquiet, to prouoke, to thrust at, to merle or touch to the quicke. Also to be sharpe vpon the tongue. Also to bud, to push or sprout forth. Also to molest, to annoy, to reprove.
 Pugnereccio, that may be handled with ones fistes. Also belonging to fighting.
 Pugnétto, a little fist or handfull. Also a little cuffe or fist.
 Pugniticij di porco, Pigs-pastioes.
 Pugniticio, used for the pricke or remorse of conscience.
 Púgno, a fist, a cuffe. Also a fist or handfull. Also a cuffe or blow with a fist.
 Púgnoro, a hands-breadth or shafts-man.
 Puiána, a kind of birde called a Coote.
 Puína, a kinde of fresh-cheese and creame.
 Puiaruola, a creame-dish.
 Púla, a weede among Corne, that doeth much choke it. Used also for chaffe.
 Púlce, a flea.
 Pulcella, a Virgin, a Maiden, a damzell.
 Pulcellaggio, pucelage, virginity.
 Pulcino, a chicke, or yongue chicking. Also a little flea.
 Pulciolo, full of fleas, fleaie.
 Púlra, faire, beautifull, well-fauoured.
 Pulcrità, as Pulcritudine.
 Pulcritudine, fairness, beauty, fauour.
 Pulédra, a Mare-coult.
 Pulédro, a Horse-coult.
 Puleggiare, to force, to make way as a ship doeth in the Sea, and yet not able to ste.
 Puléggio, the way or speed that a ship makes at sea perforce and labour. Also any kind of pully.
 Pulégio, Penitoyall, Pudding-grasse, or Puliall-royall.
 Pulicáno, an instrument to draw teeth.
 Pulicare, Flea-wort, or Flea-bane.
 Pulcaria, as Pulicare.
 Pulce, a flea.
 Pulmante, as Pulinante.
 Pulimento, a polishing or making clean. Used also for washing away or clen-

sing. Also anciently used for punishment, as Pulimento di peccati. Used of Villani.
 Pulione, as Pulicare.
 Pulinante, i pulinanti ché col pètto di palímbo.
 Pulire, as Polire, to polish. Used anciently also for Punire, to punish an offence, but I rather thinke it should be used for to wash away and expiate any offence as in that phrase of Villani, per pulire il peccato délla loro ingratitude, and in another place, hauéuano ilbitrio di pulire reale et pèrsonale.
 Pulitello, as Politello.
 Pulitèseluatico, a wild Ass-colt.
 Pulitézza as Politézza.
 Pulitione, as Pulimento.
 Pulito, as Polito. Also as Punito.
 Pulitura, a polishing, a neatnesse.
 Pullano, a Glade, a kite, a Putocke.
 Púlla terra, gentle, soft, meadow, nor dry nor wet ground.
 Pullato, rude, gullish, ignorant.
 Púlli, Pullets, Chickens. Also sucking Couls.
 Pullipréma, a stealer of children or chickens.
 Púlo, a Coult. Also a chickin.
 Pullore, a bird called a Coot.
 Púllula, a little wheale or blister.
 Pullulare, to bud, to burgeon, to sprout, or shoot out yongue ones. Also to blister.
 Pullulatione, a budding or sprouting forth. Also a blistering.
 Púlluli, yongue buds, bourgeons, shoots, sprouts, tendrels or blossoms.
 Pulmentaria, a kind of thicke grewell or pottage.
 Pulmése, a kind of wine.
 Pulmonaria, as Polmonaria.
 Pulmone, as Polmone.
 Pulmoni, the pisse-apple.
 Pulmoni, a hard shell fish fashioned like the lungs of a man.
 Púlpa, as Pólpa.
 Púlpito, a Pulpit in a Church or Schoole.
 Púlpo, a Pulp-fish, a Cuttle-fish, a Cuttle-bone.
 Púlfante, panting, beating, knocking.
 Púlfare, to pant, to beate, to thump, to knocke, to smite.
 Púlfatile, panting, beating, thumping, knocking, smiting.
 Púlfatilla, the Windeflower or Pássi-floore, some take it for Blacke-helbore.
 Púlfatione, a panting, a pulsation, a thumping, a knocking, a smiting.
 Púlfatiuo, as Púlfatile.
 Púlsiuo, panting, purcy; broken wine-ded.

Púta, as Poltriglia.
 Poltriglia, as Poltriglia.
 Pulúo marino, a kind of Sea-fish.
 Puluerolente, dusty, full of dust.
 Puluináro, a Temple or Tabernacle for the image of some God to stand in.
 Pulzella, as Pulcella.
 Pulzellaggio, a pucelage, or maiden head.
 Púmice, as Pómice.
 Púmicó, as Pómicó.
 Púmicófo, as Pómicófo.
 Puncella, as Pulcella.
 Púnga, used of Danse for Púgna, a fight.
 Pungente, prickling, sharpe, stinging.
 Pungentino, a subile stinger, a sie wit.
 Púngere, as Púgnere.
 Pungetópi, Buschers-broom, Kneeholme.
 Pungettare, to prick or sting, as Púgnere.
 Pungétti, little prickles, stings or goades.
 Pungéto, a Plough-mans goad, a sting.
 Pungiglione, the sting of a Bee or Waspe.
 Pungiménto, a prickling, a stinging. Also compunction or remorse.
 Pungolare, to sting, to prick, to goade, to prouoke.
 Púngolo, a pricke, a sting, a goade.
 Pungolófo, full of prickles, stings, prickles, goades.
 Punibile, punishable.
 Púnico, a red Scarlet, or Tawney red.
 Punigiane, as Punitione.
 Punire, nisco, nito, to punish, to chastise, to take vengeance of.
 Punitione, punishment, chastisement.
 Punitiuo, to be punished or that may punish.
 Puníto, punished, chastised.
 Punitóre, a punisher, a chastiser.
 Punitorio, to be punished, punishable.
 Púnta, a stitch or the Pleuvisie. Also a stitch with an Aule or any sharpe thing. Also a point, a sharpnesse, a sting, a pricke, a tip, a peake, a sharpe end. Also a foile or thrust with any weapon. Looke Pigiare la púnta. Looke also Puntare or Pontare. Also the tange or sourenes vpon the tongue of any wine or soure beere.
 Puntaglia, as Puntiglio. Also as Battaglia. But properly an appointment. Also a place of appointment and meeting.
 Puntale, the chape of sword or dagger.
 Puntalétti, as Puntáli.
 Puntáli, tags of points, long aglets, sharpe bodkins. Also supporters, shoares, props.
 Puntalità, as Puntualità.
 Púnta di coltello, the point of a knife.
 Púnta di piédi, the tip of the toe.

Púnta délle stringhe, the tags of points.
 Puntalménte, point by point, particularly, nicely, coyly, distinctly.
 Puntare, as Puntellare.
 Puntare, to prick, to point, to tip, to peake, to sting, to spur. Also to appoint, to prefix, to fix. Also to foine, to prick or thrust at. Also to sharpen or whet. Also to stitch, to quilt or counterpoint any worke. Also to linger or wyre-draw any matter. Also to prouoke, to wyre or egg-on. Also to oppose, to blame, to tax, to carpe at or finde fault with. Also to set ones foote against any stay. Also to bud or shoot forth, to sprout out or peepe out of the ground as Onions or Corne doth. Also to vex, to nettle or touch to the quick. Also with might and maine to set ones shoulders to vphold or beare vp any thing. Also to resist and oppose with maine strength.
 Puntaria, chi giostrando farà puntaria, hábbia dúo colpi.
 Puntaruólo, a bodkin, a head-needle, a Goldsmiths pouncer. Also a nice, a coy or selfe-conceited fellow, a man that stands vpon nice faultes, a finde-fault, a carper, a captious or snappish fellow, a scrupulous ouerweening man.
 Puntataménte, as Puntalménte.
 Puntato, pointed, pricked, tipped, peaked. Also appointed or prefixed. Also spurred, foined or thrust at. Also sharpened or whetted and keene or hawing a point. Also stitched, quilted or counterpointed. Also lingred or wire-drawn. Also prouoked or egged on. Also blamed, taxed, carped at, or laid to ones charge. Also set ones foote against any stay. Also as Puntaruólo. Also budded, shot forth, or sprouted out of the ground as Corne or Onions. Also netted, vexed or taught to the quicke. Used also for vnderpropped or vpheld. Also resisted and opposed with maine strength.
 Púnte d'acciale, spikes of Steele without heads.
 Punteggiare, as Puntare.
 Puntellare, to vnderprop, to shore vp, to vnderfet, to vphold.
 Puntelli, vnderprops, shores, vpholders. Also the spokes of a carre.
 Punteria, Looke Tirare di punteria, as A'nima délla canna.
 Punteruólo, a pricker or priming iron. Also a bodkin. Also as Puntaruólo.
 Puntésino, a little point or pricke.
 Puntiglio, nice points or punctes of honour.
 Puntino, a little little point, or whit, or crum, or iot, or pricke.
 Puntione, a prickling, a stinging.
 Púnto, a pricke, a point, a pricke with a

pin or any sharpe thing. Also a point, an instant, a minute or moment of time. Also the least portion or quantitie of a thing that can be a iot, a whit, a crum. Also any kind of stitch, point or counterpoint in any sewing or needle worke. Also the principal Propositiion or chiefe point of an Argument. Also a full point in writing. Also a point vpon the dice. Also a cast or chance at dice. Also a point in the tables. Also a pricke or point or spot vpon the cardes. Also a game on the head at cardes as one and thirtie or fue and fiftie at Primero. Also a centre or middle point. Also as Puntato. Also any state, occasion, terme or condition of any thing. Also a readinesse, as in these phrases, Hauere in púnto, to haue in a readinesse. E' sere in púnto, to be in a readinesse, to be at a point. Also as the Participle of Púgnere, or Púngere, pricked or stung. Also pointed.
 Púnto, amongst Gunners is that little bottome in a small Gun put vpon the top of the pieces mouth and in great ordinance Gunners in casting their pieces leaue sometimes a little knob of mettall at the pieces mouth, by which they make or take their marke.
 Púnto, Apúnto, iust, iunpe, euen so, in the nicke. Also as Boccata.
 Púnto, Carta di púnto, a carde that hath no coate on it.
 Púnto, any kind of stitch among Seamsters or Sewers, as for example:
 Púnto a caualletto, the high stitch.
 Púnto a filo, the true stitch.
 Púnto alla crociata, the crosse stitch.
 Púnto alto, the high stitch.
 Púnto a réte, net-worke stitch.
 Púnto a stóla, a kind of stitch.
 Púnto a spina, the through stitch.
 Púnto buffone, the fooler or plaine stitch.
 Púnto corri in dietro, the backe stitch.
 Púnto del pézzo. Looke Trouare and Tirare.
 Púnto di acciale, spikes of Steeles without heads.
 Púnto diffilato, the Irish stitch.
 Púnto di San Francéscó, a kinde of stitch.
 Púnto di squádra, a degree or point of the squires or quadrants.
 Púnto doppio, the double stitch.
 Púnto d'un pézzo, the centre of a piece. Looke Cauare il púnto.
 Púnto férmo, a full point or period of a sentence.
 Púnto frullano, a kind of stitch.
 Púnto in ária, a high-raised stitch.
 Púnto in biáncó, points blanke. Looke Tirare púnto.
 Púnto in terra, the plaine low stitch.

Punto largo, the broad stitch.
 Punto maestro, a chiefe or master point.
 Punto máto, the fooles stitch.
 Puntóne, an Apothecaries paddle. Also the chape of a sword or dagger.
 Púnto punto, a whit or iot, neuer a whit or crum, nothing or no whit at all.
 Púnto reale, the royall stitch.
 Púnto saúio, the cunning stitch.
 Púnto scritto, drawen-worke stitch.
 Púnto semplice, plaine single stitch.
 Púnto spaháto, a kind of Irish stitch.
 Púnto sódo, the strong or Spanish stitch.
 Púnto soprapáno, embroydred worke.
 Púnto stórtó, winding or crooked stitch.
 Púnto tagliáto, cut-worke stitch.
 Púnto zifára, the cipher stitch.
 Puntuále, punctuall, nice, precise, standing on points.
 Puntualità, punctualitie, precisenesse, or nice standing on points.
 Puntuáre, as Puntáre.
 Puntúra, as Púnta, a pricking, a thrust or pricke with any weapon. Vsed also for a stitch or pleurisie. Also grieffe, paine and smarting. Also annoyance and importunitie.
 Puntúto, pointed, keene, sharpe pointed.
 Punzecchiáménto, as Punzelláménto.
 Punzecchiáre, to push, to thumpe, to thrust, to elbow, to shoulder, to iustle, to shooue or heave off with ones hands.
 Punzecchij, thumps, cuffs, pushings, shouldrings, iustlings with ones elbow, hand or backe.
 Punzella, as Pulcella, a Virgin.
 Punzelláménto, as Punzecchió.
 Punzelláre, as Punzecchiáre. Also to pricke, to stinge, to goade. Also to egon.
 Panzello, a goade, a sting, a pricke.
 Punzello de' bifolchi, a Plough-mans goade.
 Punzello delle ápi, the sting of Bees.
 Punzonáre, to pounce or worke pouncing worke. Also as Punzecchiáre.
 Punzóné, a bodkin or any sharpe pointed thing. Also a Goldsmiths pounce or pouncer. Also any liitle stampe or Printers letter. Also a thumpe, a push, a shouldring or iustling, a cuffe or blow with the fist. Also any barrell, piece, butt, punchion, tierce, rundlet or hogsh-head for wine.
 Può, Puòle, Puòte, he can, may or is able.
 Può fare, an oath with Admiration that Italians vse much, by adding vnto it what they will sweare by, as Può fare la natura, Gods me, can nature, or is nature able to doe this?
 Puóffi, for si può, it may be done, one can.
 Puotére, as Potére.

Puotúto, as Potúto.
 Puóuolo, a Popler-tree.
 Puóuui, idest, vi può, to you may, there may.
 Púpa, a baby or puppet like a girle. Vsed also for a lasse or wench.
 Puplicella, a childes babby to play with.
 Pupilaggine, pupilage, vnder-age, non-age, childishnesse.
 Pupilla, a woman child within age, a pupill, a warde. Also the sight, the ball or apple of ones eye.
 Pupilláre, of or belonging to a pupill or one vnder age. Also childish. Also to play the pupill or child. Also to cry as a Peacocks.
 Pupillo, a pupill, a warde, an orphlin, a fatherlesse child.
 Pupína, as Puplicella.
 Púpo, a puppet, a babie, a pigsnie, a daintie mop, a sweet heart.
 Púpola, a bird called a Houpe.
 Púppa, as Pópá. Also a puppet.
 Púppáre, as Poppáre. Also to puppet.
 Púppula, a bird called a Houpe.
 Púr, as Púre, in all places.
 Purágná, corruption of blood, goare-blood, clods of blood.
 Puráménte, purely, cleanly, vnspottedly, sincerely, honestly, without exception or condition.
 Pur adéssio, euen now, now now.
 Pur affái, too too much, yea enough. Also too too many.
 Pur allhóra, euen then, at that instant.
 Pur ché, so that.
 Pur cóme, euen as, euen when, yet how.
 Púr díanzi, euen before.
 Púre, a Particle of great vse and ornament in the Italian tongue, yet, albeit, for all that. Also moreover, besides, algaes, notwithstanding any contradiction, when all is done and said, in the end. Also so much as, not onely, at least, euen, in case surely. Also onely. Also needs or of force, Mi comuién púre, I must needs or of force.
 Puráccio, a well-meaning gull, a simple nice foole, a precisian noddie.
 Puráta, as Purágná.
 Purétto, somewhat neate, pure or precise.
 Púrga, a purge, a purgation, a cleansing, a discharge. Also a scouring.
 Purgábile, that may be purged or cleansed.
 Purgáménto, a purging, a cleansing, a purgation, or cleare discharge. Also a reconciliation. Also any filth comming from that which is cleansed.
 Purgáre, to purge, to cleanse, to cleare, to discharge. Also to scoure.
 Purgatióne, as Purgáménto.

Purgatióne delle fémíne, womens monerthly issues.
 Purgatiuo, that doth or may be purged.
 Purgatóre, a purger, a cleanser, a scourer.
 Purgatóre di pánni, a cleanser, a washer, a dresser or fuller of clothes.
 Purgatório, a Purgatorie, a purging place.
 Purghéuole, that may be purged.
 Púr hóra, euen now, not long since.
 Pur híeri, euen yesterday.
 Purificáre, to purifie, to cleanse, to purge.
 Purificatióne, a purification or cleansing. Also Candlemas day or the Purification of the Virgin Marie. Also the day whereon women be churched.
 Purità, puritie, purenesse, cleanelinesse. Lo ke Púro.
 Puritáni, Puritanes, puritie-professors.
 Puritanismo, Puritanisme.
 Púr mó, euen now.
 Púr nondiméno, yet notwithstanding.
 Púro, pure, neate, cleane, vnspotted, neat, naked, cleare, spotlesse, without filth or mixture, vnmixed of it selfe, vn-corrupted. Also sincere, vpright, plaine, iust, honest, vntainted.
 Púr paróie, what thought but words? nothing but words.
 Púrpura, a Purple-fish whereof the Purple colour commeth. Also the Purple colour. Vsed also for Scarlet. Also a Princes or chiefe Magistrates purple robe. Also the dignitie of a chiefe Magistrate, Iudge or Senator.
 Purpuráto, purpured, enscarlated, cloied in purple or scarlet. Also a graue Senator, a Parliament-man, a Peere of a Realme, a chiefe Magistrate, Iudge or Senator. Also the place where Purple fishes be killed and taken.
 Purpúre, yet, for all that, when all is done, notwithstanding any contradiction.
 Purpureggiáre, to purple, or goe clad with purple.
 Purpurèdo, like vnto or of the colour of Purple or Scarlet.
 Purpurino, a liuely red colour that women vse for painting, called cheekereynish. Also as Purpurèdo.
 Purpurissimo, a colour called of Painters Roset.
 Purpurisso, as Purpurino.
 Purpurite, a kinde of red Marble and full of white spots.
 Purtróppo, yea too too much, enough & enough.
 Pur via, on awry, goe to, on forward notwithstanding any contradiction.
 Purulente, purulent, full of filthy matter, mattery as some running sores.
 Puruléntia, filthy matter running from cankered or festred sores.

Pur úno, *so much as one, not so much as one.*
 Pur' un tantino, *as much as nothing, a itkin onely.*
 Pusilla, *a yongue maiden or virgin. Also little, small or slender.*
 Pusillággio, *virginity, pucelage.*
 Pusillità, *as Pusillanimità.*
 Pusillo, *as Pusillánimo.*
 Pusillanimità, *pusillanmy, dastardise, baseness of courage, faint-heartedness.*
 Pusillánimo, *base minded, low-hearted, fainthearted, cowardly, a crauen.*
 Pusso, *pusse or filthy matter of a sore.*
 Pustella, *as Pustule.*
 Pustella, *a Pusterne doore or wicket.*
 Pustulàre, *to pustulate, to grow full of pimples, pushes or windgalls.*
 Pustulàto, *full of pimples, pushes, wheales scabs, tetters, or manges. Also full of windgalls.*
 Pústule, *red pimples, pushes, blisters or manges rising in the skin. Also windgalls in a horse or the tetters in any creature.*
 Pustuloso, *as Pustulàto.*
 Pustura, *hath anciency beene used for a conuenticle, a sedition, or set plot.*
 Púfala, *as Pústule. Also the disease called Saint Anthonies fire.*
 Pufuloso, *as Pustulàto.*
 Putàbile, *that may be thought, imaginarie.*
 Putàna, *a whore, a strumpet.*
 Putanàre, *as Puttaneggiàre.*
 Putatino, *to be thought, supposed or imagined, reputed, presupposed.*
 Putèlle, *little wenches, girls or lasses.*
 Putènte, *stinking, vs saoury.*
 Putèscere, *tèlco, tètti, tèsciuto, as Putire.*
 Pútica, *the chiefe or longest beame of any frame.*
 Pútido, *stinking, vnpleasant in smell.*
 Putigine, *as Lentigine.*
 Putiginoso, *as Lentiginoso.*
 Putire, *putisco, putito, to stinke, to haue an ill smell or saour. Also to be irksome.*
 Putóre, *a stinke or ill saour. Also a beast called a fitch.*
 Putredine, *putrefaction, rottenness.*
 Putrefàre, *to putrifie, to rot, to be addle.*
 Putrefattibile, *subiect to putrefaction.*
 Putrefattione, *putrefaction, rottenness.*
 Putrefattiuo, *that doth putrifie or rot.*
 Putrefatto, *putrified, rotten, addle.*
 Pútrido, *putrified, rotten, addle.*
 Putridézza, *putrefaction, rottenness.*
 Púta, *a wench, a quire, a lasse, a mai-*

den. Also a whore, a trull, a harlot, a strumpet. Also a lay, a Piot, a Magot-apy.
 Puttána, *a whore, a harlot, a strumpet.*
 Puttanàccia, *a filthy common whore.*
 Puttanàre, *as Puttaneggiàre.*
 Puttanaria, *whoredome, whoring.*
 Puttaneggiàre, *to play the whore. Also to follow wenches, to goe a whoring. Also to promise carelessly and not to keepe ones word as whors doe.*
 Puttaneggio, *whoring, whoredome.*
 Puttanèlla, *a yongue or pretty whore.*
 Puttanésco, *whorish, whore-like.*
 Puttanésimo, *whoredome, whorishme.*
 Puttanère, *a whore-monger.*
 Puttanina, *a pretty yongue whore.*
 Puttanità, *whoredome, whorishness.*
 Puttanúccia, *a silly poore whore.*
 Puttilc, *whorish, whore-like.*
 Puttina, *a little quire, a yongue lasse.*
 Pútti ócchi, *greedy or whorish eies.*
 Púto, *a boy, a lad, a striplin, a lacquey.*
 Puttótta, *a handsome plum cheeked wench.*
 Puiione, *a Dove, a Pigeon, a Culuer.*
 Púzza, *a stinke, an ill smell.*
 Púzza, *hee, shee, or it stinkes.*
 Puzzàre, *to stinke, to smell ill.*
 Púzzo, *a stinke, a stench, an ill smell.*
 Puzzóla, *a Pole-cat, a stinking thing.*
 Puzzolènte, *stinking, yeelding an ill sent.*
 Puzzolèntia, *a stinke, a stench or ill saour.*
 Puzzóre, *a stink, a stench, an ill sent.*
 Puzzólo, *stinking, full of stinke.*
 Puzzulènte, *stinking, full of stinke.*

Q

Q V à, *heere, heather, in this place.*
 Qua', *Quai, used often for Quàli, which or who.*
 Quaccherà, *an old Florentine word, as much to say, after foure daies.*
 Quaddèntro, *as Quaddèntro.*
 Quaddiètro, *as Quadiètro.*
 Quadèntro, *heere within, within heere.*
 Quaddèrni, *two quaters or foures at Dice.*
 Quaddèrno, *foure square. Also a quire of foure sheeres. Also a mans bum.*
 Quadiètro, *heere behind, behind heere.*
 Quà di fuori, *heere, without.*
 Quàdra, *Dàre la quàdra, to smooth or sooth vp, to giue court-holy-water.*
 Quàdra, *a squire, or quadrans staffe.*
 Quadragenario, *of forty yeeres.*
 Quadragesimo, *the time of Lent.*

Quadragesimo, *the fortieth in number.*
 Quadràne, *a kind of flat Peares.*
 Quadrangolàre, *foure square. Also to make foure square or foure cornered.*
 Quadràngoli di ferro, *Caltraps.*
 Quadràngolo, *quadrangle, foure-cornered.*
 Quadrantàle, *a measure for liquid things used in Rome. Also a figure square euery way.*
 Quadrantària, *a common whore that wilbe hired for a farthing.*
 Quadrànte, *a quadrant, a foure square, a Sunne-dyall, a squire or ruler. Also suitable, squaring, fitting, proportionable. Also a weight of about 18 Ounces. Also a measure of about a quarter of a Pinte. Also a little coine or piece of money used of old in Rome worth halfe an Assis.*
 Quadràre, *to square, to make foure square. Also to sute well, or square well. Also quadrare, or to measure by the quadrant.*
 Quadràre un pèzzo, *to set a piece leuell by rule or quadrant.*
 Quadràta radice, *is that number which being multiplied in it selfe produceth any square number.*
 Quadràto, *squared, made foure square. Also lozenged in armorie. Also well suted, squared or fitted and become. Also a square number. Also squarie, well pight, well made and fashioned, great and strong.*
 Quadràto aspètto, *tèrmine astronomico.*
 Quadràto número, *è quello che da qualche número in se stesso multiplicato uiene prodotto.*
 Quadratòre, *a squarer. Also a fitter.*
 Quadratúra, *a squaring of any thing. Also the halfe Moone, because then the Sunne and the Moone are a quarter of a circle asunder.*
 Quadrèlla, *a squarer, a Crosse-bow arrow, a shaft. Also a thunderbolt.*
 Quadrèlli, *square coloured stones used in pavements. Also bricks, tiles, or flates.*
 Quadrètti, *any square little thing.*
 Quadrètti di ferro, *dice-shot of iron.*
 Quadrètto, *any little foure square thing, a low stoole, a foote-stool, a square picture, a square or bed in a garden, a bricke or square-stone, a Tailors cushion. Also a gusset. Also a trencher. Also a tablet, a table. Also a lozenge in armorie. Also plates or rundlets to put vnder dishes to keepe table clothes cleane. Also a kind of square worke in bone-lace. Also a square streamer or flag or banner used in ships. Also a square troupe of men.*
 Quadri,

Quadri, all manner of squares. Also diamonds or pits upon the cards.
 Quadridente, having foure teeth.
 Quadriduëne, of foure daies continuance.
 Quadrizanne, the space of foure yeeres.
 Quadrifido, divided in foure parts.
 Quadriforme, having foure formes.
 Quadriforme, foure waies framed.
 Quadriga, a chariot or cart with foure wheeles. Also a teame of foure horses.
 Quadrigario, a Coach-man.
 Quadrigato, a coine stamped with a coach drawn by foure horses.
 Quadrigemino, foure-double.
 Quadrigenario, containing foure.
 Quadriglio, a crue, a troupe, a compagnie.
 Quadrilatero, having foure sides.
 Quadrilibro, weighing foure poundes.
 Quadrilingue, that speaketh foure tongues.
 Quadrimano, foure-handed.
 Quadrimestrale, consisting of foure members.
 Quadrimo, of foure yeeres of age.
 Quadrinotio, foure nights space.
 Quadriparti, foure squared or parted.
 Quadripartito, divided in foure parts.
 Quadrirèmo, a boate or gally with foure oares one a side.
 Quadrissillaba voce, a word of foure sillables.
 Quadrivio, as Quattriviu.
 Quadro, foure square. Also any foure square thing, as Quattriviu.
 Quadrucici, a kind of square bricks.
 Quadrunciale.
 Quadrupede, four-footed, with foure feete.
 Quadruplicare, to foure-folde or double.
 Quadruplo, foure-double, foure-square.
 Quae là, heere and there.
 Quà entro, heere within.
 Quaggiù, as Quaggiù.
 Quagiù, heere below downe heere.
 Quagiùo, as Quaggiù.
 Quaglia, a birde called a Quaille.
 Quagliare, to curdle or congeale.
 Quagliarucolo, a quaille pipe.
 Quagliata, a curdling or congealing.
 Quagliato, curdled or congealed.
 Quagliera, a Quaille-net, a Quaille-pipe.
 Quagliere, a catcher of Quailles. Also a Quaille-basket. Also a Tailors Cushion.
 Quagliette, yongue or little Quailles.
 Quaglio, rennet to curdle milke with.
 Quai, as Quai.
 Qual, as Quale.
 Qualche, some, some part, some one.
 Qualcheduno, some one, some body.

Qual che fosse, what ever was.
 Qual che si sia, what ever be.
 Qualchesciocco, none but some foole.
 Qualche volta, sometimes, now and then.
 Qualcosa, some thing, what thing.
 Qualcosetta, some little or small thing.
 Qualcuno, some one, some bodie.
 Qual di, whither of which.
 Qual di, what day soeuer.
 Qual di duo, whither, or which of two.
 Quale? which? who? what?
 Quale, like, such as, even as.
 Quale, soft. Also as, or how, or even as, or like.
 Quale, who soeuer, what soeuer.
 Quale, a relative, who, which, that.
 Quale che senè fosse la cagione, what soeuer were the cause of it.
 Quale che senè sia la causa, what soeuer the cause be.
 Quales, a tree in Pronence, from out whose roote grow certaine bladders full of a kind of liquor as red as blood, which dride in the Sunne, yeeld forth certaine wormes, wherewith they dye crimzon in graine.
 Qual hora, at what houre, or time soeuer. Also sometimes.
 Quali? which? who? Looke Quale.
 Qualificare, to qualifie.
 Qualificazione, a qualification.
 Qualità, qualitie, sort, condition, kind, state.
 Qualitativo, that may be qualified. Also full of qualities, or conditioned.
 Qualmente, how, in what sort. Also how as, or how soeuer.
 Qual si sia, what, or who ever be.
 Qual si voglia, which, who, or what soeuer.
 Qual tu uuoi, which thou wilt.
 Qualunque, who or what soeuer.
 Qualunque fiàte, what time soeuer.
 Qualunque hora, what houre soeuer.
 Qualunque si sia, who soeuer it be.
 Qualunque si fosse, who soeuer it were.
 Qualunque si voglia, who soeuer he be.
 Qualunque volta, what time soeuer.
 Qual volta, what time.
 Quando, when, whereas, at what time. Also sometimes. Also if, or if so be.
 Quando bene, if so be sometimes.
 Quando che fosse, when ever it were or might be.
 Quando che sia, when soeuer it be.
 Quandocunque, when soeuer.
 Quando da prima, when first.
 Quando et quando, sometimes, at sometimes.
 Quando fosse, when or if it were.
 Quando mai, when soeuer.
 Quando prima, when first.
 Quando pure, if so be neuertheless.
 Quando sia che, if so be that.

Quando uno quando un altro, sometimes one sometimes another.
 Quandunque, when soeuer, when ever. Used also for Quantunque.
 Quanto, hath bene used for Quando.
 Quante? how many?
 Quante, how or as many.
 Quante corna ha la caualla? how many hornes hath the Mare? a game used in Italy.
 Quante fiàte, how or as many times.
 Quantesima parte, the how much part.
 Quante volte, as often as, as many times as.
 Quanti, how or as many.
 Quantità, quantity, duale. Also store, and may be applied both to quality and number.
 Quantitativo, consisting of quantity.
 Quanto? how much? how far? how long?
 Quanto, so much as, as much, both in quantity and quality. Also as far, touching, concerning. Also as far, as long, as big, as great, namely if it answer or follow Tanto. Also albeit, or although.
 Quanto a questo, as concerning this.
 Quanto che, as, as because, in answer of Come che. Also albeit, or although.
 Quanto è, as concerning, as touching, as for.
 Quanto o tanto, how or so much.
 Quanto più, how much more, by how much more. Also as much as may be, the most.
 Quanto più tosto, how much or so much sooner. Also as soone as may be, the soonest possible.
 Quanto presto, as, or so soone as may be.
 Quanto prima, as, or so soone as may be.
 Quanto sia, how much soeuer it be.
 Quanto si voglia, how much soeuer.
 Quanto tardi, as late as may be.
 Quanto tempo, how long time? so long as.
 Quantunque, howbeit, although, albeit. Also who, or what soeuer he be. Also all what soeuer.
 Quantunque volte, as often times as.
 Quaranta, the number of forty.
 Quarantana, the space of forty daies.
 Quarantaplicare, to forty-fold or double.
 Quarantesimo, the fourtieth in number.
 Quarantia, a Magistrate of 40. in Venice.
 Quaranzèi, forty and six.
 Quaranzette, forty and seven.
 Quarache, hath bene used for, Qualche.
 Quare, why, wherefore. Also a question.

Quarésima, the fasting time of Lent.
 Quarésimare, to fast or keepe Lent.
 Quarésimeggiare, to fast or keepe Lent.
 Quarnára, the name of a rope in a ship.
 Quarnáro, hath been vsed of some for the South winde, or South East.
 Quarnára, as Quarnára.
 Quáro, a kinde of bird.
 Quára, a kind of saile in a ship.
 Quárta, the fourth, a fourth part, a quart measure. Also a quarter wind.
 Quárta áuстро vérsó garbino, South and by East.
 Quárta áuстро vérsó scirócco, South East and by South.
 Quárta di maéstro vérsó penénte, North West and by West.
 Quárta di maéstro vérsó tramontána, North West and by North.
 Quárta di tramontána vérsó gréco, North East and by East.
 Quárta garbino vérsó áuстро, South and by West.
 Quárta di tramontána uérsó maéstro, North and by West.
 Quárta di vénto, any quarter winde.
 Quárta garbino vérsó ponénte, South West and by South.
 Quárta gréco vérsó leuánte, North East and by East.
 Quárta gréco vérsó tramontána, North East and by North.
 Quárta leuánte vérsó gréco, East and by North.
 Quárta leuánte vérsó scirócco, East and by South.
 Quárta maéstro vérsó ponénte, North West and by West.
 Quárta maéstro vérsó tramontána, North West and by North.
 Quártana, a quartane ague.
 Quártani, souldiers of the fourth Legion.
 Quárta ponénte vérsó garbino, West and by South.
 Quárta ponénte vérsó maéstro, West and by North.
 Quartare, to quarter, to deuide or cut into quarters or foure parts.
 Quartária, a fourth part paid sometimes to Princcs.
 Quartário, a measure vsed in Greece.
 Quárta scirócco vérsó áuстро, South East and by South.
 Quárta scirócco vérsó leuánte, South East and by East.
 Quárta tramontána vérsó gréco, North East and by East.
 Quarta tramontána vérsó maéstro, North and by West.
 Quartería, a taking or payment of the fourth part of any thing.
 Quartéic, a quarterage or quarters rent and profit. Also an imposition of any

fourth part.
 Quartétto, any little quarter. Also a quadren of a Sonet, or stasse of foure verses.
 Quárti di diétro, the hinder quarters of any beast.
 Quartière, a quarter of a yeere or of any thing else. Also a quarterage. Also a quarters rent, wages or stipend. Also a quarter or part of a camp wheron souldiers be quartered or lodged. Also any quarter, part precinct or deuision of a City, as we say wards in London. Also the fourth part of a natural day, that is to say, the space of six houres.
 Quartiménto, a quattring, a quarter where souldiers encampe or lie.
 Quartiróne, as Quartière.
 Quárto, the fourth in number. Also fourthly. Also a quarter or fourth part of any thing. Also a quarto volume of a booke. Also a false quarter vpon the hoofe of a horse toward the talon.
 Quárto cannóne, a quarter Cannon, which is but weakely fortifide or metalled.
 Quartodécimo, a fourteenth in number.
 Quárto di caltráto, a quarter of Milton.
 Quartogénito, the fourth begotten.
 Quárto vénto, a quarter winde.
 Quarrúccio, a little wine measure.
 Quárza, the name of a saile in a ship.
 Quás, a kind of drinke made in the cold Countries of Moscovy and Lapland of old mammokes or scrapes of mouldy bread and water sodden together.
 Quási, almost, very neere, neerelike, little lesse in quantity or quality. Also as it were, as if, in a manner, as though.
 Quási ché, as if it were, almost that.
 Quási cóme, almost as, neere like.
 Quási dica, as if he said.
 Quási dicéste, as if he would say.
 Quassáre, as Conquassáre.
 Quassatióne, a shaking or tossing.
 Quásso, as Conquásso.
 Quasù, as Quasù.
 Quasù, heere-aboue, vp heere.
 Qua sùso, as Quasù.
 Quaternità, a quaternity, a company of foure together.
 Quaternó, as Quaderno.
 Quaternó, and foure times.
 Quatordecí, fourteene in number.
 Quatordecímo, the fourteenth in order.
 Quatrangoláre, as Quadrangoláre.
 Quatrángolo, Quadrángolo.
 Quatriduáno, a foure daies continuance.
 Quatriduo, the space of foure daies.
 Quatrígliá, a little Squadron, crew or troupe.

Quatrino, a small cuine of a sartling.
 Quatrino, as Quatriniua.
 Quatro chiáui. Looké Chiaui.
 Quatro in ásto et ásto, the worst kind of Gunpowder.
 Quatro máni, a filching fellow whose each finger is as good as a Limetwig.
 Quatruplicáre, as Quadruplicáre.
 Quattáre, to squat, to coure downe. Also to whight and lie close, to lurke.
 Quátto, squat, close, lurking, hight.
 Quátto quátto, very squat, very whoolst.
 Quattordicésimo, the fourteenth in order.
 Quattrággio, a kind of course, rugged or home-spunne cloth that Mariners staues and Shepheards vse. Also a certaine rate of cloth that is giuen a-bome measure which Drapers call a handfull or shasi-man.
 Quatriniua, a Carefoure, a way or crosse way that leadeth foure waies.
 Quátto, the number of foure.
 Quátto a quátto, by foure and foure.
 Quattrofia tánto, foure times as much.
 Quátto tánti, foure times as many.
 Quátto tēpora, the foure Embring weekes.
 Qué, Quéi, as Quégli.
 Quégli, they, those, them, them same. Also he, that man, that same man.
 Quél, as Quéillo.
 Quelchè, that which, he whom.
 Quél che tu uoúo, what or which thou wilt.
 Quél cotánto, that so much.
 Quél désto, he the very same.
 Quélla, shee, or that w^o man or thing.
 Quéllé, those or them w^o men or things.
 Quéllé póche uólte, those few times.
 Quélli, as Quégli.
 Quéillo, that, yond, thilke, that or the sam^e man or thing.
 Quéillo istésto, the very selfe same.
 Quéillo medésimo, the very selfe same.
 Quel tánto, that much, that quantitie.
 Quel úno, that one, yond one.
 Quennáro, a fish in Latine Atherina.
 Quercetoláno, a groue or place full of Oakes.
 Querceto, as Quercetoláno.
 Quercia, a Mast-holme or Oke-tree. Vsed also for Mastines.
 Quercietto, a groue or thicket of Oakes.
 Quercino, made of Oake or Wanescot.
 Quercióla, Germander, or English treacle.
 Querciólo, a little young Oake.
 Querculo, a little young Oake.
 Queréla, a moane-making, a complaint. Also a quarrell, a contention, a fray.
 Querélaré, to moane, to waile, to complaine.

plaine to quarrell, to contend, to
brawle.
Querelator, a plainiffe, a complainer, a
waile. Also a quarreller, a brawler.
Quereloso, complaining, full of plaints.
Also quarrellous or quarellome.
Querente, enquiring. Also an enqui-
rer.
Querimonia, moane, wailing, com-
plaint, a lamentable expressing with
griefe.
Querimoniare, to moane, to waile, to
complaine, to lament with griefe.
Querimoniolo, wailefull, moanefull, la-
menting, complaining with griefe.
Quero, as Quirino.
Querquedula, a water-foule called a
Teale.
Querulac, as Querimoniare. Also to
shrill, to chirpe, to chatter as birdes
doe.
Querulo, as Querimoniolo. Also shrill,
chirping or chattering as birds.
Questante, questioning, asking, deman-
ding, enquiring. Also questing.
Questare, to question, to aske, to de-
mand, to enquire of. Also to quest.
Questatore, a questioner, a demander,
an examiner. Also a quester.
Quesito, a question, a demand, an ask-
ing. Also a questing. Also questioned,
asked, demanded, examined. Also
quested. Also gotten or obtained.
Questa, this, this same woman or thing.
Questa mane, this morning.
Questa notte, this night.
Questa uolta, this time or turne.
Queste, these women or things.
Questi, these men or things. Also this
man.
Questionabile, questionable, disputa-
ble. Also contentious or litigious.
Questionante, questioning, disputing,
contending, wrangling, brawling.
Questionare, to question, to demand
questions, to examine, to dispute. Also
to quarrell, to brawle, to fight a fray.
Questionario, as Questionabile.
Questionella, a little Questione.
Questioncula, a fillie question.
Questione, a question, a demand, an
asking, an inquisition, an examination,
a disputation. Also a fray, a
brawle, a contention.
Questionevole, as Questionabile.
Questo, this, thiske, this same.
Questo cotanto, this so much.
Questo e quello, this and that.
Questo istesso, this selfe same.
Questo medesimo, this very selfe same.
Questore, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a re-
ceiver of rents, a Chamberlaine of a
Cittie, a Treasurer at warres. Also a
Iudge of criminall causes.
Questorio, of or belonging to a Questio-

re. Also the Questors tent in a Campe.
Also a place as the Exchequer of a
Trince or Cittie is, a Treasurie.
Questo tanto, this so much.
Questuarij, busse-bodies, or questioning
Preachers, wrangling Lawyers.
Questura, the place, the office or dignitie
of a Questor, of a Treasurer, of a
Chamberlaine or Chancellor of the Ex-
chequer.
Quetanza, a quitance, or quieting, a
discharge.
Quetare, to quiet, to whoist, to appease,
to pacifie, to calme, to still. Also to quit
or discharge. Also to free and ab-
solue.
Queto, quiet, whoist, still, calme, at
peace and rest. Also a Quietus est or
generall discharge. Also quit and dis-
charged. Also freed and absolved.
Queto, Dare un stacci queto, to giue
one a quietus est, that is to giue one a
sound whirret on the eares to make
him hold his peace.
Queto queto, very quiet, still or whoist.
Qui, heere, very heere, in this place.
Quici, heere, in this very place.
Quici entro, heere within.
Quiconce, a kind of orderly planting
and exact setting of trees by square,
that which way soeuer one looke the
trees stand equally distant, and dire-
ctly one against another, it hath the
name of the letter V. that signifieth
five, and being double maketh ten,
which may be multiplied many waies.
Quiddita, as Quidita.
Quidita, the whatnesse of any thing,
the quidditie or substance of any thing.
Quic, as Qui, heere, in this place.
Quiescere, elco, elcei, elciuto, as Quie-
tare.
Quietamento, a quieting.
Quietanza, as Quiete. Also a quit-
tance.
Quietare, as Quetare.
Quietatuo, quietfull, quieting.
Quietatione, a quieting or quietnesse.
Quiete, quietnesse, rest, repose, calme-
nesse, silence, ease, peace, tranquillitie.
Also a quietus est.
Quietizza, as Quiete.
Quietudine, as Quiete.
Queto, as Quieto.
Queturo, to be appeased or quieted.
Qui fuori, heere without.
Quil, a little beast like a Ferret.
Quilibetto, a quilibet.
Quilino, as Aquilino.
Quilio, the burdon of a song.
Quilita, a quilltie.
Quillita, a quilltie.
Quinario, containing five. Also an
halfe denire because it was worth but
five Asses.

Quincentro, hence within.
Quinci, hence, from hence. Also thence.
Quinci a poco, from hence a little.
Quinci e quindi, hence and thence.
Quincigiu, hence downe, hence downe-
ward.
Quinci inanti, from hence forward.
Quinci in poi, from hence after wards.
Quinci oltre, hence further.
Quincisù, hence vp, hence upward.
Quiconce, as Quiconce.
Quincuplo, five-fold, five-double.
Quindici, the number of fifteene.
Quindécie, fifteene times.
Quindécima, the second quarter or full
of the Moone. Also a fifteene.
Quindécimo, the fifteenth in order.
Quindecimurato, was an office in
Rome of fifteene men ioynd in com-
mission equall.
Quindénij, fifteenes, consisting of fif-
teene.
Quindénio, of fifteene daies.
Quindi, thence, from thence.
Quindicésimo, the fifteenth in order.
Quindici, the number of fifteene.
Quindi e quindi, thence and hence.
Quindigiu, thence downe, thence downe
ward.
Quindi innanzi, thence forward.
Quindi in poi, thence after ward.
Quindisù, thence vp, thence upward.
Quini, two cinquees or fives at dice.
Quinimò, yea rather, or moreover and
besides.
Quinquagenario, of ffyie yeeres.
Quinquagesimo, the ffyith.
Quinquagesimiano, of ffyie yeeres.
Quinquatria, a feast vnto Minerva,
comming about mid-March which
continued the space of five daies.
Quinquéfólio, the hearbe Cinquesfolie or
five-leaue grasse.
Quinquelibrále, of five pound weight.
Quinque mētro, of five moneths, five
moneths old.
Quinquenário, of five yeeres of age.
Quinquennále, that is done euery five
yeeres, or that lasteth five yeeres, or
consisting of five yeeres.
Quinquennáli giuóchi, certaine games
celebrated euery five yeeres.
Quinquenne, five yeere old.
Quinquennio, the space of five yeeres.
Quinquenpartito, denided into five
parts.
Quinqueremi, Gallies that haue five
ouers on a side and five men to an
oare.
Quinquertij, certaine fivefold games
used among the Grecians.
Quinquenirato, the office of five in like
authoritie.
Quinquuplicare, to multiply by five.
Quinquiuo, a way going five waies.
Quinta

Quinta essentia, the quintessence or spirit extracted out of any thing.
 Quintadécima, as Quindécima.
 Quincále, a great measure in Spaine called a Kintale, being about a hundred pound weight.
 Quintána, a Quintane, which is a sport vsed in some countries. Also an image made of rags or clouts for men to practise to shoot at, we call it a Turke.
 Quintáni, souldiers of the ffish legion band or ranke.
 Quintáno, the ffish in order.
 Quintáre, to divide into five parts. Also to five-fold or five-double.
 Quinténo, as Quinterno.
 Quintémale, divided into quiers.
 Quinténare, to reduce into quiers.
 Quintérno, a quier of paper.
 Quintile, the month of Iuly, the fifth month from March, reckoning it for one.
 Quinto, a fifth part, the ffish in order.
 Quintodécimo, the ffishteenth.
 Quintogénito, the ffish begotten.
 Quintuple, fivefold, five-double.
 Quintuplicare, to five-fold or double.
 Quiriáne, a kind of good Apple.
 Quirinália, the daies of sacrifices made to Romulus.
 Quirino, a surname of Romulus. Also a precious stone found in the Hoopes nest, which laid vpon a mans breast that sleepe, it will make him tell what he hath done.
 Quiritáre, to cry or waile for helpe in distresse.
 Quiritatióne, a wailing in distresse.
 Quirito, a speare. Also enquired after. Also complained vpon or called after in distresse.
 Quisquiglia, sweepings, filth, rubbish, uncleanness. Also a stua corner. Also a couer, a couerlet or billing.
 Quisquigliare, to crosse, to hinder, to impeach. Also to sweepe vp into filthy corners. Also to couer.
 Quiso. Hath beene vsed for Quésto.
 Questionáble, as Questionabile.
 Questionánte, as Questionante.
 Questionáre, as Questionare.
 Questionéne, as Questionene.
 Questionéuole, as Questionéuole.
 Quitánza, a quitance, a discharge.
 Quitáre, as Quitare, to quit.
 Quiue, as Quiui.
 Quiui, there, yonder, in that place.
 Quócere, quóco, quóffi, quóito, as Cuócere.
 Quóco, as Cuóco, a Cooke.
 Quóia, as Quóio.
 Quóiamé, as Coráme.
 Quóio, all manner of lether, as Cuóio.
 Quólibet, a quodlibet.
 Quomodocúnque, howsoeuer, vsed for

a nickname, as one would say a pinching or greedie scraping fellow by what meanes soeuer one to whom all is fish that comes to net.
 Quóre, as Cuóre, a heart.
 Quóffi, red pimples or pushes in ones face.
 Quotidianamente, daily, every day.
 Quotidiáno, daily, quotidian.
 Quotiente, the quotiens in Arithmetike.
 Quóto? how many in order? how long? how much? of what number?
 Quóto, hath beene vsed of Dante for iudgement.
 Quóto quóto, as many as.

R.

RA, a Participle vsed much in composition before other words, as much to say as doing againe, or redoubling any thing together, according as the word or verbe to which it is ioyned doth import, yet there is this difference between Ra and Ri, that the next letter after Ra is euer doubled, whereas after Ri it is but single, as for example: Rabbáttere, Raccórdáre, Raddomándáre, Raffrenáre, Rapportáre, and infinite others. Whereas they say Ribáttere, Ricórdáre, Ridomándáre, Rifrenáre, Riportáre.
 Rabbábaro, the drug Reubarbe.
 Rabbaruffáre, to ruffe, to touze, to bicker together. Also to swell through pride of riches. Also to looke or make gasly or grilly.
 Rabbáttere, báto, battéi, battúto, to rebeate backe or downe, to clinch a naile. Also to meet or light vpon by chance or againe.
 Rabbátteri, to meet againe or by chance.
 Rabbattiménto, a rebeating backe or downe, a clinching of a naile. Also an encounter or meeting by chance or againe.
 Rabbattúto, rebeaten backe or downe, clinched a naile. Also met by chance.
 Rabbélliménto, a rebeautifying, a re-embellishing, a readorning.
 Rabbéllire, líscó, líto, to re-embellish, to re-beautifie, to re-adorne.
 Rábbia, rage, furie, madnesse, moodinesse, woodnesse, fiercenesse, wrath.
 Rabbíare, to enrage, to be furious, raging, fell, moodie or wood.
 Rabbicáne, a Horse that is fashioned in the bodie like a Grey-hound, or that hath a white taile or rump.
 Rabbino, a Rabine.
 Rábbio, as Furigóne.

Rabbíolo, raging, mad, furious, moodie.
 Rabbóffáre, as Rabbuffáre.
 Rabbonacciáre, to make, to grow, or become calme, to calme, or enmilden.
 Rabbracciáménti, re-imbacements.
 Rabbracciáre, to embrace againe.
 Rabbruscárfi, for one to strout or rouse himselfe as an angry Turke-cocke.
 Rabbuffáre, to ruffe, to touze, to desheuel, to shag, to tug or touze by the haire, to looke staringly with ones haire an end as a mad man. Also to checke, to tante, to rebuke, to chide, to scould, or braule.
 Rabbuffáto, ruffed, desheueled, shag'd, tug'd, or touzed by the haire, looking staringly as a mad man. Also checkt, tantet or rebuked.
 Rabbúffo, a checke, a tant, a rebuke. Also a staring, a ruffling.
 Rabbuiáre, to obscure or make darke.
 Rabéico, Arabian, of Arabia.
 Rábi, the Rabbies or Rabins.
 Rabicáno, as Rabbicáne.
 Rábido, mad or raging as a dogge.
 Rábic, the madnesse of a dogge.
 Rabúscula, a kind of grape or wine.
 Racanélló, as Ramárró.
 Racáno, as Ramárró.
 Racaualláre, to horse againe. Also to double or turne the Horses or Oxen often in furrowing.
 Raccamáre, as Ricamáre.
 Raccamatóre, as Ricamatóre.
 Raccámo, as Ricámo.
 Raccappézzáre, to piece, to botch, to patch or halter and tye together.
 Raccaprézzáre, to feele or haue suddaine shiverings as in the fit of an ague or through suddaine feare, to startle suddainely.
 Raccaprézzo, a suddaine chilling or shivering or starting through colde or feare.
 Raccapricciáre, to looke staringly or startle suddainely with ones haire an end as frighted with spirits.
 Raccatáto, regotten, or gotten againe.
 Raccéndere, to rekindle or set on fire againe.
 Reccennáre, to becken againe.
 Reccértáre, to reassure.
 Reccéso, rekindled, set on fire againe.
 Racchetáre, to appease or quiet againe.
 Racchétta, a racket to play at Tennis.
 Racchettáre, to tossé or beate with a Racket.
 Racchiúdere, to re-enclose or shut vp againe.
 Raccchiúso, re-enclosed or shut vp againe. Also an enclosure.
 Racciabattáre, as Rattacónáre.
 Raccò, gather or collect thon.
 Raccóccáre,

Raccoccare, as Accoccare.
 Raccoglienza, as Accoglienza. Also a gathering together againe.
 Raccogliere, to gather, to collect or assemble together againe, to gather in harvest. Also to receive and entertaine friendly.
 Raccogliemento, a gathering together.
 Raccoglietici soldati, souldiers gathered together or taken up in haste.
 Raccolta, a collection or gathering together, an assembly. Also the time of harvest or gathering in of the fruites of the earth. Also the fruites or harvest gathered in. Also friendly embracing, kind receiving or entertainment of ones friends. Also the call of souldiers together vnto any place of retreat of stand or rendezvous by sound of drum or trumpet.
 Raccoltata, a gathering or collecting.
 Raccolto, gathered or collected againe. Also embraced or received friendly. Also as Raccolta.
 Raccomandagione, recommendation.
 Raccomandare, to recommend vnto.
 Raccomandatione, recommendations.
 Raccomandatoria lettera, a letter of recommendations.
 Raccomandigia, a recommendation.
 Raccominciamento, a rebeginning.
 Raccominciare, to begin againe.
 Raccompagnare, to accompany.
 Raccomunare, to make or become common againe.
 Raccomunicare, to communicate.
 Racconciamento, as Racconciatura.
 Racconciare, to mend, to dresse or reforme againe.
 Racconciatore, a mender, a dresser, a reformer.
 Racconciatura, a mending or dressing againe.
 Racconciliare, to reconcile, or atone againe.
 Racconciliatione, as Riconciliatione.
 Racconcio, mended, dressed, reformed.
 Racconfermare, to reconfirm.
 Racconfermatione, a reconfirmation.
 Racconfermare, to conforme againe.
 Racconfortare, to comfort againe.
 Racconoscenza, as Riconoscenza.
 Racconoscere, as Riconoscere.
 Racconoscimento, as Riconoscimento.
 Racconoscitore, as Riconoscitore.
 Racconfolare, to recomfort or cheere up.
 Raccontabile, that may be recounted.
 Raccontamento, a recounting, a relating.
 Raccontare, to recount, to relate.
 Raccontatore, a recounter, a reporter.
 Raccontevole, to be recounted.
 Racconto, a report, a relation, a recounting.

Raccoppiare, to couple, huddle, or put together.
 Raccorciamento, a shortning, a curtailing.
 Raccorciare, to shorten, to curtail.
 Raccordare, to remember, to record.
 Raccorre, as Raccogliere.
 Raccortare, to shorten, to curtail.
 Raccosciare, to sit cowering downe or with legges a crosse as Taylors or women doe.
 Raccozzare, to huddle up together, to patch or botch together againe. Also to shoocke or but or front together againe.
 Race, a Ray or Skate-fish.
 Recemare, to branch, to imbranch.
 Recematione, a branching, an imbranching.
 Racemi, all maner of boughes, branches, or sprigs. Also tufts, as Racemo.
 Racemo. Looke Racemi. Also a bunch or cluster of Grapes. Also a Grape or the kernell of a Grape.
 Recemoso, full of clusters, bunches or Grapes, or of berries and kernells.
 Racente, sharpe, soure or tart in taste as vnrripe grapes.
 Racese, a kinde of small, sharpe or vnrripe wine, hedge-wine.
 Racha, an Hebrew word signifying extreme anger of the person that speaketh to him that he speaketh vnto.
 Rachetare, to reappease or requiet.
 Rachinarsi, to stoop, bend, or incline downward againe.
 Racimillo, as Racimolo.
 Racimolare, to cluster together.
 Racimolo, a litle or part of a bunch, a litle cluster.
 Racogno, a Lizard or an Est.
 Racoma, an hearbe.
 Racontrare, to re-incounter or meete with.
 Racontro, a re-incounter or meeting with.
 Racopiare, to write or copy ouer againe.
 Raccoppiare, to couple or double againe.
 Racquetare, as Rachetare.
 Racquistare, to repurchase, to reobtain.
 Racquistatore, a repurchaser, a reobtainer.
 Racquisto, a repurchase, a reobtaining.
 Racula, a kinde of Greene Frog.
 Rada, a Rode for ships.
 Radamo, a kinde of blacke stone.
 Raddolcire, cisco, cito, to resweeten. Also to mollify, to appease, to calme.
 Raddolcimento, a resweetning. Also an appeasing, a mollifying.
 Raddolcito, resweetned. Also appeased, pacified or mollified againe.

Raddomandare, to redemand, to re-ask.
 Raddoppiamento, a redoubling.
 Raddoppiare, to redouble.
 Raddoppiata, a redoubling. Also a double turne or trick in riding or dancing.
 Raddossare, to lay or heape vpon ones backe againe, or one vpon another.
 Raddrizzare, to straighten or set vp right againe.
 Rade, few, thin. Looke Rado.
 Rádere, rado, rasi, rado or raduto, to shave, to not, to poule, to scrape or make smooth. Also to skud, to cut, to scour along or goe away swiftly. Also to raze or sale along the shore as a ship doth, to stie leuell to the ground as some birds doe, to graze on the ground as an arrow or bullet.
 Rade volte, few or seldome times.
 Radezza, rarenesse, thinnesse, seldomesse.
 Radiano, a bright blacke stone found in an old Cocks-head.
 Radiante, radiant, shining, blazing, casting beames of light, streaming, glittering, sparkling, glimmering, twinkling, flaring, leaming.
 Radiare, to ray, to shine, to blaze, to cast streames or beames of light, to streame, to beame, to radiate, to leame, to glitter, to glimmer, to twinkle, to flare, to sparkle.
 Radiario d'un candeliere, the backe, the shaft or branch of a candlestick.
 Radiatione, a shining, a glittering, a leaming, a beaming, a blazing, &c.
 Radicabile, that may take roote.
 Radicale, radicall, proceeding from a roote or beginning. Humido radicale, the radicall or naturall moisture of any creature.
 Radicare, to roote, to take hold or roote, to plant, to set, to settle fast.
 Radicatione, a rooting, a taking roote.
 Radichio, the hearbe Cicoric. Also a kind of meate made of hearbes.
 Radice, any kind of roote. Also the foote or bosome of a thing as of a hill. In Mathematikes that number, which by one or often multiplication of it selfe bringeth forth any number. Also taken for a measure of land called a pole, a rod, a perch, &c. Also a cause, a ground or beginning of any thing.
 Radice cubica, as Cubica radice.
 Radice dolce, the wood Licorice.
 Radicella, any litle or small roote.
 Radico, a kinde of salt so called.
 Radicano, a craftie filching fellow that will looke into or picke euery chest.
 Radicoso, full of rootes, that hath a

deepe or much roote.
 Radicula, Sopewort or Fullersweed.
 Rádíc, certaine long Olines.
 Rádij, the plurall of Rádío.
 Radificáre, to take root, to root.
 Rádigo, abusive putting of or deferring.
 Radimadía, any kneading tub. Also a scraping toole that Bakers use to scrape their kneading tubs cleane within.
 Radimandáre, to redemaund, to re-make.
 Rádío, a ray, a beame, a leame, a blaze, a gleame, a glimpse, a glittering or any streaming light of the Sunne, of a brighte Starre or any other light. Also the brightnesse of the eyes. Also a flying squib of wilde fire. Also the hand or needle of a diall or horologe. Also the shaft or shanke of a candlesticke. Also the spoke of any wheele. Also a Weavers shuttle. Also a certaine rod, yard or staffe that Geometricians use.
 Also a round stick to leuell measures of corne or salt. Also the sharpe prickles or weapon of the Ray or Skate-fishes. Also the uppermost and greater of the two long bones of the cubite, which are both ioyned together between themselves, as also with the shoulder bone and the wrist of the hand, which is also called Focile maggiore. It is also used for the bigger bone of the shanke. Also a kinde of venomous Sea-spider. Also a yoke-sticke.
 Rádío græco, a kinde of instrument to measure with.
 Rádío latino, idem.
 Radiólo, as Radiánte.
 Raditóre, a Shauer, a Barber, a Notter.
 Raditúra, a shaving, a notting, a poming.
 Rádo, rare to be had or seene, seldome, geason, daintie. Also thin, cleare, not thicke.
 Radóto, as Ridóto.
 Radrixzáre, to reare or set vp againe.
 Radunánza, a re-assembly.
 Radunáre, to reassemble together.
 Radunéuole, that may be assembled.
 Radúre, as Ridúre.
 Radúto, as Rádo of Rádere.
 Radúto, as Ridúto.
 Ráfano, any kind of Radish roote.
 Ráfá, a rising. Also a flesh or dragging hook.
 Raffanzonáre, as Raffazzonáre.
 Raffardélláre, to fardle or trusse vp againe.
 Raffáre, to rife, to drag or catch with any hook.
 Raffatóre, a rifter.
 Raffazzonáre, to fashion againe, to trim or trick vp with new fashions.
 Rafférma, an affirmation or firming.
 Rafférmáre, to re-affirme, to re-confirm.

Rafférmáre, as Raffrenáre.
 Raffétto, a toole that Carpenters use.
 Raffiáre, to hook or drag with hooks.
 Raffibbiáre, to buckle againe, to rebuckle.
 Raffibbiatúra, a rebuckling.
 Raffiggere, to fix vmo againe.
 Raffiguráre, to marke or view well and take the impresson in ones minde.
 Ráfij, all manner of flesh-hooks or any other dragging hooks.
 Raffiláre, to whet, or make keene and sharpe againe.
 Raffináre, to refine. Also to cease, to give ouer or come to an end. Also as Raffiláre.
 Ráfio, any flesh or dragging hook, any crooke or rake.
 Raffióli, little hooks or crookes.
 Raffitáre, to hire, so let or farme againe for rent.
 Raffóláre, to rake or huddle vp, to gather, to hoord vp, to scrape or pinch together by hook or crooke.
 Ráfóla rúfóli, riffe-raffe, by hook or crooke, by pinching, raking and scraping.
 Rafforzaménto, a re-enforcing.
 Rafforzáre, to strengthen, to munite, to fortifie, to repaire againe, to re-enforce.
 Raffrancáre, to re-enfranchise or set at libertie. Also to re-encourage or hearten againe, to take heart of grace or courage againe. Also to give the start to a running Horse at the beginning of a race.
 Raffreddaménto, a cooling or taking cold.
 Raffreddáre, to coole or take cold againe.
 Raffreddáta, a cooling or cold taken. Also a cold in a Horses head being congealed in the braine.
 Raffreddáto, cooled or taken cold againe.
 Raffredatóio, any cooling thing or place.
 Raffrenaménto, a refraining, a bridling, a restraining.
 Raffrenáre, to refraine, to restraine, to bridle againe, to keepe short, to hold or pull backe with the bridle.
 Raffrenatióne, as Raffrenaménto.
 Raffrenáto, bridled, curbed, refrained, kept short, drawn or held with the bridle.
 Raffrescáre, as Rifrescáre.
 Raffrettáre, to hasten againe.
 Raffrontáre, to re-affront, to re-confront, to reshocke, to compare together againe.
 Raffrónto, soft a re-affronting, a confronting or comparing together againe.
 Rafióli, a kind of little paste-meates in fashion of little pasties, raviols.
 Rafiuóli, as Rafióli.
 Ráfá, a rising at dice for any thing.

Ráfáre, to rife for any thing at dice.
 Ragádij, chaps that come in the fundament or seate, as also in the hands and lips through cold.
 Ragáño, as Ramáro. Also a Boore, a base clowne.
 Raganélló, a kind of instrument to make a rustling and rasing noise in the holy weeke.
 Ragáno, as Ragáño, as Ramáro.
 Ragáte, as Ragádij.
 Ragátta, as Rigátta.
 Ragattiéni, as Rigattiéri.
 Ragauignáre, to recouer againe suddenly when one is almost fallen.
 Ragázza, a lasse, a girle, a drudging wench. Also a lay, a Piot, a Pie.
 Ragazzáglia, base people consisting of boyes, lacqueis or footemen, raskalitie.
 Ragazzéto, Ragazáno, a little lad, boy, page, lacquey or foote-boy.
 Ragázzo, a lad, a boy, a foote-man, a page, a lacquey, a serving boy.
 Raggélláre, to congeale or freeze againe.
 Raggiáre, to bray as an Ass.
 Rággio, the braying of an Ass.
 Rággia, a Raye or a Skate-fish. Also Rágin.
 Raggiáre, as Radiáre, as Raggiáre.
 Raggiétti little Rádij, of Rádío.
 Rággio, the shiuers or rundles of a pulle.
 Rággio, as Rádío.
 Raggiógere, to reioyne together. Also to ouertake againe.
 Raggiónta, a reioynder, a reioyning. Also an ouertaking againe.
 Raggiólo, as Radiánte. Also full of Rózin.
 Raggiórnáre, to waxe day againe. Also to reiourne, to adiourne againe.
 Raggiraménti, as Aggiraménti.
 Raggiáre, as Aggiráre. Also to gather into a round.
 Raggiáta, a turning or winding about.
 Raggiáto, turned or wound about.
 Raggiógere, as Raggiógere.
 Raggiúnta, as Raggiónta.
 Raggiúnto, reioyned or ouertaken againe.
 Raggranélláre, to pecke, picke or shift vp and downe for graine or corne as the Emmet doth.
 Raggranélláta, a picking or gleaning together of any graine or corne.
 Raggranéllátore, a picker or gleaner of corne or graine.
 Raggrauáre, to exaggerate, to aggravate or ouerburthen againe.
 Raggráuió, an aggravating, or exaggeration or ouerburthening againe.
 Raggrázoláre, as Raffóláre.
 Raggricchiáre, as Raggrinzáre.
 Raggrinzáre, to wrinkle, to pucker. Also to shrinke vp close together.
 Raggrin-

Raggrinzáto, wrinkled, puckred, shrunk
up close together.
Raggrúppo, a bundle, a fardle, a trusse
close wrapped and bound together.
Raggruzzáre, to shrug or shrink or
crooch close together.
Raggruzzólaré, as Raggruzzáre.
Ragguaglianza, as Ragguaglio.
Ragguagliáre, to make equall or even
againé. Also to aduertise or give true
information of any thing. Also to
guerdon or reward iustly.
Ragguagliáre partite, to confront or
make reckonings enen as Marchants
doe.
Ragguagliáto, made equall againé. Also
truly aduertised. Also rewarded.
Ragguaglio, an equalling againé. Also
notice or true information of any
thing. Also a iust reward or meede.
Ragguardáre, to regard, to behold, to re-
spect.
Ragguardéuole, regardfull, respectfull.
Ragguárdo, regard, respect.
Rágia, any kind of Rozin. Also Balsa-
mum. Also subile or stie knauerie.
Rágia di bótte, casked Rozin.
Rágia mágra, course Rozin.
Rágia stercorina, a turd.
Ragiátúra, a disease in a horse called the
Lux.
Rágio, a kinde of venemous Sea-spi-
der.
Ragioire, isco, ito, to glad or ioy againé.
Ragionabilità, reasonableness.
Ragionalità, reasonableness.
Ragionáménto, a reasoning, a discourse,
a speech, a talke, a parlie.
Ragionáre, to reason, to discourse, to
speake, to talke, to parlie.
Ragionáre in sul sódo, to speake earnestly
and to the purpose.
Ragionáto, reasoned, discoursed, talked,
spoken. Also used for regulár or con-
formable vnto reason and iudgement.
Ragióne, reason, right. Also discourse,
discretion, due consideration, equall
iudgement, iustice, equitie. Also a
cause, an account, a reckning. Also a
place of iustice or law. Also a pretence,
a clime, a title or right claime. Also a
pledge in drinking. Also Rozin. Also
used for the ciuill Law.
Ragióne ciuile, the ciuill Law.
Ragióne d'élle génti, the law of men.
Ragióne di guérra, the law of warre.
Ragióne di nátura, the law or reason of
nature.
Ragióne dipáce, the right or law of
peáce.
Ragióne di státo, the law, reason or poli-
cie of State.
Ragióne diuina, the law, reason or ordi-
nance of God.
Ragióne humana, humane law.

Ragionéti, an Orator, a Discourser.
Ragionéuole, reasonable, endowed with
reason, that hath the use of reason.
Ragioneuolézza, reasonableness.
Ragióni, sorts, kinds or manners of
things.
Ragionére, a reasoner, a discourser.
Also a keeper of a booke of accompts.
Ragiólo, full of Rozin, gummie.
Ragliáre, to bray as an Assé.
Ragliáta, the braying of an Assé.
Raglio, the braying of an Assé.
Rágna, a cobweb, a Spiders web or spin-
ning. Also a fouling net, or hay to
catch cunnies, any spring or entrap-
ping.
Ragnatella, a little Rágna.
Ragnatello, a Sea-spider or Sea-dragon.
Also any kind of liile Spinner or Spi-
der.
Rágno, any kind of Spider or Spinner.
Also a kind of Crab-fish.
Rágno molcáio, a Spider that hunts af-
ter Flies.
Ragnuóla, as Rágna.
Ragóide, the third skin that compasseth
the eye wherein is the hole by which
we see, called also Vuéa.
Ragósta, a Crab-fish or Lobster.
Ragrinzáre, to wrinkle, to wither. Also
to pucker.
Ragroppáménto, a knotting or bund-
ling up together againé.
Ragroppáre, to knot, to tye or bundle up
together againé.
Ragruppáre, as Ragroppáre.
Ragruzzólaré, to scrape as a Hen doth.
Raguardáre, to behold, to regard.
Raguardéuole, regardfull, respectfull.
Ragunázza, an assemble together.
Ragunáre, to assemble together.
Ragunáta, an assemble.
Ragunatíui soldáti, huddled or gathered
up in haste.
Ragunatóre, an assembler, a collector.
Rahumiliáre, to rebumble, to meeken.
Ráia, as Rággia.
Raiáre, as Radiáre.
Raimondina, the secret arte of Alchi-
mie of Raimundus Iulius.
Raina, a Raye or Skate-fish.
Rainése, a kind of coine.
Ráio, as Rádio.
Ratáto, as Radiánte.
Raitáménto, a crying, a yelling or wal-
ling as of a woman in labour.
Raitáre, to cry, to yell, to bawle, to waulé
or whine as a woman in labour.
Raitri, Swart-Rutters in Germanie.
Rallargáre, to enlarge or spread abroad.
Rallegraménto, a gladding, a reioyng.
Rallegráre, to reioyce, to glad, to blithe.
Ralkntáménto, a relenting, a slackng.
Rallentánza, as Rallentáménto.
Rallentáre, to relent, to slacken, to yeeld.

Ralleuáre, to raise or lift up againé.
Looke Leuáre.
Rálli, the birds called Railes. Also prick-
led Raly or Saliv. rr.
Rallieuáre, as Rileuáre.
Rallignare, as Allignáre.
Rallumináre, to enlighten or illuminate.
Ralluminatióne, a re-illumination.
Ralustráre, to re-illustrate or re-shine.
Ráma, as Rámo.
Ramággij, all manner of branches or
branch-workes.
Ramaruólo, a Brazier. Also a Grater.
Also a Ramay-hawke.
Ramále di caténa, the linke of a chaine.
Also a pot-hooke.
Ramánzi, used for Románzi.
Ramargináre, to close up a wound.
Ramárcio, as Ramárico.
Ramaría, the trade or shop of a Brazier.
Ramaricáménto, a bewailing, a com-
plaining, a whining, a weeping, a so-
rowing.
Ramaricáre, to bewaile bitterly, to com-
plaine, to sorrow, to weepe, to be-
mone.
Ramaricatióne, as Ramaricáménto.
Ramaricchiáre, as Ramaricáre.
Ramaricchio, as Ramárico.
Ramarichéuole, to be bewailed, bemo-
ned or sorrowed. Also dolorous or
wailefull.
Ramárico, hearts grieife or sorrow, a bit-
ter moane, wailing or complaining.
Ramaricólo, full of bitter sorrow, wai-
ling, moane or complaining.
Ramárico, a Brazier, a Copper-smith.
Ramárrico, a Stellion, a Star-lizard, an
Eft, a Nute, an Aske. Also a bird.
Ramaruóla, a ladle, or skimmer of
brasse. Also a grate to grate with.
Ramassáre, to re-amasse together.
Ramáta, a branch or bough full of fruit.
Also a blow with a bough.
Ramatáta, as Ramáta.
Ramática, full of boughes, branchie.
Ramázza, a kind of deuise that they use
in Italie to catch Blacke-birds when
they are a sleepe.
Ramazzáre, to sweepe as a Chimney
sweeper doeth a chimney; to rake. Also
to catch Blacke-birds when they are a
sleepe with a Ramázza.
Ramazzino, a miserable scraping fellow
that gets by hooke or crooke, by raking
or scraping.
Ramazzóto, a chimney sweeper. Also a
dragger, a raker, a farmer, a hooker.
Rambáta, as Rembáta.
Rámé, the mettall Copper or Erasse.
Ramédo, a Brazier of brasse or copper.
Raméce, a swelling, a rupture or bur-
sting in the cods.
Ramegliéro, a Brazier, a Copper-smith.
Also a Tinker.

Ramembránza, remembrance, memorie.

Ramembráre, to remember.

Ramemoráre, to remember.

Ramemoratíone, remembrance, memorie.

Ramengáre, to wander, to roave, or gad up and downe poorly and forlorne.

Raméngo, wandering, roaving or gadding up and downe poorly and solitarily. Also a ramnish hawk. Also when a horse goeth as it were in two minds, as betwixt going and not going.

Ramentáre, to remember or put in minde.

Ramentatíone, remembrance, memorie.

Ramentéuole, mindefull, memorable.

Raménto, *soff.* a remembrance, a token to remember by.

Ramêo, of or like a branch.

Ramerino, Rosemary.

Ramétto, a little bough, spray or branch.

Rámi, boughes, sprays, strigs, branches.

Ramíce, the Farfins or such sores in horses or other beasts. Also ruptures in the cuds.

Ramicélllo, as Ramétto.

Ramicólo, branchy, full of branches.

Ramífero, branch-bearing.

Ramificáre, to branch.

Ramificatíone, an im-branching.

Ramíigno, made of Copper or Brasse.

Ramíngáre, as Ramengáre.

Ramíngo, as Raméngo.

Ramíni, all manner of Brasse vessels or implements belonging to a kitchen.

Rammantáre, to remanle, to cloke agáine.

Rammarcáre, as Ramaricáre.

Rammárcio, as Ramárcio.

Rammaricatíone, as Ramaricatíone.

Rammarichéuole, as Ramarichéuole.

Rammaricchíare, as Ramaricáre.

Rammaricchio, as Ramárcio.

Rammaricólo, as Ramaricólo.

Rammarino, Rosemary.

Rammariscáre, as Ramaricáre.

Rammassáre, to re-ammassé together.

Rammattonáre, to repaue with bríckes.

Rammemoránza, remembrance, memorie.

Rammemoráre, to remember.

Rammemoratíone, remembrance.

Rammemoratóre, a remembrancer.

Rammemoreúole, to be remembred.

Rammentánza, remembrance.

Rammentáre, to remember.

Rammentatíone, remembrance.

Rammentéuole, to be remembred.

Rammèzzaménto, a cutting into halves.

Rammèzzáre, to cut or deuide in halves. Also to cut of in the middle.

Rammolláre, to maísten or soften agáine.

Rammorbidaménto, a cockring, a pampering, a wantonizing, a softening.

Rammorbidáre, to make soft agáine, to cocker, to pamper, to wantonize.

Rammorbidíre, díco, díto, as Rammorbidáre.

Rammorbidító, made soft or daisy. Also cocked, pampered or wantonized.

Rammorzáre, to quench or put out agáine.

Rámno, a kind of Bramble.

Rámo, any bough, strig, spray or branch.

Also an arme or part letting forth. Also a branch of a house or linage.

Rámo di máre, a branch or arme of the Sea.

Ramógna, success or following chance.

Ramognáre, to follow or trace ones way.

Ramolácci, blacke Winter Radish.

Ramolólo, branchie, full of boughes.

Ramóra, as Rámi.

Ramoráccio, as Ramolácci.

Ramorbidáre, as Rammorbidáre.

Ramorbidíre, as Rammorbidíre.

Ramorúto, as Ramólo.

Ramóciolólo, as Ramólo.

Ramócolólo, as Ramólo.

Ramólo, branchie, farre-spreading, full of boughes or branches.

Rampánte, rampant, clammering.

Rampádo, a rampard, a rampier.

Rampáre, to rampe, to clammer, to climbe.

Rampáta, a ramping, a clammering. Also a blow giuen with a beasts paw.

Rampázto d'úua, a bunch or cluster of Grapes.

Rampecáre, as Rampegáre.

Rampegáre, to grapple, to hooke, to dragge. Also to rampe, to clammer, to climbe.

Rampeggiánte, as Rampánte.

Rampeggiáre, as Rampegáre.

Rampegonáre, as Rampegáre.

Rampegóné, a dragging or claspíng hooke. Also in grappling or rampíng manner.

Rámpi, flesh, dragging, grappling or claspíng hooke or snagges.

Rampicáre, as Rampegáre.

Rampicóne, as Rampegone, as Ráffo.

Rampináre, as Rampegáre.

Rampináto, dragged, hooked, graped. Also clammered or ramped. Also full of hooke, claspes, snagges or tenter-hooke.

Rampínello, a little hooke or claspe. Also a hooker or hooking fellow.

Rampínétto, any little hooke or claspe. Also a kind of hooke that Gunn erts use to put into the touchhole of pieces that are chambered, wherby they know how the piece is furnished in metall.

Rampino, any kind of little hooke, claspe, snag or tenterhooke.

Rampógna, a grumbling, a muttering, a grudging, a repíng, a snuffing as in words.

Rampognáre, to grumble, to mutter, to grudge, to repíne, to snuffe at in words.

Rampognólo, grumbíng, muttering, grudging, repíng, snuffing as in words.

Rampolláre, to bud fourth in branches or strigs. Also as Scaurire.

Rampóllo, any kind of yongue or little branch, bud, strig, spray, or bough.

Rampóllo d'acqua, a branch, a riucler, or gullet of water.

Ramponáto, a kind of high Horse-shoe, called a Calkin-shoe.

Rampóne, a Calkin in a horses shoe to keepe him from slíding. Also as Ráffo.

Rampónzoli, Rampe-roots used much in salades.

Ramuscélllo, as Ramétto.

Rána, any kinde of Frogge or Padocke.

Peisce rána, a Frogge fish. Mórso di rána, an hearbe with round leaues lying flat and spread upon the water called Frog-bit. Also a kind of push or swelling in beasts tongues.

Ranabótolo, a yongue Frogge or Padocke.

Ranauótto, as Ranabótolo.

Ránca, hardly, with much a doe, scarcely. Also almost or aneast.

Rancáre, to make a matter hard or difficult.

Ráncia, an Orange-fruit. Also pale, wan, or fallow-coloured. Also as Ráncido.

Rancédine, as Rancità.

Ranciarólo, Orange-tawny colour.

Ranciáta, sucket of Oranges called Orangiada.

Ranciáto, Orange-tawny colour.

Rancidíre, díco, díto, as Rancíre.

Ráncido, raxy, ramnish, ranke, mouldy, or stíking as Bacon or things vīnewed or rotten and tainted. Also vīnpleasant and out of use.

Ráncio, an Orange-tree or fru ite. Also Orange-tawny. Also as Ráncido.

Rancíre, cíco, cíto, to grow or become raxy, ramnish, ranke, mouldy, musty, stale, tainted, vīnewed or vīnpleasant in taste or smell. Also to yell, to make a noise or cry out as a Tiger.

Rancità,

Rancità, *reaziness*. Looke Rancire.
 Rancito, *growne, made, or become reazie, rammish, mouldy, vinewed, tainted or musty in taste and smell. Also brayell, yelld vn cried like a Tiger.*
 Rancontrare, *to reiconter or meete againe.*
 Rancóntro, *a reiconter, a meeting againe.*
 Rancorare, *to ranke, to fester. Also to mix full of rancor, rage or spite. Also as Ramaricare.*
 Rancóre, *rancor, rage, spite, venime, deadly fude. Also ranking or festering.*
 Rancorólo, *full of rank or rage.*
 Rancúra, *as Rancóre.*
 Rancuráre, *as Rancoráre.*
 Ránda, *as Ránca.*
 Randágo, *a hard-barted, cruell, courteous and scraping man. Also one gad-ding wandering or roauing about, one that hath no home or resting place. Also a Haggard-hawke.*
 Randéllare, *to beate, wrinch or throw with such a stick. Also to hurle or sling furiously. Also to make a whirling noise. Also to bang or beate with a cudgell.*
 Randéllata, *a bl. w or wrench with such a stick. Also a violent stinging, a furious hurling, a whirling noise. Also a bange or blow with a cudgell.*
 Randélló, *a crooked stick or cudgell that Carriers vse to wring or wrench their packs with. Also a whirling or whistling noise in the aire. A randélló, at random, in furious stinging manner.*
 Randióne, *as Randágo.*
 Ranégga, *as Brásci.*
 Rangifero, *a Raine-deare, a beast in the Northern cold countries, of the bignesse of a Mule, of the colour of an Ass, horned like a Stag, wonderful swift in going, for in a day and a night they will goe a hundred and fifty miles, they make them tame and vse them instead of horses to draw sledges and Chariots.*
 Rangognáre, *as Rampognáre.*
 Rangognólo, *as Rampognólo.*
 Rangolaménti, *as Rampógna.*
 Rangoláre, *as Rampognáre.*
 Rangolólo, *as Rampognólo.*
 Ranie, *a worme or vermine growing in the routes of Oakes.*
 Rannéllare, *to graft againe.*
 Rannicchiássi, *to shrink vp close, to strug or crinch in the back as a Frog doeth before he leape. Also to coure and lie close together as an Echin or Hedgehog doth.*
 Rannicchi, *a close shrinking vp, struging, crinching or couing as of a Frog.*

Rannière, *a Barbers lie-pot.*
 Ráurio, *hot, strong, sharpe or scalding lie. Also a kind of poore folkes portage or water-grewell. Also Ramne, Christs-thorne, Harts-thorne, Way-thorne, Bucke-thorne, or Rainberry-thorne.*
 Rannodaménto, *a knitting together againe.*
 Rannodáre, *to knit, ioyme or combine together againe.*
 Rannugoláre, *as Rannuoláre.*
 Rannuoláre, *to ouer-cloud, to be gloomy, cloudy, or duske.*
 Ranóccchia, *a Fr. g or Padocke.*
 Ranóccchia délla lingua, *the roote of the tongue.*
 Ranóccchia terréstre, *as Buféra.*
 Ranóccchio, *a Frog or Padocke. Also a toole to pull out teeth with.*
 Ranóccolo, *a young Frog or Padocke. Also Crowfoote, Golden-knap or Winter-flower.*
 Rantacólo, *as Rantolólo. Also hoarse in voice or speaking.*
 Rantolólo, *drooping, withered, fading full of wrinkles.*
 Ránula, *an ingot or wedge of mettall.*
 Ránza, *as Ránca, as Fálce.*
 Ranzáta, *as Ranciáta.*
 Ranzáto, *as Ranciáto.*
 Ranzétto, *of the colour of raw silke.*
 Ránzo, *as Ránca, as Ránido.*
 Rápa, *a Turnep or Rape-roote.*
 Rapáce, *rauenous, greedy, pilling, deuouring, gnen to extortion.*
 Rapacità, *rauenousnesse, greedinesse, extortion, insatiatenesse.*
 Rápáno, *a Raddish-roote. Also the herbe Raiford.*
 Rapánte, *rampant, clammering.*
 Rapáre, *as Rampáre.*
 Rapariro, *a Thistle-finch.*
 Rapáta, *a hit or blow with a Turnep. Also a meate made of Turneps. Also a stout, a frumpe or Guageon swallowed.*
 Rapatumáre, *as Rappatumáre.*
 Rapatúme, *as Rappatúme.*
 Raperónzoli, *as Rampónzoli.*
 Raperuogliólo, *a Thistle-finch.*
 Rapézzáre, *as Rappézzáre.*
 Rapézzatóre, *as Rappézzatóre.*
 Ráphio, *a beast call'd a Hind-wolfe.*
 Rapianáre, *to smooth or make plaine againe.*
 Rapicano, *as Rabicáne.*
 Rapidézza, *the violence, furie or swift running of a streame. Also suddaine haste.*
 Rapidità, *as Rapidézza.*
 Rápido, *furious, violent, or swift as a running streame. Also headlong or sudden.*
 Rapi ménto, *a rauishment, a forcing or taking away by violence.*

Rapina, *rapine, rape, taking away by force. Also a violating or rauishment.*
 Rapináre, *to rob, to rape, to rapine, to commit all manner of rapine.*
 Rapinarie, *robblings, rapines, filchings, all manner of rapes.*
 Rapinosaménte, *rauenously, by way of rape or rapine.*
 Rapinólo, *rauenous, full of rapines, robbings and rap.s.*
 Rapire, *rapisco, rapito, to rape, to rauish, to violate, to take away by force.*
 Rapito, *rauisht, raped, violated, forced, taken away by violent force.*
 Rapióre, *a rauisher, a raper, a forcer, a violater, a robber.*
 Rapóncoli, *as Rampónzoli.*
 Rapóntico, *Sowbread or Swinebread.*
 Ráppa, *Looke Alla ráppa. Also a wrim-ple or puckering. Also a Coopers toole.*
 Rappacciáre, *as Rappacificáre.*
 Rappacciume, *as Rappatúme.*
 Rappacificáre, *to appease or repacifie.*
 Rappallotláre, *to reduce into pills or little balles.*
 Rappallozzoláre, *as Rannicchiáre.*
 Rappáre, *to wrimble, to pucker.*
 Rapparire, *to appeare againe.*
 Rappatumáre, *to whooffe, to appease, to accord any controuersie, or rather as we say to patch vp a matter.*
 Rappatúme, *an agreement, an appeasing or accord of any controuersie.*
 Ráppe, *a scurfe in Horses called the Paines.*
 Rappélláre, *to reappeale, to reuoke or to call backe againe.*
 Rappellatióne, *a reappeale, a reuoking.*
 Rappélló, *a reappealing vnto.*
 Rappézzaménto, *as Rappézzatúra.*
 Rappézzáre, *to piece, to patch, to botch, to clout or cuble againe.*
 Rappézzatóre, *a piecer, a patcher, a botcher, a clouter, a cobler.*
 Rappézzatúra, *a botching, a piecing, a patching, a cobling, a fouting, a clouting.*
 Rappézzéuole, *that may be pieced, botched, patched or clouted againe.*
 Rappianáre, *to make plaine againe. Also to raze flat.*
 Rappiantáre, *to replant or set againe.*
 Rappiastráre, *as Rappiccáre.*
 Rappiccáre, *to fasten, to cleaue, to ioyme or hang vnto againe, to glue together.*
 Rappiccíare, *to rekindle or set on fire againe.*
 Rappigliaménto, *as Rappigliatióne.*
 Rappigliáre, *to take againe. Also to cur-üle as milke to make cheefe, to rendle, to clod or congeal.*
 Rappigliatióne, *a retaking. Also a crud-ling, a clodding, a congealing together.*
 Rappigliatúra, *a taking againe. Also a crudling of milke, a clodding or congea-*

congealing.
 Rapportamento, as Rappórtio.
 Rapportáre, to rebring or recarrie. Also to report or relate vnto.
 Rapportatóre, a rebringer, a recarrier. Also a reporter or relater vnto.
 Rappórtio, a rebringing, a recariage. Also a report or relation.
 Rapprendere, préndo, prési, présó, as Rappigliáre. Also to shrinke vp sinewes, or to founder as a Horse.
 Rapprendiménto, as Rappigliatúra.
 Also as Rapprésa.
 Rapprésa, is properly when a Horse is (as we call it) taken in his legs so as hee cannot stand or goe. Some take it for the foundring of a Horse. Also as Riprésa.
 Rapprefágie, as Riprefágia.
 Rappresaménto, as Rapprésa.
 Rappresentánti, as Rappresentatóri.
 Also Commissioners, Ambassadors or Deputies.
 Rappresentáre, to represent or shew vnto. Also to play Comedies or Tragedies.
 Rappresentatióne, a representation.
 Rappresentatiuo, that doth represent or may be represented.
 Rappresentatóri, representers. Also Players or Comedians.
 Rapprésó, retaken. Also cruddled, clodded or congeal'd. Also foundred or strunk vp.
 Rapsódia, a Rapsodie.
 Rapsodiáre, to write or speake Rapsodies.
 Rapsóidi, Interpreters or Rehearsers of Homers verses.
 Rápto, as Rapito. Also a thing rauished or violently taken away.
 Rapúcci, young Turneps.
 Raraménto, rarely, seldome, thinly.
 Rarefáre, as Rarificáre.
 Rarefatióne, a rarifying or making thin.
 Ráre uólte, seldome or rare times.
 Rarézza, as Rarità.
 Rarificáre, to rarifie, to make thin.
 Rarità, raritie, thinnesse, seldnesse, fewnesse, scantnesse, a spungie hollownesse.
 Raritudíne, as Rarità.
 Ráro, rare, thin, seld seene.
 Raságráffo, the fat or gume of any tree.
 Rasáre, as Rádere, to shauē euen.
 Rasátóre, a shauer, a Notter, a Pouler.
 Rásca, a cobweb, a Spiders web. Also the bone or finne of any fish. Also any scraping or burnishing toole. Also a measure of liquid things vsed in Italie.
 Rascaménto, as Raschiatúra.
 Rasáre, as Raschiáre, as Rastélláre.
 Raszálla bíanca, as Bécca in cáuo.
 Rascatóio, a burnishing toole.

Rascétta, the wrist of on 's hand. Also a kind of fine silke-rast.
 Ráschia, as Raschiatúra, as Rásca.
 Raschiáre, to straine for to cough, to spawle or spit as it were from the lungs. Also to rake, to scrape or scratch together. Also to file, to burnish, to furbish, to scoure, to frub or scrape cleane. Also to scud nimble away, or rake the ground as a bullet or arrow doth. Also to pare or scrape away.
 Raschiató, strained to cough, spauled or spitten as it were from the lungs. Also raked, scraped, or scratched together. Also filed, burnished, frubbed or scraped cleane. Also scudded away nimble. Also pared and scraped away.
 Raschiatóre, a cougher, a spauler, a strainer to spit. Also a raker, a scraper. Also a burnisher or frubber. Also a parer or scraper away.
 Raschiatúra, a straining to cough, to spawle or spit. Also a scraping or raking together. Also a burnishing or frubbing. Also a scudding away. Also filing or file-dust. Also a paring or scraping away.
 Ráschio, as Raschiatúra.
 Ráscia, the stuffe called Rasth.
 Rasciáre, as Raschiáre. Also to shauē with a Razor.
 Rasciátá, as Raschiatúra. Also a blow giuen with a Razor, a shaving.
 Rasciatúra, as Raschiatúra.
 Rasciére, a Rasth-maker or weauer.
 Rasciucáre, to wipe or dry againe.
 Rasciugáre, to wipe or dry againe.
 Rasciugatóio, a wiper, a rubber, a towel.
 Rásco, as Rastélló.
 Rásega, any kind of sawe.
 Raségare, to sawe in sunder. Also to ioine close together.
 Rasempiáre, to ensample, to exemplifie, to coppie, to match, to patterne.
 Rasempiatúra, an exampling, a matching.
 Raséne, any kind of Rozen.
 Raséntáre, to come, to goe, or sit close or neere vnto, to side by.
 Rasénte, aneant, neere or close vnto. Also leuell or full measure.
 Rasénte la térra, close to the land.
 Rasíere, a Razor. Also a shauer.
 Rasile, that part of a vine-stocke that lyes in the ground.
 Rasín, a tree in Arabia whereof there is but one, and on it the Phœnix sits.
 Rásó, shauen, shaued, smooth. Also stid neere the ground, or sailed neere the shore. Also razed or scraped out. Also grazed or glanced neere as an arrow or bullet on the ground. Also the she silke stuffe called Satten.
 Rásó dell'ánima. Looke Tiráre or Tro-uáre.

Rásó de' metáli. Looke Tiráre or Tro-uáre.
 Rasóio, a Razor to shauē with.
 Rasóla, a paring-shouell, a scraping toole. Also a rough file.
 Rasónáre, as Ragionáre.
 Rasónátó, a Marchants counting boord.
 Rasóre, a Razor. Also a shauer or Noster.
 Ráspa, as Rásola.
 Raspare, to file, to pare, to scrape. Also to rake and scrape together, to rake out.
 Rasparuóla, a scraping toole. Also a little rough file.
 Raspátó, filed, pared or scraped. Also raked or hearded vp. Also Rastse wine.
 Raspatóre, a filer, a scraper, a raker together of any thing.
 Raspatúra, a filing, a raking or scraping together. Also file-dust.
 Raspélló, a scraping pinch-pennie.
 Ráspo, the fruit or berrie called Raspise. Also a kind of dry scurfe, scab, or itcher. Also a rake. Also a bunch or cluster.
 Raspoláre, to glean or picke for bunches or omitted clusters of Grapes.
 Raspolátá, a gleaning of Grapes.
 Raspoliéra, a gleaner of clusters or grapes.
 Raspolista, as Raspoliéra.
 Ráspolo, a bunch or cluster of Grapes.
 Raspolólo, full of clusters or bunches of Grapes.
 Raspone, as Raspélló.
 Rasporáre, to saouir againe.
 Rasláre, as Raschiáre.
 Raslatúra, as Raschiatúra.
 Raslégna, a rendezvous or retreat for souldiers. Also a summoning to a place. Also a catalogue or collecting of many things together. Also a general muster of souldiers.
 Raslégnáre, to sound a retreat, to call to a rendezvous, to muster together. Also to resigne or restore vnto. Also to collect or gather together in any one place. Also to muster men.
 Rassembránza, a resemblance, an assembly.
 Rassembráre, to resemble. Also to assemble.
 Rassempláre, as Rasempiáre.
 Raslérenáre, to cleare vp, to be bright or shining. Also to looke cheerefully.
 Rasléttá, a finde-fault, a mend-all, a busie-bodie.
 Rasléttaménto, a setting or placing in order or due place, a mending, a repairing.
 Rasléttáre, to settle in order or due place.
 Raslétto, settled in good order.
 Rasficúránza, a re-issuance.

Rafficurare, to warrant, to re-assure.
 Raffodare, to make tough, hard or solide,
 to stiffen, to strengthen.
 Raffodia, as Rapodia.
 Raffodiare, as Rapodiare.
 Raffomiglianza, a resemblance.
 Raffomigliuole, to be resembled.
 Raffomigliare, to resemble.
 Raffumere, as Resumere.
 Raffunto, as Resunto.
 Raffellare, to rake. Also to purcellise.
 Raffellatore, a Raker.
 Raffellatura, a raking.
 Raffelliera, a rake or purcellist.
 Raffello, a rake, a harrow, a drag. Also a
 burdle. Also a rake, a cratch, or a
 manger in a stable. Also a grate or
 purcellis. Also a fudgate. Also a stile
 or gate in a hedge. Also an instrument
 to weede corne, or to rid away earth
 from vines. Also a labell or lambeaw
 in armorie.
 Raffiare, as Raschiare.
 Raffiatura, as Raschiatura.
 Raffiatore, shavings or scrapings.
 Raffrare, as Raffellare.
 Raffratore, as Raffellatore.
 Raffrellare, as Raffellare.
 Raffrelliera, as Raffelliera.
 Raffrello, as Raffello. Also a coutow
 raking or scraping fellow.
 Raffremamento, a stone setting out of
 any wall as a stay for beames to rest
 upon.
 Raffremare, to reduce vnto a sharpnesse
 or out-shining.
 Raffro, as Raffello.
 Raffura, a shaving or paring away. Al-
 so a razing or scraping out of any
 writing.
 Rata, a rate, a share, a portion. Also the
 milt or spleane of any bodie.
 Ratagli, as Bitagli.
 Ratament, ratable, portionable.
 Ratire, to raise, to ratifie, to confirme,
 to portion, to share or allot by equall
 portions.
 Rate, as Zattere.
 Ratéoule, ratable, portionable.
 Ratificare, to ratifie, to confirme, to ap-
 prooue, to allow of, to warrant.
 Ratificatione, a ratification, a confir-
 ming, an approving, an establi-
 shing.
 Ratificéoule, that may be ratified, con-
 firmed, or established.
 Ratiocinabile, hauing vse of reason.
 Ratiocinatione, a reasoning, a debating
 or disputing of matters.
 Ratiocinio, as Ratiocinatione.
 Rationabile, as Rationale.
 Rationale, reasonable yendered with
 reason or capable of reason, humane.
 Also a Priests attire among the He-
 brews. Also a principall Court or

Tribunall in Naples.
 Rationalità, reasonableness, reason.
 Rato, raised, confirmed, ratified. Also
 a rate, a sharing by equall portions.
 Rattappare, to overtake. Also to entrap
 againe.
 Rattappirisi, piscio, pito, to shrinke vp
 as with a crampe. Also to be stiffe or
 benumbed in the ioynts with colde.
 Rattappito, shrinke vp with a crampe,
 or stiffe, clumzie and benumbed with
 colde.
 Rattratto, as Rattappito.
 Rattistarsi, to be sad or sorrowfull.
 Ratta, as Rata.
 Rattaccare, to fasten vnto againe.
 Rattacconare, as Rappazzare.
 Rattamente, quickly, nimbly, swifly.
 Rattamento, as Ratto, Rapto.
 Rattemperamento, as Rattempe-
 ranza.
 Rattemperanza, a moderating againe.
 Rattemperare, to temper, or moderate.
 Ratteneré, as Ritenere.
 Rattenmento, as Ritenimento.
 Rattentare, to reattempt, to reessay.
 Rattento, a reattempting, a reessay-
 ing.
 Rattenuita, a retaying, a with-hold-
 ing, a stay. Also a Leape-weeke or
 Weere-net to take fish. Also a Mill-
 dame.
 Rattenuito, as Ritenuto.
 Rattapidire, disco, dito, to allay the
 heate, to coole or asswage againe.
 Rattézza, swiftnesse, speed, hasty-vio-
 lence.
 Ratto, swift, speedy, hasty, fleet, sud-
 daine, quicke, nimble. Also high,
 cragie or stepe. Also rapt, raped,
 rauished, deflowred, taken or carried
 away perforce. Also a rape, a rauish-
 ment or deflowring of a woman a-
 gainst hir will and consent. Also a
 Rat or a Mouse. Also a Ray or Skate-
 fish. Also rapine or greedy praying as
 wilde beasts commir.
 Ratto ché, so suddainly as.
 Rattopenágo, a Night-bat, a Reare-
 mouse.
 Rattopenúgo, a Night-bat, a Reare-
 mouse.
 Rattoppare, as Rappazzare.
 Rattoppatore, a botcher, a cobler, a sou-
 ter.
 Ratto ráto, most speedily, very sud-
 dainlie.
 Rattore, a robber, a spoyler, a rauisher,
 an extortioner or violent taker away.
 Rattappamento de nêrui, a contra-
 ction, a shrinking of sinewes.
 Rattappare, to shrinke or become and
 make stiffe, starke, and benumbed
 with crampe and exceeding cold. Also
 to overtake or ouer-reach againe.

Rattappatione, as Rattappamento.
 Rattratto, as Ritratto. Also as Rat-
 trappato. Looke Rattappare. Al-
 so as Rattratto, lame, shrunkēn, atra-
 ctēd.
 Rattura, any griedy rape or rapine.
 Ráua, a Rape-roote or Turnep.
 Rauaggiólo, a kind of dainty Cheefe.
 Rauagliare il filo, to reele yarne.
 Rauanello, a Raddish-roote. Also the
 crinits of a Hawke.
 Rauanglia, all manner of Raddish-
 rootes.
 Ráuano, a Raddish-roote.
 Rauanságria, the wilde or Horse-rad-
 ish-roote.
 Rauarino, a birde called a Thistle-
 Finch.
 Rauarino, an Oyle made of Lillies.
 Rauaxzone, Rape-seede. Also Rape-
 oyle.
 Raucare, to be or become hoarse in speak-
 ing. Also to snort. Also to yell as a
 Tyger.
 Raucifono, that hath a hoarse voice.
 Raucità, hoarsenesse. Also snorting. Al-
 so the yelling of a Tyger.
 Raucio, hoarse in speaking or sounding.
 Raued, the beerbe or roote Rembarbe.
 Raucedere, véggio, viddi, veduto or
 visto, to perceiue, to bebinke or be-
 ware againe.
 Raucedimento, fore-sight, heedinesse,
 perceiuing or warinesse, well aduised.
 Rauceduto, perceiued, bethought, espide,
 aware with aduisénesse.
 Rauellare, to reueale, to manifest.
 Rauellino, a Ravelin, a wicket or Po-
 sterne-gate. Also the utmost bounds
 of the wales of a Castle or Forts and
 Skonces, with out the wales.
 Rauello, a little Turnep or Raddish-
 roote.
 Rauerústa, a kind of saure hedge Grape
 in Italie.
 Rauret, as Rauced.
 Rauiare, as Rauiare.
 Rauiacic, a meate made of Turnep-
 leanes.
 Raucchio, as Radicchio.
 Raucinare, to approach neere againe.
 Rauiggíolo, a kinde of dainty Cheefe.
 Also a kinde of conserue or sucket vsed
 after meate to close vp the stomacke.
 Rauiónoli, as Rauióli.
 Rauiuppáre, to enwrap againe.
 Rauiucidire, disco, dito, to yeeld, to
 stretch or become tender and soft a-
 gaine.
 Rauióli, as Rafinóli. Also a kinde of
 clouted creame or foole.
 Rauiáre, to readuise or marke againe.
 Rauiúciúolo, a kinde of Rie or Tiph-
 bread.
 Rauiólare, to recouer halfe againe.

Rauifto, as Rauedúto.
 Rauuáre, to reuue againe.
 Rauuóli, as Rauóli.
 Rauízze, leaues or stalkes of Turnips.
 Raumiliáre, to humble againe.
 Raunaménto, as Radunánza.
 Raunánza, an assembly.
 Raunáre, to assemble together.
 Raunáta, an assembly.
 Raunéuole, that may be assembled.
 Rauógiere, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, as Rauólgere.
 Rauóglío, a bundle, a fardle, a folding
^{up}
 Rauógluólo, a kind of fresh cheefe.
 Rauólgere, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, to re-
 uolue, to tosse or turne againe. Also
 to clue ^{up} round, to enwrap or enfold
 in. Also to roule ^{up}, to range or
 trudge about.
 Rauolgiménto, a reuoluing, an enfold-
 ing, a turning or rouling about.
 Rauólto, reuolued, tossed and turned,
 infolded or enwrapped ^{up}, rouled ^{up}
 againe.
 Raus, a game at cards vsed in Italy.
 Rauuederfi. Looke Rauedére.
 Rauuiaménto, a setting in the way or
 order againe.
 Rauuiáre, to adresse or set in the way
 or forward againe.
 Rauuificáre, to reuue, or requicken.
 Rauuificatióne, a reuueing.
 Rauuilluppáre, to inwrap againe.
 Rauuillúppo, as Vilúppo.
 Rauuinchíare, to binde or claspe a-
 gaine.
 Rauuifáre, to consider, to view and re-
 aduise againe.
 Rauuifáre, to readuise or heede a-
 gaine.
 Rauuiuáre, to reuue, to requicken.
 Rauuólgere, as Rauólgere.
 Rauuolgiménto, as Rauolgiménto.
 Rauuóluer, as Rauólgere.
 Rauuínculo, the hearbe Crow-foote.
 Rázza, a race, a kind, a broode, a stocke,
 a descent, a linage, a pedigree.
 Razzaménti, all manner of Aras-
 workes or Tapistries, or hangings.
 Razzáre, to hang with Tapistry or
 Aras-workes. Also as Raspáre.
 Razzeggiánte, as Radiánte.
 Razzeggiáre, as Radiáre.
 Razzéle, a kind of wine that is tart and
 biting vpon the tongue.
 Rázzi, as the Plurall of Rádío. Also
 Aras-workes or Tapistries.
 Razziere, all manner of Tapistries.
 Razzimáto, smug, spruce, newly shau-
 en.
 Razzína, a race, but taken in ill part.
 Also a little roote.
 Rázzo, as Rádío. Also a piece of Aras
 or Tapisstry. Also a Ray or Skate-

^{fish}.
 Razzólaré, to scrape and dig as a hen.
 Also to rake together.
 Razzólatúra, a scraping and digging as
 of a hen. Also a raking together.
 Rázzo, as Razzólatúra.
 Rè, a King, a Soueraigne, a crowned
 Prince subsisting absolutely of him-
 selfe. Also a note in musike. vsed also
 in the beginning of verbes as a dupli-
 cation, as Ra or Ri.
 Readottáre, to readopt.
 Reále, reall or essentiall. Also Royall,
 Royally, Kingly, like to a king. Also
 noble and sumptuous. Also honest,
 vpright, sincere, truly minded. Also
 a chiefe fort, a royall skince, a mid-
 dle Towre, or strong keepe in any
 Castle.
 Realgáre, the fume, the vapour or smoke
 of minerals, and by a Metaphor the
 vile corruption in mans body causing
 diuers filthy diseases.
 Realità, reality, essentiality. Also roy-
 alty or kinglinesse. Also loyalty, vpr-
 rightnesse and sincerity.
 Realizzáre, to reallize or make Kingly.
 Also to exercise the true part of a
 King.
 Realménte, really, essentially. Also
 royally, Kingly, or like a King and
 Princely. Also vprightly, loyally,
 sincerely and honestly, without fraud
 or guile.
 Réame, a Realme, a Kingdome.
 Reaménte, guiltily, offendingly, false-
 lie.
 Réáre, to commit wickednesse or guilt.
 Rearélló, a Kinglet, or petty-king.
 Reassumere, as Resumere, to reas-
 sume.
 Reassuntióne, a re assumption.
 Reassúnto, reassumed.
 Reatino, a bird called a Wren.
 Réáto, a guilt, a crime. Also a guilti-
 nesse. Also the state of a party araign-
 ed.
 Reattióne, a reacting, or reaction.
 Reatúra, guiltinesse of a crime.
 Rebadochino, as Ribadochino.
 Rebalzáta, as Ribalzata.
 Rebattézzato, rebaptized.
 Rebechista, as Ribechista.
 Rebélláre, as Ribélláre.
 Rebéllé, as Ribéllé.
 Rebéllióne, as Ribéllióne.
 Rebélló, as Ribélló.
 Rebéllólo, as Ribéllólo.
 Roboáre, to low or bellow againe.
 Rebuffáre, as Rabuffáre.
 Rebuffo, as Rabuffo.
 Rebuóla a kind of wine so called.
 Recalcitráre, as Ricalcitráre.
 Recáluo, fore-bald.
 Recamáre, as Ricamáre.

Recamatóre, as Ricamatóre.
 Recamatúra, embroydery, needle-
 worke.
 Recambiáre, as Ricambiáre.
 Recámara, a with-drawing or back-
 chamber.
 Recámi, as Ricámi.
 Recantáre, as Ricantáre.
 Recantatióne, a recantation.
 Recapítáre, as Ricapítáre.
 Recapito, as Ricápito.
 Recapituláre, to rehearse what hath been
 spoken before.
 Recapitulatióne, a recapitulation, a re-
 hearing of a thing spoken before.
 Recáre, to reach vnto, to bring. Also to
 fetch. Also to betake or take vnto. Al-
 so to perswade or draw vnto, to dispose
 to induce. Also to leade, to bring or
 conduct.
 Recáre ad effétto, to effect or bring to
 passe.
 Recáre in briéue, to reduce into bre-
 uitie.
 Recáre in úno, to bring to a conclusion.
 Also to reduce into one.
 Recáre a ménte, to remember, to call or
 bring to minde.
 Recáre a partito, to bring or draw to a
 largane, composition or determina-
 tion.
 Recárfi, for a man to be drawne to yeeld
 vnto. Also to take a matter vnkind-
 lie.
 Recárfi a cuóre, to take to heart.
 Recárfi a consciénza, to make consci-
 ence of a matter.
 Recárfi ad honóre, to take or repute it as
 an honour vnto himselfe.
 Recárfi ad ingiúria, to take any thing as
 an iniury or wrong.
 Recárfi ad ónta, to take and repute it as
 a shame or disgrace vnto himselfe.
 Recárfi ad óllo, for a man to draw vpon
 himselfe.
 Recárfi a glória, to take and repute it as
 a glory vnto himselfe.
 Recárfi a mále, to take in ill part.
 Recárfi alle cóse honeste, to be drawne
 vnto honest things.
 Recárfi a nóia, to be displeas'd with, to
 be weary of.
 Recárfi a piángere, to betake himselfe to
 weepe and waille.
 Recárfi in sé stéflo, for a man to sum-
 mon or call himselfe into himselfe.
 Recárfi sópra di sé, as Recárfi in sé
 stéflo.
 Recáta, a bringing vnto, a reaching.
 Also a fetching. Looke Recáre.
 Recatáre, to regrate, to fore-fall the
 market or ingrosse any thing with pur-
 pose to make great gaine by retailing
 it againe.
 Recatería, a regrating, an ingrossing or
 fire-

fore-stalling of the market. Also a retaying againe. Also a frippery or Brokers-shop.

Recatière, a regrater, a buckster, a retailer, a fripper, a broker.

Recato, reached or brought vnto. Also fetched. Also betaken or taken and reputed vnto. Also allured drawne or perswaded vnto. Also spetile, fleagme or such excrement.

Recatòre, a reacher, a bringer, a fetcher, a drawer vnto.

Recchiòni, as Orecchiòni, Trunions. Also swellings in the necke called the mumps.

Recedere, cado, cassi, casso, to recoile, to retreat, to retire, to giue ground.

Recensióne, a reuiewing or examination of an account or number, a rehearsing.

Recèntàre, to make fresh, new or recent. Also to wash, to reuce or cleanse with water.

Recènte, recent, fresh, new come, of late, newly or lately made.

Recèntémènt, newly, lately, freshly.

Récere, récio, recéi, reciuò, to vomit, to cast, to spawle, to spue.

Recéss, shady, pleasant, Greene, Country, retiring or summer places.

Recéssiòne, a returne of any sicknesse or ague, a reaccess or coming againe. Also a recoyling or going backe.

Recéssio, a retreat, a recoyling, a going backe or farther off. Also a close-retiring place or corner in some house. Also the ebbing or returning backe of the sea. Also the hollownesse of the mouth.

Recètta, as Ricètta.

Recèttàcolo, as Ricèttàcolo.

Recèttàrij, receipts, or medicines.

Recèttiòne, acceptance, reception.

Recètto, received, accepted.

Recèttòrio, a vessell to receive what distilleth from above.

Recéuere, as Ricéuere.

Receuitor, as Riceuitor.

Receuuto, received, accepted.

Rechedipno, a kind of garment anciently vsed of the Romans to sup in.

Rechiamàre, as Richiamàre.

Recidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to cut off, behind or in sunder, to cut againe, to pare away.

Reciduiatiòne, relaps into sicknesse againe.

Recidiuo, that groweth or is restored againe to healih. Also a relaps of sicknesse.

Recindere, as Recidere, to cut off, to take away, to make void, a law or repuale, an act.

Recingere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to gird or compasse about or in againe.

Recini, yongue knots of budding fruites.

Recinio, as Recino.

Recino, a square garment like a Nimphs mantle, which who did weare did cast one lap of it ouer their shoulder.

Recinto, a circuit, a compasse, a precinct, a limite. Also guarded or compassed in.

Reciperànta, a league or entercourse betwene Princes for the surrendring of any thing.

Recipiènte, capable to receive. Also the receiuing part of a Limbecke or still.

Reciprocamènt, reciprocally, mutual-lie, interchangeable.

Reciprocàre, to depend one of another by mutuall consequence. Also to returne from whence one came as the flow and ebbe of the sea doth.

Reciprocatione, a returning to the place whence one came in orderly course, as the flowing and ebbing of the Sea doth.

Reciproco, reciprocally, mutuall, answerable; hauing recourse or respect to returne from whence one came, ebbing and flowing in due course.

Recirculàre, to recircle or compasse about againe.

Recirculatione, a recirculation.

Recisiòne, a cutting off, away or againe.

Reciso, cut off, againe, behind or in sunder.

Recitamènto, a reciting, a rehearsing.

Recitànte, a reciter, a rehearser, a retailer. Also an enterlude player.

Recitàre, to recite, to rehearse, to relate, to tell by heart or without booke, as players doe their parts in comedies.

Recitàre una comèdia, to recite a comedie.

Recitatio, that may be recited.

Recitator, as Recitante.

Reciticimi, vomitings, spunges, castings. Also strainings to spue or cast.

Reciuò, vomited, spued, cast.

Reclamàre, as Richiamàre.

Reclamatiòne, as Richiamatiòne.

Reclinàre, to bend or incline againe.

Reclinatòrio, rebending or inclining againe.

Recluius, a loosenesse of the skin from the nailes of ones fingers.

Recline, leaning vpward.

Reclusiòne, an opening.

Recognitiòne, a recognisance, a recognission, a suruigh.

Recognitòre, an acknowledger, a knowwer.

Recolèndo, worthy to be honoured.

Reconciliàre, as Riconciliàre.

Reconciliatiòne, as Riconciliatiòne.

Recompilàre, to compile againe.

Recompilatiòne, a compiling.

Recondità, secrecy, profundity.

Reconditàre, to lay vp secretly, deeply and out of knowledge.

Recondito, close, remote, deepe, laide vp, secret, hard to be knowne.

Reconfàre, to agree or sute with againe.

Reconuentiòne, a reconuening.

Recopiàre, to copy or write againe.

Recortènte, recurrent or running too and fro.

Recorrènti véne, the veines called the recurrent veines.

Recorrènta, a recurrency or running to and fro.

Recorrère, to run againe or too and fro.

Recouràre, to recover, to reobtaine.

Recraftinàre, to put off from day; to day.

Recreàre, as Ricreàre.

Recreatiòne, as Ricreatiòne.

Recreatiuo, as Ricreatiuo.

Recremènto, any superfluous drosse.

Recriminatiòne, a fault in him that blameth others.

Recumbere, cumber, cumber, cumber, to lay downe or along, to fall vpon, to leane on.

Recuperàndo, recoverable.

Recuruità, a bending backe againe.

Recufàbile, refuseable.

Recufànte, as Ricufànte.

Recufàre, as Ricufàre.

Recutiuo, circumcised. Also cut short or excruciated.

Réda, an heire, an inheritor.

Redaggio, any heritage or inheritance.

Redare, to inherite.

Redarguire, guisco, guito, to controule, to disproue, to reprehend, to blame, to shew by reason or argument what hath beene said is not true.

Redatto; constrained or brought againe.

Reddire, to returne againe, as Rendere.

Redditiòne, a rendring, a restoring.

Reddito, returned againe. Also Réso. Also any yeerely rent, coming in or fruit and profit that lands doe yeeld.

Réde, an heire, an inheritor, a successor.

Rè della faua, the King chosen by a beane in a cake on Twelfth day, an idle King.

Redentiòne, redemption, redeeming.

Redentiuo, redemptiue, redeeming.

Redènto, redeemed, ranxomed, rescued.

Redentòre, a redeemer, a ransomer.

Rédere, to returne, to come or goe againe.

Redibitòre, a restorer of any thing backe againe.

Rè di cibi, food for Ceruellato.

Redificàre, to re-edifie, to build againe.

Redigere, to bring againe by force or cunning. Also to cause or compell.

Redimēdo, that may be redeemed.
 Redimere, dimo, dimici, dimuto, to re-
 deeme, to ransom, to rescue.
 Rediméuole, that may be redeemed.
 Redimuto, redeemed, ransomed, rescued.
 Redimitor, a redeemer, a ransomer.
 Redimuto, redeemed, ransom d.
 Redinare, to reine as a Horse doth.
 Rédine, the reynes of a bridle. Vsed by
 metaphor for rule or gouernment.
 Redinelle, false or litle reynes of a bri-
 dle.
 Redintegrare, to reintegrate, to renew,
 to make whole againe.
 Redintegratiōe, reintegration, renew-
 ing, or a beginning a fresh.
 Redire, rédo, redito, to returne home
 againe. Also to report or say againe.
 Redita, a returne, a returning.
 Reditā, an inheritance, a patrimonie.
 Reditaggio, heritage, inheritance.
 Reditare, to inherite.
 Reditiōe, a returning, a reditiō.
 Redito, returned, come againe.
 Redituro, returning, or to returne backe.
 Rediuic, as Reduue.
 Rediuo, a worme called a Tyke, which
 sucketh bloud from man or beast.
 Rediuuio, that returneth to life againe.
 Also that hath long been vnused, and
 is now come in vse againe.
 Redondādia, excessiuenesse, superflui-
 tie, too much abounding, surcharging.
 Redondāza, as Redondādia.
 Redondare, to redound, to abound super-
 fluously, to result, to be so full that it
 runne ouer, to overflow.
 Redoppiare, to redouble.
 Redoppio, a redoubling, a double blow.
 Rē d'uccelli, a bird called a Wren.
 Reducere, as Redurre.
 Redūco, crooked upward.
 Redundante, plenteous, redounding.
 Redundāza, plenteousnesse.
 Redundare, to radound backward.
 Redūie, as Reduue.
 Reduplicatiōe, a redoubling.
 Redurre, dūco, dūssi, dūcto, to reduce,
 to bring, to draw or lead backe againe.
 Reduttiōe, a reduction, a bringing, a
 drawing or leading backe againe.
 Redutto, reduced, brought, drawn or led
 backe againe.
 Reduue, the clefts of the skin about the
 nailes called wort-wales. Also the skins
 that Serpents cast off when they grow
 old. Also a gnawing of the wormes.
 Rēdicicare, as Riedificare.
 Refare, as Rifare. Also to thrid.
 Réfe, any kind of sewing thrid.
 Refellere, refello, refelli, refelluto, to
 refell, to disprooue, to refute, to con-
 fute.
 Referēdare, to report, to blab or tell
 tales from one to another.

Referēdario, a reporter, a blab, a tel-
 tale, an eaves-dropper. Also a Princes
 officer much like vnto that of England
 called the Kings Remembrancer.
 Referēdo, to be referred.
 Referēza, as Riferēza.
 Referina, as Refrina.
 Referire, rīco, rito, as Riferire.
 Refermato, reconfirmed.
 Referto, referred. Also full endowed
 with, stuffed or replenished.
 Referto, as Referito, referred. Also full,
 repeat or replenished.
 Refectiōe, a refectiō, a refreshing, a
 repast, a taking of meate and drinke,
 a baize by the way. Also a repairing of
 that which is worne and decayed.
 Refectiuo, refectiue, refreshing.
 Refettorio, a refectorie or eating place in
 a religion house, a baying place.
 Reficiare, to comfort or strengthen with
 meate and drinke, to repaire.
 Refilare, to spin, to respin.
 Refinare, as Rifinare.
 Refutare, as Rifulare, to refuse.
 Refuto, as Ricufa, a refusal.
 Reflato, a contrarie blast.
 Reflēsibile, that may reflex.
 Reflēsione, as Riflēsione.
 Reflēsio, as Riflēsio.
 Reflēsio, as Riflēsio.
 Reflēttere, as Riflēttere.
 Refluente, refloving or turning backe.
 Refluire, isco, ito, to reflo, to turne
 backe.
 Reflusiōe, a refloving or reflux.
 Reflusio, a reflux or floving backe.
 Refocillare, to whet againe or set a new
 edge on, to comfort or strengthen
 againe.
 Refocillatiōe, a comforting, a refresh-
 ing or strenghtning againe.
 Refocillato, newly whetted, comforted or
 made iustie againe.
 Reformare, as Riformare.
 Reformatiōe, as Riformatiōe.
 Refragabile, refragable, that may be re-
 pugned or gaine-stood.
 Refragare, to hicke against, to repugne,
 to gaine-say, to be against.
 Refraganza, as Rifraganza.
 Refrangere, as Rifrangere.
 Refrattario, refractarie, obstinate, head-
 strong, wilfull in opinion.
 Refrattiōe, a bursting or refraction.
 Refrenare, as Raffrenare.
 Refrēdare, as Referēdare.
 Refrēdario, as Referēdario.
 Refrigerante, cooling, refreshing.
 Refrigerare, to coole, to refresh. Also to
 recreate, to ease, to comfort.
 Refrigeratiuo, cooling, refreshing. Also
 easfull or comfortable.
 Refrigeratorio, as Refrigeratiuo.
 Refrigetio, a cooling, a refreshing. Al-

so an ease, an helpe, comfort or recrea-
 tion.
 Refrina, an ancient ceremonie vsed with
 sacrificing of Beanes to the Gods for
 the obtaining of good success in sow-
 ing of their corne.
 Refrullo, as Rifullo, a reflux.
 Refrustare, as Rifrustare.
 Refruto, as Rifruto.
 Refudagiōe, a refusal, a refusing.
 Refuga, a runnegate, a fugitiue.
 Refuggire, as Rifuggire.
 Refuggito, as Rifuggito.
 Refugio, as Rifugio.
 Refugo, as Refuga.
 Refulgere, as Rifulgere.
 Refulgido, bright, glittering, shining.
 Refutari, the course of Veluets that be cal-
 led Refusados.
 Refutabile, that may be refused.
 Refutare, as Rifutare.
 Refutatiōe, as Rifutatiōe.
 Réga, as Riga.
 Regalie, vailes, fees or perquisites.
 Regalamento, a present or larges be-
 stowed vpon one. Also a cheerfull sea-
 sting or defraying of ones charges.
 Regalare, to present with gifts, to bestow
 larges vpon. Also to feast cheerfully
 or defray ones charges.
 Regalulo, a Witwall or Loriot.
 Regale, as Reale, as Régio.
 Regali, Regalties, Lord-rights. Also in-
 struments called Rigoles.
 Regalie, tributaries to a Kingdome.
 Regalitia, Licarice wood.
 Regalo, as Regalamēto.
 Regare, as Rigare.
 Regatta, as Rigatta.
 Regattare, as Rigattare.
 Regattiere, as Rigattiere.
 Regazza, a Lay, a Piot, a Pye.
 Regēdo, ruling. Also to be ruled.
 Regenerare, to regenerate, to ingender
 againe. Also to resemble in nature.
 Regeneratiōe, regeneration, new birth.
 Regeneratiuo, that may be regenerated.
 Regētaie cathedra, a Regent's chaire.
 Regētare, to command as a Regent.
 Regēte, a Regent, a Gouernour.
 Regēminare, to bud or burge on againe.
 Regēminatiōe, a burgeoning againe.
 Regēstola, a kind of Lanaret hawkie cal-
 led a Ninemurthurer or Shrecke.
 Regētare, as Rigētare, to reiect.
 Reggēte, a Regent, a Gouernour, a Re-
 ler. Also ruling or raingning.
 Rēggere, rēggo, rēssi, rētto, to rule, to
 gouerne, to sway, to weeld, to com-
 mand. Also to guide or direct. Also to
 maintaine, to sustaine and withhold.
 Also to endure, to resist or withstand.
 Rēggi. Vsed of Dante for thow returnest
 or comest backe againe. Also vsed
 anciently for great porches of houses,
 long

- long and open galleries, large and faire cloysters in Pallaces or Religious houses.
- Règgia**, a Kings house, Pallace, Court, Seate or Throne.
- Reggibile**, that may be ruled or swaied.
- Reggièta**, as Seggièta, or Séggiola.
- Reggimento**, a regiment, a government, a sway, a ruling. Also a Regiment of men, that is a number of sundry companies vnder one Colonel. Also the carriage, demeanour or moouing of ones bodie. Also a rule, a direction, a gouernance and prescription of a mans life, manners and dyet. Also the sterne or rudder of a ship.
- Reggitore**, a Ruler, a Swayer, a Commander, a Director, a Gouernour.
- Règi**, Kings, the plurall of Rè.
- Règia**, kingly, royall, maiestically, via règia, the Kings high-way. Also as Règgia.
- Règiamènte**, royally, kingly.
- Règia spina**, the royall I borne.
- Règicida**, a murderer of Kings.
- Règicidio**, a murdering of Kings.
- Règifiugio**, a feast celebrated among the ancient Romanes the next day after the feasts called Terminalia.
- Regimento**, as Reggimento.
- Regina**, a royall Queene, a Kings wife. Also a fish called a Carpe.
- Regina capri**, the herbe Maidens-sweet or Meadow-sweet.
- Reginàre**, to command, to sway, or liue as a Queene.
- Règio**, royall, kingly, of or pertaining to a King. **Mórdo règio**, the Laundise or overflowing of the gall. Also a kind of reeling or falling sickness in a Horse, or staggering in other cattle.
- Règio inórbo**, the yellow Laundise.
- Regioire**, as Rigioire.
- Regione**, a Region, a Prouince, a Country.
- Registràre**, to register, to record, to enrowle into any booke.
- Registrazione**, a registration, an enroulement, a recording.
- Registratore**, a Register, a Remembrancer, a keeper of Records.
- Registro**, a Register, a Record, a file, a rallie. Also an Index of a Booke.
- Regnànte**, regnant, reigning, ruling.
- Regnàre**, to raigne, to rule, to sway, to beare rule or sway as a King.
- Regnàto**, a kingly sway or rule.
- Regnatore**, a Ruler, a Raigner, a Gouernour, a Swaier, a King.
- Regnicolo**, a little Kingdome or Realme. Also a kinglet or petite-king. But now vsed for such as are borne and dwell in a Kingdome, as Italians call the Neapolitanes.
- Règno**, a Kingdome, a Realme, a Dominion. Also a raigne or space of raigning.
- Regoglio**, as Orgoglio, swelling pride.
- Regoglioso**, as Orgoglioso, full of pride.
- Règola**, a rule, a prescription, a method, an order, a patterne or example to follow, a brieve lesson or instruction. Also a squire, a square, a lashe, a splint, a ruler. Also an order of religion or forme of life.
- Règola della còsa**, the chiefe rule or ground of Arithmetike.
- Règola delle proportiù**, as Règola della còsa.
- Règola del trè**, idem.
- Règola d'oro**, idem.
- Règola di tragiardo**, a kind of instrument or rule vsed by Astronomers.
- Regolàre**, to rule, to temper, to moderate, to direct, to order, to gouerne. Also regular, or according to rule, order and prescription.
- Regolarità**, regularitie, moderation.
- Regolarmente**, regularly, temperately, according to rule and prescription.
- Regolatamènte**, as Regolarmente.
- Regolatiòne**, as Regolarità. Also a ruling.
- Regolatore**, a Ruler, a Gouernour, a Moderator, an Orderer. Also a certaine siluse or fence against waters in ordination.
- Regolístico**, a formall speaker, one that speaks all by rules, a precise speaker.
- Regolitia**, Licorice wood.
- Règolo**, a petite King, a Kinglet. Also a Prince, a Duke, a Kings Sonne or Nephew. Also a bird called a Wren. Also a Cocatrix. Also a Basilike. Also a Carpenters rule, squire or square. Also a lash or splint. Also the hand, the stile or index of a dyall or booke. Also the name of one of the fixed Starres, and of the first Magnitude.
- Regorgitàre**, to regorge, to regorgitate.
- Regorgitatione**, a regorging.
- Regredere**, to retorne backe againe.
- Regressiòne**, a regressiion or turning backe.
- Regressiuo**, that may regresse or turne backe.
- Regresso**, returned backe. Also a regresse.
- Regrettàre**, fr. to regret, to condole.
- Regrettuole**, that may be regretted.
- Regretto**, fr. regret, condolence, griefe.
- Règulo**, as Règolo.
- Rèiere**, as Rècere.
- Reimpire**, as Ricimpire.
- Reièttàre**, to reiect, to cast backe.
- Reièttione**, a reiecting, a casting backe.
- Reiètto**, reiected, cast-backe.
- Reillo**, a bird called a Wren.
- Reina**, as Regina. Also a Carpe-fish.
- Reintegrare**, to restore or make whole againe.
- Reintegratiòne**, a reintegration or making whole againe.
- Reinuèstire**, uèsto, uèstij, uèstito, to re-inuèst.
- Reinuèstitura**, a re-inuèsting.
- Réis**, a kind of Portingall come.
- Reità**, guilt, guiltinesse, crime, offence, faultinesse, blame, lewdnesse, guilt of conscience.
- Reitàre**, as Reiteràre.
- Reiterabile**, that may be reiterated.
- Reiteranza**, as Reiteratiòne.
- Reiteràre**, to reiterate or repeate againe.
- Reiteratiòne**, reiteration, repetition.
- Reiuto**, vomited, cast, spued.
- Relàpso**, fallen or sunke downe againe.
- Relàpso**, a relaps or falling downe againe.
- Relassàre**, as Rilasciàre, to relax.
- Relassatiòne**, a relaxation, a releafe, a releasing.
- Relàsso**, as Rilascio, a relaxing.
- Relatàre**, to relate, to report, to declare.
- Relatiòne**, a relation, a report, a discourse, a narration, an information.
- Relatiuo**, relative, hauing relation vnto something. Also that which hath relation or is related.
- Relatizzàre**, to haue relation vnto.
- Relato**, related, reported, declared.
- Relato**, brought backe againe.
- Relatore**, a relator, a reporter, a declarer.
- Relegàre**, as Rilegàre.
- Relegatiòne**, an exile or confining to a place.
- Religione**, religion, holinesse, deuotion, scruple of conscience, a reuerent and awefull feare, or true worshipping of God or holy things.
- Religiòso**, religious, holy, deuout, seruing and worshipping God or holy things, scrupulous in conscience to doe amisse. Also a religious man or one vowed to any religion, a Clergie-man.
- Religiosità**, religiousnesse.
- Relinquere**, linquo, linquèti, to relinquish, to leaue, to lay apart.
- Relinquènte**, leauing, relinquishing.
- Reliquia**, a Relique or old monument, the ashes or bones of the dead, a remnant, a remainder, a fragment, any leauings. Also a grudging of a seauer.
- Reliquiario**, a shrine or any place to keepe Reliques or Monuments in.
- Reliquatiòne**, any arrcarages.
- Reliquièro**, as Reliquiario.
- Relitto**, relinquished, left, forsaken, cast off, laid apart, reiected.
- Relucere**, as Rilucete.
- Reluuo**, as Reduue.
- Réma**, the the me or poste or running at the nest, a catare.
- Remancipàre**, to fill backe againe.
- Remancipatiòne**, a selling backe againe.

Remandáre, as Rimandáre.
 Remanére, as Rimanére.
 Remarcáble, remarkable, notable.
 Remáre, to row with an oare.
 Remáro, a rower, a maker of oares.
 Remastícaré, as Rimastícaré.
 Remásto, as Rimásto or Rimásto.
 Remastuglia, any kind of leanings, frag-
 ments, scraps, or ends or reliques.
 Remátiche cóle, are things hard and
 laborious, which sometimes makes a
 man with ower study to fall into
 rhumes and cough.
 Remático, shumauke, moist, full of the
 poxe or distilling at the nose and from
 the braine.
 Rematóre, a rower in a Gally.
 Rembáta, the side-ribs of a Gally or
 Ship.
 Rembréncioli, lobes, bunches or pieces of
 flesh hanging loose like cluſters.
 Remedíabile, remediable, to be reme-
 died.
 Remeggiáre, to row with an oare.
 Remeggiatóre, a rower in any boate.
 Remelgine, as Rémora.
 Reméngo, as Raméngo.
 Reménia, the weed Hen-bane.
 Reménia, the weed Hen-bane.
 Remenláre, to huddle, to tosse, to tum-
 ble or turne ouer and ouer in seeking.
 Remenláta, a huddling, a tossing, or
 tumbling ouer and ouer of any thing.
 Reménlo, huddled, tumbled, tossed, or
 turned upside downe.
 Remérgere, to plunge againe.
 Remerítáre, as Rimerítáre.
 Reméro, a rower in any boate.
 Remestino, a busse-body, a medler with
 other mens matters, a picket-shanke.
 Rémi, oares to row with, among horse-
 men, Rémi is taken for a mans legges
 when he is on horse-backe.
 Remiéro, as Reméro.
 Remigánte, a rower.
 Remigáre, to row with an oare.
 Remigatióne, a rowing in ships.
 Remigatóre, a rower.
 Remigio, the flying of birds in the aire.
 Also of or pertayning, to oares or row-
 ing.
 Remigráre, to turne or come backe.
 Remigratióne, a turning or comming
 backe.
 Remillo, a thing like an oare.
 Reminiscénte, mindefull, remembe-
 ring.
 Reminiscéncia, remembrance, minde-
 fulnesse of that which before hath been
 in the minde.
 Remire, as Rimedire. Also to row.
 Remissaménte, remissly, remissiuely,
 demissly, basely, nothing linely,
 faintly.
 Remissibile, remissible, pardonable.

Remissióne, remission, forgiveness, par-
 don. Also a release or remitting. Also
 remissnesse or negligence. Also a
 loosening or slackening. Also a recreating
 of the minde from labour or study. Also
 the interspace betweene the fits of an
 ague.
 Remissiuo, remissive, or remissible, par-
 donable.
 Remisso, remitted, forgiven. Also de-
 missive, dull, negligent, cravin, slacke.
 Remissória, as Rimissória.
 Remisto, mingled or mixed againe.
 Remisuráre, to measure againe.
 Rémo, any kind of oare. Also as Ré-
 ma.
 Remogliáre, to wine or marry againe.
 Also to wet or lay in steepe againe.
 Remoglio, a wetting or steeping againe.
 Rémolá, as Sémola, course bran.
 Remoláta, a poultice to supple a sore.
 Remolázzo, a Kaddish or Raifort-
 roote.
 Remolcáre, as Remulcáre.
 Remólco, as Remúlco.
 Remoldáre, as Remulcáre.
 Remólco, as Remúlco.
 Remolino, a whirle-winde. Also a
 whirle-pool. Also a mark which some
 horses haue about them called the fea-
 ther.
 Remóri, birds which by their flight, or
 voice signifie that the thing purposed
 was not to be followed or attempt-
 ed.
 Rémora, a fish called a Sucke-stone or
 Sea-lamprey, which cleaving to the
 beake of a ship staideth it and hindereth
 the course thereof. Also the weed Cam-
 mocke or Rest-harrow.
 Remórdere, as Rimórdere.
 Remordiménte, as Rimordiménte.
 Rémorí, birds which by their flight or
 voice signified that thing purposed was
 not to be followed.
 Remórfo, as Rimordiménte.
 Remotióne, a removing.
 Remóto, as Rimóto, remote.
 Remouibile, remouicable, to be remou-
 ued.
 Remulcáre, to tow a ship, to hale or
 draw a ship or barge with a lesser. Vsd
 also for to draw or pull to ones selfe.
 Vsd also for to assuage or pacifie.
 Remúlco, a towing or rowing barge. Also
 the rope or cable wherewith a ship
 or barge being fastned to a lesser, is by
 force of men haled, towen or drawne.
 Also a rowling piece of timber wh
 with ships be rowled on land or lanch-
 ed into the water againe. Also an as-
 swaging or pacifying.
 Rémuló, the narrower part of the ribs
 which toucheth the turnings of the
 backe-bone. Also a little oare.

Remuneráre, as Rimuneráre.
 Remuneratióne, as Rimuneratióne.
 Remuneratóre, as Rimuneratóre.
 Remurchiáre, as Remulcáre.
 Réna, the eating out of that little piece
 of flesh, which is in the bigger corner
 of the eye. Also grauell or sand.
 Renágie, parables, ambiguous sayings.
 Renáglie, as Renágie.
 Renáio, a sandie place, a sand-pit, a
 place yeelding grauell.
 Renále, of or belonging to the reins or
 kidneys.
 Renáno, a kind of wilde Poppie.
 Renáre, as Arenáre, to grauell, to sand.
 Renascénza, as Rinasciménte.
 Réndene, a Swallow.
 Réndere, réndo, réfi, or réndei, réfo, or
 réndúto, to render, to restore, to repay,
 to yeeld.
 Réndere buón odóre, to yeeld a good
 smell.
 Réndere colpo pèr colpo, to yeeld blow
 for blow, to be euen with a man.
 Réndere cónto, to giue or yeeld account.
 Rénder féde, to yeeld a testimonie.
 Rénder frúto, to yeeld fruit, or profit.
 Rénder grátie, to yeeld or render
 thanks.
 Rénder honóre, to yeeld honour.
 Rénder il cámbio, to yeeld the like.
 Rénder il fiato, to yeeld vp the ghost.
 Rénder l'ánima, to giue vp the ghost.
 Rénder la pariglia, to yeeld the like.
 Réndere lo spírito, to yeeld vp the ghost.
 Rénder mercéde, to yeeld thanks.
 Rénder páce, to forgive an offence.
 Rénder pánc pèr fogáccia, to giue bread
 for cake, to giue as good as one brings.
 Rénder pári a pári, idem.
 Rénder ragióne, to yeeld reason, to doe
 a man right.
 Rénder rispósta, to yeeld or giue an-
 swere.
 Rénder scusáto, to yeeld excused.
 Rénder sí atto, to enable or yeeld him-
 selfe fit for.
 Rénder sicúro, to yeeld assured.
 Rénder sí fráte, to make himselfe a Fryer.
 Rénder uèrú pèr uèrú, to yeeld time
 for reason, to answer to the purpose.
 Rénder ubidiénza, to yeeld obedience.
 Réndéuole, that may be rendered or re-
 paid. Also plyable, yeelding, tracta-
 ble.
 Réndie, rents, reuenues, incoms, profits.
 Réndiménte, a yeelding, a rendering.
 Réndita, rent, reuenue, incom.
 Réndita délla tèrra, the fruit of the
 earth.
 Rénditóre, a restorer, a yeelder, a re-
 payer.
 Réndúto, rendered, restored, yeelded, re-
 paid.
 Rénc. Vsd for the reins or kidneys.
 Rcnella,

Renella, the grauell or stone in the bladder or kidneys. Also small graull.
 Renelló, that hath grauell in the kidneys or bladder, grauelly, sandie.
 Renga, a hearing fish. Also a pulpit to make an Oration in. Also an Oration.
 Rengarc, to make an Oration or a formall discourse or declamation.
 Rengatöre, an Orator or formall discourser.
 Rénis, the reins or kidneys of ones backe.
 Renicció, sandie, grauelly, grettie.
 Renitente, resisting, skittish, stubborn, striving againe.
 Renitências, resisting, forward skittishnesse.
 Rénner. Hath been used for Réndere.
 Renocerónte, as Rinocerónte.
 Renóntia, a renouncing, a forsaking, an abjuring, a refusal, a resigning. Also a report or deposition of one sworne. Also a summons of an officer by word.
 Renontiare, to renounce, to forsake, to abiure, to refuse, to resigne, to giue ouer. Also to report and bring word againe. Also to signifie or shew openly.
 Renontiatione, as Renóntia.
 Renólo, grauelly, sandie, grettie.
 Rénfa, fine Lawne or Cambricke cloth.
 Rénfo, fine flax to spin Lawne with.
 Renifógia, a kind of wilde Rose that hath no good smell or good fashion.
 Renturizzare, as Rintuzzare.
 Renumerare, to number againe.
 Renúntia, as Renóntia.
 Renuntiare, as Renontiare.
 Rénza, as Rénfa.
 Rénzo, as Rénfo.
 Rén, guiltie, culpable, faultie, accused of, conuincéd. Also a partie arraigned or condemned. Also one that is accused or sued of any crime. Also a defendent in any proesse or challenge or sute of law.
 Rén di Macità, guiltie of high treason.
 Reorgárza, a French dance used in Italie.
 Repándio, a diuorcement.
 Repándo, bowing or bending below.
 Reparábile, that may be repaired.
 Reparare, as Riparare, to repaire.
 Reparatióne, as Riparatióne.
 Repäre, to creepe or craule vpon the ground.
 Repartiménto, as Ripartiménto.
 Repastinación, a digging of ground againe.
 Repatriare, as Ripatriare.
 Repatriatióne, as Ripatriatióne.
 Repéllendo, to be repelled.
 Repéllere, to repell or thrust backe.
 Repensatióne, a recompensing.
 Repéntaglio, as Ripéntaglio.
 Repénte, suddenly, vnexpected, vnseasonably, vnawares, rashly.

Repentinamente, as Repénte.
 Repentinità, suddennesse, vnseasonablenesse, rashnesse, violence, haste.
 Repentino, sudden, vnseasonable, hasty, rash, vnexpected, violent.
 Repentiménto, repentance.
 Repentire, to repent.
 Repentito, repented.
 Repentiuo, repentant, penitent.
 Répere, répo, pérsi, péto, to enter. Also to creepe or craule on the ground as a Serpent.
 Repetere, rísco, rito, as Repétere.
 Repétere, péto, pérci, péto, to deuise, to get, to finde out, to perceiue.
 Repértitio, that is founden or gotten againe.
 Repérto, deused, gotten, found out, perceined.
 Repértóre, a deuiser, a getter, a finder, a perceiner.
 Repértório, a reportarie, a register, an inuentorie of ones goods, a memoriall.
 Repése, the hearbe Orache.
 Repétere, péto, pérci, péto, to repeat, to reply, to rehearse, to say ouer againe.
 Repétibile, that may be repeated.
 Repétitióne, a repetition, a rehearsing, a replication, a saying ouer againe.
 Repétito, as Repétuto.
 Repétitóre, a repeater, a replayer, a rehearser, a sayer ouer againe, an Vsher of a Schoole.
 Repétuto, repeated, replied, rehearsed.
 Repicäre, to sound or iangle as Bells, to clatter or clash as Armour doth.
 Repicca, a double poste or vie at a game at cards called Picchéto.
 Repicco, detractione & calúnnia, the children of Hate.
 Repicco, a chime of Bells. Also a iangling noise or clattering sound.
 Repignerare, to redeeme a pledge or gage. Also to repleue a distresse.
 Repigneratióne, a redeeming of a gage or pledge. Also a replieuing.
 Repilogäre, to repeat or rehearse from the beginning what hath been said.
 Repitio, disdainfull grudging, enuious hatred, grumbling disdainne.
 Replétere, pléto, pléssi, pléto, to repleat, to fill, to replenish.
 Repletióne, a repleating, a filling, a replenishing, a refection.
 Repléto, repleat, filled, replenished, full fed.
 Repletudine, as Repletióne.
 Répliare, as Réplicare,
 Réplica, a reply, a replication, a repeating. Also a doubling, an enfolding.
 Réplicabile, that may be repicd or repeated.
 Réplicare, to reply, to repeat, to tell a thing twice. Also to double or enfold againe.

Réplicatióne, as Réplica.
 Replüere, to raine or shewre againe.
 Répo. Used of Dante for, I creepe or craule on the ground like a Serpent.
 Repolóni. Looke Maneggiare a repolóni, which is when a horse doth gallop in a right path: and still returneth in the same, it is now called in English a repolone.
 Reportäre, as Riportäre.
 Reportatöre, as Riportatöre.
 Repofäre, as Ripofäre.
 Repositório, as Ripostiglio.
 Repóio, as Ripóio.
 Repostitéro, as Ripostiglio.
 Repótia, banquetings at marriages. Also merry drinkings at womens child beds.
 Reprehensióne, reprehension, rebuke.
 Repréndere, as Ripréndere.
 Reprénditóre, as Riprénditóre.
 Reprénduto, as Riprésio.
 Reprénsibile, reprehensible.
 Reprénsiúne, as Riprénsiúne.
 Reprénsiuo, reprehensiuo, reprochfull.
 Reprénsiore, as Riprénditóre.
 Reprefágia, as Riprefaglia.
 Reprefäre, as Riprefäre.
 Representäre, to represent, to set forth liuely, to exhibit, to lay before or bring in presence, to shew himselfe present. Also to play a Players part.
 Representatióne, a representation or representing of a thing or person.
 Représio, as Riprésio.
 Représsióne, as Riprésióne.
 Représso, repressed, suppressed, refelled, quelled, kept downe or vnder.
 Réprica, a reply, a repetition.
 Répicäre, to reply, to reuate.
 Réplicatióne, a replication, a reply.
 Reprimere, primo, préssi, préssio, to repress, to suppress, to refell, to quell, to keepe vnder.
 Repróuable, reprobueable, condemnable.
 Repróaggine, reprobatenesse, reprobation.
 Repróbare, to reprobue, to condemne, to reiect, to disal. w. Also to reprobate.
 Reprobatióne, reproofe, condemnation, disal. wing. Also reprobation.
 Repróbató, reprooued, condemned, disal. w. Also a reprobate.
 Réprobo, a reprobate, one reiected, or cast out of Gods fauour.
 Reprófondäre, as Riprófondäre.
 Reprómettere, as Riprómettere.
 Réptibile, as Réptile.
 Réptile, as Réptile.
 Réptitióne, a creeping.
 República, a Common-wealth, a free state, the weale-publike.
 Repúbbrica, as República.
 Repudiándo, to be forsaken or deuorced
 Repudiäre,

Repudiare, to repudiate, to reiect, to cast off, to divorce, to separate aunder.

Repudio, a divorce, a reiecting, a casting off, a separation of man and wife.

Repudiolo, reprochfull, to be divorced, dishonest, not to keepe company with.

Repugnace, as Repugnante.

Repugnante, repugnant, contradicting, impugning, contrary, contentious.

Repugnancia, repugnance, contradiction, disagreement of things, contrariety.

Repugnare, to repugne, to impugn, to contradict, to gaine say, to withstand.

Repulsa, a repulse, a foile, a reiecting, a beating backe, a putting by.

Repulsare, to repulse, to foile, to reiect, to put backe, to repell, to put by.

Repulsuele, that may be repulsed.

Repulsio, that doth repell.

Repulsio, repulsed, repelled.

Repurgare, to purge, to cleare, to cleanse or skure againe.

Repurgatione, a repurging.

Reputare, as Riputare.

Reputatione, as Riputatione.

Reputuale, to be reputed or regarded.

Requiare, to take rest or quietness. Also to cease, to pause, to end or give over. Also to whoisht, to still, to quiet or appease.

Rèque, rest, quietness, repose, ease, peaceableness.

Requiescere, as Rèquiare.

Requiescuntine, rest or quietness.

Requilinga, the wood Licorice.

Requisitione, requisition, requiry, instance, intreaty. Also a searching out.

Requisito, requisite. Also required.

Requisitoria lettera, a letter of request.

Resarcimento, as Riscarcimento.

Resarcinare, to load againe.

Resarcire, as Riscarcire.

Resca, any sharpe prickles of an eare of corne, a small sharpe bone of a fish.

Also a flaw, a bracke, a rend or cracke namely in cloth. Also any fishing or fouling net, a draagnet, a hay.

Rescindere, as Recindere.

Resciso, as Reciso.

Rescritti, ancient records or writings.

Rescrito, writtten againe, answered in writing. Also a coppie or transcript.

Rescrinere, scriuo, scripsi, scritto, to write again, to answer in writing. Also to copy or write over againe.

Refeda, an hearbe used in charmes, and also to dissolve imposthumations.

Refedere, as Risedere.

Rélega, a saw, a long saw.

Refegare, to saw.

Refegatura, any saweing or sawe-dust.

Refegna, as Raffegna.

Refegnare, as Raffegnare.

Resellare, to baite or dredge rostramate.

Reselliera, a basting-ladle.

Reseminare, to sow or plant againe.

Resentare, to wash or reise againe.

Resetuare, as Resetbare.

Reseruatione, a reseruation.

Resia, heresie, as Heresia.

Residente, resident, remaining.

Residenza, residence, a bode, dwelling. Also the bottome, lees, or dregs and remainder in the bottome of any vessel or glasse namely of wine, oyle or honny.

Residere, as Risedere.

Residita, as Residentia.

Residuo, a residue, a remainder, an overplus.

Resignare, to resigne, to surrender.

Resignatione, a resignation, a surrendering.

Résima, a Reame of Paper, twenty quires.

Réfimo, Camoy or Ape nosed, flat-nosed.

Résina, Resen or Tree-gumme.

Refanolo, full of Refo.

Refipilla, as Rifipilla.

Refipiscenza, reacknowledging, repentance, returning to health or understanding.

Resistente, resisting, withstanding.

Resistenza, resistance, gaine-stamling.

Resistere, sisto, sistei, sistute, to resist, to withstand, to oppose, to kicke against.

Resistuale, resistable, to be withstood.

Resistibile, as Resistuale.

Resistuto, resisted, opposed, withstood.

Résima, a Reame or twenty quires of paper.

Résio, rendered, restored, repaid.

Resolubile, that may be resoluod.

Resoluer, as Risoluer.

Resoluitio, as Risoluitio.

Resoluto, as Risoluto.

Resolutorio, as Risolutoria.

Resonabile, yeelding a sound.

Resonanza, as Rifonanza.

Resonante, resounding.

Resonare, as Rifonare.

Resperso, sprinkled over againe.

Respetto, as Rispetto.

Respingere, as Rispingere.

Respinto, as Rispinto.

Respiramento, as Spiraglio, as Respiratione.

Respirare, to breath againe, to take breath, to vent forth. Also to send

forth any sauour. Also to pause, to rest to take comfort or be refreshed.

Respiratione, respiration, breathing, vaporing, venting, yeelding some sauour.

Respiro, a breathing, a respiration. Also a breathing time.

Resplendere, as Risplendere.

Respondente, as Rispondente.

Respondentia, as Rispondenza.

Respondere, as Rispondere.

Responduale, as Risponduale.

Responcione, as Risponcione.

Responsio, as Risponsio.

Responso, an answer.

Resposio, as Risposio.

Resposio, as Risposio.

Rèsta, a ruling, a withstanding, a resistance. Also voyance, vexation or grinding of the minde.

Rèsto, as Rètto. Looke Règgere.

Rèsta, an eare of corne, or a prickle of it. Also a small bone of any fish. Also a rest of a breast-plate or transplate.

Also a rape, a corde, a string or a withe, as a rope of Onions or a bunch of Garlike. Also it resteth or remaineth. Also a rest, a stay of time or place.

Rèstagnatione, an overflowing.

Rèstagno, a stufte called Bustian.

Rèstante, resting, remaining. Also a remnant, a rest or remainder.

Rèstanza, a rest, a remainder.

Rètare, to rest, to cease, to leaue, to lin. Also to rest, to remaine, to abide, to tarry or stand still in some place. Also to leaue or be lesi overplus. Also to set vp ones rest, to make a rest, or play vpon ones rest as Primero. Also to arrest or atache.

Rètare in un piè, to stand fast, to be constant, to be fixt in an opinion.

Rètare sopra di se, to rest or relie vpon himselfe. Also to stand in doubt and muse with himselfe.

Rètata, a rest, a leauing, a remnant.

Rèstaurabile, that may be restored.

Rèstaurare, as Ristore.

Rèstauracione, as Ristoratione.

Rèste, a disease in a Horse that our Horsemen call the Paines, there is small difference between Rèste and Crepaccio.

Rèstia, il mare ni è continuamente grande contrèstia & fortuna.

Rèsticciuolo, as Rèsticolo.

Rèstibile, that beareth euery yeere.

Rèsticolo, the least remnant or remainder, or smallest rest that may be.

Rèstingibile, that may be quenched.

Rèstinto, quenched againe.

Rèstio, reastie as some Horses be, idle, lazie, slow, backward, slug.

Rèstipulare, to make answer to an action

on or case or sute in law.
 Restipulatione, an answer or recoynder to an action of law.
 Restituable, that may be restored.
 Restituire, isco, ito, to restituere, to restore vnto, to render, to renew, to repaire, or set againe in his former place.
 Restituito, restituted, rendred, renewed, repaid or restored to his former state.
 Restitutiōe, a restitution, a restoring vnto againe, a rendering vnto.
 Restitutor, a restitutor, a restorer, one that makes restitution.
 Restitutiōe, restily, idly, faintly, backwardly, slowly, unwillingly.
 Restituere, to be or become reasie, faint, backward, slow, or unwilling.
 Restiuo, as Restio.
 Resto, a rest, a remnant, a remainder, an ouerplus. Also a rest at Primero.
 Restoppia, straw, huske, stubble, holme or haume that is left after reaping or threshing of corne.
 Restoratore, as Restoratore.
 Restrettio, as Restrettio.
 Restretto, as Restretto.
 Restringente, as Restruttio, restringent.
 Restringere, as Restringere.
 Restringitore, a restrainer.
 Restrictiōe, restraint, restriction.
 Resultare, as Resultare.
 Resultanza, a resulting.
 Resumere, sumo, sumi, or sumei, sonto, or sunto, to resume, to reassume, to recover, to take or begin againe.
 Resunto, resumed, reassumed, taken againe.
 Resupinare, as Resupinare.
 Resupino, as Resupino.
 Resurgere, surgo, surfi, surto, to rise vp againe. Also to grow or spring vp againe.
 Resurrexi. Used for the Ascension or day of Resurrection.
 Resurrectiōe, a resurrection or rising vp againe. Also an vprising.
 Resurto, risen vp againe.
 Resuscitanzā, as Resuscitatioe.
 Resuscitare, to rise or raise vp againe from death.
 Resuscitatioe, a rising or raising vp againe from death.
 Retā, as Retaggio. Also used for Retagli. Als. as Reità.
 Retaggio, heritage, inheritance, patri-
 monie.
 Retagli, as Ritagli.
 Retardamēto, as Ritardanza.
 Retardanza, as Ritardanza.
 Retardare, as Ritardare.
 Retardatiōe, as Ritardanza.
 Retare, to inherite. Also to net. Also to fret in armorie.

Retato, inherited. Also netted. Also fretted in armorie.
 Réte, any kind of net for fish or fowle, a snare or haye. Also the caule of any bodie. Also any kind of net or caule-
 worke. Also a fret in armorie.
 Réte del fégato, the caule of the liuer.
 Réte del pónte, the netting or stancions of a ship.
 Retentiōe, as Ritentiōe.
 Retentiua, as Ritentiua.
 Retentiuo, that holdeth and retaineth what is committed vnto it, keeping, detaining, withholding.
 Retento, retained, with-held, kept backe.
 Retheá, a kind of wine or grape.
 Retiario, a net-maker, or one that seeks to ensnare others.
 Reticella, any little net, or casting net. Also any fine or small net or caule-
 worke. Also a fine searse or small seu. Also a kind of paste-worke to put vpon dishes brought to the board for ornament sake. Also used for Retina.
 Reticenza, a silence, namely a concealing or keeping a thing secret by counsell.
 Reticibile, that may be kept silent.
 Reticina, as Reticella.
 Rético, an Heretike, as Herético.
 Reticoláto, net-worke. Also lettrif-
 worke.
 Retificare, as Ratificare. Also as Rét-
 tificare.
 Retificatiōe, as Ratificatiōe.
 Retina, the fifth thin membrane of the eye, lying more inwardly then doth Vuēa, it is soft and white, and nourisheth the vitrius and glassse humor. Also as Reticella.
 Retine, the reines of a bridle.
 Retenēte, that diligently obserueth and keepeth or holdeth in minde.
 Retinēza, diligent obseruation or fast keeping in minde.
 Retinitiuā, as Ritentiua.
 Retino, a grate. Also as Reticella.
 Retórcere, as Ritórcere.
 Retóre, a Rhetorician.
 Retórica, Rhetorike, that is to say, the Science to speake well and wisely.
 Retoricare, to play the Rhetorician, to speake or teach, to speake well and wisely.
 Retórico, a Rhetorician, an eloquent and well speaker. Also Rhetoricall.
 Retórnido, scorched or burned.
 Retórto, twisted againe.
 Retrattare, as Ritrattare.
 Retrattatiōe, as Ritrattatiōe.
 Retrattatore, one that recanteth.
 Retribuire, buisco, buito, to retribute or reward for merit.
 Retributiōe, a retribution. Also a reward for merit.

Retributore, a retributer or a rewarder for some merit.
 Retrimēto, ordure, dung, excrement. Also drops or drosse of any thing.
 Retriuo, late coming, lag or last. Also slacke, slow, repining or grudging.
 Rétro, backe, backward, behind, a word used much in composition of other words.
 Rétrocámara, a backe or withdrawing-chamber, a chamber backward.
 Rétrocédere, cēdo, cēssi, cēsto, to retire or recoile backward, to giue backe.
 Rétrocēssiōe, a retiring, a recoyling or going backward.
 Rétrocēsto, recoyled or retired backward. Also as Rétrocēssiōe.
 Rétrocortile, a back-court or yard, a court or yard behind a house.
 Rétrodurre, to bring or lead backe.
 Rétroduitiōe, a bringing backe.
 Rétrogradamēto, by way of retrogradation.
 Rétrogradare, to retrograde, to goe or retire backe by degrees.
 Rétrogradatiōe, a retrogradation, a recoyling or going backe againe.
 Rétrogrado, retrograde, that goeth backe. Also that is to be read backward.
 Rétrogrēssiōe, a going backe.
 Rétroguárdia, the reareward or hinderward of a battle.
 Rétropingere, pingo, pinfi, pinto, to thrust backe, to push backward.
 Rétropinta, a thrusting backe, a pushing backward.
 Rétropinto, thrust backe, pushed backward.
 Rétrotróso, backe-ward, backe or ake-ward.
 Rétroscrivere, to write backe againe. Also to write behinde.
 Rétroscritiōe, a writing backe againe. Also a writing behinde.
 Retrosia, as Ritrosità.
 Retrosità, as Ritrosità.
 Retróso, as Ritróso.
 Rétrostanza, a backe-lodging.
 Rétrouedére, védo, or véggo, víddi, vísto, or veduto, to seeke backe againe, to seeke backward.
 Rétrouéndere, véndo, vendéi, vendúto, to sell backe againe.
 Rétrouéndita, a selling backe againe.
 Rétrouenditiōe, a selling backe againe.
 Retruópico, that hath the dropsie. Also giuen to much drouisnesse or lethargie.
 Retruopisia, the dropsie. Also drouisnesse or lethargy.
 Rétta, as Resitēza.
 Réttamēto, as Rittamēto.
 Rétángolo, right angled, euen cornered.

Rēta spherā, that place of the world where the inhabitants haue the equinoctiall and the Tropikes plumb or perpendicular to their Horizon.

Rēta futūra, as Sagittale.

Rētibile, that may be reclassified, reformed or set straight. Also as Rēttile.

Rēttificāre, to reclassify, to reforme, to amend, to set straight againe.

Rēttificatiōe, a reclassifying, a reforming, or setting straight againe.

Rēttile, any thing that creepeth or crawleth in or vpon the ground.

Rēttilino, right lined with euen lines.

Rēttimētra, a right measurer.

Rēttimetria, right measuring.

Rēttina, a bird called a Wren.

Rēttiuo, as Rēttile.

Rēttitudine, rectitude, vprightnesse.

Rētto, ruled, swayed, raygned, gouerned, directed, of Rēggere. Also right, vpright, straight, euen, iust, not crooked, nor bending.

Rētto ángolo, a right angle or corner.

Rettorato, a Rectorship, the office of a Ruler or Rector or Governour.

Rettore, a Rector, a Ruler, a Governour, a director. Also a Rhetorician.

Rettoria, as Rectorato.

Rettórico, a Rhetorician, as Retórico.

Rettúlo, dull, blunt, grosse.

Reubarbaro, the hearbe or drug Reubarbe.

Reuelāre, as Riuelāre.

Reuelāta, a word vsed of Grifoni in his booke of horsemanship, folio 55.

Reuelatiōe, as Riuelatiōe.

Reuellino, as Riuellino.

Reuēdere, as Riueudere.

Reuēditōre, as Riueuditōre.

Reuēndūto, as Riueūdūto.

Reuērberāre, as Riueerberāre.

Reuērberatiōe, as Riueerberatiōe.

Reuērbero, as Riueerberero.

Reuerēdo, as Riuerēdo.

Reuerēdissimo, as Riuerēdissimo.

Reuerēte, as Riuerēte.

Reuerēza, as Riuerēza.

Reuerire, as Riuerire.

Reuerito, as Riuerito.

Reuerfare, as Riueřfare.

Reuerfiōe, as Riueřfiōe.

Reuerfo, as Riueřfo.

Reuerfena, conuēn pōre i barili della poluere di bombarda in luōgo a reuerfena alquāto da quella difcōsti.

Reuerficulo, a place to returne vnto.

Reueruōlo, a bird called a Red-taile.

Reuificāre, to reuise, or reuise.

Reuincere, to conuince againe.

Reuirefcēte, growing greene againe.

Reuirefcēza, a growing greene againe.

Reuirefcere, reico, refei, refeiuto, to grow or become greene againe.

Reuifa, as Reuifione.

Reuifione, a reuifing or reuifing.

Reuifitare, to visite or goe to see againe.

Reuifore, a reuifor, an ouerfeer againe.

Réuma, a distillation of humours, a rhume, a catarre, a paffe, a murre.

Reumolo, rhumatike, full of rhume.

Reuntore, such as Phisicians, employ to annoint their patients.

Reuocābile, that may be reuoked, reuocable.

Reuolgere, as Riuelgere.

Reuolta, as Riuelta.

Reuoltare, as Riueltare.

Reuolto, as Riuelto.

Reuolutura, as Riuelgimēto.

Reuolubile, that may be reuolued.

Reuoluerere, as Riueluerere.

Reuolutiōe, as Riuelutiōe.

Reuoluto, as Riueluto.

Rēuūlo, plucked by force.

Rēzza, a kind of net to catch birds with. Also as Rēlca.

Rēzzaio, a kind of slight net-work. Also as Rēlca.

Rēzzare, to shade with boughes. Also to catch in a net.

Rēzzere, as Rēcere.

Rēzzetilla, as Regēstola.

Rēzzo, any shade of greene boughes or trees, a coole Summers shade. Also any coole or shady place defended from the Sunne. Also vsed for ease, rest, and quiet.

Rēzzola, a quoife or caule of Net-work.

Rēzzolo, shady, coole, full of shades.

Rēzzuto, as Recciuto.

Rhā, a precious roote vsed to purge cholere, some take it for Rubarbe.

Rhicino, a kind of blake fish.

Rhafanite, a kinde of Irees like a Radish-roote.

Rhagiōe, a kind of Spider resembling a Grape-kynell.

Rhamno, a kinde of Bramble or Bryer called Chrīstes-thorne.

Rhapiōe, an hearbe or weed.

Rhaphiōe, a beast shaped like a Woolfe and speckled like a Libbard.

Rhapōntico, as Rhā.

Rhēa, a kind of Poppy.

Rheonia, the hearbe Rubarbe.

Rheōe, a kind of Rubarbe.

Rhēssia, the hearbe Alkaret or Orchanes.

Rhetore, a Rhetorician. Also an Orator.

Rhētre, certaine lawes that Licurgus made, which were held as Oracles.

Rhéuma, a rhume or catarre.

Rheumatiko, rhumatike.

Rheumatismo, a flux or fleagme of humour.

Rhibi, the bramble Raspis.

Rhina, the Skate-fish, a Raye-fish.

Rhinoeliffa, or Calla, an hearbe.

Rhītia, a kind of iuice or liquor of some hearbe vsed in phisike.

Rhodēdro, Oleander.

Rhodite, a stone named of the rose and of that colour.

Rhododāphne, as Rododāfne.

Rhodōra, an hearbe or shrub.

Rhōico, one who is sore bruized in his body.

Rhōmbo, as Rōmbo.

Rhombōide, as Rombōide.

Rhus-erithreō, Sumach.

Ri, as Rā. Lo. ke Rā.

Ria, culpable, guilty, faulty, wicked.

Riabbracciāre, to embrace againe.

Riaccēndere, to kindle againe.

Riaccēlo, kindled or lighted againe.

Riaccogliēza, a gathering, a collect or rec.ueing againe.

Riaccōgliere, cōlgo, cōlfi, cōlto, to gather, to collect or rec.uee againe.

Riaccōlto, gathered, collected or rec.ueed againe.

Riaccompagnāre, to reaccompany or associate againe.

Riadirāre, to anger againe.

Riaffiggere, to fixe vnto againe.

Riallargāre, to enlarge againe.

Riāto, as it were, Riū āto, a high shore. Also a high place for princes seats. Also an eminent place in Venice where Marchants commonly meete, as on the Exchange at London.

Rialzāre, to raise or lift vp againe.

Riamāre, to reloue, to loue againe.

Riamazzāre, to kill or slay againe.

Riamicāre, to make or become frīdes againe.

Riandāre, to goe ouer againe, to surueigh againe, to consider ouer.

Riandāta, a going or surueighing ouer againe.

Riapellāre, to recall, to reappeale.

Riapello, a recall, a reappeale.

Riaperto, opened againe.

Riaprendere, to learne againe.

Riaprire, to open againe.

Riardere, to burne againe.

Riardimēto, a reburning. Also a redaring.

Riamāre, to arme againe.

Riarfiōe, a burning, a scorching, a blasfing.

Riarfo, burnt, scorched, parched, tanned by the heate of the Sunne. Also blasfod.

Riarfura di febbre, a burning of an Ague.

Riaffāire, lisco, lito, as Riaffāiare.

Riaffaltāre, to assault againe.

Riafiffo, sitten or seated againe.

Riaffalto, a re-assault.

Riaffūmere, as Refūmere.

Riaffūto, as Refūto.

Riati-

Riatino, a bird called a Wren.

Riátolo, as Riatino.

Riattaccáre, to fasten vnto againe.

Riautampare, to burne or flash againe.

Riáuolo, a broad sice, a spade, a ladle, a trowell, a cole rake to make cleane an oute.

Riazuffáre, to bickye or skirmish againe

Ribadire, disco, dito, to clinch or riuet againe.

Ribadochino, a small piece of ordinance called of vs a Robinet.

Ribaldaccia, a filthy queene.

Ribaldaglia, the basest or vilest kind of people, the common rascallitie.

Ribalderia, ribauldrie, knauerie.

Ribáldo, a ribauld, a varlet, a knaue, a lout, a rascall.

Ribaldone, a great or filthy ribauld.

Ribálta, a gate or doore to passe by vpon any bridge or ditch.

Ribaltáre, to subuert, to beat or turne downe, to ouerwhelme, to ouerthrow.

Ribalzár, to bound and rebound as a ball.

Ribalzárta, a rebounding. Also atrap-dore. Also a drawing window.

Ribálzo, a rebounding or rebound.

Ribambáre, bísko, bito, to dote, to become a child or dotrell againe.

Ribambáto, doted, become or plaid the dotrell or child againe.

Ribandiménto, a reuoking from banishment.

Ribandire, disco, dito, to banish or proclaime againe. Also to reuoke from banishment.

Ribandító, rebanished or proclaimed againe. Also reuoked from banishment.

Ribandó, a reuecation from banishment.

Ribalcári, to kisse or busse againe.

Ribassáre, to abase or stoop againe.

Ribáttere, báto, battéi, battúto, to beat or strik: backe or againe, to clinch.

Ribattezzáre, to rebaptise, to christen againe.

Ribattiménto, a rebearing backe, a re-felling. Also a reclinching backe of a naile.

Ribattúta, as Ribattiménto.

Ribattúto, beaten backe or againe clinched.

Riháudo, as Ribáldo.

Ribe, bastard Corans, or common Ribes, red or beyond-sea Gooseberries.

Ribébbá, a kind of deepe measure in Italie. Also as Ribécca.

Ribecaménto di paróle, a checking or rebuking with taunting words.

Ribécca, an instrument called a Rebecke, a Croud, or Fidlers kit.

Ribecáre, to pecke or bill againe.

Ribécchino, a little fidle, rebecke or croud.

Ribécchista, a fidler vpon a rebecke or croud.

Ribeláre, to bleat often or againe.

Ribellánte, rebellious, rebelling.

Ribelláre, to rebell or rise against authoritie.

Ribéle, a Rebell, a riser against authoritie or his Prince.

Ribellióne, rebellion, rising against authoritie, or right, law and Prince.

Ribellóso, rebellious, rising against.

Ribenedire, disco, dito, to blisse againe.

Ribeneditióne, a rebenediction.

Ribenedétto, reblessed, blíst againe.

Ribes, as Ribébbá.

Ribichiste, as Ribécchista.

Riboboláre, to speake Proverbs.

Ribóboli, short Proverbs, taunting words

Ribobolóso, full of short or taunting words.

Ribocáre, to re-embogue, to remouth, to fill vp.

Ribólla, the wine called Cuit.

Ribolliménto, a reboyling or seething.

Ribollire, bólla, bollito, to reboile or seeth.

Ribollóre, a reboyling or seething.

Ribombánte, rebounding, resounding, re-echoyng or ringing backe.

Ribombánza, as Ribómbo.

Ribombáre, to rebound, to re-echo, to resound or ring backe againe.

Ribómbo, a hollow re-echoyng or resounding and back-ringing noise.

Ribrézár, to shiner, to chill or quier for cold in a fit of an Ague, or for feare. Also to terrifie, to wrong, to astonish, to affright, to iniurie.

Ribrézzo, a quiering, a shivering, a chilnesse, a quaking for cold or for feare. Also a sudaine toy or skittish humor. Also a feare or astonishment. Also a spite, an iniurie or disgrace.

Ribúe, as Ribébbá.

Ribuffáre, to rebuke, to checke, to rate, to rebuffe, to chide, to shent or to taunt.

Ribúffo, a rebuke, a checke, a rating, a shenting, a chiding, a taunt, a rebuffe.

Ribuólo, the wine called Cuit.

Ribuffáre, to strike, to knocke, thumpe or bang againe.

Ributtaménto, as Ributtáta.

Ributtáre, to reject, to cast backe or againe. Also to clinch a naile.

Ributtáta, a relecting backe againe, a repulse.

Ríca, a kind of womens garment.

Ricacciáre, to recharge or dríue againe, to hunt againe.

Ricadénte, falling or ready to fall againe.

Ricadére, cádo, cáddi, cadúto, to fall againe, to relapse. Also to escheat vnto or fall vnto by remainder.

Ricadia, a relaps or falling into a fault or sicknesse againe. Also a guilt of conscience. Also an escheat or falling vnto by remainder. Also annoyance, tediousnesse or vexation of minde, a relaps.

Ricadiménto, as Ricadia.

Ricadúta, as Ricadia.

Ricadúto, fallen againe or into a relaps. Also escheated vnto.

Ricagnáre, to be or become doggish, currish, or curst and forward. Also to strug or strinke close together.

Ricagnáto, become dogged, mousie-like, currish, curst and forward. Also strunke or strung vp close. Also stannofed as a Dog.

Ricaláre, to fall, to decline or abate againe. Looke Caláre.

Ricalcáre, to tread, to press, to throng or croud downe againe.

Ricalcitráre, to kicke, to winze, to spurne or strinke againe or against.

Ricamáre, to embroyder. Also to worke needle-worke vpon a frame.

Ricamatóre, an Embroyderer. Also a worker of any needle-worke.

Ricamatúra, any kind of embroyderie. Also needle-worke.

Ricambiáre, to exchange, to barter, to coarce or trucke againe. Also to reuward or redeferne againe.

Ricamétti, small embroyderies or needle workes.

Ricámo, any kind of embroyderie or needle worke.

Ricamúzzi, as Ricamétti.

Ricangjáre, as Ricambiáre.

Ricantáre, to recant or sing againe.

Ricantatióne, a recantation or singing againe.

Ricapáre, to get, to finde or sift for againe.

Ricapére, to containe againe.

Ricapitáre, to haue or gíue refuge or entertainment. Also to haue a safe deliuerie, or come to a place directed. Also to hap or light vpon by fortune.

Ricapito, entertainment, refuge, supply, shelter or couert for helpe. Also safe comming or deliuerie of letters or any thing else.

Ricapituláre, to recapitulate, to rehearse a thing that was spoken before.

Ricapitulatióne, a recapitulation, a summarie or rehearsing of any thing.

Ricapricciáre, to re-affrighte till ones haire stare and stand an end.

Ricarcatúra, a recharge, a reburthening.

Ricárica, a recharge, a reburthen.

Ricarcáre, to recharge, to reburthen.

Ricascáre, as Ricadére.

Ricalcáta, as Ricadia,

Ricattáre, to get, to finde or sift for againe.

Ricaulcàre, to horse or ride againe.
 Ricauàre, to dig, to hollow or pull out
 againe, or draw out from.
 Ricacciaménti, rechasing. Also en-
 chasings.
 Ricacciàre, to rechafe. Also to enchafe.
 Ricchèzza, all manner of riches or
 wealth.
 Ricchiàre, to incline or bend againe.
 Ricchióni, Trunnsions, as Orecchióni.
 Ricciàre, to crispe, to frizle, to curl.
 Ricciéra, di rísa Et di ricciére tutto
 cantóssi.
 Riccio, crisp'd, frizled, curled, shaggy,
 hairie, bushie, rough. Also crispin or
 curled fibres. Also the prickly or re-
 most huske of a Chestnut. Also un-
 shorne or shaggy Feluet. Also an Fr-
 chin or Hedgehog.
 Riccio canino, an Frchin or Hedge-
 hogge.
 Riccio di màre, a Sea Hedge-hog.
 Riccioli, some discase in a horse.
 Riccio marino, a Sea Hedge-hog.
 Riccio porcino, an Frchin or Hedge-
 hogge.
 Riccio sopra riccio, the richest Feluet
 or cloth of gould or bodkin that is.
 Riccio spinólo, an Frchin. Also a
 Porkupine.
 Ricciuóli, a kind of discase about a hor-
 ses legges.
 Ricciúto, curled, crisp'd, frizled, shag-
 gie, hairy, brizly, bushie. Used also for
 base, meane, abset or poular.
 Ricco, rich or wultry.
 Ricco di metálo, rich or well fortified
 with mettall.
 Riccone, a wealthy man, a rich chuffe.
 Riccone, used for wealth or riches.
 Ricente, fresh, new, recent, of late time.
 Riceputa, a receiving, a receipt.
 Ricérca, a search, a researching, an inqui-
 ry. Also a feeling or groping.
 Ricercàre, to search or inquire againe.
 Also to require or sue for.
 Ricercàta, as Ricérca.
 Ricercatína, an easie gentle searching,
 seeking, fumbling, or feeling.
 Ricèrne, cèrno, cèrnei, cèrnúto, to
 discern choose or distinguish a new.
 Ricepitàre, to stumble againe.
 Recètta, a receipt, a receiving, an accep-
 ting, a taking.
 Recèttàcolo, a receptacle, a refuge, a
 comfort, a place of security. Also a
 Ware-house or place to receive and
 keepe things safely in. Used also for a
 Sauffe-dish. Used also for a Censer or
 Incense cup.
 Ricèttàre, to receive againe, or to give
 entertainment vnto againe. Also to
 lodge or harborough.
 Ricèttàrio, a booke of receipts.
 Ricèttàrri in càsa d' àltri, for a man to

recouer himselfe and be received into
 another mans house.
 Ricèttione, a reception, a retaking.
 Ricèttiuo, receivable, to be received.
 Ricètto, received, or entertained. Also
 entertainment. Also as Ricèttà-
 colo.
 Ricèuere, céuo, ceuèi, ccuúto, to re-
 ceive, to accept, to take. Also to con-
 taine and harborough, and as it were
 to imbrace and doe honour vnto.
 Riceuiménto, as Riceuúta, a recei-
 uing.
 Riceuúto, a receiver, an accepter.
 Riceuúta, a receiving, a taking.
 Riceuúto, received, taken, accepted.
 Richiamàre, to reclaime, to reuoake or
 call backe againe. Also to cry against
 or appeale vnto. Also to gaine say with
 a loud voice. Also to re-echoe.
 Richiamàrri ad altrú, to reclaime or
 appeale vnto others.
 Richiamàta, as Richiamatione.
 Richiamatione, a reclaiming, a reuoak-
 ing or calling backe againe. Also a
 crying against or appealing vnto. Also
 a gaine saying with a loud voice.
 Richiamo, a reclamation, a reuoaking.
 Also an appeale or calling for iustice.
 Also a fouters pipe or call to call birds.
 Also a hawks lure.
 Richiédere, chiédo, chiéti, chiésto, or
 richiéduto, to require, to request, to
 aske or sue for.
 Richiédóre, a requirer, a requester, a
 suer or intreater for.
 Richiéduto, required, requested, sued
 vnto.
 Richièggere, as Richiédere.
 Richièlta, a request, a suite, a requir-
 ing. Also all manner of giblets or en-
 trailes of foule or beest that be good to
 eate.
 Richièsto, requested, required, sued vnto
 Richiúdere, as Rinchiúdere.
 Ricidère, as Recidere.
 Riciditúre, cuttings, shavings, parings,
 shreddings.
 Ricimentàre, to cement againe.
 Ricingere, cingo, cínú, cínúto, as Ri-
 cinghiàre.
 Ricinghiàre, to guird compass or lincle
 in againe.
 Ricinio, as Recinio.
 Ricino, a vermine called a Tike which
 annoyeth diuers sorts of beests. Also
 an hearbe in Egypt called Palma
 Christi, with a seede like a Tyke.
 Ricinto, a round quiring or encompass-
 ing about. Also a Precinct.
 Ricisàre, to cut off, to abridge, to saw in
 sunder.
 Riciso, as Reciso. Also precise.
 Ricisúra, as Recisión.
 Riclamàre, to appeale, to reclaime.

Riclamatione, a reclaiming, an appea-
 ling vnto.
 Ricogliènta, as Accogliènta.
 Ricógliere, as Raccógliere.
 Ricoglitóre, a gatherer, a collector.
 Ricoglitrice, a Midwife. Also a she
 gatherer or receiver.
 Ricognitione, a recognition, a recognif-
 sance, a reuising, a calling to minde, a
 reuiewing. Also an acknowlegement.
 Ricognitóre, as Riconoscitóre.
 Ricognominato, surnamed againe.
 Ricolcàre, to couch or lie downe againe.
 Ricólta, as Raccólta.
 Ricólta, as Raccólto.
 Ricomandàre, to command againe.
 Ricombàtterè, to recombate or fight a-
 gaine.
 Ricombattúto, recombatted, or foughten
 againe.
 Ricominciàre, to begin againe.
 Ricomparire, riscó, rito, to appeare a-
 gaine.
 Ricomparúta, an appearing againe.
 Ricompènta, a recompence, a reward.
 Ricompèntabile, that may be recom-
 pensed.
 Ricompèntàre, to recompence, to re-
 ward.
 Ricompènto, a recompence, a reward.
 Ricómpera, a buying or purchasing a-
 gaine.
 Ricomperàre, to buy or purchase a-
 gaine.
 Ricomperatóre, a redeemer, a repur-
 chaser.
 Ricompière, to recompence, to reward.
 Ricompire, to recompish or end againe.
 Ricompónere, to compose or frame a-
 gaine.
 Ricompórre, to recompose, or resettl.
 Ricómpra, a repurchase or bying againe.
 Ricompràre, to buy or purchase againe.
 Ricomunicàre, to make common againe.
 Also to take the Communion againe.
 Riconciàre, as Raccónciàre.
 Riconciliagione, as Riconciliatione,
 Riconciliaménto, as Riconciliatione.
 Riconciliàre, to reconcile, to atone.
 Riconciliatione, a reconciliation, an
 attonement.
 Ricondúrrè, to reconduct or bring a-
 gaine.
 Ricondórtto, reconducted, brought a-
 gaine.
 Riconfèrmàre, to confirme againe.
 Riconfèrmatione, a reconfirmation.
 Riconfèssàre, to reconfesse.
 Riconfortàre, to recomfort.
 Ricongiúnto, reconiyned againe.
 Ricongiúngere, to ioyne together a-
 gaine.
 Ricongiungiménto, a reconiyning a-
 gaine.

Ricongi-

Ricongiuntione, a reconnection.
 Ricongiurare, to conspire againe.
 Ricongiuratióne, a conspiring againe.
 Riconiare, to coine or stamp againe.
 Riconoscere, nólco, nobbi, nolciúto, to know againe, to reacknowledge, to be thankfull. Also to view or surueigh and take perfect notice of.
 Riconoscénte, thankfull, reacknowledging, mindfull, recognizing.
 Riconoscénza, reacknowledgement, thankfulness, mindfulness. Also acquaintance. Also a view or surueigh of any thing.
 Riconoscersi d' vn fallo, a man to acknowledge himselfe of a fault.
 Riconosciméto, as Riconoscénza.
 Riconoscitore, an acknowledger, a thankfull or mindfull man. Also a viewer or surueigher.
 Riconosciúto, knowne againe, acknowledged, benee thankfull, recompenced. Also vicwed or surueighed.
 Ricontare, to recount or relate againe.
 Ricontare, to meete or encounter againe.
 Ricóntro, a re-incounter, as Rincóntro.
 Riconualére, to recouer health, or become healthy againe.
 Riconualecénza, a health recovered againe.
 Riconuertire, tisco, tito, to reconuert.
 Riconuertita, a reconuertion.
 Ricopèrchiare, to couer againe.
 Ricopèrta, a couering againe.
 Ricopèrto, couered againe.
 Ricopiare, to copy ouer againe.
 Ricopiatóre, a coppier out of any thing.
 Ricoprire, cópro, copèri, copèrto, to couer againe.
 Ricopritóre, a recouerer. Also one that couereth againe.
 Ricopulare, to redouble or couple againe.
 Ricorciare, to shorten or abridge againe.
 Ricordántia, remembrance, recording.
 Ricordáre, to remember, to put in minde to call to minde, to record.
 Ricordatiegli? do:st thou remember?
 Ricordatióne, as Ricordántia.
 Ricordatóre, a remembrer, a recorder.
 Ricordéuole, to be remembred. Also mindfull.
 Ricórdo, a remembrance, a token to remember by. Also a document, a precept, a putting in minde. Also any publike record. Also memory or remembrance.
 Ricórdomi, I remember my selfe.
 Ricorèggere, to recorrect.
 Ricórrre, as Raccógliere.
 Ricórrre háto, to gather breath.
 Ricorreggiméto, a recorrecting.
 Ricorrénte, as Recorrénte.

Ricórrenza, as Recorranza.
 Ricórre, córrto, córrti, córrto, to run againe or backe or to and fro. Also to run or haue recourse vnto for helpe or refuge.
 Ricorriméto, a running backe or vnto for refuge or helpe.
 Ricórso, run backe or againe, had recourse vnto for refuge or helpe. Also a recourse or returning or running vnto.
 Ricorsóio, a running or stowing ouer.
 Ricoruáre, to bend, to stoop or make crooked againe.
 Ricoruità, a bending, a stooping or making crooked againe.
 Ricóruo, bent, crooked, stooped or bowed backe againe.
 Ricosire, as Ricuscire.
 Ricosteggiare, to coast ouer or along againe.
 Ricóttá, a kinde of fresh cheese and Creame.
 Ricóttto, sodden, baked or rested againe.
 Ricóttto, nealed or baked a new, ferro ricóttto.
 Ricouerábile, recouerable.
 Ricoueránza, as Ricuperatióne.
 Ricoueráre, as Ricuperáre.
 Ricouerássi, for a man to recouer himselfe.
 Ricoueratióne, as Ricuperatióne.
 Ricoueratóre, a recouerer, a reobtainer.
 Ricoueréuole, recouerable, to be recouered.
 Ricóuero, a place of recovery or refuge, a redvise, a safety or shelter, a remedy. Also as Ricuperatióne.
 Ricóverta, a couering, a recouering.
 Ricouráre, as Ricuperáre.
 Ricouréuole, recouerable.
 Ricourire, to couer againe.
 Ricóuro, as Ricóuero.
 Ricreánza, as Ricreatióne.
 Ricréare, to recreate, to solace, to sport. Also to make new or create againe.
 Ricreatióne, recreation, solace, sport, pastime, pleasure. Also a creating againe.
 Ricreatiuo, full of recreation and sport. Also that doth recreate or solace.
 Ricredénte, one beleeuing otherwise then he did. Also a recreant or miscreant, false of faith.
 Recredénza, a beliefe changed from that it was, recreantnesse.
 Ricredére, crédo, credéi, credúto, to beleue again or otherwise then before.
 Ricredúto, as Ricredénte.
 Ricreméto, any superfluous dregges or drosse or skum of any thing.
 Ricréscere, créscó, crébbi, cresciúto, to grow or spring or increase againe.

Ricresciméto, a growing againe.
 Ricrespáre, to curl, to crupe, to frizle, to pucker or wrimple againe.
 Ricriaméto, as Ricriatióne.
 Ricriáre, to recreate, to solace, to sport.
 Ricriatióne, as Ricreatióne.
 Ricriuelláre, to sift or searce againe.
 Ricrostáre, to harden, to surffe, to make or become crusty againe.
 Ricrtáre, to grine, to gnar, to snarle as a dog. Also to yaune scornfully with the mouth.
 Riccto, the grinning or gnarring of a dog. Also a scornfull yauning with the mouth.
 Ricucire, as Ricuscire.
 Ricucito, as Ricuscito.
 Riculáre, to recouile, to retreat, to retire.
 Riculáta, a recoyle, a recoyling, a retreat.
 Riculoso, that doeth recoyle or retreat.
 Ricuócere, cuócó, cuócú, cótto, to boyle, to rost, or backe againe.
 Ricuperábile, recouerable, to be reobtained.
 Ricuperándo, as Ricuperábile.
 Ricuperáre, to recouer, to reobtaine, to reget, to rescue. Also to haue recourse vnto.
 Ricuperatióne, a recouerie, a reobtaining.
 Ricuruáre, as Ricoruáre.
 Ricuruità, a bending backe againe.
 Ricúruo, as Ricóruo.
 Ricúsa, a recusing, a refusal, a renouncing.
 Riculánte, a recusant, a refuser. Also refusing or renouncing.
 Riculáre, to refuse, to refuse, to renounce.
 Ricusatióne, a refusing.
 Ricuscire, cuscio, cuscio, cuscito, to sew againe, to mend any seam.
 Ricuséuole, that may be refused.
 Ridamáre, to loue againe, to loue that loue vs, to reloue.
 Ridáre, to giue againe.
 Ridare la vólta, to giue a turne backe againe.
 Ridarguire, as Redarguire.
 Ridda, any kind of round Country dance as our Hay dance.
 Riddáre, to dance round.
 Ridere, rid, ris, riso, to laugh, to smile.
 Ridénte, laughing, smiling, pleasant.
 Ridétto, said, repeated, or reuanced againe.
 Ridéuole, as Ridicólo.
 Ridiamáre, as Ridamáre.
 Ridiciméto, a repetition or saying againe.
 Ridicólo, ridiculous, foolish, to be laughed at or scorned. Also full of laugh-

ter. Also a laughing-stocke.
 Ridicoloso, as Ridicolo.
 Ridiculo, as Ridicolo.
 Ridicoloso, as Ridicolo.
 Ridmandare, to redemand, to reaske.
 Ridipingere, to paint againe.
 Ridire, dico, disse, detto, to say againe,
 to repeat. Also to recant or reuoke
 a saying.
 Ridirizzare, as Ridirizzare.
 Ridiuiderere, vido, visi, viso, to re-
 uide.
 Ridiuisione, a redeniding.
 Ridolere, dolgo, dolli, doluto, to
 grieue, to ake or smart againe. Also to
 giue an odure, a sauour or a smell.
 Ridoli, some part about a plough.
 Ridoluto, grieued or smarted againe.
 Also complained of againe.
 Ridomandare, to redemand, to reaske.
 Ridondare, to redound or returne vnto.
 Ridoppiare, to redouble.
 Ridormire, to sleepe againe.
 Ridolfare. Looke A ridolfo.
 Ridolfo. Looke Caualcare a ridolfo.
 Ridottanza, a redoubting or fearing.
 Ridottare, to redoubt, to feare, to dread,
 to stand in awe of.
 Ridottato, redoubted, feared.
 Ridottuole, redoubtable, to be redoub-
 ted.
 Ridotto, reduced, brought or led vnto or
 backe safe againe. Also redoubted.
 Also a home or retiring place. Also a
 gaming house, an ordinary or tabling
 house or other place where good com-
 pany doeth meete. Also a company, a
 crue or assembly of good fellowes met
 together.
 Ridouentare, to become againe.
 Ridrizzare, to make straight againe.
 Also to stand vp or stiffe againe.
 Riduare, to double or bring to two a-
 gaine.
 Riducere, as Ridurre.
 Riducibile, that may be reduced.
 Riduplicare, to redouble or refold.
 Riduplicazione, a redoubling, a refoul-
 ding.
 Ridurre, duco, ducci, dutto, or dotto, to
 reduce, to bring vnto or lead backe safe
 againe, to rebring.
 Ridurre a memoria, to reduce or call to
 memorie.
 Ridursi, for a man to retire, reduce or re-
 couer himselfe.
 Ridutto, as Ridotto.
 Ridurre a niente, to bring to nothing.
 Riedere, riedo, riedi, rieduto, to re-
 turne or come backe againe.
 Riedificare, to re-edifie or build againe.
 Riedificazione, a re-edification, a re-
 building, a re-edifying.
 Riedo, a returne or returning backe.
 Rieduto, returned backe againe.

Riella, a Carpenters square, squire or
 rule. Also a kind of Adze.
 Riello, a little brooke or rinelet of wa-
 ters.
 Riempimento, as Riempitura.
 Riempire, pisco, pito, to replenish, to re-
 pleat or fill againe. Also to farce.
 Riempitura, a filling, a replenishing.
 Also a farcing.
 Rientare, to swell or puffed vp againe.
 Rientegrare, as Reintegrare.
 Rientrare, to re-enter or come in againe.
 Rientrata, a re-entrie, a re-entrance.
 Rienna, as Renza. Also a common
 whore, a stallion-rampe.
 Riepilogare, to recollect, to heape conclu-
 sion vpon conclusion.
 Riergere, ergo, erri, érto, to re-rect.
 Rielsca, may sort, issue, proues or come
 to passe.
 Riescere, as Riuscire.
 Rifacimento, a making againe. Also a
 restoring into former state and con-
 dition, a repairing.
 Rifanciullanza, a new childhood. Also
 dotage.
 Rifanciullire, lisco, lito, to become a
 child againe, to dose or be a dotrell.
 Rifare, faccio, feci, fatto, to doe or make
 againe, to repaire or make one whole
 againe, or to recouer himselfe after
 some losse or sicknesse. Also to set stake
 vpon stake or reuse at play, to put it to
 a double poste. Also to deale or shuffle
 the cardes againe.
 Rifasciare, to swathe againe.
 Rifatto, renewed, done or made againe.
 Also made or become whole againe, or
 recovered after some losse or sicknesse.
 Also put to a double poste, set stake
 vpon stake or reused at play.
 Rife, as Rife, any kind of thrid.
 Riferenza, a reference, a relation or re-
 spect vnto.
 Riferire, risco, rito, to referre vnto, to
 make relation of, to report, to expresse.
 Also to ascribe or apply vnto, to haue
 reference or respect vnto.
 Riferire gratie, to giue thanks.
 Riferito, referred vnto, reported, expres-
 sed or made relation of. Also ascribed
 or applied vnto, had reference or re-
 spect vnto.
 Rifermare. Looke Fèrmare.
 Rifèruere, fèruo, fèruéi, fèruúto, to
 grow, become or make seruent againe.
 Rifessione, as Refessione.
 Riffiggere, figgo, fissi, fisso, to refix, to
 fix againe.
 Riffisso, refixed, fixed againe.
 Rifiatare, to breath or take breath a-
 gaine.
 Rificcare, to driue or thrust in againe.
 Also to vrge or insist vpon.
 Rificiare, as Reficiare.

Rifidarsi, to trust himselfe againe.
 Rifigliare, to bring forth more children,
 or to fillie againe.
 Rifinare, to refine. Also to cease or giue
 ouer againe.
 Rifiorire, risco, rito, to flourish againe.
 Rifutabile, refusabile.
 Rifutare, as Reculare, to refute.
 Rifiuto, a refusal. Also anything that is
 cast off and may be spared, as Cauál-
 lo di rifiuto, a cast-horse or a spare
 horse.
 Riflessione, a reflexion, a reuerberati-
 on, a repercussion, a bending backe.
 Riflessiuo, reflectiue, reuerberating,
 bowing or bending backe.
 Riflesso, reflected, reuerberated. Also a
 reflexion. Also bended backe.
 Riflettere, Fletto, Flessi, Flessio, to re-
 flect, to reuerberate. Also to bow or
 bend backe.
 Riflusso, a reflux or flowing of the Sea.
 Rifocillamento, as Refocillamento.
 Rifocillare, as Refocillare.
 Rifondare, to found or ground againe.
 Rifondere, fòndo, fondéi, fondúto, to
 found, to melt or cast againe, to dis-
 solue.
 Riforbire, bisco, bito, to refurbish, to
 scrub or wipe ouer againe.
 Rifórma, as Riformazione.
 Riformazione, as Riformazione.
 Riformare, to reforme, to redresse, to re-
 paire, to fashion as it was before.
 Riformatióne, a reformation, a repai-
 ring, a renewing of any thing to it's
 old state againe. Also a law or ordi-
 nance made by the people without the
 Senate.
 Riformatore, a reformer, a repairer, a
 corrector, a controuler.
 Riformeuole, that may be reformed, re-
 paired or corrected.
 Rifornire, rilco, nito, to refurbish. Looke
 Fornire.
 Rifortificare, to fortifie againe.
 Riforzare, as Rinforzare.
 Riforzino, whipcord, twine or merlin.
 Also a rope or halter of hempe.
 Rifórzo, a re-enforcing or restrengthen-
 ing.
 Rifóssio, a double ditch, dike or trench.
 Rifragrante, sweet or fragrant.
 Rifragrantia, a fragrantie or sweet
 sent.
 Rifragrante, to yeeld a fragrant smell.
 Rifrangere, frango, franfi, fránto, to
 breake or splutter againe.
 Rifranto, broken or splitted againe.
 Rifratta, a rebound. Also rebounded.
 Rifratto, broken or fractured againe.
 Rifrenare, as Raffrenare, to refrain.
 Rifrenato, as Raffrenato, restrained.
 Rifrescare, to refresh or coole againe.
 Rifrescata, a refreshing, a cooling.

Rifrefcatóio, as Rinfrefcatóio.
 Rífrigeráre, as Refrigeráre.
 Rífrigeratíuo, as Refrigeratíuo.
 Rífrigerío, as Refrigerío.
 Rífriggerre, fríggo, fríffi, frítto, to fry againe.
 Rífrúftáre, to search, to pry, to looke narrowly into. Also to tumble or rumble vp and downe. Also to beat, to bang, to swadle, or rib-baste with rod or cudgell. Also to checke with bitter words.
 Rífrúfto, a searching or narrow prying into. Also a tumbling or rumbling vp and downe. Also a beating or swadling, a cudgelling or smiting againe. Also a checke or taunt given in bitter words.
 Ríftúga, as Refúga.
 Ríftúgènte, flying or running too & fro.
 Ríftúggire, fúggo, fúggító, to run away againe, to runne or fly vnto for helpe. Also to eschew, to auoide or flie from.
 Ríftúggító, runne away againe, fled vnto for helpe, eschewed or fled from.
 Ríftúggío, refuge, helpe, succour, aide, protection, shelter. Also a place of helpe, rescue or safetie.
 Ríftúgo, as Refúgo.
 Ríftuladóri, something belonging to a Gunner or about great Ordinance.
 Ríftulgènte, shining, orient, splendènt, fulgent, glífiring, blázing, flaring.
 Ríftulgèntza, a shining, a splendence, a glífiring, a bright-blázing.
 Ríftulgere, fúlgó, fúlló, to shine, to glífier, to flare, to blaze brightly.
 Ríftúlló, shined, glífired, glífired, flared, blazed bright, shone.
 Ríftuláre, to refuse. Also to put in confusion.
 Ríftuláti, as Refuláti.
 Ríftuló, a refusal, A ríftuló, in refusing manner, carelessly.
 Ríftuláre, to confute, to conuince, to reiect or refell againe. Also to refuse.
 Ríftulátionc, a confutation, a conuincing. Also a refusal or denying.
 Rífta, a line, a streake. Also a rule in a booke. Also a ruler.
 Ríftágnó, as Ríftágnoló.
 Ríftágnoló, a little streame, a brooke, a rinelet, a gutter or gullet of waters, drawn by arte into any fields or gardens to water them.
 Ríftánello, as Ríftágnoló. Also a kind of Rooke, Daw or Chough.
 Ríftáno, as Ríftágnoló.
 Ríftáno, Organie or wilde Marioram.
 Ríftánte fudóre, trickling sweats.
 Ríftáre, to rule paper or bookes, to streake out, to marke with a line. Also to draw little streames, gutters or rinelets of water into fields to water grounds.

Ríftarúoló, as Ríftágnoló. Also a water-pot to water Gardens with.
 Ríftatíone, a watering of fields.
 Ríftátó, a kind of striped stuffe much worn in dublets. Looke Ríftáre.
 Ríftátta, a strife or contention or struggling for the maistrie. Also a play or striving for any thing among children called mussé.
 Ríftattáre, to stríue, to contend or struggle for the maistrie, to wrangle or shife for, to play at mussé. Also to pinch, to spare and scrape together by sawing, or by hooke and crooke. Also to cog and lye craftily. Also to sell by retails as Hucksters and Brokers doe.
 Ríftattíere, a stríuer or struggler for the maistrie, a plaier at mussé. Also a wrangler or shifter, a pinch-pennie. Also a huckster, a retailer, a regrater, a broker, a fripper, a badger, such a one as at a cheape rate engrosseth commodities and then sells them very deare.
 Ríftattíníere, a maker of pouches or hawking bags, or of purse-lockes.
 Ríftattínó, a pouch, a hawking bagge or purse with a locke. Also a purse-locke.
 Rífteláre, to freeze againe.
 Rífteneráre, as Regeneráre.
 Rífteneratíone, as Regeneratíone.
 Ríftérmináre, to bud or burgeon againe.
 Ríftérminatíone, a budding againe.
 Ríftérmoglíante, budding or burgeoning againe, reblossoming.
 Ríftérmoglíare, to bud or burgeon againe.
 Ríftéttáglie, all things that are reiected, abhorred or cast off and refused, as sickness, pouertie, &c.
 Ríftéttáre, to reiect, to refuse or cast off.
 Ríftéttátó, reiected, cast off or refused.
 Ríftéttatíone, a reiecting or casting away.
 Ríftéttó, a reiecting, a budding out.
 Ríftídámènte, seuerely, austerely, roughly, rigorously, sternely, sharply.
 Ríftídézza, seueritie, roughnesse, austere, rigor, sturdinesse, surlineesse.
 Ríftídíre, dífco, díto, to grow or make seuer, rough, austere, rigorous, sturdie, surlie, stiffe. Also to become stiffe or num with cold.
 Ríftídítá, as Ríftídézza.
 Ríftídító, grown or made seuer, rough, austere, rigorous or surlie. Also become stärke, stiffe or num through cold.
 Ríftídó, seuer, rough, surlie, sturdie, austere, rigorous, fierce, merclesse. Also stärke, stiffe or num through cold, clumzie.
 Ríftíoíre, ífco, íto, to reioyce againe.
 Ríftíoíngerc, as Ríftíoíngere.
 Ríftíoíramènto, as Ríftíoíráta.
 Ríftíoíráre, to turne round againe, to got to winde or honer againe about.

Ríftíoíráta, a turning round againe.
 Ríftíoíttáre, as Ríftíoíttáre.
 Ríftíoígnere, to overtake againe.
 Ríftíoíuráre, to sware againe.
 Ríftíoíttáre, to tucke vp a garment.
 Ríftíoíttó, a tucking or tucke of a garment.
 Ríftíoíndo, grinning, yarning, snarling. Also foaming at the mouth with anger.
 Ríftíoíare, to snarle, to grin, to iarre as a dog or curre. Also to neigh as a Horse. Also to foame at the mouth with anger, to fret and chafe closely. Also to laugh, to simper or smile aloud and apparantly with shewing the teeth. Also to grumble, to chafe, to scold or brawle at. Also to make mousthes, to wry or wrest the mouth in signe of anger.
 Ríftíoínénto, a snarling, a grinning, a yarning of a dog. Also a neighing of a horse. Also a foaming at the mouth. Also a loud laughter, or apparant smiling. Also a foolish simpering with shewing the teeth. Also a grumbling, a scolding or brawling at. Also a wresting of the mouth.
 Ríftíoíre, gnífco, gnító, as Ríftíoíráre.
 Ríftíoí, as Ríftíoínénto.
 Ríftíoí, a rule, a ruler, or Carpenters squire, the name of an old common song.
 Ríftíoíglío, as Orgóglío.
 Ríftíoíglío, as Orgóglío. Also ranke as sometimes grass is, or proud as mans flesh.
 Ríftíoíglétto, a little Rooke or Daw.
 Ríftíoíglío, a kind of trammel, ginne or springe to catch birds with.
 Ríftíoíglío, a Rooke, a Daw, or a Chough.
 Ríftíoígláre, to roule vpon trucks or sleds.
 Ríftíoíglétto, a country skipping dance, horn-pipe, merrie-round. Also a gidge.
 Ríftíoíglío, a whirlpoole. Also the eddie of the water or Sea.
 Ríftíoíglítta, the wood Licorice.
 Ríftíoíglío, a little wheele used vnder sleds. Gummens call it a trucke.
 Ríftíoíglío, a great trucke. Also as Ríftíoíglétto.
 Ríftíoíglítto, as Regolítto.
 Ríftíoíglítto, a reswelling.
 Ríftíoíglítto, a reswelling.
 Ríftíoíglítto, to swell againe.
 Ríftíoíglítto, puffed vp or swolne againe.
 Ríftíoíglítto, rigor, surlineesse, seueritie, extremis. Also a stärke, a stiffe-nesse or nummesse with fíft or cold. Also a violent cold which at the coming of a Tertian ague brings quaking and shivering.
 Ríftíoíglítto, to regurgle with boiling.
 Ríftíoíglítto, idem.
 Ríftíoíglítto, the wood Licorice.

Rigorofità, as Rigore, rigorousnesse.
 Rigoroso, rigorous, surly, severe, fierce,
 unmercifull, flint-hearted.
 Rigouèrnare, to oversee or gouerne a-
 gaine.
 Rigradare, to please or accept in good
 part againe.
 Rigrèffito, regressed or escheated vnto.
 Riguardagnare, to regaine.
 Riguardiare, as Raguagliare. Also to
 settle.
 Riguaglio, as Raguaglio. Also a selling
 of any thing.
 Riguardamento, as Riguardo.
 Riguardante, regardant, beholding.
 Riguardare, to regard, to behold, to
 view, to marke, to heed. Also to re-
 spect.
 Riguardare con sicurtà, to behold assu-
 redly, to heed with assurance.
 Riguardatore, a regarder, a beholder, a
 heeder. Also a respecter.
 Riguardéuole, regardfull, respectfull,
 worthy of honour and esteeme.
 Riguardo, regard, heed, view, caution.
 Also respect or reference vnto.
 Riguardoso, as Riguardéuole.
 Riguidardonamento, a recompensing.
 Riguidardonare, to reward againe.
 Riguo, a waistrish or moist place. Also wa-
 tred or that may easily be waired.
 Rigurgitare, to regorge.
 Rigurgitatione, a regorging.
 Rihabitanza, a rehabitacion.
 Rihabitare, to rehabite.
 Rihabitacione, a rehabitacion.
 Rihabituare, to rehabituate.
 Rihauere, hò, hébbi, hauuto, to recouer
 or haue againe.
 Rihauerfi, to recouer himselfe either of
 sickness or any losse.
 Rihauuto, recouered or had againe.
 Rilasciante, releasing, relinquishing. Also
 relaxing.
 Rilasciante medicina, a relaxing medi-
 cine, or medicine that openeth.
 Rilasciare, to release, to relinquish, to
 relaxe, to open, to discharge or quit
 againe. Also to haue a respit or re-
 lease from.
 Rilasciacione, a relaxation. Also as Ri-
 lascio.
 Rilasciatiuo, laxative or relaxative in
 operation.
 Rilascio, a release, a relinquishing, a dis-
 charging, a quitance. Also a respit or
 relaxation.
 Rilassamento, as Rilascio.
 Rilasciare, as Rilasciare.
 Rilasso, as Rilascio.
 Rilauare, to wash or laue againe.
 Rileccare, to lick againe, to lap as a
 Dog.
 Rilegare, to binde againe. Also to con-
 fine to a place, to exile and banish.

Rilegatione, a binding or tying fast
 againe. Also a confining to a place.
 Rilegato, bound againe. Also confined
 or banished to some one place.
 Rileggere, leggo, léssi, létto, to reade
 ouer againe.
 Riléntare, as Ralléntare.
 Rilénto, slacke, slow.
 Rilénto, Arilénto, leasurely, confide-
 rately. Also relentingly.
 Rilétto, reade ouer againe.
 Rileuante, auailable, of importance, of
 worth, of consequence.
 Rileuare, to rise againe. Also to raise, to
 aduance, to lift vp or remooue againe.
 Also to auaille, to import, or be of con-
 sequence. Also to releue, to comfort
 or to cure againe. Also to receiue or
 get by. Also to worke raised or embos-
 sed worke.
 Rileuatamente, raisedly. Also highly
 and of importance. Looke Rileuare.
 Rileuati, ridges betweene ploughed
 lands.
 Rileuato, risen againe. Also raised, ad-
 uanced, lifted or remooued away a-
 gaine. Also recouered or vp againe
 from sickness or danger. Also nota-
 ble, high, worthy, important or speci-
 all. Also embossed or raised.
 Rileuato seruigio, an especial or impor-
 tant good turne or seruice.
 Rilèuo, reliefe, ease, or easing of a man.
 Also raising or aduancement. Also an
 vprising or vptaking. Also import,
 worth or consequence. Also raised or
 embossed worke. Also that which
 heirespay vnto the King called in our
 law the Reliefe or Livery-payment.
 Also the remainder, leauing, scrapes
 or odde ends of meat and drinke taken
 of the boorde, or of any thing else.
 Rilibo, a flim-flam-tale, an idle dis-
 course, a thing of no worth or effect.
 Rilicuare, as Rileuare.
 Rilèuo, as Rilèuo.
 Riligionc, as Religione.
 Riligióso, as Religioso.
 Rilla, a short bat, cudgell, or truncheon.
 Also a mans yard or pricke.
 Rilucènte, relucènt, bright-shining.
 Rilucenza, a shining or relucency.
 Rilucere, lúco, lússi, luciúto, to shine
 or giue light, to glister bright.
 Riluciúto, shined or giuen light.
 Rima, a Rime or Verse, a desinace of a
 verse or meeter. Also a rift, a cleft or
 chop in any thing, as in wood or stone
 where it is not close ioyned.
 Rimanènte, remaying. Also a re-
 mainder.
 Rimaldèica, a kind of Grape in Italy.
 Rimalèdire, disco, dito, to curse a-
 gaine.
 Rimalèditióne, a remalediction.

Rimamaria, as Alliaría.
 Rimandare, to send againe. Also to
 countermand.
 Rimandelláio, a picker of lockes.
 Rimandellare, to picke lockes.
 Rimandelli, as Grimaldelli, picke-
 lockes.
 Rimando, a countermand. Di rimán-
 do, to spare and to be sent backe a-
 gaine.
 Rimanènte, a remaying, a biding or
 dwelling. Also ceasing or giuing ouer.
 Also a remainder or remnant of any
 thing, a residue.
 Rimanéro, mángo, máfi, máso, or
 másto, to remane, to abide, to dwell,
 to continue in a place. Also to stay or
 tary behind. Also to cease, to leaue of,
 to giue ouer, or rest from doing. Also
 to abstaine from.
 Rimanére a dénti sécchi, to take paines
 and yet to get nothing to feede on, or
 as we say when one comes late that all
 haue dined or supped, to kisse the
 Hares foote, or else to kisse the post.
 Rimanére al vérde, to remaine or come
 to an end without profit, to haue con-
 sumed all, and come as a candle to
 burne in the socket.
 Rimanére con tanto di nálo, to haue
 the canuase in any suite, to be asha-
 med, and looke bashfully, as if one
 were loth to looke on his owne nose.
 Rimanére in asciúto, as Rimanére
 in sécco.
 Rimanére in ássio, to haue lost all, to be
 leaft with any one single penny.
 Rimanére in piédi, to continue fast, to
 last constantly, to keepe ones foote-
 ing.
 Rimanére in sécco, to be leaft on the
 dry sand, that is succorlesse, as a ship
 on the sands, or a fish without water.
 Rimanére in sule sécche, idem. Also
 to be left bare, leane and dry, as one
 that hath had and is newly cured of
 the French-pox.
 Rimanére smarrito, to be or to remaine
 as one amazed or affrighted.
 Rimangiare, to eate againe.
 Rimanti con Dio, abide with God.
 Rimarcabile, remarkable, notable.
 Rimarcare, to remarke or note againe.
 Rimarchéuole, as Rimarcabile.
 Rimare, to write or speake rime, to
 rime.
 Rimario, a booke of rimes. Also a pile
 made vp in proportion as billets or sag-
 gots, one answering to another.
 Rimaritare, to marry or wed againe.
 Rimascaglie, any remannder, leavings,
 reliques, shreds, scraps or offall.
 Rimáso, remained, dwelt, continued.
 Also left. Also staid or tarried be-
 hind. Also ceased from or giuen ouer.

Also

Also any remainder or leaning.
Rimasticàre, to chew or ruminat a-
gaine.

Rimàst, as Rimàso.

Rimastigli, all maner of leanings, re-
mainders, refuse, scraps, off all or frag-
ments.

Rimatòre, a Rimer, a Rime-maker.

Rimàtrica, a kind of venomous Serpent.

Rimbaldéra, as Mottózzo.

Rimbalzàre, to bound, to rebound
backe.

Rimbàlzo, the second bound of a ball.
*Also any bounding, hopping or skip-
ping. Used also for a shift from one
thing to another.*

Rimbambìre, as Ribambìre.

Rimbarcaménto, a re-imbarking.

Rimbarcàre, to re-imbark.

Rimbeccàre, to retorte backe word for
word, to beate backe by direct opposi-
tion. *Also to make or put on a bill or
beake. Also to beake or bill. Also to
feede at the bill or crame as they doe
Capons. Also to make one a cuckold a-
gaine. Also to strike the ball at the
first seruice. Also to nicke a chance at
dice.*

Rimbeccàrfela, to swallow a Gudgeon,
or to beleue that the Meone is made
of greene cheefe.

Rimbeccàta, a retorting or beating
backe of any thing.

Rimbèlliménto, a re-imbèllishing.

Rimbèllire, lisco, lito, to re-imbèllish.

Rimboccarè, to stop at the mouth or
head. *Also to twit or hit one in the
teeth. Also to retort backe word for
word.*

Rimbocchè, groweling with the face
downward.

Rimbombànte, as Ribombànte.

Rimbombànza, as Ribombo.

Rimbombàre, as Ribombàre.

Rimbómba, as Ribómba.

Rimborfàre, to re-emburse, to put into
ones purse againe.

Rimboscàre, to grow to wood againe.
*Also to enter into a wood againe. Also
to take covert againe as a Deere
doth, to take shelter.*

Rimbottàre, to put or conueigh into
buts, pipes or hogheads. *Also to become
a Toade.*

Rimbottàto, intunned, conueighed or
put vp in a Butt. *Also by metaphor
imprinted or laide vp close in ones
memory. Also intoaded.*

Rimbracciàre, to embrace againe, to
re-embrace.

Rimbrèncioli, snipes, iagges, pinkes,
cuts, laces, or ornaments about gar-
ments. *Also little holes.*

Rimbrènciolòso, full of snips, iagges,
cuts, pinkes, laces, fringes or danglings

about garments. *Also full of little
holes.*

Rimbrontolàre, as Brontolàre.

Rimbrontoli, as Brontoli.

Rimbröttàre, as Brontolàre.

Rimbrötti, as Brontoli, words of anger,
of disdain and grumbling.

Rimbröttola, a grumbling-woman.

Rimbröttoli, as Brontoli.

Rimbucàre, to put or driue into a hole
againe.

Rimburchiàre, as Rinorchiare.

Rimburchio, as Rinorchio.

Rime, all manner of rimes.

Rimeàre, to returne, to come againe, to
goe backe, to haue passage againe.

Rimediable, remediable, to be reme-
died.

Rimediare, to remedy, to redresse.

Rimedio, a remedy, a redresse. *Also a
medicine. Also by metaphor aide or
helpe.*

Rimedire, disce, dito, to remedy, to re-
dresse. *Also to saue or get by sparing.
Also used for to redeeme or ransom
for mony.*

Rimeggiàre, to rime.

Rimèbrami, I doe remember.

Rimèbrànza, remembrance, memo-
rie.

Rimènbràre, to remember.

Rimemorànza, remembrance, memo-
rie.

Rimemoràre, to remember.

Rimemoréuole, memorable, mindfull.

Rimenaménto uezzòso, a wanton de-
meaning behaviour, stirring or wrig-
ling.

Rimenàre, to lead or bring againe. *Also
to stirre and wrigle vp and downe.
Also to worke or congregate toge-
ther.*

Rimenàta, a leading or bringing againe.
*Also a tossing, a stirring or wrigling
vp and downe. Also a working or in-
corporating together.*

Rimendàre, to mend or dresse againe.

Riménio, a shaking, a cliketing, a gig-
gie-goggie of a bed. *Also as Rime-
nàta.*

Rimeritàre, to remunerate or deserue againe.
Also to reward againe.

Rimèscere, mescio, mescèi, mesciuto,
as Rimescolàre.

Rimesciménto, as Rimescolaménto.

Rimescolaménto, a blending, a ming-
ling or mixing together againe. *Also a
shaking or hudling, or railing toge-
ther, a hotch-potch. Also a sumbling
vp and downe.*

Rimescolànza, as Rimescolaménto.

Rimescolàre, to blend, to mesh, to mingle,
to meddle or shuffle together againe.
*Also to shake, to huddle or rattle to-
gether.*

Rimèsta, a remitting of any thing from
one man or time to another, a putting
off or deferring. *Also a pardoning or
forgiuing. Also the beginning of a new
speech or action when one hath made
a stay or a pause. Also remitted or
forgiuen. Also demisse, remisse, bafe,
abieft. Also patched or pieced together
and set vnto againe.*

Rimeslaménte, remissely, basely, de-
missely, faintly, fearfully.

Rimesibile, remissible, pardonable.

Rimesfione, remission, forgiuence. *Also
so a remitting or adiourning.*

Rimèsto, remitted, forgiuen, pardon-
ed, acquitted. *Also put off or deferred. Also
restored or replaced. Also commit-
ted or confined to any time or place
Also sent backe againe. Also slack-
ed or let downe the stringe of an instru-
ment. Also remisse, demisse, abieft, cra-
uin, bafe, vile, timorous, faint-hear-
ted, slow, dull, negligent or slack.
Also humble, meeke, milde, gentle,
mortified, without pride.*

Rimèsta, as Rimescolaménto.

Rimestaménto, as Rimescolaménto.

Rimestànza, as Rimescolaménto.

Rimestàre, as Rimescolàre.

Rimestucàre, as Rimescolàre. *Also to
bang, to beat, to tug, to touze, to sum-
ble vp and downe.*

Rimestucatura, as Rimescolaménto.
*Also a tugging, a touzing, a sum-
ling.*

Rimèttare, to remit, to pardon, to for-
giue, to acquit. *Also to put one to
another, to defer, to prorogue, to re-
fer. Also to commit or set or lay vp in
some place. Also to send backe againe.
Also to slacken, or let loose. Also to
bud or burgeon forth againe as young
plants doe. Also to supply any want
or defect. Also to refer or commit to
ones charge and trust.*

Rimínio, as Riménio.

Rimirànte, behoulding. *Also a behoul-
der.*

Rimiràre, to behould or view againe, to
aime diligently at.

Rimiràta, a viewing or looking a-
bout.

Rimiffione, as Remiffione.

Rimiffioria, a remitting of a case in
law.

Rimifuràre, to measure againe.

Rimmolàre, as Rimollire.

Rimodè-nàre, to come to a moderne or
new fashion againe.

Rimollire, lisco, lito, to sleepe in liquor.
*Also to remellise, to refreshen or af-
fwigge.*

Rimondàre, to pare, to cleanse, to cleere,
or draine againe.

Rimòndo, pared, clenfed or cleered and
drained

- drained againe.
- Rimontare, to remount, to get vp or ascend againe.
- Rimorchiare, as Remulcare. Also to grumble at one and yet not be angry, with him. Also to quip, to taunte or scoffe at with merry iests. Also to giue a wanton looke with intentions to allure or entice.
- Rimorchiato, towed, haled, hulled, drawne or tug'd as a ship or barge with ropes and force of men. Also grumbled at, quipt or taunted in ieausing manner. Also giuen a wanton looke with allurements, and purpose to draw vnto ones selfe.
- Rimorchio, as Remulco, a grumbling at or quipping in ieausing manner, a scoffe, a taunte, or wanton looke with allurements.
- Rimordere, mórdo, mordéi, mordúto, to bite, to snip, to pinch or nip againe. Also to checke, to rebuke, to scould at, to vex or grieue one that hath done so to you. Also to haue or feele a remorse or compunction in conscience for any thing done.
- Rimordiméto, a biting or snipping againe. Also a remorse or compunction.
- Rimordúto, bitten or snipt againe. Also checke, rebuked or scolded at. Also felt or touched with a remorse or compunction of conscience.
- Rimóre, as Romóre.
- Rimoreggiare, as Rumoreggiare.
- Rimorire, muóro, morij, mórtto, to die againe.
- Rimóro, as Rimordiméto.
- Rimóroto, dead and dead againe.
- Rimóro, full of rimes, riming. Also full of chirkes, rifts, clefts or chaps.
- Rimóro, a pause or interuall of time. Also a remoouing or withdrawing.
- Rimóro, remooued, put, laid, set or taken aside and away.
- Rimóro, a remembrance or shewing vnto, or a declaring againe vnto.
- Rimóro, to remonstrate, to declare or shew vnto againe.
- Rimotaméto, remotely, distantly, a ferre off, solitarily, separately.
- Rimotaméto, a remoouing, a setting, a laying away againe.
- Rimóto, remote, separate, solitarie, distant, ferre off, out of the way, vnicont.
- Rimóto, móus, móssi, mósto, to remooue, to withdraw, to set, put or take away from any time or place.
- Rimpalmare, to trim vp, to make smooth againe, to calke or trim a ship.
- Rimpalmatura, a trimming vp, a making smooth, a calking of a ship.
- Rimpastare, to paste, to knead, or con-
- porate together againe.
- Rimpatriato, placid or come againe into his country.
- Rimpedulare, to shake or shift off with some sleight or deuice. Also to piece, to patch or borch as a Souer doth old shoes or Botcher hoses.
- Rimpennare, to recouer, to store or haue feathers againe.
- Rimpetagliare, as Periclitare, to hazard, to ieopard or endanger.
- Rimpetaglio, hazard, danger, ieopardie, perill. Also hab or nab.
- Rimpetto, ouer against, foreanent, right ouer. Also in respect, in comparison.
- Rimpiattare, to squat, to lye or make as flat as a dish. Also to lurke close.
- Rimpinzare, to glut or gorge againe.
- Rumpiumare, to fledge, to store or fill with feathers or plumes.
- Rimporpetarsela, as Rimbeccarsela.
- Rimpreionare, to imprison againe.
- Rumpregnare, to get with child againe.
- Rumpregnatura, a getting with child againe.
- Rimpreneuole, that may be gotten with child or bag'd againe.
- Rimpreione, a taint vpon a horses foot.
- Rimprocciare, as Rimprouerare.
- Rimprocciouole, as Rimprouerabile.
- Rimproccio, as Rimprouero.
- Rimproccioso, reprochfull, ignominious, full of shame and disgrace.
- Rimprocto, as Rimprouero.
- Rimprouerabile, reprochable.
- Rimprouerare, to reproch, to shame or disgrace one. Also to vpbraid, to twit or hit one in the teeth with any fault committed by him, or cast him in the teeth with any good turne done him.
- Rimprouero, reproch, shame, ignominie, disgrace. Also vpbrayding, twitting, hitting or casting in the teeth any fault committed or courtesie receiued.
- Rimprouero, as Rimprouero.
- Rimuggire, gifco, gito, as Rimugiare.
- Rimuggito, belowed, lowed, resounded or answered againe with lowings. Also a belowing, a lowing or resounding againe.
- Rimugiare, to bellow, to low, to roare, to resound or answer with lowings.
- Rimulcare, as Remulcare.
- Rimulco, as Remulco.
- Rimuneranza, as Rimuneratióne.
- Rimunerare, to guerdon, to recompence, to meede, to reward, to requite.
- Rimuneratióne, a remuneration, a reward, a recompence, a guerdon, a meede.
- Rimuneratore, a recompenser, a rewarder, a guerdoner.
- Rimuneruole, remunerable, that may be rewarded or recompenced.
- Rimunire, nisco, nito, to remunerate, to re-enforce, to refurbish.
- Rimunito, refurbished, re-inforced, reunited, restrengthened.
- Rimouere, as Rimouere.
- Rimurare, to immure or wall vp againe.
- Rimurchiare, as Rimorchiare.
- Rimuta, a remoouing or recharging, an alteration.
- Rimutaméto, a remoouing, a recharging, an alteration.
- Rimutanza, as Rimutaméto.
- Rimutato, changed or altered from what it was. Also remooued.
- Rimutuole, that may be remooued, altered or changed againe.
- Rinalzamentó, a readuancement.
- Rinalzare, to raise againe, to readuance.
- Rinascéto, new-springing.
- Rinascéto, as Rinasciméto.
- Rinascere, náico, náiqui, náto, to be borne, to grow or spring againe.
- Rinasciméto, a new birth a regeneration.
- Rinascita, as Rinasciméto.
- Rinato, re-borne, new-borne, regenerated, new sprung vp.
- Rinaugare, to saile or goe by sea againe.
- Rincacciare, to chase, to hunt, to put to rout or chase againe, to put backe, to driue away.
- Rincagnato, doggish, currish, curst, shrewd. Also flat-nozed, dog-muzzled, illfaouored. Also crooked, wrested, bent.
- Rincalcare, to clinch backe. Also to blunt or abate the edge of any thing.
- Rincalzamentó, as Rincalzo.
- Rincalzare, to re-enforce, to fortifie, to vnderprope, to vnderlay, to supply with forces, to banke about. Also to charge anew or set vpon againe, as it were at ones heeles. Also to restraine or keepe in subiection. Also to hose or shoe a new. Also as Incalzare. Also to vnderilt a barrel when it runs low.
- Rincalzata, a new or fresh and suddaine assault at ones heeles.
- Rincalzo, a re-inforcement, a fortification, a supply of forces. Also a new or suddaine recharging. Also a bankeing about. Also a restraint. Also an vnderprop, an vnderlifting. Also a ioyce to vnderilt a barrel when it runnes low. Also as Incalzo.
- Rincarare, to endear, to make or become deare againe.
- Rincarare, ríico, ríto, as Rincarare

Rincartäre, to repaire or amend with paper or paste-board. Also to shuffle the cards, to packe or prick the cards, to play one card vpon another. Also to put the cards into the stocke againe. Also to write or commit to paper againe.

Rincastelläre, to trusse vp, to packe, to clinch, to riuet or set any thing well together.

Rincastellató corpo, a bodie well truss, well framed and well compact.

Rincasträre, as Rincastelläre.

Rincatiäre, to smooth, to surblish, to frub or plaine any kind of mettall.

Rincauërnäre, to re-enden, to re-encase.

Rinchiäre, as Rignäre.

Rinchiatúra, as Rigniménto.

Rinchio, as Rigniménto.

Rinchiuëdere, chiúdo, chiúsi, chiúso, to re-enclose, to shut in, to reclude, to shut in or immure againe.

Rinchiudiménto, a re-enclosing, a locking in, a shutting vp againe. Also an emprisoning, an immuring.

Rinchiúo, re-enclosed, shut vp, lockt in, imprisoned, immured. Also a reclude or solitarie man.

Rincingere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to get with child againe.

Rincinta, a woman big with child againe.

Rincirconire, nisco, nito, to turne or become sowre as wine or beare doth by thunder or hot weather.

Rincominciäre, to begin againe.

Rinconcëträre, to encircle or concentre againe.

Rinconträre, to re-encounter, to meete with or encounter againe, to but, to shocke or front againe. Also to compare or confront a thing together. Also to front or iumpe in opinion.

Rincontro, a re-encounter, an encountering or meeting with by chance or otherwise, a butting, a shocking or fronting together againe. Also a comparing or confronting a thing together. Also a iumping in opinion. Also foreanëst or right ouer against in situation.

Rincoräre, to re-encourage, to animate, to hearten or embolden againe.

Rincorrere, to runne in againe. Also to come backe running. Also to incurre againe. Also to runne ouer a matter againe.

Rincrescere, cresco, crebbi, cresciúto, to bee tedious vnto, to thinke the time long and wearisome, and by consequence to grieue or wearie in minde. Also to encrease or grow more and more.

Rincrescëuole, tedious, wearisome, irke-

som: to the minde, noysome, fashious.

Rincresciménto, tediousnesse, wearisomnesse, fasherie, irkesomnesse to the minde. Also an encreasing or growing againe.

Rincresciúo, as Rincrescëuole:

Rincresciúto, wearied with irkesomnesse of minde or thought the time tedious. Also encreased or grown againe.

Rincrespäre, to curl, to crispe, to frizle, to frownze. Also to pucker or wrimple.

Rincrespátúra, a curling, a crisping, a frizzling, a frowning, a wrimpling.

Rincriccäre, as Ranecchiäre. Also to laugh so heartily till one shuckle.

Rincricciäre, as Rincriccäre.

Rinculäre, to recoyle, to retreat, to giue backe, to retire.

Rinculáta, a recoyling, a retreating, a retiring, a giuing backe.

Rinculósó, that recoyleth.

Rindënräre, to inward or enter in againe, to put in againe.

Rinegäre, to renounce, to renege, to deny, to forswear, to abiure.

Rinegato, denied, abiured, forsworne. Also a renegade, a forsworne man, or one that hath renounced his religion or country.

Rinettäre, to cleane or make cleane and neate againe.

Rinfacciäre, to rpbraid, to twit or cast one in the teeth with any fault committed by him, or any curtesie and good turne done him.

Rinfacciménto, an rpbraiding, twitting or casting in ones teeth.

Rinfarciäre, to farce or fill or stuffe. Also to make whole and sound againe. Also to satisfie or make amends, as we say to salue vp a matter.

Rinfärmäre, to shut in or locke vp againe. Also to fall sicke againe.

Rinferrató, shut vp in irons againe.

Rinfiamäre, to re-enslame or set on fire againe.

Rinfocoläre, to excite, to egg-on, to set on fire againe.

Rinfoderäre, to sheath vp againe.

Rinfondere, to infuse, to insound, to melt, to cast or poure into againe.

Rinforzáménto, a re-enforcement, a re-strengthening, a resfortifying.

Rinforzäre, to re-enforce, to fortifie or strengthen againe.

Rinforzátá, as Rinforzáménto.

Rinforzino, whipcord, merlin or twine. Also a hempen halter.

Rinforzo, a re-enforcement.

Rinfolcäre, to become or make duske, mistie, thicke, foggie, gloomie or cloude.

Rinfrancäre, to re-infranchise, to restore or set free againe. Also to re-

incourage or recharten, or rouze againe. Also to cherish with franknesse.

Rinfrancäre, to make or become french againe, id est to haue the pox againe.

Rinfrancëscäre, as Rinfrancëscäre.

Rinfránto, broken. Looke Frángere.

Rinfrancáménto, a refreshing, a coolinging. Also an ease or recreation.

Rinfrancäre, to refresh, to coole againe. Also to ease or recreate.

Rinfrancátá, a cooling, a refreshing.

Rinfrancatiuo, that cooleth or refresheth.

Rinfrancatúo, a refreshing, a cooling or shady place. Also a lauer for pots, or vessel for pottes and glasses set by cupboards in Gentlemens houses.

Rinfronzire, zisco, zito, to bud or burgeon forth new or greene blossomes or leaues.

Rinfrancäre, to reinflame or set on fire againe.

Rinfrusa. Looke Alla rinfrusa.

Rinfrusáménto, confusedly tumultuouslie.

Rinfrúo, confused, disordered, tumultuous.

Ringagliardire, as Ingagliardire.

Ringaluzzäre, to strut, to strut or cocker as a Turkie-cocke. Also to be blith, iolly, gallant or lusty.

Ringaraignäre. Looke Gaigna.

Ringäre, as Rengäre. Also to speake proudly as if one would make one afraid.

Ringaraignäre, to wheele or roule about as one doeth his eyes being angry.

Ringauagnäre, to recouer any losses.

Ringemünäre, to double or ioyne vnto againe.

Ringeminatione, a doubling or ioyning againe.

Ringentilire, lisco, lito, to make or become gentle, milde or affable againe.

Ringhi, the snarlings, yarrings, grinnings of angry curs. Also the openings, the yannings or gapings of the mouth.

Ringhiäre, as Rinchiäre. Also a blurring what Mules make before they kick and winze, and by metaphore to forethreaten or forewarne what one will doe.

Ringhiära, an Orators chaire or pulpit, or a seate of declamations.

Ringhio, as Rinchiatúra.

Ringhiol, snarling, yarring, barking.

Ringhiottire, tisco, tito, to swallow againe.

Ringhire, ghisco, ghito, as Ringhiäre.

Ringiäre, as Ringhiäre.

Ringiuocnire, nisco, nito, to make or become youthly or yongue againe.

Ringlomeräre. Looke Glomeräre.

Ringo, the singular of Ringhi. Also a violent (hocke or suddaine assault.

Ringorgaménto d'acque, a gurgling of waters.

Ringorgare, to regurgle or swallow vp as a whirlpoole doth. Also to regurgle backe as a riuer being stopt.

Ringrandire, disco, dito, to make or become great againe. Also to re-enlarge.

Ringratiamenti, thanks-givings.

Ringratiare, to giue thanks, to thanke.

Ringratiatoria lettera, a letter of thanks.

Ringrauidanza, a getting with child againe.

Ringrauidare, to get with child againe.

Ringrinzato et desarme come mostaccio di cane, withered, wrinkled or drunken vp.

Ringrossare. Looke Ingrossare.

Ringuainare, to sheath vp againe.

Ringurgare, as Rigurgitare.

Ringurgitare, as Rigurgitare.

Ringurgitatione, as Rigurgitatione.

Rinnestare, to engraffe againe. Also by metaphore to ioyne or close together againe.

Rinoceronte, a great beast or monster called a Horne-nose, hauing a horne in his snout bending vpwards: and is a great enemy to the Elephant.

Rinománza, as Rinoméa.

Rinomare, to renoume, to name againe.

Rinome, a renoume. Also a surname.

Rinoméa, a renoume, a glorious name, fame or reputation.

Rinomo, as Rinoméa.

Rinontia, as Renontia.

Rinontiare, as Renontiatione.

Rinontiatione as Renontiatione.

Rin-trire, trisco, trito, to nourish againe.

Rinottare, to become night againe.

Rinouabile, that may be renewed.

Rinouale, a thing renewed or to be renewed.

Rinouaménto, a renewing.

Rinouare, to renew or make new againe.

Rinouatione, a renewing.

Rinouellaménto, as Rinouatione.

Rinouellare, as Rinouare.

Rinouellatione, a renewing.

Rinoueuole, as Rinouabile.

Rinquartare, to bring or double to foure againe. Also to packe, to set or prick the cards in shuffling.

Rinfanare, as Rifanare.

Rinfanire, nisco, nito, to grow or returne into ones senses & vnderstanding againe. Also to dote or grow mad againe.

Rinfluire, uisco, uito, to make or grow wise againe.

Rinsegnare, to teach againe.

Rinseguare, as Rimboicare.

Rinseguare, as Risenfere.

Rinftiacquare, as Risciacquare.

Rinftorare, as Ristorare.

Rinftoro, as Ristoro.

Rinftuonare negl'orecchij, to ring, sound or tingle in ones eares.

Rintanare, to enden againe.

Rintegrare, as Reintegrare.

Rintegratione, as Reintegratione.

Rintenerire, risco, rito, to mollifie or soften or make tender or calme againe.

Rintezare, to packe, to set or prick the cards in shuffling. Also to bring in to three.

Rintezata carta, a bun-card. Also a carde prickte or packe for aduantage.

Rintinno, a coine in Góa.

Rintoniare, as Intonare, to resound.

Rintónica, as Planipedia.

Rintoppare, to stumble or trip againe, to stumble or fall vpon. Also to misplace or set things out of order againe. Also to patch or coble.

Rintoppo, a stumbling blocke or fall, a tripping, a stumbling vpon.

Rintracciare, to entrace. Also to search or tracke out, or to sift out a matter.

Rintracciatore, a tracer. Also a sifter out of secrets, a narrow searcher.

Rintralcicare, as Intralcicare.

Rintricare, to intricate or intangle againe.

Rintronare, as Intronare.

Rintrosire, as Ritrosire.

Rintuonare, as Intonare.

Rintuzare, to make blunt, to abate the edge. Also to clinch a naile. Also to dull, to beat downe, to suppress.

Rintuzo, a making blunt, an abating of the edge, a clinching of a naile, a beating downe, a suppressing.

Rinualerú, to recouer ones health againe, to become sound againe.

Rinualuto, r ecouered his health, become sound or auailfull againe.

Rinueniménto, a finding againe. Also a coming to ones senses againe.

Riuenire, uéngo, uénni, uenúto, to finde againe. Also to come to ones senses againe.

Rinuéntrare, to embowell or embellie againe.

Rinuerdiménto, a becoming yongue, fresh or greene againe.

Rinuerdire, disco, dito, to become or make greene, fresh or yongue againe.

Rinuerzare, to melt or bring into ingots againe as Goldsmithes doe mettals. Also to sift, to discover or finde out againe.

Riuersare, as Riuersare.

Riuersuole, that may be reuersed.

Riuersio, as Rouersio.

Riuertire, tisco, tito, to reuert. Also vsed anciently for to verifie.

Riuertzire, as Riuerdire.

Rinuescare, to ensnare or entangle againe.

Rinuesciardo, a tell-tale, a blab of his tongue whereby unkindnesse may grow.

Rinuesciare, as Riuersare. Also to tell tales one from another, whereby dissension may grow between friends by misconstruction.

Rinuestire, to re-enuest or cloth againe. Looke Inuestire.

Rinuiaménto, a sending backe againe.

Rinuiare, to send or set in the way againe.

Rinuiogire, risco, rito, to make vigorous againe, to re-enforce.

Rinuilare, to vilifise, to embase, to bring low or make cheape againe.

Rinuilire, lisco, lito, as Rinuilare.

Rinuitare, to enuite or bid againe. Also to reuy or drop vies at gaming.

Rinuito, a re-inuiting. Also a reuy or drop vie at any game.

Rinumerare, to number againe.

Rinuntia, a renouncing, a refusall.

Rinuntiare, to renounce, to refuse.

Rinuoagliare, to will againe, or haue a new longing, to put one into a new desire.

Rinuoalgere, as Rinuoaltare.

Rinuoalgimento, a reuoluing, a reuolution.

Rinuoaltare, to reuolue. Also to enfold or re-inwrap. Also to tumble, to tesse or turne ouer againe.

Rinuoolta, reuolued. Also re-impolded or re-inwrapped. Also tumbled, tossed or turned ouer againe.

Rinuooltura, a reuoluing, a reuolution.

Rinuooluere, vólgo, vólú, vólto, as Rinuoaltare.

Rinuoolutione, a reuolution, a reuoluing.

Rio, a riuer, a stoud, a streame, acurrent, a channell, a gozill or gullet of water. Also wicked, guilty or culpable, as Reo.

Riobarbaro, the drugg called Rubarbe.

Riodiare, to hate againe.

Rione, a maine streete, a rode-way, a Waiting-streete. Also a publike market-place. Also a Quartir, or as they say in London a Ward or Precinct of a City. Also a Marshall, a Promost, a Seriant. Also a Laylour.

Riordinare, to reordaine, to reorder, to redresse, to reforme, to settle againe.

Riotta, a riot, a braule, a strife, an vprere, a burly-burly, an insurrection.

Riottare, to riot, to brawl, to rage, to tumult, to cause some vprere.

Riottoso, riotous, raging, tumultuous, contentious, vnlawfull.

Ripa, a banke, a water banke, a brinke,

a frond, or shore side of Sea or River.
 Ripalmeggiare una nave di pégola, to trim or repaire a ship with pitch.
 Ripampinare, to rebud or reburgeon out a new as a Pine doth.
 Riparabile, repairable, that may be repaired, warded or shunned.
 Riparare, to repaire, to restore, or bring to his first estate againe. Also to repaire or haue accessé vnto. Also to ward a blow.
 Riparatione, as Riparo.
 Riparella, some part about a cart.
 Riparanti, souldiers that warded or guarded the honours of the Empire.
 Riparlaménto, a new party, a speaking againe, a new discoursing.
 Riparlare, to speake or parly againe.
 Riparo, a repairing, a reparation, a restorring or making new againe. Also a rampier, a fort, a banke, a fence, a mound, a ward, a defence, a remedy, a shelter, a starting hole, a covert-barne, a help at a pinch.
 Riparoni, shoues to vnder lay wheelles that they slide or slip not.
 Ripartiménto, a deviding, a parting or sharing againe. Also to depart againe. Also a compartment, a partition or division of rooms.
 Ripartire, parto, partito, to demide, to part, to share or sunder againe.
 Ripascere, to feede againe.
 Ripasciuto, fed againe.
 Ripassaménto, as Ripassata.
 Ripassare, to repass, to passe over. Also to die or decease.
 Ripassata, a repassing. Also a diseasing or dying.
 Ripasseggiare, to walke often or againe.
 Ripatrare, to set, place or come into his owne native country againe.
 Ripatriatione, a restoring or comming into ones native country againe.
 Ripatteggiare, to conuenant, to condition or bargain againe.
 Ripellere, pello, pelleri, pelluto, to repell, to put, to beat or thrust backe.
 Ripelo, a checke or twitch giuen with the bridle by a cunning rider in manning, in turning or making a horse to stop.
 Ripensare, to thinke or consider againe. Also to iudge or ponder againe. Also to recompence or guerdon.
 Ripentaggiare, to hazard or put in danger vpon repentance.
 Ripentaglia, a hazard vpon repentance, a iopardie to be sorry.
 Ripente, as Repente.
 Ripentino, as Repentino.
 Ripensire, penito, penito, to repent, to rue or be sorry for a thing saide or done.
 Ripentito, penitent, repented, rued.

Ripentuto, as Ripentito.
 Ripercollà, as Ripercussione.
 Ripercollò, beaten, smitten or stricken againe. Also reflected or reuerberated and cast backe. Also rung or resounded backe againe.
 Ripercotiménto, as Ripercussione.
 Ripercuotere, cuoto, còssi, còsso, to smite, to beate or strike againe. Also to reflect, to beate or cast backe. Also to ring or resound againe.
 Ripercussione, a beating, a smiting or striking againe. Also a repercussion, a reflecting or reuerberation. Also a ringing or resounding backe.
 Ripercussiuo, beating or striking or driving againe. Also reflected or ringing backe againe.
 Ripertorio, as Repertorio.
 Ripescare, to fish againe. Also to fumble or grope for, to bobbe vp and downe or dragee for.
 Ripestare, to stampe or pun againe.
 Ripetere, as Repetere, to repeat.
 Ripetuoale, that may be repeated.
 Ripetio, repetition of speech. Also striking in speech, a verball contention.
 Ripetire, as Repetere.
 Ripetitione, as Repetitione.
 Ripetitore, as Repetitor.
 Ripetto, a hurly-burly, a garboile, a diffinition, a brawling noise, a tumult.
 Ripetuto, as Repetuto.
 Ripèzzare, as Rappèzzare.
 Ripèzzatore, as Rappèzzatore.
 Ripiangere, to weep for againe.
 Ripiantare, to plant or set againe.
 Ripicchiare, to knocke againe.
 Ripidèzza, as Ripidità.
 Ripidità, rockinesse, cragginesse.
 Ripido, full of rocks, cliffs or crags.
 Ripiegaménto, a re-unsfolding, a re-unsrapping. Also a bending againe.
 Ripiegare, to fould or wrap vp againe. Also to bend againe.
 Ripiegatura, a reunsfolding, a reunsrapping. Also a bending againe.
 Ripieghéuole, that may be bowed, bent, or weighed, or wound too and fro.
 Ripiego, a refolding vp againe. Used also for a shift or starting hole.
 Ripienèzza, repleatnesse, a filling vp.
 Ripieno, replenished, replete or filled vp. Also any filling or stuffing, a replenishing. Also a saving or padding in any other meate. Also the woofe of a web.
 Ripigliaménto, a retaking. Locke Ripigliare.
 Ripigliare, to retake, to take or catch againe. Also to rebegin any thing. Also to take at the bound. Also to ban-

die to and fro. Also to rebuke, to reprove or to checke.
 Ripingere, as Ripingere.
 Ripinta, a thrust backe againe.
 Ripinto, as Ripinto.
 Ripitio, a reply in speech or action.
 Ripitore, a repeater or relater and rehearser of a matter. Used also for an Vsher of a Schoole.
 Riplica, as Réplica.
 Riplicare, as Réplicare, to reply.
 Ripliere, to raine or shoune againe.
 Ripolire, liseo, lito, to polish againe.
 Riponere, as Riporre.
 Riporre, pongo, pôsi, pôsto, to set, to put, to lay or place againe in his place. Also to lay vp or set aside safely or for another time.
 Riporta, a bringing backe againe.
 Riportaménto, as Riporto.
 Riportare, as Rapportare, to refer.
 Riportare partite, to transport reckonings or accounts from one booke to another.
 Riportarsi, for a man to remit, to refer or conforme himselfe to others.
 Riportatore, as Rapportatore.
 Riporto, a rebruing. Also a referring. Also a report or relation.
 Riposanza, as Riposo, a reposing.
 Riposare, to repose, to rest, to lie downe.
 Riposatamente, quietly, reposedly.
 Riposato, rested, reposed, quiet, seild.
 Ripositio, as Ripostiglio.
 Riposo, rest, quiet, repose, ease.
 Ripostiero, one that laicth vp any thing in store, a Steward of a house.
 Ripostiglio, a place where things are laid vp and kept. a Secre-house to keepe things in, as a Buttery, a Lardery, a Pantry, a Caboord, a Wardrobe, a Warehouse, any hiding corner. Also a side table or presse.
 Riposto, laide vp, set by, placed to be reserved and kept. Also as Ripostiglio.
 Ripregare, to pray or imreate and beseech againe.
 Riprendere, prendo, presi, preso, to take or receiue againe. Also to reprehend, to reprove, to controule, to checke, to rebuke, to blame, to admonish. Also to begin againe ones speech.
 Riprender fiato, to take breath or courage againe.
 Riprender l'animo, to take courage or heart againe.
 Riprenditore, a reprehender, a reprover, a controuler, a find-fault.
 Riprensibile, reprehensible.
 Riprensione, reprehension, rebuke, reproofing, a controuling, a checking. Also a shrinking off sinnes, a clumnesse of limmes.
 Riprensiuo, reprehensiuo, to be repro-

ued, checked or controuled.
 Riprenóre, as Riprenditóre.
 Riprésa, a reproving, a reprehension. Also a taking or receiving againe. Also a reprisall. Also an answer in musike to begin when another leanes off.
 Ripresaglia, all maner of reprisals, prizes, pillage, luggage, booties, praises, bribes or any thing gotten by prize, by taking or by hooke and crooke. Also attaching, arrestings or catchings.
 Ripresentáre, as Rappresentáre.
 Ripresentación, as Rappresentación.
 Ripresáre, to reprize. Also to replieue, to arrest, to attach.
 Riprésu, retaken, or accepted againe. Also begun againe. Also reproved, reprehended, controuled or rebuked. Also withered or shrunkn vp. Also a qualme or new fit of sickness.
 Riprésure, to represe.
 Riprésione, repression.
 Riprésore, a repressor.
 Riprestáre, to lend againe.
 Riprezzáre, as Ribrezzáre.
 Riprészo, as Ribrészo.
 Riprezzólo, chilling, shivering, shivering, humorous, fantastical.
 Riprésu, taken againe.
 Riprobáble, reprobable.
 Riprocciáre, to shame or reproach.
 Riprocchio, shame or reproach.
 Riprofondáre, to sinke againe, to replunge.
 Riprodurre, to produce againe.
 Riproferire, to proffer againe.
 Ripromettere, to promise againe.
 Riprouáre, to prooue or try againe. Also as Ripréndere. Also to refuse.
 Riprouatione, Reprobation.
 Riprouáto, reprooued. Also reprobate.
 Riprouáa, a reproofe, a reproving.
 Riprouedére, to provide againe.
 Ripudiáre, as Repudiáre.
 Ripúdio, as Repúdio.
 Ripueráccre, to grow a child againe.
 Ripugnánte, as Repugnánte.
 Ripugnánza, as Repugnántia.
 Ripugnáre, as Repugnáre.
 Ripulíménto, a repolishing.
 Ripulíre, as Ripolíre.
 Ripulítura, a repolishing.
 Ripulluláre, to bud or burgeon againe.
 Ripúlfa, as Repúlfa.
 Ripulláre, as Repulláre.
 Ripulso, repulsed, repelled.
 Ripúnto, reprimed. Also rebuked. Also wrought a like on both sides.
 Ripurgáménto, a repurging. Also all manner of dresse.
 Ripurgáre, to purge or cleanse againe.
 Ripurgación, as Ripurgáménto.
 Riputáble, that may be reputed.
 Riputáre, to repute, to deeme, to esteeme, to hold opinion of.

Riputáre, a uergóna, to take it as shame. Looke Recare.
 Riputacióne, reputation, regard, esteeme, opinion. Also presumption or selfe-weening. But now lately used for a mans good name and honour.
 Riputéuole, as Riputáble.
 Riquadráre, to square or sute againe.
 Riquadratura, a squaring againe.
 Riquilitia, the sweet wood Licorice.
 Ririsósto, redeemed or ransomed againe.
 Rísa, smiling, laughter, leering.
 Rísada, as Rísata.
 Rísa délla castágná, the bursting of a Chestnut.
 Rísagálo, a kind of ratsbane or poison.
 Rísagíménto, an establishing, a confirming or setting againe.
 Rísagíre, gísco, gíto, to establish, to confirm or settle againe.
 Rísáta, any laughing sport. Also a field of rice, or meate made of rice.
 Rísaiuóla, a laughter, a smiling, a leering.
 Rísaldáre, to solder or fasten againe.
 Rísaldatura, a resoldring, a refastning.
 Rísalgáio, as Rísagálo.
 Rísalíre, líscó, líto, to ascend, mount, or get vp againe.
 Rísalíta, a reascending or getting vp againe.
 Rísaltáre, to leape, hop, or skip againe.
 Rísálto, one degree ouer another, a halfepace.
 Rísálua, safetie, méttet in rísálua.
 Rísalúáre, to put or lay vp in safetie or keeping.
 Rísalutáre, to resalute or greet againe.
 Rísalúto, a resaluting or greeting againe.
 Rísanáble, recurable, to be healed.
 Rísanaménto, a recuring or healing againe.
 Rísanáre, to recure or heale againe.
 Rísanación, as Rísanaménto.
 Rísanéuole, as Rísanáble.
 Rísapére, to know or wot againe.
 Rísapúto, known or witted againe.
 Rísarchiáre, to sárkle, to harrow or rake ouer againe.
 Rísarcíeúole, that may be repaired, patched or pieced vp whole againe.
 Rísarcíménto, a repairing, a patching or piecing vp new againe.
 Rísarcíre, císcó, cíto, to repaire, to patch or piece vp whole againe.
 Rísaruólo, a smiler, a laugher, a leering or yarning fellow.
 Rísáta, a laughing, a merry iust. Also a kind of meate made of Ríse.
 Rísbattíménto, a beating or shaking or clattering too and fro, and backe againe.
 Rísca, as Rísca.
 Rísaldagíone, as Rísaldaménto.
 Rísaldaménto, a beating againe, a

chasing. Used also for prouoking. Also earnest scolding and brawling.
 Rísaldáre, to beate or warme againe.
 Rísaldáre alcúno, to beate or incense some bodie. Used also to perswade or importune one earnestly for a good turne.
 Rísaldatiua medicína, a heating or warming medicíne.
 Rísaldatóio, a heating place, a warming-pan, a chasing-dish.
 Rísaldá uiuánde, a chasing-dish.
 Rísáre, to hazard, to ieopard, to aduenture.
 Rísattáre, to rescue, to ransom, to redeeme, to ríngage, to ríngawne.
 Rísattación, as Rísátto.
 Rísátto, rescue, ransom, a redeeming. Also a harborough or place of refuge.
 Ríschiáre, to clarify, to purifie, to make cleare. Also to cleare vp ones voice, to hem or straine, to spit or cough.
 Ríschiaratélla d'acqua frésca.
 Ríschiáre, to hazard, to ieopard, to aduenture.
 Ríschiáre, as Ríschiáre.
 Ríschiárito, cleared, purified, clarified.
 Ríschiéuole, as Ríscoló.
 Ríschio, as Rísco.
 Ríschiólo, as Ríscoló.
 Ríschiacquáre, to wash, to rence or shake in water.
 Ríschiacquátina, a rence, a washing or shaking in water.
 Ríschiacquatóre, a rence, a washer or shaker in water.
 Ríschiacquáre, as Scialacquáre.
 Rísco, hazard, ieopardie, danger, aduenture, hab or nab, perill.
 Ríscomunicáre, to excommunicate againe.
 Ríscontráménto, as Rínconótro.
 Ríscontráre, as Rínconótro.
 Rísconótro, as Rínconótro.
 Ríscoló, hazardous, perillous, full of danger, ieopardous, aduenturous.
 Ríscolfa, as Rísattación.
 Ríscolfo, redeemed, rescued, ransomed. Also received money in payment. Also shaken or reshaken.
 Ríscolfo délle biáde, the receiving or gathering in of corne.
 Ríscolto, a rescript, a transcript. Also written or copied ouer againe.
 Ríscoluere, as Ríscoluere.
 Ríscolótere, to redeeme, to rescue, to ransom. Also to receive or gather in money. Also to shake againe. Also to rouse vp as from sleepe.
 Ríscolóménto, as Ríscolto.
 Ríscolótóre, a redeemer, a rescuer, a ransomer. Also a receiver or gatherer in of money.
 Ríscolóménto, a cutting or sawing or mowing

in wing ouer againe.
 Risecante parlare, a dry speech.
 Risecare, to dry againe.
 Riseco, dried againe, dried ouer.
 Riscedente, as Residēte.
 Riscedenza, as Residēza.
 Riscedere, sēggo, sedēi, seduto, to reside, to abide, to remaine. Also to sit againe.
 Risedio, as Residēza.
 Risedito, resided, remained in a place. Also sitten againe.
 Risegare, to saw, clip, sheare, or cut plants, hearbes or trees.
 Risegatione, a resawing, a clipping, a cutting, a shearing of trees or grassē.
 Also a sowing in sūnder againe. Also saw-dust.
 Risegatura, as Risegatione.
 Riseghūta, as Seghūta.
 Risegna, as Resegna, as Resēgna.
 Risegnare, to resigne. Also to retire to ones colours or rendezvous againe. Also to mark againe.
 Risegnatione, a resignation. Also a marking againe.
 Risegnare, a resigner.
 Risegnare, to resolve, to sowe againe.
 Risegnare, to recouer ones wits, to come to ones senses againe as out of a trance.
 Risentare, to sit againe.
 Risentimēto, a resentment, a feeling, a motion, a shew or effect of some wrong received or reuenge for it. Lookē Risentirsi.
 Risentire, sēto, sentito, to recouer feeling or sense againe, to heare, to feele or smell againe. Also to resort, to feele or shew a motion, an offer, a remembrance or effect of some wrong received or reuenge for it, to reuenge or at least to offer to be reuenged.
 Risentirsi, to resent, to be reuenged, or at least to shew some desire or motion or effect of reuenge. Also to rouse or awaken from sleepe. Also to be or fall sickē. Also to be aware and perceiue againe.
 Risentita, as Risentimēto.
 Risentamēte, risentingly, feelingly, with a motion or action of reuenge.
 Risentito, recovered feeling or sence againe, heard, felt, or smelt againe. Also resented, felt, or shewen a remembrance, a feeling, a motion, an offer, or effect of some wrong received or reuenge for it. Also a buff-snuff, one that will soone take pepper in the nose, one that will remember euery small wrong and reuenge it if hee can.
 Risētra, as Risēbāza, as Ripostiglio.
 Risēbāza, a reservation, a reseruing, a keeping or hoarding vp of some thing apart for another time.
 Risēbare, to reserue, to keepe, to lay vp,

to keepe for time to come.
 Risēbatamēte, reseruedly, sparingly.
 Risēbbe, as Risēre.
 Risēpere, sēpo, sēpēi, sēpūto, to craule or creepe againe.
 Risēpire, pisco, pito, idem.
 Risērrare, to shut, to close or locke vp againe.
 Risērratura, a shutting in, an enclosure, or locking vp againe.
 Risērua, as Risēbāza. Also as Ripostiglio. It hath also been vsed for an aduouſon or grant of some living giuen before it be voidē.
 Risēruāza, as Risēbāza.
 Risēruata, sōst, a reseruing or exception.
 Risēruatamēte, reseruedly.
 Risēruatione, as Risēbāza.
 Risēruē, reseruings, reseruations, keepings or hoardings vp for time to come, cubboards, shelves, tills, by-holes, buttries, la. dries, pantries or such offices in a house.
 Risēruire, to serue or besteed one againe.
 Risēruo, any remainer or leauing laid vp and kept for another time.
 Risēfficare, to grub or dig the ground vp-side downe.
 Risgarare, as Risicare.
 Risguardare, as Riguardare.
 Risguardo, as Riguardo.
 Risibile, that can laugh, subiect to laugh to be laughed at. Also smiling.
 Risibilitā, la. glingnessse, smilingnessse.
 Risicare, as Risicare.
 Risigare, as Risicare.
 Risigo, as Risico.
 Risima, twentie quires or a reame of paper.
 Risimēta, a quire of paper.
 Risimigliante, resembling or a like.
 Risimiglianza, resemblance, likenessse.
 Risimigliare, to resemble, to be like vnto.
 Risipila, as Risipilla.
 Risipilla, an inflammation full of heat and redness comming in mens legs. Some call it Saint Antonies fire.
 Risistēte, as Resistēte.
 Risistētia, as Resistēza.
 Risistere, as Resistere.
 Risima, a reame or twentie quires of paper. Also a knot, a crue or rout of good fellows all a like.
 Risio, laughter. Also a smile, a leere or smiling or laughing. Also laughed, smiled or leered. Also the graine called Rice.
 Risolare, to sole. Also to floore, to seele, to planke or board againe.
 Risolluare, to raise or lift vp againe.
 Risoltare, as Risultare.
 Risolto, as Risulta.
 Risolubile, that may be resolved.

Risoluere, solu, soluei, soluto, to resolve, to determine. Also to dissolve, to melt, to thaw or onsume away. Also to loose, to vnbincē, to vndo, to frustrate, to disappoint or make voidē. Also to separate or put asunder. Also to absolue or quit of an ill act.
 Risolutēza, as Risolūtiōe.
 Risolūtiōe, a resolution, a determination. Also a melting, a dissolving.
 Risolūtiuo, that may be resolved, or that doth resolve and determine. Also that doth or may be dissolved and suppl. d. Vsed also for a supling or dissolving silue.
 Risolūto, resolved, determined. Also resolved, wilfull, hardie or bold. Also dissolved, melted, thawed, vanished or consumed away. Also loose, vnbound, free. Also frustrate, disappointed or made voidē. Also separated or put asunder. Also absolued and rid from fetters.
 Risolutorio, that doth or may be resolved.
 Risomigliante, resembling, like vnto.
 Risomiglianza, resemblance, likenessse.
 Risomigliare, to resemble or be like.
 Risōnante, r. sounding, echoing againe.
 Risōnanza, a resounding, a rebounding noise.
 Risōnare, to resound, to echo, to ring againe.
 Risopino, as Risupino.
 Risorare, as Risopare. Also to settle, calcina uiua bene risorata.
 Risorbire, bisco, bito, to sip vp againe.
 Risortitione, a resurrection, an vprising.
 Risorgente, rising vp againe.
 Risorgere, sōrgo, sūrto, sūrto, to rise againe.
 Risorto, as Riposo.
 Risorto, risen vp againe, pēr riacquistare l'ichiaunia, che era di risorto del suo reame.
 Rispingere, spingo, spinsi, spinto, to thrust or push backe againe.
 Rispingimēto, a thrusting or pushing backe againe.
 Risucniere, uēngo, uēnūto, to remember or call to minde againe. Also to helpe or supply againe.
 Risucnito, remembred or called to minde againe. Also helped or supplied againe.
 Risparagnare, to spare, to saue, to thrine.
 Risparagno, sparing, sauing, thrif.
 Rispargere, spargo, sparsi, sparto, to strowe againe. Also to scatter or disperse againe.
 Rispargnare, to spare, to saue, to thrine.
 Risparagno, sparing, sauing, thrif.
 Risparmiare, to spare, to saue, to thrine.
 Risparmiatore, a sparer, a sauer, a thriner.

Risparmiéoule, *that may be spared.*
 Risparmio, *sparing, saving, thrift.*
 Risparmiolo, *full of sparing or thrift.*
 Risparso, *besprinkled or scattered againe.*
 Rispegner, pegno, pénsi, pénto, *to put out or extinguish againe.*
 Rispendere, *to spend and spend againe.*
 Rispendo, *put out or extinguished againe.*
 Rispergere, spergo, sperfi, sparto, *to besprinkle againe.*
 Rispiatione, *a resprinkling.*
 Rispiato, *resprinkled.*
 Rispettable, *regardsfull, to be respected.*
 Rispettare, *to respect, to regard, to esteem, to repute, to honour.*
 Rispettuoile, *respectfull.*
 Rispetti, *all things carried or laid up against time, as we say to spare.*
 Rispettiaménte, *respectively.*
 Rispettione, *respectively.*
 Rispettuo, *as Rispettoso.*
 Rispetto, *respect, regard, or esteem, a consideration or reason that maketh one doe something. Also in regard, in respect, in comparison, or in consideration. Also a kinde of Country song or roundly.*
 Rispettoso, *full of respect, regardsfull.*
 Rispiare, *to explaine againe. Also to make plaine or smooth againe.*
 Rispiato, *a plaine ground. Also explained or made plaine.*
 Rispiarmare, *as Risparagnare.*
 Rispiarméoule, *as Risparmiolo.*
 Rispiarmézza, *sparingness, thrift.*
 Rispiarmatico, *sparing, thriving.*
 Rispiarmatore, *a sparer, a thriver.*
 Rispiarméoule, *that may be spared.*
 Rispiarm, *as Risparagno.*
 Rispiarmoso, *as Risparmiolo.*
 Rispiagnere, *as Rispiagnere.*
 Rispiagnere, *spingo, spinsi, spinto, to shrift backe, to push or drive backe againe.*
 Rispianta, *a double shrift backe.*
 Rispianto, *shrif, shooned, or pushed backe.*
 Rispiraglio, *a breathing or venting hole.*
 Rispirare, *as Respirare.*
 Rispirazione, *as Respirazione.*
 Rispiro, *as Respiro.*
 Rispléndente, *resplendent, bright-shining, glistering as the sunne.*
 Rispléndenza, *as Rispléndezza.*
 Rispléndere, splendo, spléndei, splénduto, *to shine bright, to glister as the sunne.*
 Rispléndéoule, *as Rispléndente.*
 Rispléndezza, *bright-shining, splendent.*
 Rispondente, *answering, respondent, correspondent. Also a surety, one that*

answereth or undertaketh for another.
 Rispondenza, *an answering one to another. Also a correspondency or coherence together.*
 Rispondere, spódo, spósi, spólo, or spósto, *to answer, to give answer. Also to be correspondent or answerable unto. Also to appeere or answer when one is called. Also to answer, to promise or undertake as a surety for another. Also to be or stand front or right over against. Also to answer or make a report as doeth a piece shot off. Also to be proportionable unto. Also to be seated toward, to answer or look toward as a way, a window or situation.*
 Rispondere alle póste, *to answer what is promised and expected, namely in wanton womens expectation, when they are readier then men.*
 Rispondéoule, *answerable, to be answered.*
 Rispondibile, *as Rispondéoule.*
 Risponditore, *an answerer, a surety.*
 Risposiçione, *an answer, or answering.*
 Risposiuo, *answering, answerable.*
 Risposio, *an answer, an answering.*
 Risposo, *answered, given answer. Also beene correspondent or answerable unto. Also appeared or answered having beene cited or called. Also answered, promised or undertaken for another, as a baile or surety. Also paid or satisfied what one had promised. Also stood front or right over against. Also answered or made a report as a piece shot off.*
 Risposta, *an answer. Also an Oracle. Also the report of a piece shot off.*
 Risposto, *as Risposo.*
 Riprangere, *to ioyne, to rivet or screw together, to mend or make whole againe.*
 Ripuondere, *as Rispondere.*
 Ripuosta, *as Risposta.*
 Risquadrare, *to square, to sute, or fit well againe.*
 Risquittire, ríscio, tito, *to give or take respite or space of time.*
 Risquitta, *a respite or space of time. Also as Refrigerio.*
 Rissa, *a iarre, a quarrell, a brabble, a brabbling, a strife, a squaring, a contention.*
 Ristare, *to iarre, to quarrell, to brabble, to strive, to square, to contend, to rustle.*
 Risterramento, *a shutting up againe.*
 Risterrare, *to locke or shut in againe.*
 Risterratura, *a locking up or shutting.*
 Ristoso, *quarrellous, contentions, brabbling, full of strife, rustling.*
 Ristoffiare, *to blow againe.*

Ristabilimento, *a re-establishment.*
 Ristabilire, *lisco, lico, to re-establish.*
 Ristagnamento di sangue, *a stanching of blood.*
 Ristagnare, *to stanch or stop blood.*
 Ristampa, *a reprint, a reprinting.*
 Ristare, *as Ristare.*
 Ristaurare, *as Ristore.*
 Ristauratore, *as Ristoratore.*
 Ristauero, *as Ristore.*
 Risticcioli, *all manner of scraps, manmokes, or leavings, as we say broken meate.*
 Ristituire, *as Restituire.*
 Ristuito, *as Restuito.*
 Ristituçione, *as Restituçione.*
 Ristoppare, *to rest, to stop againe.*
 Ristoppiare, *to gleane among stubble for eares of corne. Also to stop againe.*
 Ristoramento, *a restoring. Also restituçione.*
 Ristore, *to restore, to repaire, to make whole againe. Also to comfort, to suffice, to recompense.*
 Ristorazione, *restoration, restoring. Also reconforting.*
 Ristoratio, *restor. time, comfortable.*
 Ristoratore, *a restorer, a comforter.*
 Ristoréoule, *that may be rest. red.*
 Ristore, *a restoring, a comfort. Also a restoration. Also a restitution. Also a recompence or satisfaction.*
 Ristregere, *as Ristignere.*
 Ristrettamente, *restrainedly, hardly.*
 Ristrettio, *restringent, restrictive.*
 Ristrétto, *restrained, strained or bound hard, fast bound, cl. st. together, shut or lockt up. Also recluse, narrow or straightned or pinched. Also straggled or crinched. Also a prisoner close or one in durance. Also couetous, nig-gard, pinching close. Also severe or hard. Also as Distrétto. Also a brief, a compendium, a summe, an extract, an epitome.*
 Ristignere, *to restraine, to straine hard, to bend, to encluse or shut up, to immaure, to imprison, to bar of liberty. Also to strug or crinch ones shoulders.*
 Ristringare le calcie, *to trusse, to point, to tie ones hose with points.*
 Ristringere, *as Ristignere.*
 Ristringersi nelle spalle, *to strug or crinch in ones shoulders.*
 Ristringimento, *a restricting, a straightning. Also a strugging or crinching.*
 Ristrinta-cotale, *a womans narrow quaint.*
 Ristritione, *as Ristringimento.*
 Ristuccare, *to glut, to cloy, to gorge, to fill or make loathsome unto ones stomacke. Also to dazle.*
 Ristucco, *glusted, closed, gorged, wearied*

ed, satisfi'd. Also dazled.
 Rifudamento, a sweating againe.
 Rifudare, to sweat againe.
 Rifuegliare, to awaken from sleepe.
 Rifuegliamento, an awaking from sleepe.
 Rifuegliato, a wakened. Also vigilant.
 Rifuegliatoio, an awaker, an alarm.
 Rifuegliatore, an awaker, an alarm.
 Rifueglio, an alarm of any clocke.
 Rifuegliare, to seale vp againe.
 Rifulta, a resulting, a rebounding.
 Rifultanza, a resulting.
 Rifultare, to refuse, to rebound backe.
 Rifultatione, a resultation.
 Rifultanza, as Rifultanza.
 Rifultare, as Rifultare.
 Rifultatione that may rebound.
 Rifultano, a rebound, a rebounding.
 Rifupinare, to turne vppward with the face. Also to tumble vppside downe.
 Rifupino, with the face vppward, along one the backe. Also effeminacly giuen.
 Rifurillo, risen vp againe.
 Rifuritione, a resurrection or vprising.
 Rifurto, risen vp againe.
 Rifurgere, furgere, furto, to rise vp againe.
 Rifuscitare, to rise againe from death.
 Rifuscitacione, a rising vp from death.
 Ritade, hath beene vsed for Verità.
 Ritagli, all maner of cuttings, shavings, parings or shreddings. Also vailes, od ends or gilets for Cookes or shreds for Taylors, A ritaglio, by retaile.
 Ritagliare, to cut againe. Also to cut, to iagge, to snit, to pinke as a garment. Also to sell by retaile, to retaile or regrade as Hucksters doe.
 Ritagliatione, as Ritagli.
 Ritaglio, the Singular of Ritagli.
 Ritagliuzzi, small or little Ritagli.
 Ritamifare, to sift againe or scarce.
 Ritardanza, a retarding, a delay, a forestowing, a stay or hindrance.
 Ritardare, to retard, to delay, to forestow, to demur, to stay, to hinder.
 Ritardatione, as Ritardanza.
 Ritardatione, that may be retarded.
 Ritardamento, as Ritardanza.
 Ritegnitoro, a retainer, a detainer.
 Ritegno, a retaining, a detaining, a with-holding, a bridling. Also a respect, a forbearance.
 Ritentente, retaining, detaining, with-holding. Also squamish.
 Ritentere, tēgo, tēni, tenute, to retaine, to detain, to with-hold. Also to keepe in remembrance. Also to hold one vp that he fall not.
 Ritentere in fede, to keepe in faith.
 Ritentimento, as Ritegno.

Ritenimento d'orina, a stopping of a mans water.
 Ritenitoro, as Ritentore.
 Ritentare, to re-attempt, or re-assay.
 Ritenitione, a retention, as Ritegno.
 Ritentiva, retentive or holding in. Also the retentive part of the memory.
 Ritentivo, retentive or holding in.
 Ritento, retained, with-held, detayned. Also a re-attempt or re-assaying.
 Ritentore, a retainer, a detainer, a with-holder, a holder-backe.
 Ritenute, retainings, with-holdings, fastholds, among Mariners they are ropes to stay the recoyle of pieces, called Breachings. Also such trees or rockes to which cables are fastned in drawing or winding vp any Ordinance or Machine.
 Ritentato, retayned, detayned, with-held. Also wary, staring and circumspect, moderate, and temperate.
 Ritellere, tēlo, tēfēci, tēfluto, to weave, to worke together or enterweave, againe.
 Ritellimento, an enterweaving or working together againe.
 Ritellitura, as Ritellimento.
 Rithimare, to rime, to meeter, to versify, to speake in number or harmony.
 Rithimico, a riming, a versifying.
 Rithmi, rimes, verses, meeters. Also number, proportion or harmony in speaking.
 Rithmico, of or made in rime and meeter, or that speaketh in meeter and harmony.
 Riti, the Plurall of Rito.
 Ritingere, tingo, tinsi, tinto, to die againe.
 Ritintimento, as Ritintino.
 Ritintino, a tingle, a ring or resounding shrillnesse of bells.
 Ritintire, tisco, tito, to tingle, to ring, to shrill or resound as a bell.
 Ritintito, tingled, shrilled, rung or resounded with an echo as a bell.
 Ritinto, died againe, twice coloured.
 Ritiramento, as Ritirata.
 Ritirare, to retire, to recoule, to with-draw, to retreat backe.
 Ritirarsi, for one to retire or with-draw himselfe.
 Ritirata, a retreat, a retyring, a with-drawing, a recoyling.
 Ritiratazza, retirednesse, a solitary retired place or vocation.
 Ritmi, as Rithmi.
 Rito, a rite, a ceremony, a course or order, an approved custome or manner of doing.
 Ritoccare, to touch or feele againe, to repeat or goe ouer againe.
 Ritogliere, tōlgo, tōlfi, tōlto, to retake.
 Ritolto, retaken, or taken againe

Ritondare, to round, to make round.
 Ritondato, made round, rounded. Also the round circle or compasse of any thing.
 Ritondeggiare, as Ritondare.
 Ritondetto, roundish, somewhat round.
 Ritondezza, roundnesse, roundity.
 Ritondità, roundity, roundnesse.
 Ritondo, round, like a Globe.
 Ritorcere, torco, torci, or torcēci, torco, or torciuto, to retort, to bend or make crooked againe, to twine or wrest againe.
 Ritorcimento, a retorting, a wreathing, a twining, a twisting.
 Ritórica, vsed for Retórica.
 Ritornamento, as Ritornata.
 Ritornare, to retorne or come home againe.
 Ritornare a bomba, to retorne to his owne home or wis againe.
 Ritornare alle pome. Looke Pome.
 Ritornare a memoria, to bring or come to memory againe.
 Ritornata, a retorne, a returning.
 Ritornello, a twirle or turning about as of a pin or peg of a Lute.
 Ritornuole, returnable.
 Ritorno, a retorne, a returning.
 Ritorta, a wreathing, a twisting.
 Ritorte, wreath's, twist's or with's.
 Ritortelli, a kinde of wreathed simnell bread or fritters.
 Ritorto, retorted, wreathed, wrested or twisted againe.
 Ritorto ferro, vsed for an anker.
 Ritortola, as Ritorte.
 Ritortolare, as Ritorcere.
 Ritortura, as Ritorcimento.
 Ritortzere, as Ritorcere.
 Ritortzola, as Ritorte.
 Ritortzolare, as Ritorcere.
 Ritrahente, drawing from, withdrawing.
 Ritrahimento, a withdrawing from.
 Ritrarre, traggio, trassi, tratto, to retract, to with-draw, to retire. Also to shrinke in. Also to draw, to pourtray, to limne.
 Ritrarri, for a man to with-draw or retire himselfe.
 Ritratto, as Ritirata.
 Ritratanza, a retracting, a retraction.
 Ritratte, to treat or handle againe. Also to repeat or begin anew, to reuise, to peruse or looke ouer againe. Also to retract, to recant, or recooke what hath been said or done.
 Ritratatione, a retraction, a handling againe, a repeating anew. Also a reuising or ouerlooking againe. Also a recreation.
 Ritratione de nerui, a retracting or shrinking of the sinewes.

Ritratto, retracted, withdrawn, retired or shrunken in. Also drawne, limned or painted. Also a picture, a portrait or thing drawn. Also any abstract or thing drawn out.

Ritratto di máro, as Rastremaménto.

Ritrétta, a retreat, a retiring.

Ritriciare, to retrinch, to cut off, to abridge.

Ritrogradáre, as Rétrogradáre.

Ritrogradatióne, as Rétrogradatióne.

Ritrosaménte, waywardly, akewardly, from wardly, skittishly.

Ritrosfaménte, as Ritrosaménte.

Ritrosfétta, wayward, forward, akeward, peevish, skittish, squeamish.

Ritrosia, as Ritrosità.

Ritrosi dell'inde, the boistrous surges or billows of the waves.

Ritrosi di uento, boistrous gusts, storme whoors, or tempestuous berries, gales or flaves of winde.

Ritrosire síco, sita, to grow, to make or become wayward, akeward, forward, peevish, skittish, squeamish, nice or coy.

Ritrosità, waywardnesse, akewardnesse, forwardnesse, peevishnesse, squeamishnesse, skittishnesse, nicenesse, coyenesse.

Ritrosito, made or become akeward, forward, wayward, peevish, squeamish, nice or skittish.

Ritrosó, as Ritrosfétta. Also as Náffa. Also a weire or leape for fish.

Ritrosóto, as Ritrosfétta.

Ritrouaménto, a finding out, an invention.

Ritrouáre, to finde out againe. Also to retrieve. Also to devise or invent.

Ritrouárfi in sul fáto, to be, to meete, or finde upon the fact or nicke.

Ritrouárfi in un luógo, to be or meet or finde himselfe in a place.

Ritrouáta, as Ritrouaménto.

Ritruópico, that hath the Dropsie.

Ritruopisia, the Dropsie.

Ritruóuo, as Ridóto. Also a finding, a meeting place.

Ritta, the right hand. Also the high or common rode-way, a walking-street.

Rittaménte, rightly, directly, straightly, outright. Also iustly, properly. Also stiffly or standingly. Also truly or euen as it should be.

Rittáre, as Rizzáre.

Ritto, right, vpright, iust, euen, direct, freight. Also stiff-standing.

Rittoppáre, as Rattaconáre.

Rituále, ritually, consisting of, or belonging to Rites or Ceremonies.

Rituffárfi nel máre, to dine, to ducke or plunge into the Sea againe.

Rituráre, to stop close againe.

Riturbáre, to trouble or molest againe.

Riua, as Ripa, a banke, a shore.

Riualáre, to contend as riuales, to strive in competencie.

Riualé, a riual, a corriual, a competitor, a fellow-louer, a foe-fellow in loue.

Also of or belonging to a river or bank of a river. Also a banke of defence for waters. Also one that haunts or dwells neere brookes or waters. Also one that hath his lands or grounds bordering upon rivers or deniued by brookes. Also a kind of net that reacheth from one side of a river to the other called of Fishermen a Sheene-net.

Riualére, uágljo, uálfj, ualúto, to reualue. Also to come to valuation againe. Also to recover or returne to health or wealth againe.

Riualétto, a riuelet, a brooke, a gullet.

Riualí, the plural of Riualé.

Riualità, the enuie that is between two or more persons that loue one same woman, riualitie, competencie.

Riualsó, as Riualúto.

Riualúta, a recoverie from sickness.

Riualúto, reualued. Also recovered to health or of any losse againe.

Riuangáre, Looke Vangáre.

Riuedére, uéggjo, uiddi, uedúto, or uísto, to reuiew, to oueruiue, to suruey, to see againe, to reuise.

Riuedérci, A riuedérci, fare yee well till we see or meet one another againe.

Riuediménto, a reuiewing, a surueying, an ouerseeing. Also foresight or heed.

Riueditóre, an ouerfeer, a surueyer.

Riuedúta, a reuiew, a suruey, a reuise.

Riuedúto, reuiewed, ouerseene, surueighed, seene againe, reuised.

Riueláre, to reueale, to manifest, to disclose, to declare, to discover.

Riuelatióne, a reuelation, a reuealing, a manifesting or declaring vnto.

Riuelatóre, a reuealer, a discoverer.

Riueléuole, that may be reuealed.

Riuellere, uélljo, uéllfi, uéllto, to plucke vp by the rootes or plucke away by violence againe.

Riuellino, as Rauellina.

Riucidíre, as Rauucidíre.

Riuidáglie, all manner of trash or fripperie war: that is to be sold againe.

Riuidaiuólo, a buckster, a retailer, a regrater, a fripper, a broker.

Riuidendere, uéndjo, uendéi, uendúto, to retails or sell againe.

Riuidenderia, a selling againe, a place where things be sold againe.

Riuidébile, that may be sold againe.

Riuidéigolo, as Riuidaiuólo.

Riuidénta, a retailing or selling againe.

Riuiditóre, as Riuidaiuólo.

Riuidrólo, as Riuidaiuólo.

Riuidúto, retailed, sold againe.

Riuenire, uéngjo, uénni, uenúto, to come againe.

Riuenire in sé, for a man to come to himselfe againe.

Riuenúta, a coming againe.

Riuenúto, returned, come againe.

Riuerberaménto, as Riuerberatióne.

Riuerberáre, to reuerberate, to reflect, to strike or beat backe againe.

Riuerberatióne, reuerberation, reflecting, repercussion, beating backe againe.

Riuerberatiuo, that doth or may reuerberate, repercusse or reflect.

Riuerbero, as Riuerberatióne.

Riuerdeggjare, to grow greene againe.

Riuerdíre, to grow greene againe.

Riuerditura, a growing greene againe.

Riueréndo, reuerend, venerable, worshipfull, worthy of reuerence.

Riueréndissimo, most reuerend, a title given to Bishops or Cardinals.

Riuerénte, reuerent, he that doth reuerence or honour to another.

Riueréntia, reuerence, worship, honour. Also a reuerend feare. Also a courtesy or reuerence made to any bodie.

Riueréntiale, full of reuerence.

Riueréntiare, to reuerence, to worship, to honour, to make cur:zie vnto.

Riuerire, risco, rito, as Riueréntiare.

Riuerito, reuerenced, honoured.

Riuería, Looke Alla riuería, as riuerfia, inside outward, contrary.

Riuerfáménto, as Riuerfíone.

Riuerfáre, to reuerse, to ouerturne, to turne the inside outward, to topsyturvy.

Riuerfáta, as Riuerfíone.

Riuerficia, as Riuerfá.

Riuerficiáre, as Riuerfáre.

Riuerficio, as Riuerfíto.

Riuerfíone, as Riuerfíone.

Riuerficáre, as Riuerfáre.

Riuerfíone, a reuerfion. Also a returning or coming backe or vnto againe, a reuerting. Also an ouerthrowing or ouerwhelmed.

Riuerfíto, reuerted, reuerfed, returned. Also inside outward, contrary, as reuerfíto, topsyturvy. Also a reuerfíto, a backblow. Also ouerwhelmed. Also a powring downe. Also the reuerfíto or backe of any worke, coine or medall.

Riuerfíone, a reuerfíto, a backblow. Also a box or whirret one the cheek given with the backe of the hand. Also as reuerfíto or topsyturvy. Also one that liueth with his face vpright.

Riuertere, vértjo, vérfi, vérfíto, as Riuenórtiare, to reuert.

Riuerficiáre, as Riuerfáre.

Riuerficio, as Riuerfíto.

Riuerfíone, as Riuerfíone.

Riuerfíto, véftjo, uéftíto, to reuest, to aray, to cloib, to attire or apparell againe.

Riuerfíto,

Ruábito, renewed, arrayed, clothed, aired or apparelled againe. Also a new yfstart Gentleman, one newly come to worship.

Ruétti, a kinde of Taylors worke in garnishing of apparell.

Ruétta, a River, a floud, a fireme. Also a shore, a banke or strand of a River.

Ruicáre, as **Ruuenire**.

Ruincere, vinco, vinsi, vinto, to vanquish, to overcome or conquer and win againe.

Ruivita, a reviewing, a reviewing.

Ruivítare, to revivite, to revivie.

Ruivóre, a cruifor, a reviever. Also a Surveigher, an Overviewer, an Overseer.

Ruivucere, vívio, víviti, vívuto, to recover life againe, to revivie, to revive.

Ruivivítare, to revivie or quicken againe.

Ruivivítare, to humble, to humble againe.

Riuo, a River, a Riuolet, a Floud, a Streame, a Brooke or Gullet of water with a gentle or narrow current. Also a brinke or banke of a River.

Riuocábile, revocable, to be revoked.

Riuocare, to revoke or call backe againe.

Riuocatióne, a revocation, a calling backe. Also a recantation.

Riuoco, as **Riuocatióne**.

Riuoláre, to sit againe, to resty.

Riuolére, vóghio, vólli, volúto, to will or desire againe.

Riuólere, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, as **Riuoltáre**.

Riuolgibile, that may be revolved, revolved, or turned againe.

Riuolgiménto, arcuoluing, a revolution, a turning and tossing vp and downe. Also a winding or cranking in and out. Also a cunning trick or winding shift. Also a revolt, a revolting or rebellion.

Riuolo, a little Riuolet, Gullet, Gutter, Brooke or streame of water.

Riuólta, a revolt, a revolution, a change, an overturning. Also a winding, a turning or cranking in and out.

Riuólta, a rebending, a vaulting, an incirckling, a revolting, a revolt. Also an overthrowing.

Riuoltaménto, as **Riuolgiménto**.

Riuoltáre, to revolt, to revolve, to returne backe, to overturne, to overthrowe. Also to tosse vp and downe. Also to roule and rumble againe. Also to tosse and revolve in minde.

Riuoltélli, a kind of meate made of flesh or any thing else enfolded and roused vp and so rosted as our Oleanesbe.

Riuólto, revolved, revolved, turned backe or vp and downe, turned over

or upside downe. Also overturned, overturned or overthrowen, tossed heere and there. Also roused or rumbled againe. Also bent towards, adicted or inclined vnto. Also revolved and pondred in minde.

Riuoltolaménto, a tossing, a tumbling or wallowing vp and downe.

Riuoltoláre, as **Riuoltáre**.

Riuoltoláto, tossed, r-tossed, rumbled or will-wed vp and downe.

Riuoltolónce, tumbling.

Riuoltólto, revolutions, full of revolting, windings, turnings or crankings. Also given to revolting.

Riuoltúra, as **Riuolgiménto**.

Riuólucere, as **Riuoltáre**.

Riuolucióne, a revolution, a revolting, a turning backe to the first place, a resolution of celestiall bodies or spheres.

Riuomire, misco, mito, to cast or vomit againe.

Riuomitáre, as **Riuomire**.

Riuúgere, úngo, únsi, únto, to cannoit.

Riuúscibile, scutable, that may sort, prone, speed, or come to effect.

Riuúscire, ésko, vscij, vscito, to sort, to procure, to speed, or come to passe and effect.

Riuúscita, an issue, a sorting, a success, a speeding, a sorting or effect.

Riuúscito, sorted, prouced, sped, come to good passe, to success or effect.

Riuúscitóre d'acque, a spout of waters, a common shore of waters, or a gutter.

Riz tómo, a kind of Treas somewhat reddish.

Rizza, a withering, a wrimble. Also a puck ring in any cloth. Also withered or wrimpied and stale.

Rizzagliétto, a small casting net.

Rizzághio, a great fishing or fowling Net.

Rizzappáre, to digge, to sepe or delue againe.

Rizzáre, to reare, to raise, to erect or set vp right. Also to make right or streight againe. Also to stand vp or stiffe. Also to lift vp.

Rizzáre la crésta, to rouze or lift vp the combe as a cocke doeth, that is, to take courage, to raise vp ones minde.

Rizzáth, to stand, rise or erect vp.

Rizzáta, a standing or rising vp stiffe.

Rizzo, as **Ritto**. Also as **Riccio**.

Rizzúto, as **Riccúto**.

Roáno, a Roane colour of a horse.

Rób, an hearbe called Blacke wort. Also a medicine of the iuce thereof.

Róba, as **Róbbá**.

Robacchiáre, as **Robbacchiáre**.

Robáre, as **Robbáre**, or **Rubbáre**.

Robálto, a paire of winding saires.

Róbbá, a gowne, a robe, a mantle, any long garment. Also wealth, ware, stuffe, goods, attell, moveables, gear, merchandise. Also trash or pelfe.

Robbacchiáre, to pilfer, to filch, to steal, to purloine, to embezle, to purloine, to rob, to commit larceny.

Robbaménto, any kind of filching, stealing, a pilfering, a robbing, a larceny, a purloining, an embezling.

Robbáre, to rob, to steal, to pilfer, to filch, to purloine, to embezle.

Robbatóre, a robber, a stealer, a thiefe, filcher, a pilferer, a pirate.

Róbbce, the Plural of **Róbbá**.

Róbbia, an hearbe to die red withall, called Madder, Clivers-madder or Goslin-weed. Also the hearbe Woodrose. Also a certaine measure of corne containing about a bushell of ours.

Robbicciúola, any kind of small, fine dainty or little **Róbbá**.

Róbbá, a kinde of red wheat. Also as **Róbbia**. Also red or ruddy coloured. Also a bush, a bramble, a brier, a shrub.

Robbáne, a great long robe, mantle or gowne. Also a corne of gold in Muscovy called a ruble or roble.

Robéculo, a Robin-red-breast.

Robertána, Fiearbe-robart.

Róbia, as **Róbbia**.

Robicilla, a Bull-finch or Red-taile.

Robicindità, redness, reddiness, rubricosity.

Robicóndo, ruddy, fiery, or branded red.

Robicóne, as **Robicóndo**.

Robigaglia, Gange-weeke.

Robiglia, a tacket, a mandilion, a horse-mans case or such other garment.

Robinétto, a little ruby. Also a spigot for a Ruzdlet. Also a cocke for a Caudite or Cesterne. Also a dildo or pillicocke.

Robino, a precious stone called a Ruby.

Robiolo, a kind of dainty cheese.

Robóne, as **Robbóne**.

Roboráre, to corroborate or strengthen.

Roboratióne, a corroboratió or strengthening.

Róbore, an Oake. Used also for strength or force of body. Also courage, hardnesse or stoutnesse of minde.

Roborédo, made of Oake.

Roborólo, stiffe or hard as Oake.

Robrica, Red-caker, or Marking-stone.

Robúrno, of or belonging to Oake.

Robustézza, stoutnesse, toughness.

Robústo, sturdy, tough, strong.

Rócca, a rocke, a fire, a citadell, a strong hold, a blacke-house, a scence, a Castle, a Keepe, a Tower. Also any kind of rocke, cliffe or cragge by or in

- the sea. Also a grub or clod of earth or stone. Also a kind of unprofitable earth in Cyprus, that is neither stone nor earth, but both together and both bad, and good to no use.
- Rocca**, a rocke or distaffe to spin.
- Roccau**, a fish in Latine *Alphesta*.
- Rócce**, rockes, craggies, cliffs.
- Rocçelle**, litle rockes, craggies, cliffes.
- Rocchèllo**, a rocket or bobbin to wind silke upon. Also the wheele about which the cord of a clocke or of a iacke goeth, a cogwheele of a mill. Also any kind of rocket or squib of wilde fire.
- Rocchètta**, a litle rocke or towre.
- Rocchètti**, rockets, or squibs of wilde fire.
- Rocchèzza**, roughnesse, ruggednesse.
- Rócchi**, craggies, cliffes, rockes, ruptures in any rockes or stones. Also round stones.
- Róccchia**, as **Rócca**.
- Róccchio**, as **Rócca**. Also any lumpie masse, cob, mammocke or lurchion piece.
- Róccia**, as **Rócca**.
- Róccietta**, a Bishops or Priests rochet.
- Rócco**, as **Róccchio**. Also as **Rócca**. Also a rooke to play at chesse with.
- Rocchèllo**, a cogwheele of any Mill. Also as **Rocchètto**.
- Rochétta**, as **Ruchétta**.
- Rochétto**, as **Rocchèllo**, or **Rocchètta**.
- Róchi**, a kinde of monstrous birds in India.
- Róco**, hærce in speaking.
- Rocozèni**, a kinde of wilde Haggard hawke.
- Rodadáfano**, as **Rododáfne**.
- Rodaméle**, a kind of drugge.
- Rodánte**, the flower of Roses.
- Rodegare**, as **Ródere**.
- Rodénte**, corroding gnawing, fretting. Also a kind of red swelling inflammation.
- Ródere**, **ródo**, **rósi**, **rodúto**, to corrode, to gnaw, to fret. Also to nibble, to consume, to eat and wear away. Also to backbite, to detract or speake ill of.
- Ródere di rabbia**, to fret with rage or anger.
- Ródere il hásto**, a man to gnaw his own burden, or fret at himselfe.
- Ródere l'osso**, to gnaw or fret a bone.
- Róderu le lábbra**, to gnaw ones lips.
- Ródia**, the hearbe called Rosewort.
- Rodibombarda**, a brayard, a gnawer of bumbarde, a deuourer of gunnes.
- Rodiméto**, a gnawing, a fretting.
- Rodino**, Oyle of Roses.
- Rodite**, a precious stone of a Rose-colour.
- Roditáre**, a gnawer, a fretter.
- Roditúra**, a gnawing, a fretting.
- Rododáfne**, a tree in Candia which hath a leafe like the Lawrell or Bay-tree, and a flowre like a rose, and is so venemous that it poisoneth whatsoever it toucheth, seetheth or rusteth. Also the hearbe Oleander.
- Rododéndro**, a tree that hath ever green leaues upon it. Also the hearbe sabin.
- Rodomontáda**, a boast, a brag, a cracke or vainglorious ranting.
- Rodóra**, an hearbe with a stalke full of ioynts and stalkes, and a leafe like a Nettle, white in the middest, and in continuance commeth all like a rose.
- Rodúto**, gnawne, fretted, or nibled.
- Roéti**, *paróla usáta dal Botéto*.
- Roffia**, *dukkilnesse, darkenesse, mistinesse, fogginesse, pitchinesse, densitie or thickeesse of vapours. Also dandrass or scurvineesse or the scarry.*
- Roffiana**, a woman bawde.
- Roffianaméti**, bawdies, bawdy tricks. Also rufflings or ruffian tricks.
- Roffianáre**, to play the bawde or pander. Also to ruffle or play the ruffian.
- Roffianeggiaméti**, as **Roffianaméti**.
- Roffianeggiáre**, as **Roffianáre**.
- Roffianélimo**, the arte of bawdry.
- Roffiáno**, a bawde, a pander, a ringcarrier. Also a Ruffin, a swagger, a swashbuckler.
- Roffoláto**, a kind of meat made of swines flesh and much pepper.
- Rogále**, of or belonging to **Rógo**.
- Rogále fuóco**, a bonfire. Looke **Rógo**.
- Rogánte**, as **Rogénte**.
- Rogáre**, to entreate, to request, to desire, to craue, to beg, to pry.
- Rogatióne**, rogation, praying, a request, a demand. Also a law or ordinance.
- Rogáto instruméto**, any indenture made by an allowed or publike notarie.
- Rogatóre**, a requester, a beseecher, an intreater, a crauer, a demander.
- Róge**, filth of meate sticking betweene ones teeth.
- Rogénte**, praying, entreating, requesting.
- Rógge**, a kinde of Peares in Italy.
- Róggia**, as **Róbbia**.
- Róggio**, red, ruddy. Also tawny red.
- Roggióla**, as **Rogióla**.
- Roggiére**, as **Roffiore**, rednesse, ruddinesse.
- Rogiáda**, dewe. Also sprinkling.
- Rogiadólo**, dewy, sprinkling.
- Rogiméto**, a demand, a question, an asking.
- Rogióla**, a disease that yongue children haue called the red gums or measles.
- Rogitatióne**, an often crauing.
- Rogiti**, prouocations, wrings, wrings on.
- Róglia**, a kind of hard rugged stone to build roughworke.
- Rógna**, any kind of scab, itch, scurffe, tetter, or scabbednesse.
- Rognáccia**, filthy scab or scurfe.
- Rognáre**, as **Rignáre**.
- Rognoláta**, as **Rognonáta**.
- Rognonále**, of or belonging to the kidneys. Also a kind of ague or disease in a horse comming in the kidneys or Lungs.
- Rognonáta**, a kind of meat made of kidneys, some of our Cookes call it a Florentine.
- Rognóne**, the kidneye of any bodie.
- Rognoni**, the kidneye or reins of ones backe.
- Rognósa frittáta**, a kind of tanzie or collops and egges fried together.
- Rognóso**, scabbie, itchie, scurvie.
- Rognúzza**, small scabs or itching pimples.
- Rógo**, a great funerall fire wherein they were wont in old time to burne the dead bodies of men. Also used for a graue or last home.
- Roina**, as **Ruina**. Also a certaine soole that Chirurgians use.
- Roitèno**, a kind of wine made of Pomegranates.
- Rolláre**, as **Rolláre**.
- Roligine**, as **Rubigine**.
- Roliginire**, **nifco**, **nito**, as **Rubiginire**.
- Rolláre**, to roule, to enroule, to file, to record, to put upon a check-roule.
- Róllo**, a roule, a check-roule, a file or record of names or any thing.
- Rollóne**, water and bran sodden together. Also froth or foam.
- Róma e Tóma**, **Prométtre róma & tóma**, to promise Gods coape, or wonders, or as we say Seas and Mountaines.
- Romagnándo**, used for **Rimanéndo**, remaining.
- Romagnuólo**, a kind of course, homespun or sheeps-ruffe cloth, called frisers cloth or shepherds clothing, like our course which frize. Also a man borne in *Romagna*.
- Romaiuólo**, as **Romagnuólo**.
- Romania**, a kind of *Malmeise* wine.
- Romanzáre**, to write or sing fabulous tales or fained histories in rime.
- Romanzatóre**, a roman, a writer, a singer or speaker of fabulous tales or fained stories in rime.
- Romanzi**, romants, fabulous tales, fained stories in rime of errand Knights. Used also for prattling Mountibanke, as **Romanziére**.
- Romanziére**, a prattling Mountibanke, a singer of fabulous poemes or ballads.
- Romanzína**, a kind of dance. Also a kind

kind of trick in dancing.
 Romático, as Aromático.
 Romatizzàre, as Aromatizzàre.
 Rombare, to make a report as some pieces doe being shot off. Also as Rombolàre.
 Rombarzàre, to make a rumbling, clattering or railing noise.
 Rombazzo, a whirlwinde. Also a filthy rumbling noise. Lookè Rómbo.
 Rombeggiàre, as Rombare, as Rombolàre.
 Rombice, the hearbe Sorrell or Souredocke.
 Rómbo, a rumbling or roaring noise, the clang, sound or braying of a Trumpet, the dubbing of a Drum, a rattling of Thunder, the clattering or clashing of Armour, an echoing sound or any noise that makes the ground to shake. Also a gust of winde, a whizzling blast. Also a point in the Mariners compasse, or space between which the winde blow. Also a violent whirling noise. Also a Burt or Turbot-fish. Also a spinning wheele or reele for yarne. Also a figure foure square losanged, like a quarrie of glisse with equall sides but not right angled, a masle or losenge in Armorie. Also the report of a pice shot off.
 Rómboide, any thing like Rómbo. Also a fish like a Turbot.
 Rómboia, a sling.
 Rombolàre, to cast or hurle in a sling, to sling. Also to rumble, to roare, to rattle, to clang, to clash, to dub as on a Drum. Also to make a whorring or rumbling noise as a stone cast out of a sling.
 Rombolatóre, a slinger.
 Rombolère, a slinger.
 Romboloso, as Romboso.
 Romboso, rumbling, full of noise. Lookè Rómbo.
 Rombotino, a shrub called Oppiot or Poplar.
 Romcaggio, a roaming about. Also a pilgrimage for deuotions sake.
 Romeàre, to roame or wander vp and downe as a Palmer or solitarie man for deuotion sake.
 Romèo, as Romitaggio, a roamer, a wanderer, a Palmer for deuotion sake.
 Rométa, a Thornebacke, a Ray, a Skate.
 Rómia, a kind of Scallop-fish.
 Romiàre, as Romeàre.
 Romice, as Róbbia, as Rombice.
 Romigàre, to roame vp and downe as an Hermite or solitarie man. Also to hull vp and downe at Sea.
 Rominàre, as Ruminàre.
 Rominatóre, as Ruminatóre.
 Romiré, misco, míto, as Romoreggiàre.

Romita, an Hermit or solitarie man.
 Romitaggio, an hermitage, a solitarie place, a desert or wildernesse.
 Romitáio, as Romitaggio.
 Romitáno, of or belonging to a Hermite.
 Romítico, solitarie or Hermite-like.
 Romíto, an Hermite, a solitarie man.
 Romíto dal sacco, a begging Hermite.
 Romitório, as Romitaggio.
 Romitório, as Romitaggio.
 Romóre, a rumor, a noise, a bruit, a rumbling, a hurle-burle. Also an vprore. Also a report.
 Romoreggiànte, making a noise or rumor. Also tumultuous, blustering, rumbling, vnquiet, brawling.
 Romoreggiàre, to rumor, to noise, to rumble, to blustre. Also to raise a noise: an vprore or a tumult.
 Romoreggiatóre, a noiser, a rumbler, a blustreer, a raiser of tumults, vprores, bruits or seditions.
 Rompere, rómbo, rúppi, róto, or romputo, to breake, to batter, to reare, to split, to burst, to shiuer, to rend, to totter, to crush or craze in pieces or a sunder. Also to wracke. Also to put to rout, to ouertrow or destroy, and defeat. Also to breake or be bankerout. Also to suffer shipwracke.
 Rómperè esèrciti, to breake or scatter armies, to put to rout.
 Rómperè il capo, as Rómperè la tèsta.
 Rómperè il digiúno, to breake ones fast.
 Rómperè il ghiaccio, as Dàre il suóco àlla bombarda.
 Rómperè in náue, to wracke, to suffer shipwracke.
 Rómperè la tèsta a qualcúno, to breake some bodie's head. Also to trouble or molest one with importunitie.
 Romperlá, to fall out or breake friendship.
 Rompéuole, as Rompibile.
 Rompibile, that may be broken.
 Rompicapo, as Rompicóllo, a break-head.
 Rompicóllo, a break-neck place, a downefal, a headlong precipice, Arompicóllo, headlong, rashly, desperately, in danger of breaking ones necke. Also a desperate, rash or heedlesse fellow.
 Rompidènte, an ignorant tooth-drawer. Also a toole that Masons vse.
 Rompimènto, all manner of breakings.
 Rompinàre, as Rampinàre.
 Rompino, as Rampino.
 Rompitaccio, ready to breake, brittle, fragile as glisse. Also burst or broken.
 Rompitóio, a breaker or any thing to breake withall as a hammer, &c.
 Rompitóre, any kind of breaker.
 Rompótimo, a bush growing in France,

which the nie foote whereof no cornè bring s. wen will gr. w.
 Romputo, broken, battered, torne, split, burst, shiuered, rent, tattered, rag'd, crusht or crazed in pieces or in sunder. Also put to rout, ouertrowen, defeated or destroyed. Also broken or bankerout.
 Ronàre, to till, or manure, or breake vp land.
 Ronca, a hedge-bill, a browne-bill, a forest-bill, a welch-hooke, a boaresspeare, a brambl-seth. Also a kind of mountaine Partridge.
 Roncagino, a kind of colour that Painters vse to lay vpon wood.
 Roncamènti, grubbing of clods or earth. Also snortings. Also grantings. Also brayings as of Asses.
 Roncàre, to grub, to dig or roote vp trees or earth. Also to cut as with a welch-hooke or any crooked weapon. Also to snort in sleep, to grunt as a Hog, or to bray as an Ass.
 Roncatóre, a grubber, a digger or rooter vp. Also a stredder or lopper of trees. Also a snorter, a grunter, or brayer as an Ass.
 Roncèra, a shell-fish called a Purple-fish.
 Roncheggiamènti, as Roncamènti.
 Roncheggìare, as Roncàre.
 Ronchètta, any kind of little Ronca. Also a Shoemakers knife or a certaine crooked knife that Vine-cutters vse. Also as Roncilio.
 Ronchiamènti, as Roncamènti.
 Ronchiàre, as Roncàre.
 Ronchiatóre, as Roncatóre.
 Ronchiétto, as Roncilio.
 Roncheggiamènti, as Roncamènti.
 Roncheggìare, as Roncàre.
 Ronchiggiàre, as Roncatóre.
 Ronchióne, any kind of great Ronca. Also any great, craggie or rugged and knurrie rock, chiffe, crag or stone.
 Ronchiosità, ruggednesse, crabbednesse, snaggesse, knottinesse, knarrinesse, nodosité.
 Ronchioso, rugged, crabbed, snaggy, knurrie, knobbie, craggie, rockie, stonie, rough, chiffe, or full of all ruggednesse as broken rocks. Also made as a Ronca. Also snorting. Also grunting. Also braying.
 Ronchisúono, that hath a hoarse sound or maketh a snorting noise.
 Ronchizzàre, as Runchizzàre, as Roncàre.
 Ronchizzòlo, as Runchizzòlo, as Ronchioso.
 Roncigliàre, as Ronciliàre.
 Ronciglio, as Roncilio.
 Ronciglióne, as Roncilio, as Rampino.
 Ronciliàre, to shred or cut or weed out
 with

- with a sickle, hedge-bill, forest-bill, welch-hoake or any such crooked knife. Also to catch or take with any hoake, to grapple, to hoake.
- Roncilio**, any kind of crooked knife, sickle, wedding-hoake, hedge-bill, forest-bill, welch-hoake, grassing knife, shoemaker's knife, vinerals knife. Used also for Rampino.
- Roncinare**, as Vincinare, as Rampinare.
- Roncino**, a nag, a prettie horse or tit.
- Roncinotto**, a good handsome well trust nag or hackney.
- Roncito**, any kind of bush, shrub, hedge, briar, thorne or bramble whose tops haue been cut off.
- Roncolare**, as Ronciliare.
- Roncolo**, as Roncilio.
- Roncône**, any kind of great Ronca.
- Roncratolo**, a bird about the bignesse of a Goose that brayeth like an Ass.
- Rónda**, the round that souldiers or sentinels walke about Garrison townes, or a companie of certaine souldiers and officers that goe visiting the sentinels or corps de guard at sundry houres of the night to see if they be vigilant and keepe good order.
- Rondanini**, yongue Swallowes or Martinets.
- Rondella**, a Sea-swallow or Sea-bat. Also any kind of round Target.
- Rondello**, a round-towre, a roundlet.
- Róndine**, a Swallow. Used also for a Martinet. Also a Sea-bat or Sea-swallow. Also a kind of fish. Used also for a Night-crow. Also a certaine toole that Chirurgions and Anatomists use.
- Rondinella**, a yongue Swallow.
- Rondinini**, yongue little Swallowes.
- Róndo**, as Rónda.
- Róndola**, as Rondella.
- Rondone**, a Martlet or Swallow.
- Rónfa**, a game at cardes called Ruffe.
- Ronfamenti**, snortings. Also the tuffings of a Cat. Also ruffings at cardes.
- Ronfare**, to snore or snarle in sleepe. Also to tuffe as a Cat. Also to ruffe or trumpe at cardes.
- Ronfatore**, a snorter in his sleepe. Also a ruffer or trump at cardes. Also a tuffer as a Cat.
- Ronfa**, a kind of darting weapon. Some take it for a kind of sting.
- Ronfeggamenti**, as Ronfaménti.
- Ronfeggiare**, as Ronfarc.
- Rónfo**, the drone of a bagpipe.
- Rónne**, a letter or abreviation signifying in L. time Rum, at the end of words.
- Ronzare**, to humme or buzze as a Bee, to make a humming noise. Also as Ronfare.
- Ronzata**, a humming or buzzing noise.
- Used also for a suddaine charge giuen rashly or heedlesly.
- Ronzarare**, as Ronzare.
- Ronzéro**, wilde, untamed, vnbroken, vntamable. Also rammish or haggard.
- Ronzino**, a handsome prettie nag or tit.
- Ronzóne**, an ill fauoured big nag or iade.
- Ropegára**, as Arpegára.
- Ropegare**, as Arpegare.
- Rorare**, to deaw, to drop, or besprinkle with deaw.
- Roratione**, a blasting of Grapes before their full growth with ouermuch wet. Also a falling of deaw.
- Rórido**, deawie, moist.
- Rorifero**, deaw-bringing.
- Rósa**, any kind of Rose, Acquarósa, Rose-water. Also a rowell of a spur.
- Also the name of a certaine blazing Starre. Used also for any naturall spot or moule vpon a mans or womans skin.
- Rósa**, gnawen or fretted, as Ródere.
- Rósa blanca**, any kind of white Rose.
- Rosacéo**, of or pertaining to Roses, or made of Roses. Also of the colour or smell of Roses. Also oyle of Roses.
- Rósa damaschina**, a Damask-rose.
- Rósa del mónte**, the flower Pionie.
- Rósa d'hèrrico**, as Cópia di Gioue.
- Rósa di sisimbro**, a kind of sweet smelling Rose.
- Rósa incarnata**, a Carnation or Damask-rose. Also a Carnation colour.
- Rosáio**, a Rose-brier. Also a garden, a plat or place where Roses grow. Also a Rosarie or Rosier.
- Rosáio selnático**, Eglantine or sweet Brier. Also the Caper-bush.
- Rosamarino**, Rosemarie.
- Rósa muschiata**, a Muske-rose.
- Rósa oltramarina**, the Holie-hocke flower.
- Rosare**, to preserue with Roses or to make to smell of Roses.
- Rosário**, as Rosáio. Also a rosarie or paire of beades.
- Rosáro**, as Rosáio.
- Rósa rossa**, a Red-rose.
- Rosafécca**, a dried Rose. Also the dry-rose colour, that is the Murrey-colour.
- Rosáta**, rosed, made of Roses or smelling of Roses. Also a Rose-cake, Acqua rosáta, Rosewater.
- Rosáta radice**, the hearbe Rosewort.
- Rosáto**, made of Roses, smelt of Roses, preserued with Roses, Rosiate or of the colour of Roses, Rose-colour or Murrey, Olio rosáto, oyle of Roses.
- Róscide**, wet or moist with deaw.
- Roscignólo**, a Nightingall.
- Róscio**, as Rósto.
- Rosciore**, as Rossore, a Blush-colour.
- Roscire**, scisco, scito, as Rofsire, to blush
- Roschiare**, as Ródere, to gnaw, to fret.
- Róse cotte**, Rose-cakes, baked or dried Roses.
- Roségamento**, a gnawing, a fretting, a corrodng, a nibling.
- Roségare**, to gnaw, to fret, to corrode, to nible.
- Roségatura**, a gnawing, a corrodng, a fretting, a nibling.
- Roseggiare**. Looké Rósa, to rosate, to flower or bud as Roses.
- Roségone**, a gnawer, a fretter, a corrodng, a nibler.
- Roselli**, Rose-leaves or dried Rose-cakes. Also the hips of Roses as Grattaculo. Also rowels of spurres. Also a kind of daintie figs so called.
- Roselline**, yongue little Roses. Looké Dáre roselline.
- Rosèto**, as Rosacéo. Also Roseate.
- Roséto**, a plot or bed of Roses.
- Rosétta**, a little Rose, a rowell of a spur, a square piece of iron with a hole in the middle to keepe the head of the iron bolt from the sides of the carriage of a piece.
- Rosétte**, little Roses. Also Rose purles or works in bone-lace. Also rowles of spurres. Also a certaine disease in horses.
- Rosétto**, a kind of painting that women use.
- Rosicáta**, a Mouse, a Rat, a Nibler.
- Rosicáre**, as Roségare.
- Rosicatura**, as Roségatura.
- Rosigáre**, as Roségare.
- Rosigatióne**, a gnawing, a fretting, a corrodng.
- Rosigatiuo**, fretting, gnawing, corrodng.
- Rosigatura**, as Roségatura.
- Rosigóne**, as Roségone.
- Rosignoláre**, to singe as a Nightingall.
- Rosignolétti**, yongue Nightingalls.
- Rosignólo**, a Nightingall.
- Rosina**, a little Rose. Also a kinde of round dance as our hay.
- Rosióne**, as Rosigatióne.
- Rosmarino**, Rosemary.
- Rosmáro**, a kind of fish. Also a Rosemary-tree.
- Róscne**, as Picilla.
- Rosnéta**, as Picilla.
- Rósc**, as Rodúto, gnawne, nibled.
- Róscola**, a Smilbes butter.
- Rosolaccio**, wilde Poppy.
- Rosoláre**, to baiste or drippe roastmeate.
- Rosólino**, a fish that liues both on land and in the water.
- Rosóni**, a kind of flames, cussards, eggies or douces. Also the Spanish roses. Also a kind of feilage worke so called among

- many Architects in fretted and carved works.
 Roipare, to croake as a toade. Also as Rulpare.
 Rospatore, as Ruspatore.
 Roipatire, as Rulpatire.
 Roipini, a kind of Muske Melons.
 Roipino, a fish, venimus.
 Róipo, a venim-as Toade.
 Roipone, a filthy great Toade.
 Roipopéce, a Toade-fish.
 Rólla, a Red-woman. Also a fan of feathers.
 Rossárdo, a Ruddy or Reddish-man.
 Rosséggiate, ruddy, ruddish, blushing, inclining to red, Ruby-red, Cherry-lipt.
 Rosséggiate, to blush or be ruddy.
 Rosséttare, to paint or make red.
 Rosséttare, ruddy, from what red. Also a bluish-colour. Also a red man or woman. Also ruffet-colour. Also a fish called a Dace or Merlane.
 Rossézza, redness, ruddiness.
 Rossiccio, ruddy, reddish, inclining to red.
 Rossigno, as Rossiccio.
 Rossignolare, to sing as a Nightingall.
 Rossignólo, a Nightingall.
 Rossino, as Rossiccio.
 Rossire, as Arrussire, to blush.
 Rosso, red, ruddy, tawny-red. Also a red man. Also queues in armory.
 Ross d' ucuo, the yolke of an egge.
 Rossola, any red pimple or swelling. Also a kibe or chilblane.
 Rossolare, to pimple or swell red as a kibe or chilblane.
 Rossore, as Rossézza, a blushing. Also used for bashfulness.
 Rossúme, any redness or ruddiness. Also the yolke of an egge.
 Rósta, a broad-leauey branch or bough or great fanne to make wind withall or drive away flies in Sommer. Also a battledar to play at tennis with. Also a frying or dripping pan. Also an instrument or crane with pulleys and wheelles to draw any thing out of Mines or Colepits vnder ground. Also a turning wheele or other impediment in the way, a stile ouer a hedge, a gate in any hedge or pale. Also a wire in a Riuer or any streep in the water.
 Rostare, to fan-winde, or with boughes to drive away flies. Also to hinder or stop vp the high-way, to forray the country. Looke Rólla.
 Rostire, stico, stito, to roast. Also to roast. Also to broile.
 Rostita, a roste of bread.
 Rostito, roasted, broyled. Also any kind of roasted meate.
- Rostizána, a steake, a collop, a slice, an Ouse or any such piece of meat roasted, broiled or fried.
 Rostizáre, to fry in steaks, to broile vpon the coles, to roast by the fire, to roast in haste. Also to scorch, to parch, to seare or singe.
 Róstra, the place of Common Pleas in Rome wherein stand a Pulpit made and trimmed with stumps and forefronts of ships, out of which they were wont to make their Oration, so that it may be taken for a Pulpit.
 Rostrare, to bill, to neb, or beake.
 Rostrata. Looke Coróna rostrata.
 Rostrata náue, a ship hauing his stem shod or pointed with iron or Brasse.
 Rostrato, that hath a bill, a beake, a snout or beak pointed with iron or Brasse.
 Róstro, the bill, the beake or neb of any bird or foule. Also the nose or snout of any beast or fish. Also the snout or stem of any ship. Also the tip, the point the end, the point or tongue of iron, Tinne, leade, brasse or horne as the end of any thing.
 Rostrumgruis, the hearbe Storkes-bill or Cranes-bill, whereof are diuers kinds.
 Rosumata, a kind of sauce so called.
 Rosúra, a gnawing, a fretting, a corroding.
 Róta, any kind of wheele. Also a grinding stone, a Millstone. Also any wheeling, turne or turning round. Also the turne or wheeling of a horse. Also the full spreading of a Peacocks taile. Also a round roule or rowling. Also a kind of monstrous great fish. Also a kind of torture.
 Róta del scarpone, a play when one is blinded and strikes about him with an old shooe tied at the end of a line, and whom he hits must sit downe.
 Rotale, of, like or belonging to a wheele.
 Rotare, to wheele or turne round. Also to make round. Also to turne or swinge about. Also to grind or mill. Also to set an edge vpon.
 Rotario, a light armed souldier. Also a Wheel-wright.
 Rotazione, a wheeling about.
 Rotato, wheelled about, made round, swinged or hurled about. Also grinded or set an edge vpon. Also a pyc-coloured horse.
 Rotatori, wheelers or grinders, but properly two Apophisis or processes bunching out in the uppermost necke of the thigh, whereof the vntermost being the greatest proesse in the whole bodie is of some Anatomists called in Latin Nates: the innermost is lower and much lesse than the other, they
- seeme to be ordeined for the turning and wheeling about of the thigh.
 Rotanza, a wheeling or twirling about round.
 Rotéare, to wheele, to twirle or turne round as in a wheele.
 Roteggiare, as Rotéare.
 Rotella, any kind of little wheele. Also a round target or buckler. Also any round roule or roller. Also any round mark or spot as about a horse. Also a wheeling or twirling round. Also a trundle.
 Rotelle, little wheelles or round purles in bone-lace. Also mollets pierced in Armerie. Also round spots or speckles as in Swines skins or flea-bitings.
 Rotelléta, any little Rotella.
 Rotellino, the name of a Goldsmiths toole.
 Rotéoule, that may be wheeled or turned.
 Rótola, any little wheele. Also a roule or round bundle of any thing. Also a kind of round bun or cracknell of bread. Also a round rumbling. Rótola del ginocchio, the whirle-bone craained to couer the ioint of the knee, which otherwise had bene too open vnto harme: called the eye-bone, the pittie-bone or the stick-like-bone.
 Rotolare, to wheele, to turne or make round. Also to roule, to trundle, to wind or trusse vp any thing round. Also to tumble or wallow.
 Rotolata, a wheeling, a turning or a making round. Also a rouling, a trundling, a winding or trussing vp any thing round. Also a wallowing.
 Rotollare, as Rotolare.
 Rotollata, as Rotolata.
 Rótolo, any kind of roule, bundle, fardle or round trusse. Also a roule or bun of bread. Also a bottome or clue of thread or yarn. Also a trundle. Also a roule or check-roule of names. Also a kind of weight in Venice, about a pound of ours, some say it is of 33. Ounces. Also a kind of measure of linnen cloth, as we say a lode of Holland cloth.
 Rotolóni, rundles or rowlers of wood. Also any round rowlings or wheelings.
 Rotondare, to round, to make or become round. Also to make full and perfect.
 Rotondità, rotunditie, roundness.
 Rotondo, round, full, well compact.
 Rótta, a rupture, a breach, a bracke, a fracture, a breaking. Also a rout, a discomfiture or overthrow of an armie.
 Rótta d'un esercito, the overthrow, rout or discomfiture of an armie.
 Rottame, any kind of broken thing, as a shiner, a splint, a shard or bat. Also any

any rubble, rubbish, fragment, scrap, mammocke, fracture or breaking.

Rottäre, to belch, to raspe, to break winde vprord.

Rottatore, a belcher, a rasper.

Rotta uocce, a broken voice.

Rotteggiare, as Rottäre.

Rottaggiatore, a belcher, a rasper.

Rottelino, as Rotellino. *or Royal*

Rotti, belches, belchings, raspings. *ottu*

Rottiere, a belcher, a rasper.

Rótt, broken. Also a man that hath a rupture or is broken or burst in the bellie or cuds. Also a fraction in Arithmetike. Also a belch. Also a bracke, a gap, a breach, a hole.

Róttö di schièna, back-broken.

Róttö in máre, wracke or cast away at Sea.

Rottóio, as Rottório.

Rottondare, to round or make round.

Rottório, a corrosiue or plaister to break any sore. Also a Nys-cracker.

Rottório cáustico adustiuo medicamento.

Rottúra, a rupture, a fraction, a breaking, a breach.

Rótula, as Rótola.

Rotuláre, as Rotoláre.

Rótulo, as Rótolo.

Róua, a kind of great weight. Also a kind of measure used in Italie.

Rouáio, a nipping cold Northren wind, Dáre de calci a Rouáio, that is to say, to shake ones heeles in the wind, and in plaine English to be hanged.

Rouáno, a Roane-colour of a Horse.

Rouégliá, the pulse called Eruile.

Rouèta, a kind of peason or fitches.

Rouèlláre, to murmur, to grumble, to grudge.

Rouèllo, a murmuring, a grumbling.

R. uèntáre, to neale red hot, to glow.

Rouènte, glowing red, fierie red or hot.

Róuere, the tree or wood Oake. Also wainescot. Also a kinde of torture among the Romanes, Cuór di róuere, a hará or marble heart.

Roueretto, a grone or place set with or full of Oakes.

Rouerino, of, like or made of Oake, as strong as Oake. Also of, like or made of wainescot. Also opiniatiue, head-strong or fixt in some opinion.

Rouèrfa, as Riuèrfa.

Rouèrfáre, as Riuèrfáre.

Rouèrficia, as Riuèrfia.

Rouèrficiáre, as Riuèrfáre.

Rouèrficio, as Riuèrfio.

Rouèrficione, as Riuèrfione.

Rouèrfone, as Riuèrfone.

Rouèrfone, as Riuèrfone.

Rouèrfone, as Riuèrfone.

Rouèrfone, as Riuèrfone.

Rouèrfone, as Riuèrfone.

Rouèrfone, as Riuèrfone.

Rouèrfone, as Riuèrfone.

Rouèrfone, as Riuèrfone.

Rouèrfone, as Riuèrfone.

Rouèrcina, as Rouèrcia, fine Bayes.

Rouèrcio, as Riuèrcio.

Rouèrcione, as Riuèrcione.

Rouètta, a Black-berric bush, a blacke Thorne or Bramble.

Rouiglia, the pulse called Eruile.

Rouigliamento, a tossing, a rumbling.

Rouigliare, to rowle, to tumble, to rumble. r toss or mallow ouer and ouer.

Rouiglianc, a kind of peason as our hastings or bowlings are. Also rowling, rumbling or tossing our. Also a round scab, scurse or botch.

Rouina, ruine, spoile, waste, destruction, hauocke, wracke, desolation. Also extreme decay, death, miserie, losse or mischief.

Rouinamento, as Rouina.

Rouinare, to ruine, to spoile, to wracke, to waste utterly, to destroy.

Rouinaticcio, ruinous, ready to ruine.

Rouinatore, a ruiner, a destroyer.

Rouinazzo, rubbish, rubble, rammell.

Rouinéuale, subiect to ruine or destruction.

Rouinóio, as Rouinóio.

Rouinóo, ruinous, full of ruine.

Rouinfáre, to rumble or disorder or scatter any thing in seeking or tumbling about.

Rouinfico, as Rigústro.

Rouuo, as Rúbo.

Rouuo canino, as Rúbo canino.

Rouo idèo, as Rúbo canino.

Rózza, as Rózza.

Rózza, rude, rough, or barbarous.

Rózza, a iade or filthy bad horse. Also an ouer-ridden whore, or ramp-stallion whore.

Rozzáchia, as Rózza.

Rozzáméte, rudely, brutishly, roughly, vnciuilly, barbarously.

Rózza uetturina, an hired iade.

Rozzézza, rudeness, roughness, rusticitie of manners or ciuilitie.

Rozzino, as Rencino.

Rozzità, as Rozzézza.

Rózzo, rude, rough, brutish, vnciuill, barbarous, rustically, clownish. Also vnwrought, vnpolished, blunt, homelie, bungler-like. Also a bunch of Grapes dangling downe from the Vine.

Also a bough or branch full of any fruit as of Plums or Cherries hanging on the tree.

Rózzo, a iade or filthy bad horse.

Rózzola, a cherming-fat. Also a cheese-presse or cheese-fat.

Rozzone, a great filthy iade. Also a mans pillicocke or pricke.

Ruáre, to hurle, to sling violently. Also to ruine, to break, or clatter in pieces.

Rúba, as Rubaric, A rúba, by robbing and spoile.

Rubacchiare, as Robbacchiare.

Ruba-cuóre, an aluring fiscal-heart-wench, a heart-robber.

Rubagione, any theft, filching, pilfiring, stealing, or robbing.

Ruba-l'ánima, as Ruba-cuóre.

Rubaldello, a crafty wily knaue.

Rubalderia, as Ribalderia.

Rubáldo, as Ribáldo.

Rubaldone, as Ribaldone.

Rubáre, as Robbáre, to steale, to rob.

Rubaric, all manner of robberies, pilfings, filchings, stealings or larcenies.

Rubatore, a robber, a thiefe.

Rubbacchiare, as Robbacchiare.

Rubbamenti, as Rubaric.

Rubbáre, as Robbáre.

Rubbátore, a robber, a stealer.

Rúbbi, a kind of vermine, grub, worme, or gnawing Caterpillar.

Rúbbia, as Rúbbia.

Rubbiare, as Rominare.

Rúbbio, as Rubbone.

Rubbone, a coine in Muscovy called a ruble. Also a kinde of weight in Ormuz.

Rubacchiare, as Robbacchiare.

Ruba-cuóre, an aluring fiscal-heart-wench, a heart-robber.

Rubagione, any theft, filching, pilfiring, stealing, or robbing.

Ruba-l'ánima, as Ruba-cuóre.

Rubaldello, a crafty wily knaue.

Rubalderia, as Ribalderia.

Rubáldo, as Ribáldo.

Rubaldone, as Ribaldone.

Rubáre, as Robbáre, to steale, to rob.

Rubaric, all manner of robberies, pilfings, filchings, stealings or larcenies.

Rubatore, a robber, a thiefe.

Rubbacchiare, as Robbacchiare.

Rubbamenti, as Rubaric.

Rubbáre, as Robbáre.

Rubbátore, a robber, a stealer.

Rúbbi, a kind of vermine, grub, worme, or gnawing Caterpillar.

Rúbbia, as Rúbbia.

Rubbiare, as Rominare.

Rúbbio, as Rubbone.

Rubbone, a coine in Muscovy called a ruble. Also a kinde of weight in Ormuz.

Robécchio, ruddy, red, sanguine colour.

Rubécula, a Robin-red-breast.

Rubefatto, made or become red.

Rubellagione, as Rubellione.

Rubèllare, as Ribèllare.

Rubèllatione, as Ribèllatione.

Rubèlle, as Ribèlle.

Rubèllione, as Ribèllione. Also the rust of iron.

Rubèlloso, as Ribèlloso.

Rubènte, red, ruddy, reddish.

Rubènza, blushing, ruddinesse.

Rubèo, as Rubènte.

Ruberie, as Rubaric.

Rubèrta, Hearbe Robert.

Rubescènza, a blushing red, shamesfastness.

Rubèscere, bescò, bescèi, besciùto, to wax or begin to be red, ruddy, or blushing.

Rubèsto, as Robùsto, cruel and fierce of nature and manners.

Rubèta, a land or red toade.

Rubetario, a kinde of Hawk: called a Hen-harrower.

Rubète, certaine Frogges that live in bushes and hedges.

Rubèto, a place full of bushes.

Rubètta, a birde called a Bunting.

Rubicante, red, ruddy, inflamed through anger or much drinking.

Rubicillo, a Bulfinch or Red-taile.

Rubicondità, as Robicondità.

Rubicondo, as Robicondo.

Rubicone, as Robicone.

Rubidézza, as Ruuidézza.

Rúbido, as Ruuido. Also a darke deepe

or blackish red colour.
 Rubificare, to make red with any application unto it.
 Rubificatiōe, a making red with any application.
 Rubificatio, a plaister, or any application that maketh red.
 Rubigaglia, certaine set feasts at what time corne was blasted, to keep it from blasting more.
 Rubigine, as Ruggine. Also the blasting of trees or Canker-eating of fruites, Mildew.
 Rubiginire, as Rugginire. Also to blast trees or Canker-eat fruites, to Mildew.
 Rubiginoso, as Rugginoso. Also blasted or Canker-eaten.
 Rubiglia, Ervile, as Rouiglia.
 Rubinetto, as Robinetto.
 Rubino, as Robino.
 Rubinolo, full of red, Rudy-red.
 Rubizo, ruddy, redish, full of red. Also sturdy, stubborn, Marble-minded.
 Rubo, any kind of bush, Bryer or Bramble, namely the Black-berry-bush. Also a kinde of great weight.
 Rubo canino, the wilde Egiantine. Also the Caper-bush.
 Rubore, shamefastnesse, chaste-blushing.
 Rubrica, Ruddle, Vermilion, Red-lead, Red-oaker, Red-stone. Also Red-writing, a Title, a Chapter or Inscription of a booke of Law, so called because that commonly they are written in red Capital letters.
 Rubricare, to marke with Ruddle or Red-oaker as they doe sheepe.
 Rubricoso, full of Ruddle, Vermilion, Red-stone, Leade or Oaker.
 Ruch, a monstrous great bird in India that will kill an Elephant.
 Ruche, the deuouring wormes called Caterpillers or Cankers.
 Ruchetta, the hearbe Rocket.
 Rucula, the hearbe rocket.
 Rude, a rod or wand that was anciently giuen to Gladiators or Sword-players when they were old in signe that they were set at liberty and discharged from labour. Also as Rozzo, rude, rustically, clownish.
 Rudere, to bray as an Ass.
 Rudizza, as Rudita.
 Rudimenti, the first rudiments, principles or instructions of any Arte.
 Rudita, rudenesse, ignorance.
 Rudo, rude, clownish.
 Rue, the letter R, taken for the end of any matter.
 Ruello, a fish called in Latine Boopis.
 Ruffa, any mosse or mouldinesse. Also a rising, a musse, or scambling. Also a

trull, a harlot, a gixie, a mixe.
 Ruffare, to be or become mosse, mouldy, or musty. Also to belch or raspe or spawle. Also to risle, to scamble or play at m. sse. Also to ruffe or make ruffe.
 Ruffatore, a belcher, a spawler, a rasper. Also a rister or a scamblor.
 Ruffezza, roughnesse, ruffinesse, rudenesse.
 Ruffia, as Roffia.
 Ruffiana, as Roffiana.
 Ruffianamenti, as Roffianamenti.
 Ruffianare, as Roffianare.
 Ruffianarie, as Roffianarie.
 Ruffianecio, as Roffianesimo.
 Ruffianeggiare, as Roffianare.
 Ruffianello, a yongue bawde or Ruffian.
 Ruffianesco, ruffianish, bawlish.
 Ruffianesimo, as Roffianesimo.
 Ruffianezzare, as Ruffianare.
 Ruffianiccio, as Roffianesimo.
 Ruffiano, as Roffiano.
 Ruffo, a belching, a rasping, a breaking of winde upward. Also a ruffian, a swaggerer, or a ruffling rister. Also a munnion, a darling, a diling. Also rude, ruffe or rough.
 Ruffola, as Ruffia. Also dandraffe in any bodys head, or morpew in ones face.
 Ruffola raffola, by hooke or crooke, by sucking or scambling, by pinching and scraping. Also pell-moll, helter-skelter, big: die pigeldis.
 Ruffolare, as Ruffare. Also to get or scrape together by hooke or crooke.
 Ruffolato, as Roffolato.
 Ruffoloso, full of dandraffe in the head or morpew in the face.
 Ruffo, hath been used for Roffo.
 Ruga, any caterpillar or cankre. Also a maine street, a long lane or caucie in any Towne. Also a withering, a crumpling, a puckring or plaining. Also a wrimble or crows-foote in any bodys face through age or care. Also the bitter hearbe Rue or hearbe of Grace. Some take it for the hearbe Rocket.
 Rugale, full of wrinkles.
 Rugamare, to frost-bite or winter-nip. Also to eat as with Caterpillers.
 Rugamagione, a frost-biting or winter-nipping, a deuouring with Caterpillers.
 Rugare, to eat with caterpillers or deuour with cankres. Also to pucker, to crumple or plaite. Also to wrinkle or wrimble. Also to grope or fumble vp and downe.
 Rugatore, a proper or a fumbler.
 Ruggente, roaring or roignant as a Lion.
 Ruggiare, as Ruggiare.
 Ruggio, così schiacciato somiglia al ruggio di campo di fiore.
 Ruggiada, as Ruggiada, any deaw.

Ruggiadare, as Ruggiadare.
 Ruggiadolo, as Ruggiadolo.
 Ruggiare, to roare or royme as a Lyon. Also to billow. Also to grunt. Also to howle or cry out.
 Ruggiato, rored or royned, bellowed, gruned, howled.
 Ruggiatore, a roarer, a roymer, a bellower, a grunter, a howler.
 Ruggine, Spanish-greene or Verd-greene. Also spleene, ill-will, rancor, or grudging in minds. Also rust, ruffinesse, canker or filth in mettals. Also a ruffeting Apple.
 Rugginezza, any ruffinesse.
 Rugginire, niico, nito, to rust, to bee rustie.
 Rugginolo, rustie, full of rust.
 Rugginuzza, small rust or ruffinesse.
 Ruggio, a measure of dry things containing about an English bushell.
 Ruggire, gilco, gito, as Ruggiare.
 Ruggito, as Ruggiato. Also roaring or royning of a Lyon. Also a bellowing, a grunting, a braying or such loudens noise. Also a rumbling or croaking if the bellie when it is emptie.
 Ruggitare, as Ruggiatore.
 Rughetta, a little street, a narrow lane. Also a lit. Le wrimble.
 Rughia, brambls, briers, thornes.
 Rugiada, the deaw. Also a sprinkling.
 Rugiadare, to deaw, to bedew, to drop or trill downe as deaw. Also to wet, to sprinkle, to deaw bedable.
 Rugiadolo, deawie, full of deaw.
 Rugidi, a kind of Peares in Italie.
 Rugimento, as Ruggito.
 Rugiola, as Rogiola.
 Rugiolone, a double thumpe or blow upon ones head, a double kyocke.
 Rugione, as Rugiolone.
 Rugire, as Ruggiare.
 Rugito, as Ruggito.
 Ruginire, gnisco, gnito, to grunt as a Hog. Also to roare or royme as a Lyon.
 Ruginite, as Ruggiato, as Ruggito.
 Rugo, as Rubo, as Rouo.
 Rugolo, a round sicke that they vse to rowle sikkes or cipres upon. Also a pastrie mans rowler to rowle or make flat his paste.
 Rugoso, full of cankers or caterpillers. Also rough, rineled or wrimpled and withered. Also full of wrimples, crumplings or puckerings.
 Rugumare, as Ruminare. Also to cry or bray out aloud.
 Rugomoso, as Ruminoso.
 Ruina, as Rouina.
 Ruinaccio, as Rouinazzo.
 Ruinare, as Rouinare.
 Ruineuole, as Rouineuole.
 Ruinolo, as Rouinolo.
 Ruire, isco, ito, as Ruare.

Ruligine, as Rubigine.
 Ruliginire, as Rubiginire.
 Rulla, a barrell-board to make barrells of. Also the iron or Ploughmans staffe wherewith he cleaseth the culter.
 Rullo, a swivling piece of timber with holes at the end to rowle or remoove any great weight or other pieces of timber. Also a kind of high head-attire or dressing that women use to wear in Italy. Also a kind of play in Italy like our play at trunkes or billiards. Also a Plough-staffe.
 Ruma, the end, the gorge or hollow part of the throat. Also the dew-lap of any beast.
 Rumare, as Ruminare.
 Rumbatino, a kind of Poplar-tree.
 Rumena, a Pape, a Dug, a Breast, a Teat.
 Rumento, an impostume that bursteth out in the flesh.
 Rumica, a Cuckow.
 Rumice, the herbe Sorrell or Sow-docke.
 Rumigare, as Ruminare.
 Rumigatióne, a chewing of the cud.
 Rumigeratióne, a dispersing of rumors, a noising abrade.
 Ruminale, that cheweth the cud. Also that may be considered and remembered.
 Ruminalia, sacrifices of those beasts that chew the cud.
 Ruminamento, a ruminating, a chewing of the cud. Also a pondering or considering.
 Ruminare, to chew, to ruminare or chew the cud as Neates doe. Also to ponder, to consider or revolve in minde with himselfe.
 Ruminatióne, as Ruminamento.
 Ruminatore, a chewer of the cud, a ruminator. Also a ponderer or considerer.
 Ruminoso, chewing the cud. Also considerate and wary, pensive, close.
 Rumore, as Romore.
 Rumoreggiante, as Romoreggiante.
 Rumoreggiare, as Romoreggiare.
 Rumopotino, as Romopotino.
 Ruma, a kind of darr.
 Runchizzare, to snort, to snortle. Also to bray as an Ass.
 Runchizzolo, snorting, snorting. Also braying as an Ass.
 Ruola, a Cookes rowling pin.
 Ruolare, as Ruollare.
 Ruollare, to invoule.
 Ruollo, as Ruollo.
 Ruollo, a Check-rolle of names. Also a Plaiers part written for him to learne.
 Ruota, the Exchequer house in Rome.
 Ruota, as Rota, a wheele.

Ruotabattuto, round or wheele beaten.
 Ruota del pavone. Looke Fare.
 Ruota di Nibbio, a wheeling round as commonly the Kite doeth make in flying.
 Ruotare, as Rotare, to wheele.
 Ruotata, a round trickie in dancing.
 Ruotella, as Rotella.
 Ruotista, an Exchequer man in Rome.
 Ruotola, as Rotola.
 Ruotolare, as Rotolare.
 Ruotolo, as Rotolo.
 Ruotolozzerói, a weight. Looke Rotolo.
 Rupace, as Ruplicapra.
 Rupe, a rocke, a crag, a cliffe, a cline, a steepe, a cragg, a stone, a high down-fall so broken and steepie that none can well climbe it.
 Ruplicapra, a Rocke or Wilde-goate.
 Ruppe, he or she brake or did breake.
 Ruppero, they brake or did breake.
 Ruppero, they brake or did breake.
 Rurale, rural, rusticall, of or pertaining to the Country or Villages.
 Ruralità, rurality, rusticality.
 Ruratióne, Country businesse.
 Ruratre, belonging to the Country.
 Rurigeno, borne in the Country.
 Rús, the Sumach or Rhus-tree.
 Rusa, a fallacy, a craft, a subtil denise, an illusion. Also a Caterpillar.
 Ruscare, to get by shifis, by cosenage, by hooke or crooke and pilfering. Also to dust, or to be lust.
 Ruscellare, to glide along or runne as a little stream, Brooke or Rivelet.
 Ruscelletto, a very little Brooke, Rivelet, gozell or gullet of running water.
 Ruscellino, as Ruscelletto.
 Ruscello, a Brooke or Rivelet, a little running streame or riser.
 Ruschi, Thornes, Brambles, Firres, Briars, Brakes or Bishes.
 Ruscignolo, a Nightingall.
 Rusco, the prickly shrub called Kneeholme, Butchers-brocme or Petigree, wherof Chimny-sweepers, Plaistrers and Butchers make sprinkling brushles, sweepers or bezoms. Also a kind of corne called Ruske, as also the bread thereof. Used also for dust.
 Ruscolo, dusty, full of dust. Also full of shrubs, brambles, thornes or briars.
 Rusce, Canker-wormes, Caterpillers.
 Ruso, any kind of dust.
 Ruspare, to scrape in or up the dirt as a Hen doth. Also to shif, to sneake or pry up and downe for any thing by any wile.
 Ruspatore, a scraper, a scraping, shifing or sneaking companion.
 Ruspatura, any scraping together, a sneaking or shifing to get.
 Ruspina, a scraping, a pinch-penny woman.

Rússa, a snorting. Also a braying.
 Rússare, to snort. Also to bray as an Ass. Also to rub or claw.
 Rússici, a kind of Heareons.
 Rússignolo, a Nightingall.
 Rússio, a snorting. Also a braying. Also hoarcensse. Also a snorter.
 Rússolo, snorting, snorting, braying as an Ass. Also full of hoarcensse.
 Rústica, a Woodcocke-hen. Also a rude, rusticall or clownish woman.
 Rústicano, rusticall, rural, clownish, loutish, swainish, Country-like.
 Rústicare, to play the rustike hinde, swaine or clowne, to live or profess a Country life.
 Rústicatióne, an abiding in the Country, a Country life.
 Rústichézza, rusticity, clownishnesse, rudenesse, simple plainenesse.
 Rústicità, as Rústichézza.
 Rústico, rusticall, clownish, rplandish, homely, loutish, churlish, rude.
 Rústico, a swaine, a hinde, a Country-cloune, an rplandish man, a rude bodie.
 Rústicóne, a fleshy Rústico.
 Rústicula, a Woodcocke.
 Rústina, the Corne called Ruske.
 Rúta, the herbe of Grace or Rue.
 Rutabulo, a harrow, a caldrake.
 Rúta murale, Wall-ruc or white Maiden-haire.
 Rutare, to belch, to raspe.
 Rúta saluática, great Saint Johns wort.
 Rutatore, a belcher, a rasper.
 Ruticilla, a bird called a Red-taile.
 Rutilante, as Rútilo.
 Rutilare, to shine or glister like Gold.
 Rutilo, bright shining like Gold.
 Ruttre, to belch, to raspe.
 Rutarello, a little belch or belching.
 Rutatióne, a belching, a rasping.
 Rutatore, a belcher, a rasper.
 Ruttegiare, to belch, to raspe.
 Rútti, belchings, rasplings.
 Rúuia, as Ruuiglia.
 Ruuidamenti, ruggedly, harshly, roughly, rudely, crabbealy, barbarously.
 Ruuidézza, ruggednesse, harshnesse, crabbednesse, roughnesse, rudenesse.
 Ruuidità, as Ruuidézza.
 Rúuido, rugged, harsh, crabbed, rough, rude, barbarous, rpolished.
 Ruuiglia, the pulse called Ervile.
 Ruuina, as Ruuina.
 Ruuinaccio, as Ruuinázzo.
 Ruuinare, as Ruuinare.
 Ruuinéuole, as Ruuinéuole.
 Ruuinólo, as Ruuinólo.
 Rúzza, any kind of wantonnesse or dalliance. Also a flout of frump.
 Rúzzamento, a wantonizing, a dalliance. Also a flouting or flumping.
 Rúzzante, a merry or wanton mocking, scuffling,

*scoffing, flouting, casting or frump-
ing companion, a merry tickler vp and
downe.*

Ruzzarc, to wantonize, to dally with.
*Also merrily to cast, to flout, to mocke,
to frumpe or to tickle vp and downe.
Vsed also to scrape vp and downe in
the dirt as hens or chickens doe to stust
for meate.*

Ruzzatore, as **Ruzzante**.

Ruzzella, a little pully.

Ruzzetto, a birde called a Wren.

Ruzzo, a suddaine toy or tickling cast.
Also as itching.

Ruzzo del capo, a suddaine humor or
toy or passion in the head.

Ruzzolarc, as **Rusparc**, as **Razzolarc**.
*Also to tumble or inuble vp and
downe.*

Ruzzolotta, a little pully.

S.

SA, Hee or shee knoweth, wasteth or
can. *Also hir or hirs.*

Saba, the foddren wine called **Cuite**. *Al-
so in Greeke secret misteries.*

Sabacirio, a kind of strong drinke made
of Barly.

Sabaoth, an attribute the Hebrewes
gave to God, Lord of Hostes, of Armes
of Powers or of Vertues.

Sabathario, a keeper of the Saboth day.

Sabatío, he that first invented, or that
drinkeish **Sabacirio**.

Sabatismo, the celebration of the Sa-
bath.

Sabatizzare, to celebrate or keepe the
Saboth day.

Sabato, the Saboth day, or day of rest,
among the Iewes the seauenth day was
solemnized in remembrance of the rest
after God in six daies had made the
whole world, it is now vsed for Satur-
day. *Also for quiet, rest or cessation
from labour, as we say holy day.*

Sabatofera, Saturday evening.

Sabatta, as **Sauitta**, or **Ciautta**.

Sabattare, as **Sabattare** or **Ciauat-
tare**.

Sabattarie, as **Ciauatтары**.

Sabattaro, as **Ciauatтары**, a Cobler.

Sabattino, a Cobler, a Souter.

Sabba, as **Saba**, **Cuite** wine.

Sabbia, any kind of grauell or sand.

Sabbionaccio, course grauell stony sand.

Sabbionara, a sand or grauell-pit. *Al-
so a sandy shelve in the Sea.*

Sabbionare, to grauell, to sand.

Sabbione, course grauell, stony sand.

Sabbionolo, as **Sabbioso**.

Sabbioso, sandy, grauelly, gretty.

Sabéth, a swooning or faintnesse.

Sabina, the hearbe **Sauine**, whereof be
two kinds, the one hath leaues like
the **Tamariske** or **Bruary**, the other
like the **Cipresse**-tree. *Also as the
weapon **Sarissa**.*

Sabrino, a kind of venemous beast.

Sabuloso, sandy, grauelly, gretty.

Sabúrta, any ballast or lastage for ships.

Saburrare, to ballast or ballast any
thing.

Sabúrta, a kind of grain in India, that
is sown, ripned and reaped in fortie
daies.

Sáca, a kind of hard rugged stone to
build.

Sacale, a kind of Amber bred with the
heat of the Sunne in Egypt.

Sacalénola, any kind of hurling dart.

Sacca, a bag, a sackle, a pouch, a bud-
get, a satchell, a pocket. *Also a casting
net.*

Saccagnare, to crumple, to bag, to puc-
ker. *Also to tug, to halse, to touze.*

Saccardello, the dried fish called **poore
John**. *Also a needie, begging wretch.*

Saccare, to put vp into a sackle, a bag, a
pouch, a satchell, or to pocket vp.

Saccaro, a hawk called a **Saker**. *Also a
kind of tree that yeeldeth Sugar. Vsed
also for Sugar.*

Saccaro, a sackle-maker.

Saccante, as **Sapiente**, **warie**, **heedie**.

Saccenteria, as **Sapienza**, **warinesse**,
heed, **heedinesse**.

Saccheggiaménto, any kind of sacking,
ransacking, **retier-waste** or robbing.

Saccheggiaire, to sackle, to ransacke, to
rob, to destroy, to spoile of all.

Saccheggiatore, a ransacker, a sacker,
a robber, a destroyer.

Sacchero, a fish in **Laüne Chanadella**.

Sacchetrino, any kind of little sackle,
bag, pouch or satchell. *Also a Gunners
cartrige.*

Sacchetto, as **Sacchettino**.

Sacciare, as **Satiare**, to glut or satiate.

Sacciente, as **Sapiente**.

Saccienteria, as **Sapièntia**.

Saccio, I know, wot, wisse or can.

Sacchietza, as **Sapièntia**.

Sacchio, as **Sauio**. *Also as **Foramello**.*

Sacco, any kind of sackle, bag, pouch,
budget, satchell or pocket. *Also a packe
of wooll. Also a sackle, a sucking, a
spoile, a robbing, a ransacke or waste.*

Saccoccia, a satchell, a poke, a pocket, a
pouch, a budget, a little sackle or bag.

Saccociare, to satchell or pocket vp.

Sacco di lana, a pack or sack of wooll.

Sacco di uento, a bag of wind. *Also an
idle boaster, a vaunting gull.*

Saccofrigo, as **Sarcofago**.

Saccola, as **Saccoccia**. *Also a stiling
knot.*

Saccolare, to pucker, to bag, to crumple.

Saccolo, as **Sacca**, a pouch, a satchell.

Saccomanare, to goe a bootie-haling or
a freebooting, to line by shifting and
pillage.

Saccomanno, a freebooter, a bootieha-
ler, a shifting or pilfing souldier or
his seruant.

Saccomano, as **Saccomanno**.

Saccomètere, **métto**, **mifi**, **mésto**, to
put vnto the sackle, ransacking, spoile,
pillage, ruine or destruction.

Saccomoro, as **Sicomoro**.

Saconaccio, as **Saccóne**.

Saccancia, as **Saccoccia**.

Saccóne, any great bag, sackle or packe.

Saccónia, a Territorie.

Sacculo, as **Sacchettino**.

Sacello, an Oratorie or priuate Chappell.

Sacente, as **Sapièntie**.

Sacenteria, as **Sapièntia**.

Sacèntone, a great wise man, but in ill
part.

Sacèrdotale, of or pertaining to a
Priest.

Sacèrdote, any kind of Priest.

Sacèrdotella, a woman Priest.

Sacèrdotio, the order or function of
Priesthood or holy Ministerie. *Also an
Ecclesiasticall liuing. Also an impro-
prietion or patronage of a Church-li-
uing.*

Sácha, as **Sacca**.

Sachegliare, as **Scagliare** or **Squa-
mare**.

Sachéglic, as **Scáglic**, or **Squáme**.

Sachegliclo, as **Scagliolo**, or **Squamolo**.

Saciènte, as **Sapiènte**.

Saciènteria, as **Sapièntia**.

Sacódio, a stone like a **Lacínth**.

Sacóma, an even counterpoise or like-
nesse of weights.

Sacondione, as **Sacóne**.

Sacóne, a kind of **Ametnist** stone.

Sádra, a conscription. *Also sacred.*

Sacrafistia, the pipe where through the
marrow of the back-bone runneth.

Sádraherba, base or flat **Veruein**.

Sacramentale, sacramentall, misterie-
ous.

Sacramentare, to recieue the holy Sa-
crament, to sweare or take a corporall
oath.

Sacramentario, a Sacramentarie, a pro-
fessor of the Sacraments or holy mi-
steries, a distributor of the Sacra-
ments.

Sacraménto, a Sacrament, that is a ri-
sible signe of some holy thing or diuine
misterie vsene with some promise
annexed vnto it. *Also a corporall oath
or swearing.*

Sacrare, to hallow, to consecrate, to dedi-
cate vnto, to make immortall. *Also to
denounce as cursed and detestable.*

Sacrário, a *Sacrarie*, a *Sextrie* or *Vestry* where holy things are kept. Also a *Church-yard*. Also a *private Chappell* or *Oratorie* in a house.

Sábra Spina, in *Latine* *Oropygium*.

Sacratóne, a *consecrating*.

Sacrátó, *sacred*, *hallow'd*, *consecrated* for the service of God. Also any holy ground or *Church-yard*.

Sacrestáno, a *Sexton* or *Vestry-keeper*.

Sacrestia, a *Sextrie* or *Vestry* of a *Church*.

Sacréto, hath been used for *Secreto*.

Sacrisero, that beareth holy things.

Sacrificáre, to *sacrifice*, to offer *sacrifice*.

Sacrificatióne, *sacrificing*, *consecrating*.

Sacrificatóre, an *offerer* of *Sacrifice*.

Sacrificiále, belonging to *Sacrifice*.

Sacrificio, as *Sacrificiú*.

Sacrificio, used in, or serving for *Sacrifice*.

Sacrificulo, a *Sacrificer*, a *Massé-priest*, a *master* of *Sacrifices*.

Sacrificiú, *sacrifice*, *oblation*, *offring*.

Sacrífuga, a *Recusant*, a *refuser* to come to holy exercises.

Sacrilegiáre, to *commit sacrilege*, to *steale sacred things*, to *rob Churches* or *Church-goods*. Also to *commit any outrages* or *horrible act*

Sacrilegió, *sacrilege*, *robbing* of *Churches*, *stealing* of *sacred* or *Church-goods*.

Sacrilego, a *sacrilegious man*, a *robber* of *Churches*, a *curst stealer* of *Church-goods*.

Sacrima, the first *frutes* of *wine* sacrificed to *Bacchus*.

Sacrío, a kind of *Amber* in *Scythia*.

Sacriscriinio, a *holy Shrine* or *keeper* of *Princes* or *sacred letters* and *records*.

Sacrista, as *Sacrestáno*.

Sacristáno, as *Sacrestáno*.

Sacristia, as *Sacrestia*.

Sácro, *sacred*, *holy*, *consecrated*, *hallow'd* or *dedicated* vnto God. Also an *holy misterie*. Also a *hawke* called a *Saker*. Also a *piece* of *artillerie* called a *Saker*. Used also for *curst*, *horrible* and *detestable*.

Sácro fuóco, a *sore* or *swelling* full of *heat* and *rednesse* called *Saint Antonies fire*.

Sácro mórbó, the *fowle euill*, *Saint Johns euill*, or the *falling sicknesse*.

Sácro ósso, as *Osso sacro*.

Sacrophágo, a *kind* of *stone*, as *Sarcófágo*.

Sacrosánto, *most sacred* or *most holy*, *inviolable*.

Sadino, a *kind* of *siluer* *coine* in *OrmuZ*.

Saducéi, the *Saducees*, which were certain *Philosophers* among the *Hebrews* that held the *body* and *minde* to be

mortal, *having* no other *observation* but the *law*, and hold it a *great glorie* to *contradict* the *Doctors* of their *Philosophie*, few of them are *learned*.

Saeppoláre, as *Saectáre*.

Saeppolo, a *kind* of *bow* or *tiller* to *shoot* long *arrowes* or *bolis*.

Saétta, any *kind* of *arrow*, *shaft*, *dart* or *bolt*. Also a *thunderbolt*. Also a *lance* or *scame* to *let blood* with. Also a *Starre* called the *Shaft-starre*. Also a *certaine sharpe-pointed hearbe* growing in the *water*, called *Arrow-head* or *Shafts-head*.

Saétta-folgóre, a *thunder-bolt*.

Saectáme, as *Saectúme*.

Saectaménto, as *Saectúme*.

Saectáre, to *shoot* or *hit* with any *kind* of *arrow*, *shaft*, *bolt* or *dart*, to *shaft*, to *dart*, to *bolt*. Also to *strike* or *hit* with a *thunder-bolt*.

Saectário, as *Saectáro*.

Saectáro, a *fletcher*. Also an *archer* or *shooter* of *arrowes*. Also as *Sagettário*.

Saectáro, a *shooter* of *shafts* or *arrowes*, an *archer*, a *bow-man*.

Saectia, a *kind* of *speedie Pinnace* or *Barge*, called a *light-horse-man*.

Saectina, a *little arrow*. Also the *needle* of a *Sun-dyall* or of a *Mariners compass*.

Saectipoténte, *mightie* in *shooting* or *daring*. Also as *Sagettário*.

Saectóne, a *great arrow*. Also a *prop*, a *stay*, a *shore*, a *braget* or *vnder-layer*.

Saectúme, all *manner* of *shot*, *arrowes*, *dartes* or *shafts* to *shoot* withall.

Sálico, a *Saphire* *verse*.

Saffirino, a *blew Saphire* colour that *Painters* use.

Saffiro, a *Saphire-stone*.

Sáffo, a *Catchpole*, a *base Sargeant*.

Saffranáre, to *colour* or *dresse* with *Saffron*.

Saffránío, any *kind* of *Saffron*.

Saffróne, a *deepe red* or *Saffron-colour*.

Safrugánio, as *Soffrugáno*.

Sága, a *wife-woman*. Also a *Witch*.

Sagácc, *heedie*, *vigilant*, that *perceineth* or *foreseeth* quickly, *quick-sented*.

Sagacménte, *heedily*, *vigilantly*, *with* quicknesse of *wit* and *sharpnesse* of *sences*.

Sagácia, as *Sagacità*.

Sagacità, *sharpnesse* of *sences*, *quicknes* of *spirit* and *foresight*.

Sagapéno, a *gum* *comming* of the *hearbe Féruła*. Also as *Féruła*.

Sagapéo, the *Fenelgeant*.

Ságda, a *kind* of *greene precious* *stone* found *sticking* vnto *old ships* which the *Chaldee* use to *make fast* to their *hands*, it will *draw* *wood* vnto it.

Sagéna, a *hose* or *bosome-net*.

Sagétta, as *Saétta*, an *arrow*.

Sagettáre, as *Saectáre*.

Sagettário, one of the *twelve signes* in the *Zodiake* called *Sagittarius*.

Sagettáro, as *Sagettário*.

Sagettatóre, as *Saectatóre*.

Sagettia, as *Saectia*.

Sagettúme, as *Saectúme*.

Saggétta, as *Saétta*.

Saggettáre, as *Saectáre*.

Saggettário, as *Sagettário*.

Saggézza, *wisedomé*, *sagenesse*, *vigilancie*.

Saggiáre, to *perceiue*, *finde* or *smell* out a *matter* quickly. Also to *assay*, to *try*, or *make triall* and *prooffe* of.

Saggiáta, an *assay*, a *triall*, a *tasting*.

Saggiatóre, an *assayer*, a *taster*, a *tryer*.

Saggina, any *meat* wherewith any *thing* is *farned* or *crammed* as *Maist* or *Akehornes* for *Hogs*. Also any *filling*, *stuffing* or *cramming* full. Also any *superfluous fatnesse* gathered by *overmuch ease*. Also the *graine* *Turkie-hirse*, *Mill* or *Millet*.

Sagginále, of, *made* of or *belonging* to *Saggina*. Also *very fat* or *gloarie*.

Saggináre, to *fatten*, to *panper*, to *cram*, to *franke* or *feed* fat, to *mew* *fowle*.

Sagginário, a *coope*, a *franke*, a *pen* or *stall* or any *place* else where *beasts* or *fowle* and *poultie* are *farned*, *crammed*, *franked* or *mewed*.

Sagginatióne, a *cramming*, a *panpering* or *feeding* fat, a *mewing* of *fowle*.

Sággio, *wise*, *sage*, *prudent*, *graué*, *wittie*, *warie*, or *circumspect* and *heedie*. Also an *assay*, a *triall*, a *taste*, an *attempt* or *proffer* to *doe* any *thing*. Also a *patterne* or *ensample* of any *thing*. Also a *little* *weight* or *measure* six of which *goe* to an *Ounce*.

Saggitta, as *Saétta*, an *arrow*.

Saggettáre, as *Saectáre*.

Saggettário, as *Sagettário*.

Sagittúme, as *Saectúme*.

Sagina, as *Saggina*.

Sagináre, as *Saggináre*.

Saginatióne, as *Sagginatióne*.

Saginató, as *Segenató*.

Ságio, as *Sáio*, a *long* *side* *coate*.

Ságire, *gisco*, *gito*, *pér* *ságire* *i* *baróni* *ed* *il* *paése* *di* *Púglia* *alla* *súa* *signoría*.

Sagitta, as *Saétta*.

Sagittále, a *suture* or *seame* that *runneth* *straight* on the *top* on the *head*, *distinguisht* the *right* from the *left* side of a *mans* *head*, called also *Retta* *futura*, because it *lyeth* *straight* lengthwise on the *head* from *Labdoide* to *Coronále*.

Sagittáre, as *Saectáre*.

Sagittaria, the *hearbe* *Arrow-head*.

Sagittária arte, the *art* of *shooting*.

Sagit-

Sagittarino, borne vnder Sagittarium.
 Sagittario, as Sagettario.
 Sagittatore, as Saettatore.
 Sagittifero, arrow-bearing.
 Sagittipotente, mightie in shooting.
 Sagittume, as Saettume.
 Sàgla, a roole that Bricklayers vse.
 Sagliente, saillant, mounting, ascending.
 Sogliere, salgo, salfi, sagliuto, as Salire.
 Soglio, a long-skirted coate.
 Sogliocca, a great club or mace.
 Soglioccola, a little club or mace.
 Soghione, a great long-skirted coate.
 Soglio, as Salito, ascended, mounted.
 Sogliuto, ascended, mounted.
 Sagnina, as Sannina.
 Sagna, Phlebotomie or letting of blood.
 Sagnare, to bleed or let blood.
 Sago, a kind of bread made of the pith of a tree in the Maluccos. Also a kind of Horseman's coate or soldiers garment anciently used in Rome.
 Sagnone, a Sagnony or Saignon in Munition.
 Sàgola, nella mano ella si fa una sàgola acciò entrì nella coda dell'artigliera.
 Sàgoma, a Ruler or Squire to take the height or diameter of any thing.
 Sagogenio, a kind of gum.
 Sàgra, as Sàcra.
 Sagramentale, as Sacramentale.
 Sagramentare, as Sacramentare.
 Sagramentario, as Sacramentario.
 Sagramento, as Sacramento.
 Sàgrare, as Sacrare.
 Sàgrato, as Sacrat.
 Sàgrestano, as Sacrestano.
 Sàgrestia, as Sacrestia.
 Sàgretario, as Secretario.
 Sàgrèto, as Secrèto.
 Sàgrètta, a little Saker.
 Sàgrètta, a little helmet or caske.
 Sàgrificare, as Sacrificare.
 Sàgrificio, as Sacrificio.
 Sàgrilegiare, as Sacrilegiare.
 Sàgrilegio, as Sacrilegio.
 Sàgrilego, as Sacrilego.
 Sàgristano, as Sacrestano.
 Sàgristia, as Sacrestia.
 Sàgro, as Sàcro.
 Sàgrosant, most sacred, and most holy.
 Sàgù, a kind of rare fruite in India.
 Sàì, long skirted coates. Also thou knowest.
 Sàia, a womans kirtle or petticoat. Also a Turkish coine worth 20. sances in Venice.
 Sàichè? what you what.
 Sàietta, fine serge, say or ruff.
 Sàietto, a skirted coate or iacket.
 Sàio, a long skirted coate or iacket.
 Sàione, a very long sude or skirted coate.
 Saitica, a kind of ancient paper, or long

coat.
 Saiùppi, a kind of Sea-crab or Lobster.
 Sàl, used for salt. Looke Sàlc.
 S'al, for Seal, if to the.
 Sàla, a great Hall or dining Chamber.
 Sàlace, hot in lust, very lecherous, as fault as a bitch, beastly luxurious.
 Sàlaticà, a lustfull or beastly instinct to lechery as the faultnesse of a bitch.
 Sàlaconia, boasting ioyned with vanity and foolish pride.
 Sàlacone, a vaine proud boaster, as we say a proud heart and a beggers purse.
 Sàla di giustitia, a Guide-hall, a court of Justice, a Sessions-house.
 Sàladino, a Saladine or souldane.
 Sàlamàndra, a beast in fashion like a Lizard full of spots, which being in the fire doth quench it and is not burned, called a Salamande.
 Sàlamàndri, certaine fire spirites that live and are nourished in the fire.
 Sàlamàndria, as Salamandra.
 Sàlamalècchi, a Turkish salutation as Salimbacche.
 Sàlami, any kind of spots, pickled, powdered or blated and smore dried meats whether fish or flesh, as Bacon, Neat-tongues, Sausages, Martlemasse-lesse, &c. Red or Elote Herings, Salt-fish, &c.
 Sàlamistra, as Salmistra.
 Sàlamòia, any kind of brine, pickle or liquor to powder in. Also brackishnesse.
 Sàlamòra, as Salamòia.
 Sàlamóre, as Salamòia.
 Sàlamuòia, as Salamòia.
 Sàlamuòra, as Salamòia.
 Sàlànga, our Ladies hill.
 Sàlungara, a kind of bark or boate.
 Sàl'ardente, Saltpeter, burning salt.
 Sàlare, to salt, to powder, to pickle, to souce, to lay in brine, to come with salt.
 Sàla regale, a Kings-hall, a Royall-hall.
 Sàlaria, a Wick or Salt-pit.
 Sàlariare, to wage, to stipend, to hire for wages, to give pay or pension unto.
 Sàlario, salary, wages, stipend, pay or pension given to seruants. Also a salter or salte-maker. Also a seller of salt things.
 Sàlale, a kind of dainty meate.
 Sàlaffare, to empty or let one blood.
 Sàlaticore, a letter or emptier of blood.
 Sàlaticetta, a Lancet or Fleame to let blood.
 Sàlaffo, Phlebotomy or letting of blood. Also, Le limpidè bettiglie in rinfre-carò piene di salaffo, & niéue.
 Sàlata, any kind of salade.

Salatina, a liue dainty salade.
 Sàlato, salt, pickled, powdered, brackish.
 Sàlatòia, any powdering-sub or pain.
 Sàlatùccia, a poore mane salad.
 Sàlatùra, any kinde of salting or pickling.
 Sàlce, a Willow, an Osier, a Sallow, a Wisby-tree. Also a flint or Pibble-stone.
 Sàlcetto, a place, a ground or thicket planted with Willows or Osiers.
 Sàlci, Sallows, Willows, or Osiers.
 Sàlciare, to vnderfet or prope Hops or Vines with Willows or Osiers.
 Sàlciatore, an vnderfetter of Vines or Hops with Willows or Sallows.
 Sàlciccia, any kind of sausage. Also a kind of warlike engine.
 Sàlcicciaro, a sausage-maker.
 Sàlciccone, any great sausage.
 Sàlcicetto, as Sàlcetta.
 Sàlcio, as Sàlce.
 Sàlcioso, full of Sallows or Willows.
 Sàlcizza, any kind of sausage.
 Sàlcizaro, a sausage-maker.
 Sàlcizone, any great sausage.
 Saldamente, steadfastly, solidly, firmly.
 Saldare, to fixe steadfast, to firme, to fasten, to pitch hard, to confirme. Also to solder mettals. Also to close or heale w^{ch} any sore.
 Saldare conti, to make reckonings euen.
 Saldare ferite, to cure or close w^{ch} wounds.
 Saldare il sangue, to staunch blood.
 Saldare la gente, to confirme people.
 Saldare metalli, to solder mettals.
 Saldare partite, to settle any match.
 Saldareta, as Saldatòio.
 Saldatòio, a Goldsmiths borace box.
 Saldatore, a solderer of mettals.
 Saldatura, a seiling, firming or fastning or steadfastnesse of any thing. Also a staunching of blood, a soldering of mettals, a closing w^{ch} of any wound.
 Saldèzza, steadfastnesse, firmnesse.
 Sàldi-fàldi, as we say hold-hold, or stay-stay, when we see men fighting.
 Sàldo, steadfast, fast, firme, fixed.
 Sàlc, any kind of salt or seasoning. Also the maine Sea or Ocean. Also wit, conceite, sharpnesse or inuention in words or speaking. Also bals.
 Sàle amoniaco, a kinde of medicinable salt.
 Sàle alcali, a kinde of salt.
 Sàlebroso, harsh, crabbed to be understood.
 Sàle catino, a kind of salt.
 Sàle di gèmmo, a kind of salt.
 Sàle elèmbroth, a kind of salt.

Salegáre, to pave with stones.
 Salegáto, paved. Also a pavement.
 Salegátore, a Pavier.
 Saleggiáre, to pave. Also to be brackish.
 Sale in báuco, a mountibanke.
 Sale náico, a kind of salt.
 Salénte, sailant, climbing, ascending.
 Saléntine, a kind of long Olive.
 Sale píetra, a kind of stony salt.
 Saléra, a table salt.
 Sale rádico, a kind of salt.
 Salerína, a little table salt.
 Salérno, a kind of dainty wine.
 Salétta, a little table-salt. Also a little hall or dining chamber.
 Saletrína, a trenchard-salt.
 Salegemma, a kind of salt or minerall.
 Salíare, a Princely publike banquet.
 Salicáre, to pave with stones. Also to plant or set about with Willows.
 Salicástro, a Willow-pole or stake. Also a wild Olive-tree or Vine running upon Willows.
 Salicáta, a pavement, a caucy.
 Salicáto, paved. Also a pavement.
 Salicátore, a Pavier, a Caucy-maker.
 Sálice, as Sálice.
 Salicétto, as Salcétto.
 Salicórnica, a saltbeerbe called Seagrape, knotted or ioyned Kaly.
 Saliféro, Salt-bearing.
 Sali-fórca, a Gallows-mounter.
 Saligáre, to pave with stones.
 Saligástro, as Salicástro.
 Saligáto, as Salicáto.
 Saligia, a womans Vertugall as they wear it on a daies.
 Saligáre, to pave with stones.
 Saligáto, paved. Also a pavement.
 Salij, certaine Priests among the ancient Romanes.
 Salimbáche, as much to say God be with thee in Turkish.
 Salimbéche, per portár l'acqua con le salimbéche.
 Saliménto, as Salita, an ascending.
 Salina, a saltwitch or pit, a table salt.
 Salináro, a Salter, a Salt-maker.
 Salinátore, a Salter, a Salt-maker.
 Salincérbio, a game in Italia so called.
 Salinétta, a little or trenchard-salt.
 Salintráre, to reduce into, or to compound with Saltpeter.
 Salintráro, a Saltpeter-man or maker.
 Sálío, a burnishing stone. It is good against sore or running eyes but touching them.
 Salíre, fálgo, fálfi, falito, to ascend, to mount, to climb or get up.
 Salifatóri, certaine Prophets or Soothsayers that iudged of the event of things by the rising or swelling of mens limmes.
 Saliscénde, a great or chiefe paire of

staires in a Gentlemans house that lead up into the Hall. Also a foote-pace under a Princes cloth of state.
 Also a foote-pace of a chimney. Also a foote-step or threshold of a doore, or any ascent into any faire roome. Also an high gazing window. Also a trap-dore. Also a barre, a stang or sparre to barre a doore. Also a raile or barre to stay Horses from running.
 Saliscéndere, scéndo, scéti, scéto, to ascend up a paire of staires that lead into a Hall or dining chamber, to ascend any foote-pace, to goe over a threshold or any steps. Also to raile in. Also to larre, to stang or sparre a doore.
 Saliscéto, ascéndo up a paire of staires, &c. Looke Saliscéndere.
 Salita, any ascent or mounting up.
 Salitóre, an ascender, a mouter up.
 Salitúra, a salting, a powdering.
 Saliva, the spetile or moistnesse that commeth in a mans mouth. Also iuice.
 Salitáre, to gather humors or spetile in the mouth. Also to spet forth humors.
 Saliuária, an oyle-stone or Barbers whetstone to whet his Razors.
 Saliuáro, clammy like spetile.
 Saluatióne, a drawing of humors to the mouth and uttering them as spetile.
 Saliuára, is properly among Riders the plate whereat the plaiers that hang in the midst of a port are fastned.
 Saliúnca, the Nard Celike.
 Saliuoso, full of spetile or moistnesse in the mouth, or tasting of spetile.
 Sálle, for Lesà, he or she knowes them.
 Sállo, for Losà, he or shee knowes it.
 Sállo Dio, God he knowes it, God wot, God he wots.
 Sállofi, for Se lo sà, he knowes it to himselfe.
 Sálma, a soame, a lode, a burthen, a freight. Also a mans bodie, weight or carcase. Also a kind of weight.
 Salmácia, a prey or spoile gotten without labour.
 Salmánda, a Salamander.
 Salmáre, to load, to burthen, to freight, to charge, to lay heaue load on.
 Salmaríno, a Salmon-peale or Trout.
 Salmástro, saltish, brackish, brinish.
 Salmatóre, a loader, a burthener, a freighter.
 Salmeggiáre, to sing, to speake, to write or compose Psalmes.
 Salmória, all manner of carriage, lading, luggage or burdens, namely such as Sumpters carrie. Also Sumpters or Pack-horses.
 Salmiére, as Salmatóre.
 Salmísta, a Psalmist, a composer of singer of Psalmes. Also a Psalter.
 Salmístra, a prattling hypocriticall dame, a wit-presuming woman, one that

will teach and direct others with her wit and learning.
 Salmítro, as Salmítro.
 Sálmo, a Psalme, or song of thanksgiving and praises to God.
 Salmodia, a singing together of Psalmes or playing together on instruments.
 Salmodiáre, to sing Psalmes together.
 Salmográfo, a writer of Psalmes.
 Salmóia, as Salamóia.
 Salmóne, a Salmon-fish.
 Salmonétto, a little Salmon or Salmon-peale.
 Salmonia, as Salmeria.
 Salmóra, as Salamóia.
 Salmítro, Nitre. Also Saltpeter whereof Gun-powder is made.
 Salmítrolo, brackish, full or tasting of Nitre and Saltpeter.
 Sállo, a Linnet-bird. Some take it for a kind of Partridge.
 Saldide, a hard substance or bodie, formed like a bridge with three arches that vpholds the ventricile or hollow of the braine.
 Salóna, a great hall or dining chamber. Also a kind of great weight.
 Salóto, a handsome dining chamber.
 Sálpa, Stock-fish or Poore John.
 Salpamentáre, hauéua móltu pauóni Salpamentáti.
 Salpáre, to weigh or heave ancors.
 Salpatóre, a weigher or heauer of ancors.
 Sálpe, as Sálpa.
 Salpégo, as Salpiga.
 Salpetrólo, full or tasting of Saltpeter.
 Salpiga, a kinde of wild beast that poisons and kils with hir looke.
 Salpóne, Stock-fish or poore John.
 Salprática, a Saltpeter-house or maker.
 Salpúga, a kinde of venemous Piffemire.
 Sálfi, as Sállofi.
 Sálfa, any kind of sauce or seasoning of meate. Also salted, powdered, pickled. Also brinish or brackish. Also used for a wash, a cut, a slash.
 Sálfa bíanca, as Sauóre, white sauce.
 Salfágine, brackishnesse, saltnesse. Used also for sulpher or brimstone.
 Sálfa in mertáio, Greene-sauce or Mortar-sauce.
 Salfáme, as Sálame. Also as Salamóia.
 Salfamentário, a seller of salt-fish.
 Salfaménto, any kind of salting or pickling. Also all manner of salt meate or fish.
 Salfapariglia, the herbe Saxifrage.
 Salfare, as Saláre. Also to sauce or season.
 Sálfa vérdé, any Greene sauce.
 Salfédine, saltnesse, brackishnesse.
 Salfézza, saltnesse, brackishnesse.
 Salsíccia,

Salsiccia, any kind of sausage.
 Salsicciaro, a sausage maker or seller.
 Salsicciere, as Salsicciaro.
 Salsiccone, any great sausage.
 Salsicortice, a Mast-bearing-tree.
 Salsiera, a salt for a boord.
 Salsigine, as Salsilagine.
 Salsilagine, saltiness, brackishness. Also brine or pickle. Also a salt quality in all things.
 Salsità, as Salsilagine.
 Salsiuo, saltish, brinish, brackish.
 Salsizza, any kind of sausage.
 Salsizzaro, a sausage-maker or seller.
 Salsizzone, any kind of great sausage.
 Salso, salted, powdered, pickled. Also saltish, brinish or brackish. Also used for the maine sea or all brackish water. Also witty or sharpe-conceited.
 Salsugine, as Salsilagine.
 Salsuginoso, full of saltishnesse.
 Salsume, as Salsilagine.
 Salsure, as Salsilagine.
 Saltabecare, as Saltellare.
 Saltabeco, as Saltetto.
 Saltellare, as Saltellare.
 Saltello, a kind of hopping or skipping dance.
 Sálta fossati, a leaper of ditches.
 Sálta in banco, a Mountbanke.
 Sálta la spiga, a plate in Italie so called.
 Saltamartino, a Munkie taught to hop, leape, skip, tumble, or any other nimble feat. Also a foolish gull, that one may make to do any thing.
 Saltambarco, a Mariners or Gallians course garment or frocke. Also a Shepherds cloake or frocke. Also a Horsemans coate or souldiers mandilion.
 Saltante, leaping, hopping, skipping, tumbling,umping. Also saltant or trippant in armory. Also quicksilver according to the phrase of Alchymists.
 Saltare, to leape, to hop, to skip, to trip, to iumpe, to spring, to prance, to bound to salt, to vault, to dance. Also to pant as the pulse doeth. Also to ride, to vault or leape one vpon another as males doe one the females in the act of generation.
 Saltarelle, Grasse-hoppers.
 Saltarelli, the saclcs of Virginals.
 Saltarello, any little leape. Looke Sálta.
 Saltarino, a tumbler, a leaper, a dancer.
 Saltatione, any kind of leaping.
 Saltatore, a leaper, a tumbler, a dancer.
 Saltatoria, the arte of leaping.
 Saltatorio, belonging to leaping.
 Salteggiare, as Salticchiare.
 Salteggiatore, as Salticchiatore.
 Saltellante, as Saltante.

Saltellare, as Salticchiare.
 Saltellatore, as Salticchiatore.
 Saltello, as Salticchio.
 Saltellone, hoppingly, skippingly.
 Saltarelli, ranning squibs.
 Saltarelio, as Salticchio.
 Saltèrio, an instrument of musike like a harpe with ten strings, but more pleasant, called a Schalme or Psaltery, to play holy hymnes vpon and to sing vnto. Also a Psalter or Psalm booke. Also a vail that Nunnes wear over their heads.
 Saltèro, as Saltèrio. Also a kinde of hook, claspe or crooke.
 Saltetto, as Salticchio.
 Sálta aggroppati. Looke vn pásto & sálta.
 Salticchiare, to hop, to skip, to friske, to iumpe, to leape, to tumble, to fault.
 Salticchiatore, a hopper, a frisker, a skipper, a iumper, a tumbler.
 Salticchio, a hop, a skip, a friske, a leip, a iump, a tumbling cast, a fault.
 Saltipeli, a kind of worme or vermine.
 Sálto, any kind of leape, hop, friske, skip, iumpe, fault, trip, prance or bound. Also a laund in a Parke. Also a groue, a purly, a thicket or shady place ioyning to a Parke-pale. Also a shaking or suddaine shivering. Used also for the fault of a bitch or rut of a Decree.
 Sálto aggroppato. Looke un pásto e sálta.
 Sálto mortale, the somber-fault, the deadly leape, or as some of our Vaunters call it, the whole Pomado.
 Saltuzzo, the name of a Goldsmithes toole.
 Sálua, a sauing, a preserving, a keeping in safety. Also an exception. Also a vice of ordinance. Also a volley of shot.
 Saluabicchièri, a case, a chest or seller to keepe glasses in.
 Saluabile, that may be saued.
 Saluadario, a money keeper. Also a chest or counter to keepe money in.
 Sálua d'artegliaria, a volley of Ordinance.
 Saluafálchi, a case, a chest or seller to keepe bottles in.
 Saluaggine, as Saluaticcina.
 Saluaggio, as Seluaggio.
 Saluaggiúme, as Saluaticcina.
 Saluaguardia, a safegard. Also used for Saluaróbbá.
 Sálua la grátia, sauing your grace.
 Sálua la honèstà, honesty reserved.
 Sálua la signoria vóstra, sauing, saue, or excepted your worship or Lordship.
 Saluamente, safely, sauingly, surely.
 Saluamento, sauing, safety, safegard.

Saluare, to saue, to secure, to safegard, to keepe, to preserve in safety. Also to spare or except.
 Saluaróbbá, a Guard-robe, a Ward-robe, any place or thing to keepe other things safely in, as a cubbord, a presse, a buttry, a lardry, a pastry, a paniry.
 Saluatella, a vine which being a branch springing out of Cephalica in the out side of the cubite, at length stretcheth about the wrist and extreme part of the hand betweene the little and the ring finger.
 Saluaticare, to make or become sauaige, wilde, vntamed, strange, or rustike.
 Saluaticcina, any kinde of venizon or wilde game gotten by hunting, fouling, or hawking, all manner of wilde meate.
 Saluatichetto, somewhat wilde, sauaige, or rude. Also peewish, fond or strange.
 Saluatichezza, wildnesse, sauaigenesse. Also rudenesse, strangenesse.
 Saluatico, sauaige, wild, vntamed, strang, rude. Also as Seluaggio.
 Saluaticumg, all manner of wildnesse or sauaigenesse.
 Saluatione, saluation. Also safety.
 Saluatiuo, saluatiue or sauing.
 Saluatore, a Sauiour.
 Saluatura délla faetta, the notch or nocke of an arrow.
 Salubre, healthfull, wholesome, comfortable, sound, good, profitable.
 Salubrità, healthfulnessse, wholesomenesse.
 Sálue, used for All-hails, God saue you, or God blesse and speed you.
 Saluèzza, safety, safegard, assurance. Also as Salute.
 Saluia, the herbe Sauiage or Sage.
 Saluia romana, Aleoist or Costmary.
 Saluiata, a kinde of sauce made of Sage.
 Saluietta, a napkin or drinking cloth.
 Salumi, all manner of salt-meates.
 Saluo, safe, secure, in safety. Also except, sauing or the truth reserved. Also a sauing or exception.
 Saluo chè, sauing that, except that.
 Saluo chi, except who.
 Saluo condotto, a safe-conduct, a passport.
 Saluo il véro, sauing the truth.
 Saluo la grátia, sauing your grace.
 Saluo l' honóre, sauing your honour.
 Saluo se, except if, sauing that.
 Saluándria, Garline Nigella.
 Salutare, to salute, to greet, to abbaile, to bid good morrow or god speed. Also to send commendations vnto. Also wholesome, healthy or healthfull.
 Salutare herba, Ro, mary.
 Salutatione, a salutation, a greeting, a saluting, as Saluto.

- Saluatorio, a saluting place, a place where men stand to salute the Prince.
- Salute, safety, saluation, saving health, well-fare, health or good estate.
- Salutevole, as Salubre.
- Saluteuolmente, safely, healthfully.
- Salutifero, saluation or health-bringing.
- Saluto, a salutation, a greeting, an all-haile, a bidding god speed or good morrow.
- Saluum me fac, vsed in common speech for ready money or money in hand, but properly for safety or security, supposing that who hath money wants nothing.
- Sálxa-paráglia, the hearbe Saxifrage.
- Samára, the seede or graine of Elm-trees.
- Sambúca, a kind of Horn-pipe or Dulcimer. Also an engine of war to batter wales.
- Sambucáto, an Elder-tree colour or Greene.
- Sambucáro, an Elder-tree.
- Sambucéo, of an Elder-tree.
- Sambucina, a Plaier on a Sambúca.
- Sambúco, an Elder-tree or wood. Also an Elder-pipe.
- Sambúgo, as Sambúco.
- Sambúrchio, a kinde of pudding with hearbes.
- Sambúsa, a kind of saile in a ship.
- Sambúzio, as Sambúrchio.
- Sámia, a kind of ointment.
- Samina, as Sammina.
- Sámio, a polishing stone. Also made of earth. Also an earthen pot.
- Samito, a kinde of sleave or Filosello stuffe.
- Sammartina, a Red-toade or Land-toade.
- Sammina, the hearbe Perucine. Also Grasses pluckt wth earth that Ambassadors of Rome vsed to carry about them.
- Sámolo, Marrib-whorts or Fenberries.
- Sampiero, a kind of fidge.
- Sampogna, a Low-bell or bell hanged about sheepes or Goates neckes. Also any kind of Oaten-pipe. Vsed also for a bag-pipe.
- Sampognatta, as Sampogna.
- Samfone, as Sanfone.
- Samfúca, the hearbe Marioram.
- Samfucino, an Oyle made of Marioram.
- Sámuel, a name signifying desired by the grace of God.
- Sámulo, as Soláquine, or Conchini.
- Sán, as Sáro. Also as Santo, but one-ly vsed before consonants.
- Sanabile, curable, that may be healed.
- Sanamente, healthfully, soundly. Also safely, wisely or considerately.
- Sanamento, a healing or a curing.
- Sanamúnda, Hearbe-benet, Sanamund or Auens.
- Sanare, to cure, to heale, to make sound.
- Sanatione, healing, curing.
- Sanato, healed, cured, made sound.
- Sanato, vsed anciently for Senáto.
- Sanatore, vsed anciently for Senátore.
- Sancello, a kind of pudding.
- Sancire, císcó, cíto, to ordaine, to decree, to establish or ratifie by law, to forbid by ordinance, or vpon paine of some penalty.
- Sancito, ordained, decreed, confirmed, established or ratified by law. Also forbidden by ordinance or vpon paine of some penalty.
- San creíci, as San creíci in máno.
- San creíci in máno, vsed for a mans pricke, because it riseth in ones hand.
- San creíci in ualle, vsed for a mans pricke because it growes in a hollow caue.
- Sandádo, any kind of sandale or Sarcenet. Also a kind of tree.
- Sandalétti, little sandals, labels or pendents of Taffatic-sarcenet.
- Sandálide, a kind of Date-tree.
- Sandálide, a kind of excellent Dates whereof wine is made.
- Sandálio, a pamosse or slipper.
- Sandálo, a kind of Gourr or Formentie corne in Italie. Also a kind of medicinal tree or wood in India, which some take to be the Date or Palme. Looke Pèzzola. Also as Sandádo.
- Sandaracca, a bright-red colour that Painters vse called Sandarach, Red-arsenike or Paris red: found in mines of Gold or Siluer, there is another kind of it made of Ceruse burned. Also a kind of burning stone. Also a kind of gum. Also a kind of honie-suckle hauing a taste of honie and wax together.
- Sandaráce, as Eritháce.
- Sandarcfone, as Sandasiro.
- Sandarlo cedrino, a kind of gum or perfume.
- Sandasiro, a precious stone like a Rubie hauing golden drops in it, like fire sparkes.
- Sandátrico, as Sandasiro. Also a kind of Christall.
- Sandátro, as Sandasiro.
- Sandice, a kind of stone or colour made of Ceruse and red Oakre burned together called Sandix-minerall. Some call it Paris red or red Arsenike.
- Sandino, as Sandice. Also a kind of coine in Ormuz.
- Sandisir, a nick-name of disgrace, as one would say Sir loggarthead.
- Sándolo, a kind of little boate or scallop. Also a kind of purple clout where-with Cooks colour some meates.
- Sandóne, a Mill built in a boate that goes with the streame of a Riuer.
- Sandóni, old, decayed, vnseruiceable Slips.
- Sandómico, a kind of hearbe very venomous for beasts and killeth them.
- Sandraccio, a foolish grosse-pated gull.
- Sanèa, puósero nel régno in più luóghi la sanèa délla marina facendo dinno.
- Sangálo, buckram-cloth.
- Sangenóne, a kind of Opale-stone.
- Sanghiózzare, as Singhiózzare.
- Sanghiózzo, as Singhiózzo.
- Sangiaccato, the office of a Sangiaccio.
- Sangiaccio, a Generall of Cauallerie among the Turkes, it is the next dignitie to a Bascia.
- Sangimagnano, a kind of daintie wine in Italie.
- San giouánni bócca d'óro, taken for a mans or womans priuities.
- Sangrارة, to let blond.
- Sangrارة la fósia, to let the water out of a ditch.
- Sangredáte, s'io hauéssi in máno il sangredáte.
- Sangú, the hearbe Sanikle.
- Sanguaccio, filthy gore blond.
- Sanguále, a kind of Ostrafe or Eagle or the chicks of them.
- Sángue, any kind of blood. Also life, vigor, force or strength. Also a blood, a stocke, a kindred, or lineall descent. Also death, slaughter or murthier.
- Sángue di drágo, Cinnaber, Dragons-blond.
- Sanguétola, a Horse-leach, a Blood-sucker.
- Sanguicolo, a blouding, or pudding made of blond.
- Sanguifero, blood-bearing or bringing.
- Sanguificare, to sanguifie or turme to blond.
- Sanguificatióne, coming to blond.
- Sanguifluo, blond-flowing.
- Sanguigne, a kind of red peaches or apples.
- Sanguigno, sanguine, bloody, red, blond-thosten, full of blond. Also bloody-cruell.
- Sanguina, the Sanguine-strub, or Blood-strub.
- Sanguinaccio, goare-blond, filthy clods of blond. Also a pudding made of blond.
- Sanguinale, of or belonging to blond.
- Sanguinante, as Sanguinólo.
- Sanguinare, to bleed, to blond. Also to staine or sprinkle with blond.
- Sanguinaria, Bloodwort, Knotgrasse. Also blondie or full of blond.
- Sangu-

Sanguinário, blonde, blonde-minded, blond-thirstie.
 Sanguinella, as Sanguinaria.
 Sanguinello, as Corniolo.
 Sanguinéo, as Sanguigno.
 Sanguineruolo, a Barble-fish.
 Sanguinità, consanguinitie, alliance in blood.
 Sanguino, the Dog-berry tree.
 Sanguinolente, blonde, blond-thirstie.
 Sanguinolo, bloody, full of blood. Also sanguine, red, high-coloured. Also gours, blond-thirstie.
 Sanguiforba, Burnet or Pimpernell.
 Sanguifuga, a Horse-leach, a Bloud-sucker.
 Sanicula, hearbe Sanicle, Prating-parnell, or Beares-eare.
 Sante, bloody matter squeezed out of sores. Also putrefaction or poison.
 Sántio, a kind of marble stone.
 Saniolo, full of corrupt bloody matter.
 Sanità, health, soundnesse, good state or stay of bodie, wit or memorie.
 Sanitro, as Salnitro.
 Sanitúdine, as Sanità.
 Sannare, to take, to snip, to catch or seize on with tuskes.
 Sanne, the tuskes of a Boare or other wilde beast. Also he knowes of it.
 Sannicola, as Sanicula.
 Sanno, they know, wot or can.
 Sannuto, tusked as a Boare, the name of a Diuell in Dante. Also offence to ones neighbour.
 Sano, healthy, sound in health. Also wholesome. Also soundly aduised.
 Sano e di buona uoglia safe and sound, healthie and merrie, blithe and well disposed.
 Sano e gagliardo, sound and lustie, healthie and strong in good plight.
 Sano e saluo, safe and sound.
 Sanquale, a kind of Eagle called an Ospray or Breake-bone.
 Sánta, as Zára, a play at dice called Hazard or Gréico.
 Sansone, a name signifying sturdie, strong and robust.
 Santsuga, a Bloud-sucker, a Horse-leach.
 Santà, used as Sanità, health.
 Santa-Anfrosina, a puritane woman, a Saint-seeming sister, a dissembling wench.
 Santade, used anciently for Sanità.
 Santale, an Aloes-tree. Also a kind of stone called a Sanders.
 Santamaria, a kind of bird.
 Santamente, holily, Saint-like.
 Santa-Nafissa, the name of a woman fawned to be the Advocate and Saint of all vires, hartes or bowdes.
 Santarallo, as Santóccio.
 Santa-Santoro, a place in Salomons temple so called.

Sant' Ermo, taken for faire weather for Mariners, or a presaging of faire weather.
 Santèrna, artificiall Borax to solder mettals.
 Sánti, Saints, Holy-men, Hallowes.
 Santificare, to sanctifie, to hallow.
 Santificatióne, sanctification, hallowing.
 Santificatore, a sanctifier, a hallower.
 Santimonia, sanctitie, holinesse.
 Santimónio, the profession of sanctitie or of holinesse.
 Santione, a law or decree established, an ordinance made with a penaltie.
 Santità, sanctitie, holiness, holidome.
 Sánto, holy, Saint-like, sacred. Also devout, pure, inuolable, spotlesse. Also a Saint, a holy man, a religious man. Also safe against iniurie.
 Santóccio, a little Saint-like man, a holy-seeming puritane. Also a God-father.
 Sántola, a God-mother.
 Santolina, Field-cypress, Lauander-cotton. Also a sillie Saint-like woman.
 Sántolo, a God-father.
 Santónico, a kind of Wormewood.
 Santoréccia, a kind of hearbe.
 Sánto régio, winter or garden Sauerie.
 Santuario, a Sanctuarie, a Church, a Chappell, a holy privileged place.
 Santúccio, as Santóccio.
 Santúzza, a sillie Saint-like woman.
 Sanúro, a fish called in Latin Alphesta.
 Sántza, sanse, without, besides.
 Sántza ché, besides that, without that.
 Sanzalaggio, as Senfalaggio.
 Sanzalare, as Senfalare.
 Sanzale, as Senfale.
 Sanzaria, the office or trade of a Broker.
 Sanzaro, a Broker. Also a Pursuuant.
 Saórna, any ballast for Ships. Also a common sinke. Also the pompe in a Ship.
 Saornare, to ballast a Ship. Also to scour a sinke. Also to pompe a Ship.
 Sápza, Cuit or sodden wine. Also a kind of galantine or venison sauce.
 Sapadore, a silliebob made of wine or vertuice and milke.
 Sápce, a kind of venomous Serpent called a Horne-frester.
 Sapérci èssere, for a man to know how to keepe his ranke.
 Sapèrda, a kind of shell-fish yeelding a very stinking sauour.
 Sapère, so, sèppi, sapùto, to know by the munde, so wot, to wisse, taken, to vnderstand and perceiue well. Also to taste of, to smacke of, to smell of.
 Sapérc, knowledge by the minde, wit, heed, skill or remembrance.
 Sapère a mente, to know by heart or rote.

Sapère bene, to know or wot well.
 Sapère di buono, to smell or taste of good.
 Sapère di cattiuo, to taste or smell ill.
 Sapère di guèrra, to arte or knowledge warre.
 Sapère di legnino, to taste or smell of the caske or wood.
 Sapère di músicino, to smell of muske.
 Sapér grado, to ken or acknowledge thanks.
 Sapér male, to know ill. Also to taste or smell ill. Also to griene or feele sorrow for.
 Sapér meglio, to know better. Also to take in better part.
 Sapér peggio, to know worse. Also to take in worse part.
 Sapèrmo, spècie d'argomento.
 Sapèuole, that may be knowne. Also that wotteth, knoweth, or hath knowledge of.
 Saphèna, a veine running above the inner ankle and vpon the foote toward the toes, namely the great toe where it is diuersly bestowed.
 Sáplici, verses called Saphlike verses.
 Sapiènte, sapient, wise, sage, prudent, much knowing, skilfull, discreet.
 Sapiètemènte, wisely, prudently.
 Sapièntza, sapience, wisdom, prudence, sagenesse, knowledge of many things.
 Sapièntipotènte, mightie in wisdom.
 Sapinio, as Sapino.
 Sapino, the Firre-tree of some called the Horne-beame tree or gentle Firre-tree. Also a kind of pale-coloured Amethist stone.
 Sápico, the pitch of the Firre-tree.
 Saponaccio, filthy sope, sudge or sopie water.
 Saponale, the hearbe Saponaria.
 Saponare, to sope, to lather, to wash in sope.
 Saponaria, the hearbe Sopenwort, Struttie, Crawsape or wilde Rest-campion. Also a Sope-house.
 Saponaro, a Soper, a Sope-maker.
 Saponata, a soping, a lathering, a washing in sope. Also sope-sudge. Also a flim-flam tale.
 Sapone, any kind of sope to wash with.
 Saponètti, sope-balles, washing-balles.
 Saporaggine, saourinesse, smackishnesse.
 Sapóre, a sauour, a relish, a smacke. Also an inward feeling. Also a sent, a smell, a sauour. Also any sauce to giue meate a good taste.
 Saperètti, fine or daintie sauces.
 Sapóri, as Saporètti.
 Saporifero, sauour-bringing, saurous.
 Saporite, riscò, rito, to sauour, to relish, to smacke or taste, to season or giue a taste vnto.

- Saporitaménte, *savourily, smackingly.*
 Saporitella, *a word of his dresse, as my honey-sop, my sweetest dunc, as Tortolina saporitella, my sweet turtle-dome.*
 Saporito, *savouried, relished, smacked, seasoned or given a taste vnto. Also sa. ourie, relishing or tasting well.*
 Saporità, *savourisse, relish.*
 Saporoso, *savourie, relishing, well tasting.*
 Sappia, *that I, he or she may know.*
 Sapro, *a kind of potion for the Colicke.*
 Saprone, *a kind of rotten cheese.*
 Saproisine melise, *sweet dainie mercis.*
 Sápúta, *a witting, a kenning, a knowledge, notice, information.*
 Sápúte, *known by the minde, wotted, wist or kind. Also tasted or smelt of. Also a wife, skillfull or wittie and much-knowing man.*
 Sarà, *he, she, or it shall be.*
 Saráca, *a Sprat, or as some say a Pilchard.*
 Saracèlla, *a kind of fowle or bird.*
 Saracena, *Goates-rue or Italian-fitch, or as some call it Saracens hearbe.*
 Saracinesca, *aparcullis ouer a gate. Also a trap-dore. Also a blacke Starcke.*
 Saracinesco, *Saracine-like, blacke, bar-brown.*
 Saracino, *a Saracen, a blacke-man, a Sarcen.*
 Sarafino, *a coine in India worth about a Spanish Ducke.*
 Saraménte, *as Sacraménte.*
 Saraò, *la bella mãchera & saraò ché si féce in uaghadóhid.*
 Sárba, *Stock fish, some say poore John.*
 Sarcèlla, *a kind of fowle or bird.*
 Sarchèto, *a weeding hook. Also a weeder.*
 Sárchia, *a weeding hook or sickle. Vsed also for an iron-rake, a sarcle.*
 Sarchiagione, *a sarkling or weeding out of rootes or weedes.*
 Sarchiare, *to weede out with a sickle. Also to rake. Also to pare, to bare, to sarcle the rootes of trees from earth or weedes.*
 Sarchiatore, *a weeder, a sarcler, a raker.*
 Sarchiatúra, *a sarcling, a weeding, a raking.*
 Sarchiello, *a sarcle, a sickle, a weeding-hook. Vsed also for a rake.*
 Sárchio, *as Sarchiello.*
 Sarciménte, *a seaming or patching.*
 Sarcina, *a burden, a load, a puche, a carriage, or bag and baggage.*
 Sarcinàre, *as Sarcire.*
 Sarcinatóre, *a satcher, a botcher.*
 Sarcione, *a kind of precious stone. Also a fault, flaw or scar in some Emeralds*
so called.
 Sarcire, *to repaire, to patch, to piece, to make whole againe. Also to recompence, or make a mends for what is donne amisse, to pay dammagis or losses.*
 Sarcocolla, *a gum like incense of a thorny plant in Persia.*
 Sarcófago, *a stone that the Egyptians were wont to make tombs of, which in forty daies will consume a body all to ashes, sining the teeth Vsed also for a graue or sepulcher.*
 Sarcolare, *as Sarchiare.*
 Sarcóma, *a bunch of flesh in ones nose.*
 Sárculo, *as Sarchiello.*
 Sarda, *as Sardèlla.*
 Sardacháte, *a kind of Agate-stone.*
 Sardanèlla, *as Sardèlla.*
 Sard. serione, *as Sandasiro.*
 Sardástro, *as Sandastrico.*
 Sardèlla, *a fish like a Pilchard or Sprat called a Sardell or Sardin, eaten pickled as Anchouas. Also an Onix or Corneoll-stone much vsed in seals.*
 Sardélico, *a horse of Sardinia. Also a kind of salt hard cheese.*
 Sárdia, *Ciues, Scallions, Cibols, or Onions.*
 Sardina, *as Sardèlla.*
 Sárdio, *an Onix or Corneoll stone.*
 Sárdia, *as Sárdia.*
 Sárdia, *an hearbe like smallage which being bitten causeth great laughing and grinning, whereupon followeth death.*
 Sárdone, *as Sardèlla.*
 Sárdonia, *the hearbe Crowfoote.*
 Sárdonca, *as Sárdia.*
 Sárdónico, *a kind of stone.*
 Sárdónico riso, *a laughing or grinning without cause, the end whereof is sorrowfull or tragical.*
 Sárdonio, *a stone in the rppr end like a wuns nail, and vnder of the colour of the fish Sardèlla, called a Sárdonix.*
 Sarèbbe máí? *may or might it be?*
 Sarèbbe mercè, *as we say in English, it were a good deed.*
 Sárge, *a cord, a cable, a halter.*
 Sargalla, *a kind of bane or Rats-bane.*
 Sargano, *copèrta di sargani & di dráppi.*
 Sárge, *serges. Also curtines for beds.*
 Sargentino, *a Gunners Lint-stocke.*
 Sárge, *cordage for a ship.*
 Sárge, *the stuffe serge or say.*
 Sargiare, *to hang, to dresse or couer with Serge.*
 Sargiéro, *a weener of Serges of Sales.*
 Sargiétta, *fine serge or say. Also a curtaine.*
 Sárge, *a piece called a saker. Also a kind of fish in Egypt.*
 Sargóni, *a kind of Vermine or worme. Vsed also for flap bristles or stings.*
 Sári, *an hearbe growing in waters hauing a hard roote necessary for Smiths.*
 Sariene, *a kind of Salmon-troat.*
 Sariffa, *a lancein, a Speare or long staffe with a pike at the end.*
 Sarménte, *as Serménte.*
 Sarmentina, *as Sermentina.*
 Sarmentólo, *as Sermentólo.*
 Sáro, *a shrub with leaues like to Pappyrus reede.*
 Sarò, *I shall be.*
 Sárpa, *a Vine when it is cut or shred. Also a roole to plucke out teeth with.*
 Sarpamentati cèphali ed altri péfici.
 Sarpáre, *to prune or shred Vines or other trees. Also to pull, to pluck, to engage or drag out. Also to cleanse from dirt or earth.*
 Sarpáre l' ancòre, *to weigh the anchors of a ship.*
 Sarpátore, *a pruner or shredder of Vines. Also a puller, a plucker, a dragger.*
 Sarracínica, *as Saracínica.*
 Sarráco, *a kind of cart for burthens.*
 Sárta, *a woman Taylour.*
 Sartagino, *a kinde of earthen panne or p. r.*
 Sartágnia, *as Currúcula.*
 Sárte, *twickings, cordage or strands of a ship.*
 Sartèlla, *a kind of wilde Ducke or Mallard.*
 Sartiame d'una náue, *the strands of a Ship.*
 Sártie, *as Sartiame.*
 Sárto, *a man-tailour. Also pieced, botched or patched.*
 Sartóre, *a man-tailour. Also a botcher or mender of garments.*
 Sartoria, *a Tailors trade, shop or street.*
 Sartorino, *a prettie dapper Tailour.*
 Sartúra, *a raking or harrowing.*
 Sárza, *the stuffe Serge or Saye.*
 Safonàre, *to season, as Stagionàre.*
 Safone, *season, as Stagione.*
 Safonéuole, *seasonable, as Stagionéuole.*
 Saffrága, *as Saffifrága.*
 Saffáre, *to stone, to hit with stones.*
 Saffaria, *a quarrie of stones.*
 Saffáta, *a blow with a stone, a stones cast.*
 Saffaiúola, *as Saffaria. Also as Saffáta.*
 Saffatelli, *small stones, little pible stones.*
 Saffátile, *stonie, greitie, of the nature of stone. Also lining or breeding among stones or grauell. Also all manner of Stone-fish, Saffátile péfice, Stone-fish.*
 Saffeitá, *stoninessse, qualitie or nature of*

of a stone.
 Sáfelo, a bird so called. Also he knowes it to himselfe.
 Saffetto, any little stone.
 Saffi, all manner of stones. Also it is knowne. Also he knowes or wots to himselfe.
 Salsifero, stone-bringing.
 Salfificare, to petrifie or grow to stone.
 Salsifico, stone-making, petrifying.
 Salfifraga, an hearbe growing in stonie places, very good against the stone called Breake-stone or Saxifrage. Some take it for Goates-beard, Star of Ierusalem, Iosephs-flower or Noone-side.
 Salfifraga, a breake-stone or stone-breaker.
 Salfifrica, as Salfifraga.
 Saffinamento, as Assassinatione.
 Saffinare, as Assassinare.
 Saffino, as Assassino. Also a little stone.
 Saffitano, a kind of Needle-fish like a Snake.
 Saffo, any kind of rugged stone. Also a stone rocke, crag or cliffe. Also a kind of torment used anciently in Rome, mentioned by Tacitus.
 Saffolini, any little or pible stone.
 Saffolo, stone, rugged, flintie, grettie, full of stones or rockes, growing in stonie places.
 Saffo uiuo, a naturall hard stone.
 Sáfana, as Satanáfio.
 Satanáfio, Sathan, a tempter, a seducer, an aduersarie, an enemy to God.
 Satanichissimo, most diuinish.
 Satéllito, one retained to guard a mans person, a Satelite, an Halbardier or Yeoman of a Princes guard. Also an Attacher, a Sergeant, a Catchpole.
 Sáfio, a kind of garden Lettuce.
 Satiabile, satiable, that may be satisfied. Also loathsome, wearisome or queasie.
 Satiabilità, as Satietà.
 Satiamento, as Satietà.
 Satiare, to satiate, to glut, to gorge, to satisfy.
 Satiatiuo, satiatie, filling, glutting.
 Satiatura, a glutting, a gorging, a satiating.
 Satietà, satietie, cloying, glutting, fullness. Also tediousnesse or loathsome-nesse.
 Satiéuole, as Satiabile, and by metaphor, tedious, sa/beous, yrekesome and wearisome.
 Saticuolmente, cloyingly, gluttingly.
 Saticuolèzza, as Satietà.
 Satino cagnoletto, a little prettie, smooth or well fed playing Dog.
 Sáfio, satiate, glutted, gorged, full-fed, cloyed, or satisfied and wearie of.
 Sáfira, a Satire, an inuectiue rebuking

euils, and regarding no person.
 Satireggiare, to write or speake Satires, to inueigh sharply again. It abuses.
 Satiréscio, Satiricall, inueighing sharply.
 Satiriáfio, as Priapifimo.
 Satiriáfimo, as Priapifimo.
 Satirico, satirical, sharpe in speeches and with reproch.
 Satirio, as Satirione.
 Satirione, the hearbe Ragwort or Satirion.
 Satirisi, as Priapifimo.
 Sátiro, a Satire, halfe a man and halfe a Goate. Also as Satirione.
 Sáfis, as in Latin, but used in Italian before other words as in Satisfare.
 Satisfare, to satisfy, to consent, to please, to make satisfaction.
 Satisfatione, satisfaction, pleasing.
 Satisfatto, satisfied, pleased, contented.
 Satollanza, as Satieta.
 Satollare, as Satiare.
 Satollo, as Sáfio.
 Sáfico, a father, a begetter, a creator, a maker. Also a planter or setter.
 Sáforo, as Sáfio, as Satollo.
 Satraperia, a government or office of a Sáfropo. Also the order, state or profession of a Sáfropo.
 Satrapia, a Prouince, a Country, a Lieutenantship. Also the office of a Sáfropo.
 Satrapico, belonging to a Sáfropo.
 Sáfropo, a Governour, a president, a Captaine or chiefe Ruler of a Prouince or Country vnder another, a Chiefetaine, a Chief-ruler or Peere of a Realme, but rather now taken in bad then in good part.
 Sattino, the stuffe called Sattin. Also as Satino cagnoletto.
 Saturabile, as Satiabile.
 Saturare, as Satiare.
 Saturatióne, filling, or glutting.
 Saturégia, as Saturètia.
 Saturètia, the hearbe Winter Sauory.
 Saturità, as Satietà.
 Saturnale, as Saturnino.
 Saturnáli, a feast in Rome three monthes after Compitali, celebrated with games.
 Saturnino, Saturnall, Saturnine, of the nature of Saturne, that is sterne, sad or melancholike. Also the Saturnall feast or games.
 Sáfurno, as much to say, a perfect sower of man kinde or founder of kindomes, the planet Saturne. Also Lead among Alchimiſts.
 Sáfuro, as Sáfio, satiate, full fed.
 Sauáfio, used for Erauáfio, we were.
 Sauáfte, used for Erauáfte, you were.
 Sauáfza, any old, ouer-worne shoe.
 Sauáfzate, to cobble or mend old shoes.

Sauáfzaro, a Cobler, a Souter of old shoes.
 Sauáfzino, a Cobler, a Souter of old shoes.
 Sauáfere, as Sapere.
 Sauáf? wot you? paróla Venetiána.
 Sauáf, euen now, at this instant, now, now.
 Sauáfmente, sagely, wisely, prudently.
 Sauáfone, a great wise man.
 Sauáfgiare, to play the wise man.
 Sauáfza, as Sapièzza, wisdom.
 Sauáfina, as Sabina, the hearbe Sauiue.
 Sauáfella, as Sauáfina, as Sabina.
 Sauáfino, a duskie stone, which hauing any stone put vnto it, waxeth bright.
 Sáfio, as Sapiènte, wise.
 Sauáfino, a nice, selfe-conceited wiseman.
 Sauáfio, as Sauáfino, pretty wise.
 Sáfio, pretty and wise.
 Sáfio, most wise or prudent.
 Sáfio, a silly or meanely wise man.
 Sauáfaccio, filthy stinking soape.
 Sauáfare, to sope or wash with sope.
 Sauáfaro, a Soper, a Sope-maker.
 Sauáfata, as Saponata, a sopeing.
 Sáfine, any kind of sope.
 Sauáfna, a kind of conserue or preserue.
 Sáfnetti, sope or washing-bales.
 Sáfura, ballast or lastage of ships.
 Sáfurare, to ballast or ballan a ship.
 Sáfure, as Sapóre.
 Sáfureggia, the hearbe Winter-sauory.
 Sáfureggiare, as Saporire.
 Sáfurella, Winter or Garden-sauory.
 Sáfuretti, as Saporétti.
 Sáfurino puttano, yongue Winter-sauory.
 Sáfurire, as Saporire.
 Sáfurito, as Saporito.
 Sáfurna, as Sáfura, or stonie gravel.
 Sáfurolo, as Saporolo.
 Sáfura, as Stèllione, a greene Lizard.
 Sáfuretto, a prettie Sorrell nag.
 Sáfurione, a kind of Mustard-seed.
 Sáfurita, a stone found in a greene Lizards bellie.
 Sáfuro, the Sorrell colour of a Horse. Also a greene Lizard.
 Sáfuro affocato, a bright Sorrell colour.
 Sáfuro metallino, between a Roane and a Sorrell.
 Sáfuro scuro, a darke Sorrell.
 Sáfuro, a Hound, a Spaniell.
 Sbacciellare, to vnhuske or vnhale out of the cods, as Peason or Beanes.
 Sbacco. Looke A sbacco, Gods plentie, enough and to spare, hold-bellie-hold.
 Sbacciaménto, a yawning or gaping. Also a gagging of ones mouth.
 Sbacciare, to yawn or gape for want of sleepe. Also to gag ones mouth.
 Sbacciare, as Sbacciare.
 Sbad-

Sbadaglio, a gag for ones mouth.
 Sbadare, as Sbadacchiare.
 Sbadataménte, carelesly as at random.
 Sbadigliacciare, as Sbadacchiare.
 Sbadigliaménto, as Sbadacchiaménto.
 Sbadigliare, as Sbadacchiare.
 Sbadiglioso, drouzie, gaping, jauning.
 Sbagiaffare, to chat, to prattle, to babble
 or tattle idly and with v. sine-gorie.
 Sbagiaffone, a vaine-glorious prater,
 babler, prater, a boasting tatter or
 cogger.
 Sbagio, con quel capo di l'na si truó-
 uala mezzaria della bócca per uia
 d'un sbagio, calándo il perpendi-
 colo.
 Sbagiaffone, as Sbagiaffone.
 Sbaiaffare, as Sbagiaffare.
 Sbaiaffone, as Sbagiaffone.
 Sbalancare, as Spalancare.
 Sbalcio, a kind of honorable habite or at-
 tire that the Ladies of Venice were
 wont to weare on their heads.
 Sbaldanza, vnboldnesse, vnbardinesse.
 Sbaldanzare, xisco, xito, to vnbolden,
 to grow or make vnbold, to become vnbardie.
 Sbaléstrare, to shoot off a Crosse-bow.
 Also to lye for the wiewstone, to thun-
 der out lies.
 Sbaligare, as Sualigare.
 Sbalire, lico, lito, as Sbasire.
 Sballare, to vnpacke, to open packes.
 Sbalordaggine, as Balordaggine.
 Sbalordire, as Disballordire.
 Sbalordito, giddie in the head, distracted
 out of his senses.
 Sbalzare, to leape forth, to skip or skud
 away, to hop or prance. Also to re-
 bound as a ball. Also to bound as a
 Horse. Also to burst, to streame or
 gush out.
 Sbalzo, a leaping or hopping, a skip, a
 prancing, a bound or rebound of a ball,
 a bound of a Horse. Also a shudding
 away in haste. Also a suddaine gush-
 ing out or firing forth. Also a
 precipice, an abisse, a downefall, a steep
 rocke, crag or cisse. Also as Sbal-
 cio.
 Shamfolare, to exhale, to breath or vent
 forth.
 Shamfolata, an exhaling, a venting or
 breathing forth.
 Sbanacere, as Sbadacchiare.
 Sbanicare, to vnbent, to remouise or vn-
 horse from ones seat or standing.
 Sbandaménto, a disbanding or scatte-
 ring.
 Sbandare, to disbandie, to vnbarre, to
 vnside, to scatter, to open wide as un-
 der.
 Sbandataménte, scutteringly, in vnban-
 ded manner, confusedly, in forlorne
 manner.

Sbandeggiaménto, a banishing, a ba-
 nishment, a proclamation. Also a dis-
 banding.
 Sbandeggiare, to banish, to publish by
 proclamation. Also to disbandie.
 Sbandeggiatore, a banisher, a publike
 cryer, a proclaimer. Also a disbander.
 Sbandigióne, a banishment or proclai-
 ming.
 Sbandire, dico, dito, as Sbandeggiare.
 Sbandito, banished, exiled, proclaimed.
 Sbanditore, a banisher, a proclaimer.
 Sbaracchiare, as Sbaragliare.
 Sbaracchio, as Sbaraglio.
 Sbaragiare, as Sbaragliare.
 Sbaragliaménto, as Sbaraglio.
 Sbaragliare, to vnbarre, to put to rout,
 to scutter, to subvert, to disorder, to
 destroy, to disbandie, to breake an ar-
 mie, to put to confusion.
 Sbaraglino, a game at tables called
 Lurch.
 Sbaraglio, rout, vnbarring, scattering,
 confusion, haucke, spoile. Looke A
 sbaraglio.
 Sbarattaménto, as Sbaraglio.
 Sbarattare, as Sbaragliare.
 Sbarbagliare, as Sbaragliare. Also to
 vndaze.
 Sbarbarare, to plucke vp any hearbe,
 shrub or plant by the roote.
 Sbarbare, to vnbard, to cut ones beard.
 Sbarbatello, a beardlesse boy, a yongue
 lad.
 Sbarbato, beardlesse, vnbarded.
 Sbarbazzare, to vnbriidle, to vncurbe.
 Sbarbazzato, a horse that hath no curbe,
 vncurbed.
 Sbarbicare, as Sbarbare, as Sbarba-
 rare.
 Sbarbierare, as Sbagiaffare.
 Sbarbierone, as Sbagiaffone.
 Sbarbocciata, a thump, a rap, a clap, a
 bang.
 Sbarbone, a shaggy swaggerer or ruffian.
 Sbarbozzare, to vncurbe, to vnbri-
 dle.
 Sbarcaménto, an vnskiping, a disbar-
 king.
 Sbarcare, to vnskip, to disbarke, to
 land.
 Sbarcata, a disbarking, an vnskiping.
 Sbarco, a disbarking, a wharfe or land-
 ing or vnlading place for ships.
 Sbardellare, as Sbaragliare. Also to
 speake rashly or vnduisedly all one
 knowes. Also to glorie or stare with
 ones eyes.
 Sbardellataménte, carelesly, without
 respect or aduisednesse, confusedly,
 rashly.
 Sbardellato, carelesse, respectlesse, or
 rash in send and vnduisedly speeches.
 Sbarillare, to vnbarell.
 Sbarliffare, to gash, to slash, to marke

or cut ouer the face, to skar. Also to
 make moes or monthes as in mockerie.
 Sbarliffato, skarred, gashed or cut ouer
 the face. Also made monthes as.
 Sbarliffa, a skarre, a gash or marke ouer
 the face. Also a smutting in mocke-
 rie.
 Sbarósole, a kind of night-bird.
 Sbarra, a barre, a barring, a let, a hin-
 drance. Also a gate in or a stile ouer
 a hedge, an enchaining. Also a bar-
 rier. Also a turne-pike, an inclosure
 of poles or stakes, a Palisado. Also
 any battlements vpon walles. Also a
 barre in armory. Also a beare to carry
 dead corps vpon. Also a cragge of a
 Hill.
 Sbarragliare, as Sbaragliare.
 Sbarraglino, as Sbaraglino.
 Sarraglio, as Sbaraglio.
 Sbarrare, to vnbare, to open wide, to rive
 in sunder. Also to bar, to embar or
 to barricado. Also to split a piece of Or-
 dinance. Also to barry a coate of
 armes.
 Sbarrare artegléria, to shoot of Ordi-
 nance.
 Sbarrato, barred in armory. Looke Sbar-
 rare.
 Sbarattare, as Sbarattare.
 Sbarattataménte, scatteringly, confu-
 sedly, in route or disordered manner.
 Sbarattura d'arme, a barre in arme-
 ric.
 Sbarro, a barre, an enbarring, a res-
 stance.
 Sbasire, sisco, sito, to swonne, to be
 ready to yeeld vp the Ghost.
 Sballare, to abate, to abate, to suppress,
 to cast downe, to bring low.
 Sballo, an abating or askalking of any
 thing.
 Sbastare, to vnpad or vnsaddle a Cari-
 ers horse. Also to pare or shau downe.
 Sbatteggiare, to beate or clap downe.
 Also to take the clapper out of a bell.
 Sbatte, batto, battei, battuto, to beate
 down, to trample, to smite, to strike, to
 ouerwhelme. Also to affright or con-
 found. Also to toss, to shake, to tur-
 moile. Also to thrash. Also to weather-
 beate or shake. Also to abate, to de-
 falke or diminish from.
 Sbattezzare, to vnchristen, to vnbap-
 tize. Also to forsake or forget ones
 proper name.
 Sbattiménto, a beating, a trampling, a
 shaking, a tossing, a turmoiling. Also
 an abatement or abating.
 Sbatittura, as Sbattiménto. Also a
 bursting of a horses hooffe.
 Sbatuito, beate downe, trampled, ouer-
 whelmed, affrighted, confounded. Al-
 so to feed, shaken, turmoiled, weather-
 beate. Also to thrash.

Sbauagliare, as Sbadigliare. Also to driuell or slauer at the mouth.
 Sbauare, to driuell or slauer at the mouth.
 Sbaugliare, as Sbauagliare.
 Sbaugliolo, as Sbadigliolo, slavery, druely.
 Sbazzigante, fondly skipping, peeuishly wantoning, frowardly gadding or ieasting.
 Sbeffamento, a mocking, a flouting.
 Sbeffare, to mocke, to flout, to scoffe.
 Sbeffeggiare, as Sbeffare.
 Sbeffeggiatore, a mocker, a flouter, a scoffer.
 Sbellamento, a bleating.
 Sbellare, to bleate as a sheepe.
 Sbellertamento, any painting or bedawbing of womens faces.
 Sbellettare, to bedawbe with painting as women doe their faces. Also to wash or rub away painting.
 Sbellerto, mens painting.
 Sbembrare, as Smembare, as Sbranare.
 Sbendare, to vnmask, to disuaile.
 Sberettare, to vn-cap, to put off cap or hat.
 Sberettare, cappings, hattings. Also greectings.
 Sbergare, to arme with Vsb ergo.
 Sbergo, as Vsb ergo.
 Sberleffare, as Sbarleffare.
 Sberleffo, as Sbarleffo.
 Sberlingaccia, as Berghinella.
 Sberlingacciare, as Berghinellare.
 Sbernia, a kind of friers poore garments or frocke, an Irish rug or mantle.
 Sberrettare, as Sberettare.
 Sbestiare, to dubest, to vnbest.
 Sbeuacchiare, as Beuacchiare.
 Sbeuacchiatore, as Beuacchiatore.
 Sbiacca, as Biacca.
 Sbiaccamento, as Biaccamento.
 Sbiaccare, as Biaccare.
 Sbiadare, to depriue of pronander or corne. Also to make pale wan or fallow.
 Sbiadato, vnprouendred, vnfed with-corne. Also pale, wan or fallow. Also a kind of Azure or bright, Sje-washed colour.
 Sbiagio, a byase, a slope, bending wise.
 Sbiancare, to diswhiten. Also to make white or whitish. Also to bedawbe with white.
 Sbiancato, diswhitened. Also whined or made whitish, whitish, bedawbid with white.
 Sbiancheggiare, as Sbiancare.
 Sbiancido, whitish, pale, wan, leaden-

coloured. Also a pale Straw-colour.
 Sbiauare, as Sbiadare.
 Sbiauato, as Sbiadato, as Sbiancido.
 Sbiato, as Sbiancido.
 Sbiettare, to slide, to glide, to glid.
 Sbigottimento, amazement, astonishment.
 Sbigottire, tisco, tito, to amaze, to astonish.
 Sbigottito, amazed, astonished, affrighted.
 Sbilerciare, to looke a fconse or frowningly vpon.
 Sbilercio, squint-looking or a fconse.
 Sbirbamento, as Scaltrimento.
 Sbirbato, as Scaltrito.
 Sbirraglia, as Sbirreria.
 Sbirraria, as Sbirreria.
 Sbirreria, the crue, order, company or office of base Serieants or Catch-poles.
 Sbirri a cauallo, Marshals, Satelites, Serieants or Catchpoles on Horse-backe.
 Sbirro, a Catchpole, a Varlet, a base Serieant or officer, to arrest men.
 Sbilao, gashed, flashed, marked with some gash or wound or skar ouer the face.
 Sbilciare, as Sbrisciare.
 Sbilcio, as Sbriscio.
 Sbizzarire, rito, to make or become from mad and fantastike wise and settled againe, to obtain ones longing by doing some humorous prancke.
 Sbizzarirsi, as Sbizzarire.
 Sblisciare, to slip, to glide or slide vpon Ice.
 Sblizigare, as Sblisciare.
 Sbocaggine, open mouthing, shamelesse or impudency in speaking. Also a mouthing and disboguing or falling into the sea of a Riuer.
 Sboccamento, as Sboccatúra.
 Sboccare, to dubogue, to mouth or fall into the sea as a Riuer doeth.
 Sbocato, open mouthed, shamelesse or impudent in vttering or speaking all he knowes. Also a horse that is false or ouerhard mouthed. Also mouthead into the sea.
 Sboccatóio, as Sboccatúra.
 Sboccatúra, a mouthing out or falling into the sea of a Riuer.
 Sbocconcellare, to mince or morcell small.
 Sboglio, a walme in scalding water.
 Sboglie, to parboile in scalding water.
 Sbolgettare, to vnbudget. Also to pull out of ones pocket.
 Sbollare, to vnseale, to vnbrand.
 Sbellarsi, to haue plaisters pulled off from fures.
 Sbolzonaro, to shut away. Also to

conueigh from by stealth and pilfering.
 Sbolzonato, a blow or thumpe with a bolt.
 Sbombardamento, a shooting off or a peale and roaring of Ordinance and Gunnes.
 Sbombardare, to bombard, to shoot of peales of Gunnes and Ordinance.
 Sborare, to burst or vent out with violent breathing as water or fire doeth being closely pend in. Also to wreak, to vent, to vter or duburthen ones griefe, passion or anger. Also to vomit, to disgorge or vter in disspighfull manner whatsoever one knoweth.
 Sborfare, to huffe, to snuffe, to puffe with a kind of snorting as on doeth in the water. Also to tuffe as a Cat. Also to blow and chafe and fret with anger.
 Sborranza, a venting, a wreaking or bursting forth with violence. Locke
 Sborare.
 Sborrare, as Sborare. Also to tucke or full clothes in a mill.
 Sborratore, a Cloth-fuller or Tucker. Also that part of a Mill whence the Meale being grinded falleth out. Also any venting or breaking forth. Also a stufe to stop the water or at pleasure let it goe out.
 Sborfamento, a dubursing, a laying out of ones purse.
 Sborfare, to duburse or lay out of ones owne purse.
 Sborfatione, a dubursing, a laying out.
 Sborfo, as Sborfamento.
 Sbolcare, to vnwood, to lope, to cut downe or fell wood, trees or branches, to diswood. Also to driue out of a wood, to rouze a deare.
 Sbolcatore, a Wood-feller or cutter.
 Sboltare, to empty any kind of butts or bared. Also to vnswell or vnroade.
 Sboltiare, to vnbuttion, to disbutton.
 Sboltneggiare, as Bolttoneggiare.
 Sbotúcia, a word vsed of Dori in his Mármí, folio. 147.
 Sbozzare, to bungle or slubber vp any worke.
 Sbozzi, bodes or bungler-like workes.
 Sbracare, to vnbreach. Also to vnstocke any piere of ordnance.
 Sbracata, Alla sbracata, shamelesly as it were bare-ast with breeches downe.
 Sbracatamente, as Alla sbracata.
 Sbracato, vnbreached, breechlesse, open-tailed, bare-ast, shamelesse.
 Sbracciare, to vnbrace, to open wide.
 Sbraccarsi, to vnbrace ones selfe.
 Sbracciata, a kind of steueleffe garment. Also open or without arnes.
 Sbracerie, vnbracings. Also vnbric: ie,
 L. u. i. h.

lavish or riotous spendings.
Sbraciare, to stirre a fire that is raked up. Also to spend or waste lavishly, to swagger or as we say to cut it out of the whole cloth, to vaunt, to cracke, to boast shamelesly. Also to embrace or set wide open.
Sbraciare denari, to spend lavishly, to waste money prodigally as if it were coles.
Sbragiare, as **Sbraciare**. Also to stalk it or goe stately as one tip-toes.
Sbragliare, to raile aloud, to scold, to brawle, to chide or exclaime upon.
Sbraiare, to bray as an Ass. Also to prattle with bragging indiscretion.
Sbramare, to haue ones longing, to fill ones desires, to giue one his wishes.
Sbranare, to dismember, to teare in pieces, to mangle, to cut into mammoakes.
Sbrancamento, a pulling, a drawing or tearing from out claws or clinches.
Sbrancare, to rid, to free, to mangle or free from claws, to vnclinch.
Sbraciare, as **Sbraciare**.
Sbrafiare, as **Sbraciare**.
Sbrattare, to cleanse, to make cleane.
Sbrauare, to braue, to swagger.
Sbrauo, a brauer, a swaggerer, a hackester.
Sbrauare, a swash-buckler, a braue swaggerer.
Sbrazzare, as **Sbracciare**, as **Sbracciare**.
Sbricciare, to play the Sbricchi.
Sbriccaria, swashing or swaggering tricks, a manner of riot or villanic. Also the crue or profession of Sbricchi.
Sbricchi, swash-bucklers, the damned crue, ruffianly-swaggerers, riotous villaines.
Sbriciare, to slide, to slip or glide as upon ice.
Sbricciolare, to crumble or moulder in small pieces. Also as **Sbriciare**.
Sbriccione, a great swaggerer, one of the damned crue, a riotous ruffian.
Sbrimento, a riddling, a freeing, or deliuerie from troubles or entanglings.
Sbrigare, to disintangle, to free or rid from out any trouble or entanglings.
Sbrigli, nine-pins, keeles or scales.
Sbrigliare, to vnbridle, to vnshaffle.
Sbrigliata, a plucke, a twitch or checke giuen with the bridle vnto a Horse by the Rider.
Sbrignare, to creepe or sneake vp and downe lurkingly or secretly.
Sbrifare, as **Sbriciare**.
Sbrificiare, to goe winding, a side, or a slope as a Snake doth, to creepe or craule on the ground. Also to slide, to glide, to glib or slip as upon ice. Also to tucke or full clothes.
Sbrificatore, a creeper, a crawler. Also a

slider or glider. Also a Cloth-fuller.
Sbrificio, oblique, crooked, a slope, winding in and out as a Snake. Also a crawling or creeping.
Sbrificiolo, slipperie, sliding, gliding.
Sbrifoso, as **Sbrificiolo**.
Sbriffare, as **Sbrificiare**.
Sbriffo, as **Sbrificio**.
Sbroccare, to loosen as one doth a nail or stud. Also to peepe out as a studs-head.
Sbrocco, a stub, a rafter, a single quarter of timber.
Sbroffare, as **Sbroffare**. Also to dash, to sprinkle. Also to squirt with water.
Sbrogliare, to disembroile, to disintangle, to vnshaffle, to rid from troubles.
Sbrógne, piglia un pezzo di sbrógne gróss mezzo pámo.
Sbróia, a scalding with hote water.
Sbroiare, to scald with hote water.
Sbroiata, as **Sbróia**.
Sbruccare, to picke cleane.
Sbrucciolare nell'orecchio, to buzze in ones eares.
Sbruffa, a huffing, a snuffing, a puffing. Also a sprinkling, a dashing. Also a tuffing of a Cat. Also a blowing and chafing. Also a gust of wind.
Sbruffare, as **Sbroffare**, as **Sbroffare**.
Sbruffolare, as **Sbroffare**.
Sbucare, to bore or make full of holes. Also to vnhole. Also to peepe as out of a hole. Also to vnden or rowze a Deare, to start a Hare, to spring a Partridge, &c.
Sbucciare, as **Sbucare**. Also to pill or plucke bare and cleane. Also to pare, to shau, to vnbarke or vnwinde trees. Also to rid out of a place.
Sbucinare, as **Bucinaro**.
Sbudellare, to vnbowell, to panch, to vngut.
Sbudellamente, as wee say with heart and liuer, or with all the guts.
Sbuffante, huffing, puffing, snuffing, blowing, breathing, tuffing as a Cat.
Sbuffare, as **Sbroffare**, as **Sbroffare**.
Sbuffoneggiare, as **Buffoneggiare**.
Sbuffoso, puffing and chafing with anger.
Sbuffare, as **Sbucare**, to make hollow.
Sbúlo, hollow, concave, void, full of holes.
Sbuttafattore, a foolish factor, a drudge, a pick-thanke knave, a perfiggerer.
Scábbia, any scab, manginess, itch, tetter, scurvie or scurfe.
Scabbiosa, scabious or scurvie-grasse.
Scabbioso, scabbie, scabbed, mangie, scurvie, itchie. Also rugged or rough.
Scabello, any kind of stoole.
Scabello d'appoggio, a leaning stoole, any stoole with a backe.
Scábie, as **Scábbia**. Also a tickling en-

ticement to pleasure.
Scabinella, scabious or scurvie-grasse.
Scabiola, scabious, scurvie-grasse.
Scabiolo, as **Scabiolo**.
Scabritia, as **Scabrosità**.
Scábros, rugged, rough, stonie, harsh, grettie. Also a kind of fire breeding of any carrion, namely of a Horse.
Scabrosità, roughnesse, ruggednesse, harshnesse, grettinesse, stoninessse.
Scabroso, as **Scábros**.
Scacaccazzare, to besitte, to becacke, to beray, to blurt, to defile.
Scacarnicolo, a cheater, a shifter, a conuiccatcher, a stie cozener.
Scacazzare, as **Scacaccazzare**.
Scacazzature, besittings, shitten tricks. Also blurs, biots, dashing.
Scaccario, a checker-board. Also a Princes Exchequer.
Scaccato, checkie, gobonit, or counter companie in Armorie.
Scaccheggiare, to play at Chesse. Also to checkie, to gobonie or counter-company any case of armes.
Scacchegiato, as **Scacato**.
Scácchi, chesse men to play at chesse with. Also checkie, gobony or countercompany in armory.
Scácchi acúti, Lozens or fuzels in armory.
Scacchiere, as **Scaccario**.
Scáccia, the mouth or fiach of a bit.
Saccianento, a chafing or drining away.
Scacciapensiere, a kind of Bag-pipe or such Country musicall instrument.
Scacciare, to chase, to hunt or driue away. Also to expell.
Scacciata, as **Scaccianento**.
Scacciatore, a chaser, a hunter or driuer away.
Scácco, a Chesse-board. Also a Checke. Also a childes rattle.
Scácco dáma, a Checke with a Queene.
Scácco di cauállo, a Checke with a Knight.
Scácco di pedina, a Check with a Pawn.
Scácco di Rè, a Checke with a King.
Scácco máto, a Mate, Checke-mate.
Scácco rócco, checke with a Rooke.
Scácco táuola, a blind-mate.
Scadenacciare, to vnboile.
Scadente, falling, declining.
Scadere, cado, cáddi, cadúto, to fall from or vnto, to escheat. Also to chance or befall.
Scadorággine, as **Scadore**.
Scadorare, to itch, to tetter, to mange.
Scadore, as **Prurito**, an itch, a manginessse.
Scadoroso, itchie, full of itch or mange.
Scaduta, a falling from or vnto. Also an escheating. Also a befalling.
Scaduto, fallen from or vnto, escheated, befallne.

- b. fulme. Also drooped or faded.*
Scáfa, a rest of timber or a stee of trees as Záttara. Also a Skiffe, a Cuckeboute or scallip. Also yongue Beames or Beames in the cuds. Also the cuds or bouds of Beams. Also the inner compass or roundnesse of the care. Also a skiffe, a board or ruck in a seller to set barrels or tubs upon. Also a dresser board or sheife in a kitchen. Also the rails or lettases before a Bakers stall or any other shop. Also a kind of structure or strait prison.
Scáfarca, a bucket, a pail or pitcher to draw water with.
Scáfaré, as Scáfaré.
Scáfaró, a boate-man, a sculler.
Scáffa, as Scáfa.
Scáffare, to shale or vntwhike peason or beames. Also to rale or lettase in. Looke Scáfa, but properly to stand or fix fast without mouing when one hath leaped.
Scáffetta, a kind of ladle that Gunners vse to charge their pieces when they charge them with cartreges. Also a skide or a sled.
Scággia, as Scáglia, a splinter or shiner.
Scággiale, a Fisher-mans frocke, a shepherds vpper garment for the raine, a Marrines rugges-gowne. Also a womans forepart of a kirtle. Also a safeguard or an apron. Vsed also for a broad silken girdle.
Scággjare, to splint, or splinter, or split.
Scággjatura, a splinting, a splinting.
Scággionie, to free from any occasion or imputation.
Scáglia, a certain deuise, gin or sliding net to catch birds. Also a kind of hurling sling. Also the scales of any fish. Also any splinter or shiner namly of stones. Also a kind of worme breeding in horses.
Scáglia boccále, a quaffer, a tesse-pot. Also a bottle made of brittle stufte and subiect to breaking.
Scágljare, to scale or vscale fishes. Also to splint or shiner. Also to hurle or sling with violence as out of a sling. Also to worke with scales.
Scágljatore, a slinger, a hurler, &c.
Scágljetta, any little Scáglia.
Scágljo, any splinter or shiner. Also a hurle or slinging. Also the arme pits or arme holes of a man.
Scágljini, steps or gresses of staires or ladders. Also the teeth of a horse called the tusses or tusies.
Scágljio, scaly, full of scales as some fishes are. Also full of splinters or shiners.
Scágnarda, as Scánfarda.
Scágnare, to stiane as a stiole, to vntstiole, to vntstiate.
Scágnell, any little stiole, a tow
- stiole, a foote-stiole. Also any little support. Also the bridge of a Lute or any such corded instrument. Also a little skid.*
Scágnó, any kinde of stiole. Also a stiole.
Scágnó da dēstro, a clofe-stiole.
Scáña, as Scáglia.
Scáñola, a kind of stone, lome, or mortar.
Scáñóni, as Scágljoni.
Scáñoso, as Scágljoso.
Scála, any kind of scale, ladder or paire of staires, or way to ascend by steps or gresses. Also a word much vsed of Mariners, as Färe scále, to touch, to land or come to any shore. Also to vnde anchor in any settled place. Scála is also any good landing place.
Scála a bilcia, a winding paire of staires.
Scála a chiócciol, a winding paire of staires.
Scála alumáche, a winding paire of staires.
Scála ápij, a narrow vpright staires.
Scalábile, that may be scaled.
Scalabrino, a Carbine.
Scalabrone, a Hornet, a Beetle, a Bull-sie.
Scalacēli, White-wort or Salmons-sale.
Scaláda, as Scaláta.
Scála da náuc, a slip-lader.
Scáli di cōrda, a ladder of cords.
Scála di fūne, idem.
Scalappiáre, to vsinare, to disintangle. Also to shift away from out any bands to slip ones necke out of the halter, to get or let loose as out of prison.
Scaláppio, any kind of entangling bond or snare. Also vsed for a Mouse-trap.
Scaláre, to scale or ascend and get vp by any staires or ladder.
Scaláta, a scald or scaling gisen to any towne or wall.
Scaláre, paréna una zólla scalbáta.
Scalcagnáre, to vnteele, to vsiloue, to vntbrech. Also to vntstocke or dismount any piece of Ordinance. Also to loosen or vsilfien any thing namely ones teeth. Also to vntge, to vex or bring one out of frame and patience.
Scalcacáne, a base rasell, an abiect drudge good but to vsilhoue dogs.
Scalcadēnti, a toole that Toothdrawers vse to loosen and pull out teeth with.
Scalcárie, to vntoose, to vsilhoue, to vntbrech. Also as Scalcagnáre.
Scalcáto, vntshod, vntshoes, vntbreched. Looke Scalcagnáre.
Scalcátore, a puller off of ones hozen or sinnes. Looke Scalcagnáre.
Scalcátura, an vntshoing, an vntshoof-
- ing, an vntbreching. Looke Scalcagnáre.*
Scalcieggjare, to kick, to winze, or strik with ones fete or heel.
Scalcio, vntshod, barefooted, bareleged.
Scalcitráre, as Scalcieggjare.
Scálco, a fiver of a N. inc. mans house.
Scálda banco, one that keeps a seate warme, but ironically spoken of idle lectures that possesse a pew in the Scholes or Pulpes in Churches and baffle out they know not what. Also a hot-headed puritan.
Scaldággis, all maner of warmth or fire to burne and warme with.
Scaldalētto, a warming-pan, a warm-bed.
Scaldáme, as Scaldággio.
Scaldapié, a put to keepe cinders in that women vse to set vnder their feet or any thing to warme the feet with.
Scaldáre, to heate, to warme. Also to make hot, to chafe. Also to scald, to scorch.
Scaldatōio, any thing or roome that heateth or warmeth. Also a chafing-dish. Also a warming pan.
Scaldatūra, a heating, a warming, a chafing.
Scaldauuāde, a Chafing-dish.
Scaldētto, a Chafing-dish.
Scále, taken in Venice for the highest Court of the chiefe Senators.
Scaléa, as Scala.
Scaléno, a quadrangle with points reuerfed.
Scalēntia, the squinancy in the throate.
Scalēnzini di larese, something in a ship.
Scalētta, an instrument Gunners vse to take lenell by. Also any little paire of staires or ladder. Also a kind of crusty fimmell or Biscuit bread.
Scaléuole, that may be scaled.
Scálfa, a Scalop-boate, a Skiffe.
Scalfarōtto, a shepherds or Mariners weed or frocke with a hood. Also gamessters. Also bootes of felt, rug or straw and mats that students vse in their studies for to keepe their legges warme.
Scalfatūra.
Scalfire, fisco, fito, to cut insunder. Also to thrust in. Also to wound lightly.
Scalfitto, cut in sunder, thrust in, wounded or hurt lightly.
Scalfitūra, a light hurt or wound.
Scalináta, a degree of steps or ascent of degrees before a Church or going vp into the Quire or Chantill, or of any passage.
Scalini, steps or gresses of staires or ladders.
Scallēntia, the squinancy in the throate.

Scalmacciare, to be in a sountry faint and moist beate.
 Scalmaccio, a sountry, faint and moist beate.
 Scalmána, a scorching beate, draught or drinesse. Also the disease call'd the Callienture.
 Scalmanáto, burns with thirst, scorched with draught, having the Callienture.
 Scalmáre, to make leane or take downe the flesh. Also to hide-bind.
 Scalmáto, made leane. Also a certaine disease in a horse, called hide-bound.
 Scalmatória, as Scalmatúra.
 Scalmatúra, a making leane, a taking downe ones flesh. Also a hide-binding.
 Scálmo, as Scármó. Also as Schélmo.
 Scalógna, scallions, cibols, yongue ciues.
 Scalóni, great steps or greses of staires. Also piles in Armorie.
 Scalóppia, a devise or gin to catch birds.
 Scaloppiare, to catch birds with some gin. Also as Sciógliere.
 Scalpédria, figured for follie it selfe, or for a foolish woman.
 Scalpeggiare, as Scalpeftáre.
 Scalpelláre, as Scarpelláre.
 Scalpellino, as Scarpellino.
 Scalpello, as Scarpello, a cizell.
 Scalpeftáre, to trample vnder foote. Also to make a trampling noise.
 Scalpeftáto, trampled vnder foote. Also riotous, debauched or laush.
 Scalpéstio, any trampling noise or treading vnder facts. Also a riotous hur-liburlié.
 Scalpeftáre, as Scalpeftáre.
 Scalpicciare, as Scalpeftáre.
 Scalpiccio, as Scalpéstio.
 Scalpini, as Scarpini, suckes or pumpes.
 Scalpire, as Scolpire.
 Scalpitaménto, as Scalpéstio.
 Scalpitáre, as Scalpeftáre.
 Scalpito, any trampling noise.
 Scalpitáre, as Scalpeftáre.
 Scalpo della tetta, the scalp of ones head.
 Scalpóre, wonderment, amazement.
 Scalpurigine, an itching or galling.
 Scalterménto, as Scaltrézza.
 Scalterita, as Scaltrézza.
 Scalterito, as Scaltrito.
 Scaltrézza, teaching, enskilling. Also craftie warinesse, wylie craft, subtiltie of wit.
 Scaltriménto, as Scaltrézza.
 Scaltrire, trisco, trito, to admonish, to instruct, to teach, to enskill. Also to make or become craftie, wylie, sly or subile.
 Scaltrita, as Scaltrézza.
 Scaltrito, admonished, instructed, taught, enskilled. Also craftie, wylie,

subtle, slye, caute.
 Scáltro, as Scaltrito.
 Scalúre, to vnbalde.
 Scalúna, scallions, cibols, yongue ciues.
 Scáluo, vnbalde.
 Scalzacáni, as Scalciacáni.
 Scalzadènti, as Scalcia dènti.
 Scalzàre, as Scalciàre.
 Scalzàre gl'árbori, to bare the rootes of trees.
 Scalzatúra, as Scalciatúra.
 Scalzo, as Scalcio, bare-footed, vnshod.
 Scamadàre, to carde, to picke or winde wooll.
 Scamaidatóre, a wooll-winder or carder.
 Scamaitáre, as Scamatáre.
 Scamannáto, a gull, a sot, a noddie, a patch, a ninnie, made a foole.
 Scamardáre, to make ridges in the ground.
 Scamatáre, to beat clothes, as Camatáre.
 Scambiaménto, a changing, a trucking.
 Scambiante ormesino, changeable Taffete.
 Scambiáre, to change, to trucke, to barter.
 Scambiatóre, a changer, a trucker.
 Scambiettáre, to barter, to trucke or change ware for ware. Also, to friske, to skip or leape nimbly. Also to wriggle or stirre too and fro; or vp and downe.
 Scambiétti, bartrings, truckings, coarcings or changings of ware for ware. Also frisks, leaping or nimble skip-pings, tumbling tricks or changings in dancing and tumblings. Also wrigglings and stirrings vp and downe. Also mammoakes, scraps, or broken pieces of meat. Also cibols or yongue ciues.
 Scambiéuole, mutuall, by-exchange, enterchangeable.
 Scambieuolézza, mutualitie, enterchangeableness.
 Scambieuolménte, mutuall, enterchangeably.
 Scámbio, a change, an exchange. Also lieu, place or stead.
 Scambugio, any by-roume or corner.
 Scamináto, straced or wandred out of the way.
 Scamisciáta. Looke Alla scamisciáta.
 Scammonèa, Scammonie or Diagridion, the iuice whereof is much vsed in medicines to purge choller.
 Scamonèa, as Scammonèa.
 Scamonito, a wine of Scammonie.
 Scampaménto, an escaping, as Scámbo.
 Scampána, hath been abusinely vsed for patience or forbearance.
 Scampanaménto, a ringing or iangling of bells.

Scapanáre, to ring, to tolle or iangle bells disorderly and out of tune.
 Scampanáre, ringings, knells, tollings, peales or ianglings of bells.
 Scampáre, to escape, to scape, to stift away, to saue or deliuer from trouble or danger.
 Scampatúra, a scaping, an escaping.
 Scámbo, a scape, an escape, a stifting away, a deliuerance from any danger.
 Scamuffáre, to droope or hang downe the head, to sneake away as one amazed.
 Scamústo, a drooping, a languishing, a hanging downe the head, a sneaking away.
 Scanále, a kind of fish.
 Scancellaménto, a cancelling, a blotting out, an abolishing.
 Scancelláre, as Scanfáre. Also to cancel, to blot out, to abolish. Also to expiate.
 Scancellatúra, as Sgórbiij. Also cancellings or blottings out.
 Scancelléuole, that may be cancelled, made void or blotted out.
 Scancelló, as Cancello.
 Scancia, as Scantia.
 Scanciarria, a ranke or row of shelues.
 Scandagliáre, to sound or fadome the depth of a water with a plummet and line.
 Scandagliatóre, a sounder or fadomer of the Sea with a line and plummet.
 Scandágljo, a line with a plummet at the end to sound, to leuell or fadome the Sea.
 Scandaleggiáre, as Scandalizzáre.
 Scandalezzáre, as Scandalizzáre.
 Scandálide, a kind of Dates.
 Scandalizzáre, to scandalize, to offend in conscience, or giue occasion to mislike.
 Scándalo, scandall, offence, or occasion of sinne giuen by another, a deed of ill example.
 Scandaloso, scandalous, offensue.
 Scandéntia, the squinancie in the throat.
 Scándere, scándo, scandéi, scandúto, to climbe, to mount, to ascend. Also to scan a verse.
 Scandescéntia, a squinancie in the throat. Also a blushing for shame.
 Scandíane, a kind of Apples.
 Scándice, Wilde-cheruill, Venus-combe Sheapheards-needle.
 Scandigliáre, as Scandagliáre.
 Scandigljio, as Scandágljo.
 Scandoláca, a weed that windeth about corne.
 Scandoláro, a Mariners Sea-chest.
 Scándole, luses or shindles vsed as tiles or slates to cover houses. Also inch-bords.
 Scandalizzáre, as Scandalizzáre.

- Scándolo, *as Scándalo.*
 Scand. *also, as Scandaloso.*
 Scandúto, *mounted, climbed or ascended up.*
 Scanzello, *a deske to write upon.*
 Scanzarda, *a common strumpet, an over-ridden whore, a stallion-ramp.*
 Scänge, *changeable-coloured or motlie.*
 Scannacuore, *a stab-heart, a cut-throat.*
 Scánna-battésimo, *a gracelesse fellow, one that would kill Baptisme and murder the grace of God.*
 Scannagallo, *an officer, a purveyor or provider for victuals in a ship.*
 Scannaglio, *a shambles, a slaughter-house, a butcherie.*
 Scannare, *to murder or cut ones throat. Also to strangle or choke.*
 Scannatore, *a murderer, a strangler, a cutter of throats.*
 Scánne, *used for Zánne, a Bords tushes.*
 Scannellare, *to vomit or spue out. Also to gush or spin as out of a gutter. Also to champagne.*
 Scannellato, *chamfred.*
 Scannello, *any little or foot-stool.*
 Scannetto, *any little or foot-stool.*
 Scánno, *any kind of stool or seat. Also a Dominion or State-throne.*
 Scannonizzare, *to degrade having once been canonized.*
 Scansare, *to goe sidelin, a slope or a skew, to balk by. Also to stagger or goe reeling by or from. Also to slip aside. Also to escape or avoid a blow. Also to overturn, to subvert or remove any thing away. Also to cancell, to blur or blot out.*
 Scansatúra, *a going a slope or sidelin, a balking-by. Also a reeling or staggering. Also a slipping a side. Also an escape or avoiding. Also a subverting or overturning. Also a blurring or blotting out.*
 Scansóne, *a cadence in a verse.*
 Scánlo, *as Scansatúra.*
 Scantia, *any kind of shelf or cubbord.*
 Scantiáno, *a kind of Apples.*
 Scantiaria, *a ranke or row of shelves.*
 Scantiéta, *any little shelf or cubbord.*
 Scantonare, *to vncorner. Also to giue one the slip and shake a man off, as it were at the corner of a street. Also as Scansare.*
 Scantonarsi, *to retire or withdraw himselfe from one corner to another, or else to slipke away secretly or by stealth.*
 Scantonata, *without a corner, vncornered. Also a slip at a corner or secret slipping away.*
 Scantoniere, *a censer, a cunningcatcher, one that giues another the slip, and leaves him a corner for payment a slip-cher, a slipke away.*
 Scantucciare, *as Scantonare.*
 Scanzare, *as Scansare.*
 Scanzare délla uia, *to balk the way.*
 Scanzaria, *a ranke or row of shelves.*
 Scanzia, *any shelf or cubbord.*
 Scapegliare, *as Scapigliare.*
 Scapello, *the space between the backe and the shoulders.*
 Scapellare, *to vnhat, to vnhood.*
 Scapello, *a launce or flame to let blood.*
 Scaperúccia, *a hood or cowle. Also a budger, a patch or scrip.*
 Scapetra, *a crue, a rout or troupe of head-long riotous people.*
 Scapestraggine, *a loosenesse or licentiousness: as of a halter-sacke or mad-man.*
 Scapestrare, *to vnhalter. Also to free or disintangle.*
 Scapestrata, *alla scapestrata, headlong, madly, furiously, riotously.*
 Scapestratamente, *as Scapestrata.*
 Scapestrato, *vnhaltred, loose, disintangled. Also rash, disolute, hairebrained.*
 Scapezzare, *to vntop, to vnhed, to stred or lop trees on the top.*
 Scapezzate, *a whirret, a clap or cuffe giuen on the face with ones hand.*
 Scapigliare, *to dishwell, to vncorbe, to vnhite or vndresse ones haire or head.*
 Scapigliata, *disheveled, vncorbed, vndrest about the head, touz d.*
 Scapilio, *the space between the shoulders.*
 Scapineuole, *of or pertaining to sockets, pumpe or scarpines.*
 Scapini, *a kind of Needle or Serpent-fish. Also linnen suckes. Also pumpe or scarpines.*
 Scapistraggine, *as Scapestraggine.*
 Scapitrare, *as Scapestrare.*
 Scapitare, *to consume a mans stocke or wealth, not to thrive, to loose by the bargaine. Also to cutt off a debt. Also to come out of debt. Also to behead.*
 Scapitare un debito, *to cutt off a debt.*
 Scapito, *a cuttingt off of a debt. Also a damage or losse.*
 Scapizzare, *as Scapucciare.*
 Scapo, *the shanke, shaft, or bodie of a candlestick, or any thing else. Also the stem, or stalk of any floure or hearbe. Also a Paper-mill or presse.*
 Scapocchio del Diáuolo, *cosi detto per l'ecclésiaco romóre che vi fá.*
 Scápola, *as Scápula.*
 Scapolare, *a Friers hood, or Monks cowle as Ephod. Also a childs bib. Also to escape, to make an escape, to break prison, to free from bondage or imprisonment. Also to hop or skip, and skid away.*
 Scápoli, *soldiers that ouerlook galliesians. Also free, loose, or scot free.*
 Scápola, *an escape. Also hagard, wild, ramish, or vncornered. Also a horse that will not easily be taken, but will scape and slip away.*
 Scappare, *to scape, to escape, to avoid or flee from any danger.*
 Scappata, *a scape, an escape.*
 Scappizare, *to turne a horse round while first he is taught to trot round being held by a long rope. Also to rough-hew any timber or stone.*
 Scappino, *the upper leather of a paire of shoes. Also the clock of a paire of Hockings or hosen. Used also for a sick, a pump, or a scarpine.*
 Scáppo, *seadge, or shearc-grasse. Also a long fishing-rod or pole. Also as Scampo.*
 Scáppola, *an escape. Also as Scápula.*
 Scappolare, *as Scapolare.*
 Scapricciare, *to free from suddaine humors, to rid from humorous toys.*
 Scapucciare, *to stumble, to trip, to slip, or fall upon any impediment.*
 Scapuccio, *a slip, a stumbling, or tripping blocke.*
 Scapucione, *as Scapuzzone.*
 Scapula, *the shoulder blade. Also the hinder part of the shoulders.*
 Scapulare, *as Scapolare.*
 Scapuzzare, *as Scapucciare.*
 Scapuzzo, *as Scapuccio.*
 Scapuzzone, *a stumbling fall or blocke. Also a stumbler, a stumbling horse. Also a horse that will runne away. Also a clap or whirret giuen with ones hand.*
 Scarabdo, *as Scarafaggio.*
 Scarabillare, *to squeake as a Bag-pipe, to make any squeaking noise.*
 Scarabocchi, *foolish or rash words spoken at random and without heed.*
 Scarabotto, *as Scarafaggio.*
 Scaracchiare, *as Sgarare.*
 Scarafaggio, *a Hornet, a Scarabeslie, an ox-flie, a beetle.*
 Scaragolo, *a kind of Sea-Snail.*
 Scaramellare, *to iurle or play tricks of legier de maine.*
 Scaramelle, *ingling tricks, or legier de maine tricks.*
 Scaramuccia, *a skirmish, a fight.*
 Scaramucciare, *to skirmish.*
 Scaramuzza, *a skirmish.*
 Scaramuzzare, *to skirmish.*
 Scaramurcione, *one that haukes and spauls in hu corghing.*
 Scarancia, *a squinance in the throte.*
 Scaranciato, *that hath the squinancie.*
 Scarane, *low womens or footstoles.*
 Scarauccio, *as Scarafaggio.*
 Scarauaggio, *as Scarafaggio.*
 Scarauentare, *to hurle, to sling, to throw, or cast with violence.*
 Scarbunchiare, *to besmear with a cole.*

Also to stuff out a candle.
 Scarbottare, to scatter, to throw, to fling or hurle downe or away.
 Scárca l'áfin, a kind of game at tables with dice and bearing of all the men.
 Scarcare, as Scarcicare, to discharge.
 Scarcata, as Scarcicata, a discharge.
 Scarcatore, a discharger, an unloader.
 Scárco, as Scárico. Also a ruinous fall.
 Scárda, a verie skalie fish which some take to be the Shad. Others the guilt-head, and others the Breame. Also the skale or shell of any fish. Also any kind of cardes or teazels to carde wooll with.
 Scardafone, as Scardaffaggio.
 Scardalane, a carder of wooll.
 Scardare, as Scardaffare.
 Scardalla lana, a carder of wooll.
 Scardaffare, to carde, to tease or dresse wooll. Also to skale fishes. Also to beate, to touze, to tug, or rib-baste with a cudgell. Also to raile at, to backbite, or detract from one behinde his backe.
 Scardaffare il pélo, to bang, to beate, to swadle, or rib-baste one thoroughly.
 Scardássi, Cardes, or teazels to carse wooll.
 Scardaffiere, a carder or teaser of wooll.
 Scardassino, as Scardaffiere. Also a backbiter, or detracter behinde ones backe.
 Scardássi, a paire of cardes to cará wooll. Also a hassell for flaxe.
 Scardatore, as Scardaffiere.
 Scardatura, a discarding. Also a carding of wooll.
 Scardazzo, a kind of great teazell.
 Scardiglio, a cozening and cheating, trick. Also a cheating cozening companion.
 Scárdola, as Scárda.
 Scardone, as Scárda.
 Scárdoua, as Scárda. Also a kinde of venemous Waspe, or Scarab-flie.
 Scareggiare, to vnload, to disburthen, to discharge.
 Scarfacci, foolish, d. grell-rimers.
 Scarfaggio, as Scarfaggio.
 Scargagliare, as Sgargaliare.
 Scária, used for a precinct, or iurisdiction, or Wapentake of a countie.
 Scaricamento, a disburthning, an unloading.
 Scarcicare, to discharge, to vnload, to disburthen.
 Scarcicata, as Scaricamento.
 Scárico, discharged, vnloaden, disburthened, quit, free. Also a discharge.
 Scarificare, to scarifie, to lance or pounce the skinne. Also to open by incision.
 Scarificatióne, a scarifying, a lancing, an incision, a pouncing of the skinne.
 Scarioballo, a cogge in a mill-wheele.

Scarióla, broad-leafe, or garden-endiue.
 Scarite, a stone named of the fish Scario, and of it's colour.
 Scarlatézza, rednesse, scarletnesse.
 Scarlatino, scarlet, or stammeli colour.
 Scarlato, scarlet red, scarlet cloth.
 Scarlatto, as Scarlato.
 Scarmare, to make or become leane and meagre, to take downe ones flesh.
 Scarmigliare, to tease or card wooll, to picke wooll or silke, to hassell hemp or flax. Also to touze, to tug, to lug, to plucke, to ruffe ones haire, to dishevell.
 Scarmigliato, teased or carded wooll or silke, hassell as flax or hemp. Also disheveled, touzed, tugd, lugs, pluckt, ruffed, or puld by the haire.
 Scármio, leane, meagre, out of flesh, bare, spinie, lanke, low as a hawk. Also the Stock-fish, or as some say poore Iohn.
 Scarnamento, as Scarnatura.
 Scarnare, to vnfish, to pare the flesh from the bones, to scarifie the flesh. Also to shave or pare rawe hides.
 Scarnato, vnfish, pared the flesh from the bones. Also scarifide. Also as Scármio. Also flesh-colour.
 Scarnatura, any vnfishing. Also the scarifying of trees.
 Scarnificare, to vnfish, or pare the flesh from the bones.
 Scármio, as Scármio.
 Scarnuzze, a paper-coffine as Grocers use to make to put spices in, a cartage so called of gunners.
 Scáro, a fish that deuoures all the fry of fishes that he can come vnto, and cheweth like a beast. Some take it for the Guilt-head, or Goldenie.
 Scaregnato, discarioned. Also gorged, or glazed with carion.
 Scarpa, amongst souldiers is called a Scarpe, that is, the slopenesse of the wall, for, all fortifications are built slope, the better to sustaine the earth from falling, but properly any kind of shooe. Also a kinde of fish called also Scáro. Also a purse of monie in the roagues Language, or pedlers french.
 Scarpaccia, any filthy old shooe.
 Scarpare, to shooe, to put on shooes.
 Scarparia, a street or other place where shooes are made and sold, a shooe-street.
 Scarpatore, a Shoomaker, a Cordwainer.
 Scarpallare, to cizell, to worke, to cut, to carue or graue with a cizell. Also to scarifie.
 Scarpellatore, a grauer, a caruer or worker with cizels. Used for a Carpenter.
 Scarpellitto, as Scarpellino.
 Scarpellinaccio, a bungler or butcher-

like Caruer or Grauer with cizels.
 Scarpellino, any little cizels, a penknife or caruing toole, or Grauer. Also a little gouge. Also used for a Iwyner or Carpenter. Also a caruer or grauer.
 Scarpello, any kinde of cizell, any cutting, grauing or caruing toole. Also a gouge. Also a Barbers lancet or steame to let blood. Also a Chirurgions toole to take away and pare corrupt flesh from the bones. Also a kind of raucenous foule or cormorant.
 Scarpéna, a kinde of fish.
 Scarpetaro, a shooe-maker, a Pump-maker.
 Scarpétra, a Pumpe, a Scarpine, a little shooe.
 Scarpettoni, high shooes or startops.
 Scarpézzo, a Crisimas game.
 Scarpigliare, as Scarmigliare.
 Scarpinare, to tug for, or pull vp by the roote, to snatch or plucke by violence.
 Scarpini, Scarpines, Pumps, or Sockes.
 Scarpione, as Scorpione.
 Scarpire, as Scarpinare, as Carpire.
 Scarpifatore, a snatcher, a pilferer, a hooker.
 Scarpone, any great shooe. Also a brawling, a squaring, a hurliburyly.
 Scarpóni, as Scarpettoni.
 Scarriera, a place where all knauery and shifts of false dealing is used.
 Scarfamente, scarcely, sparingly, nigardly, scantily, couetously, hardly.
 Scarfapépe, an hearbe used instead of Pepper among the poore to dresse meate.
 Scarfare, to scant, to scarce, to spare.
 Scarfeggiare, as Scarfare.
 Scarsella, a pocket, a pouch, a bagge, a satchell, a hawking-bagge, a budget, a poke.
 Scarfellaio, a pouch or pocket-maker.
 Scarsellare, to pouch or pocket vp.
 Scarsellóni, bases or tases for horsemen.
 Scarsétto, somewhat scarce or scantie.
 Scarsézza, scarcety, scantnesse, nigardnesse.
 Scarfita, as Scarfétza.
 Scarfo, scarce, scant, sparing, nigard, miserable. Also a sinudge, a pinch-peny.
 Scartabellare, to scribble or raffe booke and papers ouer and ouer.
 Scartabello, any scroule or waste paper. Also an od corner to cast writings in.
 Scartacciare, as Scardaffare.
 Scartaccino, as Scardassino.
 Scartaccio, as Scardássi.
 Scartafacciare, as Scartabellare.
 Scartafaccio, as Scartabello.
 Scartaggiare, as Scardaffare.
 Scartaggiaro, as Scardassiere.
 Scartapello,

Scartapello, as Scartabello.
 Scartare, to discarde at cardes.
 Scartate, the discarded cards.
 Scarteggiare, as Scartare, as Scardafare.
 Scarteggino, as Scardafino.
 Scartoccio, a coffin of Paper for spice.
 Also a musket charge called a Cartridge.
 Scartozzo, as Scartoccio.
 Scartuzzo, a kind of dressing of egges so called.
 Scaruare, as Scarmigliare, as Scardafare.
 Scaruore, as Scardatore.
 Scaruola, an hearbe.
 Scarupare, to ruine or breake downe any wall or building in pieces.
 Scarza, a kind of Ray or Skate fish.
 Scarzerino, a bird in Larine Serinus.
 Scarziare, to squeeze or crush flat.
 Scasciato, squeezed, crushed flat.
 Scascio, as Scasciato.
 Scastar, a kind of witchcraft.
 Scastare, to vnchust. Also to breake in pieces, to burst open, to put out of frame.
 Scastare il terreno, to dig, to delve, to grub vp the ground.
 Scastar identi, to loosen or vnfasten ones teeth.
 Scastare vn pezzo, to vnstocke, to vnbracke or dismount a piece.
 Scastatura, an vnchusting. Also a squeezing or crushing flat. Also a grubbing vp.
 Scastare, to breake, to squeeze, to crush, or make as flat as a cake.
 Scastatura, as Scastatura.
 Scastinare. Looke Scastinato.
 Scastinato, bruised, squeezed or crushed flat. Also driven from his hould.
 Scallo, as Caillo. Also as Scastinato.
 Scastrare, to vnlib, to vnqueld. Also to vnfasten.
 Scatronito, least of being a sheepe. Used also for guelid or lib'd.
 Scataficio, as A scataficio, pell mell, confusedly, in budling manner, rashly, at random.
 Scatapocchio.
 Scatellare, as Sgarare.
 Scatenare, to vnchaine, to vnshackle.
 Scatenata, Alla scatenata, madly, wilfully, riotously, as a mad man vnchained.
 Scatizza, a common scould.
 Scatocello, as Scat. del cielo.
 Scato del cielo, great Penny-wort, Walpeny-wort, Penny-wort of the water, Penny-naull or Sheepe-killing Penny-wort.
 Scatola, any kinde of flat-box, such as Apothecaries use for Comfits or drugs.

Scatola, A lettere di sc. a. l. e. plainly or a loud that all may heere and see.
 Scatolette, little, flat or round boxes.
 Scatoliere, a box-maker.
 Scatoline, little flat round boxes.
 Scatta, a string or scarf used to a hunters horne.
 Scattare, as Riscattare, to rescue.
 Scaturigine d'acqua, a dubbing, a source or rising spring of water pouring out.
 Scaturire, risco, rito, to bouble, to source, to purple or rush as water out of a spring. Used also for to burst forth into teares.
 Scaulcare, to vnhorse, to a light from horse, to dismount, to dismount a piece.
 Scaulatura, an vnhorsing, an a lighting from horse, a dismounting.
 Scauallare, as Scauallare.
 Scauardino, a fish called a Bleake.
 Scauare, to dig vp from hollow or deepe, to make hollow, to bore through.
 Scauernare, to vnder, to discouerne.
 Scauzzacollo, a breake-necke, a rash mad man, a halter-sicke. Also A scauzzacollo, rashly, furiously, madly, in heallong or breake-necke manner.
 Scauzzadure, a kind of salt fish.
 Scauzzare, to free or rid from any halter or head-straine. Also to breake, to riue, to shiuer or split in sunder.
 Scauigliare, as Scapigliare.
 Scauolo, a kind of Wagen or Teale.
 Scauto, one that hath his ankles bunching and standing out. Also as Scato.
 Scazza del arbore d'una naue.
 Scazzambrello, a Hobgoblin, a sprite of the Buttery, a Robin good fellow.
 Scazzare, to vnprinte.
 Scazzato, a iump, a stripe, a thumpe or push when a woman with a Cazzo.
 Scazzellare, to diuole, to play or dandle with. Also to pricke, to prouoke or egge on.
 Scazzolare, to dally, to play or dandle with ones hands.
 Scazzonto, a kind of dogrell rime.
 Scazzotto, a Millers-thum, a Bull-fish or Gull.
 Scazzuto, nigardly, sparing, neare-handed. Also pur-blind. Also prickle.
 Scèda, ostentation, vaine-glorie or foolishness in taking. Also as Modello.
 Scède, as Scèda.
 Scedente, foolish and vaine-glorious.
 Sceggiale, as Scaggiale.
 Scèglibile, chusible, to be chosen.
 Scègliere scèlgo, scèlhi, scèlto, or scègliuto, to chuse, to cull, to elect, to pick out.
 Scèglitore, a chuser, an elector, a culler.

Scègliuto, chosen, pickt out, cull'd.
 Sceleraggine, any trecherie, wickedness, villanie, lowdnesse, vngodlinesse or vnlawfull act.
 Scelcranza, as Sceleraggine.
 Sceleratezza, as Sceleraggine.
 Scelerato, trecherous, wicked, villanous, lewd, vngodly, cursed, vnnatural.
 Scelerità, as Sceleraggine.
 Scelerolo, as Scelerato.
 Scelciare, to pave a street.
 Scelciata, a street pavement or caucie.
 Scelciatore, a Pauer.
 Scelste, as Scelerato.
 Sceleribeno, a disease called the Scorbute or Shorbucke.
 Scelmo, as Schelmo.
 Scelo, wicked, naught, mischieuous, vngodly.
 Scelta, a choise, an election, a culling.
 Sceltizza, a choise or chusing.
 Scelto, chosen, elect, selected, cull'd.
 Scéma, a kind of figure in speech.
 Scemamento, a diminishing, an abating. Also a decreasing or waning.
 Scemare, to diminish, to abate, to lessen, to defalke. Also to decrease or wane as the Moone.
 Scemiuole, diminishable.
 Scemita, the seventh yeere of rest or relaxation among the Hebrewes.
 Scemo, diminished, abated, decreased, waned. Also the wane or decrease of the Moone. Also want, lacke or diminution. Also a simple soole or idio: whose wit is waned or decreased.
 Scemonito, as Scimonito.
 Scempiare, to excruciate, to afflict, to torture, to torment, to vex, to molest.
 Scempietà, as Semplicità, Semplicità.
 Scempièzza, as Semplicità.
 Scempio, torture, torment, affliction, molestation, vexation, reuengement.
 Scempio, single, plaine, nothing double, without wile or guard.
 Scempio, simple, foolish, harmlesse, shallow-headed, poore of vnderstanding.
 Scèna, a stage or scaffold in a theater or play-house. But properly the forepart of a Theater where Plaiers make them ready, being trimmed with hangings, from out which they enter vp on the stage. Used also for any place where one doth shew and set forth himselfe to the world or to view. Also any one scene or entrance of a Comedie or Tragedie. Used also for a Comedie or Tragedie.
 Scèndere, scèndo, scèlhi, scèlto, to descend or goe downe.
 Scénico, of or pertaining to a stage or to a scene, or to a Comedie or to a Tragedie.

Scènnere, *vsd* anciently for Scèrnerc.
 Scèno, an Egyptian measure of three-score furlongs, which is seauen miles and a halfe.
 Scenografia, a description of scaffold, stages, scenes, pavilions or play-houses.
 Scenophegia, the feast of the Tabernacles.
 Scènsa, the Ascension day. Also as Scèsa.
 Scèpa, a Cattle-fish.
 Scèptro, as Scèttrò. Also as Aspalátho.
 Scèrgàre, to frigle, to wrigle, to claw, to rub.
 Scèrgatúra, a frigling, a wrigling, a clawing.
 Scèrgere, scèrgo, scèrgéi, scèrgiúto, to snatch or take away in haste.
 Scèrnerc, scèrno, scèrnei, scèrnúto, to discern, to perceive, to ken and distinguish.
 Scèrnita, a discerning, a perceiving, a kenning, a distinguishing.
 Scèrnitóre, a discerner, a perceiver, a distinguishinger, a kener a farre off.
 Scèrnúto, discerned, perceived, kened and distinguished a farre off.
 Scèrpèllino, a disease about the eyes.
 Scèrpèllóni, foolish vsfitting phrases.
 Scèrre, as Scèrriere, to chuse.
 Scèruèllàre, to vnbraine. Also to drine or make one to goe out of his wits.
 Scèsa, a descent, a coming downe, a declining. Also a running catarre or rheume.
 Scèsa di catàrro, the falling or flux of a rheume or catarre.
 Scèso, descended, come downe, alighted.
 Scètra, a target of leather without wood.
 Scètrifero, as Scètrigero.
 Scètrigero, a Scepter-bearer, a Mace-bearer, a Sergeant at armes.
 Scèttrò, a Kings scepter, a Sergeants mace. Also a Kingdome or Scepter-rule.
 Scèttriana, a kind of very round Apple.
 Scèttrifero, Scepter-bearing, a King.
 Scèttrò, as Scèttrò.
 Scèueràre, as Scèuaré.
 Scèuità, vnluckinesse.
 Scèuo, not right, leasf-handed. Also vnluckie.
 Scèuola, wanting the right hand. Also the hearbe Toadpipes or Shauè-grasse.
 Scèuaré, to sewer, to sunder, to separate.
 Scèuro, sewered, sundred, separated.
 Scèda, a sheete or lease of paper, a skin of vellam or parchment. Also any scedule or scroule of writing.
 Scèdia, a bride made in haste for a time. Also as Zàttera. Also a kind of speare.
 Scèdio, as Scèdia.
 Scèdióne, a great spit or brooch.

Schèggia, any shiner or splinter. Also a chap, a flaw or boniecombe in any mettall. Also a slate or flat stone. *vsd* also for Afficèlle.
 Schèggiàle, as Scaggiàle.
 Schèggiàre, to splint, to splinter, to shiner. Also to chap or flaw.
 Schèggie, splints, shiners, broken pieces.
 Schèggiète, little splinters or shiners.
 Schèggiòni, great shiners or splinters.
 Schèggiòso, broken, shinered, splintie, craggie, full of flaws.
 Schèlèntia, the squinancie in the throat.
 Schèlètòne, a dried Anatomie of man or woman.
 Schèlino, as Schèlmo.
 Schèlma, as Schèlmo.
 Schèlmo, a peg or piece of wood in any whirrie or boate called of our Watermen a thoule-pin, whereat they stay their Oares when they row.
 Schéma, an ornament or figure in speech.
 Schèmbàre, as Sgèmbàre.
 Schèmbò, as Sgèmbò.
 Schèmbòso, as Sgèmbòso.
 Schèna, as Schièna. Also a measure to measure land in Arabia containing fine miles.
 Schènatè, a kind of fish.
 Schènièra, a piece of armour for the backe, a backe-piece.
 Schènúto, well or strongly backe or ridged.
 Schènofilànda, a play called with vs. My hen hath laid.
 Schèranèllo, a yongue or little Schèràno.
 Schèràno, a murderer, a robber, a highway thiefe, a bloudie-minded swagrer. Also as Sghèrro.
 Schèrdàre, to ruffianise or ruffian.
 Schèrdàzzo, a filthy swagrer or ruffian.
 Schèrdo, a ruffia, a swagrer, as Sghèrro.
 Schèricàto, *vsd* for a Priest without a Benefice. Also vnhauen.
 Schèriuòle, Skiret-roots.
 Schèrma, fencing, or the arte of fencing.
 Schèrmàglia, as Schèrma. Also a skirmish.
 Schèrmàggio, fencing or fighting.
 Schèrmàglio, a fence or screene for the fire.
 Schèrmàre, as Schèrmire.
 Schèrmatóre, as Schèrmitóre.
 Schèrmire, misco, mito, to fence, to skirmish, to ward or defend a blow.
 Schèrmitóre, a fencer, a skirmisher, a master of fence. Also a parter of a fray.
 Schèrmo, fence, defence. Also shelter, shield, refuge, protection.
 Schèrmuggiàre, to skirmish.
 Schèrmuggio, a skirmishing.

Schèrna, as Schèrno.
 Schèrnàre, as Schèrnière.
 Schèrènuòle, scornefull, to be scorned.
 Schèrènuòlmènte, scornefully.
 Schèrènimènto, a scorning, a flouting.
 Schèrènire, misco, nito, to scorne, to flout, to mocke, to despise, to deride.
 Schèrènitóre, a scorner, a flouter.
 Schèrno, a scorne, a mocke, a flout, a derision.
 Schèruòle, Skiret-roots.
 Schèrzamènto, ièstings, a dalliance, a toying.
 Schèrzàre, to ièst, to toy, to dallie with.
 Schèrzatóre, a ièstèr, a dallier with.
 Schèrzo, a ièst, a toying, a dalliance.
 Schèrzofo. Lookè Schèrzo, full of ièsting or dalliance.
 Schèfi, a figure wherein many wordes are huddled vp together.
 Schiacchèro, as Scacchière.
 Schiàccia, a squasting place. Also a cake.
 Schiacciàre, to crush, to squeeze or make as flat as a cake. Also to squat. Also to dash or bedash with dirt. Also to blur or blurt, as Schicchèràre. Also to beslaue.
 Schiacciàta, any kind of broad or flat cake or wafer.
 Schiacciàtella, as Schiacciàtina.
 Schiacciàtina, any little or thin cake or wafer. Also the hoste or popes holybread.
 Schiacciàto, crushed, squeezed or made flat as a cake. Also dashed or blurted. Nàso schiacciàto, a flat nose.
 Schiaffeggiàre, to cuffe, to buffet or giue a whirret or box on the cheeke with ones hand, to clap on the cheeke.
 Schiàffo, a cuff, a buffet, a box, a whirret or clap with a hand on the cheeke.
 Schiamàre, to exclaime, to call or cry out. Also to cackle or clucke as a Hen.
 Schiamàzzàre, to make a cackling, a rumbling, a confused or scolding noise, to keepe a hurliburlie.
 Schiamàzzi, quèlle fàue con chè si fà strépito nell' uccèllàre.
 Schiamàzzio, as Schiamàzzo.
 Schiamàzzo, any rumbling, cackling, rumorous, babling or scolding noise, a hurliburlie.
 Schiàmo, as Schiamàzzo. Also an exclaiming.
 Schiancèria, a cupbord-cloth to set plate or glasses vpon.
 Schiantàre, to riue, to cleaue, to rap, to splint or rend in sunder, to open wide.
 Schiantatúra, a riuing, a cleaving, a splinting, a chapping or rending open and in sunder.
 Schiantèuale, that will or may be cleft, burst

- burst, chept, risen or shiner in sun-
der.
- Schiantoncèlla, a pretty lass, a wan-
ton wench, a quire full of dalliance.
- Schiántolo, a splint, a shiner, a shute, a
scamlin, any little piece.
- Schiânze, wens or ulcers gathered in
manner of hony combs. Also the scurf,
scalds or scabs that comes in childrens
heads.
- Schiânzo, a scamling, a little piece.
- Schiappalégne, a Wood-cleaver or Fel-
ler.
- Schiappàre, as Schiantàre, to burst o-
pen.
- Schiappatúra, as Schianratúra.
- Schiappe, splints, chips or shiners of
wood.
- Schiappéuole, as Schiantéuole.
- Schiára, a Carpenters plaine.
- Schiaràre, to clarify, to cleare. Also to
declare, to lay open or make cleere.
- Schiarázza, a kinde of flat-bottomed
ship.
- Schiaréa, the hearbe Clary.
- Schiaré, riscò, rito, as Schiaràre.
- Schiárpa, as Scarfe or a bandrike.
- Schiarpare, to scarf, to inscarfe, to band-
rike.
- Schiáro, a squirell.
- Schiásto, a thump, a blow, a whirret.
- Schiátta, a race, a stocke, a blood of a fa-
mily, a generaton, a pedigree.
- Schiattàle, as Schiátta.
- Schiattéuole frómbo, a darte-flying or
hurling-sling.
- Schiattinare, to sully, to defile, to po-
luce.
- Schiattiscere, tisco, arci, attúto, to
barke, to bary, to baule or yar as a
dogge.
- Schiartoncèlla, a stie, a crafty or close
wench.
- Schiáua, a woman slave. Also as úta.
- Schiáuàre, to vnlocke, to pull out the
key.
- Schiáuézza, as Schiáuitù.
- Schiáuína, a sea-mans rugge, a slaves-
frocke, a Palmers-weed. Also a rough
bed-couerlet.
- Schiáuíno, a chiefe ruler among Citi-
zens or Townesmen, a Sherife.
- Schiáuitù, slavery, bondage, thrale-
dome.
- Schiáuitúdiue, as Schiáuitù.
- Schiáuo, a slave, a thrall, a bondman, a
rally slave, a forsat.
- Schiáuóne, a slawonian, but taken for a
great slave or bondman.
- Schiázza, as Schiátta.
- Schiázze, as Schiacciàre, as Schiz-
zàre.
- Schiázzi, as Schízzi.
- Schiba, a kind of boies play in Italy.
- Schicchera cárte, a blotter, a blurrer,
a foolish scribler or dogrell Poet.
- Schiccheràre, to beslime, or slauer as a
snail doth when shee creepeth. Also
to blur, to blot or scribble as children
doe their writing bookes.
- Schiccheri, blurs, blots, dashes of bookes.
Also the slauers or slimings of snails.
- Schiccheróne, as Schicchera-cárte.
- Schicchignáto, voi fete la pórtà, ma
non la véra pórtà, ciò è un schic-
chignáto così fatto.
- Schicchizzàre, as Schiccheràre.
- Schicciàre, as Schiacciàre.
- Schidóne, any kind of spit or broach.
- Schidonàre, to spit or broach.
- Schidonàta, a spissfull or broachfull.
- Schidóne, any kind of spit or broach.
- Schièggie, ridges of high hills.
- Schièggio, as Schèggio. Also as Schè-
glio.
- Schièggiúzzo, a little chip, shiner or
splint.
- Schièmbàcci, broths, stews, bawdy
houses.
- Schièmbècci, as Schièmbàcci.
- Schiéna, the backe, the chine or ridge-
bone of any body.
- Schiéna, the backe of any thing. Also the backe of
a knife or any other weapon.
- Schiéna di vitèllo, a loyne of Peale or
the chine piece.
- Schienàle, of or belonging to the backe,
chine or ridge-bone. Also a backe ar-
mour.
- Schienàre. Looke Schiéna, to ridge, to
backe.
- Schienólo. Looke Schiéna, backe or
ridge-boned.
- Schienúto, ridged or strongly backe.
- Schiéra, a troupe, a squadron, a ranke
or a band of men, a cornet of horsemen.
Also any orderly multitude. Also a
row or ranke namely of trees.
- Schieràno, mieliàle, od assassino, o lá-
dro, a highway thiefe, a murderer, a
bloudy swaggerer.
- Schieràre, to entroope, to ensquadron,
to marshall or set in troopes and ar-
rai.
- Schieráto, entrooped, ensquadroned,
marshalled in troopes or array.
- Schiericáto, vnshauen. Also on that
hath forsaken his conuent or friers
order.
- Schièttaménte, purely, singly, plaine-
lie.
- Schiètteggiàre, to crackle as salt being
put in the fire.
- Schièttezza, purità, singlenezze, plaine-
nesse, neatness, slightness, simplicity.
- Schiètto, neat, pure, single, plaine,
without welt or gard, slight, vnspot-
ted.
- Schifagióne, as Schifézza.
- Schifanáia, one that shunneth trouble
or annoy.
- Schifàre, to shun, to eschew, to auoide.
Also to dislaine, to abhor or loath.
- Schifáto, an auoiding, a shunning, an
eschewing. Also a loathing, an ab-
horring.
- Schiféuole, au. itable, to be shunned. Al-
so lothsome, and to be abhorred, nasty,
queasie.
- Schifézza, nastiness, queasiness. Also
quaintness, forwardness, or lothe-
somenesse.
- Schiffà, chi giostrádo colpirà, rom-
péndo nélla schiffa, guadagnerà un
colpo.
- Schiffétto, a little Cocke-boate, Skiffe,
Scaup or Wherry.
- Schiffo, a Skiffe, a Cocke-boate, a Skal-
lop.
- Schifiltà, as Schifézza.
- Schifo, coy, quaint, nice, fond, peeuish,
puling, or froward. Also queasie, na-
stie, lothsome, odious, to be shunned,
eschewed or auoied, disdainfull.
- Schilco, a weight of foure ounces among
the Iewes.
- Schille, a kind of Sea-crab, or Lobstar.
- Schima, skum, foame, froth.
- Schimàre, to skum, to foame, to froth.
- Schimatóio, a skummer.
- Schimbècci, lui véde a Schimbéccchi.
- Schimbéccio, as Schimbiccio.
- Schimbiccheràre, as Schiccheràre.
- Schimbiccio, a cranking or crooked
winding in and out. Sedere a Schim-
biccio, to sit crooked vpon ones legs as
women doe.
- Schimólo, skummie, frothie, fomie.
- Schinàle, a kind of Ling, or other salt-
fish.
- Schinchì, the shank or shinne bones, or
smalles and spindles of ones legs.
- Schinchimúra, a skumming of a dog.
Also a filthy great stinking turd.
- Schinciàre, to stagger, or goe reeling as
a drunken man.
- Schincio, Andár a Schincio, to stag-
ger or reele as a drunken man.
- Schinèlle, as Schinchì. Also a disease
in a Horse called the Splint.
- Schiniétri, greanes or shank-pieces. Also
gamashes.
- Schino, a Mastike-tree.
- Schiodàre, to vnmaile, to make loose.
Also as Suertàre.
- Schionáto, backe, ridged. Also hauing
a backe to leane vpon.
- Schioppàre, to burst, to cracke, to snap,
to pop as doeth a gun. Also to burst
forth.
- Schioppàta, a bursting out, a pop, a
snap, a cracke as of a Dag or Pistoll.
- Schioppeggiàre, as Schioppettàre.
- Schioppettàre, as Schioppàre. Also to
shoot of or at with any hand-gun.
- Schiop-

Schioppettaria, all manner of shot or hand-guns. Also shot-souldiers.
 Schioppettata, a blow or shot with any kind of hand-gun, or pistoll.
 Schioppettini, little dags, pocket-dags, or pot-guns. Also a kind of Augustine friers.
 Schioppetto, any kind of hand-gun, pistoll, pocket-dag, or pot-gun.
 Schioppo, any kind of snap, crackle, crackling, or bursting noise. Also a sound or puffe made with the puffing of ones chekes. Also any kind of dag, pistoll, pot-gun, hand-gun, snaphance, or harquebut. Also a crackling squib.
 Schiostone, a kind of milke that Physicians use to make.
 Schiostare, to vnicliffe.
 Schirancia, the Squinancie.
 Schiralo, a kind of Pinnace, Barge, or Boate.
 Schirattolo, a Squirell.
 Schirazzo, as Schiralo.
 Schiriuolo, a Squirell.
 Schirone, a bird called a Fieldfare.
 Schirto, a hard swelling, and almost fenceless.
 Schista, the clouen Onion. Also a kind of Egge that is all yolke and no white.
 Schistone, a kind of stone of a saffron colour that gold refiners use in refining of gold. Some take it for a kind of Alum, called Alum de Plume, thicke, hard, and massive. Also the red blood-stone.
 Schitano, as Schistene.
 Schiuare, as Schifare.
 Schiudere, schiudo, schiudi, schiufo, to exclude, to shut, or lock out.
 Schiuetto, somewhat nice, coy, or quaint.
 Schiuéuole, as Schiféuole.
 Schiérrezza, as Schifézza.
 Schiuma, sk-m, foame, froth.
 Schiumaccia, foalie skum, or froth.
 Schiuma d'argento, lübarge of siluer.
 Schiumante, foaming, frothing.
 Schiumare, to sk-m, to f-ame, to froth.
 Schiumatöio, a skimmer, a summer, a squeezer.
 Schiumoso, foamie, frothie, skummie.
 Schiuo, as Schifo.
 Schiusioné, an exclusion, or shutting out.
 Schiusiuo, exclusiue, to be shut out.
 Schiufo, open, vnshut, vnlockt, vnclused, excluded.
 Schizzare, to squirt as out of a siringe. Also to spin, to stream, to sprinkle, to spurt or gush forth violently as blood out of a veine, to spout as out of a Conduit-cock. Also to crush, to burst, or squeeze out as matter out of a sore, to siringe, or inject with a siringe. Also to pump water. Also to dash or dable with dirt or mire. Also to blur with inke. Also to mite as a Hawke doeth.

Also to skimmer as a dog. Also to purle or bubble as water doeth. Also to hop, to friske, to skip, or spurt. Also to crush or kernell small as touch-powder. Also to draw the first rough draught, or engrosment of any worke or writing.
 Schizzata, a squirting, a spurting, a gushing, a spinning fourth. Also a crushing or squeaking, a dashing with dirt, a pumping of water, a blurring, a mite of a Hawke, a summering of a dogge. Look Schizzare.
 Schizzatöio, a squirt, a siringe. Also a spurt, or spout-pur. Also a great squirt to quench fire with, or fill and puff up a ballone. Also a Pinners forcehead. Also a pump. Look Schizzare.
 Schizzatore, a squirter, a spouter, a spurter, a pumper, &c. Look Schizzare.
 Schizzéro, as Schizzo.
 Schizzinaro, as Schizzinoso.
 Schizzinölo, peculiar, softening, toyish, light-headed, sixtish, forward.
 Schizzo, a squirt, or squirting of any thing, a spurt or spurting, a purling, a bubling, a gushing forth, a blurt or blot of inke, a spout or dashing with dirt or mire, a mite of a Hawke, a summering of a dog, a water-pump, a squeaking or crushing of any sure. Also the first rough draught of any worke or writing. Also a friske, a hop, a skip or bounding leape. Look Schizzare.
 Schizzle, kernels, graines, or cornes of gunpowder.
 Schizzotto, a little spout of water rising out of the ground.
 Schölia, as Scölia.
 Schrembare, as Sghembare.
 Schrembo, as Sgrembo.
 Scia, the place or bone or hip where the Sciatia commeth.
 Sciabica, a sweepe-net, a draw-net, a drag-net.
 Sciabire, bisco, bito, to become wanne, pale, dead coloured.
 Sciabordo, gullish, foolish, fond.
 Sciaccare, as Schiancare.
 Sciaccherare, as Ciaccherare.
 Sciaccherelle, as Ciaccherelle.
 Sciacco, a land Cocodrill.
 Sciacquare, to wash, to rence, to dable, or shake in the water as a glasse.
 Sciacquatöio, a washing, a rencing place or vessell.
 Sciacquatöre, a washer, a rencer. Also where dish-wash is kept in a kitchen.
 Sciacquatöra, a washing, a rencing. Also wash for swine.
 Sciadere, as Scipare.
 Sciagrafia, a description of a whole frame, a platforme of every part of a

building.
 Sciagura, a mischiefe, a misfortune, an ill lucke, a mishap, a mischance.
 Sciaguraggine, as Sciagura, but properly the effect of a mischiefe.
 Sciagurato, muschionom, vnluckie, vngracious. Also villanous or knauish.
 Sciagurazza, as Sciaguraggine.
 Scialacquaggine, wastefull consuming, lauish prodigalitie, vnchristie spending.
 Scialacquamento, as Scialacquaggine.
 Scialacquare, to waste prodigally, to spend riotously as if it were water.
 Scialacquata di parole, a huddle of foolish words, lauishly and fondly spoken.
 Scialacquatore, a waste-good, a spendthrift, a prodigall spender, an vnchrist.
 Scialacquio, as Scialacquaggine.
 Scialaffare, to bleed or les blood.
 Scialbare, to whiten or make pale.
 Scialbo, pale, wan, fallow-coloured.
 Scialmatöre, in latine Pylus.
 Sciamachia, a shadow or image of contention, a counterfeite fighting.
 Sciamannata, Alla Sciamannata, topsie-turvie, pell-mell, helter-skelter.
 Sciamare, to swarme together as Bees.
 Sciamarro, an axe, a hatchet, a battle-axe.
 Sciamito, a kind of steue or filofell-silke. Also a kind of stuffe like Burato halfe silke and halfe wooll called Tamin.
 Sciamo, a swarme of Bees.
 Sciampiare, to enlarge, to amplifie.
 Sciamunito, tastelesse, vnswaorie, wallowish or waterish in taste.
 Sciancare, to lame, to maime, to vnhip. Also to halt, to goe lame, to stagger, to limpe.
 Sciancato, as Scianco.
 Scianco, hipleffe, broken hipt, lame, limping, cruple, lame-legg, houghr.
 Scianza, as Sciatia.
 Sciapitezza, vnsworinesse, wallowishnesse in taste.
 Sciapito, as Sciamunito.
 Sciappo, as Sciamunito.
 Sciare, to know by science, to wot, to ken. Also to cry all with one voice or consent as Mariners doe when they heare anchors or hoise sailes. Also to cut or furrow the sea or water with a ship.
 Sciarria, the hearbe Clarie or Cleere-eye.
 Sciaroppata, any kind of wet suckes or preferue. Also a siringe.
 Sciarpellone, as Farfallone. Also a vnluckie tale. Also a grosse lye, as wee say a gudgeon or lying for the whetstone.
 Sciarta, a brawl, a war, a fray, a buzzing

ling, a contention, a strife. Also a scattering, a scrambling.
 Sciarramento, as Sciária.
 Sciarrare, to scatter, to put to rout or defeat as an armie of men. Also to brawle, to tarre, to strive, to buzze.
 Sciarrata, as Sciária.
 Sciarrero, a brawler, a contentious or buzling fellow. Also a scambler.
 Sciartolo, full of scattering or scrambling. Also quarrellous and brabbling.
 Sciäte, an instrument used in choosing the situation of Cittias.
 Sciätica, a grievous distase called the Sciätica or Hip-gout.
 Sciätico, one that hath the Sciätica or Hip-gout.
 Sciaticolo, as Sciätico.
 Sciaougo, et per poter fare sciaouga, et l'istamente ritirarsi, &c.
 Sciaúra, as Sciaúra, a mischise.
 Sciaurato, as Sciaurato.
 Scibile, that may be known.
 Scibilità, knowingnesse, effect of knowledge.
 Scibilmente, wittingly, with knowledge.
 Scidère, scido, scisi, scilo, to disaine, to denide with cutting.
 Sciede, mocks, floutes, frumps. Also illusions. Also self-conceites or follies.
 Scigliere, as Scigliere.
 Scilinguare, as Scilinguare.
 Scilta, as Scelta, a choice.
 Scilto, as Scelta, chosen.
 Scimäre, as Scemäre, to diminish
 Scimato, as Scemato, diminished.
 Scimata, diminution, emptinesse.
 Scimo, as Scemo.
 Scimpiäre, as Scempiäre.
 Scimpiärza, as Scempiärza, simplicitie.
 Scimpio, single, not double.
 Sciena, as Schiena. Also a certaine fish that hath a spine in his head.
 Sciënte, knowing, witting. Also one that is full of sciences, skill or knowledge.
 Sciëntemente, wittingly, with knowledge, of purpose. Also skilfully.
 Sciëntia, science, knowledge, skill, understanding, learning.
 Sciëntiale, sciëntiall, of, full, or pertaining to skill or knowledge.
 Sciëntiare, to teach or instruct in the sciences, skill or knowledge.
 Sciëntiatio, scienced, skilfull, full of sciences, learning or knowledge.
 Sciëntifico, as Sciëntiario.
 Sciëntioso, as Sciëntiario.
 Scienza, as Sciëntia.
 Sciapäre, to hedge in, to set hedges.
 Sciapellane, as Sciapellane.
 Scietre, as Scigliere.
 Sciferäre, to decipher, to uncipher.

Scificäre, as Schifäre.
 Scifolare, as Zuffläre.
 Scifolo, as Zuffol.
 Sciglia, the roote of the white Lillie.
 Scignère, to vngird, to unlace.
 Scilècca, Dio uogliu che non si faci una scilècca al Papa.
 Scilinguare, to lisse in speech. Also to stutter, to stammer, to maffe, or falter in speech.
 Scilinguagno, as Scilinguagnolo.
 Scilinguagnolo, the string vnder the tongue, which if it be not cut in young children, will hinder their speech when they come to speake.
 Scilinguato, stutted, stammered, maffted. Also one that is tongue-tied. Also a stutter, a lisper, a stammerer, a maffer.
 Scilua, as Salua.
 Sciluatioue, as Saliuatioue.
 Sciluofo, as Saliufo.
 Scilla, the Squill or Sea-onion. Also a kind of Sea-shrinape or Praune. Also a dangerous gulfe in the Sicilian Sea.
 Scillino, as Scillite.
 Scillite, a kind of Vineger wherein Squilla is steeped used in Phisike.
 Scilocco, the South-east winde.
 Sciloma, as Andriueni.
 Sciloppäre, to sirop, to put in sirope, to drinke or minister sirops, to make sirop. Also to scald with scalding water. Also to gull or flea off the skin. Used also to prepare a man for Phisike two or three daies with sirops and other preparatiues.
 Sciloppiäre, as Sciloppäre.
 Sciloppo, any kind of sirop.
 Scima, the cricke in a Horse.
 Scimalar, a kind of Witchcraft.
 Scimäre, to sheare, to shred, to pare or cut off the top of any thing, to sheare cloth.
 Scimatöre, a cloth-shearer.
 Scimatúra, shearing of cloth.
 Scimia, a Munkie or Ape.
 Scimiarëlla, as Scimiëtta.
 Scimiëtta, a little Ape or Munkie.
 Sciminécco, apish, munkish, foolish.
 Scimionäte, apish waies, munkish trickes.
 Scimione, a great Ape or Munkie.
 Scimioito, a handsome Ape or Munkie.
 Scimitara, a Simitar or Turkish sword.
 Scimitarra, a Simitar or Persian sword.
 Scimmia, as Scimia.
 Scimonière, a foolish Apish fellow.
 Scimpodio, a low couch-bed.
 Scimonito, apish, munkish. Also a foole, a gull.
 Scimunito, as Scimonito.
 Scinco, a Serpent breeding in Nilus freemes, called a Skinke or Land-crocodill, somewhat like to a Crocodill,

but much lesse, whose flesh is an excellent antidote or counterpoison.
 Scindere, scindo, scisi, scilo, to cut off or in sunder.
 Scinzo, as Scinco.
 Scingere, scingo, scinsi, scinto, to vngird.
 Scintilla, a sparke or sparke of fire. Also a spangle. Also a twinkling.
 Scintillante, sparkling. Also twinkling. Also spangling. Also sprinkling as wine leaping in a cup.
 Scintillare, to sparke. Also to twinkle. Also to spangle. Also to sprinkle.
 Scintillatioue, sparklings or dazeling of the eyes.
 Scintilletta, a little sparke or spangle.
 Scinto, vngirt, vngirded.
 Sciocaggine, as Sciocchézza.
 Scioccarelaggine, as Sciocchézza.
 Scioccheggiare, to play the foole.
 Scioccheria, foolery, dotage, folly.
 Sciocchézza, folly, fondnesse, foolishnesse.
 Sciocco, a foole, an idiot, a nobby, a gull.
 Sciocco, foolish, fond, gullish, simple.
 Scioccone, a gullish, grosse-headed fellow, a great foole.
 Sciogliere, sciologo, sciolsi, sciolto, to let loose, to vny, to loosen, to dissolve, to vnbind. Also to absolue, to quit, to discharge. Also to vnsnare or vntangle.
 Sciogliere voti, to pay vowes.
 Scioglimento, a loosing, a dissolving.
 Sciographia, as Sciagraphia.
 Sciöia, a crye or call that women call their hens and chickens by or driue them away.
 Sciöiare, to cry shoe shoe, as women do to their hens.
 Sciöllare, to splint, to shiner, to slaw, to loose. Also to spoile, to mar, to waste.
 Sciöllo, split, shinered, flawed, loose. Also spoiled, marred, wasted or ruined.
 Sciölo, a stupide gull, a blockish noddie.
 Scioloppäre, as Sciloppäre.
 Sciölte parole, loose or free words.
 Scioltézza, loosenesse, liberty, freedom. Also nimblenesse, quick agility.
 Sciölto, loose, free, at liberty, vntide, vntangled, vnsnared. Also quit, absolued or discharged. Also quick, nimble and full of agility. Also a kind of verse among the Italians, a loose verse a blanke verse.
 Sciöltura, as Scioltézza.
 Sciöluere, sciöluo, sciöluéi, sciöluúto, to breake ones fast in the morning.

Sciômante, a scotchfayer by shadows.
 Sciomantia, diminution by shad. wes.
 Sciôni, Whirle-pooles in the sea.
 Scionomante, as Sciomante.
 Scionomantia, as Sciomantia.
 Sciopédi, certaine people that lying a-
 long shadow themselves with their
 feet.
 Scioperaggine, lazinesse, idleness, li-
 thernesse, ratchlesnesse, loitering.
 Scioperare, to loiter, to be idle, lazie,
 lisher and carelesse to doe any thing.
 Scioperataggine, as Scioperaggine.
 Scioperato, idle, lazie, lisher, doing no-
 thing, ratchlesse, ratchles.
 Scioperio, as Scioperaggine.
 Scioperane, an idle, lazie, lisher, ratch-
 lesse, slothfull or loitering companion.
 Scioperoso, as Scioperato.
 Sciopino, a pinch, a plunge, a danger, a
 hazard, an exigent.
 Sciorare, as Sciorinare.
 Sciorinare, to spread or hang or shake out
 clothes in the aire or wind, to aire
 clothes, to coole in the wind. Also to
 pisse or make water with a noise as
 women doe. Also to spout, to spirt, to
 gush, to gurle, to bubble or streame
 forth as blood or water. Also to burst
 forth in laughter. Also to soare in
 the wind as a Hauke or Kite doth. Also
 to rid or free from danger or trou-
 ble. Also to manage or handle in spor-
 ting manner.
 Sciortre, as Sciogliere.
 Sciortre, sciortro, sciorti, sciortuto, to
 sweepe with a broome, to brush with a
 brush.
 Sciortro, a Squirrel.
 Sciociare, to blow with bellows.
 Sciociatoie, a blower, a paire of bel-
 lows.
 Sciocerio, a sun-dial, or any instrument
 to cast a shadow.
 Sciouere, sciouo, scioueti, sciouito, to
 harrow or breake vp the ground after
 it is marled or dunged, to let it lie fal-
 low.
 Sciouito, harrowed or broken vp the
 ground after it is marled or dunged.
 Scipa, a sheepe. Also a simple gull, a
 harmelesse noddy, an idiot, a foole.
 Scipare, to play the sheepe, the gull or
 noddy. Also to wast and dissipate.
 Scipho, a certaine vessell to drinke with.
 Scipidézza, wallowishnesse in taste.
 Scipignate, stripes, blowes, thumps.
 Scipire, pisco, pito, to ripen till it be
 mellow or roisten, and to become taste-
 lesse or wallowish. Also as Scialac-
 quare.
 Scippare, to make shift for.
 Scipula, a kind of wine or grape.
 Scirazzo, a kind of ship or boate.
 Scirico, a colour mixt with ruddle and

finop. r., a blanket or light watcher.
 Scirignate, stripes, blowes, thumps.
 Scirio, a kind of stone which being whol
 swimmeth vpon the water, and bro-
 ken sinketh downe.
 Sciro, as Scirro.
 Scirocco, the South-east winde.
 Scirone, a wind blowing only at Athens
 Westward.
 Sciropare, as Sciloppare.
 Sciroppato, all manner of wet suckets.
 Sciroppo, any kind of Sirup.
 Scirpi, captious or subtil sentences.
 Scirpulo, a kind of suite, or sweete wine.
 Scirro, a hard swelling without paine,
 growne in the flesh within the skinne,
 causid through choller, or thicke colde
 and clammye staeigne.
 Scirroma, hardness in any part of the
 body, namely in the Liver or Spleene.
 Scirrosi, a disease in the eyes hauing
 fish growne in or about them some-
 what bl. w.
 Scirrupare, as Sciloppare.
 Scischiare, to blow with bellows.
 Scichiatore, a blower, a paire of bel-
 lows.
 Scisma, Schisme, division or dissention
 in or about religion and Church-mat-
 ters.
 Scismatico, Schismaticall or dissentious
 in matters of the Church or religion.
 Scissione, a sundering, a cutting in sun-
 der, a cision. Also a division, or sepa-
 ration.
 Scisso, denied, cut in sunder, separa-
 ted. Also spoiled, broken, or cut in
 pieces.
 Scissura, a cision, a sitting or cutting in
 sunder. Also ruine, spoile, or hauoke.
 Scitala, a kind of secret cipher vs'd a-
 mong the Spartans. Also a kind of
 song among the Grecians. Also a kind
 of darting weapon with wildfire in it.
 Also as Scitale.
 Scitalca, as Scitala, or Scitale.
 Scitale, a Serpent, which being very
 slow in creeping, stayeth those he mee-
 teth with the strange, and marvellous
 varietie of the specks, and marvellous
 glistering colours of his backe, whom
 otherwise hee can not ouertake and
 bise, whose biting is deadly, called a
 Hardie-shrew. Some take it for the
 Shrew-mouse.
 Scitaméto, a pleasantnesse, or any wit-
 tie inuention to adorne ones talke.
 Scitare, to decree, to ordaine or statute.
 Also to adorne ones talke with any
 witty inuention. Also to aske or de-
 mand things secret and vnknewne.
 Also to dispaire, or fall into despera-
 tion.
 Scithi, certaine stones which Poets saie
 to be in Apollos diademe.

Scitica, an herbe.
 Scito, an ordinance, a statute, a decree.
 Also a witty saying, or quaint inuen-
 tion, or golden sentence to adorne ones
 talk. Also gay, trim, fine, illy, faire,
 goodly and handsome. Also witty,
 skilfull, quaint, and nimble.
 Sciuffare, to plucke by the snout.
 Sciuggagine, drinse, drought, dry-wi-
 ping.
 Sciugamano, a hand-towel or wiper.
 Sciugare, to dry, to wipe or rub dry.
 Sciugarina carta, sucking or blotting
 paper.
 Sciugatorio, a wiper, a hand-towel.
 Sciugauilo, a face or head-wiper.
 Sciugo, a chariot with six horses.
 Sciugolare, as Sciugare.
 Sciugatorio, as Sciugatorio, a sleeke-
 stone.
 Sciumazzo, as Schiamazzo.
 Sciurro, a Squirrel.
 Sciuttante, dryly.
 Sciuttare, as Sciugare.
 Sciutto, dry, dried, wiped dry.
 Scizzino, a kind of wine anciently vs'd
 in Greece.
 Sclamare, to exclaime or cry out, to shout,
 to call vnto.
 Sclamatone, an exclamation or out-
 crying, a shouting.
 Sclarca, the heerbe Clarie.
 Sclerocéfalo, a kinde of vermine or
 worme.
 Sclinite, a precious stone which vpon
 white shineth yellow, and hath the
 image of the Moone in it, which en-
 creaseth and waneth as the Moone in
 the firmament.
 Sclitico, a thicke and hard pannicle
 about the eyes.
 Sclopendra, as Scelopendra.
 Sciusa, a water-sauce, a stud-gate.
 Sclusione, an exclusion, a shutting out.
 Scluso, excluded, shut out.
 Scoazze, all manner of filthy sweepings.
 Scobbia, a kind of Carpenters toole.
 Scocato, a Squirrel.
 Scocca, a clacke, a snap, a pop, a clicke.
 Scoccare, to clacke, to clap, to snap, to
 pop, to clicke, as an arrow out of a
 Crosse-bow.
 Scoccare delle harte, the striking of the
 clocke.
 Scocchi, certaine souldiers, or rather
 wilde outlawes vpon the mountaines
 of Sclauonia continually warring vp-
 on the Turkes.
 Scocchiumare una botte, to bung a
 But.
 Scocciare, to shake off, to launch forth,
 a ship from the stocke and out of a
 docke.
 Scocobrinare, to play the mimike ge-
 ster or buffone, as an Ape or Munkie.
 Scoc-

Scocobrineggiare, as Scocobrinare.
 Scocobrinno, a mimicke jester, a buffone that imitates as an Apo or Munnie.
 Scoccolato, huge, boundlesse, immense, vaste, unmeasurable or great.
 Scocceueggiare, as Galeffiare
 Scodato, without a tale, curtaill.
 Scodella, any kind of dish or potanger.
 Scodellario, a dish-maker.
 Scodellare, to dish, to put into dishes.
 Scodellino, a little dish, sencer or potanger.
 Scodolato, without a taile, or shaken the tale.
 Scoffiare, hath been used for Scoppiare.
 Scoffione, as Scuffia.
 Scoffini, gamashes or upper stockings.
 Scóiole, as Scrófole.
 Scóggia, per essere girabile bisogna che passi per due scóggia.
 Scógli, used for Scózia.
 Scogliare, as Scorzare. Also to cut off or deprive of ones private members.
 Scóglio, a rocke or shelve in the Sea.
 Scóglio di Erpe, the skin that a Snake casts off.
 Scoglionare, to cut off ones private members. Also to geld, to lib or spay.
 Scoglionato, without private members. Also gelded, lib'd or spelaide.
 Scoglioso, full of rockes or shelve, rockie.
 Scóiato, a Squirrel.
 Scóio, as Scóglio. Also an apron. Also a shivering, a quivering or shaking.
 Scóio, a Squirrel.
 Scóia, a Schoole. Also a Colledge or place where any thing or learning is taught. Also the sect or opinion of any sect of Philos. phers. Also a lesson or disputation between the master and the scholar.
 Scoladura, any dropping, trilling or dripping. Also a running out or a leak in a ship. Also the running of the reins. Also any running issue or sore. Also any downe-hanging and dropping ise-fickles. Also any leaden pipe or gutter to convey water from off houses tops. Also a sinke. Also the skirt of basis, taces or any long garment. Also any thing strained through a collander.
 Scolagione, as Scoladura.
 Scóio, as Scólar.
 Scólamento, as Scoladura.
 Scólare, a scholler, a learner, a disciple.
 Scólare, to drop, to trill, to trickle downe, to drip. Also to leak as a ship doth. Also to straine through a collander. Also to shed ones seede, or runne as from a sore. Also to melt or thaw. Also to unglue.
 Scólarecco, as Scólástico.
 Scólástico, a Schoole or Schoole-house.

Scolástico, scholastike, scholasticall, scholler-like. Also of or belonging to a schode, to a scholler or to schollership.
 Scolatione, as Scoladura.
 Scolatione di occhij, the running of the eyes.
 Scolatione di réni, the running of the reins.
 Scolatioio, a gutter, a sinke, or any conveyance of water. Also a collander or strainer.
 Scolatio d'una città, a common sinke, gutter or shore of a Cittie.
 Scólato piombo, moulten leade.
 Scólatura, as Scolatione.
 Scólécia, a kind of verdegreece, or rust of brasse in manner of a worme.
 Scólécio, as Scítale.
 Scólatura, as Scoladura.
 Scolecioné, a kind of Scarlet-graine that quickly turnes to a grub or maggot.
 Scólécio, as Scítale.
 Scólécio, a scolie, that is, a close, a short or compendious exposition.
 Scoliantidátulo, a foote of a verse consisting of six syllables.
 Scólécio, to expound closely, shortly and compendiously.
 Scólécia, a Schoolemaster.
 Scólécio, an expounder of any thing closely and compendiously.
 Scólécio, a kind of Sowthistle or Artichoke.
 Scólécio, as Scólécia.
 Scólécio coréo, as Scoliantidátulo.
 Scólécio, to unneck. Also to unglue, to bare ones necke.
 Scólécio, unneck'd. Also unglued. Also without any thing about his necke.
 Scollatura, the hole of any garment to put ones head or necke through, as a smocke.
 Scólo di látte, butter-milk, whig or whay.
 Scolopendra, an earewig, a long eare-cropper. Also Stonefirne, Spleenwort, Miltwaste, Scalefirne, Fingerfirne Ceterach or Stonewort.
 Scolopéndro, a fish like a land Earewig, that casteth out his bowels vntill the hooke wherewith he is taken be out, and then sucketh them in againe.
 Scólomachetio, an instrument called a Gamot or Incisian-knife which Chirurgions use to cut out the roots of vicers and sores.
 Scoloramento, a discolouring.
 Scolorare, to discolour, to wax pale.
 Scolorarsi, to become wan or pale.
 Scolorire, ríco, ríto, as Scolorare.
 Scólpare, to acquit or cleare from blame.
 Scólpeuale, vnguilte, blamelesse, faultless.

Scolpire, pisco, pito, to carve, to engrave.
 Scólta, a scout, a sentinel, a listening.
 Scólto, a Carver, a Grauer, a Sculpter.
 Scólura, Sculpture, Carving, Engraving.
 Scólurécia arte, the Arte of Ingraving.
 Scómagnare, to incircle, or compass in.
 Scómbauare, to be-flauer, to be-driven.
 Scómbrello, as Hautório.
 Scómbiccherare, as Schuecher ire.
 Scómbicchiare, as Schuecherare.
 Scómbigliare, as Scómpigliare.
 Scómbiglio, as Scómpiglio.
 Scómbraia, an Island in Spaine so called of the many Mackrell-fishes taken about it.
 Scómbro, a Mackrell-fish.
 Scómbugliare, as Scómpigliare.
 Scómbuglio, as Scómpiglio.
 Scómbigliare, to uncover, to unhill.
 Scómbiglio, an uncovering, an unhill-ing.
 Scómma, a sentence spoken in mirih, that soundeth otherwise then is ment by the speaker.
 Scómmeffa, a bet, a lay, a wager.
 Scómmeccere, métto, mísi, méllo, to disorder, to misplace, to remooue from place to place. Also to inioyne or commit to ones charge. Also to bet or lay a wager. Also to forfeit or confiscate. Also to prouoke or set one and bring to contention. Also to offend or trespassse. Also to disioyne or make loose.
 Scómmeffa, disorderd, misplaced. Also betted or laid a wager. Also loose or disioyned.
 Scómmeccitóre, a disorderer, a misplacer. Also a better or laier of wagers.
 Scómmecciare, as Accommiatire.
 Scómmodare, as Incomodare.
 Scómmodità, as Incomodità.
 Scómmodo, as Incomodo.
 Scómouere, muóuo, móssi, móllo, to dismooue, to disorder, to misplace, to disioyne.
 Scómóllo, dismooued, disorderd, disioyned, misplaced, out of ioyn.
 Scómouimento, a moving out of place. Also a commotion or hurly burly.
 Scómouitóre, a stirrer of commotions, a turbulent stirrer of sedition.
 Scómouizione, as Scómouimento.
 Scómpanamento, an uncoupling, a discomparing, a sundring, a separating.
 Scómpanare, to diuorce, to part company, to uncouple, to seuer, to part in sunder.
 Scómpanato, alone, disaccompanied, without

without company, vncoupled, diuorced.
 Scompagnatúra, as Scompagnaménto.
 Scomparire, ríscó, ríto, to vanish out of sight.
 Scompartiménto, as Compartiménto.
 Scompartire, ríscó, ríto, to deuide, to part a sunder, to share. Also to compare in armory.
 Scompiagliare, to put to confusion, rout, disorder or tumultuous vprore.
 Scampigliatamente, confusedly, pell-mell.
 Scompiglio, hurly-burly, pell-mell, confusion, vprore, tumult, disorder, discord.
 Scempisciaménto, a bepissing.
 Scempisciare, to bepisse.
 Scomputare, to discreck.n.
 Scompúto, a discomputation.
 Scomunare, to discommune.
 Scomúnica, an excommunication.
 Scomunicagione, an excommunication.
 Scomunicare, to excommunicate.
 Scomunicazione, an excommunication.
 Scomúzulo, as Sboccata, as Boccata.
 Sconacare, to beslute, to beacke.
 Sconcertato, vtuned, out of tune. Also confused, formlesse, disorderd.
 Sconchiúto, vnconcluded, vncertaine.
 Sconciamente, vnhandsumly, vnorderly, confusedly, disorderly. Also vntimely or abortiuely as when a woman is deliuered before hir time. Also lungelic, greatly, beyond measure. Also incommodiouly.
 Sconciare, to disorder, to bring out of frame, to make vnhandsome, to marre. Also to miscarry as a woman when she is brought to bed before hir time. Also to misplace or bring any part out of ioynt. Also to trouble, to molest, or incommode and to disturbe.
 Sconciatamente, as Sconciamente.
 Sconciatúra, a mischance or abortiue deliuey afore due time.
 Scuncio, miscaried, comming vntimely or abortiuely. Also disorderd, vnhandsome or out of frame, ill handled, vndress, illfaoured, or out of ioynt and order. Also vgly-great, absurd and lubbard-like. Also a mishap or ill lucke, a trouble, a sediousnesse, a molestation, a disturbance, a disordering.
 Sconcobrino, Lsoke Bättolo.
 Sconcordanza, a discord, a discordance.
 Sconcordare, to discord, to disagree.
 Sconcordia, as Discórdia.

Scondaruóle, a play called hood-man-blind or fox in the hole or king by your leaue.
 Scondicéa, as Rúpe, or Ripa.
 Sconferrare, as Sfferrare.
 Sconfessare, to deny what one hath said.
 Sconficcare, to break vp or open by force, to commit burglary.
 Sconfidanza, distrust, mistrust.
 Sconfidare, to distrust, to mistrust.
 Sconfidato, distrusted, distrustfull.
 Sconfidente, disconfident, mistrustfull.
 Sconfidenza, diffidence, distrust.
 Sconfiggere, figgo, físsi, lítto, to discomfie, to defeat, to vanquish, to ouerthrow or to confound in fight. Also to break in pieces.
 Sconfitta, a disconfiture, a defeature, an ouerthrow in fight.
 Sconfitto, discomfied, defeated, put to flight or rout, ouerthrowen in fight.
 Sconfondere, fóndo, fondéi, fondúto, to confound, to put to confusion.
 Sconfondiménto, a confounding, a putting to confusion.
 Sconfondúto, confounded, put to confusion and disorder.
 Sconfortare, to discomfort, to dissuade.
 Sconforto, a discomfort, a dissuasi.n.
 Scongiúra, a conueration, a conspiracie.
 Scongiurare, to conuere, to conspire.
 Scongiuratore, a conuerer, a conspirer.
 Scongiuro, a conuering, an vrgeing vnto.
 Sconoscénte, vnacknowledging, vnthankfull.
 Sconoscénza, vnacknowledgement, ingratitude, vnthankfulness.
 Sconoscere, nóscó, nobbi, nolciúto, to disacknowledge, to forget and be vnthankfull.
 Sconoscibile, that cannot or may not be known or acknowledged.
 Sconoscitore, a disacknowledger.
 Sconosciúto, disacknowledged, become vnthankfull. Also vnknown or vncont.
 Sconquassare, as Conquassare.
 Sconquasso, a rumbling, a tossing, a hurly-burly.
 Sconquazzare, as Conquassare. Also as Squaccarare.
 Sconsciéntiáto, conscienclesse.
 Sconsecrato, vnconsecrated, vnhalloved.
 Sconsertare, as Sconcertare.
 Sconfideraggine, inconsideration.
 Sconfideratione, inconsideration.
 Sconfiderato, inconsiderate, indiscret.
 Sconfigliare, to discounsell, to dissuade.
 Sconfilare, to discomfort.

Sconsolazione, discomfort, disconsolation.
 Sconsolato, discomforted, comfortlesse.
 Sconsolare, to abate, or desalke in recknings.
 Scontentare, to discontent, to displease.
 Scontentezza, discontentment.
 Scontento, discontentment. Also discontent.
 Sconto, an abatement in reckning.
 Scontorcere, tórco, tórli, tórto, to strug, to crinch, to writhe, to wriggle or turne about.
 Scontorciménto, a strugging, a crinching, a writhing, a wrigling or turning about.
 Scontórto, strug'd, crinched, wreathed, wrigled or made crooked.
 Scontrafatto, vglie, disfigured, deformed, mangled, defaced. Also counterfeit.
 Scontrare, to encounter, to shoke, to but, or meete with or vpon.
 Scontrázto, a suddaine encounter, a suddaine skirmish or bickering.
 Scontro, an encounter, a shoke, a butting vpon or meeting with.
 Sconturbare, to disturbe, to molest, to vex or trouble.
 Sconuenenza, as Sconuenenolézza.
 Sconuenéuole, vnconuenient, vnmeete, vnseemely, vncomely, vnfit.
 Sconuenenolézza, vnseemliness, inconuenience, vncomliness, vnfitness.
 Sconuenenolmente, vnconueniently, vndecently, vncomly.
 Sconueniénte, an inconuenience. Also as Sconuenéuole.
 Sconuenire, vénge, vénni, venúto, to misbesteme, to be vncomely or vnmeete.
 Sconuenúto, misbestemed, vnbecome.
 Sconuértare, to disconuersé, to vnrequent.
 Sconuértatione, an vnrequenting.
 Sconuérte, it is vnconuenient.
 Sconuólgere, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, to ouerturne, to tumble, to tesse or ouerwhelme. Also to haue a crampe or conuulsion.
 Sconuolgiménto, an ouerturning, an ouerwhelming, a tumbling or tossing ouer. Also a crampe or conuulsion.
 Sconuólto, ouerturned, ouerwhelmed, tumbled or tossed ouer. Also spasmodike, subiect to the crampe or hauing a conuulsion.
 Sconuoltúra, as Sconuolgiménto.
 Sconza, ouersoure leauen for bread.
 Scopa, a broome, a besime. Also a brush. Also a branch with leaues vpon it.
 Scópabordelli, a drudge or sweeper of lawdy

- lawdy hous. s.
 Scopachiéfe, a sweepe-church. Also a dissembling puritane.
 Scopamondo, donna Scopamondo, a woman that is euer gadding about.
 Scopaprigione, a sweepe-prison. Also one that is seldom out of prison.
 Scopare, to sweepe, to besome. Also to brush. Also to whip, to scourge or beate with a rod or broome. Also to vnder, to vnkennell or beate out of a corner.
 Scoparégia, a kind of bramble or shrube to make broomes or brushes of. Also a flower or hearbe which some take for the yellow Yarrow.
 Scopare il cannone, to sponge a piece, to scoure a Cannon.
 Scoparo, a broome or brush-maker.
 Scoparola, a brush or little broome. Also a Gunners sponger.
 Scopatore, a sweeper. Also a Scavenger. Also a whipper or a scourger.
 Scopaxara, a place where all filth and sweepings are cast.
 Scopaxze, all manner of sweepings and filth. Also rubbish or rubble.
 Scopaxzo, as Scopaxara.
 Scopellare, as Scarpellare.
 Scopellino, a little cizell or pounce.
 Scopello, a cizell of any kind.
 Scopérchiare, to discover, to vncouer.
 Scopérchiatura, an vncouering.
 Scoperna, a kind of meate in Italy.
 Scoparta, a discovery. Also discovered.
 Scoparta, alla Scoparta, in open view, manifestly apparantly, openly. Also a discovery.
 Scoperto, discovered, vncouered. Also disclosed, laide open, revealed.
 Scopetta, a brush. Also a Gunners sponge.
 Scopettare, to brush. Also to sweepe.
 Scopettaro, a Brush-maker.
 Scopettiére, a Brush-maker.
 Scopo, a scope, a purpose or intent, the end or marke whereat ones purpose is directed or aimed. Also a kind of tree. Also a bird.
 Scópola, any kind of brush or besome.
 Scopoladore, a Smithes quenching-brush.
 Scopolare, to sweepe. Also to brush.
 Scópulo, as Scópulo.
 Scopuloso, as Scopuloso.
 Scoppa, a Hezle. Also a Stote.
 Scoppare, to vntile, to vnslate, or vncouer a house. Also to knocke out ones braines or on the head, as a Butcher doeth an Oxe or Calfe.
 Scoppetta, a brush, a little broome.
 Scoppettare, to sweepe, or to brush.
 Scoppettaro, a brush-maker.
 Scoppettata, a blow or hit with a brush.
 Scoppettiere, a brush or broome-maker.
- Scoppettina, a little brush.
 Scoppiare, to vncouple. Also as Schioppare.
 Scoppiare della risa, to burst with laughing.
 Scoppiatura, a bursting, a cracking.
 Scoppiettare, as Schioppettare.
 Scoppietto, as Schioppetto.
 Scoppiuole, that may burst or cracke.
 Scoppio, as Schioppo.
 Scoppione, any great gunne or Musket. Also a great cracke or bursting out.
 Scoprire, copro, coperti, coperto, to discover, to disclese, to vncouer, to vnhill.
 Scopritore, a discoverer.
 Scópule, two broad bones comming from the necke to the shoulders on both sides called the shoulder-blades.
 Scópulo, a high steepe rocke. Also a Sea-marke. Also a high bunch, knob, or knur.
 Scopulosità, abundance of rocks. Also knobbinesse, bunchinesse, knurriuesse.
 Scopuloso, full of high rocks, shelves or crags and dangers in the sea, rockie.
 Scoriggiare, to discourage, to disharten.
 Scoriggiolo, discouragement, hearlesse.
 Scoriare, to discourage, to disharten.
 Scorbacchiare, as Sgarare.
 Scorbicare, as Sgorbiare.
 Scorbiaménti, as Sgorbiaménti.
 Scorbio, as Sgorbio. Also a cancelling of any writing.
 Scorbuto, a disease called the Scurvie. Also scurvie.
 Scortia-pini, a kind of Lighter, Barke, or Barge.
 Scoriare, to shorten, to curtail, to abridge.
 Scorcatura, a shortning, a curtailing.
 Scorcio. Locke In Scorcio.
 Scorcio, craftie, wilie. Also the end, the head, or vntost of any thing. Also a shortning.
 Scroconare, as Scroconare.
 Scrocóne, as Scrocóne.
 Scordanza, oblivion. Also discordance.
 Scordami, I doe forget.
 Scordare, to discards. Also to forget.
 Scordalto, a kind of tree that yeeldeth very good gum.
 Scordato, vncorded, vntuning. Also forgotten.
 Scordéuole, forgetfull, to be forgotten.
 Scórdio, Scerlion, or water germander.
 Scórdo, used for Discórdia.
 Scordoto, as Scórdio.
 Scoreggia, a scourge, a whip.
 Scoreggiare, to whip, to scourge.
 Scoreggiata, a whip, or a scourge. Also a blow or stripe with a scourge.
 Scorfanello, as Scorpéna.
 Scorfano, as Scorpéna.
 Scortoglio, the rind of a Pomegranate.
- Scórgere, Scórgo, Scorgéi, Scorgiuto, or Scórto, to perceiue, to ken a farre off, to discerne, or be aware of. Also to guide, to leade, or direct vnto, to conuey, to conduct.
 Scorgiménto, perceiuing, warinesse. Also a guiding, a leading, or directing vnto.
 Scorgitore, a perceiuer. Also a guider, a leader, or director vnto.
 Scorgiuto, perceiued, bin aware. Also guided, led, or directed vnto.
 Scoria, drosse, dregs, scum or froth of any metall tried by fire.
 Scoriada, as Scoreggiata.
 Scoriare, to scum any metall being melted. Also to whip or scourge.
 Scoriata, as Scória. Also as Scoreggiata.
 Scoriare, to shake or tosse violently.
 Scerlatúra, a shaking, a tossing.
 Scerliére, a melting ladle.
 Scórlo, a shaking, a tossing, a tugging.
 Scornacchiare, as Sgarare.
 Scornare, to vnhorne, to dishorne. Also to scorne, to abhorre, to mocke, to vilifie, to shame.
 Scorneuole, scornefull, to be scorned.
 Scórno, a scorne, a mocke, a flout. Also shame or dishonor.
 Scórdo, Garlicke. Also as Scórdio.
 Scordoprato, an hearbe like a Lecke or Scalion, and of that qualitie.
 Scórma, a disease in the head when all things seeme to be round.
 Scorpacciare, to vnbodie. Also to glut ones gorge, or make his bellie his god.
 Scorpacciata, a good full feeding, a panch full glutted, a bellie full.
 Scorpáre, as Scorpacciare.
 Scorpéna, a kind of fish so called about Marsilies in France.
 Scorpione, a venomous worne called a Scorpion, having seauen feete, and striketh with his taile, euer seeking occasion to strike. Also one of the twelue Signes in the Zodiacke. Also an instrument of warre like a Scorpion that shooteth small arrowes or quarels. Also the name of a tooke that tooth-drawers vse to pull out teeth with. Also a kind of Sea-fish or Lobstar. Also the hearbe Aconite, or Libardsbane, having seeds like a Scorpions taile very furious against the sting of Scorpions. Also a kind of whip with plummets of leade at the ends of the cords to whip flames or offenders with.
 Scorpione herba, Turnsole or Wartwort.
 Scorpionide, Scorpion-wort, or grasse.
 Scorpionino, lorne vnder the Signe Scorpio, and of a Scorpions nature.
 Scorpiurone, as the hearbe Scorpione.
 Scorporare, to discorporate.

Scorraria, as Scorreria.
 Scorrégiare, as Scoreggiare.
 Scorrégiata, as Scoreggiata.
 Scorrègere, rēgo, rēlli, rētto, to marre, to disorder, to vncorrect.
 Scorrēnte, running, or gadding to and fro.
 Scorrēnza di cōrpo, a laske, a running flux, a loosenesse in the bodie.
 Scorrere, cōrro, cōrri, cōrso, to runne ouer, to runne here and there, to gad or wander to and fro. Also to peruse ouer slightly. Also to slide or glide vpon the lse.
 Scorreria, a running out, or to and fro. Also an outrede, or excursion.
 Scorrētione, a marring, an incorrection.
 Scorrētto, vncorrected, vnpolished, rough.
 Scorrētore, a disorderer, a spoiler, a marrer.
 Scorrībāda, a gadding-walke, a running from side to side, or here and there.
 Scorrīdōre, as Corridōre. Also a runner or gadder to and fro. Also an out-runner in an armie.
 Scorrīmēto, a running, a gadding to and fro.
 Scorrītōre, as Scōrītōre.
 Scorrōmpere, rōmpo, rūppi, rōtto, to breake forth or with. Also to corrupt.
 Scorrōtto, corrupted, polluted, defiled.
 Scorrūbiare, to despaire with chafing, to fret, to curse, to ban, or chafe aloud as a mad man.
 Scorrūbiōso, full of dispaire with chafing and scolding.
 Scorrūciare, to become or make angry, wroth, raging, or chafing.
 Scorrūciāto, angry, chafed, ragged, or chafed with ire and wroth.
 Scorrūccio, anger, ire, wrath.
 Scorrūciōsi hābiti, mourning clothes.
 Scorrūciōso, full of anger, wrath or ire.
 Scōrfa, a running. Also as Scorreria.
 Scōrfo, a course, passing or running of times.
 Scōrfo, runne or gadded ouer. Also perused or runne ouer.
 Scōrta, a guide, a comoy, a conduct, a leading, a direction.
 Scortamēto, wislie, warily, charily, heedily.
 Scortāre, to shorten, to curtall.
 Scortatore, a shortner, a curtaler.
 Scortatore māchio, a whore-keeper.
 Scortatūra, a shortning, a curtalling.
 Scorteciāre, to pare off the rinde or barke, to vrinde, to vubarke.
 Scortegianāto, vncourtied, left off the habitie of a Courtier. Also vncourted.

Scortēse, discourteous, vnciuill.
 Scortesia, discourtesie, an vnkindnesse.
 Scorticamēto, a fleaing of the skin.
 Scorticaporcēlli, a fleaser of Hogs.
 Scorticāre, to flea, to rub or gall the skin off.
 Scorticāto, fleaced, or rubbed off the skin.
 Scorticatōio, a denise that women vse to rub and make their skin smooth.
 Scorticatōre, a fleaser of the skin off.
 Scorticatūra, a fleaing, a galling of the skin.
 Scorticatūra d'occhij, vlcers of the eyes.
 Scortigianāre, to forsake or renounce to be a courtier or cortizan.
 Scortināre, to discorgine, to cleare, to vnuile.
 Scortissimo, most vnuarie.
 Scōrto, perceived or been aware. Also guided, conuoyed, conducted or directed vnto. Also warie, wilie, craftie, perceiuing and discerning. Vsed also for the hide or skin of a beast.
 Scortōma, as Scōrōma.
 Scōrza, a barke or rinde of a tree. Also an egge-shell. Also the huske, the shell, the out-skin, the pill or shale of any thing. Also a pilling, a paring or outside of any fruit. Also the exterior part or mortall vaile of mankind. Also any outward garment or cover. Vsed also for a base ale-house, tipling-house or pot-house.
 Scōrza di san Piētro, a cloake in pedlers french or rogues language.
 Scorzadūra, vsed for harness.
 Scorzāre, to pare, to shau or pill the rinde, skin, shell, huske, barke or rinde of any thing, as fruit or tree. Also to flea off the skin. Also to be-reauē of life.
 Scorzatūra, a paring or pilling of any thing.
 Scorzēta, a thin or little Scōrza.
 Scōrzo, as Scōzōne, Also as Scōrza.
 Scōrzo di sērpe, the skin of a Snake.
 Scōzōne, a kind of very venomous Serpent or Snake with a square head.
 Scōzonēra, an hearbe good against poison, called in latine Hesperbaton.
 Scōzōlo, Lookē Scōrza, thicke of rinde, full of barke, rugged or tough skinned.
 Scōfagna, a hiding or lurking hole, in hugger-mugger or lurking manner.
 Scōfēndere, scēndo, scēsi, scēso, to rumble or tumble or come downe some steepie hill.
 Scōscelamēto, ruggedly, rockily, steepily, in tumbling manner downe a hill.
 Scōscēsi, rockes, steepes, crags, clifs, downefalls, precipices, ruinous falles.

Scōscēso, rumbled or tumbled downe some hill. Also rockie, steepie, craggie, rugged.
 Scōsciāre, to tumble or rumble downe ruinously as waters. Also to vntigh.
 Scōsciētiāto, without a conscience, inhumane, fust-minded.
 Scōscio, a ruinous downefall of waters. Also as Scōscēso.
 Scōsila, a shaking, a tottring, a tumbling, a rumbling, a trembling.
 Scōsīadore, something belonging to a Gunner or Bombardier.
 Scōsiale, a womans apron.
 Scōsīalēto, a little apron.
 Scōsīalino, a little apron.
 Scōsīare, to shake, to rōsse, to totter. Also to brandish in the aire.
 Scōsīatōio, a sieue, a searce, a crib, a winnow.
 Scōslo, shaken, tossed, totred, rumbled.
 Scōstāre, to remooue or goe farre off.
 Scōstārsi, to eslonge or goe farre off.
 Scōstato, distanced, distant. Also riblesse or without ribs.
 Scōstio, a suddaine and farre remoouing.
 Scōstumāre, to disaccustom, to vnuere.
 Scōstumato, disaccustomed, vnuere.
 Scōstumato, vnmannerly, vntaught, rude.
 Scōtāno, Brasell-wood or Fernanbucke.
 Scōtella, as Scōdella, any kind of dish.
 Scōtēllino, a little dish or saucer.
 Scōtenāre, to flea or vnskin any part of the head, to pare the flesh from the bone.
 Scōtere, as Scōtēre.
 Scōthōnia, a dimnesse with an inflammation in the eyes.
 Scōtidianāto, rid of a quotidian ague.
 Scōtie, a kind of fruit in Italie.
 Scōtimēto, any kind of shaking.
 Scōtino, a Booke containing obscure mysteries.
 Scōtista, a follower of Scotus, as we say a Dunce.
 Scōtitōre, a shaker, a touzer.
 Scōtlāre, as Scōtēre, to shake.
 Scōtōma, as Scōrōma.
 Scōtonāto, bare, without nap or cotten.
 Scōtta, a Clough, a Rooke or a Daw.
 Scōtta, the name of a rope in a ship.
 Scōttāre, to scald or parch with heat.
 Scōttatūra, a scalding or parching.
 Scōtteggiare, to flutter as a bird before it flie. Also to eat and pay no shot.
 Scōtto, a shot, a reckoning or payment for meat and drinke. Also a kind of course woollen stuffe as welch freeze.
 Scōtua, a broome or besome.
 Scōuacciāre, to vnden, to vnnest, to vnuroof.
 Scōuāre, to sweepe, as Scōpāre.
 Scōuāro,

Scouáro, a broome-maker.
 Scouátore, a sweeper. Also a brusher.
 Scouazzára, as Scopazzára.
 Scouázze, all manner of sweepings.
 Scouázzo, as Scopazzára.
 Scouzrchiare, to discover, to uncover.
 Scouërta, a discoverie, as Scopërta.
 Scouërto, discovered, as Scopërto.
 Scouëtta, a little broome. Also a brush.
 Scouettäre, to brush. Also to sweep.
 Scouiglie, all manner of filthy sweepings. Also any trash or kitchen-stuffe.
 Scouino, as Scouolo.
 Scouola, a brush. Also a Gunners spurger.
 Scouoläre, to brush. Also to spurge.
 Scouolière, a swabber in a ship.
 Scouolo, a sponge among Gunners, a map among Wherrie-men, a swab among Mariners, a maulkin among Bakers, a wisse among Skullions, a brush among Plasterers.
 Scouönc, as Scouolo.
 Scouüre, as Scopüre, to discover.
 Scozäre, to scutter, or separate in sunder.
 Scozonäre, to breake a colt. Also to coarce or trucke horses with a horse-coarcer.
 Scozonáto, lrokers a colt, coarced or trucked with a horse-coarcer. Also a craftie horse-coarcer. Also a craftie knaue one broken and inuad to all knauerie.
 Scrána, any low stoole, a close-stoole.
 Scramäre, as Sclamáre.
 Scramatione, as Sclamatione.
 Screäre, to straine ones thoroate, to spit, to fetch up sleagme from the stomacke.
 Scredënte, vnbelening, a misreant.
 Scredënzä, vnbeluse.
 Scredëre, to vnbelenne.
 Scremiré, as Schermiré.
 Scremitóre, as Schermitóre.
 Scrépio, fécc uno scrépio & sceleráto peccáto & tradiméto.
 Scretiáti pánni, iaged, cut, snipt. Also torne, ragged or tattered cloathes. Also motly or party-coloured clothes.
 Scrétio, anger, chafing, fretting.
 Scríátola, a Squirrel.
 Scríba, a scribe, a scriuener, a writer. Also a Clarke, a Secretary or a notarie.
 Scríbattäre, as Scríuacchiäre.
 Scríccíäre, as Scríccíoläre.
 Scríccio, a screeching or screeking.
 Scríccíoläre, to screeke, to screeke, to chirpe.
 Scríccíola, a Skreech-owle. Also a Wren.
 Scrígnäre, to vnsprine, to vncheast. Also to make bundry or knobby.
 Scrígnáta, a blow or whirret on the nose.

Scrígnétto, a little shrine, chest, coffin, or deske. Also a casket or cabinet full of boxes. Also a womans worke-deske or cushinet with locke and key. Also a little bunch or knob vpon ones backe.
 Scrígno, a shrine, a chest, a coffin, a trunk, a stand, a deske, a casket, a cabinet, or forcer. Also a bunch, a crooke or knob vpon ones backe; such as Camels haue. Also crooked, lame, halting or limping.
 Scrígnolo, as Scrígnétto.
 Scrígnúto, croopt, bunch-backt as a Camell.
 Scrígnúto náso, a flat or Camofste nose.
 Scríma, the Arte of fence or fencing.
 Scrímaghla, as Scríma.
 Scrímare, to fence. Also to skirmish.
 Scrímaruólo, a Fencer, a Master of fence.
 Scrímatóre, as Scrímaruólo.
 Scrímia, as Scríma.
 Scrímiäre, as Scrímare.
 Scrímiátóre, as Scrímaruólo.
 Scríminále, a bodkins or wire that women vse to deuide or shed their haire when they dress their heads. Also the seares or nares of a Hawke.
 Scríminatúra, the deuiding or shedding of a womans haire of hir head.
 Scrímiré, misco, mto, to fence, to skirmish.
 Scrímitóre, a fencer, a skirmisher.
 Scrímiré, to dresse curiously and smoothly as women doe their haire.
 Scríptólo, as Scríttulo.
 Scrístianäre, to forsake or renounce christianity or christendome.
 Scrítiäre, to motly or die offeuerall and diners colours.
 Scrítiáto, motled, pic-coloured, of diners colours.
 Scrítio, a breach, a rupture, a bursting. Also a brawl, a squaring, a hurly-burlie.
 Scrítta, a writ, a writing, a manuscript, a schedule, a bill of ones hand.
 Scríttarëll, as Scrítta.
 Scríttarino, as Scrítta.
 Scríttibile, that may be described.
 Scríttile, as Scríttibile.
 Scríttíone, a writing or scripsion.
 Scrítto, written. Also as Scrítta. Also ascribed or imputed vnto.
 Scríttóio, a Counting-house, a writing-deske. Also a standish or pen and ink-borne.
 Scríttoráccio, a foolish or absurd writer, a ballad-maker, a pamphleten.
 Scríttóre, a writer, a scribe, a scriuener. Also a writer of bookes.
 Scríttoría, the Arte of writing. Also a Scriueners-shop or writing-house.
 Scríttório, as Scríttóio.
 Scríttorísta, as Scrítturísta.

Scríttulo, the third part of a dram, that is 24. grains in weight.
 Scríttúra, the Scripture or Holy-writ. Also any kind of writing, writ, indenture, euidence, schedule, note, bill or hand-writing. Also the stile or manner of any Authors writing.
 Scrítturággine, learning in Scriptures, Scripture-shup.
 Scrítturáie, for persayning as also according to the Scriptures.
 Scrítturáta persona, a man learned in the Scriptures.
 Scríttúre, Records, Euidences, Writings.
 Scrítturísta, a Professor, a Reader, or a learned man in the Scriptures.
 Scríuacchiäre, to scrible or write ill.
 Scríuamia, the office of a Scriuener, Clarke, Secretary or publike Notarie.
 Scríuáno, a Scribe, a Scriuener, a Notary, a Clarke, a Secretary, Chancelour.
 Scríuere, scriuo, scrissi, scritto, to write.
 Scríuere soldáti, to muster or inuole souldiers.
 Scríuibile, that may be written.
 Scríuítto, any kind of squirt to spout or squirt withall, as Gonfiatóio. Also a Cane or Reede that Cookes vse to blow the pudding guts before they fill them. Also a funnell or fill-boule to fill puddings with.
 Scróba, a kind of bird that digs a hole vnder the ground to lay hir egges in.
 Scróccail fúlo. Looké Fúlo, a spindled Kieuer.
 Scróccánte, a tall trencher-man, a good feeder, but properly a smell-feast, or fancy shamelesse shifter for his victuals at other mens tables.
 Scróccäre, to smell a feast, to feed hungerly, to shift shamelesly for victuals at other mens tables. Also to snap or strike suddainly as the clocke doth. Looké Scróccánte.
 Scróccátóre, as Scróccánte.
 Scróccétto, a little Scrócco.
 Scrócco, a snap, a clicke, a pop. Also the snaphance of a Caliuar. Also as we say a wille shift namely for belliecheers. Also a robbing of Peter to pay Paul, Mangiäre a scrócco, to feede shiftingly or shamelesly at other mens charge or tables.
 Scróccóläre, as Scróccäre; to clicke or knucke at the points as some mens fingers do.
 Scrócconánte, as Scróccánte.
 Scrócconäre, as Scróccäre.
 Scróccóné, as Scróccánte. Also a fellow that loues to heare none speake but himselfe.

Scrófa, a Pig or farrowing-sow. Also as Bancaccia.
 Scrófano, or Scrofanello, a young sow-pig.
 Scrofetta, a young farrowing Sow.
 Scróffa, a pig-sow, a farrowing Sow.
 Scrófola, as Scróffa. Also as Madre uite.
 Scrofolare, to farrow as a Sow. Also to sew.
 Scrofolaria, the blind-nettle, or as some say water-bettonie.
 Scrófole, a disease in the neck, or a swelling called the Kings-will.
 Scrofoloso, full of the Kings-will.
 Scrofularia, Blind-nettle, Figwort or Water-bettonie.
 Scrófule, as Scrófole.
 Scrollaménto, any kind of shaking.
 Scrollare, to shake, to wag or tosse.
 Scrollatura, a shaking, a wagging, a tossing.
 Scrolluole, that may be shaken or wagg'd.
 Scrólo, as Scrollatura, a shaking.
 Scrópolo, as Scrófole.
 Scropoloso, as Scrófoso.
 Scrófo, used in mockerie for Scropoloso.
 Scroffare, to rince, to pare of the crust or rinde of any thing or tree.
 Scroffata, a kind of paste-meate.
 Scróto, the outward skin of the cods wherein are the stones of a man.
 Scróuola, as Scrófola.
 Scroulare, as Scrofolare.
 Scróuole, as Scrófole.
 Scrouoloso, as Scrofoloso.
 Scruentitia, a Squinancie in the throat.
 Scrufuli, a kind of paste-meate.
 Scruata, a needle without an eye.
 Scrupedo, one that goeth hardly or with paine.
 Scrupolo, a scruple or spicednesse of conscience, a difficultie, a care or nicenesse upon strict points. Also a little poise or weight called a scruple, which is twentie graines of corne, or the third part of a dragma. Also a measure of ground, containing an hundred foote square. Also an ancient coine in Rome, that was worth twentie Sextertij. Also any little sharpe rugged stone.
 Scrupolosa, curiousnesse, nicenesse, doubt, anxietie or scrupulositie of conscience.
 Scrupoloso, scrupulous, nice, coy, doubtful or curious in trifles or of conscience. Also grettie, rugged or full of little sharpe or grauell bones.
 Scrófoso, full of sharpe or grauell stones.
 Scrutabile, searchable, to be searched into.
 Scrutazione, a search or searching out.
 Scrutatore, a scrutator, a searcher into.
 Scrutuole, as Scrutabile.

Scrutignare, as Scrutinare.
 Scrutignatore, as Scrutatore.
 Scrutinare, to scrutine, to search and enquire diligently or by scrutine, to trace out.
 Scrutinio, a scrutine, a searching out.
 Scuarcoia, grizly, gastly, horride, vglie and horrible to looke upon. Also a thing worne out and defaced with age and by time.
 Scuccherare, to burst forth in laughing.
 Scucione, an escutcheon of Armes.
 Scucito, as Scuscito.
 Scudáia, a Tortoise with a hard shell.
 Scudáio, a shield or buckler-maker.
 Scudare, to shield with a Target.
 Scudeliéra biscia, a Tortoise.
 Scudázoli, shields or coats of armes.
 Scudella, a dish. Also a potanger.
 Scudelláio, a maker of dishes.
 Scudellare, to dish or put into dishes.
 Scudellino, a little dish or salcer.
 Scudellone, a great dish.
 Scudetto, a little shield or target.
 Scudiccio, a little scutcheon, a little shield. Also a lozenge in Armorie.
 Scudiére, a Squire, an Esquire, a waiter, a Noblemans page or shield-bearer, a quire of a stable, a Princes master of his horse, or a Noblemans Gentleman of his horse.
 Scudifero, shield-bearing.
 Scudisciale, as Scudiscio.
 Scudiciare, to whip with a leather thong or strap, to scourge.
 Scudiscio, a thong or strap of leather, a whip, a scourge.
 Scudiscire, sciscio, scito, to rip or scament.
 Scúdo, a shield, a target, a buckler. Also a scutcheon of Armes. Also a defence, a shelter, a shroud or protection, a couerbarne. Also a cogwheele of a Mill. Also a crowne of gold.
 Scúdo del sole, a crowne full, a french crowne.
 Scudone, a great Scúdo.
 Scúfia, a quife, a beguin, a canle or kercheise. Also a case made of wine in forme of a bag, sacke, canle or quife, wherein Gunners put haile-shot to shoot out of mortar-pieces. Also a net-bar or net-fatchell.
 Scuffiare, to quife, to put on a quife, a canle or a beguin. Also to devour greedily.
 Scuffine, a Goldsmiths toole or file.
 Scuffione, a great Scúfia. Also a greedy devourer.
 Scuffiocto, as Scuffione. Also one that weareth continually a night-cap. Taken also for a dissembling hypocrite.
 Sculacciare, to clap on the buttockes.
 Sculacciare, claps on the buttockes.

Sculattare, as Sculacciare.
 Sculattate, as Sculacciate.
 Sculpire, as Scolpire.
 Scultare, as Scolpire.
 Scultile, that may be grauen.
 Sculte, grauen or carued.
 Scultore, a Sculptor, a Grauer, a Caruer.
 Scultura, as Scoltura, sculpture.
 Scuoiare, to vnskip, to vnside, to flea.
 Scuóla, as Scóla, a School.
 Scuolare, as Scolare, a Scholler.
 Scuotere, scuoto, scóssi, scósto, to shake, to toss, to turne, to clatter.
 Scuotere il pellicino, to shake a womans garment, that is to humble her will.
 Scuotere il pellicione, to vter all, to to tell all one knowes, to shake out all, to emptie the bag euen to the little eares or close corners.
 Scuotere il pécco, to shake the Peach-tree well, that is to commit lacherie namely with boyes.
 Scuotiménto, a shaking, a tossing.
 Scuotitore, a shaker, a tosser.
 Scuraccino, a dish or scouring-cloth.
 Scuraccio, a scouring cloth, a ash-clout.
 Scuradenti, a rubber for the teeth.
 Scúralo, a Squirrel.
 Scúrapola, a Daw, a Chough, a Rooke.
 Scurare, to scoure or rub cleane, to scrub or burnish harness. Also as Oscurare.
 Scuratione, darknesse, obscuritie.
 Scuratore, a scourer, a scrubber, a rubber.
 Scúrcio, a word common to Architects.
 Scúre, an axe, an adze, a hatchet.
 Scurechetto.
 Scuriada, as Scoriata.
 Scuriare, as Scoriare.
 Scuriata, as Scoriata.
 Scuriato, a Squirrel. Also scoured.
 Scuriatolo, a Squirrel.
 Scuricino, as Scurino.
 Scurino, a little hatchet.
 Scurisciare, to swich or beat gently with a wand or rod.
 Scuriscio, a switch, a gentle rod or birchen wand that Horse-men vse. Also by metaphor a young boy that deserveth to haue a rod or to be beaten.
 Scuriscioso, darkish, obscure, darke.
 Scurita, obscuritie, darknesse, night.
 Scúro, obscure, darke, duskie. Also of a darke or sad colour. Also darknesse.
 Scúrolo, a tabernacle or place in a Church to put and keep holy reliques in.
 Scurtile, scurril, vncleane, full of scurrilitie, railing, scoffing or saucie.
 Scurrilità, scurrilitie, immodest railing, railing or scoffing.
 Scúrto, a scoffer or saucie iester.
 Scúrzo.
 Scúsa, an excuse, a clearing or iustificating.

ing from a fault.
 Scufabile, excusable, to be excused.
 Scufare, to excuse, to clear, or iustifie from some fault. Also to supplie the defect of another, to serue for, or stand in stead.
 Scufatione, an excusing.
 Scufeuole, as Scufabile.
 Scufcure, scisco, scito, to rip, or seame-
 rent.
 Scufcito, ript, seame-rent, vnsewn.
 Scufcatura, a ripping, a seame-rent.
 Scusire, as Scufcure.
 Scufitura, as Scufcatura.
 Scufiare, to shake, to toss.
 Scutale, the shield of the mouth of the stomacke. Also the middle or leather of a sling wherein the stone is put to be flung or hurled.
 Scutica, a whip, a scourge. Also the print of whipping-blows.
 Scuticare, to whip, to scourge. Also to giue marks or prints of whipping.
 Scuticata, a whipping, a scourging. Also a stripe or print of a whipping.
 Scutice, a ripping, a seame-rent.
 Sdebitare, to come out of debt, to vnde-
 debt. Also to free or quit one of any due.
 Sdegnaiuolo, a nice humorous fellow, that for a straw will take pepper in the nose.
 Sdegnare, to disdain, to scorne. Also to vex, to be or make angrie.
 Sdegnarsi, to be or grow angrie, to be offended with.
 Sdegnato, disdained, scorned. Also angrie, vexed, filled with disdain.
 Sdegnò, disdain, contempt, scorne. Also anger, wrath, ire, hate.
 Sdegnòtto, somewhat disdainfull.
 Sdegnoso, disdainfull, angrie, wrath.
 Sdenaiato, peniless, without monie.
 Sdentato, toothlesse, without teeth.
 Sdicuole, vnseemely, not to be spoken.
 Sdigiunare, to breake ones fast.
 Sdilinguire, guisco, guito, to languish, or pine away.
 Sdilociato, vndrest, vntrussed.
 Sdimenticaggine, forgetfulness.
 Sdimenticanza, forgetfulness.
 Sdimenticare, to forget.
 Sdimentichuole, forgetfull, obliuious.
 Sdilinguato, vnsworie, tastelesse.
 Sdogato, a barrill, whose side boards be out.
 Sdogiarsi, to be freed from paine or aches.
 Sdogliatiuo, that doeth remoue aches.
 Sdonnino, a kind of colour of a horse.
 Sdoppiare, to vndouble, to vnfold.
 Sdorare, to vnguild.
 Sdorato, vnguilt.
 Sdoffare, to vnbake, to vnrip.
 Sdoffato, vnbacke. Also broken backe.

Sdrau, used for Eldrau. Looke Eldrau.
 Sdrauize, pretie cunning sle tricks.
 Sdrizato, bent, crooked, vnstiffned.
 Sdrucchio, as Sdrucchio.
 Sdrucitura, a slipping, or sliding.
 Sdrucire, cisco, cito, as Sdrucire.
 Sdrucio, as Sdrucchio, as Sdrucito.
 Sdruciola, as Sdrucolina.
 Sdruciolante, as Sdrucio.
 Sdruciolare, to stile or glide vpon ise, to slip any kind of way.
 Sdruciolante, as Sdrucio.
 Sdruciolare, to stile or glide vpon ise.
 Sdruciolato, as Sdrucio.
 Sdrucioluole, that may stile, glide, or slip.
 Sdruciolina, as Sdrucolina.
 Sdrucio, slipping, gliding, sliding, lib as ise. Also a slip, a glide, or a slide. Also a slipperie place. Also a kind of smooth running blanke verse.
 Sdrucioloso, as Sdrucio.
 Sdrucire, scisco, scito, to split, to rine, to shiner as a slip vpon rocks or in a wracke. Also to rip or seame-rent. Also to rend in pieces. Also as Sdruciolare.
 Sdrucito, split, or shiuered as a slip on rocks, or in a wracke. Also ript, or seame-rent. Also rend in pieces. Also stiled or glided as vpon ise.
 Sdrucitura, a splitting, a rining, or shiuering as of a ship vpon rocks. Also a leake in a ship. Also a sliding or gliding as vpon ise.
 Sdrucolina, a prettie trull, a handsome wench, a sly whore, a quaint wench, used for a nickname for a woman that is light, or slipperie in the heeles.
 Sdrucire, as Sdrucire.
 Sducare, to vnduke.
 Sè, an aduerbe of doubting, if, if that, if so be, whether if.
 Sè, used for sic, used also for Sei, thou art.
 Sè, a pronoune primitive or deriuatiue, both of the masculine and feminine gender of the singular and plurall number of the datiuè and accusatiue cases, him, himselfe, hir, or hirselfe, them, or themselves, to him, or to himselfe, to hir, or to hirselfe, to them, or to themselves.
 Sè alcun altro, if any other.
 Sè altro, if ought else.
 Sè auenisse, if it should happen.
 Sebèlino, sabeli skines, or fures.
 Se bene, albeit, alibough, howbeit.
 Se ben fosse, albeit it were.
 Sebestena, a kind of little plum or dam-
 zen.
 Sèca, any kind of sawe, as Sèga.
 Secabile, that may be sawen.
 Secale, the graine Rie.
 Secare, to sawe, as Segare.

Sècca, a shelle, a shallow, a flat, or quick sand in the water.
 Seccabile, that may be drie.
 Seccacapo, a busie importunate fellow that tires one with talking.
 Seccaggine, drou, br, driness, barren-
 nesse. Also importunie or tedious-
 nesse with words or idle talke. Also
 as Sècca.
 Seccagna, as Sècca.
 Seccamento, as Seccaggine.
 Seccaraccio, a saplesse fellow, a drie fel-
 low, one that hath no melle in him.
 Seccare, to dry vp, to make dry. Also
 to tire or wearie one with talke, as if
 one did dry vp all his patience.
 Seccaraccio, dry, barren, saplesse, parch-
 ed, scorched, dry as chulke. Also
 tediousnesse, and importunie with
 talke.
 Seccatelli, drie fagots or bannins.
 Seccaticcio, as Seccaraccio.
 Seccatrice, a w. man that with much
 talking will weary a man.
 Secceruccio, as Seccaraccio.
 Secchezza, as Seccaggine.
 Sèchia, any kind of bucket or paille.
 Secciaro, a bucket or paille maker.
 Secchiella, a little bucket, paille or pi-
 cher.
 Sèchio, a bucket, a paille, a pischer.
 Seccionato, a bucket-maker.
 Secciono, a great bucket or paille.
 Seccità, as Seccaggine, as Siccità.
 Sèccie, stubble or haume when corne is
 reaped.
 Sècco, dry, saplesse, burnt, barren,
 without moisture, scorched, wither-
 red. Also importunate or tedious in
 talking. Also barren of wit or shallow
 of invention. Also as Sècca. Looke
 Rimanere in Sècco.
 Seccume, all manner of dry things. Also
 any dry rotten thing without moist-
 nesse in it.
 Seccura, as Seccaggine.
 Seccidere, cèdo, or cèssi, ceduto, or
 cèsto, to goe a part, backe or from com-
 pany. Also to cease from labour.
 Seccinere, cèno, cèneti, cènuto, to
 cull out or chouse from among others.
 Also to separate or put a sander.
 Seccipita, a cutting knife or hatchet that
 Painims were anciently wont to cut
 their sacrifices with.
 Seccissione, a departing or separating of
 ones selfe from other.
 Seccio, a departing into some solitary
 place, a solitary bod. Also a vaca-
 tion or ceasing from labour or busi-
 nesse.
 Secludere, clúdo, clúfi, clúso, to se-
 clude or shut a part from others.
 Seclusione, a secluding from others.
 Seclúso, secluded from others.

Seclutorio, a secluding place.
 Séco, with him. Also among or between him or them, in company with.
 Secodagno, a wad or wispe of Hay or straw.
 Sēcolare, of or belonging to the space of an hundred yeeres. Also a Lay-man, a temporall or Secular-man. Also to perpetuate or make eternall.
 Sēcolareſco, worldly, following the temporall or secular times. Vſed also for a man that followes the pleasures of the world, a worldling.
 Sēcolaritā, worldlineſſe.
 Sēcolo, an age or space of time containing a hundred yeeres. Some ſay a thousand. Also vſed for the world or lining after the worldly fashion.
 Secomedéſimo, with or betwene himſelfe.
 Secōnda, a ſeconding, a following. Also a ſoothing vp. Also as Secōndina.
 Secōnda, A Secōnda, following the naturall courſe or inclination of the ſtreame.
 Secōdamēte, ſecondly, ſecondarily.
 Secōdamēte chē, as Secōdo chē.
 Secōdāno, belonging to any ſecond.
 Secōdāre, to ſecond or to follow next, to follow courſe. Also to ſooth vp, to follow anothers minde, to apply ones minde to anothers, to pleaſe ones humour.
 Secōdārij, ſouldiers of the ſecond band or legion.
 Secōdāriamēte, ſecondarily.
 Secōdārio, a ſecondary, a ſecond. Also a ſecond kind of Chate or Bordes-end bread.
 Secōdatiōne, a ſeconding.
 Secōdina, the ſecondine, the afterbirth or bagge wherein a child lieth in the mothers womb. Also the ſecond ſtring of any muſicall instrument. Also a Chirurgions instrument to cut out liſtle bones. Looke alſo vñē.
 Secōdo, the ſecond, the next after, the next to the firſt. Also according, or concerning. Also after a mans deſire or inclination, a greeable, ſeaſonable. Also prosperous, favourable, quiet, calme, luckie. Also after as, euen as, thereafter.
 Secōdo chē, according as, thereafter.
 Secōdogēnito, the ſecond borne.
 Secōdo il più, according to the moſt.
 Secōdo il tempo, according to the time.
 Secōdo i più, according to the moſt.
 Secōdo mē, as for mee, according to mee.
 Secōdoragione, according to reaſon.
 Secōrdia, negligence, ſloth, lazineſſe.
 Secōrdioſo, liſter, lazie, ſlothfull.

Secōrdo, ſhoutfull, wiſteſſe, heartleſſe.
 Séco ſteſſo, with himſelfe.
 Secretano, as Sagreſtano.
 Secretare, as Sequēſtrae.
 Secretia, as Sagreſtia.
 Secreta, a thin ſteele cap or cloſe ſkull worn vnder a hat. Also the name of a place in Venice where all their ſecret Records or ancient evidences are kept as in Weſtminſter-hall.
 Secretamēte, ſecretly.
 Secretario, a ſecretary, a ſecret-keeper.
 Secretēzza, ſecrecy, ſecrecineſſe.
 Secretō, ſecret, cloſe, hidden, priuy, alone, vnknown, miſticall. Also a ſecret or a priuity.
 Sēctiōne, as Sēctiōne.
 Secubare, to lie alone or a part.
 Sēculare, as Sēcolare.
 Sēcularitā, worldlineſſe.
 Sēculo, as Sēcolo.
 Sēcupla parte, the ſixth part. Also ſixfold.
 Securānza, as Sicurānza.
 Securare, as Sicurare, to aſſure.
 Secure, an ax, an adze, a hatchet.
 Securidaca, the hearbe Axwich or Axſitch, or as ſome ſay Henbane.
 Securità, as Sicurānza, ſecurity.
 Securo, as Sicuro, ſure, aſſured.
 Securta, as Sicurtā, ſecurity.
 Secutiōne, execution, accompliſhing.
 Secutore, an executor.
 Séd, vſed among Poets for Sē, if.
 Sedacciare, as Setacciare.
 Sedaccio, as Setaccio.
 Sedare, to aſſwage, to qualiſie, to appeaſe, to pacifie, to order, to ſtint.
 Sedatiōne, an aſſwaging, a qualiſying, an appeaſing, a mitigation.
 Sedatiua medicina, a medicine that doth preſently eaſe and cure a patient.
 Sedato, aſſwaged, qualiſied, mitigated, appeaſed, temperate and ſober.
 Sedatore, an aſſwager, a mitigator, a pacifier, a qualiſier, an appeaſer.
 Sedatura, as Sedatiōne.
 Sedazzare, as Setacciare.
 Sedazzo, as Setaccio.
 Sēde, a ſituation. Also any kind of ſeat, chaire, ſtoole, bench or ſitting place. Also a place to abide or dwell in, a manſion houſe or reſting place. Also vſed for the Popes Sea or Court.
 Sēdēci, the number of ſixteene.
 Sēdēcimo, the ſixteenth in order.
 Sedello, a flat pan. Also a pot, a pitcher or poſſenet. Also a bucket or paille.
 Sedēte, ſitting. Also ſeyant in Armoire.
 Sedere, ſeggio, ſedēi, ſeduto, or ſiſo, to ſit or ſit downe. Also to ſeat or ſituate. Also a ſeat or ſitting place. Also

a mans burn or arſe. But properly all that part of the bodie whereon he ſiteth.

Sedere in quarto, to ſit equall or ſquare vnto.

Sedetto, a graſſe, a ſpore, a plant or ſet.
 Sēde uacante, a vacanti Sea.

Sēdia, any kind of ſeat or chaire. Vſed also for the ſite, ſituation or ſeat of a place.

Sēdia regale, a royall ſeat, chaire, tribunall or throne. Also a chiſe ſeat of Juſtice, as wece would ſay the Kings bench.

Sēdia ſchionata, a leaning chaire, a chaire or ſeat with a backe.

Sedibile, that may ſit, or be ſitten with or vpon.

Sediceſimo, the ſixteenth in order.

Sēdici, the number of ſixteene.

Sedigito, ſix-fingred on one hand.

Sedile, any manner of ſeat. Also an eminent ſeat or ſitting place.

Sedime, ſome part about a bell.

Sedimēto, a ſitting. Also a ſeating.

Se Dio m'aiuti, euen as God may helpe me.

Seditiōne, a ſedition, a mutinie, a breach or variance between people, a rebellion.

Seditioſo, ſeditious, mutinous, rebellious, factious, full of ſtriſe and ſedition.

Seditio, any ſeat or ſitting place.

Sēdo, Prick-madame or Euer-greene.

Sēdola, the name of a diſeaſe that cometh in horſes feete.

Sedonia, a kind of roote vſed in Sala des Sedrari, to fall into a ſudden ſwoone or deadly trance.

Sedulità, care and great diligence, curneſt painefulneſſe.

Sédulo, carefull, diligent, painefull, earneſt. Also a kind of cart or tumblell.

Sedumagno, Houſelecke or Sengreene.

Sedumc, as Sedumagno.

Sedurre, dūco, dūſſi, dūtto, to ſeducer, to miſlead, to debauſh, to deceiue.

Seduto, as Sedato. Also ſitten.

Seduttile, that may be ſeducer, miſled or deceued.

Sedutiōne, a ſeducing, a miſleading, a leading aſide or apart.

Sedutto, ſeduced, miſled, debauſhed.

Seduttore, a ſeducer, a miſleader.

Sefirod, a kind of praclike Cábala, or Cabaliſticall praclife.

Seforſe, if peradventure, if perhaps.

Séga, any kind of ſawe to ſawe wiſhall. Also a ſyeth or ſickle. Also the Saw-fiſh.

Segace, as Sagace.

Segacità, as Sagacità.

Ségala, the graiue Rie or Wintercorne.

Segantini, a kind of choiſe fig.

Segare,

Segare, to sawe. Also to part, to cut or divide through the middle. Also to cut or furrow through the Sea. Used also for to reape corne, to mow hay or cut grasse.
 Segarino, a Sawier. Also a little sawe.
 Segar le uéne, to cut v.ines.
 Segatore, a sawyer, a mower, a cutter.
 Segatara, a sawing. Also sawe-luff.
 Segazzo, lag, or last following others.
 Segéna, a kind of net, or net-bag.
 Segenato sopra néro, a kind of blacke full of silver haïres.
 Segesta, the goddesse of harvest, or corne-fields.
 Segéta, a little sawe, sythe, or sickle.
 Segetale, sword-grasse.
 Seggiaro, a chaire-maker.
 Seggiare, to marke or brand with s. m. marke. Also to sit or state in a chaire.
 Seggiéta, a kind of chaire used in Italy to cary men and womē up and downe in.
 Seggio, any kinde of seate or sitting-place. Also a close schoole. Also a tribunall or seate of iustice. Used also for the beaueus, or Gods throne. Also I sit downe. Used also for the compasse about the trill or fundament.
 Seggiola, a little low chaire or schoole.
 Seghéta, a little sawe, sythe, or sickle.
 Seghinéta, that arched or enmantled stone-work that is ouer great windowes, namely, in the front of any faire house.
 Segià, except, vlesse.
 Segiamái, if euer, if at any time.
 Segioráti, an inflammation in the head.
 Segméto, a piece cut off from some thing.
 Segmine, an hearbe.
 Segnáculo, a marke, a signe, a token. Also a seale, a signet. Also a branding iron.
 Segnalare, to marke, to signe, to note. Also to seale or brand. Also to be-taken. Also to make notable, notorious, famous, or renowned.
 Segnalatamente, notably, singularly, famously, notoriously.
 Segnalato, marked, signed, sealed, branded. Also famous, renowned, notorious.
 Segnale, a signall, a marke, a token, a signe, a signet, a seale. Also a meare-stone.
 Segnaluzzo, any little Segnale.
 Segnare, to marke, to signe, to seale, to note, to brand, to skarre. Also to stamp or coine. Also to make or put on a signe. Also to make the signe of the belicrosse. To crosse one at the houre of death. Also to be taken or signified. Used also for to let blood, or bleed.
 Segnatamente, by signes, marks, or to-

kens. Also namely, specially, chustly.
 Segnato, signed. Also crossed at the point of death. Locke Segnare.
 Segnetto, a Seale, or signet. Also any little marke, signe, or token.
 Segni, marks, signes, or tokens.
 Segni celesti, the twelve signes in the Lunake.
 Segnifero, signes-bearing.
 Segnità, as Segnitic.
 Segnitate, littleness, slownesse, lazinesse, negligence. Also barrennesse.
 Segno, a signe, a marke, a token, a skarre, a signe that hangeth at mens doores. Also a land-marke, or meare-stone. Also a token or signall of things to come. Also a signe of starres. Also a goale, a but, a marke, a blanke or aime to shote or aime at. Also a banner, a stramer, or a flag. Also a pawne or a pledge. Also a mans waster for the Physicians to cast or iudge by.
 Segnuzzo, any little Segno.
 Segno acquatile, the Signe Cancer.
 Segno, any kind of tallow for candies. Also used for Segno, I follow.
 Segollo, a veine of earth in mines declaring that gold may be found there.
 Segolo, tallow, suttic, greasie.
 Segregare, to seuer, to separate, to lay a part, to put from out of.
 Segregatione, a separating, or laying a part, a sundring.
 Segrestano, as Sagrestano.
 Segrestia, as Sagrestia.
 Segretamente, secretly, priuily.
 Segretaria, the office or place where Secretaries dwell and write. Also the dutie or office of a Secretarie.
 Segretario, a Secretarie, a secret-keeper.
 Segretizza, secretie, secretnesse.
 Segretiere, as Segretario.
 Segreto, as Secreto, secret, priuie.
 Seguace, a follower, an attendant, a retainer. Also following, ensuing, pliant, that followeth easie. Hédéra seguace, Ivy growing and spreading it selfe on wals, following the thing it takes hold of.
 Seguacità, a following.
 Seguela, as Sequela.
 Seguenta, following, ensuing, suiuant, succeeding, that followeth after.
 Seguentemente, consequently, succeedingly, ensuingly, in order afters.
 Seguenta pèzzo, as Pèzzo seguenta.
 Seguenta, a sequence, a consequence, a following. Also a game at cardes so called.
 Segugo, a spaniel or setting dogge.
 Seguire, seguò, seguito, to follow, to ensue, to succeed, to pursue, to goe after. Also to happen, or come to pass.
 Seguire, as Seguire.
 Seguitione, as Secutione, execution.

Seguito, followed, ensued, succeeded, pursued, gone after. Also befallne or come to pass.
 Seguito, a traine of followers, retainers, attendants, waiters, friends or company.
 Segullo, a veine of earth that first giueth notice that there is gold in it.
 Segurtà, as Sicuranza, security.
 Segufi, Cani segufi, such dogges as runne with their nose upon the sent.
 Sei, the number of six.
 Sei, thou art, if E here.
 Séia, the Goddesse of sowing Corne.
 Seicento, six hundred. Used also for the finite number of all the diuils in hell.
 Se Iddio ti dia, as God giue thee.
 Seidigito, six fingered, that hath sixe fingers or toes.
 Sei in alio & alio, the finest kind of gunpowder.
 Seiroasi, a kind of inflammation in the head.
 Sél, if the. Also it to himselfe. Also if it.
 Selachi, all fishes that haue no bones but gristles.
 Selagine, the rosinous and gummy heart called Hedge-hysope much used of the Druides for all cures.
 Selapsia, an Apothecarie. Also an Apothecaries shop.
 Selatico, a kind of oyle of Lillies.
 Selbastrèlla, as Serbastrèlla.
 Selce, any flint or hard pible stone.
 Selciare, to pave with flint stones.
 Selciata, a pavement or caucey of flint.
 Selciato, paved. Also a pavement.
 Selciatore, a Pawier with flint stones.
 Se le duole, if it grieue her.
 Seleniaco, lunatique, frantike.
 Selenite, a precious stone wherein is a round white, which decreaseth and increaseth as the Moone doth.
 Selenitio, a kind of crisped Luce.
 Séléno, an hearbe in forme like Parsley, and taste like Angelica much used now in Italie.
 Selenusio, a kind of excellent corne or graine in Greece.
 Se le préte, he or shee tooke them.
 Selèrcide, a bird that is euer an enemy to Locusts and deuoureth them.
 Selèttione, a selecting or chusing out from others.
 Selètto, selected or chosen out from others.
 Sélfo, a warte in a horse called an Aubrie.
 Selgitico, a kind of medicinable oyle made of hearbes.
 Selicàre, to pave with flint stones.
 Selicato, paved. Also a pavement.
 Sélice, any flint or hard pible stone.
 Selinada,

Selináda, a kind of crisped Colewort resembling Parsley.
 Selináfia, a kind of Terra sigillata.
 Selino, as Seleno.
 Selinóide, as Selinada.
 Sélis, the hearbe Leylane.
 Sella, any kind of saddle or pad. Also a seat or sitting place. Also a close-stool.
 Selláccia, any filthy great saddle.
 Sellaginétta, a saddle for a Spanish Genet.
 Selláo, a Sadler or Pad-maker.
 Sella rafa, a kind of plaine saddle.
 Selláre, to saddle.
 Selláro, a Sadler or Pad-maker.
 Sellécchia, the coads, the hukes or shales of any pulse as of beanes or peas.
 Salleggiare, to saile, to be ever in the saddle.
 Selléttá, any little saddle. Also any kind of little seat or stool. Also a close-stool.
 Sellóne, an arming or pad-saddle.
 Selua, a forest or wood full of great trees.
 Seluaggina, any venison or wilde game.
 Seluaggio, savage, wilde, uplandish, rurall, siluane, of the woods, field or country. Also cruell, wilde, untamed, rusticall, vsociable, fantastical. Also a savage or wilde-man.
 Seluaggiúme, venison or wilde game.
 Seluarécio, as Seluaggio.
 Seluástrélla, Ragwort or Dogstones.
 Seluaticcina, venison or wilde game.
 Seluaticia, savagewesse, wildnesse.
 Seluático, as Seluaggio.
 Seluástrélla, Ragwort or Dogstones.
 Seluástro, as Seluaggio.
 Seluétta, any napkin or drinking cloth.
 Seluólo, woodie, desert, full of forests.
 Sélze, any stint or hard pible stone.
 Sém, as Semo, we are, we be.
 Semái, if ever, if at any time.
 Semammephorásto, sommo sacerdoté à cui solo è lécito portare il semammephorásto.
 Sembíante, seeming, appearing, resembling. Also a semblance or appearance.
 Sembianza, a semblance, a seeming.
 Sembíare, to seeme, to resemble, to appear.
 Sembíeuole, semblant, seeming, appearing.
 Sembiaménto, an assembling, a resembling.
 Sembíare, to assemble. Also to resemble.
 Sembíea, an assembly, a congregation.
 Sémola, as Sémola.
 Semboláto, as Sémoláto.
 Semboléli, a kind of fimmell-bread.
 Sembolólo, as Sémolólo.
 Sembracéna, the fish kind of wilde Mirrhe.

Sembránza, semblance, likeness, seeming.
 Sembráre, as Sembíare.
 Sème, any kind of seed, off-spring or beginning of encase, seed-corne, the kernell of any fruit. Also kind or generation, or that whereby a thing is nourished and maintained.
 Semedésimo, himselfe.
 Sème genitale, mans-seed.
 Seménta, any kind of seed.
 Sementáre, as Semináre.
 Sementatióne, a seeding.
 Sementélla, any kind of small seed. Also in particular for Worme-seed. Also fine or small touch-powder. Also very small halfe-shoot.
 Sementina, as Sementélla.
 Sementine, a kind of Fig or Cherrie.
 Sementine, a kind of greening Pearre.
 Sementiuo, that may be sown, or may beare seed.
 Seménza, any kind of seed.
 Semenzáio, a nurserie or spring-garden of hearbes or trees or plants or seedes.
 Semenzáre, as Semenzáre.
 Semenzéna, as Sementina.
 Semenzáre, zilco, zito, to seed or grow to seed.
 Semére, as Semináre.
 Semétre, of six months. Also that groweth in six months.
 Sémí, all manner of seeds. Also a word much vsed in composition and before other words for halfe or demy.
 Semíanimo, but halfe-minded. Also halfe dead.
 Semíanno, halfe a yeere.
 Semíaperto, halfe open.
 Semíarmáto, halfe armed.
 Semíbarbáto, halfe bearded.
 Semíbéstia, halfe a beast, a demy-beast.
 Semíbéstiale, halfe-beastly.
 Semíboue, halfe an Ox.
 Semíbreúe, a semy briefe in Musike.
 Semíbuóno, halfe or demy good.
 Semícadávero, halfe a carcase.
 Semícapro, halfe a Goat, demy Goat.
 Semícerchiáre, to circle halfe about.
 Semícerchio, a demy or halfe circle.
 Semíciéca, halfe-blind.
 Semíciénto, halfe-girt, a halfe-kirtle.
 Semícircoláre, halfe circled or circular.
 Semícircolo, a demy or halfe circle.
 Semícircóferéza, a halfe circumference.
 Semíchóro, a demy-chorus.
 Semícórdé, a coward, halfe-hearted.
 Semícórdia, cowardise.
 Semícóto, halfe boiled, baked or roasted.
 Semícóme, a semicrotchet in Musike.

Semicródo, halfe raw.
 Semicúbito, halfe a cubite.
 Semicúdi, demis-gods, half-gods.
 Semicúnte cauallino, a kind of hearbe.
 Semídiámetro, a halfe diameter, a line drawn from the centre to the circumference.
 Semídimetiénte, the halfe diameter of a figure.
 Semídítóno, a halfe tune in Musike.
 Semídóto, halfe or meanelly-learned.
 Semífáto, halfe made, halfe done.
 Semíforas, Carátero diabólico.
 Semíforme, halfe-formed, vnperfect.
 Semígórno, halfe-day.
 Semígráue, halfe beaúte, halfe a steepe.
 Semíhora, halfe an houre.
 Semíhumáno, halfe humane.
 Semíhuómó, halfe a man, a demie man.
 Semílácero, halfe rent or torne.
 Semílibero, halfe-free.
 Semílúce, halfe a light, a demie-light.
 Semílúna, mid-moone, halfe-moone.
 Semímaríno, belonging partly to the Sea and partly to the land.
 Semímínima, a semiminima in Musike, that is, halfe a crotchet.
 Semímórto, halfe-dead, demie-dead.
 Semímórte, a demie or halfe-death.
 Semínábile, that may be sown.
 Semínagióne, sowing or sowing-time, seeding or seeding-time.
 Semínale, of or pertaining to seede or sowing. Also Knotgrasse or Swine-grasse.
 Semínali uáti, the seed or seminarie vessels.
 Semínare, to sow any seed. Also to disperse or scatter abroad. Also to charge as a field in Armorie.
 Semínario, the first beginning, off-spring or chiefe cause of any good or euill. Also a seminarie, a seed-plot, a nurserie or spring-garden.
 Semínatióne, the arte of sowing. Also a generation or breeding by seed.
 Semínáto, sown, seeded, scattered, dispersed. Also seme in Armorie or charged as a coate of Armes. Also any ground that is sown. Also but halfe borne.
 Semínátore, a sower of seedes, an ingendrer, a disperser, a scatterer.
 Semínatúra, as Semínatióne.
 Semínéna, as Sementélla.
 Semínéuole, that may be sown.
 Semínio, any gaine or profit coming of seed or sowing.
 Semínito, a kind of tune in Musike.
 Semíno, as Baróne.
 Semínótte, halfe night.
 Semínúdo, halfe naked, demie naked.
 Semíóhólo, a sarching.
 Semíouále, halfe ouall.
 Semípédále, halfe a foote in quantitie.
 Semi-

Semipéde, halfe a foote or footed.
 Semipérfecto, halfe perfect or finished.
 Semipièna, the *Moor* being seven daies old.
 Semipièno, halfe full, demie full.
 Semipoeta, a demie-poet.
 Semipoetico, halfe poetick.
 Semiprobabile, halfe probable.
 Semiprobabilita, halfe probabilitie.
 Semirâlo, halfe shaven, halfe satiric.
 Semirûstico, halfe rusticke.
 Semire, as Semenzire.
 Semisepulto, halfe buried.
 Semisonno, a halfe-sleepe, a demie nap.
 Semisâle, vsurie of six in the hundred.
 Semisâlo, a fillow of no estimation.
 Semistânte, a word of derision for a braue fillow, as good as George a greene.
 Semisupino, halfe vpright with the face vprward.
 Sêmîta, a path, a foote-path, an allie, a troden way, a narrow way in sower fields.
 Semitâre, to deuide into waies or paths. Also to path.
 Semitèrtiâna, a shaking ague, halfe a tertian, so called because the greatest part of the fit thereof is spent in shivering, namely on that day that the tertian and quotidian meet together.
 Semitôno, a demie tune or halfe note in Musike.
 Semitrito, halfe bruised, punned or brayed.
 Semiuóno, as Semitôno.
 Semiuuro, halfe a man, an Eunuch, an vnperfect man, one that is gelded.
 Semiuuita, a halfe life, a demie life.
 Semiuuere, to liue but halfe.
 Semiuuiu, halfe aliue, between life and death.
 Semiuocâle, a demie vowel, six consonants are so called because they haue halfe the sound of vowels, F. L. M. N. R. S.
 Sêmma, powder or dust growen from brasse melted. Also golden sand.
 Semmâna, as Sèttimâna, a weeke, a seauen-night.
 Semniône, an herbe.
 Semò, if now, if at this time.
 Semód, a kind of Cabalistical speculation.
 Sémola, bran or greets of corne.
 Semolâto, course, vnbolted or brannic bread.
 Semolèlla, fine bran. Also a kind of pudding made of course meale.
 Semolôlo, brannic, course, full of bran.
 Sempierâ, as Semplicitâ.
 Sêmpio, as Sêmplice. Also as Scêmpio.
 Sempitèrnare, to make eternall.
 Sempitèrnâ, eternitie, sempiternitie.

Sempitèrno, sempiternall, euerlasting, perpetuall, immortall, endlesse, eyeduring.
 Sêmplice, simple, single, slight, not double, sincere, pure, plaine, vnmixt, not curious, withouts welt or garde. Also harmelesse, homelie, meane, simple-witted, shallow-headed.
 Semplicemente, simply, singly, sincerely, homely, vnfaignedly, in good faith.
 Semplicetto, somewhat simple, single, sincere, harmelesse. Also somewhat foolish.
 Sempliciôtto, as Semplicetto.
 Semplicitâ, simplicitie, sinceritie, singleness, homeliness. Also idiosyncrasie.
 Sêmprâna, as Sêmpreuuiâ.
 Sêmprân, perpetuall, euer-during.
 Sêmprâre, to make perpetuall.
 Sêmpre, euer, aye, euer and euer.
 Sêmpre ché, at all times that.
 Sêmprelentâ, accustomed gentleness, continuall mildnesse.
 Sêmpremâi, euer and euer, for euer.
 Sêmpreuuiâ, Honsleeke, Euergreen.
 Sên, as Sêno. Also as Sênè.
 Sêna, the herbe or spurge Senie, much vsed in Physike.
 Sênâcolo, a Senate, or Counsil-house.
 Sênâpe, the herbe Senaie. Also pepper in the nose, teene, madnesse, rathnesse, or rage.
 Senapismo, as Sinapismo.
 Sênâpra, as Sênâpe.
 Sênârio, of or pertaining to the number of six. Also that consisteth of six.
 Sênâto, the Senate or Parliament house.
 Sênâtoçe, a Senator, a chiefe Counsellor or Magistrate, an Alderman.
 Sênâtori di piédî, Senators of the meanest ranke or qualitie that haue no meanes of their owne, and went a foote to the Senate-house, and yet were chosen to that place for their vertues and merits.
 Sênâtorio, of or pertaining to a Senate.
 Sênâtuconfulto, a decree, an act, or ordinance made by the whole Senate.
 Sênâuro, as Sênâpe. Also an old man.
 Sêne, old, old, aged. Also an old man.
 Sênè, himselfe, thence, or thereof, or of it. Also themselues thence, thereof, or of it.
 Seneccione, the weede Groneswell, or Groundswill.
 Sênêpe, as Sênâpe.
 Seneçente, waxing old, growing in age, decreasing, drawing to the waie.
 Seneçiallâto, the office and iurisdiction of a Seneçall, a Seneçhalfe.
 Seneçiallo, a Seneçhall, a Marshall, a Shirif, a Bailife, a Portreeue.
 Sênêstra, as Sinistra.
 Sênêstramente, as Sinistramente.

Sênêstrare, as Sinistrare.
 Sênêstro, as Sinistro.
 Sênétio, the herbe Senaie.
 Sênèttù, old-age, agednesse.
 Sênèttûte, as Sênèttù.
 Se ne vâ, he or she goeth hence.
 Se ne viène, he or she cometh.
 Seneçone, as Seneccione.
 Senice, a kind of disease in a man.
 Senile, aged-like, of or belonging to age.
 Senilitâ, agednesse, old age.
 Sênio, the last of mans foure ages.
 Seniore, elder, more aged.
 Seniore, a Senior, a predecessor.
 Sênitâ, age, eldnesse, agednesse.
 Sênire, nisco, nivo, to become aged or old.
 Senite, a kind of precious stone.
 Sênno, wit, reason, sense, knowledge, discretion, iudgement. Also good sooth or earnestnesse, as Da Sênno, in good earnestnesse, or in good sooth.
 Sennûto, wittie, full of wit, reason, sense, vnderstanding, or knowledge.
 Sêno, a bosome, a lap. Also a plait or fold in a garment. Also a lap, or apron. Also a net, or the hollownesse and enfolding of a net. Also the bending, the hole or hollownesse of the eyes. Also the hole or hollow of a stalke whereat the branches doe sprout and shoote. Also a winding, or round circle in haire. Also the minde or inward part and priuy part of a mans bosome, heart or affections. Also a crinkle or crumple of or in any thing. Also a creeke, a bosome, an angle, a haue, a gulfe or arme of the sea or any riuer, or the turning and hollownesse of a water-banke. Also the hole or foule hollow of a sore or impiustimation. Also in Mathematices, if from the ends of any arch there be drawne two straight lines meeting, if one of them be a piece of the Diameter, and the other perpendicular to the former, the said right lines haue the name of Sêno.
 Sênò, if not, but that, were it not.
 Sênò ché, as Senonchè.
 Senon, but, but only, sauing, except, if not, but that, but only that.
 Senon ché, but that, but only that, if not that, also but or only excepted.
 Senoncôme, no otherwise, but even as.
 Se nou è ché, if it be not that.
 Se non èra, if it was not.
 Senon fuste, if it were not.
 Senon fuste ché, if it were not that.
 Senonne, as Sênôn.
 Senon fuste già, except it were that.
 Se nonue ché, as Senonchè.
 Se non in quânto, but forasmuch.
 Senon quânto, but or saue only so much.
 Senonîc, as Senonchè.

Senonfolaménte, as Senón solo.
 Senén solo, only except, saue only.
 Senópia, common Bolearmin or senopia.
 Also as Senápe.
 Séná, ascension date.
 Senfággine, senceness, sensibility.
 Senfággio, brokerage.
 Senfálare, to play the broker, to bargain, to buy and sell by brokers.
 Senfále, a broker, a dealer betweene party and party about bargaines.
 Senfalaría, brokerage. Also the arte, the profession or company of brokers.
 Senfaria, brokerage, as Senfalaría.
 Senfáro, as Senfále.
 Senfataménte, sensibly, feelingly.
 Senfatione, the operation of any one sense, sensation, feelingness.
 Senfatissimo, most sensible.
 Senfáto, as Sennúto, as Sensibile.
 Sénsi, the five senses of a man.
 Sensibile, sensible, feeling, that may be felt or perceiued by any of the senses.
 Sensibilitá, sensibility, sensibleness.
 Sensificáre, to sensifie, to vniuise, to giue sense vnto.
 Sensitiuo, sensitiue, hauing sense.
 Sensiuaménte, sensibly, feelingly.
 Sensiuo, sensible, sensitiue.
 Sénsio, the sense of man. Also the sense or meaning of any thing. Also wit, reason, feeling sense, conceit, iudgement, perceiuing. Also what is known by sense.
 Sensório, any sensible part.
 Sensualáccio, a man's inen to all sensuality, carnall pleasure, or worldlie lust.
 Sensuale, sensuall, licentious, pleasing his senses, giuen to gormandizing.
 Sensualità, sensuality, licentiousnesse, pleasing and obeying of senses.
 Sensualménte, sensually, licentiously.
 Sentacchiáre, to cower, squat or sit downe flat as a Goose or Ducke doth.
 Sentáchio, all manner of squatting or cowering downe close. V'sed also for one that is quicke of hearing.
 Sentacchióne, an idle stuggish or lazie fellow that is euer cowering or sitting.
 Sentacchióne cáne, a setting dog.
 Sentáre, to sit downe, as Sedére.
 Sentáta, a sitting downe. Also a Sessions.
 Senténte, hearing, smelling, feeling, sensing.
 Senténtia, a sentence, a verdict, an award, a decree. Also an opinion, a meaning, an aduice. Also a witty or sententious saying.
 Senténtiare, to sentence, to adiudge, to award, to condemne or giue iudgement.
 Senténtiáta, sentenced, adiudged, awarded, condemned, cast, giuen iudgement.

Senténtiere, a Iudge, a sentence-giuer.
 Senténtióslo, sententious, full of sentences.
 Senténza, as Senténtia.
 Senticéta, a place full of Briers.
 Senténte, sensitiue, feeling.
 Sentétero, a path, a tracke, a caucie, a way.
 Sentieruólo, a narrow path or tracke.
 Sentilla, as Scintilla.
 Sentillánte, as Scintillánte.
 Sentilláre, as Scintilláre.
 Sentillóslo, as Scintillóslo.
 Sentiméto, sense, feeling. Also opinion, conceit. Also a taste, a smelling or suspicion. Also a spirit, wit or vnderstanding. Also a consenting vnto.
 Sentina, a sinke, a common shore. Also a pompe in a ship. Also a iakes or priuie, or any conueyance of filth. Also a heape of any filth. Also a place where rascals and whores meet, a sinke of sinne, a place of iniquitie. Also a packe or heape of lewd villaines or mischieues.
 Sentináre, to pompe in a ship. Looke Sentina.
 Sentinella, a sentinell, a scout, a watch, a souldiers set at a station to watch.
 Sentiniére, a swabber in a ship, or a scawinger, or, that hath care of sinkes.
 Sentíre, sénto, sentito, to feele, to heare, to smell, to taste, to perceiue, to conceit. V'sed also to approoue, to allow, or yeeld consent vnto.
 Sentire a nálo, to sent or smell out.
 Sentire da uicéto, to sinke or smell reáze.
 Sentire di cémo, to haue a taste of gullishnesse, to sauour of follie.
 Sentire grátia, to come thanks.
 Sentire martélllo, to feele a ielouste or anxietie of any thing.
 Sentírli, for a man to awaken or rouwe himselfe, to shew a feeling.
 Sentiruólo, any little way or path.
 Sentita, a warie, slye, fine-conceited or apt to vnderstand-woman. Also warienesse, foresight, or quicke wiliennesse, vnderstanding, discretion.
 Sentito, felt, smelt, heard, tasted, vnderstood, perceiued. Also as Sentita.
 Sentóre, any sent, smell, or sauour. Also an inkling of a matter, a signe or suspicion.
 Sénza, sans, without, besides.
 Sénza ché, without that, besides that.
 Sénza dimóra, without delay.
 Sénza dúbbo, without doubt, doubtlesse.
 Sénza fálllo, without faile.
 Sénza il ché, without which.
 Sénza indúgio, without delay.
 Senzále, as Senfále, a Broker.
 Sénza misúra, without measure.

Sénza módo, without meanes.
 Sénza número, without number.
 Sénza pári, without match.
 Sénza piú, without more.
 Sénza pró, without good.
 Sénza propósito, without purpose.
 Sénza ragióne, without reason.
 Senzaría, as Senfaria.
 Sénza risérúo, without reservation.
 Sénza fálc, false, witlesse.
 Sénza sapúta, without knowledge.
 Sénza tétipo, without time, as much to say euer.
 Sèpa, a kind of venomous serpent called a Hornesetter. Also a Cuttle-fish or Cuttle-bone, whose bloud is as blacke as Inke, and therefore Sèpa is taken for Inke.
 Sepaiuóla, a bird frequenting hedges.
 Separábile, separable, that may be deuided or parted in sunder.
 Separabilità, separableness.
 Separáre, to separate, to deuide, to sunder, to seuer, to part, to discoyne, to diuorce.
 Separataménte, seuerally.
 Separatióne, a separation, a seuering, a diuision, a diuorce, a putting asunder.
 Separatiuo, that doth separate.
 Sèpe, a hedge, a quick-set-hedge, a fence or closure about grounds.
 Sepèdi, Pissemires, Emmets.
 Sepèdio, a refuge.
 Sepellibile, buriable, that may be buried.
 Sepellire, líscó, líto, to burie, to entombe, to enterre, to lay in the earth or graue.
 Sepellito, as Sepóito.
 Sepellitóre, a burier of the dead.
 Sèpero, a berrie of the Bay-tree.
 Sephílima, a law, a statute.
 Sèpi, as Sèpa.
 Sèpia, as Sèpa.
 Sèpiétta, a little Sèpa.
 Seplápio, a sweet ointment.
 Sepolcrále, belonging to a tombe.
 Sepolcro, a tombe, a graue, a sepulcher. V'sed also for a Church-yard. Also often taken for Chrístes sepulcher or the holy land.
 Sepólto, buried, laid in his graue, interred, entombed, laid vnder ground.
 Sepeltúra, as Sepolcro.
 Sepóncre, póngo, pási, pósto, to place or lay or set asunder.
 Sepórre, as Sepónere.
 Sepolitióne, a putting asunder, a setting aside.
 Sepóllo, fattie, full of tallow or seame.
 Sèppa, as Sèpa.
 Sèppe, he knew, of Sapére.
 Sèppero, they knew, of Sapére.
 Sèppi, I knew, of Sapére.

Sèppia, as Sèpa.
 Sèps, as Sèpa. Also a venomous worme or Horne-worme.
 Sèptico, a medicament that cleanseth and scoureth.
 Sèptio, as Sètio.
 Sèpto, a sluice, a flud-gate, a water-gap.
 Sepulchràle búca, a burying den, a graue for the dead, a sepulcher.
 Sepúr, as Sepúre.
 Sepúre, if yet, if so be that, if that.
 Sequèlla, a sequell, a consequence, a following. Also as Sèguito.
 Sequènzà, as Sequènzà, a sequenze.
 Sequèstràre, to sequesster, to put apart. Also to attach, to arrest, to stay and stop. Also to arbitrate, or put into ones hands as indifferent.
 Sequèstratióne, a sequesstration, a putting apart. Also an attachment, an arrest, an action, a suite. Also an arbitration or arbitrement.
 Sequèstratóre, a sequesstrator, an attacher, an under-iudge, an arbitrator.
 Sequèstre, an arbitrator, indifferent to both parties, a reconciler of parties.
 Sequèstro, as Sequèstratióne.
 Sér, Sir, as Sére.
 Séra, eue or euening, the last part of the day, Bóna Séra, good euening.
 Serà, he, shee or it shall be.
 Séra al tardi, late in the euening.
 Séra délla uita, the houre of a mans life, the Sunne-set of mans age.
 Séra e mattina, euening and morning.
 Serafágio, as Serafo.
 Serafo, a Zaphir-stone.
 Serafino, as Seraphino, as Serafo.
 Seráfo, a coine worth foure shillings of ours in Ormuz. Also a kind of Serpent that the Egyptians worshipped as a God.
 Seráphico, burning in loue and charitie.
 Seraphino, heating, incensive, burning on fire, fierie, feruent, a Seraphin, an Angell.
 Serápio, Dogstones or Ragwort.
 Serápica, Dogstones or Ragwort. Also a kind of Hornet or Brézze.
 Serapino, a kind of gum or drug.
 Serbábile, that may be kept or reserved, durable, lasting.
 Serbanía, any place to keepe things in.
 Serbánza, a keeping or reseruing.
 Serbáre, to keepe, to reserue, to preserue. Also to obserue, to hold or maintaine, as Seruáre.
 Se, bastrella, Ragwort or Dogstones.
 Serbaticcio, any fruit or other thing that will last and keepe long.
 Serbatóio, a cubbord, a lardrie, a pantrie, a buttrie, a keepe, a place to keepe or preserue any thing in, a Parke, a Padocke. Also a fish-pond.

Ser-bèllo, Sir goodly or spruce.
 Serbéuole, as Serbábile.
 Sèrbo, a reseruing or keeping in store.
 Sercontrapóni, as Foramèllo, a snappish finde-fault with all men.
 Sére, Sir, a title giuen to Lords, Masters, Doctors, Priests or Notaries.
 Scrèna, a Siren, as Sirèna.
 Serenàre, to make or become cleare, faire and lightsome, to cleare vp. Also to looke cheerefully. Also to calme, to appease or quiet.
 Serenàta, a fit of mirth or hunt is vp plaide in a morning or euening in the street. Vsed also for night discourses or sports.
 Serenèzza, as Serenità.
 Serenissimo, most cleere, excellently beautifull or calme. Also a title onely giuen to Kings and great Princes, as we say most soueraigne, most glorious, most famous, most excellent and faire renowned.
 Serenità, brightnesse, cleerenesse. Also cheerefulness. Also fairenesse, calmenes or quiennesse. Also faire and cleere weather. Also a title giuen to Kings or chiefe Dukes, as we say souerainty, highnesse, grace or maiesty.
 Serèno, bright, cleere. Also faire, calme, quiet, cheerefull, merry, peacefull. Also cleere and faire weather or without clouds and raine. Also used for clarified whay or wig.
 Ser fedócco, a silly gull, a ninnyfoole, as we say Sir Patch, or Sir Coxcombe.
 Sergènte, a Sergeant, a Catchpole, a Bedle or such officer commanded by a superiour magistrat, used also for a groom, a squire or other such seruant.
 Sergènte maggióre, a Seriant maior of a campe or band.
 Sergèntino, a Capitaines leading staffe.
 Sèrgiáne, a kind of little Olines in Italie.
 Sèrgie, as Sèrgiáne.
 Sergiolo, a Yeoman, Seriant or Catchpole.
 Sèrgo, a fish called a Sargoe.
 Sergiozonàre, to wherret or thump one with fist.
 Sergiozóné, a blow, a bang, a whirret, a stroake or thump giuen vpon the necke with ones fist or knuckles.
 Ser huómo, Sir man.
 Sèri, a kind of garden Endiue. Also the name of the place whence silke came first.
 Séria, an earnest, graue or serious word.
 Sèrica, fine silke serge or say or rash.
 Sèricario, a Silke-man.
 Sericàre, a kind of sweet gum or drug

used in perfumes.
 Sèrico, of silke, silken, made of or like silke.
 Série, an order, a succession, a row, a beuole. Also a race a discent or pedigree.
 Serifalco, a kind of shot or bumbar.
 Seriffo, a title giuen to Princes in Barbary, as much to say as King.
 Serifia, a kind of red Toade or Frog.
 Serifio, sea Wormewood.
 Serino, a bird called a Sukin.
 Sèrio, as Seriólo.
 Seriofità, seriousnesse, earnestnesse.
 Seriólo, serious, earnest, in sooth, graue, of consequence, without mocking.
 Sermargóllo, an old doting wizard or wise man. Also a ser meacocke, a gull, a ninny hammer. Also a play among children in Italy with Beanes or Nuts.
 Sermènti, buds, sprigs, sprouts or young branches of vines. Also flagges, ferns or reedes growing by the waters side. Also the little bushy stalkes whereon the Grapes grow on clusters.
 Sermèntina, used for wine as comming of Sermènti, Grape-liquor. Also the Saracins hearb. Also any fraile made of twigs or sprigs.
 Sermèntolo, full of Sermènti.
 Sèrmo, as Sèrmone.
 Sèrmocinàre, as Sèrmonàre.
 Sèrmocinio, as Sèrmone.
 Sermolina, wilde Betony, some say wild Marioram. Also a womans quaint.
 Sèrmollino, wilds time, creeping Time.
 Sèrmonàre, to speake, to reason, to discourse, to sermon or Preach.
 Sèrmoncèllo, any short speech or sermon or oration.
 Sèrmoncino, as Sèrmoncèllo.
 Sèrmone, the speech, communication or language of mankind. Also a sermon, a preaching, an oration, a discourse. Vsed also for a Salmon-fish.
 Sèrmoneggiàre, as Sèrmonàre.
 Sèrmoneggiatóre, as Sèrmoniatore.
 Sèrmonière, a speaker, a discourser, a sermoner, a preacher. Also a frequenter of sermons and preachers.
 Séro. Vsed for late or lateward.
 Sérole, as Sèrrole.
 Seróccia, as Siróccia.
 Seróli humóri, as Serofità.
 Serofità, the thinner part of blood floating on it as whay, whaisnesse.
 Serotina. Vsed for the euening star.
 Serotino, weake or faint by birth and nature, as born late in the decay of nature. Also late, lag, lateward, in the euening, a fier sunne set. Also a last fruite.
 Sèrpa, the name of a wheele or spring in a Clocke or Watch.

Sèrpare, as **Sèrperc**, or **Sèrpeggiare**.

Sèrpe, any kind of **Serpent** or **venemous creeping beast** or **crawling vermine** that **creeps vpon his belly** and **not one his feete**, as **snakes** or **adders**. Also a kind of **Limbecke** called a **Serpentine** or **double ff.**

Sèrpédine, a **rednesse** or **inflammation** in the **skin** with **pustles** or **pimples**.

Sèrpédo, as **Sèrpédine**.

Sèrpéga, as **Sèrpédine**.

Sèrpeggiare, as **Sèrperc**. Also to **goe** or **turne winding** and **crankling** in and out as **some Rivers doe**. Also when a **horse** doth **gall p** **writhing** like a **Snake**.

Sèrpentàre, as **Sèrperc**, as **Subilare**.

Sèrpentària, **Pipers-grasse**. Also **Dragon-wort**. Also **Money-wort** or **hearbe Two-penny**.

Sèrpentària maggiore, **Dragon-wort** or **Serpentine** the **greater**.

Sèrpentàrio, **fégn** **celéste**.

Sèrpentàuro, a kind of **Serpent** and **Bull** together, **halfe** the **one** and **halfe** the **other**.

Sèrpente, any kind of **Serpent**, as **Sèrpe**. Also **creeping**, **proceeding forward**, and **spreading** abroad by **littile** and **littile**.

Sèrpente austràle, **fégn** **celéste**.

Sèrpentella, as **Sèrpentària**.

Sèrpentello, any **littile** **Serpent**.

Sèrpenti cecilij, all manner of **blinde** **wormes**.

Sèrpentina, an **iron** at the **end** of a **Gunn**ers **Linslocke** called a **cocke** or **serpentine**. Also a kind of **bumbard** or **artillery** called a **Serpentine** or a **Saker**. Also a kind of **winding** **limbecke** called a **Serpentine** or **double ff.** Also a kind of **ringworme** or **fashions** in a **horse** or **such** **creeping** **disease**. Also as **Sèrpentària**.

Sèrpentino, **Serpentine**, **Piperous**, like or of the **nature** of a **Serpent**. Also **creeping** or **crawling** and **crankling** in and out. Also a kind of **arrowhead** made like an **Adders** **tongue**. Also a kind of **winding** **instrument** or **roule** that **Anatomists** and **Grauers** use. Also a kind of **very** **hard** **stone** or **Marble**.

Sèrperastro, a **mischieuous** **man**, as it were of a **Serpents** **broad** or **quality**.

Sèrperc, **sèrpo**, **sèrpi**, **sèrpúto**, to **creep**, to **cradle** or **slide** vpon the **belly** without **feete**, or **along** the **ground** as a **Serpent** or **Worme**. Also to **turne**, to **wrigle** and **crankle** in and out as a **Snake** or as **some Rivers** doe. Also to **spread** abroad by **littile** and **littile** as **hearbes** doe **growing** **close**ly by

the **ground**.

Sèrpètipmàle, a kind of **venemous** **Serpent**.

Sèrpi, certaine **binders** or **Capsquires** belonging to **Carts** or **wheeles**.

Sèrpicèlla, a kind of **crossing** of **bookes** or **reckonings** so called among **Marchants**.

Sèrpicolàto, **turning**, **winding**, **writhing** or **crankling** in and out as a **Serpent**.

Sèrpillo, **wild** **Thime**, **creeping** **Thime**, or our **Ladies-bedstraw**. Also **wild** **Bettyony**.

Sèrpire, **pisco**, **pito**, as **Sèrperc**.

Sèrpolina, as **Sèrpillo**. Also a **pretty** **lisse**, a **handsome** **wench**, a **nimble** **guirle**, a **bonny** **trull**. Also a **womans** **pretty** **quaint**.

Sèrpóllo, as **Sèrpillo**.

Sèrpúto, **crept**, **crawled**, of **Sèrperc**.

Sèrqua, a **dozen**, **namely** of **egges**, or as we say a **Bakers** **dozen**, that is **thirteene** to the **dozen**, **Sèrqua** **d'unoua**, the word is **only** used in **Florence**.

Sèrra, any **secluse** or **shut-up** **place** as a **Cloister**, an **enclosure**. Also a **locke**.

Sèrragliare, to **shut** in or **close** round.

Sèrraglino, a **Locke-smith**.

Sèrraglio, used for the **great** **Turkes** **chief** **Court** or **household**. Also a **seraile**, an **enclosure**, a **close**, a **secluse**, a **Cloyster**, a **Parke**, a **Padocke**, any **place** **shut** or **closed** in. Used also for that **sport** in **Spain**, which they call, **Giudco** **di** **canne** or **tornei**.

Sèrrame, a **lock** or any **thing** that **belongs** to **locking** or **shutting**. Also as **Sèrraglio**.

Sèrrament **di** **gola**, **stuffs** in the **throate**.

Sèrrano, a **gripping**, a **pinching**, a **clapping** **companion**.

Sèrrare, to **shut**, to **locke**, to **enclose**, to **cloister** up, to **immure**, to **raile** in.

Sèrra sèrra, a kind of **march** **founded** in **times** of **battles** or **skirmishes** or **sudaine** **assaults**, as you would say, **stick** **close**.

Sèrràta, a **locking**, a **shutting**, an **enclosure**, but **properly** when the **souldiers** in **squadron** doe **ioyne** **close** and **sticke** together **therby** to become **more** **strong** against any **shocke**. Also the **hearbe** **Germander**.

Sèrràtile, that may be **shut** and **lockt**.

Sèrràtula, the **hearbe** **Hebertyony**.

Sèrratùra, any kind of **locke** or **locking**.

Sèrratùra **di** **gola**, the **squinancy** or **swelling** of **kernels** in the **necke**.

Sèrre **di** **lazzi**, **rockes**, **craggcs**, **clifcs**, **shines** or **rugged** **stones**.

Sèrrétte, **flap** **points** or **buttons** to **make** the **curbe** of the **bit** **extreame**

hard.

Sèrraùsàla, a **spring** or **fountain** **closed** in or **hedged** about, that the **cattell** shall not **maire** it.

Sèrròle, a kind of **Wilde-ducke** or **Mallard**.

Ser **facciùto**, a **selfe-weaning** **fellow**.

Ser **sparécchia**, a **mar-all**, a **spoile-all**, a **bustie-headed** **fill-w**.

Sèrra, a **Chaplet**, a **coronet**, a **wreath**, a **Circle**, a **Garland**, a **tuze-muze** or **sweet** **posie** of **flowers**.

Sèrràle, **Sir** what you call **him**, **Sir** such a **one**.

Sèrricella, as **Sèrra**.

Sèrrico, the **sweete** **smelling** **hearbe** **Melilot**. Also made **Chaplet** or **Wreath** **wife**.

Sèrrtola, as **Sèrrico**.

Sèrrtula, as **Sèrrico**.

Sèrrtùte **falle**, a **selfe-weaning** **fellow**, one that **thinks** he **knowes** all **things**.

Sèrrua, a **maide** or **woman** **seruant**.

Sèrruàbile, that may be **kept**.

Sèrruàculo, as **Ripostiglio**.

Sèrruàggio, **seruice**, **seruitude**, **subiecti** **on**, **bondage**, **thraldome**, **slauery**.

Sèrruàndo, that is to be **sawed** or **prestr** **ued**.

Sèrruàre, as **Sèrbàre**.

Sèrruàr **fède**, to **keepe** ones **word**.

Sèrruàr **promèssa**, to **keepe** **promise**.

Sèrruàtione, a **keeping**, a **sauing** **place**.

Sèrruàtòio, as **Sèrbatòio**.

Sèrruàtòre, a **Sauour**, a **preseruer**.

Sèrruènte, **seruing** or **fitting** any **thing**. Also a **man** or **woman** **seruant**.

Sèrruia, a **mesagey** of **flowers**, as **Sèrrta**.

Sèrruiale, as **Sèrruigliale**.

Sèrruibile, that may **serue**.

Sèrruidoràme, **base** **minded**, **saint** **hearted**, fit **only** to **serue** and **not** to **com** **mand**.

Sèrruidòre, as **Sèrruitorè**.

Sèrruìetta, a **napkin** or **drinkeing** **cloth**.

Sèrruigiale, **seruiceable**, fit for **seruice** or to **serue**. Also any **Groome** or **house** **hold** **seruant**. Also a **ghlster**.

Sèrruigètto, any **littile** **seruice**, a **good** **turne**. Also an **errand** or **businessse**.

Sèrruigio, any **seruice** or **good** **turne**. Also an **errand** or **businessse**.

Sèrruile, **seruile**, **slauish**, **base**, of or **bel** **onging** to **seruice** or to a **seruant**.

Sèrrulità, **seruility**, **seruitude**, **seruigery**, **thraldome**, **bondage**, **slauer**.

Sèrruilla, **Skirwort** or **Skirret** **rootes**.

Sèrruimènto, **attendance**, **seruice** or **re** **tinue** of **fellows**. Also any kind of **ser** **uing**.

Ser **vinciguèrra**, **Sir** **vanquish** **warre**, a **fearfull** **bugge** **beare**, a **bragadocchio**, **Sèrruicè**,

Seruire, seruo, seruito, to serue, to attend, to waite vpon, to doe seruice vnto. Also to sit ones turne or busynesse. Also to vse or employ in or for any purpose. A chē vi l'errite di quēsto? for or to what purpose doe you vse this?

Seruire all'occasione, to serue and sit any occasion.

Seruire di cōppa, to serue a Prince as his cup-bearer.

Seruirli, to make vse of, to vse, to employ, or serue ones turne with any thing.

Seruitale, as Seruigiale.

Seruitiēto, as Seruigiēto.

Seruitio, as Seruigio.

Seruito, serued, attended, waied one, done seruice vnto. Essere seruito, to be pleased or contented.

Seruitore, a chamber piece put into a great mortary piece and so shot off.

Seruitore, a seruator, a seruant, a serving-man, an attendant, a waiter, a thrall, it is also vsed for a close-boole or the pan of a close-boole.

Seruitore di coltello, a Carver.

Seruitore di cōppa, a Cup-bearer.

Seruitore di piatto, a Sewer.

Seruitosi, made vse of, serued ones turne with. Also becom pleased with.

Seruitrice, a maide or woman seruant.

Seruitū, seruitude, seruice, thrall-dome.

Seruitidine, as Seruitū.

Seruo, any kind of man seruant, a slave, a drudge, a bondman, one that cweeth seruice.

Sesama, as Sesamino.

Sesamēle, a kind of simnell bread made with hony and spice.

Sesamini, Ossi sesamini, certaine little round bones vnder the ioints of the fingers and toes, created of nature as well to fulfill the voidē places left to those ioynts where they grow, as also in the hands to strengthen them to the apprehending & bolding of any thing and in the feete to the equall passing on the ground.

Sesamino, a white grain in India wherof they make oyle, called Sesame.

Sesamōide, an hearbe that purgeth melancholy. Also as Sesamino.

Sescūpla, an engine in sea fights vsed to breake and split ships or gallies.

Sescūplo, sixfold, six times as much, the whole and the halfe part.

Sescūpula, a kind of small ship. Also as Sescūpla.

Sesile, the hearbe Siler-mo ustaine.

Sesino, the sixth part of any weight. Also a small coine in Italie.

Sesimparte, the sixth part.

Sespe, a Serpens so called.

Sesquialtēro, halfe so much againe, a proportion of one and a halfe.

Sesquihōra, an houre and a halfe.

Sesquilibra, a pound and a halfe.

Sesquimēse, a moneth and a halfe.

Sesquino, il uōstro buon sesquino u'al-lont'ina da Rōma.

Sesquottāto, eight and a halfe.

Sesquipedāle, a measure of a fute and a halfe.

Sesquiplice, halfe so much againe.

Sesquiterza, as much as another, and a third part more.

Sessa, as Músiolo.

Sessagenario, of threescore yeeres.

Sessagésimo, the sixtieth in order. Also any sixtieth part.

Sessāmo, a kind of shrub that beareth a cod.

Sessangolāre, six-cornered, six-angled.

Sessāngolo, a forme of six angles.

Sessānta, the number sixtie.

Sessāntina, as Sessantina.

Sessāntésimo, the sixtieth in order.

Sessantina, one threescore. Also an old trot or beldame, a woman past threescore yeeres. Also a kind of finest Lawne or Cambricke. Also fine Tiffanie.

Sessantiplicāre, to sixtiēfold.

Sesile, that may sit, easie to sit on.

Sesilo, as Silero.

Sessione, a session, a section, a sitting, an asse. Also a meeting place.

Sesto, a sex, a kind of man or woman. Fied also for the trill, bum, arse or sitting place.

Sestola, a kind of great basket to carie hay, straw or stubble in.

Sesta, a paire of compasses. A sesta, by compasse, by leuell, line and measure. Also in order, in due forme, suitably, according to a mans minde. Looke Dāre sesta.

Sestāle, as A sesta. Looke Sesta.

Sestānte, as Sestārio.

Sestārio, a measure wherby all other may be made (after Eudeus) and certaine triall by weight and measure, it is a pinte and a halfe of our measure, or eigheteene of our Onnces.

Sestērio, the sixth in number.

Sestērio, a kind of coine among the Romanes wherof a thousand made iust five pound sterling. Also a certaine waile or loose garment that men vsed to cast about them like a sheete, so women that euery third thrid was bigger than the other two.

Sestērio, himselfe.

Sestile, the moneth of August.

Sestiero, a warde, a precinct, a quarter or street in any Citie or Towne. Also as Sestārio.

Sestina, a stance of verses or of a song containing six lines. Also a kind of song of six stances riming together six times to one word.

Sestiplicāre, to sixtiē-fold.

Sesto, the sixth in order or number. Also a compasse or paire of compasses. Also order, forme, due biasse, method, plight, fadging or handsome fashion. Also a warde or precinct in a Citie containing so many Parishes.

Sestagénito, the sixth-begotten or borne.

Sestōra, the plural of Sesto.

Sestula, the sixth part of an Onnce. Also a kind of measure of land.

Sestūplo, six-fold, six-double.

Seta, any kind of silke. Also a disease in a horse called a Quittterbone.

Seta agucchiata, silke-knitted, as silke-sockings are.

Seta cauallina, Louage or Alifander hearbe.

Setacciāre, to sifi, to scarce, to straine.

Setaccio, a sieue, a sara. Also a strainer made of the haire of a horses taile.

Setaiuolo, a Silke-man or Marchant.

Setalia, shagrie, brizlie, bushie, hairie. Also a gloomie, cloudie or duskie place. Boccace doth vse it for a womans hairie or brizlie valley or quaint, when he saith ualle setalia. Looke Gōlfo.

Setania, as Setaniōne.

Setanie, a kind of big round, and smooth Medlars.

Setanino, thin or slight velvet called Refrafados.

Setanio, march or summer-wheat.

Setaniōne, a kind of Cibes, Cibels, Scallions or Onions.

Satāza, as Setaccio.

Setazāre, as Setacciāre.

Sete, thirst, thirstinesse, desire to drinke, drought. Also greedinesse or great appetite of any thing. Also all manner of silkes. Also thou art of E'fere.

Setifero, thirst-bringing.

Setino, a kind of wine to quench thirst. Also silke n or made of silke. Also a kind of thin fine stufte like tamic, cipres or buruo.

Sétola, any kind of brizlie namely of a Hog such as Shoemakers vse, and as they make brushes of. Also a beard-brush, a beard-brush or a combe-brush. Also a disease in a horse called a quittterbone.

Setolāre, to brizlie. Also to brush.

Sétole, brizles. Also brushes.

Setolina, a little beard or combe-brush.

Setololo, brizlie, shagrie, rugged, hairie, grizly, rough, bruslie.

Setoluto, as Setololo.

Setolo, thirstie, dry, full of drought, greedie, rauensous. Also as Setololo.

Setta, a sect, a faction or companie of one opinion. Also ones doctrine or manner of life. Also a diners consent in sundry wilfull opinions.

Sëttangoläre, seven-cornered.

Sëttángolo, seven-cornered.

Sëttánta, the number of seauentie.

Sëttanténa, a number of seauentie.

Sëttanténario, of seauentie yeeres.

Sëttantiplicäre, to seauentie-fold.

Sëttäre, to defect, to denide with a knife.

Sëttário, a sectarie, a follower of a sect, a factious man. Also a seauentib.

Sëttátóre, as Sëttário.

Sëtte, the number of seauen, a seauen.

Sëttegenário, of seauentie yeeres.

Sëtteggäre, to make a sect or faction, to side or banda together.

Sëtembre, the month of September.

Sëtténario, containing seauen, of or belonging to seauen.

Sëtténio, of seauen yeeres space.

Sëtténne, of seauen yeeres space.

Sëtténtrionale, norihren, septentrional, of or belonging to the North.

Sëtténtrióné, the north part of the world. Also the north coast or pole. Also the Northren-winde. Also the seauen starrs of Charles-waine.

Sëttepedále, seauen foote long, of or belonging to seauen foote.

Sëtteplica, seauen-fold, seauen-döuble. Also running seauen waies.

Sëttezzóni, pónti, colisèi, acquedetti, & sëttezzóni, a kind of proud fabrike.

Sëttiángolo, seauen-cornered.

Sëttibile animále, defectible creatures, that is or may easily bee cut or defect.

Sëttico, putrefactive or corosive, that rotteth as matter in a sore.

Sëttifário, of seauen fashions or seauen diners waies.

Sëttifóglio, Seifolie, Tormentsill, Ash-weed, wilde Imp-ratorie or hearbe Gerard.

Sëttiförme, of seauen formes or fashions.

Sëttile, as Sëttibile.

Sëttimána, a weeke, the space of seauen daies or mornings.

Sëttimanáro, a weeke or weekly worke-man.

Sëttimána Sánta, the weeke before Easter.

Sëttimo, the seauenth in order.

Sëttio, the seouenth in order.

Sëttióné, a section, a cutting, a defecti-on, a deniding, a parting. Also the forfeit or confiscation of ones goods in penaltie.

Sëttipéde, having seauen feete.

Sëttiplicäre, to seauen-fold or double.

Sëttiremigaléra, a gallie of seauen oares of a side.

Sëttiuo, as Sëttibile.

Sëttiuo pórró, the cut Leeke or Pornet.

Sëtto, defectid, diuided, cut in sunder.

Sëttóre, a defector, a cutter, a denider.

Also a certaine Mathematicall instrument. Also one that by false complaints seeketh to make others forfeit their goods.

Sëtto tranfúerto, the midriff.

Sëttro, a Kings scepter or mace.

Sëttuagenále, as Sëttuagenário.

Sëttuagenário, of seauentie yeeres.

Sëttuagésimo, the seauentiet.

Sëttuólo, darke or obscure.

Sëttúra, as Sëttióné.

Sëudisodómo, as Pseudisodómo.

Sëudo, as Pseudó.

Sëudographia, as Pseudographia.

Sëudólogo, as Pseudólogo.

Sëudomártire, as Pseudomártire.

Sëudoméno, as Pseudoméno.

Sëudónimo, as Pseudónimo.

Sëudoprophéta, as Pseudoprophéta.

Seueraménte, seuerely, rigorously.

Seueräre, to persist seuerely.

Seuerézza, as Seuerità.

Seuerità, seueritie, rigor, austeritie.

Seuéro, seuerer, rigorous, austere, sterne.

Seuifero, tallow-bearing.

Seuitia, rage, fiercenesse, furie, tirannie.

Seuitudine, as Seuitia.

Séuo, fierce, raging, furious, moodie.

Séuo, tallow, fat, grease to make candles.

Seuólo, tallowie, grease, full of tallow.

Seurióne, a kind of mustard-seed.

Séuro, seuered, sundred, separated.

Sezzáia, at last, the last, lag or latést.

Sezzáio, last, lag, or hindmost of all.

Sezzáno, as Sezzáio.

Sezzénto, as Séi cénto, seauen hundred.

Sëzzióné, as Sëllióné.

Sëzzo, last, lag, hindmost of all.

Sfabricäre, to vnbuild, to ruine, to vnframe, to disorder.

Sfacchináti, to forsake or leaue off to be a porter or base knaue, that is, to become from a sack to a gentleman.

Sfacciäre, to deface, to marre, to spoile.

Sfacciatággine, impudencie, shamelesnesse, bolanesse, saucinesse, malapertnesse.

Sfacciataménte, impudently, shamelessly.

Sfacciatézza, as Sfacciatággine.

Sfacciatissimo, most impudent.

Sfacciato, impudent, shamelesse, blustlesse.

Sfacciatúra, as Sfacciatággine.

Sfacciménte, a defacing, a defeasance.

Sfaccitüdine, as Sfacciatággine.

Sfáce, doth quench or vndoe.

Sfácélo, a disease when any part by inflammation is mortified. Also the hearbe called wilde Sauge.

Sfacendáto, vnbusid, lazze, idle.

Sfagianäre, to reuell or wantonize, to riot in good cheere and eating of Pheasants.

Sfagianáto, wantonized, reuelled.

Sfagitide, two great vaines appearing on each side of the throat, which nourish all the parts of the head and necke.

Sfagotäre, to vsfagot, to vnbundle, to vntrusse.

Sfagumáto, a gull, one that will easily be consend or fetcht ouer the coles.

Sfaldäre, to vnfold, to vnpleit.

Sfallire, lisco, lito, to misse, to faile. Also to breake or be bankrou.

Sfalcäre, to disoint any limme.

Sfalcátúra, is properly when the shoulder of a Horse or any other limme is bent or disointed, or by violence forced from the right place.

Sfamäre, to glut, to gorge, to cloy, to fill or quench ones hunger and desire.

Sfamáto, glutted, gorged, vnhungred.

Sfamátúra, a glutting, a quenching of hunger.

Sfangäre, to cleanse from dirt or mire.

Sfardélläre, to vntrusse, to riste, to strip.

Sfäre, as Disfäre, to vndoe, to quench.

Sfasciäre, to vnswath, to vnbandle.

Sfascinäre, to vncharm, to vnwitch.

Sfascinacióné, an vncharming.

Sfasciúme, birds dung, filth or ordure. Also disorderd, open, vnswathed, vncompassed.

Sfatäre, to extenuate, to diminish, or em-paire in esteeme or reputation.

Sfatáto, vsfayried, roynish, ill-fauoured.

Sfatto, as Disfatto, vndone.

Sfauáto, a meat made of beanes. Also a sim-flam idle tale or discourse.

Sfauélläre, to gaine-say, to vnsway, to vn-speak.

Sfauilla, as Fauilla, a sparkle.

Sfauillánte, sparkling, spangling.

Sfauilläre, to sparkle, to spangle.

Sfauóre, disfaunur.

Sfaoueuole, vnfaouorable.

Sfëbbráto, rid of an ague or feuer.

Sfëbbricitáto, disfogued, vnfeuered.

Sfeduccióto, faithlesse, trecherous.

Sfëgatáto, vnliuered, or white-liuered.

Sfëminäre, to leaue off effeminacie.

Sfëminató, diswoman'd, disffeminated.

Sfëndere, sfëndo, sfëndéi, sfëffo, sfëndúto, to vnclæue, to clæue, to splint, to chap, to rine, to shiuer, to split, to slit, to flaw.

Sfëndiménte, a chap, a chinke, a cleft, a cleauing,

- clawing, a cranick, a gap, a rivng, a
fit, a flaw.
- Sfënditúra, as Sfëndiménto.
- Sfëndúto, cleft, chapt, chink, split,
splinted, riuen, flawed, stitied, sin-
uered.
- Sfëra, a sphere, a globe, a bowle, a
rundle, a figure in all parts equally
round.
- Sfërale, as Sfërcále.
- Sfërcále, round, sphericall, globc-like.
- Sfërcürare, to teare, to rend or break in
pieces.
- Sfëricaménto, roundly, spherically.
- Sfëricäre, to frame round like a sphere.
- Sfërico, sphericall, round like a Globe.
- Sfërina, a kind of little round Ladie-
bird of diuers fine colours.
- Sfërra, an old cast suse of apparell, or
any thing cast by and left off.
- Sfërracauáli, as Etiópide.
- Sfërraménto, a loosng from out irons or
bonds. Also the vnshooing of a Horse.
- Sfërräre, to vniron, to free or deliver
from out irons or bondes. Also to vn-
shooe a Horse.
- Sfërratüra, the vnshooing of a horse.
- Sfëtro, an iron bard strong chest.
- Sfërza, a whip, a scourge, a rod, a stailc.
- Sfërza del söle, used for the burning
beames of the sunne.
- Sfërzäre, to whip, to scourge, to stailc, to
leße, to yerke.
- Sfërzata, a whipping, a scourging, a
lashing, a yerking.
- Sfësto, as Sfëndúto, cleft, riuen. Also a
fit or a cleft, a flaw.
- Sfëstüra, a fit, a cleft, as Sfëndi-
ménto.
- Sfëttonäre, is by Grisoni taken for the
opening or cutting of the flesh of a
horse away to cure the disease called
Formëlla or Fetone.
- Sfiancäre, to vnstankc, to vnhip, to vn-
branch. Also to make leane or lankc.
- Sfianchire, chisco, chito, as Sfian-
cäre.
- Sfiatäre, to breath or vent out.
- Sfiatatóio, a vent or breathing hole.
- Sfëbbiäre, to vnbackle, to vnlace.
- Sfëbbiatura, an vnbackling, an vnlace-
ing.
- Sfëccäre, to loosen, to vnstiffen.
- Sfida, a challenge, a defiance, a car-
tell.
- Sfidäre, to distrust, to desie, to chal-
longe.
- Sfidate, challenged, desied, distrusted.
Also one that believeth no man.
- Sfidatere, a challenger, a desier.
- Sfiduciatio, a hollow-hearted, double-
tongued, falsecheating companion,
trustlesse.
- Sfiguräre, to disfigure, to defuse.
- Sfigurato, disfigured, a defaced.
- Sfilacciäre, to vnwist. Also to ravel
out.
- Sfilaccij, vnwistings, ravelings, lins
for Chirurgions. Also sleave silke.
- Sfilaccio, Okume of vnwisted ropes.
- Sfiläre, to vnirid, to ravel. Also to
put of ranke, vider, files or joint.
- Sfilata, out of file, out of ranke or order,
dispersedly. Also vnbridded.
- Sfilatis, such as shal their sperme or hane
the running of the raines and are
wreake in vencrian affaires.
- Sfilato punto, a kind of sewing stich.
- Sfilatura, any kinde of fraueling out in
ivrials. Also a certaine disease in a
horse. Looke Isflatura.
- Sfilazza, as Sfilaccij.
- Sfilzare, to vnirid, to ravel, the con-
trary of Infilzare.
- Sfinga, a Sphinx with face and voice
like a woman, and hands and feet like
a Lion.
- Sfinge, Apes very hairy, that haue long
tears and are easily taught to forget
their wildnesse, Marmosets.
- Sfiniménto, a swooning, an apoplexy, a
fainting, a qualme ouer the heart.
- Sfnaire, misco, mito, to swoone, to faint
or fall into a trance. Also to finish.
- Sfintro, the round compassing muscle of
the streat gut ordamed to prevent vn-
timely excretion.
- Sfioreggiäre, to flower, to flourish, to
sprout, to blossome, to bloome out.
- Sfioreggiato, vnbloussomed, disflow-
red.
- Sfiore, risco, risco, to disflower, to
vnbloussome. Also to desflower.
- Sfirëna, a kind of long fish.
- Sfocäre, as Sfögäre.
- Sfoderäre, to vn-sheathe, to vn-siab-
berd.
- Sfoaräre, as Sfoderäre.
- Sfögaménto, a venting, a wreaking, an
easing or puffing of ones rage or an-
ger.
- Sfögäre, to vent, to wreake or burst
forth as fire doth being closely rai-
ed.
- Sfögäre la rabbia, to wreake, to vent or
burst forth ones rage or anger.
- Sfögataménto, ragingly in venting
manner as fire out of Cinders.
- Sfögato, vented, wreaked, raged forth
ones griefe, rage or anger.
- Sfögiaménto, a flaming, a reuelling,
arotting, a lashing but of all fashions.
- Sfoggiänte, exceeding all fashions, riot-
ous, lashing.
- Sfoggiäre, to lantish, to riot, to reuell, to
flame it beyond all fashion and ex-
cess.
- Sföggitaménto, riotously, lantishing,
flamingly, beyond all order and fa-
shion.
- Sfoggiato, lantished, riotted, reuelled or
flamed beyond all order and fashion.
Also fashionlesse, vnhandsome, big,
huge, and great out of all fashion.
- Sfoggiatore, a riotous, vntristify care-
lesse spender and out of all fashion.
- Sfoggio, any kind of excess, namely in
apparrell, beyond all fashion.
- Sfoghéuole, that may be vented, wreak-
ed or burst forth as fire doth.
- Sfögliä, any kind of thin puffed paste.
- Sfögliaggi, as Sfögliami.
- Sfögliami, any kind of leafe or branch
worke.
- Sfögliäre, to pull of the leaues of any tree
or branch.
- Sfögliata, as Sfögliä.
- Sfögliatelli, a kinde of thin paste-
meate.
- Sfögliatäre. Looke Sfögliäre.
- Sföglio, a flat fish called a Sole.
- Sfögo, as Sfögaménto, or Spiräglio.
- Sföia, a Sole-fish.
- Sföiaggiä. Looke Föia.
- Sföiata, a Sole-fish.
- Sföiato, glutted, cloid, cooled or tamed
with lust or lechery.
- Sfolgorante, bursting forth. Also la-
uish riotous or profuse in spending.
- Sfolgoräre, to burst forth as Fölgore,
to lantish profusely.
- Sfondaménto, as Sföndo.
- Sfondäre, to breake out the bottome, to
sinke or split a ship.
- Sfondata, an ouer-ridden bottomlesse
whore, a stillion rampish strumpet.
- Sfondato, bottomlesse, a hollow place.
Also a broken high-way, as when one
sinketh in the mud.
- Sfondillo, an herbe whose iuice makes
haire to curle, called the holly Ghostes
roote. Also a kind of great Oyster.
- Sfondolare, as Sfrondäre. Also to break
out the bottome, as Sföndäre.
- Sföndo, a sinking or breaking out of the
bottome of any thing.
- Sfondolito, vnbranched, bottome-
broken.
- Sföndräre, to founder a horse.
- Sföndrata puttána, a foundred whore.
- Sföndrato, a foundred horse.
- Sföngio, a kinde of light spongeous
stone.
- Sforacchiäre, to boare thorow, to boare
with many holes.
- Sforamäre, to boare, to pricke or pierce
thorow.
- Sforäre, as Sforacchiäre.
- Sforato, boared, pricked, or pierced full
of holes, thorow-boared, thorow-pic-
ced. Also a disease in a horse called
the lux.
- Sforcinato, vnforked, vnbooked.
- Sforgia, as Sfoggiäre.

Sforicchiare, as Sforacchiare. Also to vnden, to vntroot, to start, to rouze or fetch out of any hole. Also to tickle out.

Sformare, to deforme, to misshape, to deface, to disfigure.

Sformare il pane, to draw bread out of the Oven.

Sformatamente, beyond all forme, measure or proportion.

Sformato, deformed, misshapen, ill-shouered, vgly.

Sformire, nisco, nito, to disfurnish.

Sfóro, a hole thorow.

Sfortunato, vnfortunate, vnhappy.

Sforzamento, an enforcement, a constrainting, a compelling. Also a raiuisment.

Sforzare, to force, to constraine, to compel, to enforce, to raiuish.

Sforzarsi, for a man to vndenour himselfe or apply his forces about any thing.

Sforzatamente, forcedly, by compulsion.

Sforzati, gally-slauers perforce.

Sforzatoe, a forcer, a raiuiser.

Sforzino, twist, twine, marlin or fine packe-ithrid or whip-cord.

Sfórzo, force, compulsion, constraint. Also vntmost ability, endenour, power, or possibility. Vsd also for a Princes army or strength of meanes and men.

Sfracciare, as Fracciare.

Sracallo, as Fracallo.

Sfracellamento, a crushing or dashing in pieces.

Sfracellare, to dash or breake or crush in pieces.

Sfracidare, as Fracidare.

Sfracidare, disco, dito, as Fracidare.

Sfrage, a greene-stone not transparent good to make seales. Also a kind of Vermillion.

Sfranciolato, vntrenchised, cured of the french-pox.

Sfrangellare, as Fracciare.

Sfrangere, sfrango, sfranto, as Frangere.

Sfrangere, to vntfringe, to disadorne.

Sfranto, as Franto.

Sfrantumare, to breake or moulder to dust or small pieces and mammocks.

Sfracare, to vntbranch, to vntprig.

Sfratato, vn-fryred, forsaken ones order.

Sfrattare, to vntbush, to vnden, to vntbrake, to fetch out of some bush, to run away skudding as a hare out of a bush.

Sfratto, an vntmost spoile, wracke, ruine or desolation.

Sfracellare, as Sfracellare.

Sfreddamento, a cooling, a taking colde.

Sfreddare, to coole, to take colde.

Sfreddimento, as Sfreddamento.

Sfreddire, sfreddisco, sfreddito, as Sfreddare.

Sfreddura, as Sfreddamento.

Sfregiare, to vntgarnish, to disadorne. Also as Fregiare.

Sfregiato, as Fregiato, vntgarnished.

Sfregio, as Frègio.

Sfregolare, to crumble, to crum, to vntgraine.

Sfrenare, to vntbridle, to vntnaffe.

Sfrenatamente, vntbridledly, wildly, loosly, furiously, vntamedly.

Sfrenata vòglia, vntbridled lust.

Sfrenatezza, vntbridlednesse, wildnesse.

Sfrifare, as Fregiare, to gash, to skar.

Sfrifo, as Frègio, a gash, a skar.

Sfrinfrito, as Sghiribizzato.

Sfrogiato, a nose without nostrils.

Sfrondare, to vntbranch, to vntblossome, to pull off the leaues, to make leauelesse.

Sfronato, an impudent, shamelesse, brazen-faced vntbushy companion.

Sfrontare, to affront with some shamelesse trick.

Sfrontamente, impudently.

Sfronzuto, disbranched, vntblossomed.

Sfrolare, to prowle, to powle and pill by hooke or crooke, to breake good orders.

Sfrolatore, a prowler, a powler, a breaker of good lawes and orders.

Sfuggiata. Looke Alla Sfuggiata. Looke Sfuggicare.

Sfuggiata, a runnegate, a rogue, a steeking or slippery companion.

Sfuggiante, steeking, slippery, gliding. Looke Sfuggicare.

Sfuggicare, to put to flight. Also to stray or straggle. Also to sneake or sinke away. Also to shun and auoid, to sie and run from. Also to slip, to slide, to fleet and glide, to stumble, to trip.

Sfuggimento, as Sfuggito.

Sfuggire, sfuggo, sfuggito, to run to and fro, to auoid and shun or fly from.

Sfuggita, a steeking, a flying or running away. Looke Alla sfuggita.

Sfulignare, to wipe away sut or to sweepe a chimney.

Sfumante, fuming, steaming, smoaking, venting forth, reekant.

Sfumare, to fume, to reeke, to steame, to euaporate, to smoake. Also to dry in the smoake, to blote hearings.

Sfuriare, to rage or be furious.

Sfulare, to exceed in riot or lauishnesse, to vntspindle, to vntnaffe.

Sfulo, excessse, lauishnesse, profusenesse.

Also as Profuso.

Sfustare, to vntshanke, to vntsalke, to vntstasse, to vntstem.

Sgabellare, to rid or free from tithes, tules or paying of custome.

Sgaccolare, to slaber or poure forth, to run at the nose.

Sgagliardare, to vntstrengthen, to enfeeble.

Sgagliardare, disco, dito, as Sgagliardare.

Sgaglioffare, to forsake all knauish trickes. Also to vnponch or vnpocher.

Sgagnolire, lisco, lito, to yelp, to bark or bawle as a dog.

Sgáio, a birde called a Huhole.

Sgalfarone, a kinde of broad brimed hat.

Sgallinare i pollai, to rob roostes, to steale poultry from out their nests or roostes.

Sgamaitare, to tucke or full wollen clothes in a Fulling or Tucking-mill.

Sgamaiti, tooles that Wolwinders vse.

Sgambare, to vnlegge. Also as Sgambettare.

Sgambettare, to shake the legges, to play gambols, to skip, to hop, to leape, to friske.

Sgambettare, gambols, skippings.

Sgambo, stumpleg'd, vnhandsome, roynish, crooked, vnproper.

Sgangare, to mince, to shred or slice into mammockes or small pieces.

Sgangeramenti, disorderly placings or halings of any thing.

Sgangerare, to pull off from the hinges, to set wide or disorderly open.

Sgangeratamente, widely, disorderly, loosly without forme or order.

Sgangerato, wide open, loose, disorderred as a doore from off the hinges.

Sgangeritudine, open-widnesse, disorderred confusion.

Sgangotada, a tripping, a stumbling, a trip.

Sgannare, as Disingannare.

Sgannazamenti, fopperies, fooleries.

Sgarare, to straine and contend, to outchide, to outscold and brawle, till one make his enemy yeeld and giue ouer, to quell and vanquish by treachery.

Sgarato, contended, outscolded, quelled. Also treacherous, miscreant, faithlesse.

Sgarbatamente, vnhandsome, bunglerlike, without garbe, grace or forme.

Sgarbatèzza, vnhandsonenesse, illshouered, slouenlinesse, gracelesse.

Sgarbato, vnhandsome, without garbe, vnproper, fashionlesse, gracelesse.

Sgarbugliare, to disgarboile, to disintangle, to free from ensnarings.

Sgarfi-

Sgarfinare, to fish and steal by hook, by crooke and scraping.
 Sgargagliare, to gurgle, to gargarise. Also to blab and prattle carelessly.
 Sgargareggiare, as Sgargagliare.
 Sgargarizzare, as Sgargagliare.
 Sgargarizzo, a gargarise, a gurgling.
 Sgarrire, as Garrire, to chide, to scold.
 Sgârzo, a kind of tree.
 Sgarzenare, to become from a boy to a man, to vnbay, to vnclacée.
 Sgattigliare, to mew as a Cat. Also to climb or snatch as a Cat doth a Mouse.
 Sgauonare, to mew or catterwall or goe a catterwalling as a Cat.
 Sgêmbare, to slide or goe a slide from.
 Sgêmba. Looke A Sgêmba.
 Sghèrracciare, to swagger.
 Sghèrraccio, a filthy swaggener.
 Sghèrrare, to swagger. Looke Sghèrro.
 Sghèrrata, a swaggering. Looke Sghèrro.
 Sghèrreria, any swaggering.
 Sghèrrectare, to hough, or cut off vnder the knee. Also to cut off by the legges.
 Sghèro, a swaggener, a swast-buckler, a cutter, a slasher, a hougher. Also a base rasfall, a catchpole. Also a great boaster, or blab of idle wordes.
 Sghibare, as Sbrisciare.
 Sghibo, as Sbriscio.
 Sghignazzamènti, foolish leerings, simprings or smiling.
 Sghignazzare, grinningly to steere. Also foolishly to smile and simper.
 Sghinazzare, as Sghignazzare.
 Sghiribizzato, freed or deliuered from fond humors, toys or iudaine pussions.
 Sglanare, to glean. Also to vnsale or vnhuske. Also to vnbarke or vninde trees. Also to pare, to flea, to pill any fruit. Also to gall the skin off.
 Sglomeramènto, an vnreeling of thrid.
 Sglomerare, as Sgominare.
 Sgocciare, as Sgocciolare.
 Sgocciolare, to drop, to trill, to drizle.
 Sgoleggiare, to gluttonise, to gourmandize.
 Sgolizzare, as Sgoleggiare.
 Sgoluppare, as Sgominare.
 Sgombare, to empte, to auoide, to cleare or rid from a place, to disincumber.
 Sgombro, a fish called a Mackrell.
 Sgomentare, to astonie, to affright, to amaze, to daunt, to mate, to terrifie.
 Sgomènto, astonishment, fright, terror, daunting, amazement.
 Sgominare, to vntwind, to disintangle, to vnfold or vnreel yarne, to vnclac.

Sgommare, to vnqum, to vnqum, to vnsize. Also to vnplaster.
 Sgonfiare, to vnswell, to alay any swelling.
 Sgonfiato, vnswollen, vnpuft.
 Sgonfièto, as Sgonfiato.
 Sgonfio, vnswollen, vnpuft.
 Sgorbare, to blur, to blot or dash with inke. Also to scratch, to teare, to scrape or gall the skin off. Also to scratch out any dash or blot of inke.
 Sgòrbia, a toole that Graue is vsed.
 Sgorbiare, as Sgorbare.
 Sgorbij, blurs, blots, or dashings of inke.
 Sgòrbij, blurs, blots, or dashings of inke.
 Sgòrbio, a scratch, a gall, a marke, a skar or print of any hurt in the skin.
 Sgorgamènto, a gurgling or gushing forth.
 Sgorgare, to gurgle, to gurgle, to bubble or gush forth as water out of a spring.
 Sgòrgo, a gurgling, a welling forth.
 Sgorgolare, as Sgorgare.
 Sgoruètta, a Carpenters ruler or Squire.
 Sgottare, as Sgocciare. Also to disgout.
 Sgozzare, to wring off ones necke.
 Sgraffare, to scratch, to scrape, to claw.
 Sgraffiare, to scratch, to scrape, to claw.
 Sgraffiata, as Sgraffiatura.
 Sgraffiatura, a scratching, a clawing, a scraping, a scratch.
 Sgraffignare, as Sgraffiare.
 Sgraffignone, a hooking, a scraping, a hording wretch.
 Sgraffo, a toole that Goldsmithes vsed.
 Sgraffoni, scratches, scratchings.
 Sgramaticare, to vngrammer, to forget ones Grammar. Also ignorantly to talke or dispuse of Grammar, as a foolish Pedant.
 Sgramio, a Cramp-fish, which hath the nature to make the bands of those that touch it, or but the lyme whereat he hangeth to be astonished, though it be but with a long pole. Also the crampe.
 Sgranare, to vngraine, to vncombe. Also to picke or shale pefason.
 Sgranchiare, to scratch or bite as a Creuis.
 Sgrandire, disco, dito, to disgreaten, to make or become lesse.
 Sgratio, a kind of Goldsmithes worke vsed in chaines or bracelets.
 Sgraffare, to vnfatter, to make leane.
 Sgratia, a disgrace, as Disgratia.
 Sgratiare, to disgrace, to disable.
 Sgratiato, disgraced, vnacceptible, disabled.
 Sgrato, vngratefull, vnacceptable.
 Sgrattare, to scratch, to scrape, to gnaw.
 Sgrauamènto, a disgrauating, an easing.
 Sgrauare, to disgrauate, to disburthen.
 Sgraudanza, a deliuerie of a child.
 Sgraudare, to be brought a bed.

Sgratio, an easing, a disburthening.
 Sgretolare, to crumble, to mouler or mince in powder or small pieces. Also to breake, to shred or teare into shivers or pieces. Also to melt, to thaw, to consume.
 Sgricciolare, to cry or screech as an Owle.
 Sgriccioli, Owles, screech-Owles.
 Sgridare, to cry out, to chide, to scold at, to brawle, to shent, to rate as wee doe dogs.
 Sgrido, a crying out, a chiding, a brawling, a scolding, a rating.
 Sgridore, as Sgrido.
 Sgriffare, to scratch, to claw, to gripe or scrape with ones pawes or clinches.
 Sgrignare, to grin out with loud laughing. Also to snarle. Also to gnash.
 Sgrignato, cramp-backed, crookt-shouldred. Also a grinner or gnasher of his teeth.
 Sgrillare, to make a noise as a Cricket. Also to be merrie and play cricket-a-wicket.
 Sgrinzare, to wrinkle, to wither, to pucker, to shrinke vp. Also to skip, to friske.
 Sgrimbri, the fishes called Mackrels.
 Sgreppare, to vntrie, to vnhat, to vnknit. Also to discripper, to vnlocke.
 Sgroffare, to vnbig, to cut, make or become little from grosse. Also to vnswell or lessen.
 Sgrugnare, to beat, to hit or marke one ouer the snout or face, to vnsmout.
 Sgrugnata, a whirrer, a box, a thumpe, a hit, a gash, or marke ouer the snout.
 Sgrugnolo, as Sgrugnata.
 Sgrugnone, as Sgrugnata.
 Sguaglio, inequality, odd's difference. Also disparagement.
 Sguaiata, a common whore that hath long liued in a brothell-house.
 Sguaiato, a snolish, filthy, lubardly fellow. Also rid from woes and vexations.
 Sguainare, to vnbeath, to vnscabbard.
 Sgualdrina, a strumpet, a harlot, a scoundrell.
 Sgualdrato, a fidelin right-hand blow.
 Sgualdibro, as Sgualdrato.
 Sguanciata, as Guanciata, as Sgrugnata.
 Sguardamènto, a locking or beholding.
 Sguardare, as Guardare, to looke, to view.
 Sguardatura, as Sguardamènto.
 Sguardo, a looke, a view, a beholding.
 Sguattaro, as Guattaro, a Scullion.
 Sguazzabuglio, as Guazzabuglio.
 Sguazzacoda, a Wagg-tail.
 Sguazzare, as Guazzare.
 Sguazzo, as Guazzo.

Sgúbia, a googe.
 Sguèrciatura, a squinting, a squint
 looke.
 Sguènimènto, a d's furnishing.
 Sguèrnire, to vngarnish, to d'sfurnish.
 Sguèrnato, vnfurnished, vngarnish'd.
 Sguèrrare, as Sghèrrare.
 Sguèrrata, as Sghèrrata.
 Sguèrro, as Sghèrro, a swarrer.
 Sguèrzo, squint-z, de, crooked-look-
 ing.
 Sguinzagliare, to vncouple, to vnslip, to
 let goe as Spaniels.
 Sguinzagliato, loose, free, vncoupled and
 ranging abroad as Spaniels.
 Sguinzaglio, as Guinzaglio, dogs compl's.
 Sguizare, to glide as fish in the wa-
 ter, to slide as vpon ice. Also to spurt
 or squirt.
 Sguizatóio, a squirt, a spurt, a fringe.
 Sguizzo, a gliding, a sliding, a slipper-
 nesse. Also a squirt or spurt. Also chil-
 dish sport.
 Sguuzzolo, slipperie, glib as ice.
 Sgurare, to scour cleane.
 Sgurbia, a tooke that Shoemakers vse.
 Sgucialumache, a shaler or picker of
 Snailes, an idle fellow, a simple gull.
 Sguciare, to vnshale, to vnhuske, to
 picke.
 Sguciolare, as Sguciare.
 Sguitare, to distaste, to dislike. Also
 to gine or take cause of distaste or vn-
 kindnesse.
 Sguisto, distaste, dislike, vnkindnesse.
 Sguistolo, distastefull, vnauourie.
 Sguizare, to blunt, to abate the edge.
 Si, an Aduerbe of quantitie vsed rela-
 tiuely or comparatiuely in place of
 Tanto or Quanto, As much, As
 well, So well, So much, hauing euer re-
 lation to Come or quanto, as thus,
 Si Lúí come un'altro, or else, Si be-
 ne per il mio quanto per il uóstro
 interesse.
 Si, an Aduerbe of swearing or affirma-
 tion, yea, yes, yea mary, Signor si,
 yea Sir.
 Si, an Aduerbe of similitude or compari-
 son, so thus, so as, so well, as well,
 as much, euen as.
 Si, if it be ioyned vnto the third person
 of any verbe be it singular or plurall,
 or to any Infinitive either before or af-
 ter, and that it haue relation to things
 dead, and not to persons, and that only
 things and not persons be ment or spo-
 ken of, then makes it euer the verbe
 Passiue, and we expresse it with, It is,
 Be it, Are, Are, They, The world, or
 To be, rarely with Infinitives, as Si
 dice, It is said, men say, they say, the
 world is, &c. And so of all other
 reme of all verbes, Si dicéua, it was
 said, Si disse, it was said.

Si dirà, it will be said, Si dica, be it
 said, Si dicéffe, it should be said, Si
 di rebbe, it would be said, Dirsi, to be
 said, and so Dicefi, Dicéuafi, Dif-
 feli, Dicéffeli, Dirébbefi, and so of
 all other verbes, but if the verbe haue
 relation vnto or spooke of any per-
 son, then is the verbe Actiue, and Si,
 is a Pronoune primum both of the
 singular and plurall number, and of
 the Dative or Accusatiue cases, both
 masculine and feminine, to him or her
 selfe, to themselves, him, or her, him-
 selfe or her selfe. Also one another, ex-
 cept with verbes of priuation, where
 it is of the Ablatiue case, as before
 hath been touched.
 Si, hath been vsed for vnill that, as for
 example, Non si riténne di correre
 si fu a casa di lei.
 Si, yet or neuertheless, Se altro non mi
 ui facéffe uoler bene, si ui uò bene
 perchè.
 Si, vsed sometimes for an ornament, cò-
 me, Andò & si gli apèffe. Looke for
 this Particle, Si, in my rules, where
 you shall finde it set downe and decla-
 red more at large.
 Sia, be he or she, be it, it be, shall be.
 Sia chè, be it that.
 Sia chi fu uóglia, be it or be he whatso-
 euer.
 Siaci, be there, let there be. Also be to vs.
 Sia come fu uóglia, be it as it will, be it
 howsoeuer.
 Sia con Dio, be he with God.
 Sia doue fu uóglia, be he where he will,
 be it where it list, be he wheresoeuer.
 Siágni, the best kind of Dates.
 Sia in uoi, be it in you.
 Si ancora, as also, as well as, as like-
 wise.
 Siare, to make an Ox or Horse to stay or
 goe backe with the Carters voice, as
 our Clownes vse to say, bait, whoa,
 haye, &c. Also as Sciare.
 Siázza, some part of a ship.
 Sibari, delicate, wanton or effeminate li-
 uing.
 Sibaritico, giuen to liue wantonly or ef-
 feminately.
 Sibbiare, to hisse, to hizzze, to whistle.
 Also to blow as the winde doth.
 Sibbio, a whistle or a pipe. Also a his-
 sing or whistling with the mouth by
 keeping the teeth close together. Also
 the blowing of the winde.
 Sibbiolo, any kind of whistle or pipe.
 Sibbilla, a Sibill or Prophetesse.
 Si bene, yea well, as well, so well.
 Sibetto, a Sweet-cat.
 Sibilare, as Sibbiare.
 Sibilla, as Sibbilla.
 Sibillare, as Sibbiare.
 Sibillo, as Sibbio, as Sibbiolo.

Sica, a stiletto or pocket dagger.
 Sicaminone, a kind of Mulberry.
 Sicamoro, a Sicamor or Mulberry-fig-
 tree.
 Sicano, lag, last, hindmost.
 Sicario, one that goeth with a pocket-dag-
 ger or stiletto to kill, a prime mur-
 therer, a stabber.
 Siccano, a kind of Elme-tree.
 Siccare, to proceed or issue out of. Also as
 Seccare.
 Siccità, draught, drynesse, lacke of moi-
 sture.
 Siccitudine, as Siccità.
 Siccò, as Sécco, dry, without moisture.
 Siccòculo, that hath dry eyes.
 Sicelione, the hearbe Fleawort.
 Sicéna, a kind of rozing of a stinking
 smell.
 Sicéne, as Péplo, a kind of Isula.
 Sícera, all manner of drinke that hath
 the power to make one drunke, and so
 the word importeth. Also an artificiall
 most strong kind of drinke.
 Si certo, certes, yea certes, yea truly.
 Si chè, so that, so as.
 Sichetto, a little stiletto or pocket-dag-
 ger.
 Siciliana, the water-draine of a bit.
 Sicilico, a measure of ground twentie
 foote broad and thirtie long. Also a
 weight about a quarter of an Ounce.
 Sicilire, lice, lito, to cut downe suffes
 or manes of grasse that Mowers haue
 ouerslipt.
 Sicimina, a kind of tree or shrub bearing
 very faire Berries.
 Sicinnina, as Sicimina.
 Sicite, a stone named of a Fig, and of
 that colour.
 Siclo, a coine or weight called a Shek-
 le, worth foure of our grotes.
 Sicofante, as Sicophante.
 Sicofantia, as Sicophantia.
 Sicomante, as Pficomante.
 Sicomantia, as Pficomantia.
 Sicome, as euen as, so as, like, like as.
 Sicomoro, as Sicamoro.
 Sicone, hath been vsed for a Fig. Also
 for a Fig-tree.
 Sicophante, a sicophant, a parasite, a bear-
 er of false tales, a false accuser, a de-
 ceuer.
 Sicophantia, sicophancy, false dealing,
 Also a false accusation.
 Sicófi, a disease in the trill or funda-
 ment making a wart like a figge, cal-
 led in Latin Ficus mariscus, some take
 them for little wartles about the
 eies.
 Sicula, as Sica.
 Siculario, as Sicario.
 Sicúmera.
 Sicramente, securely, surely, sickerly,
 assuredly, certainly. Also safely.
 Sicu-

Sicuránza, assurance, assuredness, security, certainty, warrantise, caution. Also safety, confidence, faith, troath, trust, affiance. Also a baill, a pledge, a surety or a warrant.

Sicurare, to secure, to assure, to warrant. Also to pledge, to baile or caution.

Sicuránza, as **Sicuránza**.

Sicuro, sure, secure, assured, certaine, sicker. Also safe, safe, out of danger, in safety. Also carelessnesse, negligence. Also bould, daring, and carelesse.

Sicurtà, as **Sicuránza**.

Siderale, as **Siderè**.

Siderare, as **Affiderare**. Also to blest. Looke **Affideratione**, and **Sideratione**. Also to Planet-strike.

Sideratione, as **Affideratione**, a benumbing or clumziness when one by cold or other accident is suddainly deprived of the use of his limmes and of all sense. Also a totall putrefaction and destruction of any member so taken. Also a blasting in trees through great heate and drought. Also a Planet-striking.

Siderato, Planet-strooken.

Sidere, to rest, to repose. Lat.

Sidere, the starres or celestiall signes that haue the course of the yeere in regiment.

Siderè, of or like the starres, starry, bright, shining, twinkling, heavenly, sunny, of the sunne, wonderfull.

Siderione, an hearbe with a thin staik foure fingers high, a red flower and leaues like Coriander, growing in waterish places and cureth all cuts and gashes.

Siderite, the hearbe Stone-sage, Wall-sage or **Parietario** that Partridges loue to feede vpon. Also a precious stone that hath the power to cause variance betwixt men that haue it about them. Also used for the Magnet or Load-stone.

Siderite Achillèa, the hearbe Millefoly or Yarrow.

Siderite Heraclèa, the hearbe Roberts.

Sidero, the skie or firmament of the Starres.

Sideropocilo, as **Siderite**, so called for the sundry spots therein.

Sideroso, one that is Planet-strooken.

Si dice, it is said, it is reported.

Si dicèsse, it should or might be said.

Si dicèua, it was said or reported.

Sidicine, a kinde of dainty Olines in Italy.

Si dirà, it will be said or reported.

Si direbbe, it would be said or reported.

Si disse, it was said or reported.

Sido, a starre or rather a signe in heauen consisting of many starres.

Sidracia, a kinde of paine in the head. Also as **Plicrasia**.

Sie, *Vsed of Dante for Si, yea, yes.* Also *so, thus, or in such sort.* Also as **Sia**.

Si è, it is. Also *him or himselfe is.*

Sièga, a saw.

Siègare, to saw.

Siègatore, a sawyer.

Siègatura, a sawing or saw dust.

Sièle, whay or wig, or butter-nilke.

Sièlolo, whayish, full of wig.

Sienità, a kinde of Arabian-stone about Thebes, heeretofore in great request.

Sièpa, a hedge, a quickset-hedge, a mound, a fence, a trench or closure of grounds.

Sièpare, to hedge in or about.

Sièpe, as **Sièpa**. Also a kind of stone.

Sièro, as **Sièle**, whay or wig.

Sièrolo, as **Sièlolo**.

Si è tanto, si, and so much.

Sietciandio, as *also, as well, so also.*

Sièue, as **Sièpa**.

Sièuo, as **Sèuo**, any kind of tallow.

Sifa ne. *Vsed of Dante for Sene fa,* makes himselfe of it, or is made of it.

Sifatta maniere, such manner or fashion.

Sifattamente, so, in such sort or manner.

Sifatto, such, so, so made, thus, like as.

Sifinite, as **Galatide**.

Sigarice, a kind of fish.

Sigèra, a kind of fish.

Siggello, a pounce that Goldsmithes use.

Siggillare, to seale, to firme, to signe, to brand.

Siggillaro, a sealer, or grauer of seales.

Siggillata, a kind of earth good against poison, found in Lemnos. Also sealed.

Siggillatione, a sealing.

Siggillatore, a sealer.

Siggillatura, a sealer, a signature.

Siggillo, a seale, a signet, a branding Iron.

Siggillo di Salomone, an hearbe called **Salomons seale**.

Sigillare, as **Siggillare**, to seale.

Sigillatione, a sealing.

Sigillatore, a sealer.

Sigillatura, as **Siggillatura**.

Sigillo, as **Siggillo**, a seale, a signet.

Sigimno, a kind of st. ilà or target.

Siglo, a Persian Coyne worth seauen pence.

Signacolo, as **Segnacolo**.

Signalare, as **Segnalare**.

Signalato, as **Segnalato**.

Signale, as **Segnale**.

Signatura, as **Segnatura**.

Signifero, signe-bearing. Also an ensigne or standard-bearer. Also the Zodiacke or circle wherin the twelue signes are.

Significante, significant, signifying, meaning, plainly declaring.

Significanza, as **Significacione**.

Significare, to signifie, to signifie, to beoken, to give knowledge by some signe.

Significacione, a signification, a notifying or declaring by some signe.

Significatio, that doth signifie.

Significato, signified. Also a signification.

Signina, a kind of parget or cement made of pulbeards broken to powder.

Signine, a kind of aintie Pearle.

Signino, a kind of wine.

Signora, a Ladie, a Dame, a **Maistris**.

Sign raggio, as **Signorèggio**.

Signore, a Lord, a Sir, a **Maister**, a Ruler, an Owner, a Possessor, a great man.

Signore a bacchètta, an officer or commander with a white staffe or red in his hand.

Signoreggiare, to sway, to rule, to gouerne or command as a Lord and **Maister**.

Signoreggio, Lordship, Dominion, Iurisdiction, chiefe power or soueraintie.

Signoreuole, as **Signorile**.

Signoria, Signorie, Lordship, **Maistership**, worship, herie. Also **Ladieship** or **Maistership**. Also sway, rule, gouernment, power, magistracie, command or dominion. Also a State, a Signorie, a Dominion or Common-wealth. Also a Manner, a Lordship or possession of lands.

Signorile, Lord-like, Princely, Stately.

Signorilmente, Princely, Lord-like.

Signorissimo, most Noble or Lordly.

Signor mio si, yea my Lord or my Sir.

Signormò, for **Signor mio**, my Lord.

Signorotto, as they say in Scotland, a Lord or petite-Lord.

Signorsò, for **Signor suo**, his Lord.

Signortò, for **Signor tuo**, thy Lord.

Signorzare, as **Singhiozzare**.

Signozzi, as **Singhiozzi**.

Signuzzo, as **Singhiozzo**.

Signurare, as **Sicurare**, to assure.

Signuro, as **Sicuro**, sure, assured.

Signurtà, as **Sicurtà**, surety.

Si'l, for **Se il**, if the, if it, if him.

Sila, as **Sile**.

Silaba, a syllable of any word.

Silabizzare, to syllabize, to pronounce every syllable distinctly.

Silacè, of a yellowish colour.

Silagine, the hearbe **Crowfoot**.

Silào, as **Sile**, an hearbe.

Silarano, a disease in a Hawke.
 Silari, a kind of Oke that neuer sheds his leaues.
 Silcro, a kind of roote. Also Ofter or small Withie-spert.
 Sile, an hearbe called Sicelis, with the roote or seed whereof they of Greece were wont to season that wine which they drunke before noone. Also a kind of yell^w earth which being burnt maketh Vermillion or red colour for Painters.
 Silenite, a stone of very many colours.
 Silente, silent, whoist, still, calme. Used also for the first day of the new Moone.
 Silente luna, the very moment that the Moone changeth.
 Silentiãle, that may be silenced.
 Silentiãre, to silence, to put to silence, to still, to peace, to whoist. Also to keepe silence, to say nothing, to hold ones peace.
 Silentiãrio, a Gentleman-ysker that seeth good rule and quietnesse kept.
 Silentiũ, silence, stiness, quietnesse.
 Silere, as Silentiãre.
 Silero, a kind of small withie.
 Sili, as Sile.
 Silicãre, to pauue with flint stones.
 Silicãto, a pauement. Also paued with flint stones.
 Silicãtoũre, a Pauier with flint stones.
 Silicerno, a stooping old man.
 Silicia, a kind of Fenigreeke.
 Siligine, winter-wheat. Also Rie or Pol-wheat.
 Siligo, raw, steane or unuisked silke.
 Silio, Spert, Ofter, or small Willow-tree. Also wicker.
 Siliqua, Camock-whin, or Restharrow. Some take it for Fenigreeke. Others for the fruit of the Carobe-tree, or the huske or cod of any thing, as of beanes or pease. It is also a certaine measure of liquid things in Italie. Used also for Capers.
 Siliquãstro, the hearbe Pepperwort or Pepper of India, it hath a leafe like Alcockst.
 Sillaba, a syllable of a word.
 Sillabãre, as Silabizzãre.
 Sillabãtra, a short syllable.
 Sillabico, pertaining to syllables.
 Sillãpsi, manẽtra di costruttiãne.
 Sillibo, an hearbe like to wisse Camelian.
 Sillio, as Psillio.
 Sillogisimo, as Silogisimo.
 Sillogistico, belonging to disputation.
 Silo, he that hath a nose crooked vprward, a flat or cham-y-nosed fellow. Also he that hath a scouling looke, lowring visage or hanging eye-browes. It hath also bene used for the whole world

or vniuerse.
 Silocco, as Sirocco.
 Silogismo, a Sillogisme: that is, a perfect argument of three parts inferring a necessarie conclusion.
 Silogisticãmente, sillogistically.
 Silogizzãre, to sillogize, to argue, to dispute by way of true Arguments.
 Silone, hooked or Camois-nosed vprward.
 Silongo, as long. Also so long.
 Silopo, a syrop, a potion, a drench.
 Silphione, Lãser-wort. Some say it is an hearbe yeclãing the gum Benaimin.
 Silua, a wood, a Forrest, a chase.
 Siluãna fiãra, a wilde beast.
 Siluãno, siluane, wild, rustlike, borne in the woods, or for pertaining to the woods, like a Swaine, wooddie or forest-like. Also a Forrestreer, a Wood-man or a Forrest-man. Also a wilde or sauadge-man liuing in woods or deserts.
 Siluãtico, as Seluãggio.
 Siluẽstre, as Seluãggio.
 Siluẽstria, as Seluãtichezza.
 Siluia, a Robin-red-brest.
 Siluõlo, as Seluõlo.
 Siluro, a fish called the Rine-wall.
 Simblãa, an assembly, a meeting.
 Simbolẽitã, sympathie or agreement in nature and qualitie.
 Simbolicãmente, mystically, darkeliã.
 Simbolizzãnte, symbolizing, sympathizing, agreeing in nature and qualitie.
 Simbolizzãre, to symbolize, to sympathize or agree in quality and disposition.
 Simbolo, an vniforme consent of sundry opinions. Also the Creed of the twelue Apostles. Also a secret or priuy note signifying some mystery, a short and intricate sentence or riddle containing some mystery. Also a signe a note or token given vpon couenants or to know one by. Also a coine in Greece.
 Simbologia, as Simbolẽitã.
 Simeonia, wilde Mallowes.
 Simetria, as Simmetria.
 Simia, an Ape, a Munkie, a Babuine. Also hee that counterfeiteth another.
 Sumãna, a kinde of dainty plumbe in Italie.
 Simiãria, an Apes den or lurking hole. Also any Apish trick or condition.
 Simiãtta, a little Ape or Munkie.
 Simigliãnte, semblable, like, resembling.
 Simigliãtemẽte, semblably, likewise.
 Simigliãntã, resemblance, similitude.
 Simigliãre, to resemble, to seme or be like.
 Simigliãuole, as Simigliãnte.

Similãce, Bindo-weed or Withy-bind. Also simnell-bread.
 Similacine, as Similãce.
 Similãgine, a kinde of corne or meale which is neither pure flower nor meere meale.
 Similãre, simulare, resembling, like.
 Simile, like, semblable, resembling, such, equal, match. Also likewise.
 Simillimo, mostlike or resembling.
 Similissimo, as Simillimo.
 Similitã, as Similitudine.
 Similitudinãrio, hauing the resemblance or likeness of a thing.
 Similitudine, similitude, likeness, resemblance. Also a similitude.
 Similmẽte, semblably, likewise.
 Simiõtica, giudiciãle medicina.
 Simiõtto, a pretty Ape, a little Munkie.
 Simmachia, aide in war, the ioyning of many against one.
 Simmãco, he that helpeth in war.
 Simmetria, due proportion of each part to other in respect of the whole.
 Simmistã, a secretary of state or priuy Counsellor.
 Simmoniano, a kind of Clauer or Thre-leaved grasse.
 Simo, flat-nosed, camoiset, hauing a flat nose, or being without nostrils. Also a kind of fish.
 Simolãcro, an image, a shape, a figure, a statue, a picture, a pourtrait, a patterne, a likeness, a resemblance, the true proportion or shadow of any thing.
 Simolare, as Simulãre.
 Simolãtiãne, as Simulãtiãne.
 Simolãtoũre, as Simulãtoũre.
 Simoneggiãre, to commit simony about Church matters.
 Simonia, simony, buying, selling or bribing of spirituall liuing.
 Simoniãco, an offender in simony.
 Simoniãno, Treacle-clauer.
 Simonidẽi, a kind of verses so called because Simonides inuented them.
 Simoniõlo, full of or tainted with simony, of or belonging to simony.
 Simonizzãre, as Simoneggiãre.
 Simpathia, a naturall passion of one to the other, a sympathy or naturall combination of things naturall in the operation of the powers, nature, quality and disposition, as water in coldnesse doth participate with the earth, and in moisture with the aire.
 Simpatizzãre, to sympathize or agree in nature, quality and disposition.
 Simphitõne, the hearbe Elecampãne.
 Simphisi, a ioyning together of the bones without moouing.
 Simphitõne, the hearbe Al, Confrey, or Wall-

Wall-wort of the rocke.
Simphito, as **Simphitone**.
Simphonéti, a collision of vowels.
Simphonia, an accord or consent in time, tune and harmony. Also a tunable singing without iarring. Also a kinde of muscicall instrument. Also the hearb **Hembane**.
Simphoniaca, the hearbe called **Hembane**.
Simphoniaco, of or belonging to accord and consent in time, tune and harmony.
Simphonista, a **Querister**. Also a tuner of songs.
Simphónio, a Quire of singers.
Simphisi, a toyning together of bones without moving.
Simplice, as **Sémplice**, simple.
Simplifica, a **Simpler**, an **Herbaliſt**.
Simplicità, as **Sémplicità**.
Simplificàre, to **simplifie**.
Simplani, such as **eate and drinke together**, fellow-feeders.
Simpone, a cup of earth used in Sacrifices.
Simpósio, a banquet or a feast, or a merry drinking together.
Simpósito, as **Simpósio**.
Simpſalma, concord in singing.
Simptóma, a passion, an accident or affect incident vnto or following any sickness. Also a sensible griefe joyned vnto any sickness, as the head ach with an ague.
Simpulo, a certaine badge or ensigne belonging to a proper Bishopricke.
Simulacro, as **Simolacro**.
Simulare, to dissemble, to feigne, to counterfeit, to play the hypocrite, to say one thing and meane another, to pretend or make as though a thing were not. Also to resemble or be like.
Simulataménte, dissemblingly.
Simulatióne, simulation, dissembling, feining, colour, pretence, hypocrisie.
Simulatore, a dissembler, an hypocrite, a feiner, a pretender of that which is not.
Simultà, breach of loue with a dissembling, dissimulation. Also grudge or priuy displeasure toynd with close hatred.
Sim, as **Sino**, vtill, vtill that.
Sinaca, a kinde of ague or feuer whose heat beginneth in the blood of the heart.
Sinádico, a kind of graie Marble.
Sinadónre, as **Sinodónto**.
Sinagóga, a Synagogue, an assembly or a congregation.
Sinagro, a kind of broad flat fish.
Sinaléffe, a collision of a vowel.

Sinanca, the squince or squincy sickness.
Sinanche, as **Sinanca**.
Sinanchia, as **Sinanca**.
Sinape, Senwy or Mustard-seede. Also Mustard.
Sinapismo, a practise by plaister of Mustard-seede, to reuine a place that is mortified and to draw fresh humours vnto it.
Sinaréfi, a cartuculation with obscure mooning, as in the bone **Talus** with the boate-like bone: **Cyboides** with the heele-bone, and the wrist-bones among themselves. Also a contraction of: two in one.
Sináfli, a godly assembly in singing of Psalms.
Sinccàre, to cleare or make plaine and sincere. Also to rectifie or make upright.
Sincerità, sincerity, integrity, true meaning, purity, vprighnesse, honesty.
Sincéro, sincere, vnfeined, vpright, true meaning, without dissimulation, honesty, vnmixt, intire, simply pure.
Sinchiózzare, as **Singhiózzare**.
Sinchiózzi, as **Singhiózzi**.
Sincerità, as **Sincerità**.
Sinciéro, as **Sincéro**.
Sincipúto, the forepart or vpper part of the head forward nigh to the coronall suture, which in late borne children is so soft and tender that vnder it the construction and dilatation of the braine called **Sístula** and **Diastole** is plainly perceiued: the bones of **Sincipúto** close the suture called **Sagittále** between **Labdóide** and **Coronále**.
Sincodrófi, an vnion of the bones made by a Cartilage, as is seene in **O'sto pube**, the breast-bone and **Ilio** when it is knit to **O'sto sacro**.
Sincopàre, to **sincopate**, to cut off, to cut away or to diminish.
Sincopatióne, a **sincopation**, a cutting off or away, a diminishing from.
Sincope, as **Sincopatióne**. Also a faintnesse of the heart, a swooning or dead trance.
Sincoréli, a **ministring** or **bestowing**.
Sincrisi, a comparison of persons or things contrarie.
Sincrisma, a thin spreading ointment.
Sindaco, as **Sindico**.
Sindzo, a kind of fish.
Sinderéli, in Latin **Synderesis**.
Sindelmosi, a composition of bones by a ligament, as appeareth in the ioints.
Sindicàre, to **conuince**, to **deseect**, to **arraigne**, to **indge**, to **try by Law**.
Sindicato, **conuincid**, **deseected**, **arraigned**, **indged** or **tried by Law**. Also a chiefe

Court of Magistrates, a generall Sessions. Also vsed for **Sindico**.
Sindicatore, as **Sindico**.
Sindicatúra, a **conuincing**, an **arraignment** or **triale by Law**, a **iudgement**.
Sindico, a **Magistrate**, a **Iudge**, a **Iusticer**. Also an **Advocate** for the **Common-wealth**, one that hath a charge or commission to deale in affaires of the **Common-wealth**, a **Commissioner**, a **Comissarie**.
Sin di quà, euen from hence.
Sindone, fine linnen, or lawne or **canbrücke**.
Sine còsto, without cost.
Sinedócche, a figure in speech when part is vnderstood by the whole, or the whole by a part.
Sinedrèto, a **Counsellor**.
Sinera, a fish that swimmeth through all stormes and tempests.
Sineréſſi, a contraction of two in one.
Sinéri, a digger or worker about mines or minerals.
Sinonia, as **Simphonia**.
Singhiózzare, to **throb**, to **sob**, to **blubber**, to **yex**, to **hichcocke**. Also to **groane** or **gasp**. Also to **clucke** as a Hen doth.
Singhiózzi, throbs, sobs, blubberings, yexings, hichcocks. Also **groanes** or **gasper**.
Singibero, the spice **Ginger**.
Singolàre, **singular**, one, one alone. Also **peerelesse**, excellent, surpassing others.
Singularità, **singularitie**, excellence, proper interest. Also **singleness**.
Singolarizzare, to **single** any thing individually from others.
Singolàre, as **Singhiózzare**.
Singólti, as **Singhiózzi**.
Singolitre, **tisco**, **tito**, as **Singhiózzare**.
Singozzare, as **Singhiózzare**.
Singózzi, as **Singhiózzi**.
Singrapha, a bill or **scedule** writtem.
Singulàre, as **Singolàre**.
Singularità, as **Singolarità**.
Singuli, **singulars**, **particulars**.
Singulo, **single**, **alone**, **singular**.
Singultàre, as **Singhiózzare**.
Singúlti, as **Singhiózzi**.
Singultióne, **yexing** or **sobbing**.
Singultire, as **Singhiózzare**.
Siniscálco, a **Seneshall**, a **Marshall**. Also a **Steward** or **Comptroller**. Also a **Sewer** of a **Noble-mans house**. Also a **Master** of **household**.
Sinisterità, as **Sinistrézza**.
Sinistra, the **left-hand** or **side** of any bodie. Also a **cross** chance.
Sinistrále, of or belonging to the **left-hand** or **side**. Also a **left-handed man**.
Sinistraménte, **sinisterly**, **against** the **haire**, **crossely**, **contrarie** to **expectation**.

Sinistrá-

Siniftrare, to goe on the leaf-hand, to slip a side, to misserie by ill chance.
Siniftrézza, *siniftr-ness*; crosse-lucke, contrariety, thwart fortune.
Siniftró, a leaf-hand'd man. Also of or belonging to the leaf-hand. Also on the leaf-hand or side. Also *siniftr*, contrarie, thwart, against desire or expectation, vnpresperous. Also an ill lucke or *siniftr* chance, a crosse-fortune. Also a blow or whirre on the eare given with the leaf-hand or with the backe of the hand.
Siniftróto, toward the leaf side.
Sinophéne, a kind of stone white as milke.
Sino, vntill, euen vnto, euen till, so farre as. Also euen from.
Sino a che, vntill that, vntill when.
Sino a che tempo? vntill what time.
Sino alla bocca, euen vnto the mouth.
Sino a cuánto? how long? vntill when?
Sino a qui, hitherto, euen vntill this place.
Sino atánto, vntill that, till such time.
Sinochítude, a stone by vertue whereof spirits once raised may be kept aboue still.
Sinodále, of or belonging to an assembly of men or generall counsell.
Sinódia, a meeting together at a Council. Also an excommunication.
Sinódico, pertaining to an assembly, *sinodical*.
Sinodo, a generall Councell, a *Sinod*, a generall assembly of men. Also a kind of fish with a precious stone in his head.
Sinodónte, a kind of fish in whose head is found a precious stone.
Sinodóntide, a stone found in a fishes head called *Sinodonte*.
Sinónia, a white glutin matter lying in the ioints of mans bodie like the white of an egge, wherein if any grauell chance to grow the gout is caused.
Sinónimo, a *sinonime*, or word of one signification.
Sinóphia, as *Sinónia*.
Sinópico, of or belonging to *Sinopia*.
Sinópide, as *Sinópio*. Also for *Terra figillata*.
Sinópio, *sinoper*, *sinopis*, ruddle, redding, red lead or red okre.
Sinphonía, as *Sinphonía*.
Sin qui, hitherto vnto.
Sintagma, a Treatise or Ordinance.
Sintáxi, construction. Also order of construction. Also a volume of diuers works.
Sinteréti, the pure part of a conscience.
Sinterice, a consumption wherewith a man pineth away.
Sintefi, a figure when a Noun collective is ioynd with a verbe plural.

Sintéffi, a weaknesse or consumption wherewith first the flesh pineth away, and then the faster parts.
Sintétrico, one that is weak and brought low, or one that taketh no food.
Sinthéma, an intricate sentence or riddle. Also a watch-word given to soldiers when they should fight.
Sintilla, as *Scintilla*.
Sintesi, as *Sintefi*.
Sintillare, as *Scintillare*.
Sintóma, as *Simptóma*.
Sintómato, troubled with *Simptóma*.
Sintómia, a figure in speech or writing wherein are vsed diuers *sinonimies* and many Epithets all signifying but one same thing.
Sintónoma, a cutting away.
Sinúare, to bowe or bend, to crankle in and out as some Rivers doe, to turne and winde as a Snake. Also to make hollow bosomes or furrowes. Also to embosome.
Sinuatióne, a cranking or bending.
Sinuato, crankled in and out, wound or turnd as a Snake, full of hollow bosomes. Also embosomed.
Sinuolita, cranking in and out. Also a bosomenesse, or making creekes and bosomes.
Sinúto, that hath or is full of bosomes, creekes, crankings, turnings and windings.
Sinúta, a kind of hearbe which being bit tasted makes one drunke.
Sio, Síone, a kind of Laver or Water-cresses.
Sión, Síone, a kind of cane, pipe or gutter to draw water through in water works.
Sipa, as *Scipa*. Also vsed by *Dante* for *Sia* be or it. Also as *Fia*.
Sipatio, a curtaine or vaile drawn when the Plaies come vpon the stage.
Sipér, as, as well, as w^{ll} because, as likewise, as also.
Siperché, as well, as well because, as that, as also, as because.
Sipér cuánto, yea as, for as, yea for so much.
Siphára, the Alders dry skin that he ca-
 steth.
Siphile, the French-pox.
Siphio, a kind of very soft stone, which heated in oyle becommeth very hard.
Siphíta, a kind of disease called *Saint Pitus his dance*.
Siphnia, as *Siphio*.
Sipidézza, relish or sauourinesse in taste.
Sipidità, as *Sipidézza*.
Sipido, saoury in taste, well relishing.
Sipino, as *Siphio*.
Sipolcro, as *Sepolcro*.

Sippo, a great bone-fire or blaze.
Si può dire, it may be said.
Sipúre, yes indeed, yes neuertheless.
Si quanto, as well or as much because.
Sira, a *Sirian Lady*. Also the feminine of *Sire*.
Siráfí, a disease in children proceeding of an inflammation in the braine. Also a fault in trees when by ouermuch heate they be starued and burnt.
Sirbóti, a kinde of people in *Ethiopia* eight cubits long.
Sircula, a kind of wine or grape.
Sire, a title given onely to Kings, *Sir*.
Siréna, a *Siren*, a Mermaide. Also a very venomous Serpent in *Arabia*, so swift in running that he seemeth to flie.
Siréne, yongue Drones or Spurious Bees.
Siréne, an hearbe, some take it for *Touidile*.
Siri, caues or vaults vnder ground to keepe Corne in.
Siria, the *Canicula* or Dog star, of which the *Canicular* or *Dogdaies* are called.
Siriáca, a kind of wine or grape.
Siriáco, as *Sericáto*. Also a *Sirócco*.
Siriáno, a kind of beast that may be ridden as a horse.
Siriáfi, as *Siráfí*.
Sirasino, as *Siráfí*.
Sirico, a kind of Marble. Also a *Sinoper* or *Ruddle* colour.
Siringa, a Cane or Reed. Also a pipe made of a Cane. Also a siring or squirt.
Siringare, to sring or squirt. Also to play vpon a pipe of a Cane.
Siringia, a kind of Reed or Cane all full of holes within.
Siringita, a stone hollow like a Cane or Pipe.
Sirio, a iuice or Oyle extracted from *Lilies*. Also vsed for *Siria*.
Sirite, a kind of wine made of Dates and Figges.
Sirite, a stone found in a *Woolfes bladder*.
Siritti, a kind of people without noses, hauing in place of noses twolittle holes to breath at, and crawling on two limber legges.
Siro, a caue in the ground to keepe corne in.
Siróchia, a Sister.
Sirocchianza, Sister-hood.
Sirocchiare, to play the sister.
Sirocchiolmente, sister-like.
Sirócco, the South East wind.
Siróccoleuante, South east and by east.
Sirópcone, a kind of *Terra figillata*.
Sirópato, serroped, in *serrop*.
Siróppata, a composition as a *serrop*.
 so

- so any kind of wet sucker.
- Siróppo**, a sirrup, a potion, a drench.
- Sirte**, shelles or quicke-sands in the water made by the drift of sand and grauell.
- Sirtito**, a kind of carbuncle or rubic with little stars shining in it.
- Sirulúgo**, a kind of beast in Sardinia.
- Siruólo**, a kind of wine so called.
- Sifa**, fise or glue that painters use.
- Sifach**, some part about a mans stomacke.
- Sifamini**, the little bones about the ioyns of hand and feete.
- Sifamo**, a white graine, corne or pulsc in India, whereof oyle is made, some take it for Palma Christi.
- Sifara**, Heath, Ling or Broome. Also the Skiret-roote.
- Sifare**, to fixe, to glew or stiffen.
- Sifacáco**, as Siniscáco.
- Sifchiare**, to hiss. Also to whistle.
- Sifchio**, a hissing. Also a whistle.
- Sisellio**, as Sile the hearbe.
- Sisembro**, as Sisimbro.
- Sifero**, the white Carrot-roote.
- Sisigia**, coniunction or coupling. Also the coniunction of the Moone with the Sunne. Also the new Moone.
- Sisimbro**, Water-mint, Horse-mint, or Balamint, taken also for Water-cresses.
- Sifinchione**, a kinde of Onion or Bulbus plant.
- Sifene**, a small seede in Siria like Parslie.
- Sifarcósi**, a coniunction of bones by the apposition of the flesh coming vpon them, as is seene betwene the teeth and the iawes, as also in those ioyns which the muscles doe environ.
- Siffietieride**, as Protomedia.
- Sifisrio**, a publike feast among the Lacedemonians.
- Sifto**, an open gallery or terrace. Also any open walking place.
- Sifstola**, the motion or panting of the heart and arteries. Also the shortning of a vowel that is long.
- Sifstro**, a kinde of musicall instrument of brass like a horne or cornet, a brazen or iron Timbrill.
- Sitabonda**, thirsty, greedy, courting.
- Sitale**, a kind of Serpent.
- Sitámio**, bread made of three Monthes corne. Also wheate that groweth in three Monthes.
- Sitánto**, as well or as much because.
- Sitarchia**, the office of providing Corne and Victuals.
- Sitarco**, a provider of Corne and victuals.
- Sitabondo**, as Sitabondo.
- Sitiente**, as Sitabondo.
- Sitire**, tisco, tito, to thirst, to be thirsty, to couet or long after earnestly.
- Sito**, a site, a situation, a seating or standing of any place.
- Sitocomia**, as Sitarchia.
- Si tósto**, come, so soone as.
- Sitta**, a bird called a Nut-Lobber.
- Sittáce**, a kind of Perot or Popiniay.
- Sittimo**, a kinde of excellent Cedar used in offerings of old.
- Situalmente**, fearfully, resolutely.
- Situare**, to seat, to site, to situate, to found or lay the standing of any place.
- Situación**, as Sito, a situation.
- Sitúra**, thirst, thirstinesse, drought.
- Si ueramente**, yea verily, yea truly.
- Si uóle**, it is required, it is requisite.
- Slacciare**, to vnlace, to vnsmare, to vnstie.
- Slanciare**, as Lanciare.
- Slanciarsi**, for a man to sling himselfe.
- Slancato**, brok'n-hipt, backe-broken.
- Slándra**, a common, fishy whore.
- Slargare**, to enlarge, to spread, to extend in breadth, to free, to stretch out.
- Slattare**, to weane from suckling. Also to vnmake.
- Slauacciare**, to wash, to venge, to dabble or shake vp and downe in the water.
- Slauato**, vnwashed. Also a wash-colour. Also a bright dun colour of a horse.
- Sléale**, disloyall, false, faithlesse.
- Sléaltá**, disloyalty, falshood, vntruth.
- Sléanza**, as Slealtà.
- Sleccadente**, a licktooth, or liquerish fellow.
- Slegare**, to vnbind, to vnty, to loosen.
- Slificia**, a sled. Also a slid or a gliding.
- Slificiare**, to slid or glide. Also to draw vpon a sled or conueigh vpon truckes.
- Slificio**, as Slificia.
- Sliffa**, as Slificia.
- Sliffare**, as Slificiare.
- Sluuidito**, lanke, slappy, withered and faded in colour and feeling.
- Slizigare**, to slide, to slip or glide.
- Slocare**, as Slogare.
- Slocatúra**, a displacing or vniointing.
- Slodare**, to dispraise, to discummend.
- Slóffa**, a fisle, a fiste, a close-fart.
- Sloffare**, to fizzle, to fiste.
- Sloffeggiare**, to fizzle, to fiste.
- Slogare**, to displace, to put out of ioint.
- Sloggiare**, to dislodge, to disbarberough.
- Slombare**, to cut or carue vp the carcase of any thing, to dismember, to mangle. Also to infeeble or weaken.
- Slongare**, to lengthen, to stretch out in length. Also to prolong or prorogue.
- Slontanare**, as Alontanare.
- Slordare**, to cleanse from any filth.
- Smaccare**, to bruise, to crush, to squeeze
- or make flat. Also to trample vnder ones feete. Also as Sgarare. Also as Smagare. Also to put to shame.
- Smacchiare**, to vnspot, to vnstaine. Also to rouze, to drine or spring as a Deare, or to start a Hare from out his shelter, holde, bushes or brakes.
- Smacco**, an affront, a false imputation, a wrong charge to ones name. Also a checke or taunt in word or deed. Also a crushing, a bruising or rampling flat.
- Smacellare**, used for Macellare.
- Smacrare**, to make fat, to vnleane.
- Smagare**, as Dismagare, to trouble, to vex or distract one out of his wits. Also to charme, to bewitch or furspeake. Also to quell or put to flight. Also to transforme or misshape. Also to shiner or riuie in sunder.
- Smagato**, distracted from his naturall being. Looke Smagare.
- Smagliare**, to vnmaile, to disharnish, to disarme. Also to breake open with violence as one would doe and teare a shirt of maile. Used also for to possesse without controule or enioy with delight. Also to dismay, to put to rout and scatterd confusion.
- Smagonare**, to dismay, to affright, to astonie.
- Smagare**, to make or grow leane, to enuencate, to take downe ones flesh.
- Smagrire**, grisco, grito, as Smagraré.
- Smagro**, leane, meagre, poore in flesh.
- Smaltare**, to enamell. Also to couer ouer or to parget with lime or mortar. Also to mute as a Hawke, or dung and scummer as a beast.
- Smaltato**, the mute of a Hawke, the dung of any litle beast. Looke Smaltare.
- Smaltire**, tisco, tito, to digest, to brooke. Also to put ouer ones meat. Also the reuell of a Hawke.
- Smaltitúra**, a digesting, a brooking.
- Smalto**, a well that Goldsmithes use. Also parget, loame or mortar. Also a floore or feeling pargeted. Also used for any hard master.
- Smálza**, used in Lumbardie for butter.
- Smalzare**, to butter or dresse with butter.
- Smálzo**, butter.
- Smammire**, as Suanire.
- Smammito**, as Suanito.
- Smainmoláta**, a winch that hath lost her maiden-head.
- Smancerie**, any kind of fine apparell, rayments or ornaments about women, used rather for pleasure and shew, then any need or warmth. Also any facing or trimming to make vp apparell besides the outside; all manner of new-fangles.
- Smanciéra**, a woman deuising daily new-

- new-fangled fashions in her clothes, one that loves to goe gay, and wasteth much in apparell.
- Smandare**, to take more then one ought upon him in commanding.
- Smandrare**, to let out of the fold or pen, to vberd, to scatter cattle.
- Smánia**, rage, rashnesse, madnesse, furious chafing, angry fretting, raving passion, braine-sickeesse rising of too much abundance of blood in the head, whereof follow such raging passions.
- Smaniante**, as **Smaniso**.
- Smaniare**, to be or become raging, brain-sicke, furious, chafing or passionate.
- Smanicare**, to vnseeue. Also to vnhafe, to vnhandle, to vnblit.
- Smaniglic**, arme-bracelets.
- Smaniolo**, of **Smánia**, ragingly passionate.
- Smantellare**, to dismantle, to vnclöke, to strip. Also to raze or beat downe walles.
- Smantellare le mura**, to raze or batter and beat downe the wals of a City.
- Smaragdo**, an Emerald stone.
- Smarauigliarti**, to wonder and marvel.
- Smarginare**, to vmargine or take away the side of any thing. Also to take away the scars of a cut or wound.
- Smaridi**, a kind of Menow or little fish, some take it for a shell-fish.
- Smarrare**, to pare or shauē cleane as a Tanner doth raw hides.
- Smarrigione**, as **Smarrimento**.
- Smarrimento**, astonishment, a maze-ment. Also a straying or stragling.
- Smartire**, risco, rito, to erre, to stray, to straggle or wander out of the way. Also to droope or faint for feare. Also to affright, to amaze, to astonish.
- Smarrito**, erred, strayed, straggled or wandered out of the way. Also lost, mist or miscaried. Also drooped or fainted for feare. Also affrighted, amazed, astonished.
- Smartellare**, to batter, to beate or forge with a hammer.
- Smartellato**, forged with a hammer. Also freed from ielousie or passions of loue.
- Smafcare**, to vmake, to vnward. Also to discover and reueale.
- Smafcellare**, to vnaw, to vncheeke, to burst ones chaps or cheekes.
- Smafcellare delle risa**, to burst forth with laughing till ones cheekes ake.
- Smafcherare**, as **Smafcare**.
- Smaffare**, to bruse or squeeze flat.
- Smatrare**, as **Smattegiare**.
- Smattegiare**, to play the foole or mad-man, to burst out into folly.
- Smatonare**, to vnbricke. Also to vnpane.
- Smégma**, an absteriue substance. Also a washing ball.
- Smegmato**, a certaine plaister that Physicians vse to take away spots of the face, some vse it as a kind of vnquent, supe or wash-ball.
- Smembramento**, a dismembing.
- Smembrare**, to dismember, to disioyne limme from limme. Also to carue or breake vp.
- Smembréuole**, that may be dismembered.
- Smemoraggine**, obliuion, forgetfulness.
- Smemoramento**, obliuion, forgetting.
- Smemoranza**, obliuion, forgetfulness.
- Smemorare**, to forget, not to remember.
- Smemorataggine**, as **Smemoranza**.
- Smemorato**, forgetfull, vnmindfull.
- Smemorato**, forgotten, not remembered.
- Smemoréuole**, forgetfull, obliuious.
- Smémore**, forgetfull, obliuious.
- Smenouenimento**, a fainting or swooning.
- Smenouenire**, véngo, vénni, venúto, to faint or swoone.
- Smenticaggine**, obliuion, forgetfulness.
- Smenticanza**, obliuion, forgetfulness.
- Smenticare**, to forget, not to remember.
- Smentichéuole**, forgetfull, obliuious.
- Smenticolo**, forgetfull, obliuious.
- Smentire**, sménto, smentito, to bely, to confute, to reuert, to make one say tongue thou liest.
- Smentita**, a confutation of a lie.
- Smeraldare**, to set with Emeralds.
- Smeraldino**, a little Emerald. Also an Emerald or Sea-grasse-greene.
- Smeraldo**, an Emerald stone.
- Smèrdamento**, a besetting, a betraying.
- Smèrdare**, to besbite, to betray, to be tarde.
- Smèrdolare**, as **Smèrdare**.
- Smèrgare**, as **Smèrgolare**.
- Smèrgo**, a diuer, a didapper, an Arsefoote.
- Smèrgolare**, to diue or ducke in the water.
- Smèrgolo**, as **Smèrgo**.
- Smerigliata**, a blow or shot of a Smeriglio.
- Smeriglio**, a kind of long winged Hawk called a Marlin, some take it for a Sparrow-hawke, and others for a Kingtaile. Also a kind of hard stone that will cut glasse called an Emerod stone, Glasiers vse it to cut glasse, Ar-
- mouers and Frubbers vse it to scoure with. Also a kind of small Ordinance or shot like a Basse or Rabinet.
- Smèrlare le mura**, to deface or pull downe the battlements of any wall.
- Smèrlo**, as **Smeriglio**. Also **Smèrgo**.
- Smetriare**, as **Smitriare**.
- Smèzzato**, deuided or parted asunder.
- Smiagolare**, to meaw like a Cat. Also to mumble or chew as a toothlesse woman.
- Smidollato**, vnmarrowed, cleansed from the pith.
- Smilace**, Rope-weed or Weed-bind.
- Smilza**, the milt or spleene of any bodie.
- Smilzare**, to vnmit, or vnspleene a man.
- Smilzo**, without milt or spleene. Also spury, lean, lanke. Also withered or drooped.
- Sminucciare**, as **Sminuzzare**.
- Sminuire**, isco, ito, to diminish, to lessen.
- Sminuitiuo**, as **Diminutiuo**.
- Sminuzzare**, to mince, to crum, to moulder, to shred or cut into small pieces.
- Sminuzzatamente**, mincingly, in small pieces, crumblingly. Also distinctlie.
- Sminuzzoli**, shreds, mincings, crumbings, crums, small pieces, marmockes.
- Smiracolare**, to wonder, to admire or marvel at. Also to doe wonders.
- Smirice**, a hard stone. Looke **Smeriglio**.
- Smiriglio**, as **Smeriglio**.
- Smirnio**, a hard stone. Looke **Smeriglio**. Also Louage or Parsley of Macedonia. Also **Alizanders** beerbe.
- Smirno**, a hard stone. Looke **Smeriglio**.
- Smirvo**, a kind of Serpent fish.
- Smirrhizza**, a weed like to Hemlocke.
- Smirto**, a hard stone. Looke **Smeriglio**.
- Smisuranza**, vnmearableness, hugeness.
- Smisuratamente**, vnmearably, beyond all measure, excessiuely.
- Smisurato**, vnmearable, boundlesse.
- Smisuréuole**, vnmearable.
- Smitriare**, to vnmiter, to vnblisshop.
- Smoccare**, to snuffe or blow ones nose. Also to snuffe or top a candle.
- Smoccatóio**, a mucketer. Also a paire of snuffers.
- Smoccolare**, to snuffe. Also to snot.
- Smoccolatóio**, a snuffer.
- Smoccolo**, a snuffe or candles end.
- Smoccolólo**, snuffie, snotty, sinuelly.
- Smoderatamente**, immoderately.
- Smoderato**, immoderate, intemperate.
- Smógliá**, a washing or bucking tub.

Smogliare, to lay clothes in water.
 Smogliato, without a wife, married.
 Smognere, smongo, smónsi, smongiuto, or smónto, to milch, to sucke or draw drie.
 Smólto, as Smongiuto. Also slacke or unwisted.
 Smonacato, rnmunked, rnmunued, having cast of the orders of religion.
 Smóngere, as Smognere.
 Smongiuto, milched, suckt or drawne drie.
 Smontare, to dismount, to descend. Also to supplant. Also to goe a land from a ship.
 Smontare da cavállo, to alight from horse.
 Smontare di bárea, to land from a ship.
 Smontare l' artigliaria, to dismount or unbracke artillery.
 Smontare le scále, to descend the staires.
 Smontata, a dismounting, a descending, an alighting. Also a landing or landing place. Also a blocke to alight from horse-backe.
 Smónto, as Smongiuto.
 Smorbare, to cleanse or rid from any contagion or infectious disease.
 Smórdere, smórdo, smórdéi, smordúto, to unbridle, to unshaffe, to uncurbo. Also to vntangle or unswaine. Also to bite or nibble in sunder. Also to rid from trouble. Also to let goe with ones teeth.
 Smordúto, unbridled, unshaffed. Also unbiten. Also bitten or nibled in sunder. Also let goe with ones teeth.
 Smórnia, a blurring, a mumping, a mocking or push with ones mouth.
 Smorfire, fisco, fito, to make grimasses or moubes at one, to blurr at with ones mouth. Also to parboile any meate. Also to deuoure greedily.
 Smorire, to faint or swoone.
 Smorfare, as Smórdere.
 Smortaccino, palish or fallow-coloured.
 Smortarello, as Smortaccino.
 Smórto, pale, wan, fallow-coloured, deadly, gasly, grizely, deade-looking.
 Smorzare, to extinguish or quench.
 Smorzare il viuo d' vn pèzzo d' artigliaria, to shoot a piece by an euen dispart and hit the marke leuell.
 Smorzato, quenched, extinguished.
 Smórzo, quenched, extinguished.
 Smófia, a mooring, a stirring. Also a putting out of ioynt, a dislocation.
 Smóffo, moued, remoued, stirred. Also dislocated or put out of ioynt.
 Smóuere, smóuo, smóffi, smóffo, to remouue, to stirre. Also to dislocate

out of ioynt.
 Smouimento, as Smófia.
 Smouitura, as Smófia.
 Smozzare, as Smozzicare.
 Smozzicare, to smusse or top as a candle, to cut of any part, to mangle, to maime or blunt off any thing in pieces. Also to snout ones nose.
 Smozzicatura, a smuffing. Also a mangling and breaking in pieces.
 Smucciare, to glid, to slide or slip.
 Smuccire, as Smucciare.
 Smúgnere, as Smognere.
 Smúgnere, as Smognere.
 Smúnto, as Smongiuto.
 Smuouere, as Smóuere.
 Smurare, to rrwall, to pull downe wals.
 Smuffare, to blunt, to abate the edge.
 Smuffezza, bluntnesse.
 Smúffo, blunt, without edge. Also a certaine toole that Goldsmithes vse.
 Snamoraméto, a disnamouring or falling out in loue.
 Snamorare, to disnamour, to fall in dislike.
 Snamoratofi, disnamoured, fallen in dislike.
 Snaifato, vnnofed, without a nose.
 Snellaméto, nimble, light-footed, fleetly, speedily, quicke in motion.
 Snello, swift, nimble, fleet, light-footed.
 Snèruare, to vnshew, to weaken ones bodie. Also to hough a horse or any beast.
 Snidare, to vn-nest, to rouze, to vnden, to vnmoost. Also to displace.
 Snocciolare, to shale or cracke nuts. Also to loosen or finde out a doubt. Also to vntangle or picke out.
 Snocciolato, shaled or crackt nuts. Also vntangled or found out a doubt.
 Snodare, to vnknott. Also to vnioynt.
 Snodatura, an vnknitting. Also the knitting of any ioynt.
 Snudare, to make bare or naked.
 Sò, vsed for Sùo, his, hers, or his owne.
 Sò, I wnt, I wisse, I know, I ken.
 Sò, vsed in composition for vnder, as Sòllopra, for Sottolpra, vnder ouer, &c.
 Soaue, sweet or pleasant in taste, smelling or hearing, delicious, soote. Also soft or smooth in touching. Also courteous and milde in behauiour. Vsed also aduerbially, sweetly, gently, softly, smoothly.
 Soaueméte, sweetly, softly, gently.
 Soauitico, one that speaketh pleasantly or vseth a sweet manner of speech.
 Soauiloquente, as Soauitico.
 Soauiloquenza, sweet or pleasant speech.
 Soauiloquio, as Soauiloquenza.

Soauità, sweetness, sootnesse, deliciousness, pleasure. Also softnesse, smoothnesse.
 Soauitudine, as Soauità.
 Soázza, as Cornice.
 Sobattere, to surbaite as a horse doth.
 Sobattitura, a surbaiting.
 Sobattuto, surbaited.
 Sobbare, to drench, to plunge, to dine.
 Sobbergo, as Sobbórgo.
 Sobbollire, to b.ile vnder. Also to supple, to mollifie, to soften.
 Sobbollito, b.iled vnder. Also a kind of wine called Cuite. Also suppled.
 Sobbórgli, cut streets, suburbs, or boroughs of a City without the wales.
 Sobero, the light wood called Corke. Also a Corke-tree.
 Sobiffare, as Precipitare.
 Soblimare, as Sublimare.
 Soblimato, as Sublimato.
 Soblime, as Sublime.
 Soblimità, as Sublimità.
 Sobogire, gisco, gito, to suple, to mollifie, to soften.
 Sóbole, offspring, generation, issue, succession.
 Sobolire, lisco, lito, to increase in offspring, issue, lineage or succession.
 Sobornare, as Subornare.
 Sobornatione, as Subornatione.
 Sobrietà, sobriety, soberness, temperance.
 Sobrino, a sisters child. Also a germane cousin. Also a kinsman.
 Sobrio, sober, not drunke, temperate. Also well aduised or well in his wits.
 Sobugliare, to tumble or tosse confusedly ouer and ouer, to confound tumultuously.
 Sobúglio, any tumultuous confusion or hurly burly.
 Socamelo, the base or fundament of any stane worke.
 Soccaggio, a kind of tenure or seruice for lands holden, called socage.
 Soccato, it is wearish socke, startops or bagging shooes.
 Sòcchi, a kind of wallen socke, startop or bagging shoe vsed in old times.
 Socchiudere, to shut or locke vnder.
 Socchiuso, shut or locked vnder.
 Sècci, vsed for Ci sóno, there are.
 Soccidèzza, as Succidume.
 Sòccido, as Succido.
 Soccingere, to vnder-guirt or guird.
 Soccino, as Succino.
 Soccino, as Succino.
 Sòccio, vsed anciently for Società.
 Socolare, to goe skulking or on stilts.
 Sòccoli, startops: parts. Also stilts.
 Soccimbera, combo, combèi, combúto, not to be able to sustaine, to faint or fall downe vnder a burden, to

faile for feble nesse.
 Soccorde, base-minded, faint-hearted.
 Soccordia, faint-heartedness, sluggishness, dūdardlinesse.
 Soccorere, cirro, corli, corlo, to succour, to assist, to helpe. Also to runne vnder.
 Soccorlo, succoured, helped, assisted. Also vnder-runne. Also any succour, helpe, aide or assistance.
 Socera, a wines or husbands mother.
 Socero, a wines or husbands father.
 Sociabile, as Sotiabile, sociable.
 Sociabilità, as Sotiabilità.
 Sociale, as Sotiale.
 Socialità, as Sotialità.
 Sociare, as Sotiare, to associate.
 Sòcida, partnership in dealings or trading.
 Socidèzza, as Succidume.
 Sòcido, as Sùcido.
 Società, as Sotietà, societie.
 Sòcio, as Sòtio, a companion, a fellow.
 Socorde, liher, lazic, negligent.
 Socordia, listernesse, lazinesse, sluggishnesse.
 Socrotio, a kind of drug.
 Sòda, a kind of Ferre-asbes whereof they make glasses. Also a disease or giddinesse in a Hawks head.
 Sòdale, a companion or fellow namely at meat and pastime. Also of one societie or fraternitie.
 Sodalità, societie, fellowship or brotherhood namely at meat and sport.
 Sodalitio, societie, fellowship or companie, namely at bed and bord.
 Sòdare, to make stiffe, fast, tough or solide. Also to settle or establish. Also to baile, to pledge or answer for.
 Sòdatore, a pledge, a baile, a suretie, a mainepriise, a warrant, an establishment.
 Sòdiàcono, a Subdeacon, a Subdeane.
 Sòdiuidere, to subdivide.
 Sòdiuisione, a subdivision.
 Sòdèzza, stiffenesse, solidenesse, toughnesse.
 Sòdis, in compositions used as Sàtis, as Sòdisfàre.
 Sòdisfàcmento, a satisfying, a contenting.
 Sòdisfàre, to satisfie, to please, to content, to appay.
 Sòdisfàttione, satisfaction or pleasing.
 Sòdisfàtto, satisfied, pleased, contented, well appaid.
 Sòdisfàttorio, that hath vertue to satisfie, or to please and content.
 Sòdo, solide, tough, fast, hard, stiffe. Also a strong shore or vpholder of stone or timber. Used for the essential bodie or substance of any thing.
 Sòdàngolo, a full or perfect angle.
 Sòdoal macchiòne, stiffe, resolute, vn-

damned, that will stirre for kincking.
 Sodomèdo, a Sodomise, a Buggerer.
 Sodomia, the vnnaturall sinne of Sodomie.
 Sodomita, a Solomite, a Buggerer.
 Sodomitare, to commit Sodomie.
 Sodomitarie, Sodomitical trickes.
 Sodomitico, Sodomitical.
 Sòdina, a kind of beere or drug.
 Sòdotto, seduced, misled, debauched.
 Sòducimèto, a seducing, as Sedattione.
 Sòdurre, as Sedurre.
 Sòduittione, as Seduittione.
 Sòduittore, as Seduittore.
 Sòette, the little Flounder-fishes.
 Sofferènte, suffering, bearing.
 Sofferèntza, sufferance, toleration.
 Sofferèuole, sufferable, to bee borne with.
 Sofferire, rìsco, fèrli, fèrto, to suffer, to endure, to beare, to tolerate.
 Sofferito, suffered, endured, tolerated.
 Soffiamèto, as Soffio.
 Soffiante, blowing, fixling, puffing. Also panting or breathing.
 Soffiare, to blow, to puff, to fixle, to breathe, to pant.
 Soffiatòio, used abusiuely for a Gun.
 Soffiatore, a blower, a puffer, a fixler.
 Soffiatùra, as Soffio.
 Sofficàre, to thrust vnder.
 Soffice, pliable, limber, yielding.
 Sofficiente, sufficient, able enough, apt.
 Sofficientemènte, sufficiently enough.
 Sofficièntza, sufficiency, abilitie.
 Soffiètto, a paire of bellows. Also a little blast, puff, fixle or blowing. Also a buffet, a box or whirret on the cheek, a kirmirie-buff. Also a budget or wallet.
 Soffio, a blast, a puff, a blowing, a breath. Also a gale, a gust or flaw of winde. Also a kind of boyes play in Italie like to our blow-point.
 Soffiòna, a spend-breath, a woman full of vaine wordes.
 Soffiòne, a great paire of bellows. Also a great blast, puff or fixle. Also a great blast, gust, gale or berie of winde. Also a shooting trunk. Also a caliver, a musket, a long fouling piece or petrone. Also a long squib of wilde fire.
 Soffilterie, sophistries, sophistications.
 Soffita, a garret, a loft or roome on the top of a house with a crosse beame in it.
 Soffitare, to build bending or vault-wise like the roofo of a garret.
 Soffitto, prest or fixed vnder.
 Soffittuto, roofed or vaulted as a garret.
 Soffocàre, to suffocate, to smother, to strangle, to choke or stop ones breath.
 Soffocatiòne, suffocation, stiffling,

smothering, choking ones breath, strangling.
 Soffogàre, as Soffocare.
 Soffogatiòne, as Soffocatiòne.
 Soffolcere, as Sofficire.
 Soffolcìre, cisco, cito, to place or settle, to sustaine, to bolster, to maintaine, to assist, to beare or hold vp, to vphold, to vnderlay, to vnderprop.
 Soffolgere, folgo, folli, folto, as Sofficire.
 Soffolto, placed, settled, sustained, bolstered, vpheld, vnderlaid, borne vp.
 Soffomentatiòne, a fermentation.
 Soffondàto, vnderlaid, as the foundation or bottom-woke of any thing.
 Soffondere, fondo, fondèi, fondito, or fiulo, to cast or powre downe liquor on a thing. Also to melt vnder. Also to spread or cast abroad. Also to confound.
 Soffonduto, cast or powred downe liquor on any thing. Also melted vnder. Also confounded vnder.
 Soffòllo, an vnder-ditch, trench or dike.
 Soffragàno, a Suffragane or a Bishops vicegerent.
 Soffragàre, to giue ones voice, suffrage or word and fauour in any election.
 Soffragatiòne, a giuing of ones voice or suffrage in any election. Also a declaration of consent, voice and fauour.
 Soffragatore, a supporter, a maintainer, an abetter, one that in any election helpeth with his word and suffrage.
 Soffragatòio, of or belonging to an election by voices and suffrages.
 Soffraginòlo, as Suffraginòlo, any beast or horse that is diseased in the houghes or pasterns, that hath or is full of the scratches or spanens.
 Soffragio, a suffrage, a voice, a consent or good word about any election. Also a wracke at Sea.
 Soffràgo, the joint of the hinder leg of any beast called the hough. Also the pasterne of a horse. Also one whose thighes are broken.
 Soffrànta, the hinder part of the thigh. Also as Soffràtta.
 Soffràtta, a subtraction, a routing, a defeat, a ruine, a destruction. Also a ruthe or fellow sufferance.
 Soffregamèto, as Soffregatiòne.
 Soffregàre, to rub together till it be raw, galled or the skin off, to entrerub.
 Soffregatiòne, a meriegall, a raw place the skin being rubbed off, an entrerubbing.
 Soffrenàre, to checke a Horse or giue him a correction with the bit or with one reime of the bit. Also to curbe vnder.
 Soffrenàta, a checke, a twitch or iob giuen to a horse with the bit or reimes.
 Soffrenatiòne, a binding or fast-joining together

together of stones in a wall with iron or leade.

Soffrēza, *sufferance, forbearance.*

Soffribile, *sufferable, tolerable.*

Soffriggere, *friggo, figgēi, iritto, to fry in a frying pan. Also to broile.*

Soffrimento, *sufferance, tolleration.*

Soffrire, *to suffer, to endure, to tolerate.*

Soffritto, *fried in a frying pan. Also boiled. Also any fried or oiled meat.*

Soffrūtice, *all manner of vnderstrubs.*

Soffumicare, *as Suffumicare.*

Soffumicacōne, *as Suffumicacōne.*

Soffumigare, *as Suffumicare.*

Soffumigacōne, *as Suffumicacōne.*

Soffumigij, *as Suffumicacōne.*

Soffusione, *as Suffusione.*

Soffuso, *as Soffonduto.*

Sofismo, *as Sophismo.*

Sofista, *as Sophista.*

Sofisticare, *as Sophisticare.*

Sofisticarie, *as Sophisticarie.*

Sōga, *a cable, a rope, a corde. Also a horse-string or scarf fastned to a Hunters horne.*

Soggerire, *as Suggestire.*

Soggestione, *as Suggestione.*

Soggettione, *subiection, thraldome.*

Soggettire, *tisco, tito, or gēro, to make subiect, to enthrall, to bring vnder.*

Soggettito, *made subiect, subiected.*

Soggettiuo, *subiective, to be subiected.*

Soggetto, *a subiect, a vassall, a thrall. Also a ground or subiect of any matter to write or speake of. Also in subiection. Also enclined vnto naturally, put or lying vnder.*

Soggiacēte, *lying vnder.*

Soggiacere, *to lye vnder, to vnderlay.*

Soggiaciuto, *laine vnder, vnderlaid.*

Soggielatō, *vnder-frozen. Also blurred.*

Soggiogare, *to yoke, to subdue, to tame, to bring vnder, to vanquish.*

Soggiungere, *as Soggiungere.*

Soggiuntione, *as Soggiuntione.*

Soggiunto, *as Soggiunto.*

Soggiornanza, *a sojourning, an abiding place, a dwelling, an abode.*

Soggiornare, *to sojourne, to abide, to worne, to dwell, to continue daily.*

Soggiornatore, *a sojourner, a remainer.*

Soggiorno, *a mansion, a habitation, a sojourning place. Also a deferring of time.*

Soggiugnere, *as Soggiungere.*

Soggiungere, *giungo, giunfi, giunto, to adde vnder, to ioine vnto. Also to reply, to say more or adde in speech.*

Soggiungimēto, *an adding vnder, a ioining vnto. Also a reply or addition of speech.*

Soggiuntione, *a subiection, an adding vnder, or ioining vnto.*

Soggiuntio, *the subiection, ioining or adding moode of a verbe.*

Soggiunto, *added vnder or ioined vnto. Also replied, said or answered moreover.*

Soggola, *some part or piece of a yoke for Oxen.*

Soghignare, *to smile, to leere, to semper.*

Soghigno, *a smile, a leering, a simpring.*

Soglia, *a threshold or hanse of a doore. Also the transome or lintle ouer a doore. Also a house or habitation it selfe. Also a Kings chamber or throne. Also a Sole-fish.*

Sogliarda, *a filthy slut, a drigle-dragle, a piss-kitchin, a flurting drudge.*

Sogliardo, *a slouenlie, filthy, foule, stutish or hoggish fellow. Also stutish, filthy, hoggish. Also a mocker, a flouter, a scoffer, a frumper.*

Sogliare, *to sullie, to defile, to pollute, to foule. Also to mocke, to flout, to scoffe, to quip, to frumpe. Also to flatter or cog with. Also as Soglia.*

Sogliare, *to passe or goe ouer a threshold of a doore.*

Soglio, *an Imperiall seat, a seat of Maestie, a Royall throne made of whole stufte without any piece. Also a transome, a lintell, a sill, a threshold or hanse of a doore or entrance. Also a step or grece of a staires or ladder. Also of Solere, I am wont or accustomed.*

Sōgna, *tallow, seame, fat, greafe, larde.*

Sognabile, *that may be dreamed.*

Sognare, *to dreame or raue in a sleepe. Also to stand doubtfull or irresolute, to wauer in minde.*

Sognatore, *a dreamer or raue in sleepe.*

Sognéuole, *that may be dreamed.*

Sogniolo, *a kind of Creuice or Crab-fish.*

Sōgno, *a dreame, a vision or rauing in ones sleepe, a vanitie not likely to be true.*

Sognolo, *dreaming, full of dreames, rauing, that dreameth much or often.*

Sogozzone, *as Sogozzone.*

Sōia, *a mocke, a flout, a frumpe, a scoffe, a quip, a cogging, a foisting, a iest.*

Soiamento, *as Solatio. Also a pavement.*

Soiardo, *as Sogliardo.*

Soiare, *as Sogliare.*

Soiata, *as Sōia, a flout, a frumpe.*

Soiatore, *as Sogliardo.*

Sol, *a note in Musike, as Sole, as Sōlo.*

Sōla, *the sole of a shoe or foote. Also a Sole-fish.*

Solabile, *that may be comforted.*

Sōlach, *a beast in Tartarie like a sheepe with a pretious horne, which at the sound of a Drum will dance round till he fall dowe and so is taken.*

Solagna, *a pavement.*

Solatio, *the lowest part of a house or frame, a cellar, a feeling or floore or loft.*

Also a Canopie caried ouer the hoste when they goe in procession, called in Latine Perculum. Also a Sunne-dyall.

Solāne, *comfort, solace, consolation.*

Solamēte, *onely, alone, but onely.*

Solamēte chē, *onely that, but onely that.*

Solāna, *a Sunnie place. Also a broad hat or shelter to defend one from the Sunne.*

Solānde, *a kind of great Duches.*

Solāne, *a kind of Oysters.*

Solāno, *Banewort, Night-shade, Morclue or Deaths-heerbe or Deadly-bane.*

Solāre, *Sunnie, of or belonging to the Sunne. Also a Sunne-dyall. Also the sole of a paire of shoes. Also Aërba solāre, the beerbe Turnesoll or Wart-wort.*

Solāri rāggi, *the beames or rayes of the Sunne.*

Solāro, *as Solatio.*

Solarēto, *any little Solatio.*

Solatio, *that part of a hill open and exposed to the East and Sunne-rising.*

Solatiōne, *the time or space of a day or between Sunne-rising and Sunne-setting. Also used for Consolation or easing-comfort.*

Solāto, *as Solāto. Also soled.*

Solāto, *Broomrape, Chokeweed or wilde Fetches.*

Solazare, *to solace, to sport, to blishe.*

Solazéuole, *sportifull, blishe, full of solace.*

Solazzo, *solace, sport, glee, pastime.*

Solazōlo, *as Solazéuole.*

Solbattella, *Burnes or Pimpinell.*

Solcabile, *that may be furrowed.*

Solcāre, *to furrow or make furrowes. Also to furrow or cut the waues or Sea. Also to plough or grub vp the ground.*

Solcār' il mārē, *to cut or furrow the Sea.*

Solcāto, *furrowed or made in furrowes. Also tilled or ploughed vp. Also cut or furrowed the Sea with the keele of a ship. Also the slough of a cart-wheele.*

Solcatore, *a furrower, a maker of furrowes. Also a sea-man or cutter of the Sea.*

Sol chē, *as Sōlo chē.*

Solchéuole, *that may be furrowed.*

Sōlehi, *the Plurall of Sōlco.*

Sōlci, *a kind of made dish good to eat.*

Sōlcio, *a kind of fish. as Pōlpo.*

Sōlco, *a furrow, a range or trench like a furrow or ditch to plant Vines in. Also a gullet or gozell of water. Also a streak or wrimple in any thing.*

Soldāna, *Sensilefoote, Scurvy-weed,*

- Dogs-caulte, Sea-bels, Sea-coles or Sea-wishbonds.*
- Soldanático**, souldiership, the office or dignity of souldier.
- Soldanato**, the office, place or dignity of a Soldane or chiefe Ruler.
- Soldanella**, as Soldana.
- Soldano**, a Soldane or chiefe Ruler.
- Soldare**, to presse souldiers into pay.
- Soldatécico**, souldierlik.
- Soldato**, prest with pay to serue in wars. Also a souldier or man in pay.
- Sólido**, a coine called a soull or shilling. Also a souldiers pay.
- Sóle**, the Sunne, the Planet Sol, the eye of heauen. Also gold as Alchimiſts call it.
- Soleám**, a kind of Grasshopper.
- Soleano**, a kind of bird.
- Solecchiare**, venir notte, tramontar del sóle, the time of Sun-set.
- Solecchio**, a little Sunne, a glimps or glimmering of the Sunne about Sun-set. Also a Canopy or shade against the Sunne.
- Solecismo**, a solecisme, an incongruittie.
- Solecita**, as Solecitate.
- Solecitamente**, diligently, carefully, with sollicitation, speedily, vigilantlie.
- Solecitare**, to sollicite, to bid, to follow, to hasten, to pursue, to make carefull, to follow and urge instantly or be careful and earnest with one. Also to tickle.
- Solecitacione**, a sollicitation, a pursue, a hastie or muing to doe a thing.
- Solecitatore**, a sollicitor, a pursuuant, an urger or enticer to doe a thing.
- Solecítico**, diligent, sollicitous, speedy, careful, buse, full of carke and care.
- Solecitudine**, diligence, sollicitude, pursue, carke and care, anguish of mind.
- Solecophano**, whatsoeuer hath a shew of solecisme or may be excused.
- Sole d'India**, as Coppa di Grioue.
- Soleggiare**, to sunne. Also to stoure or range in order to stred vpon a floore. Also to seete.
- Solene**, a kinde of Muscle-fish which boyled yealdeth a comfortable liquor.
- Solenizare**, to solemnize or celebrate ordinarily at sometimes.
- Solenizzazione**, a solemnity, a solemnization or celebration.
- Solenne**, solemn, annually publike, yeerely celebrated. Used to be done at times. Also famous, renowned, notable.
- Solenneggiare**, as Solenizzare.
- Solenmente**, solemnly.
- Solenmità**, a solemnity, a celebration. Also ceremony, feastiuall pompe or honour.
- Soleno**, a kind of shell-fish.
- Solere**, sóglio, sóli, soluto, to be wont or accustomed, to vse, to accustom.
- Solerte**, diligent, wary, heedy, vigilant, witty, crafty, suble, cunning.
- Solertia**, diligence, vigilancy, quickness of wit, sharpnesse of perceiving, sublety in practising of good or euill, skill, cunning, wittnesse.
- Soletario**, used for Solitario.
- Soleticare**, to tickle.
- Soleticacione**, a tickling.
- Soletico**, ticklish.
- Solétta**, a little sole, a shoe-sole.
- Solétto**, solitary, all alone.
- Sólfa**, a note in musike, prike song.
- Solfanario**, a sulpher mine or brimstone-pit.
- Solfanelli**, matches of brimstones to kindle candles or fire with.
- Solfare**, as Solfeggiare.
- Solfaricita**, the sulphorous quality of brimstone.
- Solfaria**, a place or Mine of brimstone.
- Solfarici**, as Solfanelli.
- Solfaro**, a sulphurer or brimstone-maker.
- Solfeggiare**, to sol-fa, or sing prike-song.
- Sólfo**, sulfer or brimstone.
- Solfocitrino**, a kind of sulphure.
- Solforare**, to sulfer, to insulfer.
- Solforoso**, of the quality of brimstone.
- Solforini**, as Solfanelli.
- Solforoso**, sulphurous, full of brimstone.
- Solfro**, sulfer or brimstone.
- Solica**, a flint-stone, a fire-stone.
- Solicchio**, a canopy or cloth of state.
- Solicciuolo**, as Solécchio.
- Solicitria**, cariousnesse in euery thing.
- Solidagine**, Wale-wort or Comfy.
- Solidare**, to consolidate, to make firme, solide, tough, massiue, fast, stiffe, strong or hard. Also to heale vp a wound. Also to solder mettals.
- Solidatione**, a making solide.
- Solidazza**, as Solidità.
- Solidipiedi**, whole-footed, without toes.
- Solidità**, solidity, firmnesse, toughness.
- Sólido**, solide, firme, tough, massiue, fast, sound, whole, piily, not hollow, continuall.
- Solfeto**, Sunne-bringing or Sunne-bearing, the Zodiack.
- Solfuga**, one that flieth the Sunne, a Sunne-stunner.
- Soleno**, begotten or bred by the Sun.
- Soliloquio**, talke alone or to a mans selfe.
- Solmáto**, sublimate, mercury, quick-silver.
- Solingo**, solitary, all alone, wandering alone.
- Sólío**, as Sóglio. Looke Pétzo.
- Solipaga**, as Solipungia.
- Solipede**, whole footed.
- Solipungia**, a kind of venomous pissure that stingeth sore in the Sun.
- Soligénima**, the Sunne-stone, yeelding rays round about as the Sunne.
- Solstimo**, a kind of dancing or diuination among the Augures taken of the falling of the bread to the ground which was given to chickens.
- Solità**, as Solitudine.
- Solitamente**, wonedly, customarily.
- Solitane**, a kinde of Hinde or Cocke-fish.
- Solitarieta**, solitarinesse.
- Solitario**, solitary, all alone.
- Solitario pássero**, a birde bigger and blacker then a sparrow, going alone one the tops of houses, and singing sweetly.
- Solitissimo**, most wonted or accustomed.
- Sólito**, accustomed, wonted, used.
- Solitidine**, solitudine, solitarinesse, alising alone, an Hermitage or Desert where no man hauntesth or dwelleth.
- Soliuaganza**, a wandering alone.
- Soliuago**, wandering alone, going solitary and shunning company.
- Solla**, a flow or honey-combe or hollow in any piece of iron worke.
- Sollaneue**, soft or pliable snow, thawing or halfe melted snow.
- Sollare**, to empty or make hollow. Also to stawe as sometimes iron is, to Hunny-combe.
- Sollaro**, a solar, a granary.
- Sollazare**, as Sollazzare.
- Sollazzeuole**, as Sollazzeuole.
- Sollazzo**, as Solázzo.
- Sollecismo**, as Solecismo.
- Sollecitamente**, as Solecitamente.
- Sollecitare**, as Solecitare.
- Sollécito**, as Solécito.
- Sollecitudine**, as Solecitudine.
- Sollenda**, a kinde of Wilde-ducke or M. corc-hen. Also a kinde of long Shell-fish.
- Sollenne**, as Solenne.
- Sollennità**, as Solennità.
- Sollennizzare**, as Solenizzare.
- Solleticare**, to tickle.
- Sollético**, ticklish.
- Solléua**, an vnder-leauer, so called of Carpenters. Also a crow.
- Solleuamento**, a raising or stirring vp, an insurrection. Also an easing. Looke Solleuare.
- Solleuare**, to raise vp, to reare, to eleuat, to lift or hold vp. Also to helpe, to ease, to succour or hold vp. Also to raise or stirre vp to any commotion or insurrection.
- Solleuacione**, as Solleuamento.
- Solléuo,

Sollūo, as Solliūo.
 Sollicitare, as Solecitare.
 Sollicitatione, as Solecitatōne.
 Sollicitatore, as Solecitatōre.
 Sollicito, as Solécito.
 Sollicitudine, as Solecitudīne.
 Solliūo, a redresse, a sustenance, a helpe, a reliefe.
 Solliōne, a beere or coffine for dead bodies. Also a kind of vessell.
 Sóllo, soft, smooth or limmer in feeling. Also as Suóllo. Also as Io lo sò, I was or know it. Also emptied, hollow, flawed, honny-comb'd.
 Sollicheramēto, a pleasant remembrance of things past with pleasure.
 Sollicherare, to remember with pleasure things past.
 Sóllo, alone, onely, sole, severall. Also suing or except.
 Sóllo chē, onely that, so that, but that.
 Solocismo, solecisme, incongruity.
 Solocizāre, to speake false Latin.
 Solóc, as Pfolóc.
 Sóllo solétto, all alone.
 Solosolissimo, most alone, all alone.
 Sóllo sóllo, idem.
 Solpo, as Pólpo.
 Solpugna, as Solipungia.
 Solsequio, following or turning with the Sunne. Also a Mary-golde or Turne-fall.
 Solstiale, as Solstitiale.
 Solstitiale, of or belonging to the time or instans when the Sun is at the highest or lowest in either of the Tropiques, solstitiaū. Also used for that which continueth but a little while.
 Solstitiale morbo, any sicknesse that killeth in one day or any short space.
 Solstitio, the Sunne-stead or stay of the Sunne, when he can neither goe higher nor lower, which in Winter is the eight Calends of Ianuarie, and in Summer the eight Calends of Iuly, at which time the daies be at the shortest and longest.
 Soltanino, a coine in Turkey.
 Soltanto, onely so much.
 Sólto, as Solúto.
 Solúbile, soluble or loose, that may be loosed or dissolved.
 Sólucere, sólucio, sólucio, sóluto, sóluto, to solve, to loose, to dissolve, to resolve. Also to free, to quit, to discharge, to release, to dispence, to pay, to absolve, to acquit. Also to found or melt.
 Sólucere il digiūno, to breake ones fast.
 Sólucere vóti, to pay vowes.
 Soluigiōne, absolution giuen by a Priest.
 Solutamēte, loosely, dissolutely. Also absolutely, or resolutely.
 Solútile, that may or will be loosed, dis-

solved, absolved or resolved.
 Solutiōne, solution, loosing, resolution, dissolution, absolution, a releasing.
 Solutiuo, soluble, that may be dissolved.
 Solúto, solued, dissolved, resolved, absolved, loosed, acquit, discharged, released, &c. Also melted or founded.
 Solutōre, one that paieth.
 Sólma, any kind of load, burthen, freight or charge that any beast doth beare. Used also for mans bodie or mortall vail.
 Somácco, a wood to dye blacke with, Dyers-sumach or Leather-sumache.
 Somáco, as Somácco.
 Somáio, as Somáio.
 Somáre, to load or burthen a Horse.
 Somáro, a Sumpter-man or horse. Also a Carriers horse or any pack-horse. Also a piece of timber called a Summer.
 Somáta, as Sommatá.
 Sólma terrēna, mans earthly bodie.
 Sombúglio, confusion, tumult, hurle-burle, dissention, an uprore.
 Someggiare, as Somáre.
 Somegginio, a Sumpter-man or horse. Also a carter or driver of pack-horses.
 Somessiōne, submission, submissueneffe.
 Somésto, as Somunésto. Also as Sommésta.
 Somiēre, as Somegginio.
 Somigliante, as Simigliante.
 Somigliantemēte, semblably.
 Somiglianza, as Simiglianza.
 Somigliere, a Butler, a Buttrie-keeper.
 Somigliere di córpo, a Princes Yeoman of the mouth for his drinke or bread.
 Somigliare, as Simigliare.
 Somigliuole, as Simigliuole.
 Somina, a summe or multitude of any thing.
 Sólmma, a summe of any thing, the end of an accopt, the whole, the principall or total summe. Also an end, a conclusion, a consummation, a perfection, an issue, or accomplishing of any thing. Also the height, the top or fullnesse of any thing, the principall or chiefe point of a matter, a collection of things or words.
 Sommamēte, greatly, in great summe or quantitie. Also exceedingly, passingly, so much as is possible.
 Sommāre, to summe or cast vp any accopt, to bring to a finall conclusion.
 Sommāria, the name of a chiefe office or Magistrat in Naples.
 Sommāriamēte, summarily, totally, altogether, in conclusion, by the highest parts.
 Sommāriare, as Sommāre.
 Sommārio, a Summarie, a chiefe or principall above others. Also an Epitomie.
 Sommāta, a kind of poudred or broiled

meat made of the steame or fat of a Sow that neuer farrowed.
 Sommāti, Peeres of a Realme, great personages or chiefe men of dignitie in a State.
 Sommāto, Empire, Soueraignie, chiefe rule, sway or dignitie.
 Sómimene, as Me ne sóno, I am to my selfe thereof or thence.
 Sommērgere, mērgo, mērsi, mērso, to diew, to duck, to plunge, to sinke or drowen in water.
 Sommērgimēto, as Sommērsiōne.
 Sommērsiōne, a drowning, a plunging, a ducking or sinking vnder water.
 Sommērso, drowned, dined, ducked, plunged, sinke or overwelmed vnder water.
 Sommēsta, the measure of a spanne or hand-breadth, Our Drapers of London call it a hand-shaft or shuffa-man. Also an vnder garment.
 Sommēstiamēte, submissively, humbly, lowly, mildely, basely, abiectly.
 Sommēssiōne, submission, submissueneffe, demisseneffe, abiectione, lowlinessse, faintnesse, humilitie, obedience, awfulnessse.
 Sommēsto, submitted, subdued, brought vnder or in subiection. Also submissive, submissive, humble, demisse, abiect, base-minded, lowly, milde, meeke. Also low or base in voice. Also a heape, a lumpe or masse of any thing close compact together. Used also for Sommēsta.
 Sommēttere, mētto, mísi, mésto, to submit, to subiect, to subdue, to bring or put vnder.
 Sommēuole, that may be summed together.
 Somministrare, to minister vnto, to supply, to finde or deliuer what is asked. Also to doe service vnto or vnder.
 Somministratiōne, a subministration, a supply, an vnder-service or helpe at a pinch.
 Somministratore, an vnder-servant, one that ministrereth & supplieth what is wanting.
 Sommissimamēte, submissively, abiectly.
 Sommissimo, most chiefe above others.
 Sommissiōne, as Sommēssiōne.
 Sommissiuo, submissive, humble, demisse.
 Sommissita, a summer, a caster of accopt. Also a Summissita.
 Sommità, the most top or tip or height of any thing.
 Sólmmo, highest, vnto, so much as more cannot be, chiefe, above all, soueraigne, beyond compare. Also the top or height of any thing. Also a kind of great weight in Italie. Also a kind of coine.

Somma béne, the chiefest good or highest felicitie of man.

Sommoltiplicare, to multiply vnto the highest that may be.

Sommoltiplice, full of highest multiplication.

Sommosciénte, high, chiefe, or all knowing.

Sommossa, an vprere or sedition, A sommossa, as the insigation or stirring vp.

Sommossa, stirred vp from vnder, remooued, laid aside, or taken from vnder. Vsed also for mooning or persuasion vnto, instance or incitation.

Sommotiône, as vprere, a sedition, a commotion or stirring vp.

Sommouere, mouo, móssi, mósto, to stirre vp or remooue from vnder, to lay aside, to take away or from vnder, to remooue farre off, to driue out of place. Also to perswade, to induce or excite vnto.

Sommotonánte, high, or chiefe thundring.

Sommouedénte, high, chiefe or all seeing.

Sommouitôre, a stirrer vp or remoouer from vnder. Looke Sommouere.

Sommoxzare, as Sommergere, but properly when a horse doth thrust downe his head at the stop or in any other action of riding.

Sámpho, a kind of wild gourd, hollow and empty growing among rocks.

S.nabile, that may be rung, sounded or plaied vpon, that soundeth or ringeth shrill.

Sonacchiare, to slumber or be drouzie.

Sonacchiône, a slugard, a heauie, a drouzie or lumpish fellow, a slug-bed.

Sonacchiôlo, drouzie, slumbry, sleepe, slug gibb, lumpish, heauie and dull.

Sonagli, little Hawkes bills, or such as Morice-dancers vse. Vsed also for a mans stones. Also bubbles in the water.

Sonaglia, a Serpens in India which going maketh a tangling as if it were of bells.

Sonagliare, to tangle as little bells. Also to bubble.

Sonagliera, a set of bells as Morice-dancers vse. Vsed also for a mans cods.

Sonaglietti, little bells for Hawkes, or about Dogs necks. Also childrens rattles.

Sonaglio, a Hawkes bell. Also a childes rattle. Also a bubble in the water.

Sonánte, ringing or sounding.

Sonánza, a sound, a resounding, a ringing.

Sonáre, to sound, to resound, to make a noise, to rusle, to ring bells, to strike

vp a drum, to winde a horne, to found a trumpet, to play on instruments.

Sonáre a capitulo, to ring in for all the people to meet together.

Sonáre a festa, to ring for an holy-day.

Sonáre a martello, to ring the bells backward in time of danger.

Sonáre a raccolta, to found a retreat.

Sonáre col bastone, to ribbaste or bang and swaile with a cudgell.

Sonáre di corno, to blow or winde a horne or bugle.

Sonáre di lauto, to play vpon a Lute.

Sonáre d'instrumento, to play on instruments.

Sonáre di tamburo, to found or dub a Drum.

Sonáre il corno, to winde a horne, to blow a horne or bugle.

Sonáre la trombetta, to found a Trumpet.

Sonáre le campáne, to ring the bells.

Sonáre raccolta, to found a retreat.

Sonáta, a sounding, a ringing.

Sonatiuo, that soundeth or may sound.

Sonáto, sounded, resounded, rung.

Sonatóre, a sounder, a plaier on instruments, a minstrell, a fidler, a musician.

Soncene, for Ce ne sono, they are, of them, there are some.

Sonchite, a kind of Hawk weede.

Sonci, there are. Also are there?

Sonco, the weed Somchistle.

Sonettare, to compose or sing Sonnets.

Sonettiére, a composer or singer of Sonnets.

Sonétto, a Sonnet, a Canzone, a Song.

Sonettuccio, poure sillie Sonnets.

Sonéuole, that yeeldeth or may sound.

Sonfoni, a kind of wilde gourde.

Songia, sewer, seame, lard or grease of Hogs.

Songiare, to tallow, to grease or larde.

Songioso, fustie, grease, tallowish.

Sonólo, vfed for a low-bell.

Sonítare, to found, to rusle, to bluster, to make a roaring sound.

Sónito, a sound, a rustling, a roaring noise, a blustering, a clastring, a clash.

Sonnacchiare, to slumber or be drouzie.

Sonnacchiôta, as SonnoLenza.

Sonnacchiôlo, as Sonacchiôlo.

Sónne, for Io ne sò, I wot thereof.

Sonneggiare, as Sonnacchiare.

Sonnegliare, as Sonnacchiare.

Sonneglienza, as SonnoLenza.

Sonnegliôlo, as Sonnacchiôlo.

Sonniferare, as Sonnacchiare.

Sonnifero, sleep-bringing or causing.

Sonnificare, as Sonnacchiare.

Sonnifuga, sleep-driuing or flying.

Sónno, sleepe, slumber, a nap, sleep.

Vfed also for night, rest, quietnesse or calmnesse. Also for Sónno, they are.

Sonnacchiôlo, as Sonacchiôlo.

Sonnolente, as Sonnacchiôlo.

SonnLenza, slumber, sleepe, drouzinesse.

Sonnôlo, sleepe, full of sleepe.

Sónno, as Suono.

Sono, I am. Also they are, of the verbe E'licre.

Sónno and áto, I haue gone.

Sonocchiare, as Sonacchiare.

Sonocchiôlo, as Sonacchiôlo.

Sónno mólt'anni, many yeeres are.

Sónno più di, many daies are.

Sonorità, shrilnesse, cleare resounding.

Sonóro, shrill, loud, cleare resounding.

Sonphóni, as Sonfóni.

Sónfi, for Si Sónno, or Sonofi.

Sontico, noisome, hurtifull. Also a kind of rot or infection among cattle.

Sontico mórbô, a continuall and extreme sicknesse hanging long on a man, ending within no certaine time.

Sontuosità, sumptuousnesse, fastinesse, costlinesse, prodigalitie, profusenesse.

Sontuôlo, sumptuous, stately, costly, profuse, or prodigall spending.

Sónui, for Vi Sónno, there are.

Sopálico, an vnder-lost, or seller, or selling. Also an vnder-stage.

Sopáppo, closely, vnder ones clothes. Also vnder-hand, or vnder-board.

Sopáno, as Sopáppo.

Sopérchiare, to vanquish or overcome with superfluitie, to ouercome, to exceede.

Also to insult vpon, to abuse or offer wrong with odds or aduantage, as to take one pissing against a wall, or being armed and well accompanied to set vpon one that is alone and unarmed.

Sopérchiaria, an affront, an insult, a supercherie, or wrong offered with odds and aduantage. Looke Sopérchiare.

Sopérchiatóre, one that affronteth, insulteth vpon, or wrongeth a man vpon odds and aduantage.

Sopérchiatura, as Sopérchiaria.

Sopércheria, as Sopérchiaria.

Sopérchiuole, superfluous. Also that may be exceeded and insulted vpon.

Also inuiours and outragious, or offering wrong vpon ods and aduantage.

Also that may be wronged, insulted, or set vpon with odds and aduantage.

Sopérchio, superfluous, overmuch, more than needes.

Sopérchieuolmente, superfluously. Also insultingly, and with Supercheria.

Sopérchiôlo, as Superchiuole.

Sopérstitiône, as Superstitiône.

Sopérstitiôlo, as Superstitiôlo.

Sophéna, a great veine in the foote.

Sophia, wisdom or sapience. Also flax-wort, or lack-wort, or flax-weede.

Sophisma, a fallacie in disputation, a true seeming argument or syllogisme, a canill or sophistication, a sentence seeming true, but false in deeds.

Sophisma.

Sophismatizáre, to entrap by fallacies or seeming arguments.

Sophista, a sophister, or subtle disputer, a professor of Philosophie for lucre and vaine-glorie, a deceiuer vnder an eloquent or craftie speaking.

Sophisticáre, to sophisticate, to argue subtilie, to adulterate, to deceiue.

Sophisticarie, sophistications, sophistries, deceitfull or fallacious speeches.

Sophisticatióne, a sophisticatióne, an adulterating, a counterfeiting.

Sophistico, sophisticall, fallaciou, deceitfull, adulterating.

Sophístico, wise, prudent, sage.

Sophrónic, a temperate person.

Sophrónistéri, the two teeth which grow last when a man is about twentie yeares old, i. g-teeth.

Sophrónisti, certaine Magistrates among the Athenians.

Sphrosina, vertue or temperance, bridling of carnall appetites and lust.

Sópi, a kind of great cuttlefish. Also night-birds.

Sopire, píscio, píto, to still, to whoosh, to appease, to set at rest, or bring asleepe.

Sopito, appeased, stilled, whoosh, set at rest, brought or lulled asleepe.

Sopirare, to induce or bring asleepe.

Sopíre, a dead swonne in all fences, a deepe sleepe. Also the drouzie sickness.

Soporifera beuánda, a sleepe procuring, or deadening potion or drinke.

Sopozáre, to duck or dūe vnder water. Also to vnderwell. Also as Somnēgere.

Sóppa, any kind of sup, brewesse, or toste in drinke. Also broils with sippets in it.

Soppalcáre, to vnder-roofe, to vnder-loft.

Soppálcio, as Soppálcio, an vnder-loft or roofe.

Soppánnio, as Soppánnio, nakedly.

Soppáre, to sup, to sleepe, or lay in sups.

Soppediáño, as Soppidiáño.

Soppediménto, as Supliménto.

Soppelire, as Sepelire, to burst.

Sopperiménto, as Suppliménto.

Sopperire, rísco, rito, as Suplire.

Sopperito, as Suplito.

Soppéstáre, to brúze as grosse pepper.

Soppéstio, halfe-brúzed or punned.

Soppiantáre, to vnderplant, or vnder-set a thing bending to the ground, as trees, vines, or hops. Also to supplant.

Soppiáre, as Soffiáre.

Soppiatóne, a huff-snuff, a puffing fellow, a puffer, a huffer, a snuffer, a blower, a purcie or broken-winded iade. Also a close, stie, secret, lurking or lurking companion. Also a clap, a cuff or whirret on the eare with

the flat of the hand or any thing else.

Soppiatáre, to squat, to lurke, to lird, or lye downe close and as flat as a dish.

Soppiátto, squatting close, stie, lurking, secret, as it were vnder a dish.

Soppidiáño, a fessle by a beds side. Also a press for clothes close to a wall. Used also for a trunk, coffine, or chest for clothes.

Sóppica, as Súppica.

Soppicánte, as Suplicánte.

Soppicáre, as Suplicáre.

Soppicatióne, as Suplicatióne.

Soppicheuole, as Suplicheuole.

Soppiménto, as Supliménto.

Soppilire, as Suplire.

Soppilira, a supplie, a help at a punch.

Soppólto, buried vnder ground.

Soppólura, a sepulture, a buriall.

Soppónere, as Sottopórrre.

Soppórrre, as Sottopórrre. Also to suppose, to imagine, or besinke.

Soppotábile, tollerable, supportable.

Soppotánza, as Soppotatióne.

Soppotáre, to support, to vnderbeare, to tollerate, to beare and indure.

Soppotatióne, toleration, vnderbearing, suffrance, supportation.

Soppotéuole, that may be borne or suffered.

Soppórtico, an vnderporch, a houell, a shed.

Soppósta, an vnderputting or setting. Also an vndergarment. Also a pessarie or suppositorie. Also a poultice or plaister for a horse.

Soppósto, as Sottopósto. Also suppositid.

Soppozáre, as Soppozáre.

Soppéndere, as Soppapréndere.

Soppéto, surprised, overtaken.

Soppélla, prest vnder. Also an vnder-press. Also a presse for clothes. Also a cheese-press. Also a Pillorie. Also a ducking scoole.

Soppéllada, a kind of pressed meate.

Soppélláre, to suppress, to keepe downe or vnder, to presse downe. Also to keep secret or in silence. Also to stifle, to smother, or suffocate. Also to presse clothes.

Soppéllióne, a suppression, a suppressing, a keeping downe, a pressing vnder.

Soppéllióne notúrna, the night-mare.

Soppéllio, suppressed, kept downe or vnder, pressed downe. Also kept secret or in silence. Also stifled, smothered, suffocated. Also vnderprinted.

Soppéllóre, a suppressor.

Soppimere, primo, priméi, primúto, as Soppélláre.

Soppísto, as Soppéllio, compressed or suppressed. Also condensed or crudded.

Sópra, above, ouer, on, vp, vpon, aloft,

on high, sur or supar in composition of other words. Also ouer and above. Also moreouer and besides. Also as Soura.

Soprabénda, an upper scarf.

Soprabéndare, to scarf ouer.

Soprabéuere, to ouerdrinke.

Soprabondánte, superabundant, ouerplentisfull.

Soprabondánza, superabundance, ouerplentie.

Soprabondáre, to superabound, to ouer-exceed, to leane ouerplm.

Soprabondéuole, as Soprabondánte.

Sopracápi, reaching ferches, tricks beyond the Moone, surfetich densities.

Sopracápo, a chiefe officer, one chiefe above the rest, any thing ouer the head.

Sopracaricáre, to surcharge, to ouerburden.

Sopracárico, surcharged. Also a surcharge.

Sopracastáldo, a chiefe bailife or Ouerseer. Also a certaine Maiestrate in Venice.

Sopraccedénza, an ouer-exceeding.

Sopraccedere, to ouer-exceed.

Sopraccellénte, super-excellent.

Sopraceléstre, super-celestiall, more then heavenly.

Sopracénnáto, above touched mentioned or glanced at.

Sópra ché, whereupon, vpon which.

Sopracibo, any meat besides ordinary meat and drinke, about food.

Sopraciello, a canopy, a cloth of state. Also a restern for a bed. Also an upper roofe or feeling. Also a kind of fish.

Sopraciglio, the eie-browes of any creature. Also a window in the roofe of a house.

Sopraciglio d' vn mónte, the knop of a hill.

Sopracinghia, a surcingle or long gvirt.

Sopracinghiáre, to surcingle, to ouer-gvirt.

Sopracigna, as Sopracinghia.

Sopracignere, as Sopracinghiáre.

Sopracinto, surcingled, ouer-gvirt.

Sopracómito, a máster. Also a másters mate or boatson of a ship.

Sopracórrere, córrto, córsi, córso, to ouerrun.

Sopradátio, the name of a Magistrate in Venice ouer Customs and Customehouses.

Sopradétto, above said, above named, foresaid, forealleaged.

Sopra di ché, whereupon.

Sopradire, to aboue-say, to aboue mention, to say more ouer, to adde in words or speech.

Sopradonáre, to ouer giue, to giue ouer and above the price.

Sopradossáre,

Sopradoffare, to surcharge, to overload, to lay on more then one is able to beare.

Sopradote, an increase giuen above any dowry promised.

Sopradurre, duco, duffi, dutto, to bring more ouer and above what is brought.

Sopraeffaltare, to ouer-exalt.

Sopraeffaltatione, super-exaltation.

Sopraeffere, sopraffono, fúí, ítáto, to be ouer- or vpon. Also to be superfluous or more then enough. Also to remaine and suruine others.

Sopra effo noi, about vs.

Soprafabricare, to ouer build, to build, or frame ouer and vpon.

Soprafare, to ouer doe, to exceed. Also to insult vpon or ouercome with wrong.

Soprafatto, ouerdone, exceeded, ouercome. Also insulted vpon.

Soprafádro, an vpper or false scabberd.

Soprafufione, as Embrocatione.

Sopragettare, to ouercast or throw.

Sopragitto, any ouer cast worke.

Sopragiudicare, to ouer iudge or doome, to giue sentence above others.

Sopragiudicio, an ouer iudgement.

Sopragiungere, as Sopragiungere.

Sopragiungere, giungo, giunfi, giunto, to ouertake by the way, to goe beyond one, to come ouer one. Also to arrive or come to any place on a sudden. Also to adde or reply or answer more ouer. Also to adde more ouer.

Sopragiunta, an ouertaking by the way, a going ouer or beyond one. Also an addition or vantage ouer and besides any bargaine.

Sopragiunto, ouertaken on the way, gone beyond one. Also come vpon or arrived to a place by chance. Also added more ouer. Also replied and answered more ouer.

Soprahumano, above or more then humane, supernaturall.

Sopraguardiano, a chiefe Ouerfeer.

Sopra il pregio, above the price.

Sopraindurre, dúco, duffi, dutto, to super-induce.

Sopraínfegna, an vpperward or outward signe, token, ensigne or garment. Also a superscription.

Sopraintendente, a super intendent, an ouerfeer, a surueigher, a Controuler.

Sopraintendenza, superintendency, ouerseeing, surueighing.

Soptaintelo, above vnderstood, ouer vnderstood.

Sopra il, for Sopra il, vpon or ouer the.

Sopraletto, a reserue of a bed, a canopy or any thing ouer a bed.

Sopraligare, to bind ouer or vpon.

Sopraliminare, a transeme, a lintell, a hanse, a sill or threshold of a doore or entrance.

Sopralto, highest, or high above others. Also a chiefe treble in musike.

Sopramangiare, to ouer-eat.

Sopramano, ouer hand, above hand. Also a blow giuen above hand.

Sopramassaro, an ouerfeer in a Noblemans house, a Bailife in household.

Sopramercato, aduantage giuen in buying and selling above the bargaine.

Sopramessa, any vpper garment.

Sopramesso, overlaid, put or set vpon.

Sopramettere, méttto, míff, méffo, to ouerlay, to put or set vpon.

Sopraminente, ouer-eminent.

Sopraminenza, ouer-eminencie.

Sopramodo, above meane or measure.

Sopramontare, to surmount.

Sopramuro, an vpper wall.

Soprana, any vpper garment, sauegard or kirtle. Also the treble string of any instrument.

Sopranascenza, an ouer-birth.

Sopranascere, to be borne ouer.

Sopranascimento, an ouer-birth.

Sopranatare, to ouer-swim, to swim ouer.

Sopranato, ouer-borne or grown.

Sopranaturale, supernaturall.

Soprandare, uado, andú, andáto, to ouer-goe, to out-goe, to goe ouer or beyond.

Sopranità, souverainete, supremacie, dominion, superioritie.

Sopranato, ouer-yearled, out-worne with yeeres.

Soprano, souveraine, supream, chiefe. Also the treble voice or string.

Sopranomare, to surname, to nickname.

Sopranome, a surname, a by or nickname.

Sopranominanza, a surnaming.

Sopranominare, to surname.

Sopranominazione, a surnaming.

Sopranominato, surnamed.

Sopranumerare, to ouer-tell or number.

Sopranumerario, any thing about number.

Sopranuotare, to ouer-swim.

Sopra ógna cosa, above all things.

Soprapagamento, an ouer-payment.

Soprapagare, to ouer-pay.

Soprapagato, ouer-paid, surpaid.

Soprapartitóri, the chiefe feathers of a Hawke or Faulcon.

Soprapisto, any last dish or seruice, as cheefe and fruit or any desert.

Soprapendente, hanging ouer.

Soprapendere, to hang ouer or vpon.

Soprapelo, banged ouer. Also ouerweight, or more than weight or measure.

Soprapigliare, as Sopraprendere.

Soprapiu, moreouer. Also an ouerplus.

Sopraponimento, a laying, a putting or setting ouer or above.

Sopraponti, broad planks to couer or make bridges. Also a kind of stitch so called of Seamsters.

Sopraporre, pongo, pofi, pófto, to lay, set or put ouer, vpon or above, to ouerlay.

Sopraposta, as Souraposta.

Sopraposto, laid, set, or put ouer, vpon or above, ouer-laid.

Soprapregiare, to ouer-prize or value.

Sopraprendere, to surprize, to ouertake.

Sopraprendimento, an ouertaking, a surprizing.

Soprapreso, surprised, ouertaken.

Sopraraccontato, above-said or recounted.

Soprare, as Superare, to ouercome.

Sopraraggiere, to ouer-rule, to ouer-sway.

Soprate, ouercome, as Superate.

Sopraretto, ouer-ruled, ouer-swaied.

Soprariccio, pile vpon pile, the richest Value or cloth of Tissue that is.

Sopraruiare, to arrive in the nick. Also to ouertake.

Soprarma, an vpper Armour.

Sopramare, to arme ouer or vpon.

Soprarogare, as Superarogare.

Soprarogatione, as Superarogatione.

Soprasagliente, assaulting above or ouer others.

Soprasalire, to surmount, or ouer-ascend.

Soprasalito, surmounted, ouer-ascended.

Soprasaltare, to ouerleape.

Soprasalto, an ouer-leape. Also a sur-sault.

Soprasapere, to ouer-know, to know more then needs, to be ouer-wise.

Soprasapiencia, ouer-wisdom.

Soprasbergo, as Soprausbergo.

Soprascritta, a superscription.

Soprascrittione, a superscription.

Soprascritto, above-written, written ouer.

Soprascriuere, to write ouer or vpon.

Soprase, vpon himselfe, musingly.

Soprasedenza, a superfedies, a sitting vpon, a delay, or demurre in Law.

Soprasedere, to sit vpon, ouer or above, to superfedie. Also to stay, to muse or demurre vpon. Also to leaue off, to cease, to ommit or leaue-off to doe a thing.

Soprasédie, as Soprasedenza.

Sopraseduto, sitten vpon, ouer or above.

Also staid, mused or demurred vpon. Also ceased or left off to doe a thing.

Sopraségna, as Sopraínfegna.

Sopra-

Sopralegnãle, as Sopralegnã.
 Sopralegnãre, to marke over.
 Soprasella, a false cover of a saddle, a surfaile, any loading about the saddle.
 Soprasello, an overl. ding of ones heart.
 Sopra se ftare, a man to stand doubtfull or musing with himselfe.
 Soprasoma, a surcharge, an overburden.
 Soprasostantiile, supersubstantiall.
 Soprasostantiità, supersubstantiality.
 Sopraspalle, a hood over ones shoulder.
 Sopraspoglia, any upper stiole.
 Soprastrate, a superintendant, a chiefe overseer, a surveyer, a controuler.
 Soprastrate, eminent, apparant, as it were hanging over ones head.
 Soprastrate dell' auena, an Auener of a Noble-mans stuerie or stable.
 Soprastrate del piatto, a Sewer or overseer of messes or meat in a Noble-mans house.
 Soprastrate di camera, a Gentleman-usher of a Pruiue-chamber.
 Soprastranza, an upper-lodging. Also eminentie over ones head, a superintendencie.
 Soprastrate, to stand upon, over or above. Also to exceede, to excell, to surpass. Also to be eminent as it were hanging over ones head. Also as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrimare, to over-value or esteeme.
 Soprastrate, to cover or overcast with parget. Also to fret any roose or feeling.
 Soprastrate, holding over. Also an over-holder.
 Soprastrate, tango, tenni, tenuto, to hold over or upon. Also to hold of or in debt, to keepe in doubt or in suspense.
 Sopra-tenimento, as Sopra-teni.
 Soprastrate, an over-holder, a keeper in delay or suspense.
 Sopra terra, al one land, upon earth.
 Soprastrate, soft, a delay, a demurre, a stay, a putting off of time. Also a holding over.
 Soprastrate, to surname, to strittle.
 Soprastrate, above-touched, above mentioned.
 Sopra tutti, above all.
 Soprastrate, above all, chiefly, especially.
 Soprastrate, to want more then needeth, to extend or grow abroad superfluously, and in trees or vines to have greater boughes then needeth.
 Soprastrate, to superaluaunce. Also to leave overplus, to have to spare.
 Soprastrate, any overplus.
 Soprastrate, an upper vessel, or upper cace.
 Soprastrate, to oversee, to overlooke, to oversee, to oversee, to see over.
 Soprastrate, overseeing, viewing,

looking or peering, oversight, or surveying.
 Soprastrate, an overseer, viewer, or looker, a surveyer, a controuler.
 Soprastrate, oversee, viewed, or looke, survey, also varie and circumspet.
 Soprastrate, coming upon or over. Also at hand or eminent, or succeeding neere.
 Soprastrate, a coming to passe, or arriving at hand unlooked for.
 Soprastrate, vengo, venni, venuto, as Sopragungere. Also to overcome. Also to come upon or over on a sudden, or unlooked for.
 Soprastrate, a Mariners phrase, that is, to have the wind and weather of one, to have one under the lee.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, as Sopragunto, overcome. Looke Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, any kinde of upper garment.
 Soprastrate, to cloth over.
 Soprastrate, overlad, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, thereupon, overthere.
 Soprastrate, an upper way. Also above hand. Also besides or over and above.
 Soprastrate, to surmount, to overline.
 Soprastrate, the hearbe Emergreen.
 Soprastrate, to overflie, to ste over.
 Soprastrate, to over-will, to will more then one should.
 Soprastrate, volgo, volli, volto, to roule, to revolve, or turne over and over.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, to oversee. Also to misuse, or abuse.
 Soprastrate, above use, beyond custome.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate, upon, above.
 Soprastrate, supremely, chiefly.
 Soprastrate, overeminent.
 Soprastrate, over eminentie.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, rinnet to crud milke withall.
 Soprastrate, to presse vnder, to suppress.
 Soprastrate, a kind of drye meate.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate, suppressed. Also as Soprastrate, upon himselfe, or it.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, a knuckle bone, a bone further out then the fish. Also a disense in a Horse called a ring-bone.
 Soprastrate, over-boned, whose bones grow over his flesh.
 Soprastrate, as Bichénchi.
 Soprastrate, in composition used for Sopra, as we say Ser, as Sormontare, to surmount.
 Soprastrate, a Sister.
 Soprastrate, to play the Sister. Also to strive for to spite or scarle.
 Soprastrate, a marke of the feathers upon

the breast, whereby a long winged Hawke is knowne fro a shortwinged.
 Soprastrate, to stare in the ayre, or hover as a Hawke. Also to exhale or breathe out. Also to make hollow or void. Also to play the mocking foole. Also as Soiare.
 Soprastrate, vale pãrcõssa, o bastonãta.
 Soprastrate, the pruiue Saruice-berie.
 Soprastrate, a kind of drinke used in Turkie made of water and iuice of Limonds, Sugar, Amber, and Muske, very costly and delicate. Also any kind of thin sipping broth.
 Soprastrate, a swiller or sipper of broth, a greasie stonelic feeder.
 Soprastrate, that may be sipped up as an egge.
 Soprastrate, to sip up as an egge.
 Soprastrate, a nickname for a filthy great stonen.
 Soprastrate, a kind of Plum grafted upon a Service-tree.
 Soprastrate, bisco, bito, to scope or sip up any thing as an egge or broth. Also to receive in or swallow up.
 Soprastrate, a scooping or sipping up.
 Soprastrate, a little sip or scooping draught.
 Soprastrate, soure, sharpe, or tarte in taste.
 Soprastrate, a scooping or sipping up.
 Soprastrate, sipped, scooped or swallowed up.
 Soprastrate, a sipper, a sooper, a swallower.
 Soprastrate, a sucte, a sip or draught of drinke or portage. Also a Service-tree. Also soure or sharpe in taste as any ripe fruit is.
 Soprastrate, a Service or Service-berry.
 Soprastrate, a great shee Rat or Mouse.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse. Also a kind of fish.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse-trap.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse or Rat-catcher.
 Soprastrate, a little Mouse.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse-trap.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse or Rat-catcher.
 Soprastrate, a little Mouse.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse dun colour of a horse.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse or Rat. Also a kind of fish.
 Soprastrate, a great Mouse or Rat.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse or Rat. Also the eddy of a strame, a whistle-pool. Also a bubbling of the water.
 Soprastrate, any upper coate, frocke or cassocke.
 Soprastrate, thicknesse of hearing, deafnesse.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, dasty, siliturly.
 Soprastrate, somewhat thick of hearing.
 Soprastrate,

Sordetà, deafnesse or thicknesse of hearing.
 Sordetto, somewhat deafe of hearing.
 Sordidaménte, filthily, stutifshly, vncleanly. Looke Sordità.
 Sordidare, as Sordidire.
 Sordidézza, as Sordità.
 Sordidire, disco, dito, to become or make filthy, foule, stutifsh or vnclean.
 Sórdido, absurd, foule, filth, vnclean, slovenly, berried, corrupt, beafly, stutifsh, vile, vnhonest. Also a niggard, a mizer, a pinch-penny, a chuffe.
 Sordiménte, a deafnesse in hearing.
 Sordina, a sordine to put in a trumpet to make it sound low.
 Sordire, to make or become deafe, as Alfordire.
 Sordità, absurdnesse, filthinesse, stutifshnesse, vncleanesse, slovenlinesse, beaflineffe, corruption. Also the sweepings of houses, sinkes or chamels. Also the sinke of a City, the scum of the earth. Also the dregs of people, and vile sort of men and women. Also auarice, niggardinesse. Also corruption by bribes. Also deafnesse or thickenesse of hearing.
 Sordito, deafned or made deafe.
 Sórdo, deafe, that cannot heare, thicke of hearing.
 Sorélla, a sister. Also a Nun.
 Soréllanza, sister-hood.
 Soréllaggiare, to act the quality of a sister.
 Sorélluole, sisterly, like a sister.
 Soréllina, a little sister or Nun.
 Soréllissima, a most sister.
 Soréllità, sister-hood.
 Sórge, a Mouse or Rat. Also heeriferth.
 Sorgente, rising vp, growing vp.
 Sorgera, a Mouse-trap.
 Sórgero, sórgo, sórgi, sorgiúto, or sórto, to arise, to rise vp, to grow or string vp. Also to surge, to purle, to bubble or spring vp as water doeth. Also to mount vp or billow as the surges of the sea. Also to ride at anchor as a ship, as Súrgero.
 Sorgetto, a little Mouse or Rat.
 Sorgéuole, surging, mounting, or rising vp.
 Sorgiera, a Mouse-trap.
 Sórrij, all manner of Mice or Rats.
 Sorgiménte, arising, a mounting or surging vp.
 Sórjio, a Mouse or Rat.
 Sórjione, a great Mouse or Rat.
 Sórjiongere, to arrive or come vpon suddainly or vnlouked for.
 Sórjionta, a suddaine arrivall or coming to passe.
 Sórjionto, arrived or come vpon, as

it were vncpected.
 Sorigitóre, a riser. Also a rising of an hill, a promontory, an high ascent, as Surgitóre.
 Sorigitório, as Surgitório, an anchring or riding place for ships.
 Sorigiuo, as Sortiuo. Also a surge, a bubble, or purling of a spring or fontaine.
 Sorigiúto, surged, risen, growne or sprung vp. Also purled or bubbled vp as water out of a spring. Also ridden at anchor as a ship.
 Sórjio, a Mouse. Also the graine Mill, Múller or Turke hire.
 Sorigo, a thump or whirres with ones fistes.
 Sorigo, as Sorigozone.
 Sorigozone, a thump, a clap, a whirret, a cuffe, or punch giuen with ones fist, supposed to be giuen vnder ones chin or vnder the eare.
 Sóri, dusky or ash-colour Copperesse. Also a Veine or Minerall. Also a kind of fish.
 Soriano, a Mouse or Rat-catcher.
 Sorianti, sworn brethren.
 Soricaria, the hearbe Mouse-care.
 Soriceo, pertaining to a Mouse or Rat.
 Soriculata véste, a garment of many colours or changeable silke.
 Sorigo, a Mouse or Rat.
 Sorifla, a shee Mouse or Rat.
 Soriffo, a hee Mouse or Rat.
 Sorite, a kinde of subtle argument that procedeth by diuers probations, and after many arguments is at last concluded of the first and last.
 Sormontante, surmounting, excelling.
 Sormontanza, a surmounting, an excelling.
 Sormontare, to surmount, to excell.
 Sormonteuole, that may be surmounted or excelled.
 Sornaccare, to throbe, to sob or grome.
 Sornacchiare, to spaul, to spet or spue with straining.
 Sornacchio, a spauling or spetting.
 Sornacchiolo, full of spauling and spetting.
 Sornacco, a throb, a sob.
 Sornomare, to surname, to nickename.
 Sornome, a surname, a nickename.
 Sornuotare, to cureswim.
 Sóro, the first downe or haire that appeares in a yongue mans face. Also a yongue lad that begins to haue haire on his chin. Also a foolish gull, a shal-low pate, a Dottrell. Also a kind of tree like a Christ-mut-tree. Also a Sor-bawke.
 Sorocchia, a Sister. Also a Nun.
 Sorore, a Sister. Also a Nun.
 Sororicida, a Sister-slaier.

Sororicidio, a slaughter of a Sister.
 Sororità, Sister-hood.
 Sorpassare, to surpass, to excell.
 Sorpiù, a surplus. Also moreouer.
 Sorpréndere, as Soprpréndere.
 Sorpréndiménte, a surprising.
 Sorpréfa, a surprize, a surprisall.
 Sorpréfo, surprized, as Soprpréfo.
 Sóra, a fish like flesh called Tunny. Also a kind of meat made of it.
 Sorratriciaménte, craftily, vnderhand, by stealth, lurkingly.
 Sorratriccio, as Sorratricciaménte.
 Sorrento, a kind of Peale so called in Italie.
 Sorridere, rido, rísi, rífo, to smile, to leere, to simper, to laugh priuily.
 Sorridiménte, a smiling, a leering, a simpering, a priuie laughing.
 Sorripere, ripo, ripéi, ripito, to deceiue or cozin by some subtle wile or deceit.
 Sorripiménte, a cozening or deceiuing by some craftie wile.
 Sorriso, smiled, leered, simpered. Also a smile, a leering or priuie laughing.
 Sorrogare, to place or institute in the place of another.
 Sorrogatione, a placing in the place of another.
 Sorfata, as Sófso.
 Sorfeggiare, to sip by small draughts.
 Sófso, a draught, a soope, a sip, a whiff, or sipping draught.
 Sórtte, chance, hap, fate, lot, fortune, lucke, desinie, hazard, casualitie. Also the state, kind, qualitie, function, calling or condition of any man. Also a porison, lot or share of any thing or in an inheritance. Also an oracle or the rule wherein the answers of Idols were written.
 Sortécchio, as Sortilégio.
 Sorteggiare, to chance, to cast or draw lots, to put it to fortune as lotteries are.
 Sortéuole, sortable, that may sort or come to passe, chanceable.
 Sortibile, as Sortéuole.
 Sortilégio, a diminution by lots or cuts.
 Sortilego, a fortune-teller by lots.
 Sortiménte, a casting of chance or lots, a chancing, an allotting, a sorting, Also a proouing, an issue or coming to passe or effect. Also a fallie or issuing out.
 Sortire, tisco, tito, to cast or chance by lots, to allot, to sort, to prooue or come to effect. Also to issue or come out.
 Sortita, as Sortiménte. Also an out-rode, a fallie, an excursion, an event.
 Sortitaménte, by lots, hap, chance, fortune, lucke or hazard.
 Sortitione, as Sortita, or Sortiménte.
 Sortito,

S. rito, sorted, allotted, chanced, cast lots, hapned. Also issued or come forth.
 S. ritoio, a roole that Goldsmiths vse.
 Sortiuo, out-going, out-going, out-running, out-flowing as a spring of water. Also that may sort or come to passe by lot, fortune, hap or chance.
 Sorto, as Sorgiuto, as Súrto.
 Soruenire, as Soprugiungere.
 Soruenito, as Soprugiungere.
 Soruolare, to ouer-flie, to flie ouer.
 Soruolo, a surflight, an ouer-flight.
 Sorze, a Mouse or a Rat.
 Sorzera, a Mouse-trap.
 Sosamelo, a kind of sugar or simnell-bread.
 Sosamina, a kind of oyle of Lillies.
 Soscritta, as Soscrittione.
 Soscrittione, a subscription, an under-writing.
 Soscritto, subscribed, under-written.
 Soscrittura, as Soscrittione.
 Soscriuere, to subscribe, to write vnder.
 Sosdzare, to sport, to play, to game, to pastime.
 Sosdzero, sport, recreation, pastime, play, gaming.
 Sosina, a Sloe, a Skeg, a Bulleis.
 Sosinaro, a Sloe, a Skeg or Bullen-tree.
 Sosino, as Sosinaro.
 Sosistente, subsisting.
 Sosistenza, as Subsistenza.
 Sosistere, as Subsistere.
 Solo, vsd of Dante for Solo, vp.
 Sospecciare, as Sospettare.
 Sospeccione, as Sospettione.
 Sospeccioso, as Sospettoso.
 Sospendere, pendo, pendei, pelo, to hang vp or vnder. Also to suspend, to delay, to hang in doubt, to keepe in suspense.
 Sospendeuole, that may be suspended. Also that may be hangd vp.
 Sospendio, as Solpela.
 Sospendione, as Solpela.
 Solpela, a hanging vp or vnder. Also a suspense, a suspending or entermission of time, of doubt or delay.
 Solpelo, hangd vp or vnder. Also suspended, delayed or kept in doubt.
 Solpetione, as Sospettatione.
 Solpettare, to suspect, to mistrust, to asse: or misleeme, to coniecture. Also to looke or behold aboue. Also to looke downe or see beneath.
 Solpettatione, suspicion, suspecting, suspect, mistrust, doubt, diffidence, feare.
 Solpettenuole, suspectable, that may be suspected or mistrustd.
 Solpettione, as Sospettatione.
 Solpetiuo, to be feared or suspected.
 Solpetto, as Sospettatione. Also vsed for admiration or looking vpward.
 Solpettoso, suspicious, diffident, mistrustfull, full of suspicion.

Sospicare, as Sospettare.
 Sospiciare, as Sospettare.
 Sospicioso, as Sospettoso.
 Sospicolo, as Sospettoso.
 Sospignere, as Sospingere.
 Sospingere, pingo, pinli, pinto, to thrust on or push vnder, to urge on, to enforce or compell vnto.
 Sospingimento, a thrusting on, a pushing or urging forward, a compelling.
 Sospinta, a push, a thrust, a forcing, an urging or compelling.
 Sospinto, thrust on, pushed forward, urged vnto, compelled or indued.
 Sospirando, sighfull, to be sighd for. Also sighing for, or gasping.
 Sospirare, to sigh, to sob, to gasp, to araw a wearie breath.
 Sospiruole, sighfull, full of sighes.
 Sospirio, paining of the heart, or shortnesse of breath.
 Sospirioso, as Suspirioso.
 Sospiro, a sigh, a sob, a gasp, a throb.
 Sospirolo, sighfull, full of sighes, sobbing, gasping, drawing a wearie breath, short-winded, purcie, much-blowing.
 Sospita, she that queth health.
 Sospitale, that is cause of health, that driueth from danger.
 Sospitione, suspect, suspicion, mistrust.
 Sosseguente, subsiquent, immediately following.
 Sosseguenza, subsiquence.
 Sosseguire, leguo, seguito, to follow next.
 Sosfidare, as Suffidiare.
 Sosfidario, as Suffidiarij.
 Sossidio, as Sussidio.
 Sosliegare, to stand vpon nice points of grauitie and ceremonies.
 Sosliego, ceremonious complements, nice obseruances, nice points of honour, or points of respect and behaviour, grauitie in manners.
 Sosliegolo, full of ceremonious complements and grauitie.
 Sosistente, subsisting, subsistent.
 Sosistenza, as Subsistencia.
 Sosistere, as Subsistere.
 Soslopra, as Sottosopra.
 Solta, quiet, leisure, ease, or ceasing from labour. Also delay, lingring of time and loitring. Also the name of a saile in a ship.
 Soltantia, substance or matter. Vsd also for riches, goods, wealth, or geare.
 Soltantale, substantiall, materiall.
 Soltantialita, substantialitie.
 Soltantiatione, substantialiation.
 Soltantiuole, substantiall.
 Soltantifico, substance, working.
 Soltantioso, substantiall, full of substance.
 Soltantiuo, substantiating, standing of itselfe.

Softare, to stand vp or vnder, to sustaine, to subsist. Also to trifle away the time. Also to ease or cease from labour.
 Softaro, a sustainer of labour.
 Softegno, supporters in armorie.
 Softegno, a pr. p, a supporter, an vpholding, a stay, a remon, a base, a shoare, a sustenance, or sustaining. Also help, fauour, or protection.
 S. stenza, sustaining, suffrance, vpholding, supporting.
 Softenere, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to sustaine, to vphold, to beare vp, to vnderprop, to support, to hold vp, to shoare vp. Also to fauour, to backe, to countenance, to abet, to maintaine. Also to comfort or feede. Also to endure, to suffer, to beare or forbear with patience. Also to support in armorie. Also to represent or beare the person of another. Also to imprison, or lay vp in hold.
 Softenimento, an vpholding, an vnderpropping, a supporting, a shoaring vp. Looke Softenere. Also sustenation, or sustenance and sustaining. Also help, fauour, or protection.
 Softenitore, a sustainer, an vpholder, a maintainer. Looke Softenere.
 Softenirsi, for a man to keepe, to abstaine or hold himselfe from doing.
 Softentacolo, that sustaineth or beareth vp. Looke Softenere.
 Softentamento, as Softenimento.
 Softentare, as Softenere.
 Softentatione, as Softenimento.
 Softentatore, as Softenitore.
 Softento, as Softenimento.
 Softenuto. Looke Softenere, vpheld.
 Softenare, to subdue, to make all things inferior or subiect vnto. Also to strew, to lay or put vnder, or in the bottome. Also to yeeld or abandon himselfe vnder or vnto.
 Softillio, the dropping of raine from pent-houses. Also a ryme or falling or drizzling mist. Also the strangurie, which is, when one pisseth by drops, and with great paine.
 Softillo, as Softillio.
 Softinenza, fast-standing, or constant abiding.
 Softituire, isco, ito, to substitute, to depure or delegate in ones place.
 Softiuo, substituted, appointed, or delegated for another. Also a substitute, a depute, a delegate, a lieutenant.
 Softuione, a substitution, a delegation, a deputation in place of another.
 Softuio, as Softiuo.
 Softirare, to subtract, or draw from vnder.
 Softirazione, a subtraction.
 Softirato, subtracted.

Sólro, a reward given to him that doth one good. Also a Physicians fee.
Sóta, used for suffrance or forbearance.
Sotadéi, a kind of verses so call'd.
Sotéria, saluation or saving health.
Sotéro, a saviour, a health-bringer.
Sotiabile, sociable, that a man may keepe company or fellowship with.
Sotiabilità, as **Socialità**,
Sotiale, social, of or belonging unto society or fellowship.
Socialità, fellowship, society.
Sotiàre, to associate, to accompany, to confederate in fellowship and society.
Sóndè, societies or confederacies.
Sotietà, society, fellowship.
Sotieuole, as **Sotiabile**.
Sótio, a companion, a fellow, a mate, a complotte, a partner, a confederate.
Sott'acqua, vnder water. Also out of sight, secretly, in hugger-mugger.
Sottacquaé, of vnder water, that lieth breedeth or liueth vnder water.
Sottalpino, of or vnder the Alpes.
Sottana, any vnder-garment as a wast-coate or a womans pericote. Also the string next to the meane string of an instrument.
Sottandare, to goe vnder, to vndergoe.
Sottanella, any little vnder-garment, or thin pericote.
Sottarare, to till or eare vnder ground.
Sottascultare, to listen or harken vnder.
Sottécchij, as **Sotto ócchij**.
Sottegolano, a close and well rammed pauement.
Sottèndere, to extend vnder. Also to vnderhend.
Sottentrare, to enter, or goe vnder.
Sottentrano, of vnder ground, that lieth, breedeth or lieth vnder ground.
Sottèrfuggire, fúggo, fuggij, fuggito, to auoide silyly vnder hand, to escape away priuily, to winde ones necke out of the halter, to eschew from vnder.
Sottèrfugio, a subterfuge, a sly escape or auoiding of danger priuily.
Sottèrra, vnder ground, vnder earth.
Sottèrramento, an enterring, a buriall.
Sottèrrare, to enterre, to bury vnder earth.
Sottèrratore, a burier of the dead.
Sottésto, **Sotto ésto**, vnder him or it.
Sótti, for **Ti sò**, I came to thee.
Sottigliame, any manner of subtilty or finesse. Also small trifles, threads or odde ends.
Sottigliare, to make fine, thin, small, sharpe, keene, little or slender. Also to subtilize. Also to argue subtilly.
Sottiglianza, subtilty, subtilnesse, finesse, smalnesse, littleness, sharpe-

nesse, slendernesse. Also finesse or quicknesse of wit or aire.
Sottigliami, as **Sottigliame**.
Sottile, subtil, subile, fine, small, little, thin, slender, keene, sharpe. Also sly, wily, crafty, witty.
Sottile dottore, a crafty, a sly, a subile Fox or Doctor.
Sottile scamonea, a skind of Scamonee.
Sottilire, lisco, lito, as **Sottigliare**.
Sottilità, as **Sottiglianza**.
Sottilizzare, as **Sottigliare**.
Sottilmente, subtilly, thinly, slenderly, mincingly. Also craftily or wittily.
Sotto, vnder, vnderneath, beneath.
Sottoandare, to vndergoe.
Sottoandata, an vndergoing.
Sottoalcandere, to hide vnder.
Sottoalcaso, hidden vnder.
Sotto camera, an vnder-chamber.
Sottocameriere, an vnder-chamberlaine.
Sottocaricare, to vnder-charge.
Sotto cárica, an vnder-charge.
Sottóocchi, leering vnder the eyes, prying vnder hand, vnder ones eyes.
Sottocelèste, vnder-heauently.
Sottocenturione, an vnder-captaine, a Lieutenant ouer a hundred.
Sottocielo, an vnder-roofe or tetterne. Also vnder heauen.
Sottocingere, to vnder-girt or single.
Sottocinghia, an vnder-girt or single.
Sottocinto, vnder-girt or cingled.
Sottocóda, a horses crupper.
Sotto colóre, vnder-colour.
Sottocómuto, a Boteswaine in a ship.
Sottocopèrta, an vnder coverles.
Sottocucóco, an vnder or yeoman cooke.
Sottocuratione, the charge or care of any thing vnder another.
Sottocuratore, he that hath the care or charge of any thing vnder another.
Sottocustode, an vnder keeper.
Sottocutanéo, any thing that is or lieth betwene the skin and the fleshe.
Sottodelegare, to vnder appoint, deputate or delegate.
Sottodiaco, a Subdeane, a Subdeacon.
Sottodistendere, to spread vnder.
Sottodistintione, a subdistinction.
Sottodiuidere, to subdiuide.
Sottodiuisione, a subdiuision.
Sottoentrare, to subenter, to enter vnder.
Sottofibulo, an vnder tache, clasppe or buckle. Also a white, long and square ornament that vestall virgins were wont to weare on their heads.
Sottofigura, vnder colour.
Sottofuggire, to fly, to escape or scale

secretly from vnder.
Sottogiacere, to lie or be vnder. Also to be subiect vnto. Also to be situate at the foote.
Sottogiaciuto, laid or beene vnder, beene subiect vnto, situated at the foote.
Sottogiugnere, to ad-vnder. Also to arrive or come vnder.
Sottogiunto, vnder added. Also arrived or by chance come vnder.
Sottogiuramento, vnder an oath.
Sottogola, a child's bib. Also a throate band or head-stall. Also a curb.
Sottoguardare, to garde vnder, to keepe vnder, to looke vnder.
Sottogardia, vnder guard, keeping or custody.
Sottoguattaro, an vnder scullion or Turn-spit of a kitchen.
Sottohaltare, to sell any thing vnder a long pole or iavelin set vp as a marke in the open field, as they were wont to doe in time of warre.
Sotto il sole, vnder the sunne.
Sotto inganno, vnder deceit.
Sotto inteligenza, the inferior intelligences.
Sottointendere, to meane, to intend or vnderstand vnder-hand.
Sottointelo, ment, vnderfood or intended vnder-hand.
Sottoligare, to tie or bind vnder.
Sottolingua, the wezle of the throate.
Sottolucere, to shine vnder, to give a little vnder light.
Sottolunare, of, being, or liuing vnder the Moone, of vnder heauen, sublunare.
Sottolunette, a Goldsmiths-toole.
Sottomaestro, an P'sher or vnder master.
Sottomano, vnder hand, in huggermugger. Also a blow giuen vnder hand. Also a bribe clostly giuen.
Sottomanto, an vnder-cloake, a Cassocke.
Sottomettere, to submit, to subdue, to put, place, set, lay or bring vnder.
Sottomesso, submitted, subdued, put, placed, set, laid or brought vnder.
Sottomonire, monisco, monito, to warn priuily vnder hand.
Sottomordere, to bite priuily or vnder.
Sottomouere, as **Sommouere**.
Sottonascenza, an vnder birth.
Sottonascere, to be born vnder, to grow, to spring, to bud or bloome vnder.
Sottonascimento, as **Sottonascenza**.
Sottonato, borne or grown vnder.
Sottonodare, to vnder knit or knot.
Sotto nome, vnder the name.
Sottonotare, to subscribe or note vnder.
Sottonumerare, to vnder tell or number.

Sotto óchio, *under the eye.*
 Sotto officiale, *an under officer.*
 Sotto ómbra, *under shadow.*
 Sotto ordire, *disco, dito, no want under.*
 Sotto ordinare, *to ordaine or appoint under.*
 Sotto páce, *under permission.*
 Sotto ornare, *to adorne undermeath.*
 Sotto pánni, *under clothes.*
 Sottopatrone, *a Masters Mate in a Ship.*
 Sottopatti, *under conditions.*
 Sottopéna, *under paine, but we say upon paine.*
 Sottopiantare, *to under plant, prop or set.*
 Sottopónere, *as Sottométerre.*
 Sottopórrre, *as Sottométerre.*
 Sottopórtico, *an under porch.*
 Sottopósto, *as Sottomésto.*
 Sottopregiare, *to under prize or value.*
 Sottopretésto, *under colour or pretence.*
 Sottopriore, *a Subprior.*
 Sotto quélto, *under this condition.*
 Sottordinato, *subordinate.*
 Sottoridere, *to under smile or laugh.*
 Sottoriso, *an under smile or laughing.*
 Sottosapere, *to under know.*
 Sottoscaglio, *a mans arme pits or holes.*
 Sottoscrittione, *a subscription, an under signing or writing.*
 Sotto scritto, *subscribed, under signed, under written.*
 Sotto scriuere, *to subscribe, to under write or signe under.*
 Sotto scúla, *under excuse.*
 Sottosedia, *under seats or benches.*
 Sottosegnare, *to under marke or note.*
 Sottoseminare, *to sow or scatter under.*
 Sottosegnatura, *an under-noting.*
 Sottosentire, *to under-heare or feele, to haue some inkling of a matter.*
 Sottosèuire, *to serue under.*
 Sotto scurtà, *under securite.*
 Sottosopra, *upside downe, topsie-turvie, arse-verse, pill-moll, confusedly.*
 Sottosopramésto, *turned or put topsie-turvie, confounded upside downe.*
 Sottosopraméterre, *to turne or put topsie-turvie, to confound upside downe.*
 Sotto spétie, *under colour or kind.*
 Sottostante, *an underling. Also living, being, standing or abiding under.*
 Sottostanza, *an under-lodging.*
 Sottostare, *to liue, to abide, or be under.*
 Sottostimare, *to under-value or esteeme.*
 Sottostringere, *to guird, to tye, to trusse or binde under.*
 Sottotagliare, *to under-cut or hew.*
 Sottotazza, *an under-cup of essay.*
 Sott. terra, *as Sottèrra.*
 Sottoterrare, *as Sottèrrare.*

Sottotellere, *to wante under.*
 Sotto titolo, *under title.*
 Sotto trattato, *under treatie.*
 Sottordire, *to underleare.*
 Sottouedere, *to see or view under.*
 Sotto uélo, *under shadow.*
 Sotto uenire, *to come under.*
 Sottouento, *under the wind or lee.*
 Sotto uia, *under hand, under way.*
 Sotto uoce, *under voice.*
 Sottraggere, *to withdraw, free, or deliuer from under, to subtract.*
 Sottrarre, *as Sottraggere.*
 Sottrattione, *a subtraction. Also a priuation or drawing from under.*
 Sottratto, *subtracted, withdrawn, freed or deliuered from under. Also any stie trick, fraudulent guile, secret deceit or wile beguile.*
 Souágge, *a Goldsmiths toole.*
 Souatta, *a strap or leather of a whip, our boyes call it mettall. Also an old shoe.*
 Souatto, *a strap or thong of leather.*
 Souazza, *as Cornice.*
 Soude, *in mockerie used for NÓzze.*
 Souéugno, *as Soueniméto.*
 Souenenza, *as Soueniméto.*
 Souenétale, *that may be helped.*
 Soueniméto, *supply, helpe, assistance, sustenance, reliefe.*
 Souenire, *to aide, to assist or supply ones wants. Also to remember.*
 Souente, *often, oftentimes, many times.*
 Souenti hóre, *many times or houres.*
 Souentione, *as Soueniméto.*
 Souénto, *any throng, crowd or multitude.*
 Souéntare, *a helper, an aider.*
 Souenúto, *ayded, helped or supplied ones wants, assisted. Also remembered.*
 Souerchiánza, *excessiuensse, superfluitie.*
 Souerchiare, *as Soperchiare.*
 Souerchiaria, *as Soperchiaria.*
 Souerchiuole, *as Soperchio.*
 Souerchio, *as Soperchio.*
 Souerchiofo, *as Soperchio.*
 Souerézza, *soveraigntie, supranitie.*
 Souerino, *the wood Corke or of Corke.*
 Souero, *the tree or wood called Corke.*
 Souerhione, *as Souuerhione.*
 Souertire, *as Souuertire.*
 Souerziare, *as Souuertire.*
 Souige, *a kind of little bird.*
 Souira, *as Sopra. Looke Sopra, well.*
 Souiracómto, *as Sopracomito.*
 Souiracóco, *a master or chiefe-Cooke.*
 Souirafódro, *a false upper scabbard.*
 Souirál, *upon or over thee.*
 Souiramódo, *aboue meire or measure.*
 Souiranità, *as Sopranità.*
 Souirano, *as Soprano, soueraigne.*
 Souiranzare, *as Soprananzare.*
 Souiranzo, *as Soprananzo, suse, overplus.*

Sourapósta, *any putting ouer, any upper garment, but properly among cunning Horsemen Soprapóste are hurts upon the coronet of a Horses foote or hooves with setting one foote upon another. Also an overlaying. Also a double poste or double stake at any play or game.*
 Sourascritta, *a superscription.*
 Sourastante, *as Soprastante.*
 Sourastanza, *as Soprastanza.*
 Sourastare, *as Soprastare.*
 Sourauanzare, *as Soprabondare.*
 Sourésto, *as Sopra ésto, aboue it or ouer him.*
 Sourétti, *high slippers, pantofles, mules or hoppinos with soles of Corke.*
 Soueniméto, *as Souuentione.*
 Souenire, *as Souenire.*
 Souuentione, *a supply, a reliefe, a helping, an assistance. Also a remembering.*
 Souuergiméto, *as Souuerhione.*
 Souuerhione, *a subuersion, an ouerwhelming or turning upside downe, a destruction.*
 Souuertenza, *subuersion.*
 Souuertere, *as Souuertire.*
 Souuertibile, *that may be subuerted.*
 Souuertire, *to subuert, to ouerthrow or ouerwhelme, to turne topsie-turvie.*
 Souuertito, *subuerted, ouerwhelmed and turned topsie-turvie.*
 Souuertiuo, *that may be subuerted.*
 Souuertitore, *a subuerter.*
 Souui, *for Vi sò, I know or can to you.*
 Souuolgere, *to turne upside downe.*
 Souuoligiméto, *as Souuerhione.*
 Souuólto, *as Souuertito.*
 Souzare, *to sullie, to defile, to pollute.*
 Souzézza, *soulnessse, filth, pollution.*
 Souzoz, *foale, filthy, ill-fauoured, stut-tish.*
 Souzópra, *as Sottosopra, topsie-turvie.*
 Souzúra, *ill-fauourednessse, as Souzézza.*
 Spaccare, *to rine or burst and cut in sunder and open. Also to cleane, to chap, to split, to flaw, to nocke or dent.*
 Spaccatura, *a riuing, a cleauing or bursting open and in sunder. Also a chap, a gap, a flaw, a split, a dent. Also the nocke of an Arrow.*
 Spacchiare, *as Spaccare.*
 Spacchino, *a cleauer or chopping knife.*
 Spacciare, *to dispatch, to hasten, to speed, to rid away any worke.*
 Spacciare il terréno, *to scud away, to make away by running.*
 Spacciatamente, *dispatchedly, out of hand, with ridance or much speed.*
 Spacciatiuo, *quicke, that may be dispatched or rid away.*
 Spacciato, *dispatched, as we say dead or*

giuen over. Used also for a mad-man.
Spaccio, a dispatch, a hastning, a rid-
dance. Also a plecke or packet of let-
ters.

Spada, a sword, a rapier, a glaine, a
blade. Also a Crosse-crosted fische in
Armore.

Spada a due mani, a two-handed sword.
Spadacino, a cutter, a hackster, a bra-
uo, a swager, a swash-buckler, a fen-
cer.

Spadajo, a Cutler, a Frubber.

Spadapesci, a Sword-fish.

Spadaria, a Cutlers trade or shop.

Spadaro, a Cutler, a frubber of swords.

Spadaromana, a marke some horses haue
about the head or necke called the Fea-
ther.

Spadaruolo, a Cutler, or frubber of
swords.

Spadetta, a little sword or rapier.

Spadetto, the impd feathers of a hawk.

Spadice, as Spadico.

Spadico, a scarlet or flammell colour. Al-
so a bright bay-colour of a horse. Also
a kind of muscicall instrument. Also a
date-tree branch, with fruite on it.

Spadina, a little sword or rapier.

Spadola, a hatchell to breake flaxe or
hempe.

Spadolata, a flat slice, or spatle.

Spadolare, to breake flaxe or hempe vpon
a hatchell.

Spadolatta, a little spatle or slice.

Spadone, a long or two-hand sword.
Also guilded, libd, or plaid.

Spadoni, all frutes that haue no kernels,
as one would say guilded.

Spadonio, one vnable for generation.
Also the guilded lawrell. Also the
guilded apple.

Spadulare, Spadula et d'alfucita all'
acqua che conduce al mare.

Spadule, bisogna che il cane habbia
le spadule vicine alle spalle.

Spaga, a kind of rozin or pitch in Asia.

Spagare, to disapay, to discomant.

Spaghetto, whip-cord, merline, twine-
strid, or small packstrid.

Spagliera, as Spalliera.

Spagnolata, a Spanish brauado.

Spagnolegiare, to play the Spaniard.

Spagnolissimo, proprietie of a Spaniard.

Spai, certaine souldiers among the Turke
differing from the Janizzers.

Spago, any kind of packstrid, twisted
cord, whipcord, twine, or merline.

Spago sforzato, as Sforzino.

Spaiarda, a bird called a Yellow-ham-
mer, or Yowling.

Spalagio, a kind of venemous flye.

Spalancare, to fet wide open.

Spalco, an open gallerie, terrace, leades,
stage, or floore.

Spaldi, as Spalti.

Spaldo, an out-butting wall, or bay
window. Also a flat floore or pau-
ment. Also the cues or penteise of a
house. Also as Spalto.

Spalettare il grano, to stirre vp and
downe with a shouel as corne.

Spalla, the shoulder of any creature.

Spallacci, the pouldrons or shoulder-
pieces. Also the gallings of the shoul-
ders of a horse.

Spallare, to vnshoulder, to put ones
shoulder out of ioint. Also to shoulder,
to backe.

Spallata, a shoulder-pitching. Also a
job or thrust with ones shoulder.

Spallato, shoulder-pitched, or out of
ioint, called also a dislocation.

Spallatura, as Spallata.

Spallazzi, as Spallaccij.

Spalleggiare, to shoulder, to backe, to
support, or hold one vp.

Spalliera, a pouldron, or shoulder-piece.

Also any backe or shouldring. Also
any hangings or wainescot worke to
leane the shoulders against. Used also
for any Roses, trees, vines, floures, or
Rosemary set and growing vp alongst
and against any wall. Also any fur-
niture spread on the ground, beds,
tables, or walles, as carpets, hangings,
couerlets, or tapisserie for a chamber.
Also a sparuce for a large bed. Also
a stuffe made for hangings called
Darnix.

Spallone, a great brode shoulder.

Spalluto, big, well, or brode shouldred.

Spalmare, to calke, trim, or rig a Ship.

Spalmatura, the calking, trimming, or
rigging of a Ship.

Spalti, the out shouldrings of any fortifi-
cation.

Spalto, as Spaldo. Also a Mannor-
house, Place, or Lordship, with the de-
maines about it.

Spampanare, to disbranch, to disbur-
geon, as Spampinare. Also to brag
with idle words, or make much adoe
about nothing.

Spampanata, a ranting, a bragging, a
great boast, and small roste.

Spampanatione, a disburgeoning or dis-
branching of any superfluous bran-
ches.

Spampinare, to disburgeon or pull off su-
perfluous leanes or branches of a vine.

Spandere, spando, spanti, spanto, or
spanduto, to shed, to skinke, to poure
forth. Also to waste and consume
prodigally. Also to spread, to ayre or
bleach abroad.

Spanduto, shed, skinked, poured forth.

Also wasted and consumed. Also
spred, ayred or leached.

Spaniato, districato dalla pania o uif-
chio.

Spanna, a span or hands-breadth.

Spannacere, to gape or yawne wide
and aloud for want of sleepe.

Spannare, to span or measure by spans.

Spanto, smooth, soft, sleek.

Spanto, as Spanduto.

Spantare, as Spauentare. Also to cause
or breed wonderment and amazement.
Looke Spanto.

Spantegare, as Spantare.

Spanto, as Spauento. Also a flat drin-
king glasse. Also wonderment or a-
mazement. Also wondrous strange.
Also lauish, riotous or prodigall wa-
sting and spending.

Spantolo, as Spauentolo, causing won-
derment or amazement.

Spanzola, funghi freschi et spanzole.

Spaparato, open-breasted.

Spara, a wad of clouts or wispe of straw
as Milke-maides vse on their heads.

Sparaci, as Sparagi.

Sparacina, a stalk of Sparagus.

Sparadrappo, a kind of salue or oyme-
ment that sticks very hard.

Sparagagno, a certaine disease in Horses
feete.

Sparagi, the herbe Sparagus.

Sparagnare, to spare, to saue or pinch
for gaine or thrift.

Sparagnatore, a sparer, a sauer.

Sparagnuole, that may be spared.

Sparagno, sparing, sauing, pinching.

Sparagnolo, sparing or sparefull.

Sparanga, a sprang, or stang or such
woodden barre to barre dories.

Sparapetto, a parapet, a wards-breast,
a breast-plate. Also a sudden qualme
ouer the stomache.

Sparare, to disadorne, to vngarnish, to
make vnrady. Also to open, to panch,
to disbowell or rip open and pull out
the garbiss or guts and bowels of any
creature. Also to deuide, to sunder, to
vnpaire or vncouple. Also to rid or
take away any preparation, to take
away the table. Also to pop off, to
snap off, to shoot off or discharge any
artillerie.

Sparare artiglieria, to shoot off or dis-
charge any ordnance or artillerie.

Spararia, a volie of shot or discharging
of ordnance.

Sparare, the sparisse of a bed.

Sparata, as Spararia.

Sparato, vngarnished, disadorned, made
vnrady. Also panched, disbowelled,
or ripped open any creature. Also deni-
ded, vnpaired or vncoupled. Also ta-
ken away any preparation. Also shot
off or discharged any piece.

Sparauagno, as Spanano.

Sparauiere, any kind of Hawke.

Sparbiere, any kind of Hawke.

Sparcina, the name of a rope in a ship.

Spar-

Sparecchiare, to vnprepare, to vnget ready, to make vnready.

Sparentato, without parents or kindred.

Spareria, as Spararia.

Sparefi, as Sparagi. Also a sparuiſe for a bed.

Spargadillo, a kind of little bird.

Sparganio, Sedge or Swordgrasse. Some take it for the Burre-reeds.

Sparganiõne, as Sparganio.

Spargere, spargo, sparsi, sparto, to shed, to scatter, to strew, to disperse, to spread, to sprinkle, to sowe, to cast heere and there. Also to publish abroad.

Spargeli, a swelling in some womens breasts after their deliuerie of child.

Spargumẽto, a shedding, a scattering, a strewing, a dispersing, a spreading &c.

Spargitore, a shedder, a scatterer.

Spargo, as Sparagi.

Spargiare, to sprinkle as they doe holy-water. Also as Spargere.

Spargolo, a sprinkling-brush, or holy-water sprinkle.

Spargoniõne, as Sparagi.

Sparire, risco, rito, to vanish out of sight.

Sparitiõne, a vanishing out of sight.

Sparlare, to mis-speake, to raile at, to detract or speake ill of another.

Sparlatore, a railer, a detracter, or mis-speaker of others.

Sparlo, a fish called a Purple-fish.

Spamiare, as Sparagnare.

Spamiõne, a sparing miserable pinch-pennie.

Sparnazare, to vilifie, to contemne, to despise or scorne. Also to fluster with the wings, to striue or sie. Also to scatter abroad or waste riotously.

Sparnazatore, a spend-thrift, a wastegood, a riotous spender, a prodigall waster.

Spato, a kind of Sea-fish so called in Rome. Also a kind of crook'd dart among the Moores. Also odder or vnenen in number.

Sparpagliare, to confound, to disorder, to bring out of frame, to scatter it selfe and breake through violently as hail-foot doth. Also to disbeuell or touze a wman's haire.

Sparfamente, scatteringly, dispersedly.

Sparfiõne, a shedding, a scattering.

Sparlo, shed, scattered, strewed, dispersed, spread, sprinkled, cast heere and there. Also Semie in Armoie.

Spartamente, scatteringly, dispersedly.

Spartapareglia, the roote of Rongb-binde, used much in Physike.

Spartare, as Spartire.

Spartato, severall from others, apart.

Spartatura d'arme, a deviding of armes.

Spartenza, a diuidence, a sharing, a partition.

Sparthano, a kind of precious stone.

Spartico, Mastike or Sweet-gumme.

Spartigiõne, as Spartimẽto.

Spartimẽto, a partition, a sundring, a compartment in any building.

Spartire, tilco, tito, to separate, to part, to deuide, to sunder, to seuer.

Spartimẽte, severally, particularly, scatteringly, disorderly.

Sparto, a kind of graine or corne called Sparte. Also a kind of broome wherewith they make cables for ships, or to tie their vines in India. Also as Sparfo.

Sparto di fielle, that hath the yellow laundise.

Spartopõlia, a blacke stone shewing grisly veines in it.

Spartura, a kneading-tub. Also a spok-shave, a bing or maund for bread, but properly a basket to take away in from the table.

Sparuierare, to make or become swift, speedie or fleeting as a Hawke. Also to hawke. Also to sparuiſe a bed or chamber.

Sparuierato, peached. Also pears or nimble and light as a Hawke.

Sparuierare, any kind of Hawke. Also a Purple-fish. Also a sparuiſe for a bed.

Sparulo, a Purple-fish.

Sparutezza, ugliness, deformitie, vnhandsonnesse, ill-fauourednesse, vnfighlineffe.

Sparuto, ugly, deformed, vnhandsome, vnfighly, ill-fauoured, disfigured.

Spate, a long and narrow fish called in Latine Tania.

Spasimare, to fall into a swoone or dead trance by a conuulsion or want of blood.

Spasimatici, as Spasmatici.

Spasmatissima uõglia, a most earnest desire, or deadly longing for any thing.

Spasimeuole, dreadful, horrible, frightfull, able to strike a man into a swoone.

Spasimo, a crampe, a conuulsion, a shrinking vp of the sinewes proceeding either of too much fulnesse or ouermuch emptinesse. Also a swooning.

Spasimo cinico, a kind of crampe when the nostrills are drawn awry like a Dog's mouth when he snarleth.

Spasimolo, full of cramps or conuulsions. Also subiect to swooning.

Spasimare, as Spasimare.

Spasmatici, such as are troubled with or pluck'd by spasmes.

Spasmo, as Spasimo. Also a kind of dart used in warre.

Spaslamartello, a fellow that will talke

with a wench for fashion sake, to forge: some other loue, or to passe the time awry in louing talke.

Spaffare, to spurt, to solace, or passe away the time in pastime.

Spaffatempo, any kind of pastime. Also as Spaffo.

Spaffeggiare, to walke for sport, pastime, solace or recreation.

Spaffeggiata, a walking for pastime.

Spaffeggiatõio, an Alley, an open Gallerie or pleasur walking place.

Spaffeuole, gamesome, sportfull, full of pastime or solace and recreation.

Spaffionato, vnpassionated, sans passion.

Spaffo, pastime, solace, recreation.

Spaffire, to vnparte.

Spaffico, one that hath the crampe or conuulsion of sinewes. Also one that is somewhat broken or burst with a rupture.

Spaffinare, to prune Vines or digge the rootes of them bare.

Spata, a tree like a Date or Palme-tree. Also a branch of a Date-tree. Used also for Spada.

Spatagio, a kind of sea Hedge-hog.

Spatario, a Sword-bearer to a Prince.

Spatella, a flat summer, a broad slice to turne meate in a frying-pan. Also a Mazon's trowell. Also an Apothecaries spatle or Chirurgions slice.

Spatha, as Spata.

Spatho, a tree that yealdeth a very good perfume.

Spatiare, to make spacious. Also to walke, to trauell or wander abroad.

Spatico, vexed with an euill spirit.

Spatimante, a kind of Soothsayer by spirits.

Spatimantia, a kinde of diuination by spirits.

Spatio, space, spaciousnesse, largenesse, roome or distance of place. Also leasure, while or space of time, age, length, delay or continuance of time. Also a way, a voyage, a iourney, a walke, a course in walking. Also the length of a place. Also the measure or quantity in a foote of a verse or meeter.

Spatiosità, spaciousnesse. Locke Spatio.

Spatioso, spacious, ample, wide, large, broad, full of roome or space.

Spatola, as Spatella. Also a shoulder-blade. Also as Riàuolo.

Spatriare, to leaue or goe out of ones native Country, or drine from ones Countrie.

Spatula, as Spatola.

Spatulimante, a Soothsayer by looking on markes vpon shoulders.

Spatulimantia, a kind of diuination by markes vpon beastes or mens shoulders.

Spauáldo, a fond, self-conceited, fantastical, humorous or pouting fellow.
 Spauanella, a kind of spavin, crumpe or conuulsion in horses.
 Spauáno, a spavin. Also a cramp or stiffness of sinewes in horses.
 Spauéntacchio, a bug-bear, a scare-crow. Also a terrible buffe-suffe, a swaggering swash-buckler.
 Spauéntáglio, as Spauéntacchio.
 Spauéntaménto, as Spauénto.
 Spauéntáre, to affright, to astonish, to terrifie, to possesse with feare and horror, to skarre.
 Spauéntéuole, terrible, frightfull, dreadfull, astonishing.
 Spauénto, terror, fright, horror, feare, astonishment, amazement, skar.
 Spauéntólo, as Spauéntéuole.
 Spauráchio, as Spauéntacchio.
 Spaurire, tisco, rico, as Spauéntáre.
 Spaurólo, as Spauéntéuole.
 Spazzacamino, a Chimny-sweeper.
 Spazzacouërta, a great hide to cover cartes, in Court we call them beare-hides.
 Spazzafórno, a Bakers maulkin or scouel to sweepe the Oven with.
 Spazzáre, to sweepe away. Also to spunge a piece.
 Spazzatóio, a Chimny sweepers broome or rake. Also a Gunners sponge. Also a brushing place or table.
 Spazzatóre, a sweeper, a scavenger.
 Spazzatúre, all manner of sweepings, or any kind of filth to be swept away.
 Spázzo, a void, a desert, an vnconth or vnfrequented place. Also a floore or plaine flat feeling. Also a corner where all filth and sweepings are cast, a dunghill. Also a sluis-corner. Also as Spáccio.
 Specchiáro, a Looking-glasse-maker.
 Specchiáristi, for one to looke or view himselfe as in a Looking-glasse.
 Specchiátúra, a viewing or seeing as it were in a glasse.
 Specchiéra, a Mirror or Looking-glasse. Also a case for a Looking-glasse.
 Specchiétto, a little Looking-glasse. Also a Liste or Roll, a Catalogue or Checkroll, of their names that are of any publike magistracy. Also a Register-booke of all their waighly dispatches wherein, as in a glasse, may be seene the state of a City or Land.
 Spécchio, a Mirror, a Looking-glasse. Used also for a patterne of Vertue or Vice.
 Spéciále, speciall, peculiar, proper, particular. Also namely, in especiall, chiefly, in particular. Also of or belonging to spices or drugges. Also a Groser, an Apothecary or such as sell

spices and drugges.
 Specialità, a speciality, a particularitie.
 Spècialménte, specially, particularlie.
 Spèciáre, to spice or dresse with spice.
 Spèciaria, a Spicery. Also a Grofers or Apothecaries shop or Ware-house.
 Spèciáto, a Grocer, a Spice-seller, an Apothecary, a druggist.
 Spèciato, spiced, drest with spices.
 Spècie, a spice, a species, a kind, a brood, a generation, a quality or naturalty. Also a figure, an image, a forme or shape, a semblance. Also any kind of spice or spicery. Also a colour, a pretence or excuse for any thing.
 Spèciera, as Spèciaria.
 Specificaménte, specially, particularlie.
 Specificáre, to specifie, to particularize.
 Specificataménte, especially, particularly.
 Specificatióne, specification.
 Specifico, speciall, particular.
 Spécillo, a Chirurgions probe to search wounds. Also used for spectacles.
 Spèciosità, gracefull-comeliness, comly-appearance.
 Spèciólo, beautifull, goodlie to see, faire in shew or apperance, worthy of regard.
 Spèco, a den, a caue, a caberne, a dungeon, a grot, a deepe hole, a lurking-hole.
 Spècula, a Watch-tower, a Loure or Lamborne on the top of a house, a window at the head of a ship.
 Spèculábile, that may be speculated or spide into.
 Spèculáre, to speculate, to espie into, to contemplate, to obserue or consider diligently. Also to see as farre off, or watch from an high tower. Also a glasse or talke-stone. Also a Looking-glasse-maker.
 Spèculária ártè, the arte of speculation.
 Spèculária piétrà, Muscovy-glasse.
 Spèculatióne, speculation, contemplation. Also watching or espying.
 Spèculatiuo, speculative, contemplatiue, treating of God and separated substances.
 Spèculatóre, a speculator, a contemplater, an obseruer, a watcher, a scout-watch.
 Spèculo, a Mirror, a Looking-glasse. Also a toole that Chirurgions use.
 Spèdale, an Hospitall, a Spittle-house.
 Spèdalière, a Spiler, or Hospitall keeper.
 Spèdalingo, a Spiler, a keeper or handler of spiles.
 Spèdàre, to surbate, to gall or wast ones

feet with going.
 Spèdàre, to spit or broach meate one a spit.
 Spèdàto, surbated or galled in ones feete with going.
 Spèdétto, a little spit or broach.
 Spèdiéra, a range or racke for spits.
 Spèdire, disco, dito, as Spacciáre.
 Spèditaménte, quickly, with expedition.
 Spèditióne, expedition, quicke dispatch.
 Spèdito, as Spacciáto, dispatched, rid away. Also prompt, nimble, quicke, stie ready and full of agility.
 Spèdo, any spit or broach. Also a Lavelin, a Partizan, a Bores speare, a Gleave.
 Spèdonàre, to spit or broach with a spit, a partizan or Bores-speare.
 Spèdonáta, a spit or broach full. Also a blow with a spit or partizan.
 Spèdóne, as Spèdo.
 Spègazzare, to dash, to blur or blot any booke or writing with inke.
 Spègazzáni, blots, blurs or dashes of inke.
 Spègliáristi, as Spècchiáristi.
 Spèglio, as Spècchio.
 Spègnàre, to vnspeare, to vngage.
 Spègnere, spèngo, spènsi, spènto, to quench, to extinguish, to put out.
 Spèlagàre, to spread or become all as a Sea. Also to stote vp and downe the Sea.
 Spèlàre, to pill, to pull or plucke of the haire, wooll, skin or feathers of any thing. Also to make or weare thrid-bare. Also as Trapelàre.
 Spèlaruóla, as Pelaruóla.
 Spèlatello, a beardlesse boy.
 Spèlató, pulled, pulled or plucke off the haire, wooll, skin or feathers of any thing. Also worne thrid-bare. Also a bare fellow.
 Spèlatóio, any kinde of rubbing brush.
 Spèlazzino, a peore, bare, thrid-bare abiect fellow.
 Spèlénca, as Spèlonca, as Spèco.
 Spèllàre, as Spèllicciáre.
 Spèllicciáre, to vnskin, to vnsfur, to pull off the skin. Also to tugge or touze.
 Spèllicciáta, an vnskinning, an vnsfurring. Also a tugging, a touzing.
 Spèllicciátúra, as Spèllicciáta.
 Spèllicciólo, a kind of hairy hearbe.
 Spèlonca, as Spèco.
 Spèlorcieria, as Spilorcieria.
 Spèlórçio, as Spilorçio.
 Spèlta, a graine called Spelt or Zea.
 Spèlucàre, as Snocciolàre.
 Spèlúco, a beape, a hoary masse.
 Spèluière, a Cornish chough with red feete.
 Spèlúnca, as Spèco.

Spéme, hope, trust, affiance.
 Spemólo, hopefull, full of hope.
 Spēndacchiamentó, any lawfull or riotous wastin^g in expences.
 Spēndacchiare, to spend lawfully, to wast in riotous expences.
 Spēndere, spēndo, spēti, pēso, or spēndúto, to spend, to dispend, to waste or consume, to lay out money. Also to vnhang.
 Spēnderécchio, a wast-good, an vnthrifty spender.
 Spēndifarina, a prodigall wast-good or idle spend thrifr.
 Spēndio, expensa. Also allowance to spend. Used also for Spēndacchiamentó.
 Spēndiólo, full of charges or expences.
 Spēnditóre, a spender. Also a Steward, a Treasurer, a Purser, a Clarke of a Kitching, a Cashier of a Noblemans house. Also a waster or consumer.
 Spēndola, a certaine whele in a Clocke.
 Spēndoláre, to hang downe dangling, to dangle, to let downe by a rope, to swing in a halter. Also to slide downe.
 Spēndolóné, dangling downe, dizgle-dangle.
 Spēndúto, spent. Also vnhanged.
 Spéne, hope, trust or affiance.
 Spēngere, as Spingere, or Spēgnére.
 Spēnnacchiare, to vnfeather, to vn-sledge, to vnplume, to pull bare. Also to stretch out the wings as a Hawke doth when she takes hir flight.
 Spēnnacchiáto, vále, confúso cóme sēnza pēnne. Lookē Spēnnacchiare.
 Spēnnacchiáno, a Carpenters toole.
 Spēnnala. Lookē Língula.
 Spēnnáre, as Spēnnacchiáre.
 Spēnnátó, as Spēnnacchiátó.
 Spēnnóchia, a disíase in a horses foote.
 Spēnnóla, the languet of a paire of bailances.
 Spēnnúto, vnfeathered, vnplumed.
 Spēnsarie, all manner of necessary expences.
 Spēnséro, as Spēnditóre.
 Spēnséro, they quenched.
 Spēnsieraggine, carlesnesse, vreschlesnesse.
 Spēnsierataggine, idem.
 Spēnsieratamentó, carelesly.
 Spēnsierátó, carelesse, vreschlesse, thoughtlesse. Also an idle gazer or loiterer vp and downe, a haire-brain'd fellow.
 Spēnsóláre, as Spēndoláre.
 Spēnsólóné, as Spēndolóné.

Spēntáchio, an Vrchin or Hedge-hog. Also as Spauēntáchio.
 Spēntico, Hasty-bread, because it is made in hast.
 Spēnto, quenched, extinguished, put out.
 Spēnzoláre, as Spēndoláre.
 Spēnzolóné, as Spēndolóné.
 Spēra, he hope. Also a sphere. Also an anchor as the hope of a ship.
 Spērábile, that may be hoped for.
 Spērándo, as Spērábile.
 Spēránza, hope, trust or affiance.
 Spēránzale, hopefull, full of hope.
 Spēránzetta, a little hope.
 Spēránzuele, full of hope, to be hoped.
 Spēránzina, a little hope.
 Spēráre, to hope, to trust vnto. Also to expect or looke for. Also to looke into the Spheare or in the aire.
 Spērdere, as Dispērdere. Also to loose or stray. Also to poach egges.
 Spērdiméntó, as Dispērdiméntó.
 Spērditúra, as Dispērdiméntó.
 Spērdute vuoua, poached egges.
 Spērdúto, as Dispērdere. Also miscaried.
 Spēréta, used as Bólgia by Dante.
 Spēruole, that may be hoped.
 Spērga, as Mērgóné.
 Spērgere, as Spárgere.
 Spērgiuramentó, a forswearing.
 Spērgiuráre, to forswear, to persure.
 Spērgiúro, a periury, a periured man.
 Spērgola, an hearbe which for the pro-perty it hath to fasten castell is called Franks or Surrey or Spurry.
 Spērgola odrátá, the hearbe woodrowell.
 Spērgoláre, to sprinkle as holy-water.
 Spērgolo, a holy water sprinkle.
 Spērgula, as Spērgola.
 Spēricátó, vnpeached, out of order.
 Spēriētia, experience, practise, triall.
 Spērile, the fleshie part without bones beneath the middle part of a Sow.
 Spērimentalménte, by experience.
 Spēriméntáre, to experience, to put in practise.
 Spēriméntó, an experiment, a triall.
 Spērma, the males or mans naturall seed whereof things be ingendred. Also the spanne of fishes. Also the stonre of salt. Also Quick-silver according to the phrase of Alchímists.
 Spērmacéti, the stonre of the Sea, Spērmacéti, or wínnish Amber, sesde of Whales.
 Spērmático, spermaticall, of or pertaining to engendring feede.
 Spērmentáre, as Spēriméntáre.
 Spērmentó, as Spēriméntó.
 Spērmólogo, as Frugiléga. Also a

vaine talker, or idle babler.
 Spērnáre, that contemne, or despi-seth.
 Spērnázaméntó, any scornin^g.
 Spērnázare, to scorne, or contemne.
 Spērnere, Spērno, Spērnéi, Spērnúto, to contemne, to despi-seth, to disdain, to make no account of.
 Spērnózza, a kind of rugged Sea-crab.
 Spērnózzaméntó di parole, a bundle or bodgepatch of foolish and idle words.
 Spēróla, a little Globe or Spheare.
 Spēronágla, kubs, or chillblanes.
 Spēronáre, to spurre, or pricke forwards.
 Spēronáro, a Spurrier, a spur-maker.
 Spēronátá, a pricke with a spurre.
 Spēróne, a spurre or pricke to make a horse goe. Also the beake, snout, nose, or stem of a ship. Also an out-bursting or shouldring in any fortification. Also the hearbe or floure Monk-hood, Lark-spurre, Lark-beele, or clawe.
 Spēronála, a brazen toole with a spoone at one end and a rowell at the other, which Cookes call a iagging-iron. Also Goose-grasse, Goose-share, or Clauer-grasse.
 Spēróni, buttreses among Masons, brages among Carpenters.
 Spērónzola, a bird in whose nest the Cuckow laies her egges, which hatcheth them as her owne.
 Spērperamentó, a routing, a defeating. Also as Scompiglió.
 Spērperáre, as Scompigliáre, to hanocke, or put to rout.
 Spērpétuáre, to vnperpetuate.
 Spērse, dispersed, forelorne, scattered. Also Vuoua spērse, poached egges.
 Spērso, dispersed, forelorne, scattered.
 Spērtamentó, expertly, by triall.
 Spērticáre, to vnpearch, to pul off from a pearch. Also to vnbranch.
 Spērticátó, vnpeached. Also huge and great. Also vnbranched.
 Spērto, expert, skilfull, tride.
 Spērtolo, a hooking, a sneaking, or far-reaching companion.
 Spērúle, little Spheares or Globes. Also used of Dante for Soules.
 Spēta, expence, charge, cost, spending.
 Spēlacchiare, as Spētare.
 Spētare, to defraie ones charges, to spend for and find one all necessaries.
 Spētarie, expences, defrayings.
 Spēso, spent, laid out, wasted, consumed.
 Spēsoláris, for a horse to aduance or raise himselfe from the ground, attending the riders will and direction.
 Spēssamentó, thickly. Also oftentimes.
 Spēssáre, as Spēssire.
 Spēssaggiáre, to hasten, to dispatch or frequent

frequent often or thicke and thre-
feld.

Spélie vólte, oftentimes, many times.

Spéllézza, thicknes, spiff-ness, densitie.

Spéssire, sílco sito, to thicken, to en-
spisse, to condens.

Spéssità, thicknes, spiffness, densitie.

Spéssitudine, thicknes, spiffness.

Spéssio, spisse, thicke, massive, firme and
hard. Also standing thicke and close
together. Also often and many times.

Spéssio spéssio, very very thicke. Also
most most often.

Spéssière, to imbute a dore.

Spéssiale, as Spéciale.

Spéssialissimamente, most specially.

Spéssialità, as Spécialità.

Spéssialmente, especially, namely.

Spéssière, as Spéciale, to spice.

Spéssuaria, as Spéciaaria.

Spéssuaro, as Spéciaaro.

Spéssuato, spiced, dress'd with spices.

Spéssie, as Spécie.

Spéssietà, as Spécialità.

Spéssieria, as Spéciaaria.

Spéssile, the fleshie part without bones
beneath the middle of a Sow.

Spéssiofo, as Spéciofo.

Spéssio, a toyle, a net or hay to hunt foule
or conies with. Also a spit or broch.

Spéssonare, as Spéssonare.

Spéssonata, as Spéssonata.

Spéssone, as Spéssio, or Spéssone.

Spéssare, to vnsone, to soften, to mol-
lifie.

Spéssabile, worthe to be regarded,
viewed, or respected, notable, well-
favoured, of goodly favour or perso-
nage.

Spéssabilità, wortheiness, or graceful-
ness to be regarded.

Spéssacolo, a spectacle, a sight, a shew,
a thing to be seene, a gazing-stocke.

Spéssafico, a kind of venomous Serpent.

Spéssante, behoulding, or gazing vpon.
Also attending, staying, or expecting.
Also belonging, or appertaining vnto.

Spéssare, to stay, to expect, to attend or
tarse for. Also to behould, to view, or
looke vpon. Also to belong or apper-
taine vnto.

Spéssatiua, an expectation, or expec-
ting.

Spéssatione, viewing, or expectation.

Spéssatore, a spectator, a behoulder, a
looker on, or for, a viewer.

Spéssamententi, despising, contem-
nings.

Spéssare, to despise, to contemne, to
scorne.

Spéssato, a iavelin, a bore-speare, a fore-
bill. Also a Pike, a Luce, or Pickrell-
fish.

Spéssatore, to vnsrest. Also to rid out
of the breast by coughing.

Spéssetro, a vision, a phantasic, a ghušte
or image seene or imagined to be seene.

Spéssabile, fraile, brittle, that will or
may be broken in pieces.

Spéssacollo, a halter-wag, a break-
necke.

Spéssami, all manner of broken pieces,
fragments, shüers, hats, shards, splints.

Spéssamententi. Vsed for Pioners in a
Camp.

Spéssare, to breake, to split, to rive, to
shüer, to rend or make in pieces.

Spéssata lancia, a Lance-spezzado, a
demic-lance, a light-horse-man.

Spéssatamente, piecemeale, brokenly.

Spéssate arme, broken armes.

Spéssatura, a breaking in pieces.

Spéssacocchi, a wood or log-cleauer.

Sphacelo, as Sfacelo.

Sphaco, a kind of sweete mofse called *A-
romaticum*.

Sphagiride, as Sflagiride, two great
veines appearing on each side of the
throat, and nourishing all the parts of
the head and necke.

Sphagno, as Sphaco.

Sphingo, as Sphaco.

Sphenoidé. Looke Ofo.

Sphera, as Sfèra, a Globe, a Sphære.

Sphèrale, as Sphèrico.

Sphèrealé, as Sphèrico.

Sphèretta, a little Globe or Sphære.

Sphèrico, as Sfèrico, round, sphericall.

Sphèromante, a deuiner by looking in
the Sphære.

Sphèromantia, diuination by the
Sphères.

Sphinge, as Sfinge.

Sphintro, as Sfintro.

Shiréno, a great fish with a snout like a
sharp spit.

Sphithaméi, certain Pigmei or Dwarfs
but three spans long.

Sphondillio, as Sfondillio.

Sphrage, as Sfrage.

Sphragide, as Terra sigillata. Also a
kind of stone like the Iasper-stone.

Spia, a spie, an espial, an eaves-dropper,
a scout.

Spiacente, vnpleasant, displeasing.

Spiacenza, any displeasing.

Spiacere, to displeas, to dislike.

Spiacere, displeasure, dislike.

Spiacéuole, vnpleasant, displeasing.

Spiacéuolézza, displeasing, vnpleas-
ment.

Spiacimento, a distiking, a displeasing.

Spiaciuto, displeas'd, disliked.

Spiaggia, a flat shore or strond of the
Sea.

Spiaggiare, to coast along a flat shore.

Spianabile, that may be explained. Looke
Spianare.

Spianacciata, a razing, a making plaine.

Spianamento, a razing, an explaining.

Spianamonti, a name for a braggard, a
Raz-mountaine.

Spianare, to make plaine, to leuell. Also
to explaine, to expon'd, to declare, to
lay open. Also to raze or ruine any
building flat to the ground.

Spianata, a making plaine or leuell. Also
an explaining or expounding. Also a
razing or laying flat to the ground.
Also a plaine path or broad way. Also
a flat or platforme.

Spianatio, a rowler that Cookes vse to
spread paste.

Spianatori, explainers. Also Pioners.

Spianare, to vnplant, to displant.

Spiare, to espie, to spie, to peere, to watch
or scout with diligence to looke into.

Spiastricciare, to plaister, to dawbe, to
lome, to parge. Also to glue.

Spiatore, a spier, or scout in a campe.

Spiatellare, to set out in full dishes, to
display or set to view as Cookes doe
their meat vpon flattes. Also to make
plaine and flat as a dish. Also as
Suertare.

Spica, any eare of corne. Also a clone of
Garlike. Also a bright Starre on the
left hand of Virgo called the Eare of
corne.

Spicace, as Pèrspicacc.

Spica celtica, the mofse Walues-claw.

Spicacia, as Pèrspicacia.

Spica in latte, a tender, yongue and vr-
ripe eare of corne. Vsed also for a
sillic-wanton, a mothers-darling, a
milke-sop.

Spicanardo, Spikenard, Lauander-spike.

Spicarda, as Spigoliftra.

Spicardino ingegno, a foolish, nice, loose
gadding, skipping or gleaming wit.

Spicare, to grow or shoot in eares as
corne doth. Also to glean for eares of
corne.

Spicarubla, as Spicarda, as Spigoliftra.

Spicaruolo, a gleaner of eares of corne.

Spicato, eared or grown to eares as
corne. Also an excellent oymntent
vsed in Rome among women, which
some take for oyle of Spikenard.

Spicalanti, a Saint-seeming Puritane,
an hypocriticall man or woman.

Spicare, to plucke from or off, to vn-
fasten, to vnhang or separate from. Al-
so to skip or leape off.

Spiccatamente, distinctly and apart.

Spicare par ole, distinct or loose words.

Spicchiare, to bud, to burgeon or sprout
forth as flowers doe, to peepe out as the
Sunne-beames doe. Also to spin, to
gush, to purl, to bubble, to spirt or
squirt out as bloud out of a veine or
water out of a fontaine, or wine out
of a spigot-hole. Also to cull or nicely
to choosé out. Also to spread abroad.
Also to scape; to sneake or stinch st-
cretly.

cretly out of sight.
Spicchiato Look **Spicchiare**
Spicchio, a bud, a burgeon, a sprout. Also a peeping out. Also a gubbing, a putting or spinning out. Look **Spicchiare**.
Spicchio d'aglio, a clone of Garlicke.
Spicchio del sole, a glimps or peeping out of the Sunne-beames.
Spicchione, as **Spicchio**.
Spicchiuto, as **Spicchiato**. Look **Spicchiare**.
Spicciatame, one that will quench his hunger with any thing.
Spicciare, as **Spicchiare**.
Spicciatanti, as **Picchiapetto**.
Spicciare, to vnfasten, to loosen.
Spicciato, vnfastned, loosd.
Spicchio, as **Spicchio**.
Spicciolare, to make lesse or little, to cut in small pieces, to diminish. Also to pare or clip, and thereof they say **Moneta spicciolata**, clipped money.
 Also to scatter or disperse severally abroad. Also to picke here and there, to glean.
Spicciolo, as **Spicchio**. Look **Spicciolare**.
Spicciaglio, gleanng or gathering of eares of corne.
Spico, as **Spica**. Also as **Spigo**.
Spicod'aglio, a clone of Garlicke.
Spicol, as **Spicchio**.
Spiconardo, **Spikenard**, Lauander-spike.
Spicolo, full of eares of corne.
Spicuita, as **Perspiciuta**.
Spiculo, an arrow-head.
Spicuo, as **Perspicio**.
Spidire, disco, dito, as **Spedire**, to giue ouer to death.
Spiditione, as **Speditione**.
Spidito, dispatched, giuen ouer.
Spidocchiere, to louse, to vnlouse.
Spidocchiere, a louse companion.
Spidare, to spit or broach, as **Spedonare**.
Spiedo, as **Spedo**, a spit or broach.
Spidonare, as **Spedonare**, to spit or broach.
Spidone, as **Spedo**, a great broach.
Spiegamento, as **Spiegatura**.
Spiegare, to display, to vnfold, to spread abroad. Also to explaine or expound.
Spiegatamente, openly, displayedly.
Spiegatore, a displayer, an vnfolder.
Spiegatura, a displaying, an vnfoldng.
Spiegazzare, as **Spiegazzare**.
Spieghuole, that may be displayed.
Spienato, emptied, vnfilled.
Spienare, to empty, to vnfill.
Spienza, the spleene of any creature.
Spicria, spierie, espyng.
Spicra, cruellie, inexorableness, fierceness. Also impietic or vngodlyness.
Spicranza, as **Spicra**, vnmercifulness.

Spietatamente, without pity or mercy. Also impiouly or vngodly.
Spicrato, pittielesse, ruthlesse, vnmercifull, cruell, fell. Also impiou or vngodly.
Spicruole, that may be expied.
Spiga, as **Spica**.
Spigare, as **Spicare**.
Spigaro, a Cackrell-fish.
Spigaruolo, a gleaner of eares of corne.
Spighe d'una ruota, the spokes of a wheele.
Spighetta, portaua una spighetta spessa con piume bianche & nere.
Spighetti, a kind of stitch, purle or worke among seamsters like eares of corne.
Spignere, as **Spingere**.
Spigo, the hearbe Spike or Spikenard. Also the little iron pipe of a caske or helmet wherein the plume of feathers is set and fastned. Also a spigot.
Spigola, a fish called a Bace or baste.
Spigolare, to glean or lease for eares of corne. Also to play the dissemblyng hyp critic.
Spigoli della tauola, crumbs, scraps, leauings or broken pieces of meate left at a table.
Spigolistra, a gleaner or leasur of corne. Also a nice, strict, hypocriticall woman, a Saint-seeming Puritan, a collector of all mens faultis but of his owne.
Spigolistrarie, gleanings or leasings of corne. Also nice, strict, prying hypocriticall tricks.
Spigolo, any gleanng or leasng. Also any sharpe pricke or sting. Also as **Spicchio**.
Spigonardo, **Spikenard**, Lauander-spike.
Spigolo, full of eares of corne.
Spilacchero, a pinching griping courteous wretch.
Spilletto, as **Spilletto**.
Spillare, to pin, to tache, to claspe or hooke, to spill. Also to sneake or finde out with diligent search. Also as **Spicchiare**. Also to breach as wine with a spigot.
Spillaruolo, a sneaking prying or searching fellow.
Spillettare, as **Spillare**, to pricke or stab.
Spilletto, a spill, a small pin. Also a sting or pricke. Also a little bodkin or Poinado. Also a small harre. Also a brizle. Also a spigot, a force-head or little gimblet. Also a kind of play in Itali.
Spillo, a pinne, a trick, a sting, a pricking-thorne, a spill. Also a needle. Also a bodkin. Also a sharpe poinado. Also a hooke, a tache, a tache, a

clasp. Also a spigot, a gimblet, or forcehead, as **Pinners use**.
Spillazico, as **Spizzico**.
Spilorciare, to graue, to snudge, to dodge or play the slouentie niggard or pinch-pennie.
Spilorciarie, grudging, snudging, dodging, base, slouenty, and niggardly tricks.
Spilorcio, a chuffe, a snudge, a niggard, a lozz, a borell, a filthie, pinching, spawng, slouentie base-minded companion, or couetous pinch-pennie wretch.
Spilunca, as **Spéco**, a denne, a cauc.
Spiluzicare, to picke or pinch heere and there by little and little.
Spimacchiato letto, a featherbed drinen.
Spina, a pricke, a prickle, a sting, a bramble, a briar, a thorne, the sting of a Bee. Also a bristle of a Hedgehog. Also any sharpe fish-bone. Also a spigot, a gimblet, a forcehead, or tap to broch a barell with and draw drinke withall. Also a cocke or robinet of a cesterne or conduit. Also the ridge or chine-bone of any body. Also the stroke or line that runnes along a horses backe. Also the withers of a horse. Also a fesse or band engrailed in armorie. Also a millet or starme in armorie. **Vua spina**, Goose-beries, so called, because they grow wth thornes or prickles.
Spina acuta, the white, or hawthorne.
Spina alba, as **Spina bianca**.
Spina appendice, the long climbing thorne or Brier.
Spina arabica, the Arabian thorne.
Spina bianca, the White thorne, the White-bryer or Hawthorne. Also the White or our Ladies thistle or **Badegnar**.
Spinacchia, the good hearbe **Spinage**.
Spinacciare, to hatchell flaxe or hempe.
Spinaccio, a hatchell for Hempe or flax. Also the tap-hole or bung-hole of a barrell.
Spina ceruina, the wilde Hawthorne or thorne.
Spinaci, the good hearbe **Spinage**.
Spina da purgo, the Fullers thorne or Thistle.
Spina del dosso, the backe or ridge-bone.
Spina d'un cauillo, the withers of a Horse.
Spina di cerna, **Wye** or **Duck-thorne**.
Spina di mezzo, the very pith of the backe.
Spina di pesce, the chine-bone of a Fish.
Spina Egipcia, the Egyptian thorne called **Acacia**.
Spinale medolla, the pith or marrow that runnes along the back-bone.
 Spina

Spina peregrina, Ball or Globe-thistle.

Spina pefce, a kind of tacke, tache, claspe or tenter-booke.

Spinare, to prick with any thorne. Also to pierce or set any vessell of drinke abroad. Also to engrave in Armorie.

Spina regia, the wilde Thistle, the wilde Artichoke, or our Ladies-thistle.

Spinaro, a bush of briers, brambles or thornes.

Spinaruolo, a Sharpling or Shafilingfish.

Spina sacra, the sharpe end of O'ffo sacro, the rumpe.

Spinato, broched or set abroad. Also engraved in Armorie. Also a kind of striped worke in silke or cannascloth.

Spina uolgaré, the common Thorne or Briar.

Spinella, a splint in a Horses leg. Also a spigot to draw wine with, a gimblet.

Spinellare, as Spinare.

Spincho, prickly, thornie, bramblie.

Spinéola, a kind of white Rose.

Spinéolo, a Sloe, a Skeg or Bullein-plum.

Spinepuccie, a kind of White or Hawthorne.

Spinetta, a kind of little Spina. Also the Eglantine or Sweet-brier. Also a little spigot or gimblet. Also a paire of Virginals.

Spinettegiare, to play vpon Virginals.

Spinetto, a thicket of Brambles or Briers.

Spinerute, a kind of White or Hawthorne.

Spingarda, a kind of great gunne, bombard, mortar, or chamber-piece.

Spingarda, as Spingarda.

Spingere, spingo, spinfi, spinto, to thrust, to push, to shooue, to shoulder, to drive or punch forward. Also to urge, to instigate, to presse or egg on.

Spinifero, Thornes-bearing.

Spino, a Sloe-tree, a Black-thorne, a Snag-tree. Also any kind of sharpe pricke or thorne, brier or brambie. Also such prickles as poore men put in shoes. Also a Ligurie or Siskin-bird. Also the hearbe Ligurie.

Spino ceruino, as Spino mërlo.

Spinola, any little sharpe Thorne. Also a sharpe bone of any fish. Also a pinne that fastneth a hat or cap vnder the chin. Also a fish called in Latine Spigola.

Spino mërlo, Buck-thorne, Way-thorne, or Laxatiuam.

Spindole, a kind of Peares in Italie.

Spinolo, thornie, prickly, crabbed, full of thornes, briers or brambles. Also difficult or full of difficultie. Also any

fish full of prickles or bones. Also a Porcupine. Also an Urchin or Hedgehog.

Spino Zelino, as Spino mërlo.

Spinta, a thrust, a push, a iustling, a punch, a shoouing forward.

Spinto, thrust on, pushed, iustled, punched, shooued or driuen forward or downe.

Spintric, places where were practised, or men which denised all manner of beastly and vnnaturall or monstrous lust and lecherie not to be spoken of.

Spinturnice, a kind of Night-birds or Skreech-owles, wont to come to the Altar and carrie away a burning cole as a token and preface of ill lucke or burning to the house where it alighted.

Spinula, as Spinola.

Spinzago, a fowle called a Curlue.

Spinzaurino, the name of a bright colour that Painters vse.

Spiombare, to vndeale.

Spionaggine, the arte or qualitie of spying or prying.

Spionare, to play the craftie spie, to pry into, to sneake secretly.

Spione, as Spia, a spie, a scout.

Spionia, as Spionaggine. Also a kind of wine or grape.

Spioeure, to shoure or raine violently.

Spippola.

Spira, the imperfection in timber when the graine and the knots grow into round balls. Also a sheave, a circulation, a rundle or turning round. Also any pillar, or the little pillars of a clocke or any ioyners worke. Also a spire of a steeple, or the spire of a rice or screw. Also a quadrant or square of a pillar below which may serue to sit vpon. Also the round making vp of a rope or cable, properly called the coyling of a cable. Also a cracknell, a cake or simnel made like a trendle or writhen like a rope. Also a certaine attire of Pearle that women vse to weare on their heads made Coronet-wise, called a Corronet or Chaplet.

Spirabile, that can or may breath. Also lively, that wherewith we liue and breath.

Spiracolo, as Spiraglio.

Spiragliare, vedi, Spiraglio.

Spiraglij dell' anima, the lungs or lights.

Spiraglio, a vent or breathing place, any hole or thinke thorow which breath, aire, smoake or wind doth or may passe and breath. Also a caue that breatheth forth any strong aire or sent, a damp-hole. Also the nostrils. Also used for any loope-hole or spike-

hole in any Tower or prison. Used also for a chimney, or the tunnel of a chimney, or loouer of a house.

Spirame, as Spiraglio.

Spiraménto, panting for breath. Also as Spiraglio.

Spirante, blowing, liuing, breathing. Also that casteth out breath or sauiour.

Spirare, to liue and draw breath, to pant, to sigh, to blow as wind doth, to vent or breath forth. Also to cast a sauour or smell. Also to expire or yeeld vp the last gaspe. Also to inspire. Also to aspire or endeavour to obtaine.

Spiratione, spiration, inspiration, respiration, expiration, in-breathing, &c.

Spirato, as Spiraglio, but properly the participle of Spirare.

Spire, certaine Mathematicall lines.

Spireone, a kind of hearbe or flower.

Spirillo, a Goates-beard.

Spiritale, spiritall, the vitall or breathing parts or pertaining to them. Also as Spirituale. Also a kinde of engine.

Spiritaménto, a haunting of spirits.

Spiritato, possessed with some euill spirit, out of his wits, mad, raging, furious.

Spiritelli, hobgoblins, spirits of the burtrie. Also Night-bats or Rearemise.

Spiritello, a little spirit.

Spirito, spirit, winde, breath, life, aire, the soule, the spirit, the life, the heare or ghost of man or any creature. Also a spirit or ghost. Also a sigh or gaspe. Also the heate, courage or stomacke of a man.

Spiritocco, a busie, a dissembling, an hypocriticall, saint-seeming, pick-thanke fellow.

Spirito santo, the holy Ghost.

Spiritoso, lively, full of spirit, life and heat and breathing. Also strong as Acquaintie is.

Spirituale, spirituell, ghostly. Also lively or that breatheth. Also the holy Ghost's roote.

Spiritualità, spiritualitie, ghostliness.

Spiro, used for Spirito. Also breath or humane speech, the Scottish word speaking is thence taken.

Spiro eterno, the holy Ghost or Spirit.

Spiruale femina, a Witch, a Sorceresse, a Hag.

Spirto, as Spirito.

Spiritocco, as Spiritocco.

Spirula, any kind of little Spira.

Spitama, a Greeke measure of twelue inches.

Spitale, as Speciale.

Spito, a spit, a broach, as Spedo.

Spittacciato, plebdo, mendico, balordo et spittacciato.

Spiumacciare, to vnsfeather, to vnsplume. Also to shake a feather-bed well.

Spiumaccio, a matress, a stock-bed. Used also for a bolster for a bed.

Spiumare, as Spiumacciare.

Spizzare, as Spicciare. Also to point or make sharpe.

Spizzazza, sharpnesse, keenenesse.

Spizzicare, as Pizzicare. Also to trill, to drizle or drope smally. Also to mince small.

Spizzichino, a little dropkin, a little scanling. Also a mitching pinch penne.

Spizzico, a whit, a iot, a small deale.

Spizzicore, as Pizzicore.

Spizzo, as Spiccio. Also sharp pointed.

Splebiare, to become from a base iacke to be a Gentleman.

Spléco, a kinde of meat in Italy.

Spléna, the spleene or melt of any bodie.

Spléndente, shining, splendent, bright, glitring. Also of great fame and renoume.

Spléndenza, as Spléndore.

Spléndere, spléndo, spléndéi, spléndúto, to shine, to glitser, to be bright and beautifull. Also to haue a good grace or become well. Also to be renoumed.

Spléndidamente, shiningly, brightly, gorgeously, gloriously, sumptuously. Also bountifullly, liberally, nobly, honorably, richly, brauely, worthilie.

Spléndidézza, splendor, brightnesse, shining. Also magnificently, gloriousnesse, bounty, liberality, sumptuousnesse.

Spléndido, splendent, bright shining, glitring, glaring. Also magnificent, glorious, excellent, bountifull, liberall, sumptuous, famous, cleare, noble. Also one that hath his house & al things about him gorgeously decked with abundance of al things goodly, gay and beautifull.

Spléndore, splendor, brightnesse, shining, clearenesse, light, glimps, glitser. Also glory, beauty, elegancy, honour, renoume, bounty. Also the glasse, the vernish or staining of a colour.

Spléndico, that is sicke of the spleene or that hath a great spleene.

Splénio, the hearbe Spleene wort or Miltwaist. Also a long plaister made like a swath for one that is sicke of the spleene.

Splicabile, as Esplicabile.

Splicare, as Esplicare.

Splicazione, as Esplicazione.

Sploratore, as Esploratore, a scout.

Sploeaboue, a bird so called.

Spodestare, to remoue or degrad from office, power or dignity.

Spodestato, deprived of power. Also furious and vnbriyled.

Spodio, as Spódo.

Spódo, a kind of rugged stone, drosse or Cinders found in bras furnaces used in medicines for eyes.

Spodetato, dispoeted, degraded frō a Poet.

Spógliá, a spoiling, a robbing, a stripping. Also a raiment, a clothing or weede. Also a mans mortall raike or bodie. Also the skinne that any Serpent or Snake leaues off. Also a coffin of paste made for a Pie, a Tarte, or a Custard. Also any pillage, prae, bootie, prize, reprisall or spoile taken from an enemy.

Spogliamento, a spoiling or stripping.

Spogliare, to spoile, to disaray, to vnsrobe, to vnskinne, to vnsurnish, to bercaue, to deprive of, to strip, to rob, to steale from, to vnsife, to ransake. Also to pull off ones clothes.

Spogliaro, a place where men and women strip themselues before they goe into a bathe or to bed. Also a place where common spoiles are kept. Also a place where men be spoiled, stripped, or vnsifed.

Spogliato, spoiled, disarayd, vnsrobed, vnsurnished, bercaued. Looke Spogliare.

Spogliatore, a spoiler, a stripper, a robber, a pirate, a ransaker, a theefe.

Spogliatura, a spoiling, a stripping.

Spóglic grasse, as Opime Spóglic.

Spóglic opime, as Opime Spóglic.

Spóglio, a dispoiling, as Spógliá.

Spógna, any kind of sponge. Also a fish called a Lump, or Sponge-fish.

Spognare, to sponge, or wipe with a sponge.

Spóla, a weauers spooling-wheele or quill-turne. Also a weauers shuttle. Also a kind of Skiffe, or Cock-bote.

Spoladora, a weauers warpe.

Spolare, to weaue with a shuttle.

Spoléta, a long shell-fish, like a shuttle.

Spolpare, to take away the braune or flesh from the bones.

Spoltrare, from a colt to become a horse. Also to rise from out a bed or sluggishnesse, to shake off sloth or cowardize, and become valiant.

Spoltrire, trisco, trito, as Spoltrare.

Spoltronire, nisco, nito, vedi Poltrone.

Spoluerarsi, to bathe as a Hawke doeth.

Spolueraggiare, as Spoluerizzare.

Spoluericchio, a rough draught or imperfect writing.

Spoluerino, a dust or sand-box. Also a

fine searce or siene.

Spoluerizzare, to reduce to powder or dust. Also to dust or cast dust vpon, to bespewer. Also to speckle as powderca Ermines be. Also used for to sift or vnsifd a doubtful matter.

Sponcióni, the principall feathers or sarcells of a Hawke.

Spónda, a shore or bank-side of any thing. Also the side of a bedstead.

Spondaci uerli, a kind of verses so called.

Spondare, to coast or saile and goe along the side, shore or bank-side.

Spondaruolo, a Carpenters toole.

Spondente, promising, signifying.

Spondeo piede, a foote of a verse consisting of two long sillables in the last word, so called of drawing the voice in singing at Deuine seruice.

Spondili, any small bones, namely the Spondils, the knuckles or turning ioints of the back-bone or chine. Also spindle whorues. Also a kind of Serpens. Also a kind of great Oyster like an Asses-hoofe.

Spondilio, Cow-parsnep or Madnepe.

Spóndo, as Spódo or Spódio.

Spondolo, the singular of Spóndli.

Spondolo, full of bankes, sides or shores.

Sponere, spóngo, spóli, spósti, to expose, to lay forth. Also to expound or interpret.

Spónga, as Spógna, a Spunge.

Spongadura, a spunging. Also in pieces, it is called a honnic-combe.

Spongare, to wipe with a spunge.

Spongatiere, a Lumpe or Spunge-fish.

Spóngia, as Spógna, a spunge.

Spongiare, to wipe with a spunge.

Spongiolo, as Spóngolo.

Spongioterra, a Lumpe or Spunge-fish.

Spongite, a spungie light-stone found in a Spunge.

Spóngolo, spungie, puffie, light or full of small holes or eyes like a Spunge.

Spongiaglie, as Spofaglie, sponsals.

Sponsale, of or pertaining to espousals or marriage. Also the time of betrothing.

Sponsalio, a marriage, an espousall, a wedding. Also a token or time of contracting of a marriage or betrothing.

Sponsare, to espouse or wed.

Sponsale, voluntarie, of free-will.

Spontaneamente, willingly, without compulsion, of free will or of its owne sake.

Spontaneo, willingly, naturally, voluntarie, of his owne free-will and chosse.

Spontare, to abate the edge or point of any thing or weapon, to blunt, to vnpoint. Also to amate or dane or take downe the edge. Also to bud or peepe out, as the light, the morning, or rays of

of the Sunne doe.
 Spontaire le onghie, to pare ones nailles.
 Spontatúra, an abating of any point or edge, a blauting. Also a budding or peeping forth.
 Spontonare, to hit or beat with any staffe, to foine, to prick or thrust at. Also to prick, to urge or prouoke on.
 Spontanata, a foine, a pricke, a thrust with any staffe or sharpe weapon. Also a pricking or prouoking on.
 Spontane, a forest-bill, a bores-speare, a iavelin, a partizan. Also a small long instrument of iron sharpe at the end to thrust through any thing to prouue if any thing be hidden therein. Also a bodkin. Also the pricke, needle or sting of any Serpent or Waspe.
 Sponzole, a kind of Musstroms or Tode-sfooles.
 Spopolato, vnpepled, disinhabited. Also spread abroad to all people.
 Sporcamente, filibity, foully, vn-cleane, stutishly, durtilly, impurely.
 Sporcare, to soule, to defile, to beray, to pollute, to durte, to make impure.
 Sporcaria, as Sporchézza.
 Sporchézza, filth, foulenesse, impuritie, pollution, loathsomnesse, filthi-nesse.
 Sporcidico, that speaketh any filthy, dishonest, vn-cleane or bawdie talke.
 Sporcifico, that maketh vn-cleane, that polluteth or defileth.
 Sporcitia, as Sporchézza.
 Sporcico, foule, filthy, vn-cleane, impure.
 Sporcúra, as Sporchézza.
 Sporgere, as Porgere, to reach out.
 Sporgiuto, as Porgiuto, reached out.
 Sporra, as Sponece, to expound.
 Spórta, any kind of basket, hamper or panier or flasket. Also a kind of great weight.
 Sportauólo, a Porter of burdens in a basket.
 Sportare, to export, to carie forth.
 Sportaro, a basket-maker.
 Sportata, an exporting or carrying out.
 Sportatione, exportation or carrying forth.
 Sporteglione, a Night-bat or Reare-mouse.
 Sportella, a hand-basket, any little basket, panier or flasket. Also a small banquet or drinking that the rich Romans made to them that at extraordinarie houres came to visite and salute them.
 Sportellina, any little Sportella.
 Sportello, a little out-letting porch or window. Also a wicket or posterne doore.
 Spórti, out-letting porches of houses.
 Sportiglione, a Night-bat or Reare-mouse.

Spórto, as Porgiuto, reached out. Also an out-letting or out-butting part of any house. Also any out-porch or bay-window. Also the eaves or penteris of a house.
 Sportoglione, a Night-bat or Reare-mouse.
 Spórtola, as Spórtula.
 Sportoncella, as Sportella.
 Sportone, any great basket or hamper.
 Spórtula, any little basket, panier, flasket, or hamper, but it was anciently taken for monie or meate distributed by Princes to the people as an almes, and also for the plaintifs and defendants monie paid ordinarily by both for iudgement in law, that is, a counsellors or seriants fee, but it is now taken in Venice and Rome for a certaine fee which euery man that hath anie sute in law paieth to the Pope or Saint Peter, if he by law obtaine his sute. They call it in Venice, il Carátto di San Marco, for euery man paieth so much the hundred. There is an office in England, called the Hamper.
 Sporzána, a kind of little bird.
 Spóia, a spouse, a bride, a new wedded wife.
 Spolaglie, a contract, an espousall, a betrothing or affiancing of a man or woman before full marriage. Also any gift or loue-token which a wooer or suter giueth to his affianced wife as a pledge of his vnfaigned good will.
 Spolale, as Spofale.
 Spolatio, as Spofalio.
 Spolare, to espouse, to wed, to marry.
 Spolaréco, of or belonging to a wedding.
 Spolarie, bridings, bride-triches, pulings.
 Spoléuolé, espousable, mariagable.
 Spofitione, an exposition, an expounding.
 Spofitore, an expositor, an expounder.
 Spólo, a bride-groome, a new married man.
 Spoflatamente, beyond all power.
 Spoflato, deprived of power or force.
 Spofente, powerlesse, strength or forcelesse.
 Spóto, exposed, laide forth, expounded.
 Spouerire, ríscó, rito, to dispone-riß.
 Spozzare, to ríwell, to draw from out a well.
 Spránga, a sprang, a stang, a barne or Crosse-beame of a dore. Also any flut stave, plate or blade of metall. Also a mouing, a wailling or lamenting.
 Sprangare, to sprang, to stang, to barne or bolt a dore. Also to waile, to moane

or lament. Also to hurle, to throw or sling away with violence.
 Sprangata, Locke Sprangare.
 Sprazzare, to pudle. Also to dash or besprinkle. Also to shoure downe violently. Also to rage or rare and surge with fury as the Sea doth being stormie.
 Sprázze, the fury, rage, fretting, roaring or working of the Sea or any water. Also any puddle. Also a dashing or sprinkling. Also a violent shouring downe. Also a heape of filth, of dust or kennell rakings.
 Sprecamento, a pouring out. Also a wastfull or riotous and lauish consuming.
 Sprecare, to poure out. Also to consume or wast riotously or lauishly.
 Spregamento, as Sprecamento.
 Spregare, as Sprecare.
 Spregatore, a riotous or wastefull spender, a spend thrift.
 Spregiare, to dispise, to disgrace, to disparage, to dispraise, to contemne, to vilifie.
 Spregio, contempt, scorne, dispraise.
 Spregonare, to free or deliuer out of prison.
 Spregnare, to be deliuered of child or of any wombe deliuey.
 Spremere, to wring wet clothes. Also to crush, to presse, to squace or wring out. Also to expresse.
 Spremuto, wrung, crushed, squaced or pressed out.
 Sprellamente, expressly, of purpose.
 Sprellione, expression.
 Spretare, to vnpress, to dispresst.
 Spreto, despised, naught set by.
 Sprezzabile, despisable, contemptible.
 Sprezzare, as Spregiare.
 Sprezza sacramento, an Atheist, a scorne of the holy sacraments.
 Sprezzatore, a despiser, a contemner.
 Sprezzatura, a contemning, a despising.
 Sprezzéuole, despisable, that may be contemned or scorned.
 Sprezzzo, as Spregio, contempt.
 Sprigionare, as Spregonare.
 Sprimacciare, as Spiumacciare.
 Sprimantia, the squinancy in the throate.
 Sprimere, as Sprenere.
 Springare, to yarken, to kicke, to winze.
 Springere, as Springare.
 Sprinto, yarked, winzed, kicked, spunned.
 Sprizza, any inckling of a matter.
 Sprizzare, as Spruzzare.
 Sprottare, to dispart, to lose by the bargaine, not to thrive.
 Sprofitto, disprofit, losse.

Sprofondàre, to braake out the bottom of any thing. Also to sinke to the bottom.

Sprolongàre, as Prolongàre.

Sproméflo, unpromised, broken promise.

Sprométtere, métto, mísi, méflo, to unpromise, to breake promise.

Sprotaio, a Spurrier, a maker of spurs.

Spronàre, to spur, as Speronàre.

Spronàta, a pricke with a spur.

Sprone, a spur, as Sperone.

Spronella, a mullet in armory, as Ilpronella.

Sproni al fianco, used by Petrarche for the pricke of conscience. Also for pronunciation. Also for ielousie.

Sproporzionale, without proportion.

Sproporzionalità, disproportion.

Sproporzionàre, to disproportion.

Sproporzione, disproportion.

Sproporzionevole, disproportionable.

Spropósito, against purpose, to no purpose.

Sprouato, tried to the vetermost.

Sprouederc, véggio, viddi, vists, or veduto, to disprouid, to vn furnish.

Sproueduta, Alla sproueduta, extempore, vnprovided for, without warning.

Sprouedutaméte, vnprovidedly, vnwares. Also extempore.

Sproueduto, disprouided, vn furnished.

Sprouiero, a sparwise for a bed.

Sprouista, as Sproueduta.

Sprouisto, as Sproueduto.

Spruzaglia, any sprinkling, dewdrops.

Spruzaménto, as Sprúzzo.

Spruzàre, to asperge, to sprinkle, to spirt. Also to dash with drops.

Sprúzzo, an asperging, a sprinkling, a spirting, a dashing with drops.

Sprúzolo, a holy water sprinkle.

Spuàzzo, as Sputaccio.

Spudàre, as Sputare.

Spudàsto, a louer of vnnatural sinne.

Spúdo, as Spúto.

Spongioso, spongeous, spongie.

Spugna, as Spogna, a sponge.

Spugnàre, as Espugnàre.

Spugnolà, sponginesse, hollownesse.

Spugnolo, as Spengolo, spongie.

Spulàre, to filch or pilfer cunningly.

Spulezàre, to vn-flea, to pike fleas. Also to mince small. Also to sinch, to run or sneake away with speed.

Spulso, expelled, expulsed, cast out.

Spultrice, expulsive, expelling.

Spulzellàre, to destoure, to disvirgine.

Spulzellata, destoured, disvirgined.

Spuma, foame, froth or scum.

Spumanitti, salpeter.

Spumante, frothy, foaming, full of foame.

Spumàre, to foame, to froath, to scum.

Spumeggiàre, as Spumàre.

Spumèto, foamy, frothy, scummy. Also of the colour of assembling foame.

Spumifero, foame-bearing.

Spumolo, full of foame, froth or scum.

Spunga, any kind of sponge.

Spungolà, sponginesse.

Spungolo, spongie, spongioms.

Spuntale, a bodkin, a sting, a pricke.

Spuntàro, as Spontàre.

Spuntatúra, as Spontatúra.

Spuntellàre, the contrary of Puntellàre Spúto, a bated of his edge or point, blunted, pointlesse.

Spuntarò, as Spontarò.

Spuntatà, as Spontatà.

Spuntone, as Spontone.

Spuló, as Spóla.

Spuoladora, as Spoladora.

Spuolàre, as Spolàre.

Spupillàre, to dispupill, to come out of a pupils or wardes state, to come out of nonage.

Spuràre, to purifie, to purge, to cleanse.

Spurchia, corrupt or gaure-bloud, a disease in a Horse of corrupt bloud.

Spurgàre, to purge or clarifie. Also to hem or cleare the voice, to straine to spit.

Spurgatione, a purging or fetching vp of rotten steagme.

Spurghi, clots of steagme fetcht vp with strainings, spaulings, spettings.

Spuriaggine, bastardie.

Spuriàre, to bastardize, to adulterate.

Spurino, as Spurio.

Spurio, a bastard, a base borne. Also adulterate or counterfeit.

Spuriolo, bastardly, basely borne.

Spuro, as Spurio.

Sputacchiàre, as Sputacciàre.

Sputacchio, as Sputaccio.

Sputacciàre, to bespaw, to bespitt.

Sputaccio, spittle or slauering at the mouth.

Spúta in croce, a damned Atheist, that will not sticke to spit at the Crosse of Christ.

Spúta-pànc, a kind of fish so called. Also a spit-bread, one that is overfed.

Spúta-paternòstri, a dissembling Puritane a spitter of beades.

Sputare, to spit or void steagme at the mouth.

Spúta-pèrle, a spit-pearle, a finicall talkatiue fellow.

Sputamentèrie, an affected man in his speech, a rick fellow that speakes and spets sentences.

Sputatòndo, a nice finde-fault, one that markes whether men spit in order or no.

Sputatore, a spetting or spauling fellow.

Sputàzzo, as Sputaccio.

Spúto, the spittle of a mans mouth.

Spúzza, any filthy, stinke, stench, sent or saour. Also it stinkes.

Spuzàre, to sinke or yeeld an ill sent.

Spuzzèta, a nice, coy or puling dame.

Spúzzo, any kind of filthy stinke or stench.

Spuzzolente, stinking, full of stench.

Spuzzore, as Spúzzo.

Squaccaràre, to squatter, to squirt or lash it out behind after a purgation, to squitter.

Squacchera, a squattering soft turde, a squittring.

Squaccheracqua, a squattering turde as thin as water, a squittring.

Squaccheràre, as Squaccaràre.

Squaccherato, splashie, waterish, squattered.

Squacciàre, to squash, to ruine, to hauecke.

Squaccio, a squashing, a hauecke, a ruine.

Squacquara, as Squaccheracqua, Squacquaràre, as Squaccaràre.

Squacquarata, a squattering, a squittring, a dashing. Also a foolish chat or flim-flam tale.

Squadernàre, to cosse, to tumble or ouerturne bookes or quires of paper. Also to display, to vnfold, to disclose or lay open, to blazen. Also to tell a glorious tale.

Squàdra, a square, a squire or Carpenters rule. Also a squadron, a troupe or band of men, but properly a part of a companie of souldiers of twentie or fine and twentie whose chiefe is a Corporall.

Squàdra mondi, a squarer out of worlds, an Astrologer.

Squadrànte, as Quadrànte, a quadrant.

Squadràre, to square, to rule, to squire, to cut or hew out. Also to make faire square. Also to quarter in pieces. Also to reduce into squadrons. Also to marke, to heede, to nose or watch. Also to fadge, to square, to become, to fit, to beseeeme or sute well together.

Squadràre un pèzzo, to set a piece lewell.

Squadriglia, a little troupe, rout, crew or band of men, a beuis of women.

Squàdro, used for a squire or ruler.

Squàdro di màre, a Skate-fish.

Squadronàre, to squadron, to marshal or set men in troupes or squadrons.

Squadronè, a squadron, a troupe or band of souldiers reduced in array and marshalled in order to stand, to march, to charge or fight.

Squaglia, a scale of any fish or Serpens.

Also

Also a plate of brasse or other metall.

Squagliare, to scale fishes or Serpents. Also to soften or vncrud milke. Also to powre or shed forth, or to melt, found or cast any metall.

Squagliatura, an vncrudding. Also a melting, a founding or casting of met-talls.

Squaglio, an vncrudding. Also as Squatina.

Squaglioso, scalie, full of hard scales.

Squara, as Squatina.

Squaina, as Squatina.

Squaiuola, a little Skate-fish called Ladies.

Squala, a kind of bird. Also a kind of soft squalling Hazle-nut.

Squalidizza, grizliness, gastliness, ugliness, deformitie of any thing for lacke of trimming. Also the ruthfull estate of those that be araigned or condemned, or otherwise in great heaviness who shew an heauie countenance.

Squalidire, disco, dito, to become, to make or looke grizly, gastly, vglie, grim or loathsome.

Squalidita, as Squalidizza.

Squalido, squalid, grizlie, grim-looking, gastlie, vglie, loathsome, causing horror.

Squalo, a fish called a Pollard or Chien. Some take it for the fish Squatina.

Squallore, as Squalidizza.

Squama, the scale of any fish or Serpent. Also any little piece of plate in any Armour. Also the dresse, off all or scum or leade or other metall melted.

Squame de gl'occhij, filmes or scales that grow in the eyes.

Squamdo, scalie, full of scales.

Squamigero, scales-bearing.

Squamina di pesce, scales of fishes.

Squammi, the seams, sutures or ioyning together of the scull that lye about the eares on both sides like scales.

Squamoso, scalie or full of scales, rough and sharpe. Also full of drosse and scum.

Squara, some part of a ship.

Squaraguaita, close scowls, or watchfull feminells.

Squarcella, a custard, an egge-pie, a flavne or a doucet. Also a cheescake.

Squarciabocca, a hard bit for a Colt.

Squarcia-cane, a nickname, a dog-spear.

Squarciantone, a nickname, a hencorner, a swash-buckler, a swaggerer.

Squarciaceti, a rag-tearer.

Squarciamenti, tearings, rendings.

Squarciapino, a kind of Pinnace or Fliboate.

Squarciare, to rend, to teare or rag.

Squarciatore, a murdering shot, or rending Arrow. Also a teaver.

Squarciatura, a rending or tearing in pieces.

Squarcianolpe, a kind of tearing shot or arrow.

Squarcina, a short sword, hanger, cuttleax, dagger or poinado. Also a priuie Pistoll or short pocket-dag. Also a tearing or murdering chaine-shot or baile-shot.

Squarcio, rent, torne, rag'd, tattered. Also a day shop-booke, or booke of state-stones.

Squarcione, a great ragge. Also a miserlie, steering, barely clothed companion.

Squarina, as Squatina.

Squarolo, rough or sharpe like a Skate-fish, or hauing filthinesse sticking vpon it.

Squara, a measuring squire or ruler. Also scurninesse or roughnesse of the skin.

Squarretta snodata, a ioynted squire or Ruler.

Squaro, as Squatina.

Squarcina, as Squarcina.

Squartacantoni, as Squarciantoni.

Squartanato, rid of a quartane ague.

Squartamenti, bakings, quarterings.

Squartare, to quarter, to cut in quarters.

Squartatore, a baker, a quarterer.

Squarcina, as Squarcina.

Squarzo. Looke A Squarzo.

Squasi, as Quasi. Also used for nicenesse or squeamishnesse.

Squasimodo, in a manner, as it were, as a man would say. Also a simple gull, one that is almost a man, a roddie.

Squassacoda, a Wag-taile.

Squassalare, as Squassare.

Squassapennachio, a risty-tosty, a wag-feather, a tasse-plume, a swash-buckler.

Squassare, to shake, to tesse or wag.

Squassata, ashaking, a tossing, a wagging.

Squassatura, as Squassata.

Squassolata, as Squassata.

Squatina, the fish Maide, Ray, Skate or Thornbacke.

Squato, as Rhina.

Squatrare, as Squadrare. Also to cut, to hew or slice in pieces.

Squatro, as Squadro.

Squero, as Squerro.

Squernire, as Squarnire.

Squerro, a docke to build a ship in, and from whence ships may be lanched into

the sea.

Squietare, to disquiet, to disturbe, to trouble.

Squietudine, vnsquietnesse, vnrest, trouble.

Squilitico aceto, Vinegar made of Squilla.

Squilla, a sea Onion called Squilla. Also a saking-bell, a sance-bell, a little bell. Also a shrill sounding thing. Also a Shrimpe or Prawne-fish.

Squillante, shrill-resounding or ringing.

Squillancia, the squince or squinancy.

Squillare, to ring, found or speake shrill, to squeake. Also as Spillare.

Squilletto, a Gimles or Spigot for wine.

Squinante, the heauie Squinanth, Camels-meate or Sweet-rush.

Squinancia, the Squince or Squinancie.

Squinternare, as Squadernare.

Squizzola, as Spilletta.

Squiffizza, exquisitenesse, exactnesse.

Squisito, exquisite, exact.

Squitato, disquieted, sluggish, lazie.

Squittinare, as Scrutinare.

Squittino, as Scrutinio. Also a ioyning or coupling together.

Squittoso, full of ioynts or couplings.

Squittire, tisco, tito, to skip, to skud away heere and there, or nimble and quickly. Also to squeake or cry as a Parrot.

Squizezza, as Schifezza.

Squiuo, as Schifo, or Schiuo.

Squizzare, as Squizzare, or Schizzare.

Squizzarello, a small Curdite-pipe.

Squizzaro, a Swizzer or Heluerian.

Squizzaruolo, as Schizzaruolo.

Squizzo, as Schizzo.

Squoglio, as Scoglio. Also an infolding, as of an Onion.

Sradicare, to grub or pull vp by the root.

Sramponato, a flat-worne horse-shoe.

Sredare, to disscribe.

Sregolare, to bring out of rule or order.

Sregolato, disordered, out of rule, irregular.

Srenato, weake or hurt or broken in the raines.

St, a word commanding silence, whoisht.

Stà, used as Questa, this, this same, namely before Mane, Mattina, Notte and Sera.

Stà, of Stare, he or it stands, abideth, remaineth or lieth, Stabene, he is or doth well.

Stà a tè, it stands or lieth in thee.

Stabbiare, to polish, to sleeke or make bright. Also to stable or put into a manger.

- Stábbio, a stable. Also a Hayloft. Also an Ox-stall, a manger or a racke.
- Stabène, it is well, it is fit, it is seemely, it fiteth or becommeth.
- Stáble, stable, firme, permanent, steadfast, fixed, immouable, durable. Also any lands or immouable goods.
- Stábilislands, firme or immouable goods a mans patrimony or inheritance.
- Stabilimento, any establishing, sealing or confirming.
- Stabilire, lisco, lito, to establish, to confirm, to settle, to fix, to make fast or firme.
- Stabilità, firmenesse, steadfastnesse, constancy.
- Stáboli, certaine bones in the hinder part of ones legs.
- Stabulario, a stable-keeper, an hostler. Also an Inne-boulder.
- Stábulo, a stable, a shelter or houell for cattell.
- Stacca, as Staccia. Also a great headed nail or stud. Also a stache, a pole or perch.
- Staccare, to vnfasten, to disoigne, to plucke away from, to vtach.
- Stacchète, little round-headed Mad-dies or Studs.
- Stáccchi, Wilde-sauge, or Field-sauge.
- Stacchiotto, close, whoisht, squat, sneaking or lurking secretly.
- Stáccchi, for Cistà, there standeth.
- Staccia, a ruler or Carpenters squire. Also a lath of wood. Also a little pile or stacke of wood. Also any flat thing as a Pie-plate. Also any thin cake or tartie.
- Stacciare, to measure with a Ruler or Squire. Also to sift, to seare or bolte meale.
- Stacciata, a Cake or Tart of sifted-meale.
- Stacciatúra, any kind of sifting or searing.
- Staccio, a fine, a seare.
- Stacciola, a little ruler or squire.
- Staccionata, an ouer-ridden or soiled iade or horse or whore.
- Stacciqueto, a clap, a whirres or blow on the eare or check to make on equiet.
- Stacconeggiare, as Tacconeggiare.
- Stáchia, as Stáchide.
- Stáchide, Field-sauge, Sauge of the mountaine.
- Stà con Dio, abide with God.
- Stacténo, a kind of liquor distilling from the Mirrh-tree.
- Stácula, a kind of wine or grape.
- Stadèo, some part belonging to a cart.
- Stadèra, a paire of great weighing scales.
- Stadiále, a measure of ground of 125. paces or 625. foute.
- Stadicare, to hostage or become a bodi-
- lie pledge for another.
- Stádico, an hostage or pledge. Also a chiefe iusticer or principall officer ouer prisoners.
- Stadièra, as Stadèra.
- Stádio, a measure of ground whereof be three sorts, one of Italie containing 125. paces, eight of which make an English-mile, the second Olimpicum, which is 120. paces, the third Pirrhicum, which is 200. paces, we call it a furlong. Also a running race or place where running is exercised as well of men as of horses.
- Stákka, a stirrop of a saddle. Also the bootes of a Coach. Also a musical instrument as Crótalo.
- Stafáre, to set feete in the stirp, to be euer riding.
- Stáffe di ferro, as Bride di ferro.
- Staffeggiare, to be euer riding, to haue euer the feete in the stirrop. Also to loose the stirrop in riding.
- Staffètta, a running Post, a Currier, A staffètta, posting, in post-haste, euer riding. Staffètta, hath also bene used for the instrument called Crótalo.
- Staffetteggiare, as Staffeggiare.
- Staffière, a foot-man, a lacquey, a horse-buy that runnes by a mans stirrop.
- Staffilare, to scourge, to whip or yearke with a strap or stirrop-leather.
- Staffilate, stripes, yerkes or lashes with straps or stirrop-leathers.
- Staffilatória spáda, a whip, a scourge, a rod.
- Staffile, a strap or stirrop-leather. Also any whip or scourge. Also as Staffièle.
- Staffiro, as Staffilágria.
- Staffita, as Staffile.
- Staffilágria, the weed Staues-acre.
- Stafóide, as Staphóide.
- Stágge, squires, rulers, latbes. Also a kind of fowling-net, gin or spring.
- Stággia, a ruler or squire to leuell or measure by.
- Staggiare, as Staticare, to pledge or be hostage for, to leuell by a ruler.
- Stággio, as Stático. Also as Stággia.
- Staggire, gisco, gito, to esse or rate one at any payment. Also to heape or rake vp in cockes and then spread abroade againe as they doe Hay or Barly.
- Stagionare, to season or dresse-meates.
- Stagioncèlla, a small season or while.
- Stagione, a season or time of the yeare.
- Staglia, nel veleggiare in quci mári ufano la stágia.
- Stagliare, to iadge or cut or slash in picces. Also to faltar or maffie in speech.
- Stagliata. Loake Alla stagliata.
- Stagliato, vale lénza ordine o fuor di via. Also faltered or maffled in speech.
- Stagnadèlla, a baking-pzn.
- Stagnále, that liueth, dwelleth or is seated neare or in any standing-poule, water, Pond, Femmes, Mearis or Lake.
- Stagnamento, a stanching as of blood.
- Stagnare, to st.ry, to stop or stanch running of blood or any leaching. Also to steele, to glay's or tinne any pot or vessel. Also to stand still as a poole, or to grow to a standing poole.
- Stagnaria, a stannary. Also the trade of Peawiters. Also a Peawiters-shop.
- Stagnarino, a Peawiterer, a Stannier, or seller of Tinne. Also a Tinkard.
- Stagnaro, as Stagnarino.
- Stagnata, any pot or vessel of Peawiter.
- Stagnéuole, stanchable, that may be stanchèd.
- Stagnifero, Tin-bearing.
- Stagno, the metall we call Tinne or Peawiter. Also stanch or stanchèd. Also a stagne, a standing water Lake or Poole, a Fish-pond or Poole a waterish Meere.
- Stagnolo, Tinny, full of Tin.
- Stagnuolo, a kind of file made of Tin that they put ouer iron plates. Also a kind of wrought clay that Founders use to stop and make moldes with.
- Stagóna, the first incense falling from the tree.
- Stà in páce, farewell, abide in peace.
- Stáia, the Plurall of Stáio, bushels.
- Stáio, a measure like our bushell.
- Staióra, bushels.
- Staiuóla, a certaine measure of land of 160. foute of ours.
- Stalágmio, an care-iswell.
- Stalágmia, a kind of pure and cleare vitriol.
- Stalágmo, a Shoos-makers-blacke.
- Stalentágine.
- Stálla, the generall name of a place where cattle is housed or abideth. Also a residence, a dwelling or abode in generall. Also any kind of stable or quietie for horses, an O'stellery or place for fodder, an Ox-stall, a sheepe-stall, fold or pen.
- Stállaggio, stabling, stalling, or housing for cattell. Also stabling room. Also the rent paid for a stable.
- Stállare, to stable, horses. Also to stall, to pzn, to fold or emponnd cattell. Also to stale or pisse as a horse.
- Stállaro, a stabler or stable-keeper.
- Stállatico, as Stállaggio.
- Stállero, as Stállaro.
- Stállèta, any little Stálla.
- Stállère, a stabler, a stableman.
- Stállèro, as Stállère.

Stallire, *lisc*, *lito*, to hale or tow a ship.
 Stallo, any stable, stall, houell, shelter, shrouding or lodging, namely for Cattell.
 Stallone, a Stallion horse to cover Mares. Also any great stable.
 Stallonéggio, the hire given for covering of Mares.
 Stamauiólo, a maker, a dresser or seller of Staniels. Also a wooll-winder. Also a Draper.
 Stamane, *thu present morning*.
 Stamattina, *thu present morning*.
 Stambécchi, the hee Chamoy, a beast gotten betweene a hee Goate and a Hind, *dárdi*, *árcchi*, *spuntóni* & *stambécchi*.
 Stambécchino, *tánti stambecchini* & *dárdi*.
 Stambènnico, *sè fosse béne Atlante ó stambènnico*.
 Stambúccchi, *as Stambécchi*.
 Stame, any kinde of spinning, yarne, whoose or stamine for any web and to be wouen. Also any spinning stuff, or that is in the Loom to be wouen. Also a kind of closh as our Penystone or Stammell is.
 Stamégna, a Colander or a strayer.
 Stamegnare, to straine through a colander.
 Stametto, the stuffe we call Flannell.
 Stamigna, *as Stamégna*.
 Stamínara, *as Stamégna*.
 Stamíne, the vpright ribs or pieces of timber of the inside of a ship, of our Shipwrights called *foot-stocks* or *foot-sticks*.
 Stampa, a stamp, a print, an impression, a marke, a presse.
 Stampanare, to mak: a vaine, and idle, and bragging shew or appearance, but a good ancient author hath vsed *Stampanare*, for to stab, to murder or thrust one thorow with some sharpe weapon.
 Stampánata, an idle, a vaine-glorious and bragging shew or appearance. Also a stabbing, a murdering or thrusting through with some sharpe weapon.
 Stampare, to stampe, to print, to presse.
 Stamparía, a Print or Printing-house.
 Stampatóre, a Printer, a Stamper.
 Stampáccia, any filthy print or printing or stamping.
 Stampélla, a kind of religious garment.
 Stampéllare, to stalk or goe on stilts.
 Stampélle, stalkes or stilts.
 Stamperia, a Print or Printing-house.
 Stampínata, a fit of mirth or fiddling. Also a kind of country dancing, singing or fiddling anciently vsed in Italia.
 Stampíta, *as Stampínata*. Also wearinessse.

Stampito, vsed for Stampáto.
 Stancabile, weariable, that may be wearied.
 Stancacauáillo, Hedge-hysop or Gratia dei, which when Horses haue eaten they wax leane and languish vpon it.
 Stancamáno, the leaf-band.
 Stancamólo, sottilità & ingáno di *cauréla* in *dánno altrú*.
 Stancare, to wearie, to tire, to faint.
 Stancheggiare, *as Stancare*.
 Stanchetta, *as Stanchetta*.
 Stanchéuole, *as Stancabile*.
 Stanchézza, wearinessse, tiring, faintnessse.
 Stanco, stanke, wearie, tired, faint.
 Stándo, standing. Also *as Stánte*.
 Stándo uéro, being true.
 Stanella, a poore Shepherds frocke.
 Stanfella, a Colte of an Assé & a Horse.
 Stánga, a stang, a sprang, a barre or perch to barre a dore with. Also a colstaffe. Also a Hawkes perch. Also a wooden cauer or hand-spike.
 Stangare, to stang, to sprang or barre a dore. Also to perch.
 Stangheggiare, *as Stangare*. Also to set the dice or tirannize ouer one.
 Stangata, a blow given with a Stánga. Also a Stánga full of any thing.
 Stanghétta, a little barre, stang, sprang, perch, colstaffe, handspike or wooden leauer. Also the eye of the branch vprward from the place of the water-chaine.
 Stangóne, a great Stánga.
 Stannaria, a Stannerie, a Tinne-mine, a place where Tinne is made.
 Stannário, a Pewterer a Tinner.
 Stanótte, *thu present night*.
 Stánte, standing or being. Also a while or space of time, *Acqua stánte*, a standing or still water.
 Stánte ché, since that, whilest that.
 Stántia, a residence, a standing or abiding place, an abode, a lodging, a chamber. Vsed also for instance or earnestnesse.
 Stantiáménto, *as Stántia*.
 Stantiáre, to reside, to dwell, to lodge, to wonne, to abide, to chamber, to station. Also to fix, to establish. Also to surcease. Also to instance with importunitie.
 Stánti árme, vpright armes.
 Stantiétta, a little Stántia.
 Stantio, stale, tainted, vnswweet, flie-bitten meat, ouer mortified.
 Stantiólo, full of lodgings or chambers.
 Stantiuo, *as Stantio*.
 Stánza, *as Stántia*, but properly a stanza or stance or stau of eight or six verses. Vsed also for Instánza, instance, earnestnesse, importunitie.
 Stanziale, firme, seiled, remaining.

Stanziáre, *as Stantiáre*.
 Staphánde, a kind of wine or Grape.
 Staphile, Stanesacre, Staphisacre or Liccbane. Also the uunula when it waxeth blacke and blew like a grape at the vmoost end.
 Staphilina, a kind of wilde Parsnep-ruote.
 Staphilodéndro, the wilde Fístike, Bladder-nut-tree, or Authonie-nut-tree.
 Staphóide, the third bone of the foote called of O'slo nauiforme, which is next to the ankle in the inside of the foote, called in English the ship-like bone, or boat-like bone.
 Stapulário, a Stapler, one of the Staple.
 Starbiláre, *as Strabiláre*.
 Stárci, to abide or dwell there.
 Stáre, *stò*, *stéi*, or *stétti*, *státo*, to stand, to stay. Also to dwell, to abide or remaine. Also to lye, to be, to doe, to relie, to endure, to consist. Also to be fit, to be conuenient, to become, to be scemely, &c. Looke the vnderwritten phrases, *as also Fáre stáre*.
 Stáre a báda, to stand at a bay.
 Stáre a bómba, Looke *A bómba*.
 Stáre a bóttéga, to looke to the maine chance, to follow ones shop, trade or businesse.
 Stáre a cála, to continue in his wits, to abide at home.
 Stáre a crépacuóre, to liue at heartsease, to wallow in pleasure.
 Stáre ad alcúno, to stand or sit or be any mans turne.
 Stáre a diságio, to stand, to abide or lye vn easily or incommodiously.
 Stáre a fáre, to stand, to doe or make, to be a doing.
 Stáre a flústo, to goe for a flush at cardes.
 Stáre a frónte, to wish or gaine-stand, to resist.
 Stáre a giacére, to stand or belying.
 Stáre al détto, to stand to a mans word or saying.
 Stáre all'értá, to looke well about, to haue a quicke eye, to lye in waite, to be warie, heedie, vigilant or circumspect, to be ready for all aduantages.
 Stáre al giuditio, to stand to the iudgement.
 Stáre álla guárdia, to stand and watch, to keepe sentinell, to be watching.
 Stáre álla légge, to stand to the law.
 Stáre álla uclétta, to stand scouting, to watch narrowly, to stand sentinell.
 Stáre all'égro, to liue and be merrie.
 Stáre alle póste, to stand and waite in some set place or station ready at command.
 Stáre al móndo, to liue or dwell in the world.

Stàre al paragone, to stand to the triall
as Gold to the touch.
Stàre al soldo, to be or live in pay as
souldiers and Captaines doe.
Stàre a martello, to stand to the triall or
hammer as Gold doth. Also to be in
anxiety, doubt, feare or perplexitie.
Stàre a oglio santo, to be ready for the
last viction or to yield up the ghost.
Stàre a panciolla, to live at hearis ease,
or wallow in good cheere.
Stàre a patti, to stand to any bargain or
covenant.
Stàre a pericolo, to live or stand in dan-
ger or perill.
Stàre a petto, to stand over against or
in comparison.
Stàre a pigione, to dwell in a house that
is rented and not a mans owne, by me-
taphor vsed for one that is crazed and
sicke and ready to die.
Stàre a pollo pèlto, to be very sicke, to
be at the point of death, to be able to
eat nothing but cullis's.
Stàre appoggato, to stand leaning, to
lean or rest vpon.
Stàre appresso, to stand by. Also to
dwell or abide neere vnto.
Stàre a schimbicchi, to live and still
frequent in bawdie houses.
Stàre a sedere, to sit still or be sitting.
Stàre a segno, to stand to the mark, for
a man to keepe his wits about him.
Stàre a sentènza, to stand to sentence
or indgement.
Stàre a speranza, to live or waite in
hope.
Stàre aspèttando, to stand waiting or
tarrying.
Stàre a stento, to live in paine, languor
or carking paine.
Stàre attorno, to stand, to dwell, to be,
or continue about.
Stàre a uedere, to stand and see, to
m. r. e.
Stàre bene, to stand well, to be well, to
fare well, to lye well. Also to be weal-
thy or rich. Also to be fit, comely,
conuenient or seemely. Also to become
well vpon, to fare well with.
Stàre bene a casa, to looke well home,
to be a good husband. Also to be able
to live.
Stàre buona pèzza, to stay a good
while, to tarry along time.
Stàre caldo, to be or lye hote or warme.
Stàre cheto, to be quiet, to stand still,
to be whislt.
Stàre con altri, to stand or dwell with
others.
Stàre di buon' animo, to be merry, to
have a good heart, not to be dismayed.
Stàre di buona uoglia, to be merry, to
continue cheerefull, to be iolly.
Stàre di mala uoglia, to be sad, to stand

pensive, to be melancholike.
Stàre di mezzo, to be neutrall, to stand
between, to be or stand in the midst.
Stàre di sopra, to have the upper hand,
to ouersway, to dwell or lye above or
ouer.
Stàre fermo, to stand fast, firme, con-
stant or immouable.
Stàre forte, idem.
Stàre fresco, to be or stand fresh, that is
to be in an ill or bad taking.
Stàre il fatto, the matter to stand, con-
sist or lye vpon.
Stàre in aguato, to lye in wait.
Stàre in amato, to be or live in loue.
Stàre in anzi, to stand before or forward.
Stàre in arme, to be vp or stand in
armes.
Stàre in badiàle, to be lye, sit or live at
all ease or carelessly as an Abbot.
Stàre in bistrante, to stand wavering or
in doubt.
Stàre in casa, to be at home, to keepe
home, to dwell with or at home.
Stàre in ceruollo, to keepe ones wits, to
be circumspect and looke well about.
Stàre in conuersatione, to live in com-
panie, or be in conuersation.
Stàre in dozzèna, to be in commons, to
borde, to be at liuerie, to eat & drinke
with others.
Stàre in dubbio, to stand in doubt.
Stàre in letto, to lye in bed, to lye a bed.
Stàre in mezzo, as Stàre di mezzo.
Stàre in orecchio, to list'n attentively.
Stàre in pace, to live or remaine in peace,
to be quiet or lye at ease.
Stàre in panciolla, as Stàre in badiàle.
Stàre in pendente, to stand in doubt,
to be in suspence, to hang downe-
ward.
Stàre in pensiero, to be thinking, to
muse, to thinke or consider well.
Stàre in piedi, to stand vpon or on foote.
Stàre in posta, to stand heedily waiting,
to stand vpon some purpose.
Stàre in rischio, to be in hazard or ieo-
pardy, to live in danger.
Stàre insieme, to stand, to be or dwell
together or in companie.
Stàre in sospetto, to stand suspitious, to
live in doubt, feare or suspect.
Stàre in speranza, to live or be in hope.
Stàre in sul pontiglio, to stand vpon
nice points or strict punctos of honour.
Stàre in uilla, to dwell in the country or
out of the Citie.
Stàre in uita, to live, to be lining.
Stàre in uita, to stand roundly or close
together. Also to stand as it were di-
fracted, or musing still till ones eeth
run a water.
Stàre lontano, to stand or dwell far off.
Stàre maggiete, to lye fallow, to lie idle.
Stàre male, to be ill, to dwell or stand ill.

Also to be sicke or ill at ease. Also to
become ill, to be vnfit, to be vncomely
and vnconuenient.
Stàre per, to stand for. Also to be about
or ready to doe any thing.
Stàre per morire, to be about or ready to
dye.
Stàre saldo, to stand fast, firme or stiff.
Stàre sano, to stand sound, to be or live
in good health.
Stàre sopra, to be vpon, to stand or
dwell ouer. Also to muse or stand in
doubt.
Stàre sopra di se, to muse or be doubt-
full of himselfe. Also to stand vpon
himselfe. Also to stand vpon termes,
and presume of himselfe.
Stàre sotto, to stand, to be, to lye, or dwell
vnder. Also to be subiect vnto.
Stàre su, to stand vpon.
Stàre sul' auiso, to be readie vpon war-
ning.
Stàre sul duro, to be obstinate or ob-
durate.
Stàre sul ritroso, to stand wayward, to
continue peeuish, to stand vpon nice-
nesse.
Stàre tra il si & il no, to be doubtfull,
to stand in suspence betweene yea and
nay.
Stàre vicino, to be, to stand, or dwell
neere.
Stàre vigilante, to be vigilant, warie,
circumspect, or take heed.
Stàrna, a Partridge.
Starnazare, to bait as a Hawke, to flut-
ter, or beate the wings.
Starnoni, old Purringes, old Stagers.
Starnotto, a good big Partridge.
Starnutamenti, sneezings.
Starnutare, to sneeze.
Starnutare, tisco, tito, to sneeze.
Starnutatione, a sneeze, or sneezing.
Starnuto, a sneeze, a sneezing.
Stàr, as Stàio, a bushell.
Stàrza, il cuculo si ode cantare dalla
stàrza.
Stàlera, this present evening.
Stàlmo, the full subiect of the Chorus
his speech. Lat.
Stàffene, for Se ne stà, he himselfe
stands, lyeth, or dwelleth.
Stàtarécci, summerly, things that onely
be or come in Summer, Summer frutes.
Stàtaria battàglia, a firme, a fetled, or
standing battell.
Stàtarie, summer or shady places.
Stàte, the Summer season. vsd also for
haruest time, or haruest tisse.
Stàte con Dio, abide with God, adieu,
farewell.
Stàte di san Martino, the Halcion daies.
Stàtèno, a kind of small summer wine.
Stàtera, as Stàdèra. Also a greeke coine.
Stàthmo, an ancient greeke measure.

Staticare, to pledge, or be hostage for.
 Statice, an hearbe growing upon seaven
 stems or stalks.
 Stático, an hostage, a pledge, a suretie
 for another, a deputie or substitute for
 another.
 Statidra, as Staderā.
 Statio da náuc, as Squarro, as Sta-
 tióne.
 Stationale, that abideth or standeth fast,
 or that ever keepes one station.
 Stationário, a man that hath his appoint-
 ed station, standing, ward, or place.
 Statióne, a station, or standing-place.
 Also a place of resort where matters
 are decided. Also a roade, a bay, or sta-
 tion for Ships, as Chattam.
 Statista, a States-man, a Statist.
 Státo, the state, the condition, the being,
 or the qualitie of any thing, a state of
 minde or life, an accustomed trade or
 being, a mans state or wealth. Also a
 state, an estate, a dominion, a signi-
 norie, a Lordship.
 Státo, the Participle of Stáre, stood,
 dwelt, lyen, abided, remained, &c.
 Looke Stáre well among my rules.
 Státo, the Participle of Estere, bin.
 Looke Estere among my rules.
 Státoa, as Státua.
 Státore, a Pursuant, a Seriant, or a
 messenger.
 Státoua, as Státua.
 Státene, stand or abide from it.
 Státua, a statue, an image, or similitude
 of metall, yuorie, wood, or stone.
 Statuáre, to statue, to image. Also to
 settle fast.
 Statuária, the arte or trade of making,
 casting, or caruing of statues or ima-
 ges.
 Statuário, an imager or founder of brasse,
 a maker or carver of statues. Also a
 roade-loft, or place for statues or ima-
 ges to stand in.
 Statuário, as Statuário.
 Statuire, isco, ito, to decree, to institute.
 Also to assigne, to appoint, or prefix.
 Statuito, decreed, instituted. Also as-
 signed, appointed, or prefixed.
 Statumina, mortar composed of lime and
 rubble together like parget. Also a fork,
 a stake, a stay, a shoare, a prop or pole to
 vnderprop any thing.
 Statuminare, to mingle and temper lime
 and rubble together, to parget. Also to
 vnder-set, or vnderprop any thing,
 namely vines with forkes.
 Statúra, stature, height, greatnesse, big-
 nesse, or proportion of any bodie.
 Statúto, a statute, a decree, an ordinance,
 a law, a thing certainly determi-
 ned.
 Statúto di ragióne, a law of iudgement.
 Stázzo, a station, a standing-place.

Stazzonare, to station, to stand. Also to
 dwell in some settled habitation. Also
 to mooue or sollicite vnto. Also to make
 or be warie and circumspect.
 Stazzine, a station, a stand, an habi-
 tation, a standing-place. Also a Por-
 ter.
 Stè, as Quéste, but not often vsed, theis.
 Stéa, vsed of Danse for Stia, let him be,
 stand, lye, or dwell.
 Stearite, a kind of precious stone like
 vnto tallow or grease.
 Steatóma, a kind of impostume, where-
 in matter like fat or tallow is contain-
 ed.
 Stébe, a kind of Knapweede, or Mar-
 fellow.
 Stécade, Sticcalos, or Cottonweede.
 Stécca, a locket of a dagger, a piece of
 wood or toole that Shoemakers vse.
 Also any flat lath or splinter. Also a
 Carpenters squire, or ruler.
 Steccadenti, a tooth-picke.
 Steccare, to entrench. Looke Steccato,
 to enslake, to palisado.
 Steccato, a trench or fence about a camp,
 any place railed in with stakes, rails,
 boords, or poles, a list or place to fight
 in. Also a combat.
 Stecchétte, thin laths or shindles laid
 about broken legs or armes.
 Stecchire, chisco, chito, to grow dry,
 hard, or barren, or saplesse, as a drie
 stick.
 Stecchito, dry, barren, saplesse as a
 stick, or hard as skecks.
 Stécco, a little stick, wand, batton, cud-
 gell, riding-rod, or butchers pricke.
 Stecco ne gli ócchij, as we say a thorne
 or stick in ones eyes, that is, some let
 or impediment.
 Stéfano, hath bin vsed in iest for a mans
 bellie, panchgut, crauer, or maxe. Al-
 so a garland, a chaplet, or coronet.
 Stéga, a cabbín of a Ship.
 Stégge, brambles, briars, thornes,
 brakes.
 Stégna, an ague proceeding of constri-
 ction of pores.
 Stéi, flocks or hurds of course silke. Also
 of Stáre, I stood or dwell.
 Stéla, a little pillar raised vp an end vp-
 pon a grane or sepulcre. Also a crosse,
 or osher like monument set vp as a
 marke by the high waie.
 Stelino, a kind of Mistleto.
 Stelipháro, a kind of great Plantaine.
 Stélla, a starre, or any of the celestiaall
 bodies that giue light vnto the world.
 Also an Aster, a Planet. Also a des-
 tinie, or fate. Also a Starre-fish, or
 fuefoote.
 Stélla, any chip or spelt, such as Carpen-
 ters make in hewing of timber.
 Stélla chiomata, a blazing-starre.

Stélla fissa, any fixed or vnmouing
 starre.
 Stellato giro, the starrie skie or firma-
 ment.
 Stélla hërba, Crowfoote, Plantaine,
 Buckhorne, or hearbe Iuie. Some take
 it for Starwort, Codwort, or Share-
 wort. Some take it for Swinecesses.
 I find it also for Woodroefe, Woodrow,
 or Woodrowell.
 Stélla marina, a Star-fish, or Five-
 foote.
 Stellánte, shining, twinkling, spang-
 ling, glistering, or blazing like a starre.
 Stellántigiri, the starrie skies.
 Stélla polare, the North-starre.
 Stelláre, to starre, to blaze, to glister, to
 spangle, to twinkle or shine as a starre.
 Also as Stélla hërba. Also to blast or
 planet-strike.
 Stélla régia, the starre-royall.
 Stellária, a medicinable earth found in
 Samos, marked like a starre. Also as
 Stélla hërba.
 Stellatióne, a starring. Also a blasting,
 or planet-striking.
 Selláto, starrie, starried, full, repleni-
 shed or garnished with starres. Also
 full of eyes, marked, or full of specke or
 spangles like starres.
 Stélla, the little wheelles of a watch or
 clocke.
 Stélla, Starres.
 Stalleggiare, to starre, to glister like
 starres.
 Stellèto, starrie, or like starres.
 Stelléta, any little starre. Also the
 rowell of a spurre. Also a toole that
 Printers vse. Also a mullet in ar-
 morie.
 Stellétti, a kind of Simnell-bread.
 Stellifero, starres-bearing, or bringing.
 Stellificare, to stellifie. Also to enuoll
 the skies, to enstarre.
 Stelligero, as Stellifero.
 Stéllino, a kind of fine bird.
 Stéllionato, a cozening, a cheating, a
 conie-catching. Also a counterfeiting
 of marchandise. Also a deceit in dis-
 sembling a thing to take profit of ano-
 ther vniustly.
 Stéllione, a beast like a Lizard with
 spots in his necke like starres called a
 stéllion. Also a kind of fish called a
 Starre-fish, or Five-foote. Also as
 Stélla.
 Stéllone, any great pole, staffe, stick, rod;
 roode, perch, or stake of wood.
 Stellóto, starrie, full of starres.
 Stélo, a stalk or stem of any thing that
 groweth. Also as Stile.
 Stembécco, vsed as Stambécco.
 Stemma, any stem or branching stalk.
 Also the stocke, the race or blood of a
 house or familie. Also a garland or
 chaplet

chaplet of flowers.
 Stempantini, such as cut and monie in
 places before it be coined.
 Stempella, as Tempella.
 Stempellare, to fumble, to twangle, or
 play foolishly vpon any instrument.
 Also as Tempellare.
 Stempramento, a distempereing.
 Stemperanza, a distemperance.
 Stemperare, to distemper, to disorder.
 Stemperato, distempred, iustemperate.
 Stemperato ferro, soft iron.
 Stempere, as Stempere.
 Stendale, a banner, a streamer.
 Stendali, streakes or raies as the Sunne
 maketh.
 Stendardiero, a Standard-bearer.
 Stendardo, a Standard, a Chiefban-
 ner.
 Stendare, to remoone the tents of a camp,
 to vntent.
 Stendere, stendo, stési, stenduto, or
 stéto, to extend, to display, to spread
 or stretch out.
 Stendere l'arco, to vntend a bow.
 Stendibile, that may be extended.
 Stenduto, extended, displeas'd, vnfault-
 ed, spred or stretched out.
 Stenebrare, to vndarken, to cleare vp,
 to make cleare or light.
 Stenothorace, that is narrow or strait-
 breasted.
 Stensione, extension.
 Stensio, extensioe.
 Stentali, the listes or selueges of cloath
 that are set on tenters.
 Stentare, to pine, to suffer, to languish,
 to toile, to moile in paine with body
 and minde, to die or endure any cala-
 mity, to weare out ones life in mis-
 rie.
 Stentariocio, any thing long kept till it
 be ouer stale.
 Stentamente, piningly, languishing-
 lie, carkingly, toilingly, with much a
 doe.
 Stentatissimo, most painefull, most lan-
 guishing, most carking, very hard-
 lie.
 Stentini, the intestines or smallest guts
 in any body.
 Stentita, tainted, ouermortified, stale,
 or stie-bitten meat.
 Stento, cark, care, pining, suffrance,
 languishment or toile of body and
 minde, miserable calamity, wretched
 misery.
 Stentore, as Stento. Also a toiling, a
 pining or languishing man.
 Stentolo, full of carke, toile, pining, suf-
 france or languishment of body and
 minde.
 Stenuare, to extenuate, to minish, to
 appaire, to make liane or slender.
 Stenuatione, extenuation, empiness,

leanenesse, an appaying, a diminish-
 ing.
 Stèphalone, Horse-tongue Lawrell.
 Stèphanoméle, any hearte serving for
 garlands.
 Stèrco, any kind of ordure or turd. Al-
 so dung, mucke, dirt or compasse.
 Stèrcilino, a mucke or dunghill.
 Stèrcorare, to dung, to mucke, to com-
 passe, to beray with ordure.
 Stèrcorario, of or belonging to mucke,
 ordure, dung, dirt or turdes.
 Stèrcorato, dunged, muckt, compass'd,
 ordured, berayd with turds.
 Stèrcorato, of dung or mucke growing in
 mucke or dunghills, sinking of dung.
 Stèrcoroso, muckie, dunghy, dirty, full
 of or growing in mucke or dung.
 Stèrcoso, as Stèrcoroso.
 Stèrculino, a muckhill, a dunghill.
 Sterilita, as Steresitide.
 Stereopati gamboni, great, monstrous,
 huge or filthy legges.
 Sterési, priuation.
 Steresitide, a kind of solide and masse
 lycharge.
 Stèrgethrone, Sengreene, Housleeke,
 Prickemadame, or Euegreene.
 Stèria, an order or appointment. Used
 also for an unexpected chance.
 Stèrile, sterill, barren, fruitlesse, that
 cannot ingender, without genera-
 tion.
 Sterilire lisco, lito, to be, to make or be-
 come sterill, barren or fruitlesse.
 Sterilità, sterility, vnfruitfullnesse, bar-
 rennesse.
 Stèrluocce, a gull, a foole, a sot, a dulbate.
 Stèrminare, to destroy, to ruine, to ex-
 terminate, to hauocke.
 Stèrminataméte, vastly, boundlesly,
 infinitely, vnlimitedly.
 Stèrminatione, as Stèrminio.
 Stèrminato, boundlesse, sanstimates,
 vaste, infinite. Also destroyed or rui-
 ned.
 Stèrminatore, a rooter out, an extirper,
 a destroyer.
 Stèrminio, an extirpation, ruine, destru-
 ction or hauocke.
 Stèrnace, that plungeth or casteth.
 Stèrnere, stèrno, stèrnéi, stèrnuto, to
 extend. Also to make plaine, to lay
 flat along, to spread along, to lay pen.
 Also to abate or make calme. Also to
 lie downe or along as in ones bed. Al-
 so as Larbafone.
 Stèrnire, nisco, nito, to sneese. Also to
 cull, to chuse or picke out. Also to
 strew as with rushes.
 Stèrnitatione, the brightnesse of the Sun
 or any shining thing.
 Stèrnone, that part of the breast where
 the ribs meete and ioyne together.
 Stèrnumentaria, Sneesing-wort.

Stèrnutare, to sneese often.
 Stèrnutatione, sneesing.
 Stèrnutare, tisco, tito, to sneese.
 Stèrnuto, extended, laid plaine, flat,
 open or along. Also abated or made
 calme. Also sne. sed. Also a sneese or
 a sneesing.
 Sterometrià, a measuring of length,
 breadth, and depth.
 Stèrpaméto, an extirpation or root-
 ing out.
 Stèrpere, as Stèrpere.
 Stèrpere, stèrpo, stèrpei, stèrpito, to
 extirp, to roote out, to plucke vp by
 the rootes.
 Stèrpo, a roote, a stump or snag of a tree.
 Stèrpone, a great roote, stumpe or
 snag.
 Stèrpolo, full of stumps, rootes or snags.
 Stèrpicorote, a kind of wilde beast.
 Stèrpito, extirped, plucked vp by the
 rootes.
 Stèrquinio, a muckhill, a dunghill, a
 mixen. Also a base or sinking
 lycharge.
 Stèrrogonia, a kind of gum or Franki-
 cence called also Olibanum.
 Stèrxanato, rid of a tertian ague.
 Stèrre, cioè gambe & calcagna.
 Stèraméte, as large, spreadingly.
 Stéto, as Stènduto, extended.
 Stèraméte, as Medesimaméte,
 selfely.
 Stèstere, tèsso, tèssei, tèsuto, to vn-
 weave, to rauell out.
 Stèstissimo, the very very selfesame.
 Stèstità, selfenesse, samenesse.
 Stèsto, selfesame, as Medesimo.
 Stètho, the Anatomists call it the re-
 gion of the breast.
 Stèto, as Stètho.
 Stia, as Stipa. Also let him stand, be,
 remaine or dwell. Looke Stare. Also
 a sty, a den or lurking hole for beasts.
 Stiaccia, as Stiacciata.
 Stiacciare, to sift or searse through. Al-
 so to make, crush or beate as flat as a
 cake.
 Stiacciata, any crushing flat. Also a
 cake, a tarte or any flat thing.
 Stiacciatine, little thin cakes, wafers or
 pancakes.
 Stiamazzo, as Schiamazzo.
 Stianciare, to baulke, to bend, to stoope.
 Also to goe sideling or bending.
 Stiancio, stale, tainted, old or vnswete
 meate or any thing else.
 Stiancio, sideline, sloping or bending.
 Dàre di stiancio, to hit or strike
 sidlin.
 Stiantare, to rine, to cleave, to rap, to
 rent, to burst, to split or shiner in
 sunder.
 Stiantario, that may be rinen, burst,
 split or cleaft a sunder.

Stiantatúra, a riving, a cleaft, a bur-
fing or rapping a funder, a fhine of
wood.
Stiantio, as Stiancio.
Stiánze, kibes or chill-blanes.
Stiáre, to coope or pen up as poultry. Al-
fo to cram foule in a coope, as Sti-
páre.
Stiatatíuo, tough, hard, firme, fast.
Stiáta, as Schiáta.
Stiau túdine, flauery, thraldome, bon-
dage.
Stiáto, a flane, a bond-man, a thral.
Stíbio, a whit stone found in silver
Mines good for the eyes, call'd Stibium
or antimonium. Used also for a kinde
of stuff that women vse to make their
browes smooth with.
Sticádo, Cassidony or Lauander-gent-
le.
Sticchinicchio, an idle, lazy, lither,
fluggish or lubbardly fellow.
Sticcíato, crushed or squeas'd flat.
Stidionáre, to spit or broach meat.
Stidionáta, as Spedonáta.
Stidiáne, as Spéd, a spit, a broach.
Stiéna, as Schiéna.
Stienáre, as Schienáre.
Stienó, as Schienó.
Stienúto, as Schienúto.
Stietrézza, as Schietrézza.
Stiétto, as Schiétto.
Stifello, a kind of pipe or recorder.
Stigáre, to instigate, to prick forward.
Stigatióne, an instigation, a prouocation.
Stigi, used for fix or hell.
Stigi báffi, used for hell or the pit of
hell.
Stigio, stigan, hellish, infernall.
Stigma, as Stimma.
Stigmáre, to brand with a hot iron.
Stigmáre, as Stimmáre.
Stigmático, as Stimmático.
Stigmáto, branded with a hot iron.
Stilágrío, a filching or pilfing compa-
nion.
Stilbóne, an attribute giuen to Mercur-
rie.
Stile, a stile, a phrase, a manner or forme
in speaking or writing or penning. Al-
fo vse, fashion, habit, vse, guise, forme
wont, order or rule. Also a marking
stone, or a Painters penfull. Also a writ-
ting pin of a paire of writing tables.
Also a Chirurgions probe or searching
needle. Also any thing like a pillar or a
pillar made sharpe toward the top.
Also a Gunners prickler or priming
iron. Also the Gnomon of a dyall. Al-
fo an axle-tree. Also a goade.
Stilletáre, to hit, to strike or stab with a
sharpe poniard or stillétto.
Stilétto, a little sharpe poniard or Itali-
an stilétto. Also any little stile.
Stilbáta, a Shoemakers strap that he

holdeth fast his last withall.
Stilbáte bráccia, huge, braunie, tough,
vncualde monstrous armes.
Stilla, a drop, a vrill or distilling of any
thing.
Stillaméti, distillations, trillings.
Stullánte, distilling, trilling, the dropping
of rosbemate being basted.
Stilláre, to distill, to drop, to trill.
Stillário, a gutter. Also a penthouse. Al-
fo a stillatorie. Also a Distiller.
Stillaticcia, a kind of liquid pitch or ro-
zing.
Stillatióne, a distillation, a trilling.
Stilláto, a cullis. Also distilled. Also any
trilling, dropping or distillation.
Stillatório, a stillatorie, a still, a limbecke.
Also a distilling house.
Stillatóre, a distiller of waters, a drop-
per.
Stillécchio, an ice-flecke, a flake of ice.
Stilletáre, as Stilletáre.
Stilétto, as Stilétto.
Stilicídio, a little gutter. Also the drop-
ping of the eawes of any house.
Stilicídio degl'occhi, the dropping, di-
stillation or running of sore eyes.
Stilicídio del cérebro, the distillation
or runnings comming from the head.
Stilicídio dell'orina, the Strangurie.
Stilicídio del nálo, the dropping, run-
ning or distillation comming from the
nose.
Stillo, Stilo, as Stile, as Stilétto.
Stilóidi, certaine small processes in bones
like the fishion of a small bodkin.
Stilta, a kind of sled or sled whereupon
in cold countreies men are drawn with
Horses vpon the ice.
Stima, esteeme, estimation, valuation,
account, regard or reputation.
Stimáble, what may be esteemed, estima-
ble, valuable.
Stimáre, to esteeme, to value. Also to
iudge or suppose. Also to regard or re-
pute.
Stimáta, a much-esteeming of.
Stimatióne, estimation, as Stima.
Stimatiua, the estimatiue part of man,
or estimation.
Stimatiuo, to be esteemed or valued, to be
regarded or reputed.
Stiméuole, as Stimáble.
Stimiéra, a fence, a shroud, a shelter, a
couert, a defence.
Stimíte, as Stimmáre, or Stigmáre.
Stimma, the grosse dregs or thicke sub-
stance remaining after squeasing or
crushing or straining of any hearbes
to make ointments of.
Stimmáta, all manner of oyle or oym-
ments composed of the iuice of sim-
ples.
Stimmáre, used for the five wounds or
markes of our Saviour being crucified,

but properly the markes or prints of hot
or branding irons. Used also for infam-
me, detection or reproch.
Stimmático, that is branded or marked
with an hot iron, that beareth a mark
of shame. Also a notorious rogue, or
infamous detected fellow.
Stimmíte, as Carbástone.
Stimmólo, as Stimmático.
Stimoláre, to prick, to spurre, to vrgé,
to excite, to prouoke or stirre for-
ward.
Stimolatióne, a stimulation, a pricking,
a stinging or spurring on.
Stimolátore, a prouoker, an exciter, a
pricker or stirrer forward.
Stimolo, a prick, a goade, a sting, a
spur. Also any thing that pricketh,
stirreth or exciteth forward. Also an
enticement, an instigation, a prouoca-
tion, or seruent moouing vnto, an ear-
nest importunisie or tediousnesse.
Stimolólo, full of pricking, stinging,
spurring or prouocations.
Stimoláre, as Stimoláre.
Stimolatióne, as Stimolatióne.
Stimolátore, as Stimolátore.
Stimulo, as Stímolo.
Stimulólo, as Stímolo.
Stunáre, to cut off by the legs, to hough.
Stinca, the ridge of a hill.
Stincácci, filthy shankes.
Stincaiuolo, one that is prisoner in the
finch in Florence, as we say a New-
gate bird, a Whistinton scholler.
Stincáta, a rap or blow ouer the shinnes.
Stiache, the name of a prison in Flo-
rence. Also brushes made of Buechers-
broome.
Stinchi, the shinnes, shankes or small of
ones legs. Also a kind of fish.
Stinchido, shrunken or withered lims.
Stinchiéri, greues or shinne pieces.
Stinciéri, as Stinchiéri.
Stinco, a fish that is like a Crocodill. Al-
fo the ridge of a hill.
Stingáre, Stinghe.
Stinguerre, as Estinguerre, to extinguish.
Stiniéri, as Stinchiéri.
Stinpháidi, greedie, rauonous men.
Stinto, as Estinto. Also as Instinto.
Stiopperia, as Schioppetteria.
Stioppettáre, as Schioppettáre.
Stioppettiére, as Schioppettiére.
Stioppétto, as Schioppétto.
Stioppo, as Schioppo.
Stipa, a range, a strowing or ranging in
piles as marchandise in ships. Also any
manner of stowage. Also a hedge, a
fence or munde. Also a hedgerwood or
pile of wood. Also any kind of dry
fellow to make a suddaine fire with,
Brushwood. Also the plough-handle.
Also a pen, a cub or conpe to keep poul-
try in. Also a kind of low shrub,
broome

broome or tree. Also swill, draught, or dishwasbgiuen to swine or hogs.
 Stipa di legne, a pile or heape of wood.
 Stipare, to orange or stow or presse downe hard as packes are in a ship. Also to ram into very close, to hedge in, to fence, to mound, to raise in, to empaille, to compass or environ close with a guard. Also to pile or heape vp wood. Also to pen or coope in, to empound. Also to stop chinkes or clefts. Also to uphold, to backe or bolster vp.
 Stipatione, a stowing close, a pressing downe, a ramming in. Also a hedging in, or arailing in, an environing or guarding about. Also a bolstring or holding vp on euerie side. Also an empounding, a penning or cooping in. Also a heaping or piling vp of wood.
 Stipato, stowed, ranged or well poughted, rammed in close. Also hedged about. Also environed about with men to bee defended as Princes are with a guard. Also close piled or heaped vp, well backe or bolstered, upheld. Also penned or cooped vp. Also close stopr.
 Stipatore, a packer vp or stower of packes and marchandise in shups. Also a Kings guard that is euer about him. Looke Stipare.
 Stipe, a kind of money anciently vsed in Rome. Also the stem or stalke of any plant.
 Stipendiãle, of or belonging to stipends, pensions, wages or hire.
 Stipendiãre, to wage, to pension, to stipend, to hire or giue pay vnto.
 Stipendiãrio, a hireling, one that taketh wages, a stipendiãre, a pensionãre.
 Stipendiã, a stipend, a pension, a salãrie, a hire, a pay, a wages.
 Stipendiãso, that doth or hath often received wages, full of wages.
 Stipia, stuble, chaffe, haume, straw, litter, thatch, halme left in the field after it is reaped. Also the huske that closeth in the straw.
 Stipidito, vsed anciently for Stupido.
 Stipite, a stumpe, a snag or stocke of any tree. Also a log or blocke. Also a bar or cudgell.
 Stipiti, the side-postes of a dore, the vp-right sides or vpholders of a chimney. Also stakes, piles or logs set in the ground. Also certain wooden shoes to slide vpon the ice withall, sharpe and crooked at the end.
 Stipo, an Armorie. Also an Ambrie.
 Stipola, as Stipia.
 Stipolare, to make a covenant, to confirme a bargaine, to require afore by covenant, to promise effectually, to require or seeke for by course and order of law.

Stipulatione, a stipulation, a bargaine, a covenant, a confirmation of covenant by order and course of law, an obligation to pay or performe a thing required.
 Stipolatore, he that bindeth another by requiring, he of whom a thing is required.
 Stippola, a puffe, a windegal, a fyffe or such winde substance like a Musstrom.
 Stiptichézza, stoppingnesse, stiptykenesse, hand-binding to the bodie.
 Stiptico, that stoppeth or dryeth.
 Stipula, the spindling vp point-wise of any thing namely of corne. Also as Stipia.
 Stipolare, as Stipolare.
 Stipulatione, as Stipulatione.
 Suracchiamẽti, pullings, halings, stretching, wrestings, wire-drawings.
 Stiracchiãre, to pull, to hale, to stretch, to wrest, to wire draw, to shrink in or vp.
 Stirãce, as Storãce.
 Stirãre, as Stiracchiãre.
 Stirãtura, as Stiracchiamẽto.
 Sturicidjo, drapping of ice-sickles.
 Sturillo, the beard of a Goate.
 Sturilico, as Stibio.
 Sturpamẽto, as Sturpatione.
 Sturpare, to extirpe, to root out, to grub or plucke vp by the rootes.
 Sturpatione, extirpation, rooting out.
 Sturpe, the root, the stem, the stocke or maine stalke of any plant, tree or hearbe. Also a race, a stocke, a progenie, an off-spring, a blood, a kin, a pedigree or generation of a house.
 Sturpeuole, that may be grubbed or rooted out.
 Sturpi, sycian, hellish, or hell is selfe.
 Sturpicamente, stiptyckly, costiuely, harshly, restrictiuely, stoppingly. Also nicely, wrestedly, scrupulously, with affectation.
 Sturichézza, stiptycknesse, costiuenesse, harshnesse, restriction, stoppingnesse. Also strictnesse, nicenesse, foolish affectation, too much precisenesse.
 Sturico, stiptycke, costiuely, harsh, astringent, restrictiue, hard bound. Also that stoppeth or bindeth. Also nice, scrupulous, or fondly affected.
 Sturicózi, vstie-tofie Dutch-men, swearing muffs, lustie Dasticoz.
 Stiuã, as Stipa. Looke Trouãre. Also a coope or pen for poultry.
 Stiuãlãio, a maker of bootes.
 Stiuãlare, to boote, to pull on bootes.
 Stiuãlerti, thin bootes or buskins.
 Stiuãle, all manner of bootes.
 Stiuãre, as Stipãre.
 Stiuãtoire, of Gunners and Pauiers it is called a Remmer.

Stiuãteri, short buskins.
 Stiuãza, suddaine rage, fretting anger, furious choller, wrathfull impatience.
 Stiuãzare, to make or become suddainly wrathfull, frettingly furious, to fret with anger. Also to stirre vp and prouoke as a man doth fire-brands to burne.
 Stiuãzãrti, to be suddainly angry, fretting, outrageous, wrathfull or chollick.
 Stiuãzãmẽte, ragingly, frettingly, angrily, vniwardly.
 Stiuãzãto, angry, vexed, fretted with rage.
 Stiuãzãtoio, a paire of snuffes. Also a fire-furke.
 Stiuãzãre, zisco, zito, as Stiuãzare.
 Stiuãzo, a fire-brand.
 Stiuãzolare, to stirre vp the fire, or fire-brands with a furke to make them burne.
 Stiuãzolo, a fire-brand.
 Stiuãzonãre, as Stiuãzolare.
 Stiuãzõne, a fire-brand.
 Stiuãzãmẽte, as Stiuãzãmẽte.
 Stiuãzõlo, soone vexed, subiect to rage, wrath, furie and fretting anger, teastie.
 Stõ, vsed sometimes for Quẽsto, this. Also I stand, lye or dwell, of Stãre.
 Stocãta, a thrust, a stocãdo, a foynè.
 Stoccheggiãre, to strike or hit with a short or arming-sword. Also to foine or thrust at, or giue a stocãdo. Also for a man to spend his maine stocke, to grow vnrhysie, to take vp commodities, to rob Peter and pay Paul, to liue by the losse.
 Stocchi, Fãre stocchi, to make a new stocke, to runne in debt, to take vp commodities.
 Stocco, a short or arming-sword, a tuck. Also a short bat or truncheon. Also as Sturpe, a stocke or blood of a house, name or familie.
 Stocroffo, vsed in mockerie for Stockfish.
 Stocbẽna, as Phleõne.
 Stõffo, a ground, a foundation, a stocke, a subiect or stuffe to worke vpon.
 Stõgliere, as Stõrre.
 Stõia, any kind of mat or hassocke of rushes, straw, sags or bents. Also any thing spread on the ground. Also a wisp or dish-clout.
 Stoiãre, to mat or furnish and lay with mats. Also to spread on the ground. Also to wipe.
 Stoiãto, a master, a mat-maker, a wiper.
 Stoiãtoio, a wiper or a dish-clout, a wiper.
 Stoicãmẽte, stoically, severely, strictly.
 Stõico, a stoike, a severe Philosopher.
 Stõla,

Stóla, a long vesture a robe of honour or dignity, a religious garment, a stole, or tipper, or hood as Doctors or freemen of London wear upon their shoulders.

Stólare, to enrobe with a Stóla.

Stólca, a wild Pheasant hen.

Stólga, a wild Pheasant hen.

Stolidézza, foolishness, solidity, dullness, dulness, *vnadvisedness*.

Stolidità, as Stolidézza.

Stólido, foolish, stolid, block-headed, dull, doltish, *vnadvised*.

Stólóni, unprofitable water-shoots that come from the root, but neuer to any good.

Stálteggiare, to play the Stólto.

Stólézza, as Stolititia.

Soltiloquenza, foolish talk or speech.

Stolitóquio, a foolish speech or talk.

Stolititia, foolishness, folly, fondness, doting, sottishness, dulness of the mind.

Stólto, foolish, fond, sottish, *vnwise*.

Stólto, a fool, a sot, a gull, an idiot.

Stólto, dined, removed, taken from.

Stólza, a wild Pheasant hen.

Stomacáce, a rankness of the gums so that the teeth fall out, or soreness in the mouth called the shorback or scorbuit.

Stomacággine, a lothfomness, a hatefulness from the stomack. Also a stomacking a glutting or cloying of the stomack. Also anger or indignation.

Stomacále, that is restorative and comforts the stomack.

Stomacáre, to stomack, to hate, to loath or goe against a mans stomack. Also to glut or cloy ones stomack. Also to have indignation against.

Stomacéno, as Stomacáce.

Stomachéuole, lothsome, odious, against a mans stomack. Also that is ill for the stomack. Also sick in the stomack. Also full of stomack or indignation. Also that is good for the stomack.

Stomacino, any kind of stomacher.

Stomaco, the pipe whereby the meat goeth downe into the ventricke, it is also used (but improperly) for Ventrículo, and is called the stomack. Also used for appetite, stomack or desire of a thing. Also digestion. Also indignation or anger. Also abhorring of any thing that lieth not.

Stomacóliva, indignation, anger.

Stomacólo, as Stomachéuole.

Stomacúzza, a queasie weak stomack.

Stomána, a weeke. Also this weeke.

Stomacále, that is appropriated for diseases incident to the mouth.

Stomacále flústo, as Celiaca pássio.

Stomático, a composition of cordiall things for strengthening of the stomack, good for the stomack. Also one that hath a weak stomack, and can keepe nothing he taketh. Also that hath the nature or strength to open. Also that hath or is subject to haue a sore or swelling in the mouth.

Stomomáre, scales of Steele very thin.

Stónne, for Ione stó, I thence stand.

Stopiáre, as Stroppiáre.

Stoppa, hurds or tow, or okum of hemp, or the course part of flax.

Stoppácci, hurds or okum of tow or hemp. Also any manner of stopples or stoppings.

Stoppáccio, as Stoppióne. Also Okum used in ships, hurds of tow or hemp.

Stoppáre, to stop with hurds or Okum, namely any chinke, hole or leake.

Stoppáta, a stopple, a stopping, a bung.

Stoppéule, that may be stopped.

Stoppia, as Stipia.

Stoppiáre, as Stoppáre. Also to stubble.

Stoppináto, at an end, neere done, almost finished or consumed as a candle in the socket. Also stuff, stop, cistine, hard bound, *stipicke*.

Stoppino, the weeke, the cotton or snuffe of a candle. Also match-cord rouled in gun-powder to fire any fire-workes. Also the socket of a candlestick. Also a little stopple.

Stoppio, as Stipia.

Stoppióne, a stopple, a wad, a wiffe, a swab, a maikin. Also as Stipia.

Stoppiólo, full of stubble or haulme.

Stoppole, all manner of stubble.

Stoppolo, a stopple. Also a bung.

Stoppóne, as Stoppióne.

Stóra, as Stóia.

Storáce, a gum or incense called Storax.

Storáce calamita, the best kind of Storax.

Storáce líquida, liquid Storax.

Storacini, little perfumes made of Storax.

Storáre, as Stoiáre.

Stórcere, stórcer, stórcéi, stórciúto, or stórtó, to wrest, to wrench, to writhe, to straine or make crooked. Also to extort. Looke Tórcere.

Stórcerfi le mémbra, to straine or wrench ones limmes out of joint.

Stórcéuole, that may be wrested.

Stórciménto, a wresting. Also extortion.

Stórciúto, wrested, writhed, wrenched, made crooked. Also extorted.

Stórcoláre, to presse or squeeze as they do Grapes to make wine.

Stórcolo, a wine-press, or any press.

Stórdigione, as Stórdiménto.

Stórdiménto, giddiness, diziness or

staggering of the head.

Stordire, díscó, dito, to become or make giddie, dizzie, or staggering in the head.

Stordito, giddied, dizied, or staggered in the head. Also astonished.

Stória, a storie, a historie, a narration. Also a kind of muscical instrument.

Storiaménte, historically.

Storiáre, to storie, to worke or set forth storie-wise. Also to expect with a longing desire, to be wearie with expecting.

Stórico, historical. Also an Historian or writer of stories.

Storióne, a Fish called Sturgeon.

Stormáre, to storme, to make a noise, a rumor, a rumble, or an uprore.

Storméto, any kind of instrument either muscical or mechanical. Also any writing or indenture.

Storminio, ruine, viter destruction, haucke, confusion, viter taking out.

Stormire, misco, mito, as Stormáre.

Stórmo, a storme, a noise, a rumor, an uprore. Also any crew, rout or troupe.

Stormóló, stormie, rumorous.

Stornáre, to turne from or backe, to remove or diuert from ones purpose.

Stornázzo, a Menow-fish.

Stornauelle, as Zúrlo.

Stornello, a Stare or Starlin. Also a horse of the colour of such a bird which is a kind of dun or sand-colour.

Storniaméto, as Stórdiménto.

Stornire, nisco, nito, as Stórdire.

Stornito, as Stordito, astonished.

Stórno, a Stare or Starlin-bird. Also as Stórdiménto.

Stóro, a Stare or Starlin-bird.

Storpiáre, to maime or make lame.

Storpiáto, maimed, lamed, made cripple.

Storpiatúra, a maime, a laming, a halting.

Stórpio, a maimed, a cripple or lame-man.

Also a let, a maime or hindrance. Also a wresting or wrenching of any thing. Also maimed.

Stórrer, stólgo, stólfi, stólto, to take or remove away from, to diuert from.

Stórfionáro, an Extortioner.

Stórfióni, extortions, wrongs. Also wringings, frettings or gnawings of the guts.

Stórta, any kind of withe or wreath. Also a wrench or wrest that loyners use. Also a wrench or cricke in man or horse. Also a toole to pull out teeth. Also a winding still, limbecke or Serpentine called a double S S. Also a sick-but or such other crooked muscical instrument. Also a coyle of cable.

Stórta generatióne, a crooked generation.

Stor-

Stortaménte, crookedly, bendingly, wrongfully.

Stortáre, as Stórcere.

Stórti, a kind of winding finnell bread.

Stórtó, as Storcíuto, crooked.

Stortocóllo, a wry-neck, as Cóllo tórtó.

Stórtola, as Stórtá.

Stortúra, a wrench or cricke in a Horse.

Storuóle, as Stouiglic.

Storzáre, as Strozáre.

Stouigliáo, one that looks to all manner of kitchen vessels and pots.

Stouiglic, all manner of kitchen implements or stuffe as pots and pans, &c.

Stozzáre, to stamp, to punch.

Stozzáre, a stamper, a puncher.

Stózzo, a stamp, a punch.

Strá, strá, stráú, as Stráli, of Strále.

Strá, a word much vs'd in composition of other words for Extra or Oltra.

Strabalzáre, to tumble or rumble downe in furie as it were from rocke to rocke. Also to bound or rebound, to hop or skip as a ball doth.

Strabázo, a tumbling or rumbling downe. Also a bounding, a skipping, a hopping.

Strabigliaménte, as Strabilio.

Strabigliáre, to gaze or gape at with wonderment or amazement.

Strabiliáre, as Strabigliáre.

Strabilio, a gazing or gaping at with wonderment or amazement.

Strabísmo, a squintnesse of the eyes.

Strábo, one that is goggle-eye.

Straboccaménte, as Strabócco.

Strabocánte, ready to fall downe. Also headlong yásto, fond-hardie, or vnaduiséd.

Strabocáre, to fall downe, to stumble, to trip. Also to poure out of the mouth.

Strabocáto, riotous, prodigall, carelesse either in word or deed.

Strabocchéuole, as Strabocánte.

Strabócca, a stumbling, a headlong fall. Also rashnesse or vnaduisédnesse.

Strabóne, as Strábo.

Strabuzzáre, to stare or glote with ones eyes.

Strabuzzólo, úno che tiéne gl'ócchij bássi cóme pèr uergógná.

Straccaciáto, a kind of iumpe or leape.

Stracantáre, to sing and sing againe.

Stracariáre, to ouercharge or lade.

Stracáro, beyond measure deare.

Strácca, vs'd anciently for wearinesse. Also that wearieth.

Strácca gelesie, one that is euer prying or looking through lattice-windows.

Straccále, a staffe like a Musket-rest, that Porters vse to stay and rest their burthens vpon when they are wearie. Also a certaine rowle of linnen that some old women vse to weare about their neckes.

Stracaménte, any wearying or tiring.

Straccaspiédi, a lick-spit, a gourmand, a lover of roste-meat, a glutton.

Straccáre, to wearie, to tire.

Straccchézza, wearinesse, tirednesse.

Stracciábile, that may be rend or torne.

Stracciabráche, Butchers-broome, Kneeholms or Peisgree-shrub.

Stracciáfóglia, a waste-paper or bookes.

Stracciauólo, one that sells, seeks or cryes rags about the streets to make paper with. Also a fripper or broker that sells old clothes or rags. Also a botcher, a patcher or mender of old clothes.

Stracciaménte, any tearing or rending, any mangling or diuiding by force.

Stracciáre, to rend, to teare, to rag, to tatter, to breake or whinder in pieces.

Stracciaría, a fripperie or place where old rags and clothes are to be sold.

Stracciáro, as Stracciauólo.

Stracciaruóla, a woman that rakes in the streete for rags to make paper with.

Stracciaruólo, as Stracciauólo.

Stracciáto, torne, tattered, rag'd. Also a poore rag'd patch-coat begger.

Stracciá, all manner of rags or tatters.

Straccióne, any filthy great rag. Also a rag'd rogue or begger.

Stracciólo, ragged, tattered, torne, beggerlie, full of patches and rags or clouts.

Strácco, wearie, flanke, tired, faint.

Straccotánza, as Trascurággine.

Straciáre, as Stratiáre.

Strácio, as Strátio.

Stracolláre, to hazard ones necke about any attempt.

Stracólli, leapings, skipings with danger. Also mischiefes or knauish trickes.

Stracóllo, a tumbling downe in breake-neck manner.

Stracontentáre, to content more then enough.

Stracontentó, more then content.

Stracorággine, as Trascurággine.

Stracórrere, to ouer-run, to run beyond, to run or course ouer and ouer.

Stracórritore, an ouer-runner, an out-runner. Also an ouer-viewer or seer.

Stracórfa, an out-running, a running or questing heere and there.

Stracóro, out-run, ouer-run, coursed or run ouer and ouer.

Stracotánza, as Trascurággine.

Stracotáre, as Trascuráre.

Stracotáto, carelesse, ouer-weening.

Stracrédere, crédo, credéi, credito, to believe beyond or more then belieue.

Stracorággine, as Trascurággine.

Stracuránza, as Trascurággine.

Stracuráre, to neglect or set at naught. Also presumptuously to ouerweene.

Stracuratággine, as Trascurággint.

Stracurataménte, carelessly, negligently.

Stracuratézza, as Trascurággine.

Stracuráto, as Trascuráto.

Stráda, any street or high-way.

Stráda copèrta, a close walk or passage made on the top of a counter-scarpe in which the besieged may cover themselves from the enemies.

Stráda maéstra, a chiefe street or high-way.

Stradáre, to keepe the high-way. Also to rob by the high-way.

Stradaruólo, as Stradióto.

Stradébita hóra, an vndue, an vnlawfull or vnreasonable houre.

Stradélla, a little street, lane or path.

Stradefideráre, to more then desire.

Stradétra, as Stradélla.

Stradiciuóla, as Stradélla.

Strádico, a kind of officer, Marshall or Constable ouer high-ways.

Stradióto, a wanderer, a stragler, a gadder, an earth-planet, a traueler, a high-way keeper, one of Saint Nicholao his Clerkes. Also a kind of souldiers that the Venetians vse, like our Carbines, Freebooters or bootie-halers.

Strácre, as Stárre, to extract.

Strafalcíare, as Sbaléstráre.

Strafalcióné, as Sciarpéllioné.

Strafalláre, to thwart, to crosse or counter-crosse any thing.

Strafáre, to ouer-doe, to doe beyond.

Strafináccio, some piece belonging to a wheele spinning silke. Also a certaine hammer.

Strafizáre, as Strauizáre.

Strafizzo, as Strauizzo, or Gozzouiglia.

Strafocancióné, a nickname for a slouenly, gentlike lubbard.

Strafóggia, a fashion fashionlesse or out of fashion.

Strafoggíare, as Sfoggíare.

Strafoggíato, as Sfoggíato.

Straforáto, perforated or bored through. Also a disease in a horse.

Strafóro, perforation or any kind of hollow or through bored worke.

Strafuggíare, fuggo, fuggij, fuggito, to flee out or through or beyond.

Strafularía, the weed Staphes-acre.

Stráge, slaughter, murder, morality or fall of people, a discomfiture or multitude of men staine. Also a felling or cutting downe to the ground.

Stragiáre, to slaughter, to murder, to kill.

Stragináre, to knead or worke paste, dough, or any plaister rowling it vp and downe.

Strágio, as Strafcino.

Stragiudiciále, besides or beyond law and iudgement.

Stragualciäre, to looke ouer or vpon
with scorn and contempt.
Straguardäre, to looke through, beyond
or ouer.
Strahüra, beyond season out of due
time.
Straintendere, to vnderstand through-
lie or beyond. Also to misvnder-
stand.
Straintéso, beyond or misvnderstood.
Straläre, to stie, to shelm, or goe a side,
a slope or a wry.
Stralciamenti, vtanglings, vmbind-
ings.
Stralciäre, to disentangle, to vmbind.
Sträle, a vy kind of arrow, shaft, dart or
quarry.
Straloccäre, to gape, to gaze or loyter
idly about.
Stralocco, an idle gaper about.
Stralociäre, to stir, to moue or wagge
from place to place. Also to gogle ones
eyes.
Stralüce, a through-light.
Stralücente, through-shining.
Stralücere, to shine through or beyond.
Stralunamenti d'occhi, a glosing or
flaring of ones eyes. Also a lousing or
putting.
Stralunäre, to stare or glote with ones
eyes. Also to looke squinteide. Also
to turne vp the white of the eyes. Also
to lout, to pout, to lowre.
Stramacchiäre, as Stramazäre.
Stramacchio, as Stramazzo.
Stramacciäre, as Stramazäre.
Stramaccio, as Stramazzo.
Stramanciera, as Strauagänza.
Stramanciäre, as Strauagäre.
Stramäre, to litter or fodder cattell.
Stramatto, more then mad or foolish.
Stramazäre, to more then kill, murder
or slaughter. Also to fall or stumble as
in a swoune.
Stramazzi, such bundles of old ropes or
mats that Gunners in ships place at
the tails of their carriages of piéces to
stay their recoyles.
Stramazzo, a wad, a wispe, a mauling,
a swab. Also slaughter, hauocke or
murder. Also a matterisse or straw-
bed. Also a Hound or Dog-fish.
Stramazzone, a downe-right blow. Also
a rap, a cuffe or wherret on the
cheeke.
Strambasciato, out of breath, ouertir-
red, swelling with sweat and wear-
nesse, embd. as a Deare.
Strambe, a kinde of strong rushes or
bents. Also withs made of rushes or
bents. Also frailes made of them such
as fizes and Reifins come in.
Strambellata, an vnhandsome, flaring,
desheeled or tozzed woman.
Strambelli, as Strambötti.

Strambo, squint, bleered or goggle-eyed.
Also perucefe, pewish or froward.
Strambócolo, a kind of base, railing or
filthy composition.
Strambottäre, to sing rounds, catches,
giggies, or three mens songs.
Strambótti, Country giggies, rounds,
catches, virelais or three mens songs.
Strabottière, a maker or singer of
Strambötti.
Strambottino, any little Strambötti.
Strambúcco, a counterpoising beame in
any frame, standing or lying a crosse.
Stramiano, out of hand. Also out of the
rode way, in some remote place.
Stráme, litter, straw, stubble, chaffe,
hauocke or fodder for cattell.
Strameggiäre, to litter or fodder cat-
till.
Straménta, a Paillet, a Straw-bed, or
Cleffay-couch.
Straménto, all manner of straw put into
beds or Paillets.
Stramónia, a kinde of thizle or teazle
called a thorne apple.
Stramortiménto, a fainting, in a
swoune.
Stramortire, tilco, tito, to faint in a
swoune.
Stramótti, as Strambötti.
Stampoläre, to goe or stälke on stiles,
scatches or crouchets.
Strámpoli, stiles, scatches or crouchets.
Straménto, strangely, frembly.
Stranäre, as Stratiäre, to estrange.
Straneggiäre, to estrange, to play the
stranger, to vse a man strangely.
Stranézza, strangnesse, frembdnesse.
Strangio, a kinde of graine or corne in
Grece.
Strangogiäre, to swallow or glut downe.
Strangoglióni, strangling or choaking
morris. Also the strangullion, the
strangury or choaking in the throate.
Strangiare, to swallow or glut downe.
Stranglagione di matrice, as Prefo-
catione.
Strangolaménto, a strangling, a choak-
ing, a stifling, a throating.
Strangoläre, to strangle, to choake, to
stife, to throttle.
Strangolati, a kind of stich so called a-
mong Seamesters.
Strangolatióne, as Strangolaménto.
Strangosciäre, to throttle in the throat.
Strangucciamento, rauorous gourman-
ding, greedy glutony.
Strangucciäre, to swallow downe as a
glutton or gourmand, to gourma-
dize.
Stranguiliäre, as Stranguilläre.
Stranguilläre, to spend lauisly.
Stranguilióni, as Strangoglióni.
Strangúria, the strangury or making
water with paine and by drop-

meals.
Stranguiciäre, as Strangoläre.
Straniaménte, strangely. Looke Strá-
no.
Straniánza, as Stranézza.
Straniäre, to estrange, to alienate, to
make strange. Also to stray out or
misse the way.
Straniéro, a stranger, an allian, a forren-
ner.
Stranézza, as Stranézza.
Stráno, as Stráno.
Straniólo, a strange selfe-conceited-
man.
Stranire, nisco, nito, to estrange or to
vse strangely.
Stráno, strange, vnwonted, new, sel-
dome scene, wonderfull. Also an ali-
en, a strainer, a friend, or a stranger.
Also diuers, vnkowne. Also vncon-
uenient, vnpportioned, without all
fashion. Also pecuish, freisull, an-
gry, fantastickall, hard to be plea-
sed.
Stranutäre, to sneese.
Stranúto, a sneecing, a sneese.
Strardinario, extraordinary, vnwont.
Strapagäre, to ouer pay, to pay beyond.
Straparläre, to ouer or mispeake.
Straparlátore, an ouer or mispeaker.
Strapassäre, to passe or glide thorow.
Strapié, Locke A strapié.
Strapióner, to ouer shoure or raise.
Strapocino, a kind of little bird.
Stropontäre, to counterpoint or quilt.
Strapontini, a quilt or counterpoint.
Strapoténte, more then mighty or power-
full.
Strapotére, to be ouer powerfull.
Strappäre, to snatch or pull away by
force.
Stráppalánti, a snatch-saint, an vnholy
yet holy-seeming Puritan or Ie-
suite.
Strappatúra, a snatching away or from.
Strappazäre, to hurry, to misvise, to
opresse, to put to all drudgery.
Strappazátore, a tormenter. Also an
executioner.
Strappazzo, hurrying, ill vsing, drudge-
rie.
Strapregäre, to ouer intreat.
Strapficeróte, a kinde of Roe-bucke in
Affrica or a wild Goate.
Stranchire, to grow or make exceeding
rich.
Straripäre, as Precipitäre.
Straripoule, as Precipitólo.
Strárre, to extract, to draw out.
Strarupäre, as Precipitäre.
Strasandäre, to goe out, to wend be-
yond.
Strasandata, an out-going, a wending
beyond.
Strasánio, ouer or beyond wise.
Strasciäre,

Strasciàre, as Strascinàre.
 Stráscico, as Strascino.
 Strascinàre, to drag, to hale or traile along the ground.
 Strascinatóre, a trayler along the ground.
 Strascino, the traile or traine of a Princes or Ladies garment.
 Stráscio, as Strascino.
 Strasciro, a drag to catch fish.
 Strafentire, to over heare, to heare more and beyond.
 Strafognàre, to over dote, dreame or rave.
 Strafordinàrio, extraordinary, vntwont.
 Strafficiàre, as Strascinàre.
 Stráffico, as Strascino.
 Straffinàre, as Strascinàre.
 Stráta, as Stráda. Also a plaine or flat spreading on the ground.
 Stratagèma, a stratagem, a policy, a wile or witty shift in war.
 Stratagliàre, to cut, to iag or snip thorrow.
 Stratágli, through cuts or iagges.
 Strathione, Sape-wort or Fullers-weed.
 Stratiàre, to torture, to racke, to torment, to misuse, to straiate.
 Strátio, torture, torment, rough handling, ill vsage.
 Stratióte, Water-millfolly, which liueth without roote and swimmeth onely aboue the water, called also the souldiers hearbe.
 Stratiótico, war like. Also of or belonging to war.
 Stratióto, as Stadióto, as Guastatóre.
 Stratióne, an extraction.
 Strátto, extracted, abstracted, drawne out.
 Strauaccàre, to commit or wallow in beastlinesse as a Cow, or beyond a Cow.
 Strauaccarie, all manner of beastly filthinesse or lecheries.
 Strauagante, extrauagant, new-fangled, fantastical, out of common course.
 Strauagánza, extrauagancie, fantasticalnesse, newfanglenesse, strangenesse.
 Strauagàre, to wander, to gad, to goe, to gad or stray beyond or out of the way.
 Strauagèzza, as Strauagánza.
 Strauagliàre, to free or be deliuered from trauell or trouble. Also to ouertrauell.
 Straucedère, véggio, viddi, vedúto, to ouerset, to see through or beyond.
 Straucedúto, ouerseene, scene or looked through or beyond.
 Strauenti, by or quarter mindes.
 Strauèstire, vèsto, vèlito, to disguise,

or shift in clothes or apparell.
 Strauèstito, disguised in clothes.
 Strauiaménto, a going, or straying out of the way, or beyond.
 Strauiàre, to goe, to wander or stray out of the way, or beyond.
 Strauinàre, to leake through.
 Strauincere, vinco, vinti, vinto, to ouer-ouer-come, to more then ouer-come.
 Strauizàre, as Gozzouigliàre, to riot in good cheare, to gluttonize, or to make ones bellie his god.
 Strauizzeria, all manner of gluttonie or bellie-cheere, as Gozzouiglia.
 Strauizzi, as Strauizzeria.
 Strauolàre, to flye, to flutter, or hoouer vp and downe, ouer, or beyond.
 Strauolère, to will or desire beyond measure.
 Strauólgero, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, as Strauoltàre.
 Strauolgiménto, any tossing or tumbling, or turning ouer.
 Strauólta, as Strauolgiménto.
 Strauoltàre, to turne, to tesse or tumble ouer and ouer, or beyond.
 Strauólto, turned, tossed, or tumbled ouer and ouer. Also squint-eyed.
 Strauoltàre, as Strauoltàre.
 Strauoltúra, as Strauolgiménto.
 Strazàre, as Stracciàre.
 Strazariiglia, as Spinaruóla.
 Strázi, as Stracci, rags, tatters.
 Strazólo, as Stracciólo.
 Strébbia, a scouring. Also a scolding, a prating. Also a waisting vnthriftilly.
 Strébbiaménti, wastefull or riotous spendings. Also pratings, and scoldings.
 Strébbiàre, to scoure. Also to waste or spend riotously. Also to scold and prattle. Also as Trebbiàre.
 Strébbiatóre, a scower. Also a wastefull spender. Also a scolding prater. Also as Trebbiatóre.
 Strébbiatúra, a scouring. Also a scolding or prating. Also a riotous spending.
 Strébbiàre, as Strébbiàre. Also to fumble or grope for. Also to tickle.
 Strécole, claps, cuffs, buffets, boxes, raps, or whirrets giuen on the cheek.
 Stréga, a witch, a sorceresse. Also a hag or fairie, such as our fore-fathers thought to change the fauour of children.
 Strégaccia, a filthy old witch or hag.
 Strégaménto, witching, or witchcraft.
 Strégàre, to bewitch, to fore-speake.
 Strégaria, witching, or witchcraft.
 Strégghia, a currie-combe, a horse-combe.
 Strégghiàre, to currie with a horse-combe.

Strégghia, as Strégghia. Also a hurdle or sled.
 Strégghiàre, as Strégghiàre. Also to hurdle.
 Stregheria, witchcraft, sorcerie.
 Strégghia, as Strégghia, as Strégghia.
 Strégghiare, as Strégghiare. Also to hurdle.
 Strégna, as Stréga, a witch.
 Stregnàre, as Strégàre, to bewitch.
 Stregnarie, as Stregnarie, witchcrafts.
 Strégnere, as Stringere.
 Streglàre, to stroke or smooth with ones hand.
 Stregonàre, as Strégàre, to bewitch.
 Stregóne, an old filthy witch, or hag.
 Stregózzo, a witching, or witchcraft.
 Stremaménte, extreame.
 Stremàre, to bring to extremitie. Also to draw or set out to the vntmost. Also to force or constraine.
 Stréma vntiòne, the last vntiòne, one of the Papiſts Sacraments.
 Stremire, misco, mito, to affright. Also to bring to extremitie or compulsion.
 Stremità, extremitie, the vntmost point, top, bound, or end of any thing.
 Strémo, extreame, vntmost, lag, last, furthestmost, highest. Also as Stremità.
 Strepèllàre, as Stempèllàre.
 Stréna, a present or gift giuen to an aduocate. Also a new-years gift.
 Strenàre, as Strennàre.
 Strenfiótti, any strange tricks.
 Strénga, a point to trusse hosen with.
 Stregáro, a pointer, or point-maker.
 Stregáta, a yarde or strip with a point.
 Stréngere, as Stringere.
 Strengiturina, an easie pinch, gird, wrench, twinging, or embracing.
 Strénna, a new-years gift, as Stréna.
 Strennàre, to present with new-years gifts, or any gifts.
 Strenuaménte, stoutly, vndamedly, valiantly, boldly, couragiously, manfully.
 Strenuità, stoutnesse, vndantednesse, valiancie, boldnesse, courage, manhood.
 Strénuo, stout, vndanted, valiant, bold, hardie, couragious, doughtie, strong.
 Strenuolità, as Strenuità.
 Strénzo, a fish so called.
 Strepire, pisco, pito, to voice as a duck. Also as Strepitáre.
 Strepitáre, to rattle, to creak, to rumble, to crackle, or make a great noise.
 Strepitèuole, as Strepitóló.
 Strèpito, a great noise, a rumour, a rumbling, a rattling, a creaking.
 Strepitóló, rumbling, rumorouse, rattling, creaking, full of loud noise.
 Streppàre, as Strappàre.

Strep-

Strepatúra, a *snatching from with violence.*
 Streptóna, a *kind of wine or grape.*
 Stréttá, a *gird, a pinch, a wrench, a twinge, a gripe, a clinch. Also a sudaine feare. Also a narrow lane or street. Also a narrow allie or close walke. Also a Dace or as some thinke a Mullet-fish. Used also for any necessity, hard pinch, distress, needie plunge, peck of troubles. Also a throng, a crowd, or presse of people. Also as Strétto, the Participle.*
 Stréttá lista, a *bandlet in armore.*
 Stréttaménté, *straightly, strictly, narrowly, pinchingly, girdingly.*
 Stréttéggíare, *to straighten, to pinch.*
 Stréttézza, *straitnesse, strictnesse, narrownesse.*
 Stréttine, *casie pinches, girds, twinges.*
 Stréttiuo, *restricte, astringent.*
 Strétto, *straight, narrow, strickt, close. Also made narrow, straitned, strunke up, griped, girded, pinched, wrenched, twinged, clinched, clasped, fast bound. Also vtged, forced, or constrained. Also a close, a sparing, a pinching, a griping, or strait-handed man. Also restrained or hard of libertie, kept close as a prisoner, hard bound, laid up fast.*
 Strétto, a *strait, a narrow or close passage, a narrow Sea. Also a gulfe.*
 Stréttóia, a *presse to presse linnen, napkins, bookes, cheefe, letters, caps or any thing else, a paper-mill, or presse. Also a wrest to wrench with.*
 Stréttório, a *healing, a closing, or restraining plaister. Also as Stréttóia.*
 Stréttúra, *as Stréttézza, as Strétta. Also a narrow hole, a close chinke, a cranish.*
 Stría, *as Stréga. Also a screech-owle, or such vnluckie bird. Also as Stric.*
 Striáccio, a *foolish or busie gadding about, as wiches and hags doe in the night.*
 Striáre, *to bewitch. Also to screech as an owle. Also to make rabbates, chanelles, furrowes, or chamfers in any timber or stone-works.*
 Striáto, *bewitched. Also screeched. Also chamfered, chaneled, or wrought inward with a winding.*
 Striátúra, a *bewitching. Also a chamfering. Also a chaneeling, or furrow in stone or timber.*
 Striázzo, *Looke Andáre in Striázzo.*
 Stribligine, a *fault in speaking or writing called a solacisme, or incongruities.*
 Stribuire, *isco, ito, as Distribuire.*
 Stributióne, *as Distributióne.*
 Strica, *as Stricca.*

Stricáre, *to strike. Also to steeke smooth. Also to disinticate or disentangle. Also to aggravate or presse downe.*
 Stricatóio, a *steeke-stone. Also a currie-combe, a horse-combe.*
 Stricca, a *thin line, a long streak. Also any thin narrow plate of mettall.*
 Striccáre, *to steeke or line. Also to steeke.*
 Striccíetta, a *little Stricca.*
 Strichne, *Night-shade, Lane-wort, Deaths-herbe, or Petite-morell.*
 Strida, *skreekes, shreekes, pitifull cryes.*
 Stridáre, *to crie or proclaime aloud.*
 Stridere, *strido, stridéi, itridúto, to skreeke, to squeake, or crie out pitifully, to creak, to crash, or shreeke as any vnluckie night-bird, to crie as a Raile, to creak or squeake as a dore or cart-wheele, to make any whistling noise. Also to gnash the teeth.*
 Strido, a *skreeking, a squeaking, a creaking, a gnashing, any piteous crye.*
 Stridóló, *streekie, full of Stridóre.*
 Stridóre, *any kind of skreeking, creaking, or squeaking. Also a crashing or gnashing of the teeth, a creaking of a dore or cart-wheele, a whistling of the winde, a rustling noise. Looke Stridere.*
 Stridula, *any squeaking, creaking, or shrill thing.*
 Striduláre, *to squeake, as Stridere.*
 Stridulo, *that maketh a squeaking, creaking, squeaking, or shrill noise.*
 Stridulóló, *full of creaking, squeaking, or strilnesse.*
 Stridúto, *skreeked, squeaked, creaked. Also crashed or gnashed, &c. Looke Stridere.*
 Strie, *those parts in chamfered or furrowed pillars which stand out and swell as it were higher then the furrowes or gutters, called the ridges. Some take them for furrowes, rabbats, or chamfers in carued works.*
 Striéno, *an hearbe called the wintercherie.*
 Striga, *as Stréga. Also as Stréghia.*
 Strigáre, *to bewitch. Also to disintangle.*
 Strigáre, *bewitchings, witchcraftis.*
 Strigi, *as Stréga.*
 Strigibárbi, a *kind of Barble fish.*
 Strigiláre, *as Stregliáre, to currie-comb.*
 Strigile, a *currie-combe, a horse-combe.*
 Strigili, *small streakes. Also small pieces of gold that is naturall. Also as Otentchite.*
 Strigio, a *fish like a Dace. Also a kind of Spanish garment.*
 Strige, a *Skreech-owle, which (as they of old time say) sucked out the blood of Infants lying in their cradles. Also as Stric. Also as Strigio.*

Striglia, a *currie-combe, a horse-combe.*
 Strigliacauáli, *an hostler, a horse-boy, one that keeps and rubs horses heeles.*
 Strigliáre, *to currie-combe horses.*
 Strigmáto, *oyle or fatnesse scraped off from any thing.*
 Strignere, *as Stringere.*
 Strigoláre, *to skreeke, to squeake.*
 Strigoli, *as Strigili. Also all manner of small guts or chitterlins.*
 Strigonáre, *to bewitch, to play the witch.*
 Strigone, *as Stregone. Also as Strigio.*
 Strigolo, *leane, lanke, spine, meagre. Also a leane-forage, a starneling, one that is nothing but skin and bone.*
 Strillaménti, *yellings, shreechings, squeaking with the voice.*
 Strilláre, *to yell and cry out aloud, to squeake wailingly. Also to mew as a Cat.*
 Strilláto, *as Strigio, a fish like a Dace.*
 Strillo, a *yelling a loud, a squeaking wailingly. Also the mewng of a Cat.*
 Strináre, *to burne or parch hastily.*
 Strinco, a *kind of Lamprey or Eel-pout.*
 Stringa, *any point with a tag.*
 Stringáio, a *Pointer or Point-maker.*
 Stringáre, *to point, or trusse with points. Also to mince or wire-draw a thing. Also to stand upon strict points. Also to bang or ribbaste one.*
 Stringáta, a *lash or stripe with a point.*
 Stringáto, *pointed or trussed with points. Also canced, wrested or wire-drawn. Also handsome, neat, spruce, smug, finically dressed up. Also rib-basted or well bang'd and swaddled.*
 Stringatúzzo, a *finicall, neat, spruce, smug, nice, selfe-conceited fellow.*
 Stringénte, *gripping, restraining.*
 Stringere, *stringo, strinfi, strétto, to binde, to wrinch, to quird in, to claspe, to clinch, to pinch, to straiten, to wring in. Also to vtge, to force or constraine vnto.*
 Stringere i dénti, *to gnash the teeth.*
 Stringer le lábbia, *to bite the lips.*
 Stringerfi nelle spálle, *to shrug, to crinch or strinke in ones shoulders.*
 Stringhétte, *little points with tags or laces.*
 Stringitúre, *pinchings, gripings, wrinchings.*
 Stringoláre, *to string, to point, to lace.*
 Strinno, *as Strichne, Night-shade.*
 Strinza, *used abusiuely for Stringa.*
 Strinzo, a *Witch, a Sorcerer.*
 Strióne, a *Comedie-plaier. Also a Witch.*
 Striózza, a *hec-witch or hag.*
 Striózzo, a *hec-witch or Sorcerer.*
 Striscia, a *streak or line drawn out in length. Also a list or seluage of cloth.*
 Striscia di paróle, a *rabble or huddle of words.*
 Striscíare, *to streak or draw out in line,*

lines or streaks. Also to sleek or make smooth. Also to slide or glide upon ice. Also to drag, to traile, to creepe or craule along the ground. Also to currie, to rub, or smooth a horse. Also to make a trampling noise with ones feet as Canarie dancers use. Also to lay a counterfeit colour on any thing or paint as women doe their faces.

Strisciatúra, a streaking out in lines, a sleeking or making smooth. Also a sliding or gliding upon ice. Also a dragging or trailing along the ground. Also a currying or dressing of a Horse. Also a trampling noise with ones feet. Also a painting laid on a womans face.

Stríscio, as **Strisciatúra**. Also a kind of painting that women use or sleeking.

Striscioláre, as **Strisciare**.

Stritoláre, to squeake as a cart-wheele or a dore. Also to crumble or moulder and breake into crums or small pieces.

Stritoli, tearing, tags, rags, clouts.

Stritúro, the filme, rinde or bark of a tree.

Struíére, a blond or lime-hound, a setting dog.

Stróbilo, a wilde Pine-tree.

Strobóne, a plant that yeeldeth *Ladanum*.

Strófa, a wilde deceit or subletie in arguing, a whirling or turning.

Strofináccio, as **Strofinaccio**.

Strofináccio, a wisp or dish-clout, a mankin to cleanse an ouen with. Also a spunging or Gunners scouring stick. Also a rubbing clew.

Strofinacciolo, as **Strofinaccio**.

Strofináre, to rub over slightly with some piece of cloth. Also to rub or claw vp and downe. Also to galle off the skin and fret away.

Strófo, a kind of chaplet or garland of flowers that Priests were wont to wear.

Strófo, a gnawing or fretting in the bowels.

Strolábio, an *Astrolabe*.

Strologáre, to professe *Astrologie*, to play the *Astrologer*.

Strologia, the Science called *Astrologie*.

Strólogo, an *Astrologer*.

Strombazzáre, to hout, to hisse at, to sturt at or iest at in reproch.

Strombazzáta, a houting, a shooting, a hissing, a flurting, or any noise made with voice or action in shame, spite or reproch of any.

Strombettáre, to sound as in a Trumpet, but foolishly.

Strombettáta, a foolish trumpeting.

Strombite, a stone in shape like a *Strombo*.

Strombo, a kind of Sea shell-fish, poin-

ted like a *Turbot*, that hath a leader whom the whole shoale doth follow as their King.

Strómbolo, à guisa di *strómbolo bóglic* et *ribóglic* nélo *stómaco*.

Strómentále, instrumentall, that serueth as a meane or instrument.

Strómenti belligi, all manner of meanes or instruments of warre.

Strómento, any kind of toole or instrument mechanicall or muscull. Also an indenture, a writing, a bond or record in writing.

Strómento di fiáto, a winde instrument.

Strónáre, to dethrone, to disinherit.

Strónáre, to cut off, curtail or abridge.

Strónáta, a cutting off.

Strónáto, a turde.

Strónco, cut off, abridg'd, curtaild.

Stróngileno, a kind of weak *Alluma*.

Strónómia, the Science of *Astronomie*.

Strónomo, an *Astronomer*.

Stronzáre monéta, to clip money.

Stronzatóre di monéta, a money-clipper.

Strónzo, a turde.

Strónzolo, a little turde.

Strópha, a wilde deceit or subletie in arguing.

Strophila, a garland, a chaplet, a wreath or coronet of flowers.

Strophíola, a womans gorget or stomacher of flower-worke.

Stróppa, a twig, a wispe or Osier to binde fagots, vines or hops with. Also the binding whereby a sword or buckler hangeth.

Stroppáglio, a wad, a wispe or stopple of any thing, namely a Gunners spunger.

Stroppáre, to binde with wibes. Also to stop vp. Also to stufte full.

Stroppáta, a stopping. Also a blow with a wibe. Also a wibe full.

Stroppélli, stopples as of bottles, Gunners sponges, barrell bungs. Also stuf-fings.

Stroppiáre, as **Storpiáre**, to lame.

Stroppiataménte, lamely, maimedly.

Stroppiáto, maimed, lamed, halting.

Stroppicciáméto, as **Stroppiccio**.

Stroppicciáre, to rub, to claw, to use friction. Also to trample with ones feet.

Stroppiccio, a rubbing, a clawing, a friction. Also a trampling noise with ones feet.

Stroppicciola, a rubber, a wispe or any thing to rub withall.

Stroppio, as **Storpio**. Also an inconuenience, a crosse-chance.

Strosciáre, to fall furiously and clatter withall as halle and raine falling vpon tiles.

Stróscio, a violent clattring or crushing

noise, a trampling noise. Also ruine, spoile or destructi. Also a dog-kennell, a hogs-stie.

Strózza, the gullst, vzell, throat or winde-pipe of any creature.

Strozaméto, a strangling or wringing off of ones necke.

Strozáre, to strangle or wring off ones necke, to murder any beast, to kill or crush to death, to wring asunder, to plucke in pieces.

Strozziére, a killer of wilde beastes, a murderer or wringer off of neckes.

Strózzolo, the vzell pipe or throat.

Strózzole, a disease comming in the throat of some called the Kings-cuill.

Strozolólo, that hath that disease.

Struccáre, to wring, to wrench or presse clothes, to squeeze or crush out the water of any thing. Also to stringe silke.

Struccáta, the Grapes or any thing else out of which the iuice is prest or wrung.

Struccatóio, any thing or presse to wring, to crush, to wrinch or presse withall.

Strucciáre, as **Struccáre**.

Strúccio, the bird called an *Estridge*.

Strúcciola, as **Sdrúcciola**.

Strúce, a pile of wood, a woodstacke. Also a heape of many things together.

Strúffa, a cheating or cunny-catching trick, a cozinage.

Struffáre, to deceiue, to cheat, to cunnycatch, to commit all manner of knauery, leaudnesse or villany.

Struffióne, a mankin to wipe an Ouen, a dish-clout, a shoe-clout, a wispe.

Strúffo, any manner of cozening trick, guile, cheating or cunnycatching. Also one giuen to all knauery or cheating or leaudnesse. Also as **Struffióne**.

Strúffoli, a kind of tart, custard, eggpy, doucet or flaune.

Strúffolo, deceitfull, guilefull.

Struffináccio, as **Struffióne**.

Strúggere, **strúggo**, **strúffi**, **strútto**, to destroy, to ruine, to consume. Also to melt or thaw. Also to weare away and faine. Also to array, to build, to compact, to frame or set in order.

Struggiméto, a destroying, a consuming, a wearing away. Also a melting or thawing.

Strúgia, a sled, a skid or trucke with low wheelles.

Strúire, **isco**, **ito**, to build, to compact, to contriue, to frame, to fashion, to set in order, to make construction. Also to instruct.

Strúma, a wen or swelling in the necke or arme-pits, wherein be as it were hard kernels closed in the skin. Some haue also taken it to be the Kings euil.

used also for a bunch in the back.
Strumático, that hath a Struma.
Strumza, some take it for the hearbe Crowfoot which they say cureth the Kings euill, others take it for a kind of hearbe that beggers use to make their flesh raw.
Strumentale, as Stromentale.
Strumento, as Stromento.
Strumo, a plaister made of Strumza.
Strumoso, as Strumático. Used also for one that hath a great throat.
Strupiare, as Stuprare.
Strupiatore, as Stupratore.
Strupo, proud, haughty, disdainfull, without reason. Also a Stupro.
Struciare, as Struciare.
Strúcio, as Strúcio.
Struzza, a kind of Peare-quince. Also a kind of Quinces.
Struthopodi, a kinde of people hauing feet like sparrows.
Strutiare, to excruciate, to vex, to tug, to hauecke.
Strúcio, a weking or excruciating. Also a bird called an Estridge or Ostrich.
Strutióne, Sope-weed, Sope-wort or Fulers-herbe.
Strutibile, that may be melted, thawed, consumed or destroyed. Also made of diuers pieces or diuers things.
Strutióne, used for destruction, as Strutúra.
Strúto, destroyed, consumed. Also melted or thawed. Also built, compact, or framed. Also instructed. Also construction or building. Also sweet or tried butter.
Struttore, a builder, a framer, a Mason, a Carpenter. Also a melter or founder.
Strutúra, composition, structure, framing, compacting together as a building.
Strúzza, a kind of hunting with hounds.
Struzicarc, to make cleane, to trim vp finely. Also as Struzicarc.
Struziere, an Estridge-keeper.
Strúzto, an Estridge or Ostridge.
Struzólo, a yongue Estridge.
Strú, used for Se tú, if thou.
Stúa, as Stúfa.
Stuáre, as Stufare.
Stuccare, to parget, to daube or worke with Stucco, lime or mortar. Also to stanch or stop. Also to drie, to stiffen or to harden. Also to glut, to gorge, to cloy, to satiate.
Stuccatore, a worker in Stucco, or of images.
Stúcco, a kinde of file that Goldsmithes use.
Stucchéuole, sedious, wearisome, importunate. Also wallowish in taste.
Stucchézza, satiety, fulness, glatting.

Stúccchio, an estwepe, a pocket case with Cizers, Penknives, &c.
Stucciétto, as Stúccchio.
Stúccio, as Stúccchio.
Stúcco, a kinde of pargeting stufte much used in Italy to build staine or imagery worke, composed of paper, sand and lime with other mixtures, the imagery worke in the inner court at Nonesuch in England is made of such. Also glutted, satiate, gorged, cloyed. Also stanchd or stop. Also stifned or hardened.
Studente, as Studiante.
Studiante, a student, one that studieth.
Studiantúzzo, a simple student.
Studiare, to study, to endeavour or apply the minde, to giue ones minde vnto.
Studiare il piéde, to heede ones foote, to run away.
Studiétto, a little Study, Cabbanet or Closet.
Stúdio, an earnest bending of the minde to a thing, affection to doe good or euill, study, endeavour, diligence, industry, laborious desire, mentall exercise.
Stúdio, a private study, cabinet, closet or any place to study in. Also an vniuersity where studies are profest. Also a Colledge where Students are. Also a standing deske in a schoole for great lockes.
Studiólo, as Studiétto.
Stuolaménte, studiously, with diligence and affection, desirously, carefully. Also aduiseably, offer purpose, for the nonce, expressly.
Studiolitá, studiousnesse.
Studiólo, studious, diligent, earnest, careful, musing, desirous of learning.
Stúfa, a stoue, a hot-house.
Stufaiúolo, a stoue or hot-house keeper.
Stufare, to stoue close. Also to bath in a hot-house or stoue.
Stufaruólo, as Stufaiúolo.
Stufatto, used for Stuféfatto.
Stufello, a pipe, a flúte, a recorder.
Stufétta, a little stoue or hot-house.
Stuffare, to glut, to cloy, to satiate. Also as Stufare.
Stuffata, a pot of stewed meate.
Stufféuole, as Stucchéuole.
Stúffo, gorged, glutted, cloyd, satiate.
Stúfo, the headinesse or fumosity of wine or any thing else.
Stuiello, a tens to rent a sore with.
Stúmia, scum, some, froth.
Stumiare, to scum, to fume, to froth.
Stumioso, scummy, foamy, frothy.
Stúcia, as Stúcia, any mat.
Stuoiare, as Stoiáre, to mat.
Stuoiáro, a Matter, a Mat-maker.

Stuóla, as Stóla.
Stuolare, as Stolare.
Stuólo, a troupe, a band, a Squadron, a rout or company of men. Also a knot or crew of good fellows, a beaury of Ladies, a focke of faire women. Also a shoale of fishes, a flight of birds, a swarme of Bees, &c.
Stuóra, as Stóia, a Mat.
Stuoráre, as Stoiáre, to mat.
Stuoráro, as Stoiáro.
Stupefáre, fáccio, féci, fácto, to astonish or dismay, to become abashed, to driue into a dumpe, to be past all sense, to wonder and gaze at with admiration. Also to be amazed or astonished. Also to stupifie.
Stupefatióne, stupefaction, amazement, astonishment, wonderment.
Stupefatto, astonished, dismayed, abashed, in a dumpe, past all sense, &c. stupified. Loake Stupefáre.
Stupéndo, admirable, wonderous, marvellous, working admiration.
Stupidézza, as Stupidità.
Stupidire, disco, dito, as Stupefáre.
Stupidità, stupidity, dulnesse, vn-sensibleness, suddaine priuation of senses, amazement, wonderment, astonishment, a benumbing of the minde.
Stúpido, stupide, senselesse, blockish, dull and benumbed in senses. Also scarefull, abashed, amazed, astonished, dismayed, foolish.
Stupire, pícco, píto, to wonder at with admiration.
Stupito, wondered at with admiration.
Stuporatióne, as Stupidità.
Stupóre, wonderment, amazement, suddaine lacke of sense or feeling.
Stuporólo, full of wonderment.
Stuprare, to rape, to ravish or deflower a virgin. Also to commit rape or adulterie.
Stupratióne, a ravishing.
Stupratore, a ravisher or deflowerer of women. Also an adulterer.
Stupro, rape, ravishment, deflowering of women, adultery, whoredome.
Stuprólo, adulterous, full of or giuen to whoredome, adultery or ravishment.
Sturáre, to vnstop, to open, to vent.
Sturbaménte, a disturbance, a troubling.
Sturbáre, to disturb, to trouble, to molest.
Sturbatióne, as Sturbaménte.
Stúrbo, trouble, disturbance, vexation.
Sturión, the fish called Sturgeon.
Sturménte, used for Stroménte.
Stúrno, as Stórno.

Stúrzo, an *Esiridge* bird.
 Stutare, to doe out, to *querch* forth.
 Stúua, as *Stúfa*.
 Stuuuúolo, as *Stufaiúolo*.
 Stuccare, as *Stúfarc*.
 Stúzcadénti, a *tooth-picke*.
 Stúzcamentí, *promocations, allurements, ticklings, enticements, dalliances*.
 Stúzcacóecchi, an *Eare-picker*.
 Stúzcáre, to *provoke, to entice, to allure, to tickle vnto, to egge or prick on to fumble, to grope, to ply or dally withall wantonly*.
 Stúzcatoré, a *provoker, an enicer, a tickler, an egger or prick on. Also a fumbler or a groper*.
 Stúzcice, a *promocation, an alluremant, a tickling, a pricking or setting on*.
 Sú, *vs, vpara*. Also *ou ouer or vpon. Also an aduerbe of encouragement vp and away, forward, on, goe to*.
 Séa, *hirs, hir owne. Also his or his owne, for note that the Italians make enter the six Pronounes possessiues to agree with the thing spoken of and not the person*.
 Súda, the *Goddesse of Eloquence or delectable speech*.
 Suadáta, *open, vnkept, free for all men*.
 Suadéla, *perswasíon, faire speech*.
 Suadére, *su:do, suáli, suálo, to persuade or aduise vnto with faire words, to induce, to moue or exhort one to be of our opinion*.
 Suadibile, *that may be persuaded*.
 Suado, *persuaded with faire words*.
 Suagáre, to *stray, to roaue or wander a fíle*.
 Suaghire, *ghísco, ghíto, the contrary of Inuaghire, to fall out of liking with*.
 Suagolonáre, to *gad to loiter or roaue vp and downe*.
 Suagolone, an *idle gadder, a loitering companion*.
 Sualáta, *gawily deckt, gallantly trimmed*.
 Sualiaménto, a *robbing, an vntasing, a stripping or rísing of one*.
 Sualigáre, to *rob, to strip, to stripe, to ríse or vntase one by the high-way*.
 Sualificáre, as *Sualigáre*.
 Sualláre, to *vnually, to come or fetch or dríue out of a valley*.
 Sualtérnico, a *kind of Amber*.
 Sumpáre, as *Vampáre, to fleish*.
 Suangéizzáre, as *Euangéizzáre*.
 Suaniménto, a *swimming. Also a vanishing out of sight*.
 Suanire, *níco, nító, to vanish out of sight. Also to sale away. Also to droop or faint*.
 Suanito, *vanished out of sight, faded away, droopd or fainted. Also vice or*

any drinke that is flat or dead, and that hath lost his strength.
 Suantaggiáre, to *disuantage*.
 Suantaggio, *disuantage, oddes*.
 Suantaggiól, *disuantageous*.
 Suaporáméto, a *breathing forth*.
 Suaporáre, to *evaporate or breath forth*.
 Suariánza, *variation, diversity*.
 Suariáre, to *vary, as Zauariáre*.
 Suariatáméto, *variously*.
 Suariáto, *varied. Also motly coloured*.
 Suário, *of or belonging to swine*.
 Suaríone, a *varier, as Rauaríone*.
 Suáro, a *fish called in Latin Lacertus*.
 Suasibile, *that may be persuaded*.
 Suasíone, *perswasíon, exhortation*.
 Suálo, *persuaded or induced vnto with faire words. Also a kinde of whitish pale colour that painters vse, some take it for a kinde of sad gray*.
 Sualóre, a *persuader with faire words*.
 Sualório, *of or belonging to perswasíon*.
 Sualório, *perswasíone, alluring vnto*.
 Suáue, as *Soáue, sweet, pleasant*.
 Suauità, *sweetnesse, as Soauità*.
 Suázzo, a *fish called a Turbut*.
 Sub, *used of Parte for Sotte, vnder, and much vsed in composed words*.
 Subagiráre, to *vind vnder*.
 Subagitatíone, *an vnder agitation or solliciting*.
 Subaltérnare, to *succeed in order or by turne*.
 Subaltérnacione, *as succeeding in due order or by turne, subalterrnation*.
 Subaltérno, *subalternall, succeeding in due order and by turne*.
 Subáre, to *grunt as the sow doth for the boare to haue him doe his kind*.
 Subatióne, *the appetite or stirring to generation in swine, the grunting of the sow for the boare*.
 Subáto, as *Subatióne*.
 Subáto, *subdued or forced*.
 Subattríce, a *lustifull sow or woman*.
 Subbarcáre, to *bow vnder as a bow, to vnder arch, to vnder vault*.
 Subbéntráre, to *enter or come in vnder*.
 Súbbia, a *Shoemakers awle*.
 Subbiáre, to *pricke with an awle. Also to whistle*.
 Súbbio, a *whistle. Also a Weaues yarne-beame. Also axle-tree*.
 Subbioláre, to *rowle vpon a yarne-beame*.
 Súbbiolo, a *little whistle. Also a little yarne-beame*.
 Subbísso, *as it were Sottoabisso, a bottomlesse pit or gulfe, a dungeon of hell*.
 Subbolíre, as *Sobbolíre*.
 Subceláite, *of vnder heauen*

Subdiuidere, *vido, vísi, víso, to subdiuid*.
 Subdiuisione, a *subdiuision*.
 Subdólo, *seil of deceit, craft or wiles*.
 Subdólolo, as *Subdólo*.
 Súbe, a *kind of vntuckie Skreech-owle which is saide to breake all the Eagles egges he can come vnto*.
 Subbéntráre, to *enter or come in vnder*.
 Súbero, *the tree or wood Corke*.
 Súber, a *kind of discast in a horse*.
 Subgintíone, a *subiniction*.
 Súbia, a *Shoemakers awle*.
 Subiáre, to *pricke with an awle*.
 Subiétiuaméto, *subiectiuely*.
 Subiétto, *subiect. Also a subiect*.
 Subilláre, *by mere importunity and earnestnesse, and as it were against ones will to entreate and obtaine a suite of a man*.
 Subintelligere, to *meane or vnderstand*.
 Subinténdere, to *meane or vnderstand*.
 Súbbio, as *Súbbio*.
 Subire, *bisco, bito, to grunt as the sow doth for the boare to doe his kinde to long or lust for most beastly*.
 Subiffáre, as *Precipitáre*.
 Subitaméto, *suddenly, one a sudden*.
 Súbitána, *suddaine, Morte súbitána*.
 Subitáncio, *suddaine, vnthought vpon*.
 Súbitézza, *suddainenesse, hastinesse, speed*.
 Súbito, *suddaine, suddenly, vnlooked for*.
 Súbito ché, *so fone as, presently vpon*.
 Súbito cóme, *idem*.
 Subitólolo, *suddaine, hasty, full of speed*.
 Sublimáre, to *raise, to extoll, to aduance, to set on high. Also to sublimare*.
 Sublimatíone, *sublimation, subliming, lifting vp*.
 Súblímato, *high raised, extollid, sublimed, that is about vs*.
 Súblímato, *sublimare, as Selímato*.
 Súblímico, *sublime, high and alse, extollid, about vs lofty. Also the upper part of a care. Also the mantle of a chimney*.
 Súblímico, *sublimity, highnesse, the top or tip of any thing, height, loftinesse*.
 Súblínquío, *the weill of the throte*.
 Súblitíone, *the ground colour whereon other colours are laid; Painters call it grasíng*.
 Súbluáre, *whatsoever is, breedeth or liueth vnder the Múone*.
 Súbluogáre, to *lay, to place or set vnderneath. Also to digge vnder hand*.
 Z z z Sublíme,

Sublúnie, any filth or ordure. Also a disease in Cattell betwene the claws.

Subodoráre, to smell vnder hand, to haue an inkling or notice of any thing.

Subóido, moist, humble, wettish.

Súbole, as Sóbole.

Subordinánza, a subordination.

Subordináre, to subordinate.

Subordinatióne, subordination.

Subornaménto, as Subornatióne.

Subornáre, to suborne, to debauch, to intice, to misleade to euill or to beare false witness, to instruct and send one priuily to doe or say any thing to the end to deceiue.

Subornatióne, subornation, misleading, enticing or debauching vnto some euill.

Subornatóre, a suborner, or misleader, an inticer or debaucher vnto euill.

Subrogáre, as Surrogáre.

Subrogatióne, as Surrogatióne.

Substantiuo, that may stand of it selfe, a Substantiue.

Subfedére, féggo, fedéi, fedúto, to vnder sit.

Subsistente, subsisting.

Subsistentia, a substance or ground-work of any thing, an abiding.

Subsistere, sisto, sistéi, sistúto, to subsist, to abide still, not to recoyle or giue place. Also to resist or withstand. Also to substitute.

Substituto, substitúted. Also substituted or appointed. Also a substitute.

Subolano, the East or Easterly wind.

Subterfúgio, as Sotterfúgio.

Subucáre, to lurke or sneake in a corner.

Subuértiúne, helpe, supply, succour.

Subuértiúne, as Souuértiúne.

Subugliáre, as Subugliáre.

Subúglío, as Sobúglío.

Subulúne, a Deare called a Spitter. Also a yongue foole.

Suburbanità, neighbour-hood of them that dwell in a City.

Suburbáno, Lat. neere vnto or belonging to a City.

Súcarpire, to snatch vp.

Succedána, any drag that may be used for default of another, Apothecaries call it quid pro quo.

Succedáneo, that succeedeth or commeth in place of another.

Succedere, cédo, césti, césto, or cedúto, to succeed, to follow, to haue good success, to prosper and come to passe, to arise in the place of another.

Succedúto, succeeded, full w.d. Also come in the place of another, ensued.

Succenerit, baked vnder the ashes.

Succésibili béni, goods that come by succession, successible goods.

Succésione, succession, a succeeding, a coming in place of another.

Succésiuaménte, successiuely.

Succésiuo, successiue, succeeding.

Succésso, succeeded. Also a successé or coming to passe.

Succéssore, a successor, a succeder, one that commeth in place of another.

Succhia cápra, a birde which is said to sucke a Goates vdder, some call it a winde-sucker.

Succhiáre, to sucke. Also to like or smacke.

Succhiálingue, a Horse-leech, a Bloud-sucker.

Succhiaipina, a louer of wine, a like or sucke spigot.

Succhiatóre, a sucker, a sucklin.

Succhiauigna, as Succhiaipina.

Succhielláre, to spigot or boare thorow.

Succhiello, an auger, a piercer, a wimblet, a gimblet, a boarer, a forcehead. Also a spigot. Also a little pipe or flut. Also a bird winasucker.

Súccio, the iuice of any thing, the sap or moistnesse of trees or any thing else. Also moistnesse or waterishnesse. Also sucking or smacking with a print remaine, Venire in Súccio, to haue ones teeth run a water with longing earnestly for any thing.

Succhióse lábbia, sucking-plumbe lips.

Súcci, mipáre róderer bombétti & súcci.

Succiaménto, any sucking or smacking.

Succiaré, as Succhiáre, to sucke.

Succiatóre, a sucker. Also some part of a pump.

Súccida, vnwashed or new shorne well.

Succidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to cut vnder.

Succidérza, as Succidúme.

Succidire, disco, dito, to foule, to sally or defile with greafe or sweat.

Súccido, filthy, foule, sluttish, sluttied, greafe, sweaty, vnwashed.

Succidúme, all manner of filth, filthinesse, sluttishnesse, or sweaty greafe.

Succináre, to make a low or soft noise. Also to sing a base or drone tenor.

Succinco, of or belonging to Amber.

Succingente, vnder-guarding.

Succingere, to vnderguirt or cingle. Also to enuiron, to compass or fence about.

Succino, gum or rozin of sweet-trees, namely of the Pine-tree, which by reason of the clearenesse therof was

in old times called glasse, The first and best kind is yellow and bright Amber, the next is white and duskyish called, bastard-Amber. Also of or belonging to Amber. Also a kind of Plum or Damzen-tree. Also as Lin-cúrio.

Succintaménte, succinctly, briefly.

Succinto, succinct, compendious, short, materiall, pishie. Also trussed vp or vnder-guirt. Also enuironed.

Súccio, a sucke, a sucking, a smacke. Also quickly, in a moment, instantly.

Súcciola, a sucking. Also a sucking babe.

Succioláre, to sucke. Also to smacke.

Súcciole, greene Chestnuts sodden in water.

Succipiéno, so full that it may be sucked.

Súccire, calco, cito, to sucke, to smacke.

Súccifa, the hearbe Diuels-bit.

Súccifo, cut, sliced, gash or hewed vnder.

Súcco, the iuice, the sap or moistnesse of any thing. Used also for vigor or strength. Also a kind of iron instrument to picke lockes with.

Succobrináre, to play the Ape or Munkie and imitate any gesture.

Succobrinó, a mimike gesturer, that counterfeites all gestures as a Munkie.

Succóbere, as Succóbere.

Súccólo, moist, full of iuice or sap.

Succuba, a whore lying with another womans husband.

Súccubi, as Succúbij.

Succúbij, certaine spirits that take the shape of women vpon them, and so haue the companie of men.

Succullário, a slow, dull, heauie-going iade.

Succullóni, slow, dull or heauie iades.

Súccina, a kind of Plum or Damzen.

Súccino, a kind of Plum or Damzen-tree.

Súcco, as Súcco, iuice or sap.

Súccólo, full of iuice or sap, moist.

Súccúbij, as Succúbij.

Súcula, the middle parte of any winding crane or wind-mill to draw vp weights.

Súcule, the seauen Starres appearing in Iune called the Hiades.

Sud, the South-winde.

Sudáccio, filthy stinking sweet.

Sú dal ciello, vp from heauen.

Sudaménto, any kind of sweating.

Sudámini, red angry pimples.

Sudánte, sweating, dropping with.

Sudarcáto, a sickness called the Laundise.

Sudár di méle et látte, to sweat or flow with milke and honnie.

Sudáre, to sweat, to drop with.

Sudário, a wiper, a towell, a rubber, a handkercher to wipe the sweat away.

Suda-

Sudaticcio, *sweatie, enclined to sweat.*
 Sudatione, *any sweating.*
 Sudatorio, *a hot-house or sweating place.*
 Sudatorio bagno, *a hot or sweating-bath.*
 Suddicóno, *a Subdeacon, a Subdeane.*
 Suddiccio, *flowerlin: ss, filibin: ss.*
 Suddiccione, *a filthy, fluttish, slouely fellow.*
 Suddicire, *cisco, cito, as Sudicire.*
 Suddito, *a subiect, a rassall, an vnderling.*
 Sudet, *the South-east winde.*
 Suddito, *above said, or forenamed.*
 Sudi, *a kind of excell:nt good Fish.*
 Sudicire, *as Succidire.*
 Súdice, *as Súdido.*
 Sudiciméto, *seducement.*
 Sudicotta, *a filthy foule stus.*
 Sudiciúme, *as Succidúme.*
 Sudo, *a great fish as Sphiréno. Also the cleare firmament, or faire and dry weather after wet and raine.*
 Sudore, *sweat. Also labour or trauell.*
 Sùe, *his, his, or theirs. Also as Sù.*
 Suechiare, *to grow, to become from old yongue againe.*
 Suechiato, *become yongue againe, refreshed with youth or vigor.*
 Suefare, *to bring in use or custome.*
 Suefatione, *use, vre, custome.*
 Suefatto, *accustomed, enured, wont.*
 Suegghiare, *as Suegliare.*
 Suegghiaruolo, *as Suegliaruolo.*
 Suegghiato, *as Suegliato.*
 Suegghiatóio, *as Suegliaróio.*
 Sueggiare, *as Suegliare.*
 Sueglia, *a kind of ache or torture in Fl:rence. Also a hautboy or such winde instrument.*
 Suegliare, *to awake, to wake, to watch.*
 Suegliaróio, *a waker, a laramin a clocke.*
 Suegliato, *awaked, waked, watcht.*
 Suegliato, *watchfull, vigilant.*
 Suegliatóio, *as Suegliaróio.*
 Suegliatóre, *as Suegliaróio.*
 Suegliere, *suélgo, suélli, suélto, as Suéllere.*
 Sueglione, *a hautboy or loud instrument. Also the drone of a bagpipe.*
 Sueciare, *to vnuale, to vnouer, to disclose.*
 Sueciare, *as Suelelire.*
 Sueciare, *nisco, nito, to vnpoison, to vnrankle.*
 Suegere, *as Suéllere.*
 Suelere, *suélgo, suélli, suélto, to extirp, to grub or root out, to pull vp by the root.*
 Suezta, *a plucking or rooting out.*
 Suezto, *a place from out which all things are pulled. Also lose of the root, extirped, grubbed vp or rooted out.*

Suelutare, *to make bare, to vnuelnet.*
 Suecbrare, *as Smembrare.*
 Suecbrare, *as Smembrare.*
 Suenare, *to cut the veines of ones throat.*
 Suenata briglia, *a bit with an open mouth as p:ris or vps:is.*
 Suenatore, *a murderer, a keller, a butcher.*
 Suenatura, *Riders call it open mouthes, as a Casfoote or other part or vps:it.*
 Suenéoule, *vncomely, vnseemly.*
 Sueniméto, *a swooning or fainting.*
 Suenire, *to faint or swoone.*
 Suentare, *to evaporate, to blow or vent out, to let the winde, breath, spirit, force or wit of any man or thing goe out. Also to ayre in the winde.*
 Suentata, *an idle, a gadding or humoros toy, fancie or conceit.*
 Suentato, *evaporated, vented or breathed out. Also ayred in the winde. Also a light-headed fellow.*
 Suentolare, *to waue in the ayre or wind. Also as Suentare.*
 Suéntolo, *any fan to make winde with.*
 Suentraglia, *the guts, offall, garbils, panch or entrailles of any creature.*
 Suentrare, *to vnpanch, to vnbowell.*
 Suentura, *misfortune or mischance.*
 Suenturato, *vnfortunate, vnluckie.*
 Suenturóio, *vnfortunate, vnhappy.*
 Suentuto, *fainted or fallen into a swoone.*
 Suerginaméto, *a rape, a deflowering.*
 Suerginare, *to deflowre, to rauish.*
 Suerginata, *a rauished or deflowred wench.*
 Suergogna, *shame, reproch, impudencie.*
 Suergognare, *to shame, to reproch.*
 Suergognato, *shamed, shamelesse, impudent.*
 Suerñante, *wintiring, passing the winter.*
 Suerñare, *to wax Sommer. Also to winter or to passe the winter. Also vsed of Dante for the chirping of birds, because winter is done, to vnwinter.*
 Suerre, *as Suéllere.*
 Suertere, *to tell or vtter whatsoener one knowes, to be Tom-tell-truth.*
 Suerza, *a splinter or a shiner.*
 Suerzare, *to splinter, to shiner.*
 Suerzato, *burst, cleft, clouded, riuen.*
 Suelstire, *suélto, suéltij, suéltito, to disarm, to disarm, to vnclod, to strip naked.*
 Suelstito, *disarmed, disrobed, vnclod, disarmed, strip naked, vnclad.*
 Suéta, *a fish called in Latine Nasus.*
 Suetino, *a kind of yellow precious stone.*
 Suetto, *accust:med, wont, enured.*
 Suettare, *to cut off or lop off the top of any flower or plant.*
 Suetidine, *wont, custome, vre.*
 Suezaro, *disaccustomed, vnwonted.*
 Suffarcinare, *to stufte full, or fill vp. Also to crusse vp. Also to lode or burthen.*

Sufficiente, *sufficient, enorgh, able.*
 Sufficientemente, *sufficiently.*
 Sufficienza, *sufficiency, abilitie.*
 Suffigine, *a sweet perfume.*
 Suffilare, *to whistle, to whizz.*
 Suffilo, *a kind of disease in the eares.*
 Suffinénto, *as Suffumicacione.*
 Suffocare, *as Suffocare, to stifte.*
 Suffocacione, *a suffocation, a stifing.*
 Suffocatore, *a strangler, a stifler.*
 Suffogare, *as Suffocare.*
 Suffilare, *to whistle, to whizz, to whizz.*
 Suffolcere, *as Suffolcire.*
 Suffolétto, *a little whistle.*
 Suffolino, *a little whistle.*
 Suffolo, *any kind of whistle or hisse.*
 Suffolto, *as Suffolcuto.*
 Sufformaruo, *sufforming.*
 Suffragano, *as Suffragano.*
 Suffragare, *as Suffragano.*
 Suffragacione, *as Suffragacione.*
 Suffragatore, *as Suffragatore.*
 Suffragatorio, *as Suffragatorio.*
 Suffraginolo, *as Suffraginolo.*
 Suffragio, *as Suffragio.*
 Suffrago, *as Suffrago.*
 Suffrenare, *as Suffrenare.*
 Suffrenata, *as Suffrenata.*
 Suffrenacione, *as Suffrenacione.*
 Suffriggere, *as Suffriggere.*
 Suffritto, *as Suffritto.*
 Suffulcere, *as Suffolcire.*
 Suffuleno, *a Bull-finch.*
 Suffumicare, *to use suffumications, to fume or perfume vnderneath. Also to burne Incense or Sacrifice. Also to smoke or dry in the smoke.*
 Suffumicacione, *a suffumication, a fuming or perfuming from vnder. Also a burning of Sacrifice.*
 Suffumigij, *as Suffumicacione.*
 Suffusione, *a suffusion, a spreading abroad or vpon. Also a disease in the eyes called a pin and a web.*
 Sugata carta, *paper that suckes inke.*
 Sugamano, *a hand-towell or wiper.*
 Sugare, *to wipe and dry, as Sciugare. Also to sucke vp.*
 Sugaro, *the tree or wood called Corke.*
 Sugatóio, *a hand-towell or wiper.*
 Sugallati, *blacke and blew spots of dead bruised blond vnder the skin.*
 Sùgero, *the tree or wood Corke.*
 Suggellare, *to seale, to signe, to stampe.*
 Suggellacione, *blond congealed vnder the tunicle of the eyes lying there.*
 Suggello, *a seale, a signet, a stampe.*
 Sùgere, *luggo, suggé, suggéto, or futto, to sucke dry, to sucke out or from.*
 Suggestire, *nisco, tito, to suggest vnto or put in minde, to shew and tell what.*
 Suezaro, *disaccustomed, vnwonted.*
 Suezaro, *to finde or allow vnto. Also to yeeld and send forth things whereof are plentie.*

Suggeltäre, to suggest or put in minde, to shew and tell withall.
 Suggestiöne, suggestion or putting in minde.
 Suggello, suggested or put in minde, shewed and told withall. Also ministered or allowed vnto.
 Suggello, a high chaire, a pulpit or chaire whereout Orations or Sermons are made. Also a high bush or cuff of haire which ancient Matrons were wont to rowle somewhat high vpon their heads.
 Suggeltäre, to subiect, to bring vnder or in subiection, to submit.
 Suggeltéuole, that may be subiected or brought vnder.
 Suggestiöne, subiection, seruitude, in aldome, bondage.
 Suggeltire, risco, rito, as Suggeltäre.
 Suggeltito, subiected, brought vnder.
 Suggeltiuo, subiectiue, to be subiected.
 Suggetto, a subiect, a vassall, an vnderling, a thral, a bondman. Also a subiect, a ground or theme to write, to speake or worke vpon. Also subiected, brought vnder or enthralled. Also addicted, enclined or subiect vnto.
 Soggiacäre, as Soggiacäre.
 Suggiagäre, as Soggiacäre.
 Suggiugere, as Soggiugere.
 Sughello, an Elder-pipe. Also a little Sughero.
 Sughero, the tree or wood called Corke. Also a deuise made of bladders or pieces of Corke fastned to ones shoulters to learne to swim with.
 Sugharda, as Sogliarda.
 Sughardo, as Sogliardo.
 Sugna, as Songia.
 Sugnaccio, filthy grease or tallow.
 Sugnäre, as Sengiare, to tallow.
 Sugno, as Sngiolo, tallowish.
 Sugo, any iuice, sap, or moisture.
 Sugo, full of iuice, sap or moisture.
 Sugo, a kind of new must or sweet wine.
 Sugumera.
 Suaméto, a misleading or straying out of the way. Also a debauching or allurement.
 Suiäre, to mislead or draw out of the right way, to debauch or entice to euill.
 Suiato, misled, strayed or drawn out of the right way. Also suborned, enticed or debauched to euill. Also an vntimistie, misled or debauched man.
 Suigoräre, rilco, rito, to weaken, to depriue of force, vigor or vertue.
 Suillaneggiäre, to chide, to brawle or scold at. Also to offer wrong or villanie vnto.
 Suillupaméto, as Suilluppo.
 Suillupäre, to wrap, to disintangle,

to vnsold, to vnd free.
 Suilluppo, an vnrapping, a disintangling, a free riddance, an vnsolding.
 Suinäre, to leake out as wine doth.
 Suinchiäre, to whike with a riding wand, our Riders say to swich.
 Suinchiata, a whike or swiching giuen with a riding wand.
 Suincoläre, to free from bonds or snares. Looké Vincolo.
 Su.läre, to vntace, to disfigure. Also to slash or graze over the face. Also to neglect and not consider vpon.
 Suiceräre, as Suentäre, to disbowel.
 Suicerataméto, with all a mans heart and bowels, most-most hartely.
 Suicerato, vnpanched, vnboweled.
 Suicerato seruitöre, a most heartie, leuing and affectionate seruant.
 Suissimo, most his, his most-most.
 Sutiäre, as Disutiäre.
 Suuacchiäre, as Viuacchiäre.
 Sul, vpon thee, ouer thee. Also in and vpon, in the nick, at the instant.
 Sü leuäre, to rise or raise vp.
 Sul far del giorno, vpon breake or by peep of day.
 Sul far di notte, vpon twilight or aproch of night.
 Sulfurägine, sulphrinesse.
 Sulfurdo, sulphrie, of sulpher.
 Sulmáto, Mercurie or Sublimato that Alchymists vs.
 Sullunäre, of or belonging vnder the Moone.
 Sultanino, a kind of Turkish coine.
 Sumáccchio, Sumach to dye blacke with.
 Sumina, a Hogs-patch, or bellie with the paps vnto it, and so drest.
 Súmma, as Semma, a summe.
 Summäre, as Summäre, to summe.
 Summario, as Sommario, a summarie.
 Summeffione, as Sommeffione.
 Summésio, as Somméffio.
 Summettäre, as Sottomettäre.
 Summilsiuo, as Sommilisiuo.
 Sumministräre, as Somministräre.
 Sumministratiöne, as Somministratiöne.
 Summistä, a Summist, one that followes the opinion of Thomas Aquinas his summes.
 Sumministratöre, as Somministratöre.
 Sumptiöne, a taking, a receiuing.
 Sun, for Se uno, if one. Also for Sü.
 Sunäre, to gather vp, or together.
 Sumét, a Turkish word, as much to say as circumcision.
 Súnto, a summe, or totall reckoning.
 Suntuarie leggi, Lat.
 Suntuosaméto, sumptuously, gloriously.
 Suntuosità, as Sontuosità.
 Suntuolo, as Sontuolo, sumptuous.

Süo, his, his owne, hers, her owne.
 Süo, rfid of Danse for Sü.
 Suócera, a wines or husbands mother.
 Suócero, a wines or husbands father.
 Süo danno, at his perill, or danger.
 Suogliäre, to bring out of taste or willinges, to make vnrilling. Also to haue or giue one his longing.
 Suogliataméto, vnrillingly, vnwisely, sadly, as it were against taste.
 Suogliato, vnrilling, vnustie, tastelesse, sad, pensue. Also nice or so altered, silas nothing can please. Also had ones will or longing.
 Süoi, his, his owne, hers, her owne.
 Süola, a sole of a shoe, &c.
 Suolacchiäre, as Suolazzäre.
 Suoläio, as Soläio, or Soläro.
 Suoläre, as Suolazzäre.
 Suoläre, to sole as a paire of shoes. Also to feele, or floore, or roofe any roome.
 Suolazzaméto, as Suolázzo.
 Suolazzäre, to beate, to flap, to hoover or fluster with ones wings. Also to waue in the winde. Also to pur as a Partridge.
 Suolázzi, all manner of wauings or streamings, or banerols, namely, in Ships or head pieces.
 Suolázzo, a beating, a flapping, a flustering or hoouering with ones wings. Also a wauing in the winde. Also a purring of a Partridge.
 Suolgarizzäre, to translate, to explaine, or make vulgar.
 Süole, he or she is wont or accustomed.
 Suoläre, vögllo, völli, voluto, to nil, to be vnrilling, to vnwill.
 Süolgere, völglo, völli, völte, to turne or diuert away or from.
 Suolgiméto, a turning or diuerting away or from.
 Süolo, a thing that beareth any thing on it, as the earth, the ground, the hand, the bottom, the foundation or superficies of any thing. Also a ground-work, a pavement, a floore, a ceiling, a roofe of any roome or place.
 Süolo a süolo, piled in order, or ranged in rank one vpon another, as Hearings be.
 Süolentäre, to vnwill, as Suogliäre.
 Süolli, it is wont, the custome or fashion is.
 Süolta, as Suolgiméto, a cranking, a winding, a turning.
 Süoltäre, to tosse, to turne, to tumble, to welter, or wallow vp and downe, in or about.
 Süolto, turned, or diuerted from, or away.
 Süoltolare, as Süoltäre.
 Süoluto, niled, vnwilled, bin vnwilling.
 Süonanza, as Sonanza.
 Suonäre,

Suonare, as Sonare, to sound.
 Suonata, any sound of Musike.
 Suonatore, as Sonatore.
 Suono, what noise or sound soever the
 care of man can comprehend.
 Suono a morto, a knell, a tolling, or
 ringing, or peale for the dead.
 Suono di palme, the noise of clapping
 of hands.
 Suora, a Sister. Also a title given to
 Nunnes or religious women. Also a
 Nunne.
 Suoresco, Sister-like, Nunne-like.
 Supeditanco, as Suppeditanco.
 Supeditare, as Suppeditare.
 Supeditatione, as Suppeditatione.
 Supellicario, as Suppellencario.
 Supellente, as Suppellente.
 Super, *vp*, by, *vp* along, *vp* through.
 Superabile, vanquishable, that may be
 surpassed or overcome.
 Superabondanza, superabundance.
 Superadditione, an over-addition.
 Superallegato, over-bound. Also over-
 alleged.
 Superaltatione, an over-extolling.
 Superangelico, more then angelicall.
 Superannato, out-worne with yeeres,
 out-yeered.
 Superanza, as Superiorita.
 Superare, to overcome, to surpass, to
 surmount, to over-match, to excell.
 Superarogare, to supererogate, to give
 more then is required or expected.
 Superarogatione, supererogation, a gi-
 ving more then is required.
 Superatione, an overcoming, a super-
 ration, a surmounting, a surpassing.
 Superbamente, proudly, stately.
 Superbia, pride, disdain, surquedrie,
 arrogancie, haughtinesse of minde.
 Superbiloquente, proudly speaking, a
 proud or disdainfull speaker.
 Superbiloquenza, proud or arrogant
 speech, disdainfull speaking.
 Superbinae, the Proud-peare.
 Superbio, as Superbo.
 Superbioso, full of pride, arrogancie, or
 disdain.
 Superbire, bisco, bito, to make or be-
 come proud, disdainfull, haughtie,
 or arrogant.
 Superbo, proud, disdainfull, surque-
 drous, arrogant, haughtie, or high-
 minded, surly. Also magnificent,
 sumptuous, stately, noble, representing
 maiestie.
 Superboto, sicke of pride, very proud.
 Superbuzzo, a proud squall, a squeamish
 disdainfull man.
 Superceleste, more then heavenly.
 Supercessione, a superseding, Lat.
 Superchiamente, as Superchiamente.
 Superchiare, as Superchiare.
 Superchiarria, as Superchiarria.

Superchiatore, as Superchiatore.
 Superchiatura, as Superchiatura.
 Superchio, as Superchio.
 Superchiofo, as Superchiofo.
 Superciglio, the upper eye-lid of a mans
 eye, the eye-browes, or ridge of haire
 above the eye-lids. Also the knop, the
 brow, the top, the ridge, or highest part
 of any great hill, rocke, or crag. Also
 the severitie, grauitie, pride, stately
 Locke, or countenance of a man. Also
 the banse of a dove, or mantle of a
 chimney, &c.
 Superciglioso, that hath big eye-lids, or
 eye-browes. Also high-looking, sur-
 lie, or grim in countenance, disdain-
 full, or haughtie-minded.
 Supereminente, supereminent, being,
 appearing, or aloft above others.
 Supereminenza, a prerogative, or ex-
 cellencie above others.
 Superessentiale, superessentia.
 Superessentialita, superessentialitie.
 Superuole, as Superabile.
 Superficiale, superficial, not very deepe.
 Superficiale, to peruse over superfi-
 cially.
 Superficiaro, a superficiall man, one
 that hath no deepe skill. Also of be-
 longing to the out-side of a thing. Al-
 so he that buildeth a house on another
 mans ground, and therefore payeth
 quitrent.
 Superficie, the surface, the superficies
 or outside of any thing.
 Superfluante, with superfluitie.
 Superfluare, to overflow, to run over,
 to abound, to exceed, to bee super-
 fluous.
 Superfluire, isco, ito, as Superfluare.
 Superfluita, superfluitie, more then
 needes, profusenesse, overplus.
 Superfluo, superfluous, over-much, e-
 nough, and much to spare, profuse,
 that runneth over.
 Superfugio, a flying away.
 Superfusione, as Embrocatione.
 Superfuso, poured vpon, overflowed.
 Superi, as Superiori.
 Superimpedente, hanging ouer.
 Superinfondere, to infuse from above.
 Superinfuso, infused from above.
 Superiore, superior, vppermost, former,
 senior, higher, chieftie, elder, in better
 place.
 Superiori, superiors, seniors, elders, an-
 cestors, predecessors. Also Gods, An-
 gels, Saints, or they that are in Hea-
 ven.
 Superiorita, superioritie, preluminece,
 senioritie, abouenesse, eldership.
 Superlacione, the figure hyperbole, or ex-
 cessive amplifying. Also a surname
 giuen to one by excellencie.
 Superlatiuamente, superlatively, in the

highest degree.
 Superlatiuo, a superlatiue, or chiefe
 uerbee.
 Superlato, excessively amplified. Also
 proferrid, borne vpon or ouer.
 Superliminare, the linle ouer a dove.
 Supernale, supernall, high, above, chiefe.
 Supernalimento, supernality.
 Supernatic, a kind of rare Peaches.
 Supernato, borne or growne ouer, or
 above.
 Supernaturale, supernaturall.
 Supernaturalita, supernaturalitie.
 Supremo, supernall, above, highest.
 Supero, as Superiore.
 Superfata, a kind of Haggas, or Tuda-
 aing.
 Superfedere, as Soprafedere.
 Superfedic, as Soprafedic.
 Superficace ingegno, a superstitious
 wit.
 Superfite, as Superfite.
 Superfitione, superstition, curiositie,
 scruple, a vaine religion or deuotion,
 an honouring of that should not be
 honoured, a spiced conscience in vaine
 shings.
 Superfitione, superstitious, scrupulous,
 curious, vaine or timorous in confi-
 dence, or religion without cause.
 Superfite, escaped and safe from death,
 a survivor, one that overliueth others.
 Superuacano, out-worne with yeeres,
 out-yeered.
 Superuacuo, vaine, to no use, vnnecef-
 sary, superfluous or overmuch.
 Supinare, to lay vpright or the bellie vp-
 ward. Also to goe stately or proudly as
 with the nose in the winde.
 Supinato, laid vpright, turned vp, hol-
 den vp in the ayre. Also somewhat
 bowed backward.
 Supinita, lying vpright with the face
 vprward. Used also for negligence.
 Supino, vpright, with the face or belly
 vprward. Also idle, lister or reche-
 lesse. Also a Supine deriued of a
 verbe.
 Supirioso, as Suspirioso, sighfull.
 Suplantare, to supplant.
 Suplantatione, a supplantation,
 Suplantatore, a supplanter.
 Suplica, as Supplica, &c.
 Suplicare, as Supplicare.
 Suppositorio, a suppository.
 Suppa, as Soppa, any kind of sp.
 Suppare, as Soppare, to sip.
 Suppedaneo, any thing set vnder the
 feet, a foot-stoole, a thing that images
 stand vpon.
 Suppeditare, to haue sufficient, to be a-
 ble to giue and furnish to others. Al-
 so to subdue or bring low to ones
 secte.
 Suppeditatione, a giuing or ministring

vnto another what he lacketh.
Suppelencario, a slave or bondman which is accounted for chaitle. Also a servant having a charge of household stuffe.
Suppeléule, all things moveable in a house, all manner of household stuffe, goods or chaitle or implements.
Suppilare, to steale, to pilfer or purloine vnder hand, to rob or filch craftily.
Suppilatióne, a stealing or pilfering.
Supplantare, to supplant.
Supplantatióne, a supplantation.
Supplantatóre, a supplanter.
Supplica, a supplication, a sute, a request, an entreatie. Also a generall procession.
Supplicánte, humbly intreating or beseeching. Also a suppliant, or sutor.
Supplicare, humbly to sue, to beseech or intreat by way of supplication.
Supplicatióne, as **Supplica**.
Supplicatória litéra, a letter of beseeching, or earnest suing.
Supplice, humbly intreating, suing, or beseeching, suppliantly, piously craving.
Supplicnente, in humble kneeling or beseeching manner, suppliantly craving.
Supplicheúole, as **Supplice**.
Supplicheuolménte, as **Supplicménte**.
Supplicio, punishment, torture or torment giuen or suffred for any offence.
Supplicioso, full of torture or punishment.
Suppliméto, a supplie of any want, a filling vp the number and places.
Supplire, plisco, plito, to supply or furnish any want, to make vp that which lacketh, to fill vp the number or place of what lacketh.
Supplita, as **Suppliméto**.
Supponere, to suppose or surmise. Also to put or set vnder.
Supporre, as **Supponere**.
Suppositalménte, suppositly.
Suppositiue, matters vpon surmise.
Suppositiúne, a supposition. Also a putting of one thing vnder another.
Suppositiúo, counterfeit, supposed. Also that may be supposed.
Suppositiúo, suppositiue, that may be supposed or surmised.
Supposito, vnder set or put vnder. Also a suppose or thing supposed.
Suppositório, a suppository.
Supposito, as **Supposito**. Also supposed.
Suppuráza, as **Suppuratióne**.
Suppurare, to grow to an impostume or matter as a sore doth.
Suppuratióne, a gathering to rotten matter, an impostumation.

Suppuratiúo, a salve to rot a sore or to bring it to run matter.
Supputare, to suppose, to deeme or surmise. Also to count, to compute, to reckon. Also to prune or cut trees slightly.
Supputatióne, a supposing or surmise. Also a computation or reckning. Also a pruning of trees.
Supra, hath bene vsed for **Sopra**.
Supremità, supremacy, supremacy, superiority, souerainety, chiefe-dome.
Supremo, supreme, chiefe, soueraigne, highest or greatest of all. Also a mans last will and testament. Also death or funerall obsequies or latter daies.
Súr, as **Sopra**, ouer, namely vsed in words composed, as **Surmontare**, &c.
Súra, a kind of precious liquor that distilte from the branches that are riuen or cut from that tree that beareth the Indian great white nut, which the Indians vse to drinke, being new it is called **Súra**, but being setled and still it is called **Otráqua**. Also the whole shanke or legge from the knee to the ankle. Also the calfe of the leg. Some haue also vsed **Súra** for the lesser bone of a mans legge or shanke.
Súrco, hath bene vsed for **Sólco**.
Surculario, a kinde of greene Grasshopper.
Súrculo, a yongue slip, set, grasse, scien, shooie, twig, branch or burgeon.
Súrdo, as **Absúrdo**, absurd. Also as **Sórdo**.
Surèlla, a fish called in Latine **Lacertua**.
Surètti, high corked chopinos or pantofles.
Surèttióne, as **Resurèttióne**.
Surètto, risen vp, as **Resurètto**.
Surètto, a kinde of compounded drinke vsed in Turkie insteade of wine.
Surgente, rising, springing or growing vp. Also riding at anchor or as a ship.
Súrgere, súrgo, súrgu, súrto, as **Sórgere**.
Súrgere in pórtu, a ship to rid in an haven or to come to anchor in any Port.
Surgitóre, as **Sorgitóre**, as **Surgitório**.
Surgitório, an anchoring place, a bay or rode for ships to ride in or at.
Surgiuo, as **Sorgiuo**, as **Sortiuo**.
Súrgo-Túrco, a kinde of course graine or Corne.
Surlunare, whatsoever is about the Moone.
Surmare, as **Ciurnare**, to hale, to halfe to tug.
Surmontare, to surmount.
Surmonteúole, surmountable.
Súrnag, a kind of medicinable roote.
Súrce, as **Surèlla**.
Surprenderere, to surprize or take on a

suddaine.
Surpréfa, a surprize or taking on a suddaine.
Surréntino, a kind of wine.
Surrèttióne, a rising vp.
Surrètto, risen vp.
Súrro, the wood Corke.
Surrogare, to subrogate, to substitute, to make a D:putie, to appoint in another roome.
Surrogatióne, a subrogation, a substituting or appointing in place of another.
Súrse, he did rise vp, he arose. Also vsed of Dánte for **Súlo**.
Súrso, as **Sórso**. Also vp or vpward.
Súrto, risen, grown or sprung vp. Also ridden at anchor or in a rode as ships doe.
Suruuúto, suruined, ouer-liued.
Suruuere, to suruine, to ouerline.
Suruolare, to ouer-sie.
Suruolo, an ouer-sight.
Sufaiuolo, a wherne for a spindle.
Sufaméli, a kind of daimie Plum.
Sufcèttibile, that may be enterprised or vnder taken.
Sufcèttióne, an enterprize or vnder taking.
Sufcètto, enterprised or vnder taken. Also begotten. Also received.
Sufcino, as **Susino**.
Sufcípere, to beget, to conceive. Also to vsurpe, to vnder take or enterprize.
Sufcitábelo, a prouocation or stirring vp.
Sufcitaméto, as **Sufcitatióne**.
Sufcitare, to raise or rouse vp as from out a sleepe. Also to exhort, to prouoke or stirre vp. Also to moue or stirre vp vnto some insurrection.
Sufcitatióne, a raising or rousing vp. Also an exhorting or prouoking vnto. Also an vprore or insurrection.
Sufcitatore, a raiser, a stirrer vp. Also a seditious man, a prouoker.
Sufimáni, a kind of Plum in India.
Susina, a Damzen-plum or prune.
Sufinaro, a Plum or Damzen-tree.
Susine scèche, dried Prunes.
Susino, a Plum or Damzen-tree. Also an oyle of Lillies.
Susino seluático, a Skeg-tree.
Súlo, vpon, ouer on or about. Also an Auerbe of encouraging, as we say, vp, on, goe to, away, forward, lustily.
Sufornare, to thump or whirret on the head with the fist.
Sufórno, a thump or whirret giuen with the fist vpon ones head.
Suspèndere, as **Sospèndere**.
Suspèndio, a hanging vp or by.
Suspènsiúne, as **Sospènsiúne**.
Suspélo, as **Scspélo**.
Suspètare, as **Sospètare**.
Suspètto, as **Sospètto**.

Suspèttolo, *as* Sospèttolo.
 Suspicare, *as* Sospèttare.
 Suspicalo, *as* Sospèttolo.
 Suspirio, *as* Sospirio.
 Suspirioso, *sighfull, panting, purcie, short-winded.*
 Suspitióne, *as* Sospitióne.
 Suffèguente, *subsequent, next following or succeeding.*
 Suffèguentemènte, *succeedingly.*
 Suffèguenza, *a subsequenee, a consequence.*
 Suffèquente, *as* Suffèguente.
 Suffidiáli, *as* Suffidiárij.
 Suffidiare, *to helpe, to aide, to relieue, to supply, to stand by to aide and defend. Also to subsidie or taske with subsidies.*
 Suffidiárij soldáti, *subsidiarie souldiers or such as serue for defence of others, or that come or are sent to aide others. Also of or belonging to subsidies or helpes.*
 Suffidió, *subsidie, helpe, reliefe, supply, assistance. Also a refuge or rescue. Also aide or succour at a pinch or need.*
 Suffiègo, *as* Soffiègo.
 Suffistènte, *subsisting.*
 Suffistènza, *subsistence.*
 Sussistere, *sisto, sistèi, sistuto, to subsist.*
 Sussoláre, *of or belonging about the Sunne.*
 Sussuráre, *to whisper, to mutter or murmur. Also to humme or buzze as Bees. Also to charme or forespeake with whispering words. Also to make a low, a soft or still noise as a gentle winde among trees, or a gentle-gliding streame among pible-stones, or as birds chirping and chattering among woods.*
 Sussuratióne, *a priuie whispering, murmuring, humming or buzzing.*
 Sussuratóre, *a priuie whisprer, murmurer, buzzer, hummer, charmer or mutterer, a secret carie-tales, a priuie backbiter, &c.*
 Sussúro, *a priuie whispering, a soft murmure, a low humming or buzzing, a soft still noise of a gentle winde, of a running streame, of chirping birds.*
 Sussurróne, *as* Sussurrat' re.
 Sussurroneggiáre, *as* Sussurráre.
 Sústa, *the name of one of the chiefe cables in a ship.*
 Sustánte, *vp-standing, standing vp-right.*
 Sustántia, *as* Sostántia.
 Sustántiale, *as* Sostántiale.
 Sustántiuo, *as* Sostántiuo.
 Sustáre, *to hide vp the sailes of a Ship.*
 Sustenimènto, *as* Sostenimènto.
 Sustentácolo, *that hold th' vp.*
 Sustentáre, *as* Sostentére.

Sustentamènto, *as* Sostenimènto.
 Sustentatióne, *as* Sostentatióne.
 Susterello, *ci restorono i denti susterelli.*
 Sostituire, *as* Sostituire.
 Sostituuto, *as* Sostituuto.
 Sustritióne, *as* Sostitutióne.
 Sustritiuio, *that may be substituted.*
 Sustritúto, *as* Sostituito.
 Sufuráre, *as* Sulfuráre, &c.
 Sufúrno, *as* Olfatório.
 Sutelá, *subletie, craftie working, wilie deceit, cauillation inuented with purpose to deceiue a covenant.*
 Sutelóso, *a craftie wrangler, a subtle caniller, one full of cauillations.*
 Súto, *as* Státo, *the Parriciple of E'Here, bin. Also sewed or seamed.*
 Sutoré, *a Shoemaker, a Souter.*
 Sutorío, *souterie, shoemaker-like.*
 Suttèrfuggire, *as* Sottèrfuggire.
 Suttèrfúgio, *as* Sottèrfúgio.
 Suttilità, *as* Sottilità.
 Suttilizáre, *as* Sottigliáre.
 Sútto, *dry, dried, wiped dry. Also sucked or drawen dry. Also barren.*
 Sutúra, *a suture, a seame, a fastning or ioyning together. Also the twist or line vnder a mans yard. Also a ioyning together of bones in the head, like to a thing drawen together with long stitches: or that manner of composition scene in the head, wherein the bones being indented one within another, are like the teeth of a Sawe.*
 Sutúra retta. *Looke Sagittále.*
 Súuaro, *as* Súuero.
 Suuerétto, *a place full of Corke-trees.*
 Súuero, *the tree or wood Corke.*
 Súui, *for* Iui sópra, *thereupon.*
 Súuia, *in away, vp and away.*
 Suuotáre, *to emptie.*

T.

TA', *as* Túa, *thine, thine owne.*
 Ta', *for* Táli, *such, such like.*
 Tabaccáre, *to take Tabacco. Also as* Tabacchináre.
 Tabacchináre, *to play the secret pander or close bawde namely about boies.*
 Tabacchino, *a secret pander for boies.*
 Tabácco, *the hearbe Tabacco. Also a bunch or bump of flesh growing vnder the skin.*
 Taballáto, *a Drummer, a Tabourer.*
 Tabállti, *Drums, Drumslades, Tabours or Timbrels.*
 Tabanèllo, *as* Gabanèllo.
 Tabáno, *as* Taffano.
 Tabáro, *as* Tabáro.
 Tabarráre, *to cloake or couer with a ri-*

ding cloake that hath a hood.
 Tabarrino, *a short riding cloake with a hood. Also a Shepherds frocke.*
 Tabáro, *a riding cloake or Shepherds frocke with a hood.*
 Tábè, *a pining, a withering, a consuming or wasting of the body by long sickness, or for want of nourishing and lacke of naturall moistness: a cystike, a consumption and putrifying of the lungs. Also infection. Also putrefaction, rotten matter or corrupt blood comming out of a wound or cankered s.c. P'ied also for strength to putrifie and consume.*
 Tabèfare, *to pine away, to corrupt, to consume or putrifie.*
 Tabèttatióne, *as* Tábè.
 Tabèlla, *a writing table or tables.*
 Tabèllionáto, *Scruiener-ship.*
 Tabèllióne, *a Scruiener or publike Notarie.*
 Tabènto, *a kind of spongius stone.*
 Tabèrciáre, *to patch, to botch, to piece, to clout, to mend.*
 Tabèrciatua ártè, *the arte of patching, botching, clouting, piecing or souing.*
 Tabèrciatóre, *a patcher, a botcher, a clouter, a piecer, a tinkar, &c.*
 Tabèrnácolo, *a Tabernacle, a shrine, a cubbord or box or chariot to carry or keepe images in. Also a Tent or a Pavilion or shed made of boards.*
 Tabèrnarie, *Comedies plaid by common base people, pertaining to Tauernes.*
 Tabèrnire, *nisco, nito, as* Tabèscere.
 Tabèscere, *bèscò, bèscéi, bèscíuto, to consume, to pine and waste away as by a consumption. Looke Tábè.*
 Tabèscíuto, *consumed, wasted or pined away. Also corrupted and rotten.*
 Tabetúra, *as* Tábè.
 Tábti, *the staffe called Taby or Tabine.*
 Tábido, *as* Tabèscíuto.
 Tabifíco, *that bringeth into or causeth a consumption. Looke Tábè.*
 Tabino, *a stufte called Tabine.*
 Tabito, *as* Tabèscíuto.
 Tabitúdine, *as* Tábè.
 Tábò, *corrupt, goare, or rotten blood.*
 Tábca, *the name of a wheele in a clocke.*
 Tábca, *a spot, a specke, a speckle, a blemish, a blur, a dash of dirt. Also a taint, a blame, a fault, a blemish or imputation vpon a man. Also a bruze, a flaw, a dent, a cut, a gash, a skarre or marke in or vpon any thing. Also a smacke or relish. Also a size, a bignesse, or fashion. Also any trash or luggage.*
 Taccágnagèntè, *dodging, wrangling, cogging, or paltric people.*
 Taccágnaggine, *dodging, wrangling, cogging,*

eggling, foisting, palvinesse, nig-gard-liness, canillous condition, muling, flinching, conmie-catching.

Taccagnare, to dodge, to wrangle, to cog, to foist, to palter, to cavill, to mich, to flinch, to conmie-catch, to fism and i-st withall.

Taccagnaria, as **Taccagnagine**.

Taccagnatore, a dodger, a wrangler, a cogger, a foister, a caniller, a palterer, a micher, a nig-gard, a chuff, a conmie-catcher.

Taccagnino, as **Taccagnatore**.

Taccagno, as **Taccagnatore**.

Taccagnone, as **Taccagnatore**.

Taccagnolo, full of dodging or wrangling. Look **Taccagnagine**.

Taccare, to spot, to speckle, to blur, to dash, to blemish. Also to taint, to blame, to taxe with some fault or imputation. Look **Tacca**. Also to tack.

Taccarelle, little spots, specks, blurs, blemishes, or dashings of dirt. Vsd also for vices, defects or blemishes and imputations in a mans life.

Tacche, the braces of any wheele. Also the spindles or spokes of a cog-wheele.

Taccheggiare, to blame or taxe one with some fault or blemish. Also to provoke or egge on with pricking. Also to spot, to speckle, or dash with dirt.

Taccherelle, as **Taccarelle**.

Tacchie, remnants, fragments, scraps, canilins.

Taccia, as **Tacca**. Also as **Taffa**. Also of **Tacere**, let him or her hold their peace.

Tacciare, as **Taccare**, as **Taffare**.

Tacco, a shore, a prop, or under-layer that Gunners vse.

Taccola, as **Tacca**. Also a railing, a chiding, or scolding. Also a scold, or scolding woman. Also a railing iest, or biting quip taxing one with some fault. Also a bungling, a patching or botching piece of worke. Also a Chough, a Rooke, or Jack-dawe.

Taccolare, as **Taccare**. Also to raile or sold at. Also as **Taccheggiare**.

Taccolata, a railing, a chiding or scolding. Also a sim-flam tale.

Taccolo, as **Stoppino**.

Taccoloso, full of spots, speckles, or freckles.

Taccónatio, as **Taccóne**.

Taccónare, to tacke, to cobbler, to clout, to patch, to sout, to piece.

Taccónatore, a tacker, a cobbler, a fouter, a clouter, a patcher, a piecer, a tinker.

Taccónini, little tacks, patches, or clouting pieces.

Taccóne, a patching souterly fell.w.

Tacconeggiare, to cobbler or play the fouter.

Taccóni, great patching, cobbling, sou-

terlie or tacking pieces.

Taccuire, to dodge, to wrangle or palter about any matter.

Tacendo, keeping silence, nothing speaking. Also not to be spoken.

Tacente, still, mum, silent, not speaking.

Tacere, taccio, taciui, taciuto, to be silent, still, or mum, to hold ones peace, to be whoosh, to say nothing, to make no noise. Also to conceale, or be secret.

Tacitaménte, silently, without speaking, secretly, inwardly in the heart.

Tacitista, a professor of, or skilfull in **Cornelius Tacitus**. Also a professor of silence.

Tacito, silent, still, mum, whoosh, quiet, without noise, that speaketh not, dumb, speechlesse. Also passively, not spoken of, kept secret, not vttered in words, let passe without mention. **Luna tacita**, the new Moone, or the conjunction of the Moone with the Sun, she being not scene.

Taciturnità, secretnesse of toong, silence, taciturnitie, secrecie.

Taciturno, silent, speaking no word, that keepeth counsell, or blabbeth nothing.

Taciuto, held his peace, kept silence, kept counsell, bin whoosh.

Tacola, as **Taccola**.

Tacolare, as **Taccolare**.

Tacuino, a foolish Astronomer, that foretels but by tokens and imagination. Also an Almanake or Prognostication made by imagination.

Tacs, a coine in China worth ten Spanish rials.

Tafano, as **Taffano**.

Tafanello, as **Taffanello**.

Taffano, a Gad-Bee, a Breeze, a Hornet, an Oxe-flye, or a fore biting horse-flye, and therefore are the horses bitten with it called **Attafanati**, or **Attananti**.

Taffanello, a little or yong **Taffano**.

Tafficia, timber, beame, or rafterworke. Also a toole that Goldsmiths vse.

Tafferugia, mirth, ioy, blithnesse, gladnesse, iollitie.

Tafferugiare, to reioyce, to be glad, blithe, merrie, and iollie.

Tafferugli, as **Strauizi**.

Taffeta, all manner of **Taffeta**.

Taffetado, any kind of **Taffeta**.

Tafena, a kind of boate in India.

Taga, a beame, or rafter of timber.

Tagace, a fellon on a mans finger.

Tagemic, a kind of long fish.

Tagna, as **Taga**.

Taglia, a pulle, but properly the little wheele in the pulle called a **Shiuer**. Also a talie, a tale, a shore, such as our

Bruers and Bakers vse. Also a **tacke**, a pize, a fine or fie set vpon ones head, a taxation or imposition of any payment, a ranfome. Also a stature, a height, a proportion or pitch of any man or woman. **Dóna dibella taglia**, a woman of a goodly stature or height. Also vsd by **Dance** for fashion, garbe, manner, making or qualittie of any thing. Also a faction, a sect, a combination or partialitie of men iined in league together.

Tagliabile, that may be cut. Look **Taglia**.

Tagliaborse, a cut-purse, a pick-purse.

Tagliacantóni, a swall-buckler, a swager, a backfiter, a cutter of corners.

Taglia ferro, as **Taglia cantóni**.

Taglialegne, a wood-cleaner, or feller.

Tagliaméto, any kind of cutting, incision, gasling, shredding, or slicing. Also a slaughter, or hewing in pieces. Also a slice, a shine, or a collop. Also a reaping of corne, or mowing of haire.

Tagliamónte, as **Tagliacantóni**.

Tagliante, cutting, keene. Look **Tagliare**.

Tagliapietra, a stone-cutter, or hewer.

Tagliare, to cut, to slice, to hacke, to make incision, to hew, to shred, to gasb, to slash, to iag, to mince, to carue meate, to reape corne, to mowe haire, to clip or pare with any cutting weapon. Also to kill with the edge of a sword. Also as **Taglieggiare**. Also to carue or cut vp meate.

Tagliare a pèrzi, to cut or hew or carue in pieces.

Tagliare a piámbo, to cut leuell downward.

Tagliare il fiéno, to mow haire.

Tagliare il gráno, to reape corne.

Tagliare inánzi, is vsed to carue before a Prince.

Tagliare le carte, to cut or heave the cards.

Tagliarèlli, all manner of little shreds or cuttings. Also a kinde of pastemeate sodden.

Tagliare minuto, to cut, mince, or shred small.

Tagliarini, as **Tagliarèlli**.

Tagliata, any cutting, shredding, or incision. Also a paling or railing in with boards.

Tagliatèlli, as **Tagliarèlli**.

Tagliatore any cutter.

Tagliatúra, as **Tagliaméto**.

Taglieggiare, to esse, to taxe, to fine, or lay any fine, taxation, or set a ranfome vpon.

Tagliènte, sharp, keene, cutting, trenchant.

Taglière, a trencher, or trencher-plate. Vsd also for any square. Also the white

- white clout that Archers use to shoote at.
- Taglietti**, little cuts, gashes, iags, or shreds. Also pinks in garments.
- Taglij**, cuts, incisions, gashes, slashes, iags, pinks, slicings, collops, &c.
- Taglio**, any kind of cut, incision, gash, shred, slash, pink. Also any piece, slice, shue, collop, or scanlin cut off from any other thing. Also the sharpness, edge, or keenness of any tool or weapon. Also a forme, a fashion, a garbe, a frame, a fitnessse, or a fitting, a futing, or squaring, with ones qualitie or humor. Looke In taglio. Also good occasion, fit opportunitie, or conveniencie to doe any thing. Also the graine of any wood or timber. Also the wooll or graine of any cloth.
- Tagliola**, any kind of little Taglio. Also a devise to catch birds with.
- Taglionare**, to impose any Taglioné or tallion law upon one.
- Taglioné**, the tallion law, that is, an equall or like paine in recompence of a hurt, as we say, limme for limme. Also a fine, a fee, a taxation, or subsidie and imposition of any payment. Also a ransom.
- Taghioneggiare**, as Taglionare.
- Taghuoia**, a Mouse-trap, any trap.
- Tagliuolo**, little tallies, sales, or sheres.
- Tagliuolo**, a slice or thin cutting of any thing. Also the name of a Carpenters toole. Also an imp, a bud, a burgeon, a stalk, a stem, a grasse, a set, a branch, a slip, a sizer of a vine or other tree without a roote to be either grafted or inoculated.
- Taghuzare**, to cut, to gash, to iag, to pink small, namely, any garment. Also to slice or mince small.
- Taghuzatore**, a cutter, a pinker, a iagger, namely, of cloth.
- Taghuzzi**, little cuts, gashes, shreds or iagges. Also small pinks in clothes.
- Tágo**, a Greeke word used in Xenophon for a Leader, a Chiefestaine or a Capitaine.
- Tái**, such, such like or resembling.
- Táia**, as Táglia.
- Tal'**, such, such like, resembling.
- Tála**, a Die to play with. Also a shred namely of a Vine.
- Talacimano**, a watch, a guard or sentinell, but properly one that stands on the top of a Tower and cries what the clocke is, as they use in Turkie.
- Taladro**, a leaver, a heaver or such instrument to mount pieces into their carriage.
- Tálamó**, a faire handsome lodging, but properly a bed-chamber.
- Talapoia**, a kind of religious men among the Pagans or Moores.
- Taláre**, a long garment or robe downe to the anckle. Also certain shooes with winglets as Mercury is said to weare on his feet. Also the ioynt of the foote.
- Talári**, certaine gouty swellings in the anckles. Also the Plurall of Taláre.
- Talário**, of or belonging to playing Dice or to huckle or anckle bones.
- Talafione**, a song contained in certaine verses used to be sung at marriages, an exclamation or cry used at marriages, first begun when Romulus and his Romans ravished the maidens of the Sabines.
- Talafione**, as Talafione.
- Talátro**, a roughness of the skin.
- Talchè**, so that, so then, why then.
- Talcimáni**, as Talacimano.
- Tálcó**, a drug called Talke, used among Climikes. Also pargeing or plaistering.
- Tále**, such, such like, so or resembling. Also such a man, such a woman, or such a thing. A tale, so that. Also to that point or passe.
- Taléni**, sobs, grones, blubberings, or sighes.
- Taléntare**, to will, to grant, to yeeld, to please or consent into anothers inclinations.
- Talénto**, a value of money among the Grecians, whereof were foure sorts, as Talénto ático maggióre worth, 133 pound and odde money sterlin, Talénto ático minore, worth about, 99. pound sterlin, Talénto hebraico maggióre, worth 400. pound sterlin, and Talénto hebraico minore, worth halfe so much. Also an inclination of the minde, an earnest will, desire or appetite.
- Tále quále**, such as, even such as.
- Talciata**, sometimes, at sometimes.
- Talhóra**, sometimes, at some houres.
- Talhótra**, sometimes, at some houres.
- Táli**, giuocare a tali, giuoco puerile.
- Tália**, as Thália. Also a swelling of the gout about the anckle.
- Talétro**, Flux-wort or Laske-wort.
- Talino**, a kind of Fenigreeke.
- Tálla**, as Tálla.
- Tallione**, as Taglioné.
- Tállire**, lisco, lito, to grow to a stalk or stem. Also to grow to haue stringes or nerves in it as some rootes of hearbs haue, to come to a pith.
- Tálla**, any string or nerue that runnes thorow some rootes. Also the pith of any thing.
- Tallonare**, to follow close at ones heales. Also to kicke with ones heeles.
- Tallone**, the heele of a mans foote. Also an anckle or huckle bone or pastern bone of a beast.
- Talménte**, in such manner, so as.
- Talménte ché**, so that, in such manner that.
- Talmúda**, as Thalmudista.
- Talmudista**, as Thalmudista.
- Talodino**, a kind of rauny colour.
- Talonare**, as Tallonare.
- Talóne**, as Tallone.
- Tálpa**, a Mole, a Want, a Moody-warp.
- Talpána**, a kind of wine or grape.
- Talpicida**, a Mole-catcher.
- Talquale**, used for whofoever.
- Talsi da voi**, so be it with you, as you like so brew, come of you what list.
- Talúno**, some one, such a one.
- Taluóla**, sometimes, now and then.
- Tána**, when with much trauell or going, the blood commeth downe to the legges and causeth them to swell.
- Tamaceto**, the hearbe Tanzie.
- Tamaceto acquático**, Sneezing-wort.
- Tamagnino**, a little fellow that is elder then he seemeth or looketh. Used also for a turd or a shitten flow.
- Támáro**, a kind of waight or measure in Ormuz.
- Tamarigio**, Tamarice, as Tamarisco.
- Tamarindi**, a fruit in India like a Damascen plum, and the tree like a Date-tree, whereof the Indians make a kind of dainty wine, it is very medicinable against the heat of choller.
- Tamarisco**, the shrube called Tamariske whereof there be two kinds.
- Tamarisco**, as Tamarisco.
- Tamárro**, blacke Briony.
- Tambácia**, as Gozzouglie.
- Tambacciare**, as Gozzouglie.
- Tambellione**, a word of disgrace, as we say a paltry fellow, a shitten slawe.
- Tambucco**, some implement that Gunpowder makers use.
- Tambúggio**, as Tambúcco.
- Tamburagione**, a dubadub upon a Drum.
- Tambureggiare**, to dubadub upon a Drum.
- Tamburello**, as Tamburrino.
- Tamburiere**, a Drummer, a Tabouerrer.
- Tamburrino**, a little Drum a Tabour, a Timbrell, a Drumslade. Also a Drummer, a Timbrell or a Taboure and Pipe. Used also for a little round trunk.
- Tambúrro**, a Drum, a Timbrell, a Drumslade, a Tabour. Also a Drummer or a Tabourer. Also a round leather trunk.
- Tambuffare**, to dubadub, to drum. Also to rumble or rattle. Also to thumpe, to knocke, to bounse. Also to rib-

rib-batte, to beate, to bange or knocke one well.
Tambustáre, to set in a combustion.
Tambustión, a combustion.
Tambusto, a combustion.
Támen, yet notwithstanding, for all that.
Tamendóá, a great beast in India, that feedeth onely on *Pissemires* or *Emmets*, which it takes by lelling out his tongue so long vntill it be full of them, and hath so long and so bushie a talle that hee will hide all his body vnder it.
Tamerice, as *Tamerigia*. Also a bottle or cup made of tamariske wood.
Tamerigia, the shrube *Tamariske*. Also a kind of cruse or drinking pot.
Tamigiare, to sift, to seue, to searce, to boult.
Tamigio, a seue, a searce, a strainer.
Taminia, a kind of grape or vine.
Tamiáre, as *Tamigiare*.
Tamiscio, as *Tamigio*.
Tamiso, as *Tamigio*.
Tammurello, as *Crótalo*.
Tamnáco, *Motherwort*, or as some thinke *Feuerfew*.
Támo, the *Genile* or *Magot* worm breeding in tallow or rotten flesh.
Támpano, as *Timpano*. Also a certaine toole that *Stone-cutters* vse.
Támpo, a kind of drinke which is vsed in the *Moluccos* compounded of many things.
Tampóco, as *Tanpóco*.
Tamuffáre, as *Tambuffáre*.
Tána, a *denne*, a *caue*, a *grot*, a *cauarne*.
Tanacéto, the hearbe *Tanzie*.
Tanacéto acuático, sneezing wort.
Tanádo, a *stinking fish* of a *Tauny* colour.
Tanagliáre, to pinch or *tanacle* with tongs, with pincers or *tanacles*.
Tanáglic, tongs, Pincers, *tanacles*.
Tanáglic da mórló, pincers to pull out nailes.
Tanagliétte, little tongs, pincers or mullets.
Tância, a kinde of *damaske worke* vpon *Persian swords* or *daggers*.
Táncó, any kind of *beastly* or *vnnatural lust*, as the *sauntinesse* of a *bissh*.
Tándem, in the meane time, whilest.
Tané, the *Tauny* colour.
Tanéto, the *Tauny* colour.
Tanfanáre, as *Tartaffáre*.
Tanfanáta, a *thump*, a *bang*, a *stripe*, a *beating* of a man.
Tánsó, a noisome *dampe* or *lothsom* smell.
Tánga, a kind of *coine* in *Góá*.
Tángari, *poore*, *base*, or *rogueing* begger.

Tángere, *tángo*, *tangéi*, *tangítto*, to touch, to feele, to toime close vnto. Also to rub or hit.
Tánghero, a *dodging*, a *drawing* slovenly fellow.
Tangibile, that may be touched.
Tángue, and ò al *tángue dell' isola per èssere ludgo gratiolo*.
Tanic, *trickes*, *toies*, *conceites*, *humours*.
Taniótica, a kind of paper anciently so called.
Táno, an *hearbe*.
Tanáfc, a *stone* like an *Emerald*.
Tanpóco, much lesse, as little, neither also.
Tánfa, a *chiding*, a *shenting*. Also an *imputation* or *taxing* of a man with some fault, but properly a *taxing*, a *sissing* or *fining* ratably for any *paiment*.
Tanfáre, to *hide*, to *shent*, to *scould* or *braule* at. Also to *tax* a man with any *imputation*. Also to *sisse*, to *tax*, to *rate* or *fine* a man ratably for any *paiment*.
Tantaferáta, as *Fagioláta*.
Tantaráre, to *swing* in a halter.
Tántaro, a *swinging* in a halter.
Tánt' è, so it is, so the case stands. Also so much it is, as much it.
Tánt' è longi, as *Tánto máncia*.
Tantésima parte, the so much part either in number or quality.
Tante vólte, so many times.
Tánt' hora, so much time.
Tánti, so many. Also as many.
Tánti & tánti, so many, and so many.
Tantillo, as *Tantino*.
Tantino, a little little quantity.
Tánti póchi, so few.
Tánto, so much, as much, such, so great in quality or quantity. Also of so great value or estimation. Also as well as. Also so great, so deere or so worthy.
Tánto apréssó, so neere, as neere.
Tánto ché, so much that, so that, then.
Tánto è, as *Tánt' è*.
Tánto e tánto, so much, and so much.
Tánto hauéstu fiáto, had'st thou no more breath or life.
Tantelino, as *Tantino*.
Tánto lontáno, so far, as far.
Tantoláso, so greedy as naught will satisfie.
Tánto maggiorménte, so much the more.
Tánto máncia, *Tánt' s'* in fault in french.
Tánto máncó, so much lesse.
Tánto méglío, so much the better.
Tánto méno, so much the lesse.
Tánto minorménte, so much the lesse.
Tánto o quánto, neuer so little.
Tánto péggio, so much the worse.

Tánto più, so much the more.
Tánto più tósto, so much the sooner.
Tánto quánto, euen as much, as much as.
Tántósto, soone, sooneafter, a non, by and by.
Tántósto ché, so soone as.
Tánto sù, so high, so far vp.
Tánto témpo, so long, so long time.
Tánto vi dico, so much I tell you.
Tántuccio, as *Tantino*.
Tánza, as *Tância*.
Táo, a *stone* like a *Peacocke*.
Tápa, a kind of *stufte* wherof they build houses in *India*.
Tapelóne, as *Vranoscópo*.
Tapéto, any kind of *carpet*.
Tapézáre, to *tapistrie*, to hang with *tapistrie*, or *digbt* with *Aras* workes.
Tapézarié, all manner of *tapistries* or *clothes* wrought with *pictures* of diuers colours.
Tapézziéro, a *worker* or *weauer* of *tapistries*. Also an *Vpholster*. Also a *Princes Carpet-keeper* or *layer*.
Taphtólogo, as much to say one that *praiseth* or *commendeth* himselfe.
Tapinára, as *Tálpa*.
Tapináre, to *roame*, to *wander*, to *roaue*, to *loyter*, to *linger*, or *gad* vp and *downe* *poorely*, *wretchedly* or *beggingly*. Also to *tappie* as a *Deare*.
Tapinelláre, as *Tapináre*.
Tapinelli, *poore* *wandering* *beggers*.
Tapinóli, a *figure* in *speech* or *writing* wherein *base* or *low* words are vsed to *expresse* any *noble*, *high* and *heroicke* action.
Tapino, a *poore* *wandering* *begger*. Also *wretched*, *miserable* and *vnhappie*.
Táppa, a *tap* to *broach* *barrells*.
Táppo, *Looke* *Periólo*.
Táppóni, as *Zappóni*.
Táplá, a *yellow* *hearbe* to *dye* *wihall*.
Tápo bárbaro, as *Vèrbáico*.
Tápula, a *Lawmade* for *seasts*.
Tára, the *tare* or *waste* or *garbise* of any *ware* or *merchandise*.
Tarabára, *helter-skelter*, *higle-pigle-die*.
Tarabáso, a *fowle* called a *Bitour*.
Tarabúlo, a *tooth-drawers* *instrumens* to *draw* *teeth*. Also a *Woodpecker*.
Taráca, a *target*, a *shield*, a *paluoise*.
Taracóne, a *great* *target* or *shield*. Also the *hearbe* *Taragon* or *garden* *Dragon*.
Taragnuóle, a kind of *rauenous* *fowle*.
Tarándo, a *beast* like a *Buff*, *headed* and *horned* like a *Stag*, of a *red* colour, but will *change* himselfe into the thing he *toucheth* or *leaneth* vnto.
Tarángola, a *bird* in *Latine* *Phapau*.
Tarantato, *bitten* with a *Tarántola*.
Tarantelli, a kind of *young* *Tunnie-fish*.
 Taran-

Tarantello, the utmost part of the bullie that covereth all the entrails. Also a little Est or Eute.

Taranto, a Greene-finch.

Tarantola, an Est or Eute. Some take it to be a fire whose sting is deadly, yet curable by divers sounds of musike. Also a kind of fish.

Tarantolato, stung or bitten with Tarantola.

Tarare, to tare, to abate the allowance which commonly is allowed for waste upon marchandise between Marchant and Chapman. Also to sound a Trumpet.

Tarassacón, the Saw-thistle.

Taratantára, the clang or sound of a Trumpet.

Taratantarare, to sound a Trumpet.

Taratantaro, a mill-clacke.

Taratro, used for the braine.

Taraxuóli, a kind of Ducke or Mallard.

Tarchiare, to compact or trusse vp close and round together.

Tarchiato, w. compact or trussed vp together. Also w. or strongly lim'd.

Tarcón, as Targón. Also Taragon or Garçon-dragon.

Tárda, a Buffard. Also late, or slow.

Tárda hora, a late houre.

Tardaménto, a delay, a slowing, a lingering, a tarrying, a demur, a prolonging, a loitering.

Tardanáu, a Sea-slip-fish, as Rémona.

Tardánza, as Tardaménto.

Tardare, to retard, to delay, to slow, to linger, to tarry, to demur, to stay. Also to defer or hinder. Also to keepe backe or withhold.

Tardatióne, as Tardaménto.

Tardéto, somewhat slow, late, long. Also idle or lazie.

Tardézza, as Tardità.

Tárdi, late, very late. Also slowly.

Tárdi ssere, to be late or slow.

Tárdifarsi, to grow late.

Tardigrádo, that hath a slow pace.

Tardiloquénza, slow-speaking.

Tardiloquio, that speaketh slowly.

Tárdi mi páre, it seemes late to me.

Tardióla, a kind of saune or cheese-cake.

Tardipéde, that goeth slow, slow-footed.

Tardità, slownesse, slackness. Also lateness. Also delay, lingering or hindring.

Tárdi uenire, to come late.

Tarditie, as Tardità.

Tárdo, slow, slacke, long in coming, late, lingering. Also dull or lazie.

Tareggiare, to tare marchandise. Used for to correct.

Tarèllo, a kind of cheese or cake.

Tarèncó, that bracer, band or circle of iron that compasseth the wheele round about, in which are put the nails or spikes.

Tarèndo, as Tarádo.

Tárga, a target, a shield, a palwoise.

Tárgare, to target, to shield, to cover.

Tárgétta, a little target or shield.

Tárgettiére, a Targettier or Shieldman.

Tárgón, a great target or shield.

Tariffa, Arithmetike, casting of accomps.

Tarima, a foote-pace, as is vnder a cloth of State in a Princes chamber of Presence.

Tarláre, to worme-eat, to moth-eat.

Tarlátúra, worme or moth-eating. Also dust of rotten wood good to skin young fish.

Tarlino, a fowle called a Curlew.

Tárló, a worme breeding in timber. Also a moth breeding in cloth.

Tarlólo, full of wormes or worme-eaten.

Tárma, a moth or worme breeding in clothes.

Tarmáre, to moth-eat woollen clothes.

Tarmolo, full of mothes, or moth-eating.

Táro, a kind of drug or spice.

Taróccare, to play at Taróccchi.

Taróccchi, a kind of playing cards called Tarocks or Terrestrial triumphs.

Taróccio, Okum made of untwisted ropes.

Tarócco. Looke Da tarócco.

Taroláre, as Tarláre, to worme-eat. Also to grow to a combotch.

Tarólo, a combotch or Winchester-goose. Also as Tárló.

Tarózzzi, a kind of leather pouch, bag, or satchell.

Tarpáre, to clip the wings of a bird that he may not flie. Also to snatch, to catch or gather in.

Tárlia, any kind of marquetry or small inlaid workes of diuers colours of bone, borne, wood or Iurie, as in tables, beds, or pauements.

Tarfiáménto, as Tárlia.

Tarfiáre, to worke any kind of fine or small inlaid marquetry or checquie-worke.

Tárló, the first part of the foot, which immediately succeeding the leg is answerable to the wrist of the hand.

Tartággio, a maffler, a flammer, a flutier, a clipper of his language.

Tartáglia, as Tartággio.

Tartagliáre, to maffle, to flut, to flammer, to flutier or clip ones speech.

Tartaglione, as Tartággio.

Tártara, any kind of Tarte.

Tartarè porte, the gates of Hell.

Tartarèlla, any kind of little Tarte.

Tartarèo, of hell, hellish, infernall.

Tartarèlchi, Ioyners or Painters antique work. Also hellish or infernall.

Tartarètta, as Tartarèlla.

Tartarino, of or belonging to Tártaro. Also fearefull or terrible.

Tártaro, a kind of granellie stone growing fast to the inside of wine vessels used in Phisike and for many other purposes called in English, Argall, Argoll or Tartare. Some late writers take it for the stone or granell engendred in the reins of a many bodie. And also for the granell engendred in the ioints whereof the Gout is caused. Also a deep place in Hell, or Hell itselfe. Also a bird called a Woodpecker.

Tartarúga, a Tortoise or Shell-crab.

Tartalláre, to bang, to beat, to bounze, to rib-baste, to cudgell or swadde well.

Also to hurrie, to tug, to hale. Also to vex, to misuse, to molest.

Tartalláta, a bang, a beating, a thump, a rib-basting.

Tartalláto, hardly used, rug'd, barroic'd, ill bestead, beaten, bang'd, ribbasted, thumped.

Tártera, any kind of Tarte.

Tarterèlla, any kind of little Tarte.

Tarterúcca, a Tortoise or Shell-crab.

Tarterúga, a Tortoise or Shell-crab.

Tartócca, a Tortoise or Shell-crab.

Tartóffalo, as Tartúffo.

Tartóffola, a thump or blow giuen with ones knuckles vpon the head. Also a kirriemirie-buff. Also the marke, the swelling or blacke and blew of any stripe, blow or hurt.

Tartúffo, a kind of earth fruit much esteemed in Italie called Truffles, or Tareuffles.

Tartúffola, as Tartúffo.

Tartúga, a Tortoise or Shell-crab.

Tartugèlla, a little Tortoise or Shell-crab.

Tarúca, a kind of precious oymment. Also a kind of Kingly ornament.

Tarulláre, to swear, and forswear, as a knight of the poste.

Tarúlló, a knight of the poste, that for hire will forswear himselfe.

Taruoláre, as Taroláre.

Taruólo, as Tarólo.

Táscá, any kind of pouch, pouke, hanging bag, satchell, scrip, pocket or baguete.

Tascáccia, any filthy or greasie Táscá.

Tascáre, to put or pocket vp in a Táscá.

Taschéttá, a little Táscá.

Taschina, as Taschéttá.

Tascóccio, as Tascáccia.

Tascóne, any kind of great Táscá.

Tascónia, a kind of white clay or marble

ble whereof Goldsmiths melting-crucibles are made.

Tafcotato, or Trascurato.

Talentare, to whoop or put to silence.

Táto, as Tártaro.

Tássa, a tax, a taxing, a taxation, a setting, a rate. Also a fine or variable imposition. Used also for a blemish, a blame or imputation laid to one. Also a pile or stack of wood or corne.

Taffabile, taxable.

Taffare, to tax, to seffe, to fine, to rate.

Taffare, to blame, to disparage, or disable ones reputation, to touch in credit. Also to stack corne, or pile wood.

Taffata, a taxing.

Taffatione, as Tássa.

Taffatore, a taxer, a seffer, a rater, a finer. Also a rebuker or taxer of faults.

Tafello, the under-roofe of a house before it be tiled or covered. Also a little surface or single quarter of timber. Also a kind of little anuill.

Taféole, taxable.

Taffico, the tree Táso. Also as Tófico.

Táso, a Gray, a Brocke, a Badger, which is said to sleepe fixe moneths in the yere. Also an Ewe, or Yew tree, or another tree that beares a berrie venomous and against mans nature. Also a kind of anuill that Goldsmiths use.

Táso barbáso, as Verbéso.

Táhocáne, a kind of beast.

Tátopórcó, a kind of beast.

Tásta, a Chirurgions probe or searching needle. Also a tent to put into a wound or sore. Also a taste, a touch, or feeling. Also a triall, or assay.

Tástame, all manner of feeling or tasting things. Also the frets of Instruments.

Tástare, to taste, to assay, to feele, to touch, to grope for, to trye. Also to fumble in the darke. Also to search a sore. Also to tent a sore or wound. Also to fret an instrument of Musike.

Tástatore, a taster, a feeler, a toucher. Looke Tásta, and Tástare.

Tástatura, that which is called the touch upon an instrument of musike. Also the frame of the keyes or frets in any instrument.

Tásti, the frets or keyes of any musickall instruments.

Tásto, a taste, a touch, an assaie, a feeling, a triall. Also a fret of an instrument.

Tástón; groping for, feeling or fumbling in the darke.

Tátá, the voice or speech of young infants to their fathers, as dáá, daddie, or bab. Also a darling, a minion, a pigmye, a pillicocke, a sweete-heart. Also a wanton word in singing, wher-

with one answereth another.

Tattamellare, to play the prating child, to play the coy or wanton foole. Also to babble or prattle idly.

Tattamelle, foolish, idle, or childish pratings, toys or vanities. Also a kind of musickall instrument. Also a kind of sweete fruite.

Tattamellino, a nice wanton, a squeamish child; a cocked darling, one that is better fed then taught, a prating fellow.

Tattéo, a kind of salt food for the eyes.

Tattere, tasters, clouts, rags, shreds. Also trash, leg gage, or baggage stuffe.

Táttici, they whose office is to Marshall, or set an arme in aray.

Tátto, the sense of touching or feeling. Also felt or touched. Also a kind of very great and venemous Toade.

Tátula, a Chough with red feet, a Red-shanke.

Tátúla, a beast in India of the bignesse of a Hog, with a shalc hard shell, into which it drawes his head like a Tortoise.

Tauanello, as Taffanello.

Tauáni, as Taffáni.

Tauella, the huske, the cod, or shale of any thing, namely, of Silke-wormes.

Tauerná, a Tauerne, a wine-house, a tipling-house. Also an Inne, or victuall-house.

Tauernáro, a keeper of a Tauerne, a Vintner.

Tauerneggiare, to frequent Tauerns.

Tauernésca, tipling, or Tauerne-like.

Tauernière, a Tauerner, or Vintner.

Tauernine, meane Tauernes, poore or base tipling-houses. Also foolish or wanton pendants for eares, as one would say, onely fit for base Tauerne-haunters.

Taugargante, a kind of hearbe or roote.

Táugia, lettera o parola hebréa portata da gli Hebrèi per insegna.

Táuola, any kind of table. Also any kind of plank or flat boord. Also a Table-booke, a iornall booke, a paper iournall, or register for memorie of things. Also the table or contents of any booke. Also any picture vpon boord. Also a stale at Chess or dead mate when one hath nothing to play. Also a banquet, or festiual.

Tauolaccino, any base hind, swaine, or seruant, one readie at hand for all seruices, such base Seruants as wait vpon the Maior or Sheriffs of London.

Tauolaccio, any great planke or boord. Also any filthy great table. Also a but, or great marke of boords to shoote at. Also a great Target or Paluén.

Táuola del decálogo, the Table of the

ten Commandements.

Tauolare, to boord, to planke, to table. Also to soore, to seete, to planke, to wanescot with boords or planks. Also to raile or pale in with boords. Also to table or boord at meate. Also to set in Musike or Prick-song. Also to bring or make a game at Chesses to a stale or dead mate.

Tauoláta, a tabling, a table-full, a companie of fellow-boorders at one table.

Tauoláto, boarded, planked, floored, seeted, wanescotred. Also paled in, railed in, fenced in with boords or planks. Also tabled or boarded at meate. Also feasted and banqueted. Also set to Musike or Prick-song. Also a soore, a feeling, a decke, a wall, a fence, a partition, a side, a raile, a pale, a fence, a penthouse, or any thing else made of boords or planks. Also a kind of measure.

Tauolatúra, any kind of Prick-song.

Táuole, writing-tables, playing-tables. Also the plural of Táuola.

Tauolétta, any kind of little Táuola. Also a childs borne-booke.

Tauolétte, little writing-tables, tablets.

Tatolère, a paire of tables to play with. Also a man that plaies at tables. Also a Chess-boord.

Tauolino, any little boord, table, tablet, or shelle.

Tauolóni, great planks, and of gunners called the sides of the cariages, and sometimes blinders, that is, when they place them before the mouth of the Ordinance. Also great tables.

Táura, hath bin used for a Cow.

Tauréa, a Target, a Shield or defence made of raw Bull-hides. Also a whip or scourge made of Neates-leather straps, or of a Bulls pizle.

Taurélló, a young Bull, Runn, or Steere.

Tauréó, of or belonging to a Bull.

Tauriforme, Bull-formed, in fashion like a Bull.

Taurína, Goates-rue, or Italian Fitch.

Taurino, borne vnder the signe, or of the nature of Taurus, of or belonging to a Bull.

Táuro, a Bull. Also one of the twelue signes in the Zodiacke so called. Also a bird that hath a voice like a Bull. Some call it a Bistour. Also a kind of Beetle breeding in the ground.

Táusia, bárde lauoráté di táusia od alla gemmata.

Tautologia, a repeating of one and the selfe-same thing in other or superfluous words.

Tázza, a brode drinking boule, cup, goblet, or mazor.

Tázzezza, a little Tázza.

Tazzer, a Princes cup-bearer.
 Tazzuolo, a kind of little Owl.
 Tè, to thee, to thy selfe. Also thee, or thy selfe. Also from thee, or thy selfe.
 Tè, take, take to thee, take and hold.
 Teina, as Tègghia, or Tegame.
 Teatro, a Theatre. Lookè Theatro.
 Téca, as Tauella.
 Técca, as Boccata.
 Teccale, a kind of coine in India.
 Techéi, an officer in China, answering the Iudge of the Admiraltie with vs.
 Téco, with thee, in thy companie.
 Tecolito, a stone like an olive stone, and very spongie, called the stone of India, good against the stone-collike.
 Tecomédéfimo, with thy selfe.
 Tèda, a tree called Torch-wood. Also a log, a blocke, or stump of wood, but properly the middle, heart, or pith of the Pine-tree, growne so fat and full of liquor, that being kindled it burneth like a torch. Also a wedding, or a song sung at weddings.
 Tède, torches, lights, tapers, or fire-brands, used to burne at weddings.
 Tèdiare, to wearie, to be tedious vnto, to molest, to importune, to trouble.
 Tèdio, tediousnesse, wearisumnesse of time, importunitee, heavinesse of mind, molestation.
 Tèdiolo, tedious, wearisome, importunate, yrkesome, lothsome, mind-troubling.
 Tèdulo, a tedious or importunate prattler, that all shunne and be wearie of.
 Tèfrite, a blacke or Ash-colour stone, with the figure of a new Moone in it.
 Téga, as Tauella.
 Tegame, as Tègghia.
 Tegamétto, as Tègghiamè.
 Tègghia, any kind of pan or pot, as a dripping, a frying, a tart, or a cole-pan.
 Tègghiamè, all manner of pots or pans for a kitchen, and to dressè meate in.
 Tègghiola, as Tègghia.
 Tègghiuza, as Tègghia.
 Tègghia, as Tègghia.
 Tègghola, as Tègghia.
 Tègghione, any great l.dging.
 Tègia, as Tègola. Also as Tègghia.
 Tègiare, as Tègolare.
 Tègiaro, a Tiler. Also a T hatcher.
 Tegiménto, a cover for a pan. Also any bed, houell, shelter, shroud, or cottage.
 Tègiolare col tèdio, to put off wantonly, to dallie, dandle, delay, or play with.
 Tègiuzza, as Tègghia.
 Tègla, as Tilio, a teyll or Linden tree. Also a Barble-fish.
 Tègna, a head-scurfie, or scald.
 Tègname, as Tègghia, or Tegame.

Tegnente, a tenant, a boulder. Also as Tenace.
 Tegnèatiffimo, most fast-holding, still gripping.
 Tègnere, as Tingere.
 Tègni. Vláto pèr A'ite.
 Tègnolo, head-skaldie, skurfie, or sore.
 Tègola, any kind of tile, or slate.
 Tègoláio, a Tyler, or Tyle-maker.
 Tègolare, to ryle or slate a house.
 Tel, for Telo, or Tcil, to thee it.
 Téla, the listè within which they run at tile. Also the toyle used in hunting.
 Téla, any kind of thin, web or wouen cloth, namely of linnen, siluer or gold. Also a toyle or hay used in hunting. Also any w.rke or businesse or successe of it. Used also for the race of a mans life or for a mans life it selfe.
 Téla battista, Lawne or Cambricke.
 Téla battistina, idem.
 Teláccia, course canuase cloth or web.
 Téla d'argènto, cloth of siluer or tissue.
 Téla dilino, all manner of linnen cloth.
 Téla di rágno, a cobweb, a Spiders web.
 Téla di sangallo, Buckram. Also Calico cloth.
 Téla d'oro, cloth of gold or tissue.
 Telaiuolo, as Telaruolo.
 Telami, all manner of linnen clothes. Also Hunters royalties or haies.
 Telamóni, images or statues bearing vpp pillars, postes or supporters in building.
 Teláni, a kind of Fig.
 Telarina, a Spiders web, a cobweb.
 Telarino, a little Weavers loome.
 Telaro, a Weavers loome, a Printers frame for his letters. Also any frame else, as of a picture, a map or looking-glasse.
 Telaro à uènto, a kind of square thing made of pasted paper or parchment with a long string at one end, which children for sport cast and cause to flie in the aire and make it moue very high likè a Kite.
 Telaruolo, a little weaving loome. Also a Weaver of any thing. Also a Linnen-drapeer.
 Teléfio, Orpin, Wall-pepper or Stone-wort.
 Telenone, as Telone.
 Telerie, all manner of weavings, linnen clothes or naperies.
 Telétta, any fine linnen cloth, tinzell or tissue. Also as Mèmbraña.
 Teletta d'oro, tinzell or tissue of gold.
 Telicárdio, a stone resembling a heart both in forme and colour.
 Telicína, any little membrane, filme caule or skinlet ouer any thing.
 Telifero, that beareth arrowes or darts.
 Telino, a kind of precious sweet oymment made of Feningreeke.

Telirrhizo, a stone whose bottomè is white, and all the rest Ash-colour.
 Tellicina, as Telicina.
 Tellina, a smal shell-fish as a Mansile, a Cockle, a Whilke, or Paireawinkle. Also a Lampry or Elepout.
 Tello, the earth or ground. Used for our common mother the Earth.
 Tellone, the pastern-bone.
 Tellure, the Goddessè Tellus.
 Tèlo, a dart, an arrow, a shaft, a flight, a bolt, a quarry. Also a little square or any weapon that may be cast or dartsed with the hands, be it stone, wood or iron, and by a metaphor taken for any helpe or defence. Also a raile or curtaine. Also the Sunne-beames shaking. Also a cruel paine in the side with suddaine grieffe, as if ones bodie were thrust through with a sword. Tèlo trifúlco, a thunder-bolt come with a lightning. Also any thing made of canuase as tents or pauillions. Also the whole sailes of a ship as our Mayiners say all their canuase.
 Telonario, a Tribute or Tule-gatherer.
 Telone, an instrument of warre like that which Bruers use with a Crisse-beame to draw water with, called a Sweepe.
 Telófia, the hearbe Centorie.
 Téma, feare, dread, suspect, doubt, timorousnesse. Also as Théma.
 Témalo, a fish called in Latine Thymlus.
 Temáro, a Grailing or Ombè-fish.
 Temébondo, as Tremébondo.
 Temènte, fearing, timorous, dreading.
 Temènza, as Téma, feare.
 Temerádo, to be violated or defiled, &c. Lookè Temerare.
 Temerare, to violate, to defile, to distaine, to pollute, to corrupt, to vnhalow, to profane, to defloue, to rauish. Also to commit adulterie.
 Temerariamente, rashly, vnadvisedly, at rouers, at all aduènture, hab or nab, indiscreetly, without aduise, reason or consideration.
 Temerario, rash, vnadvised, headlog, foolè-hardie, hare-brain'd, indiscreet.
 Temeráto, violated, defiled. Lookè Temerare.
 Temère, témo, teméi, temúto, to feare, to dread, to doubt, to suspect.
 Temère di pericoli, to feare dangers.
 Temerità, rashnesse, vnadvisednesse, indiscreetnesse, fond-hardinesse, haustinesse.
 Temeritudine, as Temerità.
 Teméro, Temélo, as Temáro.
 Teméto, the ancient name of any kind of wine. But now used for a kind of wine that intowateth the braine.

Temmirio, a necessarie signe, or Sea-marke.
Temo, the sterne, the helme or rudder of a ship. Also a beame, a limmer or a reeme of a waite, wagon or coach. Also a draught-tree of a yoke. Also an axell-tree. Also any beame, rafter or pole laid overthwart. Also used for the chariot of the Sunne, as we say Phebus his Car.
Temo ché non m'inganni, I feare that thou wilt deceiue mee.
Temo ché non sia, I feare that it be not.
Temo ché sia, I feare that it is.
Témolo, a kind of fish.
Temónic, as **Témo**.
Temoniére, the Helme or Steres-man of a ship.
Témo non sia, I feare lest it be.
Temóre, feare, dread, doubt.
Temorólo, timorous, fearefull, dreadfull.
Tempella, any plaine fiddle, kit or croud. Also a huge swanger, a swaying toole, a filthy dildoe. Also any beating staffe or cudgell.
Tempellamento, a beating or bouncing. Also an earnest importuning or egging on.
Tempellare, to beat, to bang, to strike, to swaddle or knocke and bounce, and by a metaphor to vrge, to importune, to sollicit and egg-on.
Tempera, any temper or tempring. Also a temperatenesse or moderation.
Temperamento, temperance, moderation, a meane, a proportion of the foure chiefe qualities of the bodie.
Temperante, temperate, moderate, sober.
Temperanza, temperance, moderation, refraining of sensualiitie or vnruly affections.
Temperare, to temper, to moderate. Also to mitigate, to asswage, to allae or supple.
Temperare una penna, to cut or make a writing pen.
Temperarino, a little pen-knife.
Temperatióne, as **Temperamento**.
Temperato, tempred, temperate, moderate. Also modeſt, sober, milde, without exceſſe.
Temperatíó, a pen-knife, a litle knife.
Temperatúra, a temperatenesse, a tempring, a moderation in mingling of things.
Tempérie, a temperatenesse in cold and heat.
Temperino, as **Temperarino**.
Tempésta, a tempest, a storme, a bluster, be it winde, haile or raine, but properly a tempest or storme of raine, winde and haile together. Also a com-

motion, a great trouble or ruffling in a Common-wealth, a forme of aduersitie.
Tempéstore, to tempest, to storme, to bluster. Also to fall as thicke as haile. Also to engraile, to beset or empaile with precious stones.
Tempéstiua ménte, seasonably, timely, in due time and season, conveniently.
Tempéstiuità, seasonableness, opportunitie, fitnessse of time, conuenience of season.
Tempéstiuió, seasonable, ripe for, done in due time and conuenient season.
Tempésto, tempestuous, stormie, blustering, turbulent, boistrous.
Tempéstofo, as **Tempésto**.
Tempiale, the flaps or labels that hang downe by the eares of a Bishops miter, or night-cap. Also a Weauers toole.
Tempiatúra, the temples or sides of a mans head or any thing else.
Tempicciuólo, a small time.
Tempie, the temples or sides of a mans head between the eye and the eare.
Tempieri, Knights-templers, Temple-knights.
Tempiétto, a little Temple.
Tempio, a Temple, a Church, a Chappell or place consecrated to Diuine seruice.
Tempione, any great Temple or Church. Also one that hath high or large temples. Also a logarhead, a vulthead, an idle or lazie companion. Also a blow, a clap or whirret giuen vpon the temples or eares of a man.
Tempissimo, very carely, most timely.
Tempo, time, the space of time, measure of motion, season, leasure, while. Also occasion, opportunitie or necessitie of the time present. Also the weather be it foule or faire. **Bello tempo**, faire weather, **Cattiuo tempo**, foule or ill weather. Also the monethly issues of women.
Tempo adietro, time past.
Tempo auenire, time to come.
Tempo dell'anno, the time of the yeere.
Tempo e luogo, time and place.
Tempo fu, of yore, the time was, in elder time, a while agoe.
Tempo futuro, the Future tense.
Tempo già, whilom, of yore.
Tempo in anzi, the time before.
Tempone. **Loke Fár tempone**, merie sporting time, time spent in making good cheere.
Tempo nuouo, the spring-time.
Temporale, of or pertaining to time, temporall, that dureth or is made for a certaine time and season. Also a temporall, a secular or lay-man. Also temporaliitie or laytie. Also a suddaine storme, blustering or tempest at Sea.

Also a berrie, aginst or flaw of winde that dureth but a while.
Temporalità, Temporalitie or Laytie.
Temporaneo, momentarie, temporarie, pertaining to time. Also done suddenly or at a certaine time. Also a temporizer, a wordling, one that obeyeth times.
Temporario, idem as **Temporaneo**.
Temporeggiare, to temporize, to obferue, to obey or follow times.
Temporeggiatore, a temporizer, a wordling, an obseruer of times.
Temporiccio, timous, timely, carely ripe.
Temporino, as **Temporiccio**.
Tempo sereno, cleare or faire weather.
Tempra, as **Tempera**. **A tempa**, as **A guazzo**.
Temprare, as **Temperare**.
Tempre, tempers, temprings, moderations. Also manner, or fashions. Also the concordances, the feet or measures of rimes or verses.
Temulente, drunken, tipsie, cup-flotten.
Temulenza, the ancient name of Drunkennessse.
Témuli, a kind of Fishes.
Temuto, feared, dreaded, doubted.
Tén, as **Tenè**, to thee thereof or of it.
Ténace, that holdeth fast, fast-holding. Also steadfast, firme, constant, headstrong, hard to be moued, stiffe in his purpose. Also miserable, pinching, hard, hold-fast. Also a nigardly chuff, a hard pinch-pennie, a sure holder. Also glutish or clammy.
Tenacità, fast-holding, steadfastnessse, constancie, stiffeesse. Also sparingnessse, nigardlinesse, sure-keeping, scripplingnessse. Also clamminesse, glutishnessse.
Tenacitudine, as **Tenacità**.
Tenacule, as **Tenaglic**.
Tenagliare, as **Tanagliare**.
Tenaglie, as **Tanaglie**.
Tenagliette, as **Tanagliette**.
Tenalmóne, a great desire to goe ofien to the scoole and bee able to doe nothing.
Tenazza, a little hold or keep made of one bulwarke or curtine.
Ténca, a Fish called a Tench.
Tencionare, as **Tenzonare**.
Tencione, as **Tenzóne**.
Tencóne, a cuniborch, a Winchester goose. Used also for a mans toole or priuie member. Also some toole that Chimnie-sweepers use.
Ténda, a tent, a pavillion, a curtaine.
Téndare, to errent, to pitch, to raise or set vp tents or pavillions.
Téndaria, a Farme or Manour-house.
Téndatilo, a stone named of the kindnes.

Tendecchiare, as Tendere. *Also as Tendere.*
 Tendente, sending, attending. *Also extending. Also out-stretching.*
 Tendere, tendo, teso, tenduto, or teso, to tend, to extend, to spread, to reach, to display. *Also to pitch downe, to bend toward; to lay a snare. Also to goe toward, about or straight on. Also to purpose, intend or pretend.*
 Tendicoli, snares, trammels, gins.
 Tendini, as Tendóni.
 Tendóni, the tennons or instruments mooring in the top of the musicles made of sinewes and ligatures, which knit them to the bones, and are harder then sinewes, and not so hard as ligatures.
 Tenduto, tended, extended, intended, pretended, spred, displayed. *Looke Tendere.*
 Tenebrare, to darken, to obscure, to dim. *Also to overcloud. Looke Tenebre.*
 Tenebre, darknesse, obscuritie, dimnesse, pitchinesse, night, lacke of light.
 Tenebrità, darknesse, obscuritie.
 Tenebrosità, darknesse, obscuritie.
 Tenebróso, darke some, darke, obscure, dim.
 Tenemento, a Tenement.
 Tenente, holding. *Also a holder, a tenant.*
 Tenenza, tenencie, holding, keeping.
 Tenere, tenger, tenni, tenuto, to hold, to keep, to hold or keep in, to detain, to containe, to keep backe or withhold. *Also to possesse and hold fast. Also to abide or dwell. Also to repuse or suppose. Also to keep in remembrance. Also any goods, wealth, gearre holding, free-hold, possessing, tenure or holding of land or any thing else.*
 Tenere a bada, to hold in delay, to keep at a bay, to hold off or in suspense.
 Tenere a badalucco, to keep in continuall allaroms or skirmishes.
 Tenere a battesimo, to hold at the font and be Godfather vnto.
 Tenere a capitale, to hold in chiefe account as a mans stocke or freehold.
 Tenere a disaggio, to hold one lingering, or to make one wearie.
 Tenere ad ordine, to keep in order, in a readinesse or prepared.
 Tenere a mente, to keep in mind.
 Tenere a stento, to keep in paine, languor or pining.
 Tenere caro, to hold deare.
 Tenere compagnia, to keep companie.
 Tenere con altrui, to hold with others.
 Tenere conto, to keep account. *Also to prise or esteeme.*
 Tenere dietro, to follow after. *Also to hold behind.*

Tenere dozzena, to keep an ordinarie or linerie, to keepe Schollers at bed and bord at a certaine ordinarie rate.
 Tenere hosteria, to keep an Inne or lodging.
 Tenere il filo al piede, to walke rightly, to looke to the maine chance.
 Tenere il passo, to keep or looke well to ones charge.
 Tenere il patto, to keepe a couenant, to performe a bargain.
 Tenere il sacco, to hold the bag, that is, to yeeld, to consent or be accessorie to another, to take part with, or keep ones secrets.
 Tenere in bistento, to keep in languor, to hold in paine.
 Tenere in fío, to hold in Fee.
 Tenere in piedi, to keep in state, on foot or in being.
 Tenere la battuta, to keep time in Musike.
 Tenere la bestia in capexza, to bridle his appetites, to liue chaste.
 Tenere l'auanzo, to see ones last rest at any game, namely at Primero.
 Tenere le mani a cintola, to liue or stand idle.
 Tenere le mani a se, to hould or keepe ones hands to himselfe.
 Tenere le óche in pastura, to keepe wanches at racke and manger for mone.
 Tenere le poste, to hould stakes or keep play still.
 Tenere l'inuita, to hould or accept of ones courtesie being enusted to doe any thing, to take ones offer or brading. *Also to see a vie at any game.*
 Tenerello, somewhat tender or soft. *Looke Tenero.*
 Tenere l'occhio a penello, to looke to the pensill, to looke heedily about.
 Tenere mano, as Tenere il sacco.
 Tenere memoria, to remember well, to keepe in memory or minde.
 Tenere ragione, to keepe a court of law, right, reason, iustice or sessions.
 Tenerexza, tendernesse, softnesse. *Also tender or melting affection.*
 Teneri, any tendrels. *Also all soft-skinned fishes.*
 Tenericcio, softish, tender, mellow.
 Tenerino, somewhat soft or tender.
 Tenerire, ríco, rito, to mollifie, to soften, to make tender. *Also to enmilden.*
 Tenerità, as Tenerexza.
 Tenerito, softened, mollified, made tender.
 Teneritudine, tendernesse, softnesse.
 Tenero, soft, tender. *Also pliant or easily induced to any thing. Also young, gentle, milde, nice, delicate or effeminate.*
 Tenerone lungane, a long stripling, a

tender tall lad, a slangrell boy.
 Tenerli, a man to containe or hold himselfe fast, a man to hould or esteeme himselfe.
 Tenerli huómo, to hould or repute himselfe a man.
 Tenerume, the soft braune, pitchinesse or fleshinesse of any thing.
 Tenerume dell'orecchie, the flap of ones eares.
 Teneumone, as Teneumone.
 Tengerer, as Tingerer, to die, to staine.
 Ténia, a rowle that women were wont to weare one their heads. *Also a wolle ornament like a turbant that men were wont to weare on their heades. Also a womans head-band, fillet or haire-lace. Also the knot or fastning of a fillet or haire-lace. Also a kinde of long and narrow Sea-fish. Also a kind of brow, Cornish oututting out ouer pillars. Also along row of rockes or cliffes along the Sea-shore, or a Veine of white stones which to them that be a farre off vpon the sea appeareth long like to a coure-cheffe. Also a kind of worms that be long, broad and slender, of some called Graue-wormes, as engendering of the rotten flesh of dead bodies.*
 Teniente, any fish that liues by the borders or brimes of the sea.
 Teniere, a tiller of a Crosse-bow. *Also a houldfast or place to hould fast by.*
 Tenimento, a tenement, a free-hould. *Also any hould or houlding.*
 Ténio, that hath thine haire.
 Tenitore, a boulder, a keeper.
 Tenitore delli beni, an Executer of a mans goods.
 Tenitorio, as Territorio.
 Tenmelino, a wine in Grece now out of use.
 Tenore, a tenor a tenure, a forme, a content, a continuall order, state or continuance of any thing without interruption neuer changing maner. *Also a tenor or degree in musik. Also a subiect or argument to write or speak of.*
 Tensibile, that may be extended.
 Tensione, extension, out stretching.
 Ténso, extended, out stretched.
 Tentabondo, attempting, assaying.
 Tentali, a kind of fish.
 Tentamento, an tempting, an attempting, an assay, a proouing, a triall, a sounding.
 Tentare, to tempt, to attempt, to try, to assay, to sound, to prooue, to offer or goe about to doe a thing. *Also to handle or feele or grapse for. Also to tempt one to doe some euill, to promote or egge one.*
 Tentataménte, attemptingly, by triall or assay. *Also feelingly or gropinglie.*

- Tentatiōe, *a tempting or temptation.*
 Tentatiuo, *as Tentamēto.*
 Tentatiōe, *a tempter, an attempter.*
 Tentemino, *a tempting, an inciting man, woman, motion or spirit.*
 Tentenna pennacchio, *a tistly-toistly-wag-feather, one that hath more haire then wit.*
 Tentennare, *as Nicchiare. Also to shake or stagger and be ready to fall. Also as Timinnare.*
 Tentennata, *a yarking or sound of the stroake of a whip. Also a lash, a blow, a stripe or bang with any weapon.*
 Tentennone, *an easie-tempted gull or foole.*
 Tentigine, *as Priapismo.*
 Tentiginoso, *troubled with Priapismo.*
 Tentionare, *as Tenzonare.*
 Tentione, *as Tenzone.*
 Tentipellione, *a medicine or instrument to make the skin plain with out wrinkles.*
 Tentipelone, *as Tentipellione.*
 Tēto, *died, stained or coloured. Also a taint in a horse.*
 Tentonare, *to grope or fumble in the darke.*
 Tentone, *groping in the darke.*
 Tenton tontone, *as Tentone.*
 Tentore, *a Dyer or stainer of colours.*
 Tentoria, *the arte of dying. Also a Dye-house.*
 Tentorio, *a Field-tent or Pauillion made of sacke-cloth.*
 Tentura, *a dying or staining, a colouring.*
 Tenturare, *to die, to staine, to colour.*
 Tenuare, *to make or become small, leane, thin, lesse or feeble, to extenuate.*
 Tenuatione, *a becoming or making small, leane or thin, an extenuation.*
 Tenuità, *slenderness, leanness, gantness, thinness, meagrenesse, smallness.*
 Tenuo, *leane, meagre, thin, feeble, gant, small, sparing, spiny.*
 Tenuta, *a holding, a tenement, a possession. Also containing or capacitive.*
 Tenuta, *held, kept. Lookē Tenere.*
 Tēzza, *as Tenzōac.*
 Tenzare, *as Tenzonare.*
 Tenzonare, *to contend, to quarrell, to strive.*
 Tenzone, *a contention, a quarrell, a strife.*
 Tenzonoso, *contentious, quarrelous.*
 Teofania, *as Theofania.*
 Teogonia, *as Theogonia.*
 Teologia, *as Theologia.*
 Teologizzare, *as Theologizzare.*
 Teologo, *as Theologo.*
- Tē operante, *thie working.*
 Teórica, *as Theórica.*
 Teórico, *as Theórico.*
 Tepefare, *to heate or warme.*
 Tepere, *as Intepidire.*
 Tepidamēte, *meanely warme, nor hot nor cold, faintly, nothing earnestlie.*
 Tepidario, *a whot baine, bath, stoue or whot-house, but properly the entry into the stoue, baine or first chamber of it, where they were wont to wash themselves in warme water.*
 Tepidēzza, *naturall warmth, lew warmth, meanensse betweene heate and cold.*
 Tepidire, *disco, dito, to make or become lew warme, to become neither hot nor cold. Also to become faint or slow. Also to calme, to allay or assuage.*
 Tepidità, *as Tepidēzza.*
 Tēpido, *lew warme, indifferent, neither hot nor cold. Also faint or nothing earnest.*
 Tepore, *naturall warmth or heate.*
 Tēppe, *rufes or clods of earth.*
 Tē presente, *thou being present.*
 Terago, *a kind of little fish.*
 Teramone, *a weed that killeth beames in hard ground.*
 Terapētica, *rimediāle medicina.*
 Teraphino, *a kind of carving or imagery worke so called.*
 Tērāzza, *as Tērrāccia.*
 Tērbicheto, *a cucking-foole.*
 Tērdécimo, *the thirteenth in order.*
 Tērdúra, *a kind of meat for poore folkes like to a hasty pudding.*
 Terebentina, *Turpentine. Lookē Terebinto.*
 Terebinto, *the tree that yeeldeth Turpentine, the Terebint-tree.*
 Terebine, *any kind of hand-worme. Also any timber-worme or Wooll-moath.*
 Teretro, *an instrument that Founders or Turners vse to make any thing round.*
 Tērtex, *a kind of hearbe or roote.*
 Tērgemino, *one of the three borne at one time. Also triple or threefold.*
 Tērgere, *tērgo, tērgéi, tērgiuto, to backe or shield and cover. Also to backe. Also to retire or draw backe. Also to drie, to burnish, to scour, to polish or make smooth.*
 Tērgidutore, *a Seriant of a band that commonly followeth his troupes.*
 Tērgirino, *a thin paile, wall or partition of hedges, rods, reedes or bushes.*
 Tērguērfare, *to turne backe or ones taile vnto. Also to shrinke or auoide from. Also to run away and fight still. Also to dodge, to deny and wrangle or to haue & by no meanes to come to any reasonable point.*
- Tērguērfatiōe, *turning backe or ones taile vnto, shrinking or auoide from. Also a running away and fighting still. Also a dodging, a wrangling. Also a none suite in the law, when the Law, when the Plaintife letteth his suite fall.*
 Tērguērfatore, *one that withdraweth and shrinketh backe and will not hold to a point, a wrangler, a hester, a dodger, one that runneth backe.*
 Tērguērfatiōe, *as Tērguērfatiōe.*
 Tērgiuto, *backe, shield. Lookē Tērgere.*
 Tērgo, *the backe or shoulders of a man, any hinder part. Also a hide or skin.*
 Tēri, *a kind of coine in Naples.*
 Teriaca, *Treacle against poison. Also a kind of Vine whose wine healeth bitings of venomous Serpents.*
 Terigio, *as Pterigio.*
 Terigode, *as Pterigode.*
 Terigode, *as Pterigode.*
 Terione, *a kind of beast.*
 Tērligia, *browne slack-cloth worne in doublets.*
 Tērlino, *a foule called a Curlew.*
 Tērlisa, *as Tērligia.*
 Tērme, *as Thērme. Also a magot or gentle-worme.*
 Termentina, *any kind of Turpentine.*
 Termigisto, *a great boaster, quareller, killer, tamer or ruler of the Vntwers, the child of the earth-quake and of the thunder, the brother of death, &c.*
 Terminabile, *boundable, terminable. Also that may be ended or determined.*
 Terminale, *of or belonging, or seruing vnto bounds, confines or limits. Also a meare-stone, a land-marke or bound to shew the limites of fields or lands. Also a kinde of Medlar or Saruice-fruite.*
 Terminale, *feastes instituted in the honour of the God Terminus, kept in February on the eight Calends of March, because that betweene Terminale and Regifugio the odde daies were put in.*
 Terminare, *to terminate, to limit, to bound, to confine, to assigne bounds, or appoint Marches. Also to decide, to determine or define. Also to end.*
 Terminatamēte, *determinatly, conclusively, definitely.*
 Terminatiōe, *a termination, a limitation, a bounding, a decision, an ending.*
 Tērmine, *the end or compasse of any thing, a tearme, a bound, a limit. Also a Meare-stone, a Land-marke, a signe declaring one mans land from another. Also an end, an ayme, a gole. Also a terme or state of being or time.*

time. Also a fit or stint of an ague.
Tèrmine di febbre, a fit or stint of an ague.
Tèrminéuole, as **Tèrminabile**.
Tèrmino, a God to whom *Numa* consecrated a Temple. Lat.
Tèrminofo, full of bounds or limits.
Tèrmino, a hard or red swelling rising sometimes in the crowne of the head, in the priuy parts or arme pits, called of our Chirurgions a *Manchet* or little loaf. Also as **Tèrebinto**.
Tèrnale, of or consisting of three.
Tèrnaria, a Magistrate in *Venice* that hath charge of the custome of Oyles.
Tèrnario, of three, consisting of three.
Tèrnetta, a kind of small lace or twist of silke or gold.
Tèrni, a cast of two or three upon the dice.
Tèrnire, *nisco*, *nito*, to tarnish or darken and mist-ouer, as burnished plate or glasse will be being breathed upon.
Tèrnità, a Trinity, a number of three. Vsed also for **Eternità**.
Tèrpentina, Turpentine.
Tèrque, vsed for, and three times.
Tèrra, the element called earth. Also our generall mother the earth. Vsed also for the whole world. Also any earth, or ground, or land. Also any land, countrie, prouince, region, or soile. Also any particular citie, towne, borough, village, or hamlet. Also any Manor, Lordship, Farme-house, free-hold, or copie-hold.
Tèrrabáfa, a soule called a *Bistour*.
Tèrrà, of *Tenere*, he shall hold.
Tèrraccia, any sillicie earth or ground. Also rubble or rubbish. Also a terrace, an open walk, or gallorie, a leades, a flat rooffe, floore, or ceiling. Also as **Rauellino**. Also a little towne, hold, or keepe, where a sentinell or skout doeth sit and watch.
Tèrracciáno, a townes-man, or dweller in any towne or citie, a burges of a towne.
Tèrra cimólia, *Tuckers-earth*, *Fullers-weede*.
Tèrra di Sán Páolo, as **Tèrra Sámia**.
Tèrra di vassellái, *Potters-clay*.
Tèrrádo, a kind of flat boate in *India*.
Tèrra ferma, the firme or maine land.
Tèrra franca, a free-towne, a Common-weale, a free-state. Also a free-hold.
Tèrráglio, as **Tèrrapiéno**.
Tèrrágna, any thing made of earth, mud or such thing. Also a mud-wall.
Tèrrágno. Lookè Molino. Vsed also of *Dante* for **Tèrréno**.
Tèrrágnolo, drooping, downe looking, *drouzie*, dull, heavy, going as some heavy-going horses. Also earthen or leaden-witted. Also of or belonging vnto the earth, or breeding and liuing

in or on the earth.
Tèrraiuolo, a *Quist* or *Stocke-dowe* or *Ring-dowe*. Also as **Tèrrágnolo**.
Tèrra lenia, as **Tèrra figillata**.
Tèrráma, a worldly care or carking for worldly pelfe or earthly matters.
Tèrráme, any earthen pot, or made of earth.
Tèrra muráta, a walled towne.
Tèrrándola, a bird called a *Bumming*.
Tèrranéola, a bird called a *Bumming*.
Tèrrántola, a *Salamander*. Also a *Bumming*. Also as **Tarántola**.
Tèrrapiánato, razed, made euen or leuell to the ground. Also filled vp with earth or mud. Also enscouced, ramparded, enflanked or entrenched with earth.
Tèrrapiéno, a rampard, a bull-warke, a sconce, a blocke-house, a trench or other fence and fortification, rammed in, fortified or filled vp with earth or rubble. Also the earth or rubble rampired or filled vp vnto the inside of any rampard, wall or fortification.
Tèrra sámia, as **Tèrra figillata**.
Tèrra figillata, a kind of earth breeding in *Samos*, sealed with the great *Turks* seale, and very much esteemed among the *Turkes* if it be right, for it is very good against poison, but much of it is counterfeit.
Tèrráta, as **Tèrrádo**.
Tèrráto, as **Tèrrapiéno**. Also earth-ed.
Tèrrázza, as **Tèrraccia**.
Tèrrazano, as **Tèrracciáno**.
Tèrrazáre la tèrra, to grub or breake vp the earth. Also to harrow land.
Tèrréfáre, to terrifie, to affright, to put in feare or terrour.
Tèrrésta, **Tèrréitá**, as **Tèrréstréitá**.
Tèrrémótico, subiect to earthquakes or shaking of the earth.
Tèrrémóto, an earth-quake or shaking of the earth.
Tèrréna cámara, a low or ground chamber.
Tèrréna stánza, idem.
Tèrréni. Vsed for worldly men.
Tèrréno, terrestriall, earthly, made of earth. Also worldly. Also low on the ground. Also that breedeth, liueth or keepeth on land. Also earth, ground, land, soile or mound. Also a field or piece of land.
Tèrréno da suói fèrri, per metáfora vuol dire, *matèria* proportionáta.
Tèrréno, as **Tèrréstre**. Also of the colour or nature of earth.
Tèrréstre, terrestriall, earthly, of mud, belonging vnto, breeding or liuing on earth or land, worldly.
Tèrréstréitá, earthlinesse, the nature or quality of the earth.

Tèrribile, terrible, horribile, grossly, cruel, full, to be feared.
Tèrribilézza, as **Tèrribilitá**.
Tèrribilitá, terribleness, horribleness.
Tèrricidio, a turfe, or clod of earth.
Tèrricciuóla, a little Towne, Village, or Hamlet.
Tèrricéri, townes-men, townes-dwellers.
Tèrriéto, the ground whereon any thing stands. Also a townes-man, or townes-dweller.
Tèrrifero, earth-bearing, or bringing.
Tèrrificáre, to terrifie, to affright.
Tèrrifico, terrible, frightfull.
Tèrrigéneo, ingendred, begotten, borne, or bred of earth.
Tèrrilóquio, terribly-speaking.
Tèrrisonánte, terribly-founding.
Tèrrito, terrifide, put in feare. Also fright or astonishment.
Tèrritório, a territarie, a circuit, a precinct or compasse of land lying within the bounds of any Citie.
Tèrróre, terror, horror, fright, dread.
Tèrrólo, full of earth, earthie, gyttie.
Tèrrulénto, as **Tèrráto**.
Tèrrificóre, as **Thèrrificóre**.
Tèrritá, neatnessse, polishednes, smoothnessse.
Tèrritáre, to quack as a Duck.
Tèrso, neate, polished, smooth, cleane.
Tèrtenére, to entertaine.
Tèrtenéménto, entertainment.
Tèrtenúto, entertained.
Tèrruána, as **Tèrrána**.
Tèrrtiáni, souldiers of the third band or ranke.
Tèrtiáre, to third out. Also to entermis a day. Also to third the Pike, either to beare the same vpon his shoulders, or to charge the same ouer-hand. Also as **Intèrzáre**.
Tèrtiáre vn pèzzo, to third a piece, that is, to part it in iust proportion.
Tèrtiário, a kind of course Tinne or Pewter. Also a Tierce, or Thirde-deale.
Tèrtio, the third in number. Also a little regiment of souldiers.
Tèrtufalo, a *Tertuffle*, that is, a Tuff, a Fist, or Toad-stoole full of wind. Also any swelling, knob, or bunch of flesh.
Tèrtúfo, as **Tèrtufalo**.
Tèrza, the third in order. Also the house that *Priests* call *primè*.
Tèrzaménte, thirdly.
Tèrzána, any thing that commeth by thirs, a third. Also a tertian ague. Also the mixon, or pouce-faile of a Ship.
Tèrzána dóppia, a double tertian ague.
Tèrzánella, a weakè tertian ague.
Tèrzánello,

Tèrzanèllo, a kind of slight silke stuffe.
 Tèrzàre, as Tèrtiàre.
 Tèrzarìa, a payment, or taxing of the third part of any thing, a thirding.
 Tèrzaruòlo, a Pirkin, a Tierce, or Thir-dendeale vessell. Also a mixen, or pope-saile.
 Tèrzeruòlo, as Tèrzaruòlo.
 Tèrzetto, a terzet of rimes, when three and three verses rime together.
 Tèrzino, as Tèrzetto.
 Tèrzo, as Tèrtio, the third.
 Tèrzo gèrito, the third begotten.
 Tèrzoletto, the fore-man or sack of a cast of Merlins. Also a mixen, or pope-saile.
 Tèrzo, a Tassell-gentle of a Hawke.
 Tèrzuòlo, as Tèrziòlo.
 Tèrzuòlo, as Tèrziòlo.
 Tèrzuòlètto, as Tèrziòlètto.
 Tèscà, rough places that lye vntilled, or that are hard to come vnto, where the Augures practised their diuinations by the flying of birds.
 Tèschio, the head or scull of any dead creature.
 Tèsc, a generall question or indefinite argument.
 Tèscò, tended, extended, attended, spread, displayed, stretched out. Looke Tèndere.
 Tèscoreggiàre, as Tèscoreggiàre.
 Tèscòro, as Tèscòro, treasure.
 Tèscqua, as Tèscà.
 Tèscàndro, any web, or weaving.
 Tèscàrella, as Tèscitricce.
 Tèscàrètra, as Tèscitricce.
 Tèscàro, any kind of weauer.
 Tèscàruòlo, any kind of weauer.
 Tèscàlla, a little piece or small toole to worke in-laid or marquetricke worke.
 Tèscàllàre, to make or worke marquetricke, checker, or in-laid worke.
 Tèscàllo, portàua il mantèllo foderàto di vaiò col tèscàllo di sópra.
 Tèscàra, any thing that euery way is square, as a Dye, or Cube, any geometrical foure square figure, a dye to play withall. Also a signe, a note, a marke, or token. Also a token of leade, of leather, or any other thing that was wont to be giue to the people as a dole, Also a score or tallie whereon the number of things deliuered are marked, such as our Bakers, our Bruers, and our Checquer-men vse to score vpon. Also a watch-word, a priuie signe or token whereby spies and enemies are discerned from companions and fellowes in armes, which was either a dumb signe, or vttered with the voice, our Sentinels call it the word, or watch-word. Also a deuise of iron called carriers to play and passe away the time withall. Also some part of a

weauers loome. Also a Printers frame for his letters. Also some part of a yoke. Also the name of a toole that Farmers vse.
 Tèsceracòsto, the time of fortie dayes before and after a mans birth, wherein the mother might not be partaker of the holie ceremonies, which time being expired, they celebrated a feast called Tèsceracòsto.
 Tèsceràndolo, as Tèscitòre.
 Tèsceràrio, a tallie, or score-keeper, of or belonging to tèscera, but properly a Soriant or watch-màster, or he that chargeth the watch, and giueth or bringeth the watch-word among souldiers.
 Tèscere, tèscò, tèscèi, tèscùto, to weawe. Also to make, to build, to worke or frame together. Also to complot, to contriue, to compact, to deuise. Also to endise, to write, to compose or gather together, to context.
 Tèscerino, any kind of weauer, or loome-workeman. Also a kind of fine slight silke stuffe like Calimanco, or silke Makado.
 Tèscibile, that may be wouen, wrought, or contriued. Looke Tèscere.
 Tèscimènto, any kind of weaving, web, contexture, loome-worke, or working together. Also any complot, compact, or framing together. Looke Tèscere.
 Tèscitòre, any kind of weauer. Looke Tèscere. Also a kind of monstrous fish
 Tèscitricce, a woman-weauer, or maker of any loome-worke. Also a spinner.
 Tèscitùra, any contexture. Looke Tèscimènto and Tèscere.
 Tèscò, hath beene vsed for Tèscò.
 Tèscùto, wouen. Looke Tèscere.
 Tèscà, any head, skonce, pate, nose, or test, also a chiefe, a spring, or a beginning. Also a testerne, a lid or couer. Also a piece of broken bone, a shard of a pot, bricke or tile. Also any fish shell. Also the name of a wheele. Also an earthen cup or gallie-pot, also a burnt tile or bricke, it hath also beene vsed for a head-attire, or head-garland.
 Tèscàbile, that by the law may testifie or be testified.
 Tèscàccia, any filthy head, a great nose, a iolt-head, a grosse pate.
 Tèscàccie, a kind of great Peare. Also the Cofard-apple.
 Tèscàcciuòle, any little heads as lams or pigs heads.
 Tèscàcèi animàli, all manner of hard shellfishes as Oysters or Scalops.
 Tèscàcèdo, made of hard fish shells, of pot-shardes, of tile or bricke.
 Tèscà délla ruòta, the name of a wheele.
 Tèscà del létto, the testerne of a bed.

Also the head or forepart of any carriage for Ordinance.

Tèscà di càre, the hearbe Dogs-head.
 Tèscà èrta, a proud man, a high minde.
 Tèscà gròssa, a iolt-head, a grosse-pate, a logar-sconce. Also a kind of bird.
 Tèscàmènto, a last will or testamēt.
 Also the holy testament or gospell.
 Tèscàmèntàrio, of or belonging to a last will and testament. Also a Scriuener or writer of a mans last will and testament. Also a forger or falsifier of dead mens wils and testaments.
 Tèscà per tèscà, head for head.
 Tèscàrdia, headdinesse, silfe-conceit, obstinacy, testinasse, willfulnesse.
 Tèscàrdo, headdy, testy, willfull, obstinate, stiffnecked, toyish, fond, humorous, opiniatiue, one that followes his owne head.
 Tèscàre, to testifie, to beare witnesse or record, to attest, to tell openly. Also to restate or make ones last will and testament.
 Tèscàrèccio, as Tèscàrdo.
 Tèscàriccio, as Tèscàrdo.
 Tèscàtata, a head piece, a head attire. Also the head piece of any worke.
 Tèscàtatione, an attestation, a bearing witnesse or record.
 Tèscàtato, testified, borne witnesse or record, attested. Also openly proued, certaine, witnessed, approoued, confirmed, and as it were proued by witnessse. Also made ones will and testament. Also that hath a head, a testerne or chiefe.
 Tèscàtore, a testator, a testifier, a witnessse, one that maketh a last will and testament.
 Tèscàtriccè, a woman attester or witness.
 Tèscè, euen now, a while since, whilom. Also all manner of heades. Also a testis, a giuer of witnessse, a bearer of record, a giuer of euidence, one that is priuy or witnessse to a thing. Also certaine eminent parts behind Salicide, in the extreame part of the braine, which the Anatomists called so, because they are like and somewhat resemble the stones of a man.
 Tèscèrèccio, as Tèscàrdo.
 Tèscèscò, vsed of Danse for euen now.
 Tèscèscò, thou thy selfe, thy selfe.
 Tèscè tèscè, euen very now.
 Tèscèuolmènto, testily, headdily, willfully. Also wish bowing or nodding of the head.
 Tèscè, a kind of false Dice. Looke Tèscè.
 Tèscècciuòlo, a little head, pate or sconce.
 Tèscècola di càre, Rag-wort, Gander-goose.
 Tèscècolàto, that hath Tèscècoli.
 Tèscècoli, the coals or stones of any lining

uing creature.
Testicoloso, that hath great cuds.
Testiculi, as **Testicoli**.
Tetièra, a head piece, a caske or helmet.
 Also a tetterne or head of any thing.
 Also a head-stall of a bridle, a head-strain. Also a test or cover of any limbecke. Also a woman that is **Tetièrdo**.
Tetièra, as **Tetièrdo**. Also a tetterne.
Tetificanza, as **Tetificacione**.
Tetificare, to testifie, to attest, to beare witness or record.
Tetificacione, a testification, a witness bearing. Also a declaration.
Tetificatore, a testifier, a witness or record bearer, a witness.
Tetimononia, any kind of witness or testimony.
Tetimoniianza, a testimony, a witness, an evidence. Also a deposition.
Tetimoniare, to testifie, to witness, to beare record or witness.
Tetimonio, a testimony, a witness, a record, an evidence.
Tetina, a little, a fine or subtil head.
Tetio, as **Tetchio**.
Tetione, as **Testa gróssa**.
Testo, a text, an argument, a theme or ground of any subject. Also the test of silver or gold. Also the stile or manner of ones words or speaking. Also a Golásmithes cruce or melting pot. Also a baking pan. Also a pitcher of earth. Also a flower pot. Also a pot-shard or a tile-shard. Also any kind of pot-lid or cover. Also any contexture or thing wouen, as the participle of **Tetere**.
Tetolina, a little head, or skull.
Tetone, as **Tetaccia**, or **Testa gróssa**. Also a testone or coine in France worth eigheteen pence sterlin.
Tetore, as **Tetitore**.
Tetolo, headie, as **Tetièrdo**.
Tetrice, as **Tetitrice**.
Tetude, as **Tetudine**.
Tetudine, a Tortoise. Also any shell-crab, Crab-fish, Lobster, or any great Snails, with a shell both of land and sea. Also a shell-Toade. Also the bellie of a Lute, or Lute it selfe, because it somewhat resemblith a Tortoise shell. Also the rooffe or vault of a house consisting of two arches, the one going crosse-wise over the other. Also a warlike fence or engine made of boords, covered over with raw hides, which served against fire and stones slung against souldiers, vnder which they might safely assault the walles. Also a kind of target-fence, which was a close holding and joining together of targets ouer-head, like a roofe, where-

with the foote-men being defended, did beare off the thick shot of arrows or slinging of stones. Vsed also for any great Shield, Target, Paluise, or buckler. Also the name of a Starre or Signe in heauen.
Tetudo, as **Tetudine**.
Tetugine, as **Tetudine**.
Tetúina, as **Tetudine**.
Tetúra, as **Tetimento**, a contexture.
Tetánico, that hath the cricke in the necke or a kind of crampe which holdeth the necke so stiffe that it cannot turne or bow.
Tetáno, a kind of crampe hapning in the body that it can neither bow, bend or stir any way.
Tetanótri, as **Tetánico**.
Tetanótro, a medicine vsed to take away wrimples and to make the skin smooth.
Tetartemorione, a quadrant or compasse in the Zodiacke of three signes.
Tethæa, a kind of Oyster.
Tetra, the number of foure in Greeke, and often vsed in composition.
Tetrábolo, as **Tetróbolo**.
Tetracolone, of foure members.
Tetracórdo, an instrument of foure strings.
Tetradóro, foure handfull L. and every way. Also of bricke three foote long.
Tetradrámma, a Greeke coine of foure dragmas, worth about foure of our groates.
Tetraédro, a kind of Geometricall figure.
Tetragáno, any foure square or quadrangle. Also euer one and firme.
Tetragnáto, a kinde of venomous Spider.
Tetragone, as **Tetragáno**.
Tetragonismo, a squaring.
Tetragramato, of foure letters. Also the essentiall name of God or Iehouah.
Tetralice, the Star-thistle or Caltrop. Also heath, ling or broome.
Tetralogo, a Dial. gue of foure.
Tetramélo, a Meeter of foure fette.
Tetraménte, darklie, castly, grizlie. bidiously, horribly, stinkingly.
Tetrametro, a Meeter of foure fete.
Tetrapláho, foure-folde.
Tetrápoli, a City of foure parts, as one would say a foure-city.
Tetraptou, declined in foure cases.
Tetrarca, a gouernment of a fourth part of a state or kingdome.
Tetrarchia, such a Lordship or gouernment.
Tetrasilabo, of foure sillables.
Tetrástico, a sentance of foure verses.
Tetricità, sourenesse, grimnesse or sudnesse of countenance.

Tetrico, crabbed, grim or foure to looke on.
Tétrigométra, the mother or matrixe of Grasse-hoppers.
Tétrigonia, a kinde of small Crickets or Grasse-hoppers.
Tétrinare, to cry as a Ducke doth.
Tétritidine, as **Tetricità**.
Tétro, darke, bidious, pitchy, blacke, grizzly, grizly, duske, horrible, stinking.
Tetróbolo, a Greeke coine of foure nobles, worth foure pence half-penny of our money.
Tétra, a pap, a dug, a teate. Also a sheepe reared in the house which we call a Houselin.
Tettare, to sucke or draw a dug.
Tettigone, a kind of little Grasse-hopper that sings but seldome.
Tettina, a little dug, pap or teate.
Tétto, the rooffe, ridge or cover of a house, be it slate, tile, leade or boord. Vsed also for a house or rooffe. Also the deck or ouer-top of a ship.
Tettdia, a rooffe or penthouse, any house cover.
Tettonác, to rooffe or cover a house.
Tettonáto, rooffed or covered. Also as **Tétto**.
Tettora, the Plurall of **Tétto**.
Teuchite, a kind of sweet rush or squinanth.
Téucro, as **Teucríone**.
Teucríone, great or wild Germander, Ground-oake or Peisoake.
Teuertino, as **Tiuertino**.
Teúrgia, Sorte di Cabala.
Teurgo, forte di Cabalista.
Tetzada áia, a Store-house or shelter to put corne in time of raine.
Tézzone, a houell, a shed or shelter of boordes.
Thálamó, a marriage-chamber.
Thalásio, a Seawater-colour or blew like the Sea-waues.
Thalassagliéne, an hearbe very salt in taste.
Thalasséglic, as **Potamánti**.
Thalassiarca, an Admirall.
Thalassino, as **Thalásio**.
Thalassintén, a kind of salt wine vsed among the Grecians.
Thalassoméli, a kind of surrop made of salt sea-water.
Thália, one of the nine Muses, as much to say capacity.
Thaliétro, the hearbe Lake-wort or Flax-wort.
Thálio, vsed of the Florentines for the colour Greene. Vsed also for a bough that still continueth greene.
Thalmodista, a professor of the Chaldeans or Egyptians old Lawes.
Thalofóri, bringers of branches or boughes.

boughes.
Thápia, an hearbe like Dill, which being cut yeeldes a milke as white as milke.
Thargélie fèste, certaine feastes and games kept in honour of Apóllō.
Tháris, a kind of wine in Egypt. Also as Thápia.
Tháspi, a kind of Mustard-seed.
Tháu, an Hebrew letter vsed often misteriously for the crosse of Christ, as also for the number 400.
Theamède, a stone which contrary to the Adamant putteth away iron from it.
Theangélide, a kind of hearb.
Theatnerie, hipocriticall fryers strikes.
Theatini, a kind of order of friars, that much dissemble and faine purity.
Theatrále, of or belonging to a Theater.
Theátrico, a plaier in a Theater a Stage plaier.
Theátro, a Theater, an open place where all men may sit, see and behold, or wherein one sheweth, plaierh or declareth. Also a stage or scaffold. Also any spectacle or comm-n-play.
Theháide, a kind of poore drie Date.
Theicóne, as Trogète.
Thelécteri, Female or shee Ferne.
Thélico, a stone like an Olive-stone, which being beaten to powder breaketh the stone in the kidneyes.
Thelifóno, the hearbe Libard-bane, the roote whereof doth kill Serpents.
Theligionio, the hearb Culverage, Arsemart or as some call it the grace of God.
Thelipterisó, a kind of Ferne.
Théma, a theme, an argument, a subject, a ground or matter supposed to be written or spoken of. Also a figure set by Astronomers containing the state of heauen and the planets at any certaine time. Also an horoscope or consideration of the time of ones birth or nativity vnder this or that planet.
Themísa, Oke of Ierusalem or Miklagraue.
Themologia, as Ethimologia.
Thenáre, the fleshy part of the hand between the thumbe and the middle finger.
Thendílida, as Sanguinária.
Theodia, Deity, God-head, the word of God, Diuinity. Also Davids Psalmes.
Theogónia, the Originall, the beginning or generation of the Gods.
Theolópte, inspired of God.
Theologáre, to reason of holy things or preach diuinity.
Theologia, reasoning of holy things, science of diuinity, profession of holy things.

Theológico, theologically, of or pertaining to diuinity or holy things.
Theologizzáre, as Theologáre.
Theólogo, a preacher or professor of diuinity or holy things, a deuine.
Theomachía, fighting against God.
Theómaco, a figurer against God.
Theomante, a professor of Theomantia.
Theomantía, a kinde of divination or enchanting by abuse calling vpon the secret, farfetched, misterions and wrested names of God.
Theombrotióne, an hearbe.
Theomenia, Gods wrath.
Theonim, a slanderous man.
Theóphilos, a louer of God, louing God.
Theoréma, a theorem, any axiom or vndoubted truth of an arte, namely that respecteth speculation more then practise.
Theoremista, a professor of theorems or axioms of vndoubted truth.
Theorético, of or belonging to contemplation. Also as Theórico.
Theoria, contemplation, speculation, deep study, insight or beholding.
Theórica, as Theoria.
Theórica astronómia, that part of Astronomy that giueth the view of the motions of the planets by their Orbes.
Theórico, a speculatiue or contemplatiue man. Also theoreticall rather then practisicall. Also belonging to contemplation and view.
Theorítico, as Theorético.
Thephúite, a stone wherein is seene a new mone tipped with hornes.
Theréo, a bird called a Robin-red-breast.
Theríaca, triacle, a remedy against poison. Also a Viper.
Theríomata, an ulceration or sore about the priuy members, whereby all the parts about them are corrupted.
Therionárca, an hearbe with a spure like a Rose, whereon if wild beastes do but tread they become drounke and fencelisse.
Thérme, hot bathes or baines, properly waters that are naturally warme.
Thermíno, a kind of Oyle of Lillies.
Therone, the name of a dogge, as one would say kill-bucke or fierce-looke.
Thérpicóre, one of the nine Muses, as much to say Maistrty.
Theaurizzáre, as Theforeggiáre.
Théie, a generall question or indefinite argument.
Théione, an hearb very bitter in taste vsed in purges. Also a kind of wine in Egypt.
Thésmophórie, certaine feastes vnto Ceres vsed in Athens.
Thesoreggiáre, to lay vp treasure, to

heape or hoard vp riches.
Theforeria, a treasury, a place where treasure is kept, a secret store-house.
Theforiére, a treasurer, a treasure-keeper.
Thesóro, treasure, riches, wealth.
Thésa, a kind of fish called the Purple fish.
Thessálico, a kind of purple colour.
Théta, the Greeke letter Theta. Also a marke of condemnation to death.
Théurgia, a kind of divination or enchanting.
Thia, as Trogète.
Thiáre, as Ménade, certaine religious women of the order of Bacchus.
Thiéio, the ancient name of Amber.
Thieldóni, a kinde of ambling Iennet bread in Asturia in Spaine.
Thifone, as Tiphone.
Thimálo, a kinde of dainty fish.
Thimba, the hearbe Winter-sawory.
Thimbra, the hearb Winter-sawory.
Thimbro, a crest in Armory.
Thimélea, as Camélea.
Thimi, a kinde of long and big warts that haue but a small roote.
Thimiamáre, an Altar of Gold in Salomons Temple, on which were burned sweete perfumes.
Thimíone, as Thimi.
Thimno, the hearbe Tyme. Also a kernell or glandule vnder the canell bone, which in men is slender and in beastes thicke.
Thimóio méle, an excellent hony that Bees make of Thyme.
Thinnede, the shining Tunny fish.
Thunno, the Tunny fish, some take it for the Múlte.
Thiphe, a kind of corne in Egypt.
Thiphone, a kind of prodigious storme or tempest comixt with flashes and lightnings of fire, the firmament seeming to open, some say it is a blazing star resembling fire, plated or twisted in manner of a wreath very grimme and hideous to looke on.
Thiratinó, a kind of faire bluish colour that Painters vse.
Thirsíte, a stone like vnto Corall, which vsed in drinke procureth sleepe.
Thiso, the stalk, the stock or stem of any hearbe. Also a Lancelin wrapped about with Iuy, caried about by the Menades or Harlots in the feistes and sacrifices of Bacchus. Some haue also vsed the word for the enuicing of a fury or violent motion.
Thiélióne, Water-parfly.
Thuspe, an hearbe some take it for Senecio, others for Country-mustard.
Thóe, a kind of wilde beast, some take it for a kind of very great Woolfe.
Thombáre, thump.
Thómbo,

Thómbo, a thump.
 Thopalóné, a water-rose.
 Thoráce, as Toráce.
 Thoriphétro, the hearbe Lions-paw.
 Thóro, as Tóro, a bull.
 Thrácia, a kinde of blacke stone or A-
 gash, which being steeped in water,
 burneth, and sprinkled with Oyle, it
 quencherh.
 Thrásia, a wind between the North and
 the summer-setting of the Sunne.
 Thréni di Gieremia, the lamentations
 of Jeremy.
 Threustáne, a kinde of sweet gum like
 Frankincense.
 Thriállí, a kinde of Primrose or Conslip.
 Thridáce, Sper-hawke-hearbe or Hawk-
 weede.
 Thridacéa, the female Mandrágora.
 Thriúfa, a kinde of Purple fish.
 Thróno, a throne or seate of maiesty, an
 Emperours or Kings seate. Vsed also
 for a Kingdome.
 Thù, Ground-pine or field-cypress. Vsed
 also for incense or Frankincense.
 Thúmbo, a thump.
 Thúnide, as Thinnide.
 Thúnno, as Thinnó.
 Thuribolo, as Torribolo.
 Tí, to thee, thee. Also from thee. Looke
 for it in my rules.
 Tiáde, as Ptáde.
 Tiáme, any Oven or Furnace.
 Tiáno, any Oven or Furnace.
 Tiára, a turbant or round wreath of linnen
 as Turkes weare on their heads, but
 it was properly a round ornament or
 head-attire that Princes were wont to
 weare in Persia.
 Tibia, any kind of flute, pipe or recorder.
 Also a trumpet. Also the shanke or
 shin-bone of a mans legge which, com-
 prehendeth all the space betweene the
 knee and the foote, and containeth
 two bones, of which the greater is cal-
 led Tibia, it hath also bene vsed for
 a thrashing of Corne.
 Tibiále, a shin-pièce, a greave or leg-
 harness. Also a nether-stocke or knee-
 hose.
 Tibiáre, to sound vpon any flute, a pipe
 or recorder. Also to thrash corne.
 Tibiátore, a piper vpon pipes, flutes or
 recorders, a trumpeter. Also a thrasher.
 Tibidrágo, a kinde of strong Spanish
 wine or sacke, we call it Rubedary.
 Tibilústri, daies in which men were
 wont to go with pipes and trumpets, as
 it were in procession about their lands.
 Tibis, a birde like a Stork feeding on
 Serpents eggs.
 Tibribáktio, iargon, gibbish, pedlers
 french, *suññá* tongue, rogues language.
 Tibulo, a kind of Pine-tree.
 Tiburino, a monstrous Sea-fish which

hath two rankes of sharpe teeth.
 Ticcále, a kind of waight in India.
 Ticcióné, hath bene vsed for Tizóné.
 Tichinábo, a great Timonise or Ox-
 eye.
 Tiella, any kind of Tarte-pan or Pud-
 ding-pan. Also hold hir or it fast.
 Tiello, hold him or it fast.
 Tiémo, as Témo, or Temóné.
 Tiénti buóno, one that can chuse or take
 hold of what is good.
 Tiepidézza, as Tepidézza.
 Tiepidire, as Tepidire.
 Tiepido, as Tepido.
 Tiepidore, as Tepidézza.
 Tiepóre, as Tepidézza.
 Tiérmite, a kind of wilde Olive.
 Tifa, an hearbe growing by or in the
 water.
 Tifoláre, as Strilláre.
 Tifole, as Strillo.
 Tiglia, as Tilia.
 Tiglio, *ficcólla al gigante in mæze il*
tiglio.
 Tigna, as Tégná. Also as Tárna.
 Tignáme, the Loté-tree.
 Tignáto, moth-eaten, worme-gnawed.
 Tigno, a Mite, a Weeuell or Meale-
 worme.
 Tignola, as Tigno, but properly a moth
 that deuoureth cloathes.
 Tignosire, sifco, síto, to become scald-
 headed.
 Tignófo, that hath a scald-head.
 Tignofúzza, as Forámello, a filthy
 scald-headed or surwy fellow.
 Tignuóla, as Tignóla.
 Tigráme, a kinde of sweet gum or per-
 fume.
 Tigre, a Tiger, a most swift beast.
 Tigrine, a wood whose graine curleth in
 and out.
 Tigrúrio, as Tugúrio.
 Tilia, the Linden-tree, the scile-tree.
 Filio, as Tilia.
 Tilóné, as Millepiédi, but properly a
 vermine called a Cheefelip.
 Timálo, as Timálo.
 Timálo, a fish called a flower, goodly to
 looke vpon, and sweet in taste and
 smell.
 Timariótti, such men as liue vpon Ti-
 marros or hold land in Knights-ser-
 uice or Capite, vnder the great
 Turke.
 Timáro, Lands, Farmes, Mannores,
 Lordships, Liuinges or States of new
 conquered lands distributed and hold-
 den in Capite or Knights seruice vnder
 the great Turke by well-deseruing
 Captaines and souldiers.
 Timbáde, witches, haggés or sorceresses
 which keepe about tombes and graues,
 and cut off some members from dead
 bodies, which they abuse in their en-

chantments.
 Timbo, a tombe, a graue, a sepulcher.
 Timbréto, Waterminis.
 Timeláa, a shrub bearing a kind of Pep-
 per.
 Timidézza, as Timidità.
 Timidire, disco, dito, to make or be-
 com: timorous or fearefull, to possesse
 with feare.
 Timidità, timidiry, feare, timorousnesse,
 dread, awe, fearefullnesse. Also bash-
 fulnesse.
 Timido, timorous, fearefull, a wef-ill.
 Also bashfull or faint. Also doubfull
 hearted.
 Timiópoli, Higlers, Engrossers or Re-
 graters of Markets, which make vi-
 ctuals deare.
 Timmóte, one that hath his limmes con-
 tracted, conuolued or stranken vp.
 Timo, as Thimo. Also as Timolo.
 Tim lo, a kinde of Water-snake that
 swimmeth on hir backe, and hath six
 teeth.
 Timologia, as Etimologia.
 Timonáre, to steere or guide a ship. Al-
 so to wagle the taile as some birdes
 doe.
 Timóné, the sterne, the helm or rudder of
 a ship. Also the limmer or beame of a
 Wagon or Waine or the draught-tree
 whereon the yoake hangeth. Also a
 yoake. Also an axeletree. Also any
 rafter, beame or stake laide athwart,
 among riders Timóné is vsed for the
 riders hand that holdes the bridle, for
 that with it he gouerneth & directeth
 the horse.
 Timoneggiáre, to steere a ship. Looke
 Timone.
 Timonière, a Helm-man or Steerer of a
 ship.
 Timonista, as Timonière.
 Timorággine, fearefullnesse, awefull-
 nesse.
 Timoráto, indued with feare, respect
 and awe.
 Timóre, feare, dread, fearefullnesse,
 feare.
 Timorosità, fearefullnesse, as Timi-
 dità.
 Timorófo, timorous, fearefull, awe-
 full.
 Timpanía, a bell-pearle.
 Timpánico, diseased with a Timpa-
 nie.
 Timpanista, a Drumster, a Tabou-
 rer.
 Timpanite, a drie timpany or dropic
 rising of much windnesse gathered be-
 twene the s in Peritonédo and the
 bowels, which smitten vpon with the
 palme of the hand maketh a noise like
 a drumme.
 Timpano, a Timbrell, a Tabour, a
 Drum,

- drum, a Drum-side. Also one of the instruments of beating. Also a round bottomed dish or drinking-glass. Also any peevish fashioned like a bell. Also a Printers tool called a *tinpine*. Also the Water-mill-wheel that in turning about taketh and delivereth water. Also a Cog-wheel. Also a kind of bird.
- Timpano a volta.** Look *Campanello*.
- Timpano piano.** Look *Campanello*.
- Timputáo,** a chiefe officer in China as Lieutenant to a *Viceroy*.
- Timulo,** a kinde of Water-saake that hath six feete and swimmeth on his backe.
- Tina,** any kind of tunne or great vat.
- Tinaccio,** as *Tina*, or as *Mastello*.
- Tinacciolo,** as *Mastello*, or *Tina*.
- Tinazzo,** as *Tina*, or as *Mastello*.
- Tinca,** a fish call'd a *Tench*. Used also for a fish water souldier, or vncapert Capitaine that will haue thirty men with him be it but to digge up a *Tar-nep*.
- Tinchetto,** a *Crosse* or *Maine-sail*.
- Tincone,** as *Tencone*.
- Tindari,** the twins *Castor* and *Pollux*.
- Tinello,** a little tub, tray or washing-boule.
- Tinellanti,** ordinary seruing men that neuer wait or eate but in the common hall.
- Tinellista,** as *Tinellante*.
- Tinello,** any kind of tunne, wine-pipe, beehed barrell or tub, a *Brwers* vat. Also a hatch, a *bing*, &c. Also the common-hall in any noble or Gentlemans house where ordinary seruants and waiters attend and dine.
- Tinéfimo,** as *Tenasimone*.
- Tinge,** as *Pringe*. Also he dieth.
- Tingere,** tingo, tinsi, tinto, to dye, to staine or colour into any hew or colour.
- Tinger chi falla,** a kinde of *Christmas* game where he that misseth is sturred ouer the face.
- Tiniéro,** hauéua ciglia come áreo da tiniéro.
- Tiniuella,** a wimble, an augere, a piercer, a drill. Also a newell, a *niuell* among Gunners.
- Tiniuellare,** to wimble, to pierce, to drill, to boare or niuell thorow.
- Tiniuellato,** a pice niuelled or newelled or boared. Also boared or wimbled thorow.
- Tinninire,** nisco, nito, to chirp like a *Mikin* or *Timouse*.
- Tinnisonc,** a kind of beast with a very rough skynne.
- Tinnitico,** tisco, tito, as *Tinninare*, to sound shrill.
- Tinnito,** as *Tintino*, a shrill sounding.
- Tinnuculo,** a *Kestrell* or *Stannell*.
- Tino,** a kind of wilde *Laurill* or *Bay*. Also as *Tina*.
- Tinoccio,** a great wcedden tunne or *Vat*.
- Tinóre,** as *Tencóre*.
- Tinófa,** as *Tinella*.
- Tinózzo,** as *Tinoccio*.
- Tinta,** a dye, a dying, a hue, a colour, a colouring. Also the water or glasse of any precious stone.
- Tintalhora,** a wanton, wily, tempting losse.
- Tintanera,** blacke dye orinke.
- Tintarella,** a pretty dye or hue.
- Tinténe,** a little shrill-sounding bell, a muscull instrument without strings.
- Tintillani,** fine clothes woaded or as we say dived in wool.
- Tintinábulo,** as *Tinténe*.
- Tintincimento,** as *Tintino*.
- Tintinante,** tingling, shrill-ringing, tinging, sounding, sharpe or shrill in sound.
- Tintinare,** to tingle, to iangle, to gingle, to ring shrill and sharpe as some bells.
- Tintinire,** nisco, nito, as *Tintinare*.
- Tintinito,** as *Tintinio*.
- Tintino,** any kind of shrill tingling, ginging, or sharp sounding, as of bassons or bells.
- Tinto,** dyed, stained or coloured, dipped or washed in any colour. Also blisshed red.
- Tinto in rosso,** died in scarlet.
- Tinto in grana,** died in graine.
- Tintóre,** a *Dyer* or *Stainer* of colours.
- Tintoria,** a *Dye-house*, the trade of dying.
- Tintura,** any dying, dye or colouring.
- Tiorba,** a musical instrument that blind men play vpon called a *Theorba*.
- Tipha,** *Typh-wheate* or wheate of *Keme*.
- Tipha acquática,** a flower that flyeth away like the downe of a thistle called *Water-torch*, *Cats-taile*, *Red-mace*, *Dutch-downe*, *Marsh-beetle* or *Marsh-pistle*.
- Tipho,** arrogancy, haughtinesse of minde.
- Tiphone,** as *Thiphone*.
- Tipicamente,** mistically shadowingly, figuratiuely-representing.
- Tipico,** mistically, as it were shadowed, and represented by some figure.
- Tipo,** a tipe, a figure, a shadow, a forme, a likenesse or sample of any thing.
- Tipecolmia,** a tipe or figure of the world.
- Tipografia,** the *Arte* of *Printing* of books.
- Tipografía,** a *Printer* of *Books*.
- Tipólla,** a *Water-sider* with six feete, that runneth on the water without sinking.
- Tira,** a drawing in length, a pulling.
- Tiracóllo,** a halter or drawer. Also as *Tiradori*.
- Tiradori,** the traces that belong to *Cart-horses*.
- Tiralonga,** a kinde of boies play in *Italia*.
- Tiraménto,** any pulling or hauling. Also any casting or throwing.
- Tirame,** all manner of halting or drawing vnto, or shutting and throwing from one. Look *Tirare*.
- Tiranello,** a little *Tyrant*, one that is somewhat tyrannous.
- Tirannare,** as *Tirannizzare*.
- Tirannescaménte,** tyrannously, cruelly, like a tyrant.
- Tirannia,** tyranny, cruelty, a violent rule for priuate commodity and not the publike weale.
- Tirannicida,** a murderer of a *Tyrant*.
- Tirannicidio,** murder of *Tyrants*.
- Tirannico,** tyrannicall, cruell, tyrannous.
- Tirannide,** as *Tirannia*.
- Tirannizzare,** to tyrannize, to be cruell.
- Tiranno,** in old time it was taken for a King and in good part, but now it is vsed for a tyrant or cruell Lord and tyrannicall King and murderer. Also a kind of *Eagle* or *Faulkon* called a *wine-murderer*.
- Tirannoso,** full of cruelty and tyranny.
- Tirante,** drawing, stretching. Look *Tirare*. Also breeches or hose in *Pedlers* french.
- Tiratro,** a *Gold-wire-drawer*.
- Tirapancia,** a great feeder, a stretching.
- Tirare,** to draw, to pull, to hale, to plucke, to tug or attract vnto or towards ones selfe. Also to withdraw or retire. Also to shrink in. Also to stretch in or out. Also to throw, to cast, to sling, to hurle, to scote, to darte, to sling or pitch from one. Also to yarke, to kicke or winze with ones heeles as a horse doth. Also to protract, to wire-draw, to prolong, to draw off, or draw in length. Also to entice, to perswade or draw and bend vnto. Also to draw or pour-tray.
- Tirare a bóttá difico,** to shoote alwaies in one place.
- Tirare acqua,** to draw water.
- Tirare álla stracca,** to shoote at the vttermost randam.

Tirare buon punto, to cast a good cast at dice.
 Tirare calci, to kick or winze with ones heeles as horses doe.
 Tirare costiero, to shoote wide or side-lin.
 Tirare da canto, to draw or pull a side.
 Tirare d' arco, to draw or shoote in a bow.
 Tirare d' arme, to play at fence.
 Tirare d' artiglieria, to shoot of or with great ordnance.
 Tirare dentro della punteria, as Tirare dentro il uiuo.
 Tirare dentro il uiuo, to shoot without the disparte. Look Viuo.
 Tirare di bocca, to beare too hard vpon the bit as some head-strong horses doe.
 Tirare diecimoue, to cast more then three dice haue, to goe beyond ones commission.
 Tirare di mira, to shoote leuell, or right.
 Tirare di punteria, that is when a shot is made by the concavity of the piece, which is to shoote by the disparte, and the disparte is when a piece of wax or stick is set vpon the mouth of the piece in an even line with the cornish of the breech.
 Tirare dritto, to shoot right, leuell or point-blanke. Also to draw straight.
 Tirare d' vn pezzo, the range of a piece. Also to shoote with a piece.
 Tirare fuora della punteria, as Tirare fuora del uiuo, or di punteria.
 Tirare fuora del uiuo, to shoote without or beyond the disparte.
 Tirare fuora di punteria, to shoote at random, which is to make a shot vpon any degree of the quadrant, which doing the piece must be raised above point blank.
 Tirare gioua per gioua, to shoote leuell, taken by the vpper part of the two cornishes at the breech and mouth of the piece, without helpe of disparting.
 Tirare inanzi, to draw or shoote forward.
 Tirare indietro, to draw or shrinke backe.
 Tirare la barca, to hale or towe a boate.
 Tirare la barra, to throw or pitch the barre.
 Tirare la gioua, to shoote by the vpper superficies of the cornish of the mouth of the piece, which the Italians call point blank, which I take to be when we shoot with a dispart of both cornishes, that is mouth and breech.
 Tirar l'aiuolo, to allure, to entice, to ensnare, to entrap.
 Tirare l'anciana, to hale, to halfe, to

tuge, to draw or tow a barge with cordes.
 Tirare la paga, to receive or draw pay.
 Tirare la forte, to cast or draw lots.
 Tirare le calci, to pull of ones hosen, id est, to die or yeeld vpon the ghost.
 Tirare le poste, to draw stakes.
 Tirare per i crini, to draw to pull or tug by the haire.
 Tirare per il raso dell' anima, to shoote vpon a iust leuell, which is when the concavity of the piece both, at mouth and breech is laide vpon a right line.
 Tirare per il raso de metalli, to shoote by the extreames of the two cornishes of mouth and breech, which our Gunners improperly call Point blank.
 Tirare per il raso de metalli in giu, to shoote vnder metall.
 Tirare per il raso de metalli in su, to shoot at random.
 Tirare per l' anima del pezzo, as Tirare per il raso dell' anima.
 Tirare per linea retta, to shoote point blank or in a direct line.
 Tirare punto in bianco, to shoot point blank, that is when a shot is made by the sight or leuell of both cornishes of the piece, shooting as gunners tearme it, neither above nor vnder metall, that is vpon no degree.
 Tirare sotto, to draw or shoot vnder.
 Tirare vento, the wind to blow.
 Tirare una coraggia, to let a girding fart.
 Tirare vn petto, to let or giurd out a fart.
 Tirare vn fallo, to hurle or sling a stone.
 Tiraro, as Tiratore. Also as Caruccio.
 Tirata, a draught, a pulling or haling vnto. Also a twitch, a plucke, a snap. Also retiring or with drawing. Also a shrinking in. Also a stretching out. Also a throwing, a flinging, a hurting, a shooting, a darting from one, &c. Look Tirare or Tiro.
 Tirata d' arco, a bow-shoote.
 Tirata di fallo, a stones cast.
 Tiratella, any little Tirata.
 Tiratuo, drawing, pulling. Also attractive. Also shrinking in or stretching out. Also casting, hurling or flinging. Look Tirare.
 Tirato, drawne, pulled, haled, pluckt, tugged or attracted vnto one. Also retired or withdrawne, strunken in or stretched out. Also throwne, cast, flung, hurled, darted, pitched, or shot from one. Also protracted. Look Tirare.
 Tiratolo, a till or drawing box, or any thing that may be drawne. Look

Tirare.
 Tiratore, a drawer, a puller, a haler. Also a caster, a hurler, &c. Look Tirare.
 Tirclirare, to sing as a Larke.
 Tirémo, né montu, né tirémi, né béschi, né seluc.
 Tiré, a stone of the nature of Scitio.
 Tirésio, as much to say, blinde or sightlesse.
 Tirimattare, a play at tables like vnto our english tick-sack.
 Tiro, a kind of purple in graine died at Tirium.
 Tiro, a drawing, a pulling, a haling, a plucking, a tugging, an attracting vnto or toward ones self. Also adraught, a pul, a pluck, a tug, a twitch or twitching vnto. Also a shrinking in. Also a stretching out. Also a draught or line in painting or writing. Also a throw, a cast, a sling, a hurle, a darting, a flinging, a pitching, a shot or shooting or tire from one as a cast of a stone, a stones cast, a tire of Ordinance, a shoot out of a bow or tiller. Also a draught at chesse. Also a draught of drinke, a sip of an egge, a whife of Tabacco. Also a stroke, a bang, a blow, a hit a nip or twang with a cudgell. Also a verry at fence. Also a pranke, a feat, a part, a tricke, a knacke, a deuise, a slight, a conceite, a drift or ayme at a thing. Also a reach. Also a distance, as for example, a merry pranke, a nimble feat, and odde part, a tricke of youth, a fine knacke, a cunning slight, a subtil drift, a rare conceite, a long reach, a farre distance, a cunning ayme, a tricke at cardes, a cast at dice, a nip on the head. Also a scoff, a taunt or quip given to the quicke, a hitting to the quicke. Also a dash of a penne. Also a slash or cut with any weapon. Also a yarke of a whip. Also a kicke or winzing with ones heeles. Also any kinde of shrinking in or contracting of sinawes. Look Tiro di nerui. Also he that first entresth into experience or practise of any feate, arte or science, a yongue nauice, a beginner or new learner. Also the name of a most venemous kinde of Viper, Adder or Serpent, whereof the best Triacle or Antidotes for poison is made, and thereof taketh it's name.
 Tiro alla stracca, a shoote made at random.
 Tirocinio, vnskillfulnesse, lacke of knowledge, experience and wisdom. Also the first beginning, entrance into or exercise of any thing, an apprenticeship.
 Tiro di mani, a legerdemaine tricke. Look Tirare, and Tiro.
 Bbb Tiro,

Tiro di nerui, any contracting or shrinking of sinewes. Italian riders say it is a disease in a horse which commeth of great cold and heate, whereby the great sinew in the necke is so restrained as the horse cannot well open his mouth.

Tiromantia, a kinde of deuination by cheefe.

Tiromante, a deuiner by cheefe.

Tirone, a yongue novice, a milke-sop, a faint-hearted souldier, a beginner to learne.

Tirreno, a kinde of stone which being whole swimmeth, and broken sinketh.

Tirsi, as **Thirso**. Also the circle without the wall of a towne, wherein men may walke for their solace.

Tisana, Pissan or Barly water sodden.

Tisbina, a kinde of childes play in Italie.

Tischexza, **Pisfiknesse**, **purcinesse**, shortnesse of breath, the cough of the lungs.

Tischire, **chisco**, **chito**, to become purcy, **priske** or grow short winded.

Tisco, **priske**, **purcy**, short winded.

Tiscume, as **Tischexza**.

Tiscuzo, somewhat purcy or short winded.

Tifigo, as **Tifico**.

Tifera, a hood of a cloake or cape of any garment.

Tita, a title in writing, a whit, a tor.

Titano. *Vsed for the Sunne.*

Titalora, a silly gull, a foolish ninny.

Titce, **Ticks**, **Sowes**, **Woodlice** or **Cheeflips**.

Titillare, to tickle, to prouoke pleasantie.

Titillatione, a tickling, a ticklishnesse.

Titilico, a tickling. Also ticklish.

Titiloso, ticklish, full of ticklings.

Titimaglio, **Milke-thistle**, **Sea-lectuce** or **Wolfe-milke**, or as some say **Spurge-herbe**.

Titimálo, as **Titimálio**.

Titispissa, a bird called a **Wag-taile**.

Titolare, to title, to entitle, to surname, to nickename. Also titular.

Titulatione, an entitling, a titulation.

Titolato, titled, entitled, surnamed, nickenamed. Also a man of titles or dignities.

Titolo, a title, a pricke or point vsed in writing. Also a title as a surname, a name of dignity. Also a title or inscription of any act or worke.

Titubante, **wauering**, **flaggering**. Also **stumbling**, **tripping**, or **reeling**. Also **saltring**, **stuttering** or **stammering**.

Titubanza, a **wauering**, a **flaggering**, a

stumbling, a **tripping**, a **saltring** or **stammering**.

Titubare, to **wauer**, to **flagger**. Also to **stumble** or **trip**. Also to **faller**, to **stut** or **stammer**.

Titubatione, as **Titubanza**.

Titulare, as **Titulare**.

Titulatione, as **Titulatione**.

Titulo, as **Titolo**.

Tiuertimo, a kinde of building marble.

Tizbétto, as **Sorbétto**.

Tizare, to **stir vp** the fire or firebrands. Also to **irritate**, to **egge on** or **prouoke**.

Tizzo, a **fire-brand**.

Tizonare, as **Tizare**.

Tizone, any **fire-brand**, but properly a quenched fire-brand halfe-burned.

Tizoniera, a fireforke to stir the fire or fire-brands. Also a busie woman that stirreth vp quarrels among hir neighbours or other people.

Tlaguace, a wilde beast that carrieth hir yongue ones in a pouch or bag vnder hir belly.

Tlasi, a rupture or bruising in a mans coles or stones.

Tlasi, the roote or hearbe called **Raisfort** or **Country mustard**.

To, take, hold, catch, take to thee. Also he taketh. Also vsed for two, thine.

Toca, a bird in India, of the bignesse of a Rooke with a white breast and guils bill.

Tocca, a touch. Also a touching. Also a touch-stone. Also tinzell cloath of Gold or silver.

Tocca a te, it toucheth, concerneth or belongeth to thee.

Tocca a voi, it toucheth or concerneth you, it belongs to you, it sales to your lot.

Toccadiglio, a kinde of game at tables much like our **Tick-tack**.

Tocca d'oro, **Gold-tinzell** or **Tissue**.

Toccaménto, any kinde of touching, touch, feeling or stroaking softly.

Toccare, to touch, to feele. Also to hit, to ioyne close vnto. Also to touch, to write, to speake or mention any thing by the way. Also to smite, to strike. Also to quip or taunte. Also to appertaine or belong vnto, to fall to ones lot.

Toccare ad altri, to belong, to concerne, to appertaine or fall to others lot.

Toccare a martello, to ring the bells with a hammer or as we say **backeward**.

Toccare il polso, to touch or feele ones pulse.

Toccar' in parte, to fall to ones lot or share.

Toccar' in sorte, to fall to ones lot.

Toccar' la mano, to touch, to feele or take by the hand, as we say to shake

hands.

Toccar' la vicenda, to fall to ones turne.

Toccar' la volta, idem.

Toccare li tasti, to touch the keyes or frets of an instrument, to touch to the quicke.

Toccare sul viuo, to touch to the quicke, to make one smart.

Toccata, a touching, a feeling.

Toccata d'vn músico, a prelude in that cunning musitions vse to play as it were voluntary before any set lesson.

Toccatto d'oro, as **Tocca d'oro**.

Tocchetti, a kind of meat sliced, streaked or cut in steakes or collaps. Also a kind of little waight in Italy.

Tocco, with a close o, a touch, a feeling. Also a verry at fence, a hit, a stroke or knocke. Also a stroke of a bell or clocke. Also a touch-stone. Also a nod, a becke, a signe or glance at any thing. Also a certaine childes play vsed in Italie. Also touched or felt. Also hit or stroken. Also belonged or fallen to ones lot.

Tocco, with an open o, any piece, scrap, luncheon, cub, collup, mammocke, cut or shine namely, of bread and cheefe.

Tocco di campana, a knocke, a stroke, a knell, a peale or toule vpon a bell.

Toculare, to touch, or feele.

Todo, a **Muskin** or **Tirmouse**.

Toso, a kind of soft, sandy or mouldering stone.

Totolo, sandy, mouldering.

Toga, a gowne, a robe or long garment which the Romanes did euer vse to weare in times of peace.

Togale veste, a robe-like garment.

Togato, gouned, that weareth a gowne.

Toga virile. Louke **virile**.

Togliere, tolgó, tolli, tollto, to take, to receiue, to accept. Also to take away, to remooue from. Also to free from.

Togliere a fitto, to take to farme or rent.

Togliere a nuolo, to hire as a ship or horse.

Togliere il vanto, to deprive another of vant or glory. Also to want or boast of.

Togliere in iscambio, to take in exchange. Also to mistake one for another.

Togliere l'assunto, to take the charge or burthen vpon himselfe, to assume.

Togliere via, to take away or from, to deprive of, to remooue away.

Togna, a fishing rod, an angling rod. Also a slut, a slurt, a driggle-draggle.

Tóla, any kind of flat board, table or planke. Also a broad flat stone, any thin plate.

Tólda, the fights about a ship. Some take it for the upper decke.

Tóle, little thin boardes. Also as Tólle.

Toléone, an engine to draw up water as Bruers and Dyers use with a great waight at the end, it is called a sweepe.

Tolerabile, tolerable, that may be suffered, endured or borne.

Tolerabilità, tolerableness.

Tolerando, as Tolerabile.

Toleranza, toleration, sufferance, enduring, patience. Also permission.

Tolerare, to tolerate, to suffer, to endure, to beare with. Also to permit. Also to nourish or maintaine himselfe.

Toleratione, as Toleranza.

Tóliga Dío, God forbid.

Tólla, thin plate of Brasse or Latten, as Tóla.

Tólle, certaine glanduls, kernels, or swellings in the iawes. Also as Tólla.

Tollenone, as Toleone.

Tolleone, as Toleone.

Tóllere, as Tógliere.

Tólléta, theft, larceny, pilfering, filching, purloining. Also any booty.

Tólléto, as Tólléta.

Tólto, taken, receiued, accepted. Also taken from or away. Looke Tógliere.

Tólto súfo, taken up.

Tolutiloquenza, a kind of swift or hasty speaking.

Tomacella, a kind of Haggasse or Hogges pudding. Also a kind of meate made of the plucke, giblets, purtenances or tripes of beastes. Also that meate which we call Olives of roasted Veale.

Tomáia, the rand of a shoe. Also a tack of clouting leather. Some take it for the upper leather.

Tománo, a coine in Persia worth about twenty crownes.

Tomára, as Tomáia.

Tomáre, to tumble, to rumble, to roule or fall downe groueling.

Tomasella, as Tomacella.

Tómba, a tombe, a graue, a sepulcher, a monument or hollow darke place.

Tomáre, to entombe, to bury, to enter or laie in a graue.

Tombolare, as Tomáre, to tumble.

Tombolata, a tumbling tricke.

Tómbolo, a tumbling tricke. Also a measure of corne about a bushell of ours.

Toménto, flockes to fill Matarasses.

Tómici denti, the fore-seeth.

Tomino, a kind of cheese.

Tómo, a downefal, a tumbling, a rumbling, a rowling or falling downe.

Tómo, a tome or volume of a booke, where diuers workes of one Author be deuided into sundry parts.

Tomoláre, as Tomáre, to tumble downe.

Tómelo, as Tómbolo. Also as Tómo.

Tomothuriána, the sword-fish, or Emperour of the Sea.

Tónaca, any coate or iacker, a sleeuelesse coate. Also a womans petticoate or kirtle and upper sauegard. Also any coauer like a pill, a rind or upper skin. Also a coate that couereth the eie; y hereof there be foure sortes, the first **Corneña**, which is white and resembleth horne, the second **Vuña**, which is like a Grape-kernell, the third **Vitrèa**, which resembleth glasse, the fourth **Cristallina**, which in clearenesse resembleth Christal. Also a kind of Gillic-floure.

Tonánte, thundering. Also roaring, rumbling, rattling, loud-sounding, far-sounding, shrill. Also used for God.

Tonáre, to thunder, to rattle, to rumble, to crackle, to rore, to make a great noise or terrible sound. Also to tune any instrument or voice. Also to accent or set to any tune.

Tonarióne, a kind of shalme that hath a very sweet and shrill sound.

Tóna, a round. Also as Róna.

Tondáre, to round, to make round. Also to circle or compasse. Also as Tóndere.

Tondarèllo, pritty round, circular.

Tondeggiare, to round or make round.

Tóndere, tondo, tondeí, tondito or tólo, to pare or make round, to pole, to not, or cut ones haire, to sheare sheepe, to shauie a frier, to clip money, to crop corne, to reape Barly, to mow Hay, to lop trees, to top flowres, to bronze or nibble round about. **Tóndere monéta**, to clip money, to pare ones nails.

Tondézza, roundnesse, rotundity.

Tondino, as Fondello, a funnell. Also a little round or fruit-trencher.

Tondità, as Tondézza.

Tonditote, a shauer, a notter, a poler, a clipper, a barber. Looke Tóndere.

Tonditura, a shearing, a notting, a polishing, a rounding, a clipping. Looke Tóndere.

Tóndo, around, a circle, a compasse. Also a round trencher, a round plate or little dish. Also a mans bum, trill or arse. Also a Lump-fish. Also a

round wheeling blow. Also rounded or made round. Also a shallow brain or a logger-head. Also **il tondo**, hath bene used for the round world, the whole vniuersè.

Tóndo délla lúna, the full of the Moone.

Tóndo senza pélo, a yongue wenches quaint. Also a yongue mans bum.

Tondúto, pared, made round, poled, notted, shorne, shauen, clipped, cropped, reaped, mowed, lopp, topp, bronzed. Looke Tóndere.

Tónega, as Tónica, as Tónaca.

Toneggiante, as Tonánte.

Toneggiare, to thunder, to rattle, to rumble.

Tenèllo, any kinde of tunne or barrell. Also a Lump-fish.

Tónia, a Tunny-fish.

Tónica, as Tónaca.

Tonicáre, to gounie or put on a Tónaca.

Tonicèlla, a body or waste-coate, any little Tónaca.

Tonina, a meate made of Tunny fish.

Tonitrabile, that may thunder or crackle.

Tonitrále, wherein is any thundering noise.

Tonitránte, as Tonánte.

Tonitráre, to thunder, as Tonáre.

Tónitro, any thunder or crackling noise.

Tónne, for Tóglie, take some of it.

Tonnèllata, a tunne weight or burthen.

Tonnèra, the fishing of Tunny.

Tannina, Tunny fish, salted or dressed to be eaten.

Tonno, a Tunny fish.

Tóno, the space betweene the earth and the moon, so called of Pythagoras. Also thunder or any rumbling and crackling noise. Also any tune, note, ayre, accent or sound.

Tonollétto, a wooden case in forme of a barrill, wherein Gunners put haile shot to shoot in mortar pieces.

Tansile, that may be shorne, notted, rounded, clipped or cropped. Looke Tóndere.

Tonsille, spongeous kernels in mens throates.

Tonsóre, as Tonditóre.

Tonsúra, as Tonditura.

Toos, a Serpent which sometimes is hairy and sometimes not.

Tópa, I take or hold the lye when one plaies at dice.

Topáio, a Rat-catcher. Also a Mouse-trap.

Topárca, a Governour of any Shire or Prouince vnder another, as Sátta-po.

Toparchia, a Territory of a Shire or government of a Province.
 Topare, as Toppare.
 Topatio, a yellow stone called a Topace, shining very clear in the darke.
 Topazo, as Topatio.
 Topiaria, the same or garden Brank-vr-jine. Also the arte or feate of making images. And also Arbours of trees, branches or flowers.
 Topiario, a garland, a traile or harbour of flowers for garnishment.
 Topica, a part of Logike noting the places of invention. The arte of invention, or finding out of arguments. Also pertaining to the places of invention or arguments. Also topikes or bookes that treat or speake of places of invention, in and touching Logike.
 Topicello, any little Mouse, or Rat.
 Topinara, a Mole-hill. Also a Rats-nest.
 Topinari, the scratches in horses pasterns.
 Topino, a little Mouse or Rat.
 Topo, a Mouse, a Rat. Also a Sea-tortoise.
 Topo alato, a night-bat, a Keare-mouse.
 Topographo, a describer of places.
 Topographia, a description of places.
 Topolino, a little Mouse or Rat.
 Topomarinio, a Whale-guide or Sea-tortoise.
 Toporagno, a Night-bat. Also the hardie-strew.
 Toporello, a little Mouse or rat.
 Toppa, the spring or ward of a spring-locke. Also a latch or wudden locke of a poore Country house. Also a dripping par. Also used for Topa.
 Toppare, to counter-shocke or give a counter-buffe. Also to finde or meete withall by chance. Also to snatch or take away. Also to set, to cast at, to plaie at or hold the by or vie at any game namely at dice. Also to put to a dore and make it fast with a haspe or latch or wudden locke.
 Topppo, a counterbuffe, a counter shocke at Tilt.
 Tor, as Tóglicre, or Tórr.
 Torace, the breast or bulke of a man. Also the middle-space betwene the neck and the thighs, also a placket, a stomacher, or breast plate for the body.
 Tor a credito, to take upon credit.
 Torache, the hollow of the eyes, the eye-holes.
 Toragontia, as Taragone.
 Torbando, to take banishment.
 Torbante, as Turbante.
 Torbacio, to take a kisse.
 Torbidare, to trouble, to disturbe, to

confound, to pudle or make water thicke.
 Torbidexza, disturbance, trouble, dnesse, thickenesse or muddinesse of water.
 Torbidire, disco, dito, as Torbidare.
 Torbido, troubled, thicke, not cleare, muddie, also soule, duskie, gloomie, obscure, also turbulent or tempestuous.
 Torbinale, fashioned brode above, and small below like a top or a gidge.
 Torbinare, as Turbinare.
 Torbine, as Turbine.
 Torbinado, as Turbinado.
 Torbo, troubled, thicke. Also as Turbine.
 Torbolare, as Torbidare.
 Torbolente, turbulent, stirring, unquiet, stormy, blustering, troublous, contentious.
 Torbolenza, turbulence, disturbance, bluster, unquietnesse, confusion.
 Torcaletto, a Turners toole that he turnes and workes with. Also a little turne.
 Torce, a torch, a taper or linke.
 Torcello, a wreath or wisp of any thing that women set upon their heads to carrie upon.
 Torcere, torco, torcéi, torciuto, or torito, to wrest, to wreath, to bend, to bow, to retorte, to make crooked. Also to twist, to wrap, to winde in or wherle about. Also to wring, to presse or squeeze out, also to crisp, to curl or frizle. Also to torture or torment.
 Torcere il grifo a qualcuno, to make a scornefull mouth, or turne ones face from one.
 Torceuole, wrestable, to be wrested. Looke Torcere, as Torcibile.
 Torchia, a torch or linke. Also a kind of measure of liquid things.
 Torchiare, to presse in a winding presse. Also to turne or wrest a presse.
 Torchiellare, as Torchiare.
 Torchiello, any litle winding presse.
 Torchiéro, a torchmaker, or bear.r.
 Torchiétto, any little torch or linke or taper. Also any little winding presse.
 Torchino, an azure, turkie or blue colour.
 Torchio, a torch or linke. Also any kind of winding presse, a wine or printers presse.
 Torcia, any kinde of torch or linke.
 Torciare, as Torchiare, to winde about.
 Torciaro, a Torch-bearer or Maker.
 Torcibile, that may be turned, bended or wrested, that is pliable.
 Torcicillo, a Hickway or Wricnecke. Used for a dissembling or puling Purritane.
 Torciétta, any little Torch or Ta-

perlight.
 Torcitécci, a Grape or Crab-presse.
 Torcitécciole, the dregges of wrung Grapes.
 Torcigliare, as Attorcigliare.
 Torcigliatura, as Attorcigliatura.
 Torcimano, as Torcimanno.
 Torcimanno, an interpreter, a trowd-man, a spokes man. Also a good lad or good fellow.
 Torcíménto, as Torcítura, a wrestling.
 Torcino, any little winding presse as for letters or napkins. Also a little torch.
 Torcitóio, the pin, wrest, bar, handle or winder of any winding presse.
 Torcitóre, a wrestler. Looke Tórcere.
 Torcítura, a wrestling. Looke Tórcere.
 Torciuto, wrested, bended, made crooked, corbe, retortad. Looke Tórcere.
 Torco, as Tórcolo. Also used for a chaine or a wreath.
 Torcolare, to presse as wine in.
 Tórcolo, a wine or Oyle presse. Used also for the braine tunnell.
 Tór comiato, to take leaue.
 Tór credenza, to take assay.
 Torculare, as Torcolare.
 Tór d'a dósso, to take from ones backe.
 Tordáio, a place to keepe Blacke-birdes in.
 Tór dal mondo, to take from the world.
 Tordarello, any little Tórdo.
 Tordéila, a kind of water-foule.
 Tór délle mani, to take from out ones hands.
 Tordighione, a kind of dance in Spaine.
 Tordilione, the seede of Sescili of Candia.
 Tór dimézso, to take in the middle.
 Tór dimira, to hit leuell.
 Tór di vita, to take from life.
 Tórdo, a Thrush, a Thrushell, a Maun, an Owjell or Blackebird. Also a fish like a Tench, of a russet colour, with purple and white spots on his belly called a Sea-thrsh.
 Torcatóre, a bull-baiter.
 Torélló, a yongue Bull, a Runt, Yearling or Steere. Also a Farriers instrument to cleanse and feele horses sores.
 Toreutice, the arte of grauery or embossing.
 Toribolo, a censer to burne incence in.
 Toritio, bullish or ramnish.
 Tór la vita, to take ones life.
 Tórla volta, to take ones turne.
 Tórlícenza, to take leaue.
 Tóro, a top, a gidge, a nunne or whirrig that children play with. Also a spinners

spinners were to put on a light spindle. Also the yoke of an egge. Also a twirle or round turning trick in dancing.

Torlorù, a nimby or giddy headed foole.

Tórma, as Túrma.

Tormentáre, to torment, to torture.

Tormentatóre, a tormenter, a rack-master.

Tormentuole, tormentable.

Tormentilla, Tormentill, Sepifile or Scaven-leaved grasse.

Tormentina, as Trementina.

Tormento, torment, torture, affliction, smarting paine, any racke or engine to torment withall. Also any kinde of battering engine of war. Also a wringing or griping of the belly.

Tormentoso, grievous or full of torments.

Tormina, a wringing or fretting in the guts.

Torminale, that doth or may cause wringing in the guts.

Torminoso, that wringeth or fretteth the guts, one that hath torment in his guts.

Tór móglie, to take a wife.

Tormóra, as Túrma.

Tornadura, a kind of measure in Italy.

Tornáio, a turner. Also a kinde of birde.

Tornalétto, the valences of a bed, but namely such ornaments as in Italy are used round about the lower part of bedsteads.

Tornare, to turne, to returne, to revert, to come againe, to yield into againe.

Tornare a mente, to bring or returne to minde, to call to remembrance.

Tornare huómo, for a man to recover his senses, and become a man againe.

Tornar a profitto, to fall or redound to ones profit or good.

Tornar a propósito, to returne to the purpose.

Tornarósto, a iacke, a turne-breach.

Tornasols, the Turke-sole flower, which turneth with the Sunne. Also any kind of bright changeable silke.

Tornata, any returne, a returning or coming home againe, a reverting.

Tornáule, that turneth or may be turned, returnable.

Tornato, returned, come home againe.

Tornadura, a turning or rounding.

Torneamento, a torneament or torney.

Torneáre, to torney. Also to ionst or tilt. Also as Torneggiare. Also to inuiron.

Torneatóre, a torneyer, a ionster. Also

a tilcer. Also a turner.

Torneggiare, to turne or worke with a wheele as turners doe. Also to polish or make smooth. Also to torney.

Tornellare, as Torneggiare.

Tornello, a Turners wheele or instrument that Turners use to make things smooth and round. Also a Spinners wheele. Also the burden of a song.

Tornéto, as Torneamento.

Tornéte, sorte di monéta vile.

Tórni, our Gunners call them Rannels. Also skids, sleds or truckes.

Torniaméto, as Torneamento.

Torniare, as Torneggiare.

Torniaro, a Turner.

Torniatóre, as Torneatóre.

Tornidóre, Tornitóre, a Turner.

Tórnió, as Tornello. Also a drill.

Tornire, nisco, nito, to turne or worke round.

Tórno, a turne, a turning or winding about, a twirle. Also a place where a horse is taught to turne. Also thereabout or about. Also about or concerning. Also as Tornello. Also a compasse about. Also a turners turning instrument.

Tórno, a turne, a turning or winding about, a twirle. Also a place where a horse is taught to turne. Also thereabout or about. Also about or concerning. Also as Tornello. Also a compasse about. Also a turners turning instrument.

Tórno, a Bull. Also a great Oxe. Also a bird that loveth as a bull.

Toróni, a kind of big comfets.

Torosità, grosseffe or strength in the braunes of the armes or legges.

Toroso, well fleshed and browned in the armes and legges, strongly made, tough, pulsy, hard. Also that hath many knots in the stalkes.

Tór pátti, to take conditions.

Torpédine, as Torpóre. Also as Sgrámpho, the Cramp-fish.

Torpédo, as Torpóre, or as Sgrámpho.

Tór pégni, to take paunes.

Torpéte, quási pigro, & otioso, dull, heavy, benumbed, clumisie, sluggish.

Tórperere, torpo, torpéi, torpúto, to make or become heavy, dull, sluggish, nummy, drowsie, num, clumzie, senselesse or astonished. Also to lose the lively brightnesse and colour, to tarnish.

Tór pèr móglie, to take to wife.

Torpidire, disco dito, as Tórperere.

Tórpidio, heavy, dull, sluggish, clumisie, benumbed. Look Tórperere.

Torpidudine, as Torpóre.

Torporare, as Tórperere.

Torpóre, a debilitation, a dulnesse, a drowsinesse, a sluggishnesse or nummesse of the minde, of the lims, of morning and feeling, an vnaptnesse to doe any thing.

Torquato, that wearth or hath a chaine

or collar about his necke. Also a foule called a Kurlue.

Torquella, a Wrinecke or Hickemay.

Torqueto, an Astronmicall instrument.

Torquillo, as Torcicóllo.

Torracci, old and ruinous Towers.

Tórre, any kind of Tower or Turret.

Tórre, as Tóglere, to take.

Tórre a cámbio, to take as exchange.

Tórre ad impréstito, to borrow.

Tórre ad interéste, to take at interest.

Tórre ad usúra, to take at usury.

Tórre al móndo, to take from the world.

Tórre a pètto, to take to heart.

Torreggiane, touring, soaring high.

Torreggiare, to toure or soare vp high.

Tórre in prestanza, to borrow, to take to lone.

Tórre la strada, to hinder, to crisse, or let a man of his course or intention.

Tórre la vita, to take away ones life, to deprive of life.

Tórre la volta, to take the turne, to get the start of one, to prevent one.

Torrénte, a torrent, a land flood, a raine flood, a swift-running streame, that sweeps all away. Also rough and boisterous, as waters rumbling downe from rocks and mountaines. Also vehement, furious, or forcible.

Torribolo, an incense-pan, a censer. Also the name of a starre in heauen.

Torricella, a little towre or turret.

Torridità, driness, stiffness, parchednesse, scorchednesse.

Tórrido, parched, scorched, burnt, drie, stiffe and drie.

Torritaga, the ancient name of great ordinaunce, Erake-towre.

Torrigiano, a Ring-dove, a Quoit, a Stock-dove.

Torrione, any great towre, or strong keepe in the midst of a castile.

Torroso, as Toroso. Also full of towers.

Torsare, to cut off both armes and legs.

Tórula, for Sela tórre, to take it to himselfe, to swallow a gadgeon.

Torsello di panno, parola usata dal Villani. It is also used for a needlecasse.

Tórri a fare, for a man to take vpou him to doe.

Tórri di vista, for a man to take himselfe from the sight of others.

Torstone, a Porpise-fish. Used also for extortion. Also as Torcíméto. Also as Tormina.

Tórso the bud or tendrell of any plant, namely of Cole-worts. Used also for a body or trunk without armes or legs.

Tortone, any great Tórso. Used also for a hunting pale. Also a hawkes

- pearch. Also the name of some part of a horse.
 Tarta, any kind of tart.
 Tarta mixta, a hasty tart or pudding fried in a pan.
 Tortaménte, crookedly, wrongfully.
 Tortano, a white pot or pudding pie.
 Tartarella, as Tartarella.
 Tortaro, a tart maker.
 Torteggiare, to tart it, to eat tarts.
 Tortegli, little tarts, or wreathed cakes.
 Tortelli, as Tortegli.
 Tortuolménte, wrongfully, crookedly.
 Tortezza, crookednesse.
 Tortiera, a tart pan, a pudding pan.
 Tortigliare, as Attorcigliare.
 Tortiglione, any wreath or wreathing.
 Tortile, that may be bent or crooked.
 Tortilóquio, crooked speech winding talke.
 Tortione, any extortion.
 Tortiuo, the wine that runneth last out of the presse. Also that is or may be wrong, squeezed or pressed out.
 Tórto, as Torciúto. Looké Tórcere.
 Tórto, a wrong, a tort, an injury.
 Tortoletta, a yongue Turtle done.
 Tortolina, a yongue Turtle Done.
 Tórtora, a Turtle, a Turtle Done.
 Tortorato, a Doves or Turtles colour.
 Tortóre, a torturer, a tormenter, an executioner. Also a base Seriant or Catchpole such as waite upon the Shriefes of London and that assist at the execution of men.
 Tortorella, a yongue Turtle Doue.
 Tortorino, a yongue Turtle Doue. Used also for a mans pillicocke.
 Tortumáglio, an hearbe growing in the water or as some say by the waters side.
 Tortuólo, crooked, full of crookednesse, full of windings, wrinkles and crankles.
 Tortuosità, crookednesse, bending, winding in and out, a crinkling or cranking.
 Tortúra, any torture, torment, racking or fretting of body or minde.
 Torturáre, to torture, to torment.
 Tortúre, to loure, to frowne, to loute, to pouse, to looke crabbedly or grimly.
 Tór via, to take away.
 Toruino, Toruigno, as Tóiuo.
 Torutá, pouting, lowering, frowning, grimnesse, grim or crabbed and sterice looking.
 Tórúo, soure, frowning, sterne, crabbed, pouting, lowering, grim, fell, rough, horrid, cruel, rough, crooked and gástly to looke and gástly to looke upon.
 Torzióne, extortion.
 Tórzo, as Tóro.
 Tósa, a yongue lisse, maiden, girle or wench. Also notted or shorne.
 Tosábile, that may be notted or shorne.
 Tosáre as Tóndre.
 Tosáre árbori, to shred, cut or lop trees.
 Tosáre monéta, to clipe money.
 Tosatóre, as Tonditóre, a clipper.
 Tosátúra, as Tonditúra, a clipping.
 Toscanéimo, Tuskanisme, any property of Tuskany.
 Tosáre, as Tosficáre.
 Tóscó, as Tóscico.
 Tóscó, a Tuskane.
 Toscólo, venemous, full of venome.
 Tóso, a yongue boy, a lad, a stripling. Also as Tónduto.
 Tósoné, a steece of a sheepe. Also a lad or boy whose haire is notted.
 Tóssa, a cough, a coughing.
 Tósse, a cough, a coughing.
 Tóssere, tóssó, tóssé, tóssúto, to cough.
 Tosficaménte, a poisoning.
 Tosficáre, to enuenom, or to poison.
 Tosficatóre, a poisoner, an enuener.
 Tóssico, venom, baine, or poison.
 Tosficólo, venemous, poisonous.
 Tosfilágine, as Tussilágine.
 Tóssina, a little gentle cough.
 Tóssire, síscó, síto, to cough.
 Tóssito, coughed.
 Tóssólo, coughre, purcie, full of cough.
 Tosáménte, quicklie, out of hand.
 Tosáno, timely, quicklie, speedie.
 Tosáno soccórso, speedie, or suddaine help.
 Tosáre, to toste, or parch with heate.
 Tosissimo, most quickly and out of hand.
 Tósto, quicklie, speedilie, soone, by and by.
 Tósto che, so soone as.
 Tósto cóme, idem.
 Tósto tósto, very very quickly, and soone.
 Tóta, as Tútto.
 Totále, totall, comprehending all.
 Totalità, totalitie, or the whole summe.
 Totalménte, wholly, totally.
 Totáno, a kind of Moore-ben.
 Totéla, as Tutéla.
 Toténa, a Cuttle-fish, or Calamarie.
 Totilúnio, the full of the Moone.
 Tóto, as Tútto.
 Totobestiale, all-together, brute, or bestlie.
 Totóne, a kind of Sea-Swallow.
 Totósto, very soone, or quickly.
 Tátrela, take hir or it into thee.
 Tóttene, take to thy selfe of it.
 Touágliá, a table-cloth, a board-cloth.
 Touaglietta, a napkin, or cubboord-cloth.
 Touaglini, napkins, drinking-clothes.
 Touagliuólo, a napkin. Also a towell.
 Tozzami, all manner of scraps or pieces.
 Tozzáre, to break into scraps or marmocks.
 Tózzí, all manner of scraps or marmocks.
 Tozzoláre, as Tozzáre.
 Tózzoli, as Tozzami.
 Tozzolóni, great lunctions, or marmocks.
 Trà, betweene, amongst, with. Also through. Also what with. Used much in composition of other words, namely Verbs for, through, as Traudedére, to see through, Tralúcere, to shine through, &c. Also for the Latine Trans, over; from one place to another, beyond, or on the other side, and many times they use to put an l into it, as Trapiantáre, or Traspiantáre, to transplant. Traportáre, or Traportáre, yea and Transportáre, to transport. As for entre or betweene, as Trapónere, or Tamettere, to put or lay betweene, or enterpose, &c.
 Trabacche, Pauillions, Tents, that are remooued too and fro, and suddainely set vp. Also bootes or bowres. Also shelters or skaffolds made of boards. Used also for sparuises about beds. Also the valances and curtains for a bed.
 Traballáre, to reele or stagger as a drunken man, to shake or toster as a thing that is loose and readie to fall. Also to stutter, to stammer, or maffle.
 Trabalzáre, to bound or skip as a ball. Also to make shifts by hooke or crooke. Also to trucke or exchange one thing for another.
 Trabálzo, a bound, a hop, or skip. Also any shift by hooke or crooke.
 Trabáttere, báto, battéi, battúto, to beate, to smite, to bang, or strike throughly.
 Trabatúto, beaten, smitten, banged, or stricken ouer or throughly.
 Trabéa, a robe worn by Kings vnder their mantles of state. Also a robe that Augures were wont to weare.
 Trabíno, a Umbrell, a muck-cart.
 Traboccaménte, an ouer-turning, or falling downe ouer and headlong.
 Trabocánte, readie to fall, falling, or reeling and tumbling downe. Also as we say downe-weight. Also a kind of strong wine.
 Trabocáre, to fall downe ouer and ouer, or groueling on the ground, or headlong. Also to reele, to stagger, or stumble. Also to powne forth with furie.
 Trabícce, a downe-fall, a groueling on the ground. Also a reeling, a staggering, or a stumbling. Also the pinne upon

- upon which the ballances yeeld or goe. Also an engine of warre called a Ram, looke Ariete. Also a trap or pitfall to catch any thing with.
- Trabocco di fièle, the yellow idundise, or overflowing of the gall.
- Trabochetti, pitfalls, traps, or gins.
- Trabucco, as Trabocco. Also a piece of Ordinance called a Mortar-piece.
- Tracagante, a kind of hearbe, or shrub.
- Trà camino, by the way.
- Tracanardo, an ambling, or rather racking hacknie. Also a hacknie pace.
- Tracane è lupo, about twilight, when a Dog is not knowne from a Wolfe.
- Tracannare, to swallow downe, to quaffe, to bib, to tiple, to bonze, to drinke downe.
- Trà carne è pelle, betweene the flesh and the skinned.
- Tracassare, to destroy, to confound, to misse. Also to hale or from one to another.
- Trachè, what with, what betweene.
- Trachèa, the wande-pipe, or pipe of the lungs of any creature.
- Trachèlo, the chine of man or beast frõ the head to the hanch.
- Tracherie, used for Arteries.
- Trachi, a kind of Baulme-tree.
- Trachilo, a bird called a Wren.
- Trachinea, a kind of red Rose.
- Trachimia, a stone that is kindled with water, and quenched with cyle.
- Trachino, as Trabino.
- Traccia, a trace, a tracing, a track, a footing, or foote-step.
- Tracciare, to trace, to track, or follow by the footing.
- Trachè, what betweene.
- Trache bene, what betweene.
- Tracia, as Trachimia.
- Tracidolce, the hearbe Galingale.
- Traciò betweene that.
- Tracollare, as Traboccare.
- Tracollo, as Trabocco.
- Tra con, what betweene with.
- Tracoma, a roughness in the eyelids.
- Tracoraggine, as Trascuraggine.
- Tracorare, to pierce to or through the heart. Also as Trascurare.
- Tracorrere, corro, corri, corso, to runne over, to over-run, to runne betweene. Also to over-view, or suruay in haste.
- Tracorta, an over-running. Also an over-looking, or suruaying in haste.
- Tracorso, over-runne, runne betweene. Also over-runne and suruaid in haste.
- Tracotaggine, as Trascuraggine.
- Tracotanza, as Trascuraggine.
- Tracotare, to neglect, or exceede the bounds wherein one ought to keepe himselfe.
- Tracotato, as Trascurato.
- Trà da l'uno è dall'altro, what betweene one and the other.
- Tracredere, credo, credèti, creduto, to over-weene or belieue, to be ouercredulous.
- Tracreduto, overweened, or belimed.
- Tracuraggine, as Trascuraggine.
- Tracuranza, as Trascuraggine.
- Tracurare, as Trascurare.
- Tracurato, carelesse, inconsiderate.
- Tracutaggine, as Trascuraggine.
- Trà dà, what with, what betweene.
- Tradere, to deliuer, to yeeld over, to commit in trust vnto any body. Also to put in writing.
- Tradigione, treason or trecherie.
- Tradimento, all manner of treason.
- Tradire, disco, dito, to betray.
- Traditione, a tradition or doctrine left by word of man from age to age.
- Tradito, betrayed, or bin a traitor.
- Traditoraggine, all manner of treason.
- Traditore, a traitor.
- Traditorio, traitorous, full of treason.
- Tradoppiare, to double and double againe.
- Tradoppio, more then double.
- Tradotte, sometimes.
- Tradotto, as Tradutto, of Tradurre.
- Traduce, a vine or branch brought along from tree to tree, or upon the branches of other trees ioined as a traile together.
- Traducere, as Tradurre.
- Trà due, betweene two.
- Trà due volte, betweene twice.
- Tradurre, dúco, dússi, dútto, or dótto, to traduce, to transpöse, to bring or leade over, to bring, to conuay, to remove or transport from one place to another. Also to translate from out of one tongue vnto another.
- Traduttione, a transporting, a translating.
- Tradutto, transported, translated, traduced, led over or transferred. Also conuerted.
- Traduttore, a transporter, a translator, hee that bringeth from one place to another.
- Tràtta, a traile or border of a garment.
- Trafellare, to pant through wearinesse, when one hardly can draw his breath. Also to swelter with heat. Also as Trapelare.
- Trafellare, as Trafellare.
- Trafellone, one that faints through heat or wearinesse.
- Trasferero, a cruell fell raskell. Also as Truffarello.
- Trasfare, to canuase, to shift or practise for any place or office.
- Trasfatore, a canuaser for voice.
- Trasfitta, soft, of Traffiggere, a transfiction.
- Trasfiero, a chirurgians probe or searching needl.
- Traffiggere, figgo, fiffi, fiffio, fitto, to transfix, to pierce or thrust quite thorow.
- Traficante, a merchant, a trader, a chapman, one that doth traffique.
- Traficare, to traffique, to trade.
- Traficheuole, trafficable, tradable.
- Trafichino, a trader, a broker, a bargainer.
- Trafico, traffique, trade, bargaining.
- Trafiere, a poignard, a little dagger, a stillet.
- Trafila, a toole that wiredrawers use, full of holes to draw wire with.
- Tratiffa, a through-piercing.
- Traffiggere, as Traffiggere.
- Traffitto, transfixed, pierced through.
- Traffitta, a transfixing, a piercing thorow.
- Traffitto, transfixed, thrust through.
- Traffitura, as Traffitta.
- Trafoglio, come un trafogilo à guisa d'un picciol' albero.
- Trafolciona, a gadding trull, a riggish whore.
- Traforare, to bore or drill through.
- Traforato, bored or drilled through. Also hollow or through-work.
- Traforellerie, as Truffarie.
- Traforello, as Truffarello.
- Traforeria, as Baratteria.
- Trafugare, to put to ouersight. Also to steale thorow or betweene. Also to steale, to filch, or pilfer. Also to run vp and downe like a fugitive.
- Trafuggire, fuggo, fuggij, fuggito, to flee or runne away through, betweene, or from place to place.
- Trafugio, a running or flying away.
- Trafugo, a fugitive, a runnagate, an outland, a wanderer vp and downe by stealth.
- Trafugone, by stealth, in huggier-muggier.
- Trafurare, to steale through.
- Trafulatare gambe, spindle-shankes.
- Tragacante, a shrub yeelding store of gum called Dragagant.
- Tragedia, a tragedie, or mournfull play, being a losie kinde of poetrie, and representing personages of great state, and matter of much trouble, beginning prosperously, and ending vnsfortunatly.
- Tragediante, a tragedian, or maker of tragedies.
- Tragedico, as Tragediante.
- Tragedista, as Tragediante.
- Tragedo, as Tragediante.
- Tragelapho, a bearded or shag-haired stag like to a goat, called a stone-bucke or goat-hart.
- Tragemate, a kinde of wild and naughtie

tie date.
 Tragènda, vsed for Tragèdia.
 Tragettàre, to cast ouer, to sling be-
 tweene. Also as Traghattàre.
 Tragettione, a casting ouer, or slinging
 beewene. Also a passing ouer.
 Tragetto, as Traghetto.
 Trágga, let him draw or cast.
 Traggèa, all maner of confests.
 Trággere, as Trárrre or Tiráre.
 Traghattàre, to passe, to ferrie, to con-
 uey, to transport or saile ouer any
 place or riuer. Also to saile from shore
 to shore.
 Traghattáro, a ferrie man, or transpor-
 ter ouer any place or riuer.
 Traghattière, as Traghattáro.
 Traghétto, any ferrie, a passage, a foard,
 or gzell ouer from shore to shore.
 Traghettàre, as Traghattàre.
 Traghietto, as Traghétto.
 Traghietto, as Traghétto.
 Traghietto, as Traghétto.
 Trágico, tragicall, dismal, deadly. Of
 or belonging to a tragedie.
 Tragicomèdia, a tragicomedie, begin-
 ning mournfully, and ending merrily.
 Tragicómico, tragicomicall.
 Trágie, a kinde of penets or cough oom-
 fets that Apothecaries vse.
 Trágio, false or bastard Diclamè grow-
 ing in Candia, much like vnto Iam-
 per, but sauouretli like the stinking of
 a Goat.
 Trágione, as Tregione.
 Tragiónto, enterioined, ioined together.
 Tragiatricomèdia, a play whose be-
 ginning is tragicall and dolorous,
 whose middle pastorall and siluane,
 and whose end comicall and merie.
 Tragitto, as Traghétto.
 Tragiungere, to enterioine, to ioine to-
 gether or beewene.
 Tragiuerfáto, inuerted, misconstrued.
 Also as Tèrgiuerfáto.
 Trágia, the throte, gullet, or vzell pipe
 of any creature. Also a pullie.
 Trá gli álti, among others.
 Tráglio, any stalke, stemme, sprout, or
 sprig. Also any yong set or grasse.
 Trágo, a goat. Also an hcarbe called
 also Scorpione. Also a shell-fish ha-
 uing a very stinking sauour. Also a
 kinde of hard, thicke and rough sponge,
 called the male sponge. Also a kinde
 of corne lesse nourishing then ours, and
 very hard of digestion. Also a kinde
 of drag-net. Also the embossment or
 bunching out of the eare. Also a hind
 of prisán made of the graine Trágo.
 Trágone, the rereward of a battle or
 great Squadron.
 Trágonia, the herbe Taragon.
 Tragopiro, the graine buckwheat, or
 bolimung, good to fatten cattle.
 Tragopogo, an herbe called goats beard,

having leaues like to suffron, and a
 great knop or bud upon a sharp stalke.
 Also the herbe Comin.
 Tragopogone, as Tragopogo.
 Tragopónade, a bird in Ethiopia great-
 er then an Eagle, farned like a goat.
 Tragorchide, a kind of Satiion.
 Tragorigano, wilde pcurryall.
 Traguardàre, to looke through or leuell
 as gunners doe.
 Traguárdi, spike, loope, or sight-holes
 to looke through.
 Traguggiàre, as Tranguggiàre.
 Trágula, a drag-net. Also a tramell.
 Trahènte, drawing or attracling. Also
 casting or slinging.
 Tráhere, as Trággere or Tiráre.
 Traina, any kind of traine or traile. Al-
 so a traine for a banke, a training. Al-
 so a drawing woman. Also a shuf-
 fling or racking pace of a nag.
 Traina di poluere, a traine of powder.
 Trainàre, to traine, to traile, to draggle
 or draw along the ground. Also to
 make vp a traine. Also to goe a shuf-
 fling or racking pace.
 Trainello, any little Traino. Also a
 stale or a call for birds. Also a kinde
 of long harse fetters or pasterns, tied to
 horges feet that goe to grasse. Also as
 Tranèllo.
 Traino, a traine or company of followers.
 Also a kinde of harrow. Also a long
 wheele-barrow. Also a muck-cart or
 tumbrell.
 Trál, as Tráil, betweene the.
 Tralacciàre, to enterlace or tie together.
 Tralasciàre, to omit, to neglect, to giue
 ouer. Also to ouerflip.
 Traláccio, negligence, ouerpassing.
 Tralatióne, as Tralatióne.
 Tralciamenti, as Trálcij.
 Tralciàre, to tie, to bind vp, or vnder-
 lay hops or vines. Also to branch.
 Trálcij, branches, boughes, yong buds,
 or sprigs of a vine. Also poles, furkes,
 or props to hold vp vines or hops with.
 Also any entanglings. Also hedge-
 stakes.
 Trál di sopra, betweene the vpper.
 Trá le máni, in hand, or betweene the
 hands.
 Tralignànte, degenerating from kind.
 Tralignánza, a degenerating from kind.
 Tralignàre, to degenerate from kind.
 Trálla, betweene the.
 Trálle máni, betweene the hands.
 Traligno, a degenerate from kinde.
 Trá si e' l' nò, in doubt, twice yea and
 nay.
 Tralucènte, through-shining.
 Tralúcere, to shine through.
 Tralúcido, through-shining.
 Tralucimento, a through-shining.
 Traluciuto, shined through.

Tralunáti ócchij, staring or gogling
 eies.
 Tráma, a weauers woofe or web prepa-
 red and set upon the loome to be wo-
 uen. And by metaphor, any plot,
 complot, deuise, or secret contriuing.
 Also a deceitfull tricke or deuise in
 imagination. Also the moistnesse of
 the outward part of any fruit.
 Tráma ci è, Some tricke, plot, or kna-
 uerie is in hand, as we say I smell a
 rat.
 Tramáglio, a tremell or ensnaring.
 Tramandàre, to send and send againe.
 Tramáno, betweene or in hand.
 Tramàre, to warp or set a web in hand.
 Also to plot, to deuise, to complot.
 Tramátore, a warper of a woofe. Also
 a plottor, a deuiser, a complotter.
 Tramazzàre, to kill among, or between.
 Also to founder or be apt to be found-
 red.
 Tramázze, any orderlesse confusion,
 spile or hertie-burle. Also the found-
 ring of a horse. Also as Stramaz-
 zàre.
 Tramázze, any orderlesse confusion,
 spile or hertie-burle. Also the found-
 ring of a horse. Also as Stramaz-
 zàre.
 Tramazzóne, as Stramazzone.
 Trambásciàre, as Trafèllàre. Also
 to become mad and furious through
 anger.
 Trambasciáto, transported with anger
 and madnesse, furious, moodie, fell.
 Trámbe, Trámbi, as Trámbo.
 Trámbo, betweene both together.
 Trambuscíàre, to disorder, to confound,
 or bring to utter spoile or desolation.
 Trambustàre, as Trambuscíàre.
 Trambústo, disorder, confusion, spoile,
 desolation, haucke, sturre, hertie-
 burle. Looke Borraccia.
 Tramecábile, that may be past through.
 Tramecàre, to passe through close passa-
 ges.
 Tramenàre, to handle, to shuffle or
 shake and wrigle any thing to and
 froe. Also to leade or bring through.
 Tramenàre molti libri, to raffe,
 to shuffle and tumble many bookes
 ouer.
 Tramendúe, betweene both-together.
 Tramendúni, as Tramendúe.
 Tramentire, to lie beyond measure.
 Tramentito, lide ouer and beyond mea-
 sure.
 Trameschiánza, entermingling.
 Trameschiàre, to entermixe or min-
 gle.
 Tramescolánza, an entermingling.
 Tramescolàre, to entermixe or mingle.
 Trameffa, an entermesse or seruice be-
 tweene.
 Trameffo, entermitted, or put be-
 tweene.
 Trameffete, mètto, míli, méffo, to en-
 terpose or lay, Also to put, to set
 or

- or send betweene.
- Tramettiménto, an enterposing, laying, putting or setting betweene.
- Tramèzzaménto, as Tramèzzúra.
- Tramèzzano, an enterposer, one that puts himselfe betweene others.
- Tramèzzàre, to deuide or part in halves. Also to entermedle, to enterweave, to put betweene, to worke together, to enterlace, to entermixe. Also to mediate or enterpose himselfe for others.
- Tramèzzino, as Tramèzzano.
- Tramèzzo, any thing that lies or is put betweene. Also betweene the middle. Also a partition, a diuision, or a hedge that deuideth land. Also an enterlacing, an enterweaving. Also an entermixing. Also an enterposicion.
- Tramèzzúra, as Tramèzzo.
- Tramigràre, as Trasmigràre.
- Tramigratióne, as Trasmigratióne.
- Trámito, a distance or space betweene place and place or time and time. Also a foote-path to and fro.
- Trámito della bállo, the range of a bullet.
- Tramóggia, a mill-hatch, a mill-bin, or mill-chest. Also a drist-basket or place where sweepings are cast. Also any stints corner.
- Tramonta, a colde Northerly winde.
- Tramontaménto, the Sunne set.
- Tramontána, the North part of the world. Also the Northren winde. Also the North star, vsed also for the Sunne-set.
- Tramontáni, such people as are borne or dwells beyond the mountaines.
- Tramontar del sole, the time of Sunne-set.
- Tramontàre, to passe or goe ouer and beyond the hills. Also to set or goe downe as the Sunne. Also to die and bid the world farewell.
- Tramontato, set as the Sunne, dead, deceased.
- Tramortiménto, a swooning, a fainting, a falling into a swoone.
- Tramortire, tisco, tito, to swoone, to fainte, to fall into a swoone.
- Tramortito, swooned, fainted.
- Trampellàre la uita, to rub or hold out, to weare out ones life, as we say to keepe the wolfe from the dore.
- Tramplàre, as Trampolàre.
- Trámpli, as Trámpoli.
- Trampolàre, to goe on stilts or high startops. Also to goe staking.
- Trámpoli, stilts or high startops.
- Tramutàbile, as Tramutéuole.
- Tramutaménto, as Tramutatióne.
- Tramutàre, to transmute, to change, to alter or shift from place to place.
- Tramutatióne, a transmutation, an alteration or changing.
- Tramutéuole, transmutable, alterable, changeable.
- Trána, vsed for Tráina, but commonly for a word of mockerie, as wee say, trish, nay, fie, or I smell a rat.
- Tranáre, as Traináre. Also to passe or swim ouer.
- Tranatóre, to swim ouer or betweene.
- Tranèllàre, to entramell, to ensnare, to entrap, or lay a snare for.
- Tranèlli, tramels, snares, entrappings, pitfalls. Also the traines of a hauke. Also cheating or cunningcatching tricks. Also as Trainèllo.
- Tranghiottire, tisco, tito, to gulp, to glut, to gorge, to deuoure or swallow downe.
- Tranghiottita, a swallowing vp.
- Tranghiottito, gulped, glutted, gorged, deuoured, or swallowed downe.
- Trangoiàre, as Tranghiottire.
- Tranguggiàre, as Tranghiottire.
- Tranguggiatóre, a swallower downe.
- Tranguiàre, as Tranghiottire.
- Traníèzze, vsed as Stranézze.
- Tranáre, to transfer, to transport.
- Tráno, a traine, a traile, as Tráina.
- Tranotáre, to swim or passe ouer.
- Tranottàre, to passe ouer the night.
- Tranquillàre, to appease, to calme, to quiet, to still, to pacifie.
- Tranquillità, tranquillitie, calmnesse, quietnesse, stilnesse, quiet rest.
- Tranquillo, quiet, still, calme, at peace and rest, vnruffled, whoositt.
- Tranquilloso, full of quietnesse, peace, rest, tranquillitie and calmnesse.
- Tráns, a prepositi on much vsed in composition of other words, signifying ouer, beyond, or from one place to another, as in many words following.
- Tranfalpino, a man that is borne or dwelling ouer or beyond the Alpes.
- Tranfanuatióne, tranfanimation, or the passing of one soule into another.
- Tranfattióne, a transaction, an agreement, a dispatch, a finishing.
- Tranfcègliere, to picke or cull out from among.
- Tranfcèndènte, transcendent, surmounting, or going beyond.
- Tranfcèndènza, a transcendencie, a surmounting or going beyond.
- Tranfcèndere, scèndo, scèsi, scèlo, to transcend, to surmount or go beyond, to exceed, to passe beyond.
- Tranfcèndéuole, that may be transcended or gone beyond.
- Tranfcórrere, as Tranfcórrere.
- Tranfcègna, an upper ensigne, or marke beyond others.
- Tranfcèna, the nesting of a ship like a lettice seruing for defence.
- Tranfcúnte, passing ouer or beyond.
- Tranferiménto, as Trasferiménto.
- Transferire, as Trasferire.
- Transferito, as Trasferito.
- Transfiggere, as Trasfiggere.
- Transfiguràre, as Trasfiguràre.
- Transfiguratióne, as Trasfiguratióne.
- Tranfcòndere, as Trasfcòndere.
- Tranformàre, as Trasformàre.
- Transformatióne, as Trasformatióne.
- Tranforméuole, as Trasforméuole.
- Tranfcretàre, to passe ouer any straight.
- Tranfcugàre, as Trasfcugàre.
- Tranfcuggire, as Trasfcuggire.
- Tranfcúgio, as Trasfcúgio.
- Tranfcúgo, as Trasfcúgo.
- Tranfcugone, as Trasfcugone.
- Tranfcúgido, as Trasfcúgido.
- Tranfcufiúne, a transfusion.
- Tranfcgredire, as Trasfcgredire.
- Tranfcgrefsióne, as Trasfcgrefsióne.
- Tranfcgrefsióre, as Trasfcgrefsióre.
- Tranfcumanàre, to goe beyond humanity.
- Tranfcumanatióne, a going beyond humanity.
- Tranfcumanáto, gone beyond humanity.
- Tranfcile, that groweth, goeth, reacheth or passeth ouer another.
- Tranfcire, tisco, sito, to passe or goe ouer or thorow, to run thorow, to slip ouer. Also to goe forth. Also to leane vntouched and let passe vnspeken. Also to fall into a swoone. Also to die or yeeld vp the Ghost.
- Tranfcitare, as Tranfcire.
- Tranfcito, past ouer, gone thorow, let slip. Also yeeld: d vp the Ghost. Also any thing that hath bene past ouer and thorow.
- Tranfcito, a passage ouer, a going thorow, a passing or going from one place to another. Also a dead trance or swooning. Also the instance of ones going vp the Ghost. Per tranfcito, cursory wise, a glance and goe by, without stop or stay.
- Tranfcito della bállo, the range of a bullet.
- Tranfcitorio, tranfcitory, momentary, fraile, soone passing away, fading.
- Tranfcatàre, as Trasfcatàre.
- Tranfcatatóre, as Trasfcatatóre.
- Tranfcatióne, as Trasfcatióne.
- Tranfcato, as Trasfcato.
- Tranfcúcere, to shine thorow.
- Tranfcúcido, thorow shining.
- Tranfcmandàre, to send ouer or thorow.
- Tranfcinarino, that is borne or dwelleth or commeth from beyond the seas. Also a kind of precious blew colour that Painters vse.

Transméare, *to passe thorow.*
 Transmeatióne, *a passing thorow.*
 Transmétrere, *as Trasmétrere.*
 Transmigrare, *as Trasmigrare.*
 Transmigratióne, *as Trasmigratióne.*
 Transmissióne, *a transmission.*
 Transmontano, *as Tramontano.*
 Transmóto, *remooved from one place to another.*
 Transmutare, *as Tramutare.*
 Transmutatióne, *as Tramutatióne.*
 Transmutéule, *as Tramutéoule.*
 Transmutaménto, *as Tramutatióne.*
 Transnatáre, *to swim over or thorow.*
 Transostantiále, *transubstantiál.*
 Transostantialità, *transubstantiálitié.*
 Transostantiánte, *being readie to be transubstantiated or to transubstantiate.*
 Transostantiáre, *to transubstantiate or turne into another substance.*
 Transostantiatióne, *transubstantiation.*
 Transostantiólo, *transubstantiál.*
 Transpiantare, *as Tripiantare.*
 Transpiantatióne, *a transplantation.*
 Transpórrer, *as Traspórrer.*
 Transportáble, *transportable.*
 Transportatióne, *a transportation.*
 Transportatóre, *a transporter.*
 Transportéule, *transportable.*
 Transpositióne, *a transposition.*
 Transpórtto, *a transpiration.*
 Transricchiare, *to grow over rich.*
 Tránstri, *transstroms or crosse-beames.*
 Transuedére, *as Trauedére.*
 Transuéráli heredi, *collaterals heires.*
 Transuérario, *the shorter and overthwart piece of a Jacobs staffe.*
 Transuérsióne, *a transuersign, that is a turning away or overthwart.*
 Transuérto, *transuersed, a crosse, overthwart, out of order or ill placed. Also the midriffe.*
 Transuértere, *to turne away.*
 Transúmere, *sumo, sunsi, sunto, to transume or list vp. Also to overassume.*
 Transuntióne, *a transumption, a transuming or listing vp.*
 Transúnto, *transumed or listed vp. Also a transumpt, a transcript or exemplification written out of records or copie of any thing.*
 Tranrána, *as Trána.*
 Tranuotáre, *to swime over or beyond.*
 Trapanáre, *to pierce, to drill or passe thorow. Also to open ones skull with a trepane. Also to grope or fumble for. Also to slide, to glide or slip thorow and away with speed and closely.*

Trápáno, *a Chirurgions instrument to open a mans skull with called a Trepane. Vsed also for a drill.*
 Trapassáble, *that may be exceeded or out gone or past ouer, ouer-passable.*
 Trapassaménto, *a passing ouer, an excessse or exceeding. Also a trespasssing or transgression. Also a passing from life to death, a yeelding vp the ghost.*
 Trapassáre, *to passe ouer or thorow, to exceed or excell. Also to trespassse or transgressse. Also to passe from life to death. Also to goe a shuffling pace.*
 Trapassáti, *our deceasid foresathers.*
 Trapásslo, *excessse, an out slip, an escape. Also a rackng or shuffling pace. Also a passing ouer or thorow.*
 Trapásslo di témpo, *proccesse of time.*
 Trapaxaróla, *a ducklin or dob-chicken.*
 Trapelláre, *to slide, to glide, to creepe, to slinke, to slip or scale thorow or away. Also to leak as a vessell or ship, to runne out by little and little as oyle or wine out of some pot or vessell.*
 Trapélla, *a little Mouse trap.*
 Trapélláre, *to entrap, to insnare.*
 Tra pér, *what betweene or thorow.*
 Tra pérchè, *what betweene.*
 Trapére, *haib beene vsed for a dagger.*
 Traperò, *what betweene.*
 Trapéte, *hearb Orach or golden flower.*
 Trapétio equicrúre, *figúra geométrica.*
 Trapétio scaléno, *figúra geométrica.*
 Trape zóide, *figúra geométrica.*
 Tripiantáre, *to transplant.*
 Tripiantatióne, *a transplantation.*
 Tripiouere, *to raine thorow or betweene.*
 Trà piú vólte, *among many times.*
 Trapónere, *as Tramétrere.*
 Traponiménto, *as Trapositióne.*
 Trapórrer, *as Tramétrere.*
 Trapositióne, *an interposition.*
 Trapósto, *as Tramésto, put betweene.*
 Trapanáre, *as Trapanáre.*
 Trappáre, *to entrap, to catch, to overreach.*
 Tráppola, *any kinde of trap, gin, snare or pitfall. Also a play that children vse called cat or trap. Also a kind of game as cardes.*
 Trappoláre, *to entrap or catch in some gin or pitfall. Also to overreach.*
 Trappolatóre, *an entrapper, a cheating knaue, as Baratiére.*
 Trappoleria, *entrappings or cunning catching trickes, as Baratteria.*
 Trapportáre, *to transport or carry ouer.*

Trapúngere, *to prick, to pierce, to prick or stich thorow or betweene. Also to quilt, to counterpoint, to stich or imbroyder.*
 Trapúnta, *a quilt or counterpoint for a bed.*
 Trapúnto, *pricke, pierced, stiche or prickt thorow or betweene. Also quilted, counterpointed or embroydered. Also a quilt or counterpoint for a bed. Also a kind of stich called of Seamsters the hollow-stich.*
 Trà quantúnque, *among what or betweene how many soeuer.*
 Trà quésto, *in thū meane while. Also betweene this.*
 Trà quésto e quéllo, *betweene this and that.*
 Trà quésto mézzo, *in this meane while.*
 Trà quésto mézzo témpo, *idem.*
 Trà quésto témpo, *in thū meane time.*
 Trà qui èt là, *betweene heere and there.*
 Trár, *as Tiráre or Trárrer.*
 Trár di bócca, *to draw from ones mouth.*
 Trár fiáto, *to draw breath.*
 Trár fuóri, *to pull out.*
 Trár pér dádo, *to cast the dice for, to cast lots with dice, to rifle for any thing with casting the dice. Also to begin any thing.*
 Trárrer, *trággio, trássi, tratto, as Tiráre. Also to draw or allure.*
 Trárrer a fine, *to draw to an end.*
 Trárrer il páne con la baléstra, *mostrássi hórrido & spauentáto.*
 Trárrer il uénto, *the wind to blow.*
 Trárrer la sórtte, *to cast or draw lots.*
 Trár sángue, *to draw blood.*
 Trár sásto, *to throw a stone.*
 Trár spáda, *to draw a sword.*
 Trár vóglia, *to haue ones longing.*
 Trarupáre, *to tumble downe head-long as it were thorow or among rocks, cliffes or craggess.*
 Trarupi, *rocks, craggess or cliffes among other rocks and craggess.*
 Trás, *as Tráns.*
 Trárandaménto, *a going ouer, beyond, through or out of the way, as Trapassaménto.*
 Trárandáre, *to goe or wend ouer, beyond, thorow or out of the way, to outgoe. Also to goe out of ones wits, to rane or dote. Also to yeelde vp the Ghost.*
 Trárapére, *to overknow, to be overwise.*
 Tráratáre, *to transact.*
 Tráratiónne, *a transaction.*
 Tráscéndente, *as Tráscéndente.*
 Tráscéndénza, *as Tráscéndénza.*
 Tráscéndere, *as Tráscéndere.*
 Tráscésto,

Trascéso, transcended or gone beyond.
 Trascína, a Sea fish like a Ray or Skate.
 Trascináre, as Strafcináre.
 Trascíno, as Strafcíno.
 Trascoloráre, to change from one colour to another. Also to discolor.
 Trascorrénte, ouerrunning.
 Trascorrénza, as Trascórfá.
 Trascórrere, córrto, córfi, córfio, to run ouer, betweene or thorow out, to outrun. Also to quest or hunt too and fro as a Spaniell. Also to passe ouer quickly with short or no mention at all. Also to peruse ouer in hast.
 Trascórriméto, as Trascórfá.
 Trascórfá, a running ouer, thorow, beyond or from, a running or questing to and fro. Also a passing ouer slightly or quickly.
 Trascórfio, ouerrun, run thorow or beyond, out run. Also perused ouer a book. Look Trascórrere. Also the time ouer past.
 Trascóraggine, as Trascurággine.
 Trascótanza, as Trascurággine.
 Trascótáto, as Trascuráto.
 Trascrittíone, a transcription.
 Trascritto, written or copied ouer. Also a transcript or manuscript.
 Trascrittóre, a copier or writer ouer.
 Trascruere, to write or copy ouer. Also to transfer or giue ouer his right to another.
 Trascurággine, carelesse, negligence, rechelesse, want of heed. Also vnaduisednesse or ouersight. Also ouerweeing.
 Trascuránza, as Trascurággine.
 Trascuráre, to neglect, to be carelesse of, to set at naught, to be heedlesse.
 Trascuratággine, as Trascurággine.
 Trascuratézza, as Trascurággine.
 Trascuráto, neglected, set at naught, beene heedlesse. Also carelesse, heedlesse, rechelesse, negligent, rash or ouerweeing.
 Trascutággine, as Trascurággine.
 Trascutánza, as Trascurággine.
 Trascutáto, as Trascuráto.
 Trascólaré, to be rauished with some admiration or suddaine ioy, to become astonished or amazed, as it were to go from one world and age to another.
 Trascéndere, to cleave thorow.
 Trasceriméto, a transferring, a translating or remoouing. Look Trascérrere.
 Trascérrere, to transfer, to transport, to remooue or carry away, ouer, beyond or from one place to another, to conuayle or translate from one language to another.
 Trascerito, transferred, transported,

translated, remooued. Look Trascérrere.
 Trasciccáre, to thrust or drine thorow.
 Trasciggere, to transfix.
 Trasciguráre, to transfigure or change from one change into another.
 Trasciguratíone, a transfiguration, a metamorphosis or changing of shapes.
 Trasciguréuole, that may be transfigured or metamorphized.
 Trascóndere, to transfuse, to poure out of one vessell into another.
 Trascórfma, a transformation, or changing of shape.
 Trascórfmáre, to transforme or change and alter forme and shape.
 Trascórfmátíone, as Trasciguratíone.
 Trascórfméuole, that may be transformed.
 Trascórfretáre, to passe ouer any strait.
 Trascórfuga, a putting to flight or subduing.
 Trascórfugáre, to put to flight by some wile.
 Trascórfuggire, as Trascórfuggire.
 Trascórfugio, as Trascórfugio.
 Trascórfugo, as Trascórfugio.
 Trascórfugíone, as Trascórfugíone.
 Trascórfugido, thorow-shining.
 Trascórfumáre, to smooke ouer or thorow.
 Trascórfusíone, a transfusion.
 Trascórfgredire, díico, díto, to transgresse, to passe or goe ouer and beyond. Also to degresse, to swarue or to trespassse.
 Trascórfgredito, transgressed, past ouer or beyond. Also swarued, degressed or trespassed.
 Trascórfgredíone, a transgression, a passing or going ouer and beyond, a degression from one purpose to another. Also a trespassse, an offence, a swaruing.
 Trascórfgredíto, transgressed, in fringed.
 Trascórfgredíto, a transgressor, a trespassser, an offender, a swaruer.
 Trascórfguardáre, to looke thorow.
 Trascórfguádo, a thorow looke or sight.
 Trascórfguáre, as Trascórfgguáre.
 Trascórfhumanáre, of humane to become deuine, to goe beyond humanity.
 Trascórfhumanatíone, a going from humanity and becoming deuine.
 Trascórfhumanátáto, become from humane deuine.
 Trascórfí, a kind of fruit so called. Also the English Gallinule.
 Trascórfí & nó, indoubt, bewixt yea and nay.
 Trascórfíto, to translate or remooue from one place to another. Also as Tradúrrere.

Trascórfatáto, as Tradúrrere.
 Trascórfatíone, a translation, a transposition, a transferring or transporting ouer, beyond or from one to another. Also the vsing of a word in signification, lesse proper to argument or make the thing lesse. Also a metaphor.
 Trascórfatíto, as Tradúrrere.
 Trascórfatíuaméto, by way of translation, transposition or transporting.
 Trascórfatíuio, to be transferred or transported. Also taken from others. Also of no great weight, of the common sort, nothing curious or excellent.
 Trascórfátáto, translated, transferred or transported ouer, beyond or from one to another. Also as Tradúrrere. Also a metaphor or figuratiue speech.
 Trascórfatáto, a translator, a transporter, a remoouer from one to another.
 Trascórfatáto, as Tradúrrere, to translate.
 Trascórfáccere, to shine thorow.
 Trascórfáccido, thorow-shining or bright.
 Trascórfmarináre, to goe ouer seas.
 Trascórfmaríno, as Tradúrrere.
 Trascórfmíto, transmitted.
 Trascórfmíttere, to transmit, to set or send from one place to another or ouer.
 Trascórfmígráre, to remooue further off or goe and a wile from one place to another.
 Trascórfmígratíone, a transmigration or departing from one dwelling to another.
 Trascórfmíssíone, a transmission.
 Trascórfmódáre, to passe or exceed meane, measure, order or fashion.
 Trascórfmutáre, to transmute, to shift or change from one place to another.
 Trascórfmutábile, that may be transchanged or shifted or changed.
 Trascórfmutabílità, transmutability.
 Trascórfmutaméto, a transchanging.
 Trascórfmutatíone, a transmutation.
 Trascórfmutéuole, transmutable.
 Trascórfnatáre, to swim ouer or thorow.
 Trascórfnatáto, out from or beyond nature, out natured.
 Trascórfnággine, a raving, a doting, a dreaming, an idle drouzinesse.
 Trascórfnágáre, to rane or dream. Also to goe out of ones wits. Also to passe away the time drouzily or dreamingly.
 Trascórfnágáre, to become or play the Trasonare. Also to sound betweene.
 Trascórfnágáre, bo stings, Thrasonian tricks, foolish-femations or brags.
 Trascórfnágáre, as Thráto, a braggaría, a vaunter, a boaster, a transfull of ostentation.
 Trascórfnágáre, extraordinary.
 Trascórfnágáre, used for Teloríere.
 Trascórfnágáre, to shouell together. Also to strike

stake throw as *Turkes* doe malefa-
 ctors.
 Trasparence, transparent, through shi-
 ning or bright.
 Trasparenza, transparency or a throw
 shining light or brightnesse.
 Trasparere, páio, pári, páro, or pa-
 rúto, to be transparent, to shine or see
 through.
 Trasparío, shined, seene or seemed tho-
 row.
 Trasparúto, as *Trasparío*.
 Traspedare, to thrust thorow as it were
 with a brooch or spée.
 Trasplantare, to transplant.
 Trasplantatióne, a transplantation.
 Trasplantatore, a transplant.
 Traspietare, to transplant.
 Trasponere, as *Trasporre*, to trans-
 pose.
 Traspointare, to quelt or counter-
 point.
 Traspointino, a quelt or counter-point.
 Also a fine mastarasse. Also a little
 bridge ouer a ditch. Also a stile or gate
 ouer a hedge.
 Trasporre, póngo, pósi, pósto, to
 transpose or set from one place to ano-
 ther.
 Trasportabile, transportable.
 Trasportaménto, a transportation.
 Trasportare, to transport or carry o-
 uer.
 Trasportatióne, a transportation.
 Trasporto, a transportation, a trans-
 port.
 Traspositiúne, a transposition, a remo-
 uing.
 Trasposto, transposed or remooued.
 Traffichire, to become ouer rich.
 Traffimare, to shake or totter.
 Traffinare, as *Strascinare*. Also as
Tartassare.
 Traffinata, as *Tartassata*.
 Traffostantiále, transubstantiall.
 Traffostantiare, to transmute sub-
 stance.
 Traffostantiatióne, transubstantia-
 tion.
 Trásti, transoms or crosse beames.
 Trástidella náue, the formes, the benches
 or seates in a gally or barge, where-
 on mariners sit when they row. Used
 also in *Venice* for the best or chiefe
 place in a Gondola, as we say the cus-
 shions in a paire of oares.
 Trátto. Looke *Trásti*.
 Trástiúne, the best kind of gumme called
 in *Larine Ammoniacum*.
 Trahornare, to turne ouer and ouer.
 Trahornato, a horse that hath a forefoot
 and a hinderfoote crossewise white.
 Trahuillare, to solace, to sport, to dan-
 dle or dally with. Also to stik or
 quiet.

Trahuillo, solace, sport, pastime, dalli-
 ance, delight. Also pleasant quietnes.
 Trahuillare, to put, or powre, or remove
 from out one vessell into another.
 Trahuillatióne, the pouring or remouing
 from one vessell into another.
 Trahuédere, to see ouer, beyond, or
 through.
 Trahuéduto, seene ouer, through, or be-
 yond.
 Trahuèthiúne, a transuersion or crossing.
 Trahuèrso, transuersed. Also ouer-
 thwart.
 Trahuiaménto, a leading or going out of
 the way.
 Trahuillare, to leade or gee out of or be-
 yond the way.
 Trahumanare, as *Trashumanare*.
 Trahumanatióne, as *Trashumanati-
 óne*.
 Trahumanato, as *Trashumanato*.
 Trahuolare, to fie ouer or beyond.
 Trahuèrbia, excessiue pride.
 Trahuèrbo, exceeding proud.
 Trátto, in the meane while or space.
 Tratenere, to entertaine.
 Tratenéuole, that may be entertained.
 Trateniménto, entertainment.
 Tratenúto, entertained.
 Trátta, a tract, a space or distance. Al-
 so a tract, a range, or ranke of people,
 a rout, a troupe, a crue or companie.
 Also leaue, licence, permission or pri-
 uilege to transport from out any coun-
 try any merchandise. Also a trade, a
 trading, or traffique, namely out-
 ward. Also as *Tirata*. Also that
 custome that is paid for things carried
 out.
 Trattabile, tractable, pliable, gentle,
 that may easily bee intreated or han-
 dled.
 Trattabilità, tractableness, pliantnes.
 Trátta d'arco, a bow-shoot.
 Trattaménto, an entreating, an enter-
 taining, an vsage, a dealing with or
 handling. Also a treating or parlie.
 Also a mans demeanour or behaiour.
 Trattaméssa, the pricking of a nail.
 Also the retreat in a horse.
 Trattare, to treat, to entreat, to handle,
 to manage, to deale with, or vse a
 man. Also to parlie, to discourse, to
 negotiate, to describe or write of or vp-
 on any matter. Also to manage, to or-
 der or see vnto. Also to practise, to
 continue, to complot, or meddle with.
 Also to bargain or condition.
 Trattarello, any little trátto.
 Trattar pátto, to make or treat a cond-
 nant.
 Trattatióne, a tractation, a treating.
 Trattato, treated, entreated, handled,
 vsed, managed, dealt with. Also par-
 lied, discoursed, negotiated. Also de-

scribed or written vpon any subiect.
 Also ordred or scene vnto. Also pra-
 ctised, contrined, or meddled with.
 Also bargained or conditioned.
 Trattato, a treatie, a tract, a treatise,
 a poeme or discourse, a part of a booke
 wherein any thing is handled. Also a
 practise or complot. Also a bargain
 or a covenant. Also a managing or
 handling.
 Trattatore, a treater, a plotter, a con-
 trauer. Looke *Trattare*.
 Tratteggiare, to draw curious lines, or
 cast fine shadows in painting.
 Tratteggio, a wresting or drawing. Also
 a treating or vsage. Also a curious line
 or shadowing in painting.
 Tratteniménto, entertainment.
 Trattenitóre, an entertainer.
 Tratteuole, tractable, pliant, gentle.
 Also that may be treated of or dis-
 coursed vpon. Also that may be han-
 dled and managed.
 Tratti di còrda, strappadoes, twinges,
 or plucks giuen as a torture with a
 corde.
 Trátto, as *Tiro*. Also as *Fiata* or
Vòlta, vn trátto one time, or once.
 Also a trat, a space or distance of time
 or place. Vn gran trátto, a great di-
 stance. Also a draught of drinke, a
 whiffe, béui un buón trátto, drinke
 a good draught. In ánzí trátto, before
 hand. In un trátto, at once, as a
 cast. Also drawne, prolonged or pul-
 led out. Also a space, a countree, a re-
 gion or coast, &c.
 Trátto d'arco, a bowes-shot.
 Trátto di còrda, as *Strappado*.
 Trátto di máno, a stoncs cast.
 Trátto di uino, a draught of wine.
 Trattolino, any kind of little Trátto.
 Trattório, a drawer, a winde-lace to
 draw vp beanie things.
 Trattólo, quick and readie in answers,
 full of quips and wittie jests.
 Trattotratto, euery hand while, euery
 foote, very often. Also forthright.
 Trauaccare, to stumble, to fall or sum-
 ble or wallow to the ground, to stag-
 ger, as a Cow.
 Trauáglio, vsed for *Trauáglio*.
 Trauagliare, to trawell, to wander, to
 labour, to worke, to toyle, to moile, to
 busie whither with the bodie or
 minde. Also to trouble or molest.
 Trauagliino, a factor, a dealer, a nego-
 tiator. Also a busie body, a promo-
 ter.
 Trauáglio, trawell, labour, care, trouble,
 molestatióne, toyling, moyling, swink,
 teene. Also the name of a farriers
 toole.
 Trauáglio da buói, an oxefule, a
 cratch, a racke for oxen to feede in.
 Trauaglióne,

Trauaglione, a drudge, apainefull, labouring or toyling fellow
Trauagliso, full of travell, labour, care, or care, laborious, busie, toylefome.
Traulacare, as Traualicare.
Traulicamento, a passing ouer.
Traulicarc, to passe or go downe a river according to the streame, to goe a drift or floe downe the streame. Also as Traugredire.
Traulicatre, a floter downe the streame. Also as Traugrellore.
Trauamenti, all manner of timber or beame workes.
Trauariare, to stray out of the right way. Also to dote or rane. Also to trifle.
Trauasare, as Trauasalare.
Trauasatione, as Trauasatione.
Trauasatore, such as our wine porters are that remouue wine from place to place.
Trauata, any frame or howell made of beames or timber, as Trauato.
Trauti, all carpentrie or beame worke.
Trautione, as Trauata.
Trauato, a frame, a floore or rooffe of timber. Also a horse that hath two white feete of any side.
Trautata, as Trauata.
Traudire, to ouer-heare.
Traue, any kind of beame, ioyst, rafter, transome, summer, or quarter of timber. Looke Däre la traue.
Traueggole, mistakings, or seeings a misse, a dimmesse of the eyes, an imperfection in the sight, which makes one mistake what he seeth. Also. Däre traueggole, as we say, to make one believe the Moone is made of a greene cheese.
Traueli, ioystes or quarters of timber.
Trauegole, as Traueggole.
Traueria, a thwarting or crosse fortune, a mishap or ill luck, a trauers, a trauerting, a thwarting or crosse ground. Also a trauers or curtine. Also a womans sauegard or round hirtle. Also a crosse tide, or crosse currant of waters. Also a crosse or thwart winde. Also a side-wall, or flank of a wall.
Trauersale, the mantle of a chimney. Also a thwart or a crosse.
Trauersamente, crossely, thwartily, contrarie to ones will.
Trauersare, to tranerse, to crosse, to thwart, to crosseburne, to transome.
Trauerse, the plurall of Traueria. Also the traueses in a horse.
Trauerfi, trenches or banks of earth.
Trauerfia, as Trauerfia.
Trauersina, a womans sauegard. Also a waste-coate. Looke Trauerfia.
Trauersini, false-dice.
Trauerio, any transome or crosse-beame. Also as Strambucco. Also crossely, a thwart, a crosse, crosseway. Also

aduerse or contrarie.
Trauerione, any great Trauerio. Also a thwart or crosse blw. Also a great tiller or crosbow.
Trauerscio, a kind of faulcon. Also a kind of small house-hold wine.
Trauestire, as Strauestire, to disguise.
Trauestito, as Strauestito, disguised.
Trauetto, any kind of little Traue.
Trauia, betweene or by the way.
Trauiamento, a straying or going out of the way.
Trauiare, to stray or wander out of the way. Also to passe or goe through.
Traucello, any kind of little Traue.
Trauiio, a straying out of the way.
Traufare, to ouersee a misse, to mistake and see one thing for another. Also to cut, to gash, or marke one ouer the face with some cutting weapon. Also to disguise from knowledge.
Trauiserare, to cut on through the bowels.
Trauiso, a disguisement.
Traulizzare, to stammer, to maffe or speake with difficultie.
Traulo, a stammerer, a stutterer, a muffer, one that can scarcely vster his words.
Trauo, bath bin vsed for Traue.
Trauolare, to ouerflie, to flie beyond.
Trä una volta, betweene once.
Trauolgere, volgo, volli, volto, to tosse, to turne, to roule or tumble ouer.
Trauolimento, a tossing or tumbling and turning ouer.
Trauolto, ouerturned, tossed, tumbled or rouled ouer, vsd also for lame.
Trauoltura, as Trauolimento.
Trauoni, all great beames, or blockes, or skids.
Trauolo, full of beames, or transoms.
Träzza, as Traccia.
Trazzare, as Tracciare.
Trazzeina, a fish called a Viner.
Trè, the number of three, a trais.
Treaggio, a kind of very coursesugged cloth that shepheards vse to weare.
Trebbeggiare, to treble.
Trebbiano, a kinde of excellent wine.
Trebbiare, to thresh or winnow corne. Also to make merie in companie.
Trebbiatore, a thresher or treader of corne.
Trebbio, as Trebbiano. Also a rout, a crue, or knot of good drinkers.
Trebellico vino, as Trebbiano.
Trebello, a kinde of wine, as Trebbiano.
Trebece, hearbe Orage or Oracho.
Trebitto, as Tributito.
Trecaponi, a kind of boies play in Italie.
Trecca, a woman fruturer or costermunger, a huckster.
Trecciare, to plait, to tie, to tramell,

or roule vp in tresses as womens haire are.

Treccie, plait, tresses or trampls of haire, a womans tresses of haire.
Treccioli, ramels, traps, files, ribands, or hairclaces to tie vp haire.
Treccola, a rig, a sturr, a gizie, a trull, a squamish or skoulding woman.
Treccolare, to rig vp and downe, to prate, to scold, as an idle huswife.
Treccone, a fruturer, a costermunger, a huckster. Also a sad-sullen fellow that neuer laugheth. Also a busie, prying, sneaking or pickthank companion, a man that is euer full of suites and businesse.
Treccena, a kinde of hard shell fish.
Treccento, three hundredth.
Treccipite, haying three heads.
Treccotanti, thrice as many.
Tredecim, the number thirteene.
Tredécimo, the thirteenth in order.
Tredécimo, as Tredécimo.
Trè fià trè, thrice, three times.
Trè fià trè, three times three.
Trefoglio, as Trifoglio.
Tréga, as Trégua.
Tregare, as Treguare.
Tregenda, as Verfiara, a witch, a hag.
Treggela, all manner of small comets as biscuits and carowales. Also such little sticks or strawes as birds build their neasts with.
Treggia, a harrow. Also an instrument to thresh corne. Also a sled, a skid, or truck. Also a hurdle.
Treggiare, to harrow. Also to thresh corne. Also to carrie vpon skids or trucks.
Treggiata, treacle against poison.
Tregione, a shrub like Terbintho, good against poisoned arrowes.
Treglia, a barble fish, some take it for the Mullet.
Tregliuzza, a little Barble or Mullet.
Trégu, a truce, a league, an atonement. Also peace, rest, or quiet.
Treguare, to make a truce, a league, a peace an atonement, or accord.
Tremacciare, to shiuer, to quauer, to quake or chatter for colde.
Tremaccio, a shiuering, a quauering, a chilnesse, a quaking, a trembling, a chattering for colde or through suddaine feare. Also an earthquake. Also a suddaine or great feare. Also the shiuering of an ague.
Tremante, trembling, shaking, quauering, shiuering, chilling, chattering or quaking through cold or suddaine feare. Also quauering or warbling with the voice.
Tremare, to tremble, to shake, to quauer, to shiuer, to chill, to chatter, or quake through colde or feare. Also to quau-

ner or warble with the voice.
 Tremar di, to quake for.
 Tremarina, as Tremaccio.
 Tremaruola, as Tremaccio.
 Tremaruole, spangles.
 Tremázzo, as Tremaccio.
 Trémoláre, as Tremoláre.
 Trémolo, as Trémolo.
 Tremebándo, as Treméndo.
 Tremélgá, a kinde of fish.
 Tremendaménte, dreadfully.
 Treméndo, dreadfull, redoubted. Also to be feared, or that troubleth much.
 Treméntáio, shoe-makers blacke.
 Treméntina, turpentine. Also a kinde of flabber that curious women use about their eyebrows or temples, and forehead, to get and pull off over-saucie haíres.
 Tré mila, three thousand.
 Tremiscere, míscó, míscéi, múto, as Tremáre.
 Trénúto, as Tremaccio.
 Trémo, as Tremaccio.
 Trémola, gold-foile, or thinne leaues of gold or silver, namely thinne plate as our vintners adorn their bushes with. Used also for spangles or azlets. Also as Tremaccio.
 Tremolánte, as Tremánte. Also as Trémola. Also a stop in some instruments called the quauering or warbling stop.
 Tremoláre, as Tremáre.
 Tremolázzo, as Tremaccio.
 Trémolo, as Tremánte. Also as Sgrámfo. Also an aspen tree. Also a spangle.
 Tremololo, as Tremolánte.
 Tremóre, as Tremaccio.
 Tremorólo, as Tremolánte.
 Tremóto, an earth-quake.
 Trempella, as Stempella.
 Trempelláre, as Stempelláre.
 Trempellino, a tressell for a table.
 Trémulo, as Tremolánte.
 Tremúto, shaked, trembled, quíuered.
 Tréne, two traies vpon the dice.
 Tréni, hath bene used of Panigatóla for the Lamentations of Ieremie.
 Trénta, the number of thirty.
 Trentacinquésimo, the five and thirtieth in order.
 Tréntapáia, il tréntapáia, thirty paire. A curse they use in Italie, as one would say, All the diuels in hell take thee.
 Trentauécchia, as Trentina.
 Trénténa, one number of thirty.
 Tréntésimo, the thirtieth in order.
 Trentina vécchia, an old trot, an old hagge, an old beldame, an old witch.
 Trentuplicáre, to multiplie by thirties.
 Trentuniéra, a woman that either loveth to haue, or hath had a Trentúno.

Tremóhla
 Turmóhla

Trentuniére, one of those that hath giuen or would giue a woman a Trentúno.
 Trentuno, the number of one and thirtie. Also a game at cards called one and thirtie, or bone-ace. Also the game on the head. Also Dáre un Trentuno, is a punishment or reuenge that Ruffianly fellows and Swaggers use to punish and inflict vpon raskally whores in Italie, who (as some use to pompe them, or duck them in the water in England) cause them to be iumbled one and thirtie severall times, by so many base rascals one after another without stop or stay: and if they be not so many men, looke how many there be, they must make vpon the number by turnes. Also an occupying of one and thirty times giuen to such a common hedge-whore, or ouer-ridden iade, as we say in England. A pumping of a common whore.
 Trenzétí, six and thirty.
 Trepanáre, as Trapanáre.
 Trepáno, as Trapáno.
 Trepáre, to iest or dállie.
 Trepéle, hearbe Orach or Orage.
 Trépidáre, to be fearefull, or quake for feare, to feare, to dread.
 Trépidatióne, fearefulness, dread, quaking, or trembling for feare. Also a kinde of motion of primum mobile.
 Trépido, fearefull, timorous, faint-hearted, trembling, or amazed with feare.
 Trepié, as Trepiédi.
 Trepiédi, an iron triuet, any thing that hath three feet, or a trisile, a three-footed stoole or pot.
 Trépo, a iesting or dalliance.
 Trepólo, full of iest and dalliance.
 Treppáre, to tickle, to dállie, to play, to wantonize and iest with allion.
 Treppié, as Trepiédi.
 Treppéle, hearbe Orach or Orage.
 Tréppo, a iesting, a tickling, a wantonize, or dalliance in action.
 Trépúdio, as Tripúdio.
 Tréscá, a kinde of Antike or merrie dance. Also a merrie rout, knot, or crue. Also a dalliance or wantonizing in action.
 Tréscaménti, dalliances, iestings.
 Tréscáre, to dance, to hop or skip. Also to iest, to dállie, or wantonize with all.
 Tréscáta, as Fagioláta.
 Tréscatóre, a iester, a dallier, a dandler.
 Tréspéggio, a rout or crue of good fellows. Also a rumbling or crackling noise.
 Tréspido, as Trepiédi, a tressell.
 Tréspito, as Trepiédi, a tressell.
 Tréspodo, as Trepiédi, a tressell.
 Tréspolo, as Trepiédi, a tressell.
 Tréste, ioyfts or baíres. Also skidders or

tressels. Also baíres in armorie.
 Tretánte, three times as much.
 Treuella, as Triuella.
 Treuelláre, as Triuelláre.
 Treuellino, as Triuellino.
 Treuifát, a changeable or moily-color.
 Treuísco, a kind of shrub whereon Coculus of India groweth.
 Tré vólte, thrice, three times or turnes.
 Tré vólte piú, three times more.
 Tré vólte tánto, three times as much.
 Trézare, as Trecciáre.
 Trézze, as Treccie.
 Triáca, treacle against poison. By metaphor any present remedie.
 Triáde, used for the holy Trinitie.
 Triáfarmaco, a kinde of plaister used amongst horse-leaches.
 Triángoláre, three-cornered. Also to make triangular.
 Triángolo, a triangle, a figure that hath three corners. Also Galangale.
 Triángolo equilátere, a triangle with equall sides.
 Triángolo equicrúre, a triangle that hath two equall sides.
 Triángolo scaléno, a triangle with three unequal sides.
 Triárca, a master of a ship with three tops.
 Triárij, souldiers among the Romanes that alwaies fought in the reareward, and were the strongest men. They euer fought standing, and somewhat bending their knees, as if they would rather die then yeeld or remouue their places.
 Tribáli, a kinde of weapon, or rather engine of warre.
 Tribáli, a kind of enchanters.
 Tribbiáno, as Trebbiáno.
 Tribbiáre, as Trebbiáre. Also to shake or quake for feare.
 Tribi hath bene used for Tribù.
 Tribúlio, a kinde of Greeke measure.
 Tribu, as Tribù.
 Triboláre, to trouble, to molest, to afflict, to vex or bring into tribulation. Also to breake, to bruise, or thresh corne with a fláile. Also to teaze clothes. Also to stirre together. Also to embrier, to entangle or ensnare. Also to loiter, or goe gazing idly vpon and downe. Looké Tribolo.
 Tribolatióne, tribulation, anguish, grieffe, paine, sorrow, or trouble of minde.
 Tribolo, at this day in the kingdome of Naples certaine poore women are said to keepe or Fáre il tribolo, which hired for mony, ouer the dead corpes of any man weepe, waile, lament, wring their hands, scratch their faces, teare their haíres, recount his vertues, and declare the great losse of such a man.
 Also

- Also a kinde of weapon like a shaft.
Also caltrops used in warre to prick
horses feet. They are so made with
four prickes, that which way soever
they be cast, one pricke stands ever vp.
Also the caltrop thistle, or rough tea-
zle, used also for a bramble, a brier,
or thorne.
- Tribrácho**, a foot in a verse of three
short syllables.
- Tribu** or **Tribo**, a tribe among the Ro-
mans. It was the 35. part of the peo-
ple of Rome, because the whole number
of citizens was divided into 35. tribes.
Wee may call them tribes, bands, or
wards. Some say that in old times the
said people were divided into three
parts only, and that the name Tribu
did first rise thereof.
- Tribu di cavalleria**, a troupe of horse.
- Tribuire**, **buisco**, **buito**, to attribute, to
ascribe, to impute, to grant, to bestow,
to apply or yeild vnto, to give or de-
liver vnto. Also to favour or set
much by.
- Tribula**, as **Tribolo**.
- Tribuláre**, as **Triboláre**.
- Tribulatione**, as **Tribolatióne**.
- Tribule**, one of a tribe, or stocke, or one
belonging to any one tribe or ward.
- Tribulo**, as **Tribolo**.
- Tribuna**, a tribunall, or royall court, a
Court or seat of iustice, a Guild-hall.
- Tribunale**, a tribunall or judgment
Seat.
- Tribunato**, the office or dignitie of a
Tribune, the Protector-ship of the
Commons.
- Tribunitio**, of or belonging to the Tri-
bune. Also he that hath bene a Tri-
bune.
- Tribuno**, a Tribune, as we may say, a
Protector of the Commons, which of-
fice was first appointed to maintaine
the liberties and benefits of the Com-
mons against the power and pride of
the Nobles, and for that cause had e-
uer both night and day the gates of
their houses standing open.
- Tributare**, to bring to subiection, and
cause to pay tribute vnto, to pay tri-
bute.
- Tributario**, tributarie, tribute paying.
- Tributióne**, a tributatió, a distribution.
- Tributo**, a tribute, which is money rai-
sed vpon the goods of subiects, accord-
ing to their meanes or abilitie.
- Triccare**, to trifle, or loysingly spend
the time. Also to toy with trifling
words. Also to goe a shuffling or rac-
king pace, to racke as some horses doe.
Also to shuffle or tumble together.
Also to hepe, to skip or friske.
- Triccatina**, a kind of tripping dance. Al-
so a nimble tripping or dancing wench.
- Tricche-tracche**, a game at tables cal-
led Ticke-tacke.
- Tricchia**, a shell-fish called a Sava-
dame.
- Tricoláre**, to make good cheare, to fare
well, to eat and drinke merrilie, to
quaffe.
- Triccolo**, as **Treccóne**, a huckster.
- Triccóne**, as **Treccóne**, a huckster.
- Tricentuplo**, three hundred fold.
- Tricéphalo**, hauing three heads.
- Tricébero**, the hell-hound or dog.
- Trichiáfi**, a disease in some womens paps
that give sucke, which commeth by
drinking downe some haire. Also a
cleft about the back-bone running out
in length, but so small that it cannot
bee seene, which often times causeth
death. Also a kinde of shell-fish like
a Scardane.
- Trichite**, a kinde of alome.
- Trichone**, Murrell or Night-shade.
- Trichro**, as **Trico**.
- Tricpitio**, as **Prepitio**.
- Trichnio**, a dining table whereat onely
three might sit, made as a bed. Used
also for a dining chamber, or supping
parlor.
- Trico**, a kinde of stone that hath three
diuers colours in it: at the root it is
perfect blacke, in the middle sanguine,
and at the top white.
- Tricócco**, the Turnsole-tricoccone. Also
a kinde of madders with three kernels.
- Tricodato**, hauing three scales.
- Tricoló molino**, a kinde of mill.
- Tricolóne**, hauing three members.
- Tricolóre**, of three colours.
- Tricoméne**, the beard Maiden-haire,
or Goldie-locks.
- Tricóne**, a sad or sullen fellow, that
neuer laughs. Also a contentious wran-
gler.
- Tricórne**, hauing three hornes.
- Tricorpóreo**, hauing three bodies, three-
bodied.
- Tridáchne**, a kind of very great Oyster,
as one may make three morsels of one.
- Tridátulo**, a kind of wishie.
- Tridente**, a trident or threeforked mace.
Also any toole or instrument that
hath three teeth, a grapple.
- Tridrámma**, a coine in Greece of three
dracmes.
- Triduano**, of three daies continuance.
- Triduo**, the space of three daies.
- Triégua**, as **Trégua**, a truce.
- Triéguaire**, as **Tréguaire**, to truce.
- Triémáre**, as **Tremáre**.
- Triémáccio**.
- Triennale**, of three yeeres.
- Trienne**, of three yeeres. Also as **Tri-
ente**.
- Triennio**, three yeeres space.
- Triente**, a small quaine worth our far-
thing, the third part of a Roman assis.
Used also for the third part of any
thing.
- Trientario**, v. r. ic of three in the hun-
dred.
- Trienza**, a pitch-fork, a dung-fork.
- Trienzetta**, a little pitch-fork.
- Tricarco**, a master of a galie.
- Trietérico**, that is every third yeere.
- Trifáce**, a kinde of dart or quarew of
three cubits length, shot out of a *Cu-
tapulta*.
- Trifágio**, a word used by Botero in his
relatióni uniuersali, folio 175.
- Trifario**, of three sorts or wares.
- Trifaticó**, that is a great Prophet, a
thrice Prophet.
- Trifauce**, hauing three monthes throtes,
or chaps, as *Cerberus* is described.
- Trifero**, that bringeth fruit thrice a
yeere.
- Trifido**, divided or cleaft in three parts.
- Trifólo**, Crowtoes, Clawerglasse, Tre-
foyle, or three-leaued grasse. Also the
Club in cards.
- Trifilo**, a kind of ornament that women
were wont to wear.
- Triforcuto**, threeforked.
- Triforme**, of three formes or shapes. Al-
so a surname giuen to the *Adone*.
- Triga**, a kinde of chariot or cart drawn
with three horses.
- Trigamo**, one that hath had three
wives.
- Trigèmini**, three children at a birth,
or one of those children. Also threefold.
- Trigèmmè**, twigs or sprouts with three
buds or shootes.
- Trigenario**, of thirty yeeres.
- Trigésimo**, the thirtieth in order.
- Triggèa**, as **Traggèa**.
- Trigia**, as **Trigillita**.
- Trigillita**, a stone named of the Barble-
fish.
- Trigimone**, a kind of blacke that Pain-
tis vs.
- Triglia**, as **Trégliá**.
- Trigliare**, to quauer or warble in sing-
ing.
- Triglisto**, chamfred or wrought hollow
like three gutters or furrowes, as we see
in wanescot works.
- Triglio**, a quauer or warble in singing.
- Triglite**, a fish called a Mullet. Also a
stone of the colour of a Mullet.
- Trigoli**, a kinde of Cardus, or Thistle, or
Artichokes eaten in Italie.
- Trigonalè**, of three angles or corners.
- Trigonaire**, to make three-cornered.
- Trigonia**, the third age.
- Trigónio**, the Puffin or Fork-fish of the
Sea.
- Trigonismo**, of or about the third age.
- Trigono**, triangular, hauing three cor-
ners.

Trigonone, an hearbe or flower.
 Trigrania, the three grained Medler or Neapolitane medlar.
 Trilatero, hauing three sides.
 Trilingue, one that hath three tongues, one that speaks three languages. Also three forked.
 Trillare, as Trigliare.
 Trillo, as Triglio.
 Trilogo, a dialogue of three speakers.
 Trilore, a kind of garments.
 Trilustre, of or containing three lusters, that is threene yeeres.
 Trimacro, a foot of a verse of three long syllables.
 Trimembre, of three members.
 Trimenone, as Trimestre.
 Trimense, of three months.
 Trimenna, hauing three faces.
 Trimestre, corne that is sowne, groweth, ripeneth and is reaped in three months.
 Trimetri, verses of three measures, which are six feete, as Iambikes.
 Trimorino, hauing three faces.
 Trina, twist of gold or silver.
 Trinare, to chirp as a swallow.
 Trinario, consisting of three, trinary.
 Trinca, a game at cardes called swig or new-cut, Νουα di trinca, as we say spick and span new.
 Trincare, to drinke, to quaffe, to bib or sipple merily and healthes. Also to trim or smug vp finely.
 Trincato, drunke, quaffed or tipled merily. Also spruce, fine, neat, smug, feate, trickie-trim. Also crafty, wylie, subtil, and wary.
 Trinca, a trench, a dike or a sponce about a campe or fort.
 Trincare, to entrench, to ensconce or fortifie with trenches.
 Trinchetto, a small saile in a ship called a trinker.
 Trinci, gardings, fringsings, lacings. Also cuts, iags, snips, pinkes or any idle ornaments about garments.
 Trinciante, cutting, keene or sharpe. Also a caruing knife. Also a Caruer.
 Trincare, to cut, to carue, to mince, to slice or breake vp any meat.
 Trincierare, to entrench.
 Trinciere, trenches.
 Trine, twistes or purles of gold or silver. Also as Trinci.
 Trinzare, to slide or goe on sledges vpon the ice.
 Trinze, a sledge to slide vpon the ice.
 Trinepote, one that is of three lineall descentes from my childes child.
 Trinetta, small twist or purple.
 Trinevlutate, a kind of silken stuffe.
 Trinezza, shee that is three lineall descentes from my childes child.
 Trinfare, to chirpe as a Swallow.

Tringa, a water or Moore-ben.
 Trini, three together. Also two tris vpon the dice cast at once.
 Trinita, a number of three, the holy Trinity. Also the hearbe Hepatica.
 Trinna, the space of three yeeres.
 Trino, trine, threefold, of three.
 Trinnoio, of three yeeres old.
 Trinomio, of three names.
 Trinotto, three nights space.
 Trinfare, to chirp as a swallow.
 Trinzante, as Trinciante.
 Triobolo, a Greeke coine of three oboles, worth two pence sterlin. Also a dandiprat.
 Trione, seauen starres being in the North called Charles-waine.
 Trionfale, triumphant, of or belonging to triumph. Looke Corona.
 Trionfante, triumphant, reioycing.
 Trionfare, to triumph, to get the conquest. Also to reioyce greatly. Also to ruffe or trumpe at cardes.
 Trionfatore, a triumpher, a reioycer.
 Trionfetti, a game at cardes called trump.
 Trionfo, a triumph, a ioy or gladnesse, that is, a solemn pomp or shew at the returne of a Captaine for some victory or conquest gotten. Also a trump at cardes, or the play called trump or ruffe.
 Triorca, a kind of the hearbe Centory. Also a kind of beest which is said to haue three stones.
 Triorchide, a Buzzard or a kinde of Hawk so named because it feedes vpon Triorca.
 Triorco, as Triorchide.
 Triotalmo, a stone hauing the figure of three eyes in it.
 Tripara, as Trippara.
 Triarco, very sparing or niggish.
 Tripartire, to deuide into three parts.
 Tripartito, tripartite, deuided in three parts.
 Tripe, a kinde of Moath resembling gnats.
 Tripedale, that hath three feete, or that is three foote long.
 Tripedanea, a kind of wine or grape.
 Tripetore, thrice-breasted, or that hath three breastes.
 Triplare, to treble.
 Triplicare, to treble, to triple. Also to fold a thing three times.
 Triplicacione, a tripling, a triplication.
 Triplicato, tripled, three-folded.
 Triplice, triple, treble, threefold.
 Triplicita, a triplicity, a three-foldnesse.
 Triplo, triple, threefold.
 Tripode, a table of gold threefoote long drawn vp in a net by certaine Fisher-

men, and sent by Solon to Apollo. Also a kind of muscull instrument. Also a treset or three footed-stoole. Also a tressell.
 Tripolia, an earth called Goldsmiths earth.
 Tripolio, the hearbe Scapimus-Turbith, the iuice whereof is thought to be Turbith. Vsed to purge steagme, some call it Blow-camomill or Blow-darries.
 Tripolo, a toole that Stone-cutters vse.
 Tripondio, of three pound weight.
 Tripone, as Trippone.
 Tripotiere, a Tennis-court keeper.
 Tripotone, a Nounne of three cases.
 Trippaccie, filthy stinking tripes.
 Trippa, any kind of tripe. Also a kind of tripe velvet as our fashion of Naples.
 Trippara, a Tripe-woman.
 Trippe, all manner of tripes.
 Trippiera, a tripe-woman.
 Trippone, a filthy, foule, fat, greasie or gorbelted fellow.
 Triplicita, a triplicity.
 Triptoti, Nounnes hauing but three cases.
 Tripudiare, to dance or trip as the tooes.
 Tripudij, dancings or trippings on the tooes.
 Tripudio, a kind of tripping dance.
 Tripudio solistimo, the heauy feeding of birdes which Augures obserued and deemed to shew good successe.
 Trirégno, a treble kingdome.
 Trirème, a Gally of three oares on a side or bench.
 Trifagine, the hearbe Germander.
 Trifagio, as Treaggio.
 Trifauo, Trifauolo, a great great Grand-father.
 Trifciato, smirke, smug, spruce, vpraight and handsomly drest vp.
 Trisilabo, of three syllables.
 Trismegisto, one that is often in authoritie.
 Trisolcare, to furrow or chamfer three waies.
 Trisolchi, three-furrowed or chamfered.
 Trispastone, the name of an engine with a perpetuall skew in it, used by Archimedes to beaue vp huge weights.
 Trispiggio, a trembling, a quivering.
 Trissa, a kind of grate of timber which some ships haue for an upper deck. Also a hurdle. Also a kind of fish.
 Trissagine, the hearbe Ground-Oake or Petty-oake, or as some say the vpright Veruein.
 Trissalide, a kind of Cricket, Worme or Locust without wings.
 Trissilabo, of three syllables.
 Trissino, the plant Palma Christi.
 Tristacciuolo, as Tristanzuolo.
 Tristamence,

Tristaménte, badly, leaudly, naughtlic. Also fally or pensiuely.
 Tristanoúolo, a crafty knauisht wag. Also a wearish, crazed or sickly man.
 Tristaréllò, a little Tristo, or what is somewhat Tristo. Also a Kestrell.
 Tristézza, knauishtness, naughtinesse, badnesse, leaudnesse, dishonesty, tretcherie.
 Tristinculo, a Kestrell.
 Tristissimo, very sad, melancholy, pensiué. Also a very knaue, naught, bad, leaud or dishonest.
 Tristitia, sadnesse, melancholinesse, pensiuenesse. Also as Tristézza.
 Tristitiuále, subile or stie knaueries.
 Tristo, knauisht, wily, crafty, bad, leaud. Also sad, pensiué, baany, sorrowfull. Also of much grauity.
 Tristomè, woe v me wretched I.
 Tristolo fáccia Dio, God make him sorrowfull.
 Tristúca, threc-foked, threc-edged. Also an arrow-headed tongue.
 Trita, worne and beaten, small, common. Also minced. Also tender or mortified. Also a kind of ship of burthen.
 Tritále, an herbe which hath flowers thre a yeere. Used also for Housleeker, Sengreene, Priicke-madame or Evergreene.
 Tritaménte, mincingly, smally, by piccemeale. Also commonly used.
 Tritaménte, a mincing or cutting small. Also a wearing small.
 Tritare, to mince, to slice, to shred, to bruse, to crumble or to weare very small. Also to leare into roggis. Also to gnuade corne. Also to thrish corne.
 Tritáua, a great Grandmothers mother.
 Tritáuo, a great Grandfathers father.
 Tritáuolo, as Tritáua.
 Tritáuolo, as Tritáuo.
 Tritéa, a tertian ague.
 Tritéllò, a kind of franged course bread.
 Tritéò, a kind of measure.
 Tritéra, as Fagioláta.
 Tritiáni, a kind of Cole or Cabbage-Cole.
 Tritico, all maner of corne that may be ground, we cal uin English greest, but it is properly red wheate.
 Tritináre, to trie or hisse as a Goose.
 Tritò, small, minced, bruzed or crumbled very small. Also much used, worne out. Also broken or ground small or to dust. Also old and thrid-bare. Also small and common. Also a kinde of blew powder made of Azure used in painting. Also the act of breaking, bruising or grinding.
 Tritoláre, as Tritare. Also to strip or skud away as a Roc-deare.

Tritolo, as Trito. Also as Boccáta.
 Tritóné, a Triton. Also a great fish called a Sea-trumpeter.
 Tritóno, consisting of thre tunes.
 Tritúme, the fragments or crumbles of any thing.
 Tritúra, as Trituratúra.
 Trituráre, as Tritare.
 Trituratúra, any kind of grinding small, any breaking or crumming very small.
 Triuella, a wimble, an augre, a piercer. Also a chiefe or master skew.
 Triuèllare, to boare or pierce with an auger or wimble. Also to skew.
 Triuèllino, a little wimble or augre.
 Triuèllò, a wimble, an augre. Also the bore of any Cannon or piece.
 Triuèllone, a boring iron to bore a cannon.
 Triuia, a name giuen to Diana as chiefe ouer high-waies that bend thre waies.
 Triuiale, triuiall, common, of small estimation, used or taught in high-waies.
 Triuialità, triuiality, homelinesse.
 Triuio, any place that lockes thre waies, or where thre sundry waies do meete, a way that passeth oueright, and parteth on the left and one the right side. Also a common and open market place where people doe meet, and where common resort is. Also a poore cottage or Cuntry house.
 Triumuirále, of or belonging to the office of Triumuirato.
 Triumuirato, the office of thre in like authority and power.
 Triumuiro, on of the thre officers that are in equall and like authority.
 Triuolo, a threshing-flaile. Also as Tribolo, Triuolo molino, a kinde of Mill.
 Triuolofo, mournful. Also full of hisles or teazles. Looke Tribolo.
 Tribáca, a kind of sperte among war-ton women to proucke them to lescherie.
 Trócciola, a pully of a mill or ship. Also an, kind of little woden wheele.
 Trochèò, a scoote in a verse consisting of two feete, the first a long syllable and the last a short, so called of swiftnesse in running and because it is fit for dancing.
 Trochilo, a kind of water foule frid de to the Crokedill, some take it for a Wagtaile, because his taile is euer wagging, others for a Sea-woodcocke because it hath a long bill, some take it also for a Wren.
 Trochisci, a kinde of round medicine, called of our Apothecaries Trochiskes.
 Trocièò, as Trócciola. Also a wind-

lace to draw vp beary waights.
 Tróco, a wily-gig or childs top to play withall.
 Trofèò, as Trophèò.
 Trogète, a tree yeelding a sweete odure and sweete wood, it is much like vnto a wilde Cipresse-tree.
 Trogliáre, to stutter, to stammer, to maffe.
 Tróghio, a stuttering, or stammering man.
 Trogloditi, dwarfes inhabiting in dens or caverns. Also hedge-Sparrowes.
 Trogóné, a kind of night-bird, rarely seene.
 Tróia, a farrowing Scw.
 Troiáre, to Farrow or Pig, as a Sow doeth.
 Troiáta, a Farrowing, or Sows Pigging.
 Tromba, any Trump or Trumpet. Also a Sackbut. Also a leather trunk. Also a pump in a Ship.
 Tromba d'amóre, as Cóppla di Gióue.
 Tromba di fuóco, a kinde of casting wild-fire, we call them fire-Squibs.
 Trombáre, to sound a Trumpet. Also to make a railing noise. Also to buzze. Also to play vpon a Sackbut. Also to proclaim aloud. Also to trump or braie as an Asse. Also to snort.
 Trombáre ácqua, to pump water.
 Trombatóre, a Trumpeter. Used also for a cryer of a Proclamation.
 Trombeggíare, as Trombáre.
 Trombeggíata, any march or point of warre sounded vpon a Trumpet.
 Trombeggíatóre, a Trumpeter.
 Trombétta, a Trumpet. Also a Trumpeter.
 Trombettáre, as Trombáre.
 Trombettáro, a Trumpeter.
 Trombétta squarciáta, a kind of Trumpet.
 Trombettèro, as Trombettière.
 Trombettière, a Trumpeter, but used for a man that leueth to prattle much.
 Tromboncino, a treble Sackbut.
 Trombone, a Base or great Trumpet, or Sackbut. Also a Foule called a Bistor.
 Tronadóri, running Squibs of wild-fire.
 Tronáre, to thunder.
 Troncáménte, cuttingly by halves.
 Troncáre, to cut off, to cut short, to curtail, to abridge. Also to clip, or pare. Also to shiner, or splitter. Also to name, or mangie.
 Troncáto, cut off, cut short. Looke Troncáre.
 Tronco, any trunk or bodie without a head. Also a stump or stem without boughes, any stocke or blocke. Also a logarhead or block-headed fellow. Also

- fo a truncheon, a cudgell, a bat, or crab-tree cudgell.
- Tronceti, the vailes of a Cooke, as Giblets, or shreds of any meate.
- Troncône, any great Tronco.
- Tronéra, a loope or strike-hole in a wall, to spee or shoote out at.
- Tronfare, to snort. Also to trump at cards. Also to puffe, to swell or blow up with anger and chafing, as a Cock doeth.
- Tronfiare, as Tronfare.
- Tronfiézza, a puffing, a swelling, a huffing, or strutting up of an angry Cocke.
- Tronfio, a game at Cards called Trump, or Ruff, or a Trump-card. Also puffing, swaine, blowne up with chafing chiefly as a Cock or Turkie-cock when he is angry, and struts up himselfe.
- Tronfo, as Tronfio.
- Trono, a Throne, a supreme seate, a seate of Maieftie. Vsed also for Tuóno.
- Tronzoli, the dung or truttles of any cattell, namely of Sheepe.
- Tropello, any little troupe, band, rout, crue, knot, or companie. Also a stocke of Sheepe.
- Trophéale, Looke Trophéo, of or belonging to Trophéo.
- Trophéo, a trophy, a signe or token of a victorie, any spoiles gotten from the enemies, and kept in signe of victorie, a mark, or token and monument set up where a victorie was gotten, and where enemies were vanquished, with their armes and spoiles hanged about it. Also a certaine winde moouing and stirring, which comes from the Sea to the land.
- Tropicciare, to stumble, or trip downe.
- Tropicciare, as Stropicciare.
- Tropici, two great circles in heauen being of equall distance from the Equator, the one called Trópico di Capricorno, the other Trópico di Cáncro, at the which the Sunne turneth either higher, hauing bin at the lowest; or lower, hauing bin at the highest, whereof they haue their names.
- Trópico, the Singular of Trópici. Also tropicall, or figuratiue.
- Tropo, a figure, a fashion, or manner of speaking.
- Tropolo, a conuersion of words.
- Tropologia, a figuratiue speaking.
- Tropológico, that speaketh figuratiuely.
- Troscio, as Zattera, but properly when they are made to build bridges vpon them, as was often seene at the siege of Ostend.
- Tropólio, a kind of hearbe.
- Troppa, a troupe or band of men.
- Troppézza, ouer-muchnesse.
- Tróppi, too-manie, ouer-manie.
- Tróppo, too-much, ouer-much.
- Tróppo non è, it is not ouer-much.
- Tróppo non è, it is not long.
- Tróppo grande, too great, ouer-great.
- Tróppo più, too much more.
- Trósch, as Trochisci.
- Tróscia, a raging or violent showre of raine, or falling downe of waters. Also a slow, a plish, or hollow full of standing raine-water.
- Trósciare, to raine, or showre downe violently. Also to grow to a standing-flow, or plash of waters.
- Tróscali, as Tróscali.
- Tróscula, a delicate wench.
- Trósculi, as Flesumini.
- Trósculo, a daimie spruce fellow.
- Tróta, as Trúta, a Trout-fish.
- Trótra, as Trúta, a Trout-fish.
- Trottante, trotting. Also a trotting horse. Also a trudging fellow.
- Trottare, to trot. Also to trudge.
- Trottatère, a trotter. Also a trudger.
- Trottiéra, a place where horses are taught to trot. Also a word much vsed in Venice about their Magistrates.
- Trottino, an easie trot. Also a little or easie trotting nag.
- Trotto, a trot, or trotting pace.
- Trottola, a top, a nunne, or whirligig.
- Trottolare, to turne round, or twirle as a child's top, nunne, or whirligig. Also to racke or goe a shuffling pace betweene an amble and a trot. Also to rumble or roule downe.
- Tróttola, a racking, or shuffling pace. Also a rumbling or tumbling downe. Also a kinde of Trout-fish. Also as Tróttola.
- Trottone, a trotting pace. Also a trotting iade.
- Trouabile, that may be found.
- Trouadelli, findings, children found. Also any manner of findings.
- Trouare, to find, to find out. Also to seeke out, to deuise, or inuent.
- Trouare il púnto del pèzzo, as Trouare il viuo del pèzzo.
- Trouare il ráfo de metalli, as Trouare il viuo del pèzzo.
- Trouare il vèrso, as Trouare fèsto.
- Trouare il viuo del pèzzo, to find the dispart of a piece: all pieces are made lower at the mouth then at the breech, who so shootes by both extreames of the metall shall euer ouer-shoote, therefore must the mouth be raised to the breech, which the Italians call Tirare per il ráfo de metalli, which to auoid, our gunners by rules they haue dispart their pieces, and call it the dispart, that is the height which the piece wants at the mouth. When they haue found this height, they set it with a
- little peg or piece of wax vpon the top of the cornish of the mouth, answering in a iust line the cornish of the breech, and that peg our gunners call the dispart, and the Italians, Il v. uo, il púnto, or esse, il ráfo.
- Trouare módo, to finde meanes.
- Trouare lastina, as Trouare fèsto.
- Trouare fèsto, to find order, or meane, or way.
- Trouarsi in su le fécche, for a man to find himselfe in a peck of troubles, the metaphor is taken from a Ship that is left on the dry sands, or from a fish that is on dry land, and can make no shift.
- Trouarsi in su le fécche di Barberia, for a man to finde himselfe on the dry and hot sands of Barbarie, that is, to haue the french poxe.
- Trouato, found, found out. Also sought out, deuised, or inuented.
- Trouato, a finding, an inuention, a deuise. Also a fained stift, or excuse.
- Trouatore, a finder. Also a sacker out, or inuensor. Also vsed for a Poet.
- Troueuole, as Trouabile.
- Trozzare, as Tracciare. Also as Strozzare.
- Trozzetto, a little path, or narrow way.
- Trózzo, a path, or high-troden way.
- Trucca, a fustian or rogusish word for a whore or trull.
- Truccabócca, a Sewers towell, or cloth.
- Truccacoltelli, a case of knives.
- Truccare, to truck, to swab, to barter, to chape or change ware for ware. Also to skid, to trudge, or packe away. Also to play at Billiards.
- Trúcco, a Billiard-board. Also the play at Billiards. Also a game vsed at May-games in England in the high-waies, with casting little bowles at a boord with thirteene holes in it, and numbers ouer them.
- Trúcco, cruell, fierce, murtherous, bloudie-minded.
- Trucidare, to murther or kill in most cruell and bloudie manner.
- Trucidatióne, a murthering or killing in most bloudie and cruell manner.
- Trucidatore, a killer, a cruell murtherer, a bloudie queller.
- Trucido, as Trúcco.
- Trucità, crueltie, or murther.
- Trucitare, to chirp as a Mavis or Thrush. Also as Trucidare.
- Trúcco, as Trúcco.
- Truculente, cruell, fell, rough, terrible, grim, gastly, or horrid in looke.
- Truculénza, crueltie, gastliness, feloness.
- Trúffa, a cozening, a cheating, a pilfring, a cunnie-catching, or crosse-biting

ting trick.
Truffaldino, as **Truffarello**.
Truffare, to cozen, to cheate, to purloine, to pilfer, to cunning-catch, or crosse-bite.
Truffarello, a craftie, cheating, pilfering, cunning-catching, or crosse-biting knave.
Truffaria, as **Truffa**.
Truffarola, a cozening, a cheating, crosse-biting, or cunning-catching woman.
Truffatore, a cheater, a cozener, a crosse-biter, a cunning-catcher, a pilferer, a filcher.
Truffoli, a kind of paste-meate, or tartlets.
Truggiolare, to trudge, to tug, to tounge.
Truila, any broad wooden tray, or washing bowle. Also a close stoule pan. Also a sillie slur or trull.
Trullare, to fart or break wind behind. Also to shite, to cack, or skommer.
Trullo, a fart. Also a trill or bism-hole. Also a close stoule pan or chamberpot. Used also for a roche-fish.
Truogo, a trough to feede swine in.
Truogola, as **Truogo**.
Trouare, as **Trouare**, to finde out.
Trouato, as **Trouato**, found out.
Truciare, to pop or blare with ones lips or tongue, to encourage a horse.
Trucio di labbra, a blurtng or popping with ones lips or tongue, to encourage a horse.
Trufulo, a thicke dwarf.
Truta, a trout-fish. Also a Salmon-trout, or Salmon-peale.
Trutanno, a trowan, a loiterer.
Trutolare, to chirpe or sing as a black-bird.
Trutillare, as **Trutillare**.
Trucina, a little trout-fish. Also a diligent examination or curious considering. A good aduice or iudgement.
Trutina d'una bilancia, the linguet of a paire of ballance.
Trutinare, to weigh or examine diligently, to consider well and thoroughly.
Trutta, as **Truta**, a trout-fish.
Tù, thou, thy selfe.
Tua, thine, thine owne.
Tuaca, a kinde of white liquor distilling from a tree in the Moluccas, and used there for drinke.
Tuare, to thou a man. Also to make thine.
Tuba, a trumpet, or a trumpet.
Tubatore, a Trumpeter.
Tubera, a kinde of apple or plum. Also a great blumish or spot.
Tubercoli, little swellings, pushes, pimples or wheales. Also little knops or rounds in buildings. Locke **Tubero**.

Tubero, any knot, knur, snag, or knob in a tree. Also any swelling, bump, knob, or round rising in a mans bodie, namely with a bruise, knocke, or fall. Also a winde-puffe growing on the ground, or on trees like a tede-stoole. Also a kinde of Peach or Apricot.
Tubero di terra, Swinebread or Sowbread.
Tuberone, the starre-royall.
Tuberoso, full of **Tuberi**. Locke **Tubero**.
Tubertana, in French, Granate.
Tubicina, a trumpeter.
Tubicinare, to found a trumpeter.
Tubo, the pipe wherethrough the marrow of the backe-bone runneth. Also a pipe wherein water is conuied to a conduit.
Tuchisto, a certuine drug used of Goldfiners.
Tucco, used for Botricole.
Tucia, as **Tutia**.
Tuderna, a kinde of wine or grape.
Tudice, a Printers ink-balles or pumpballes. Also a certuine prising-iron.
Tuditano, a beetle-headed fellow.
Tudone, a fowle called a Bittour.
Tuc, as **Tù**, thou. Also thine.
Tuello, some part of a horses foot.
Tuendo, that is to be kept, maintained, or defended.
Tuente, prying or rooting into.
Tuffare, to dince, to ducke or plunge vnder water. Also to dampe or stifflie.
Tuffata, a diving, a ducking, or plunging vnder water.
Tuffo, a dampe, or loathsome smell coming out of some dungeon. Also a turfe of earth to burne. Also as **Tufo**.
Tuffolare, as **Tuffare**. Also to cramme, to pamper, or feed fat.
Tuffolotta guancia, a fat plum, round, apple or pampred cheek.
Tufo, a kinde of soft, crumbling, or mouldring stone to build withall.
Tugurietto, any little **Tugurio**.
Tugurio, a poore country house, a shepherds cottage, bullie, or shed.
Tuietto.
Tuire, isco, ito, to looke earnestly.
Tuissimo, most thine, very very thine.
Tuitione, tuition, defending.
Tuito, an earnest looking into.
Tùl, as **Tù il**, **Tùl vedi**, thou seest it or him.
Tuliane, a kinde of cherries.
Tulipa, a **Narcissus** flower.
Tuma, a kinde of soure curds.
Tumasso, a kinde of cheefe made of soure curds.
Tumento, the nap on cloth, or cotton.
Tumere, tùmò, tumèi, tumùto, to swell up, to rise or puffe up, to grow to some tumor, to burst out. Also to

wax proud and disdainfull.
Tumeto, a Sepulchre.
Tumidamentè, swellingly, puffingly. Also proudly, haughtily, disdainfully.
Tumidetto, somewhat plum or swelling.
Tumidèzza, swelling pride, disdainfull haughtinesse, surquedrie.
Tumidire, disco, dito, as **Tumere**. Also to swell, to fuffe and rankle.
Tumido, swollen or puffed up. Also fuffed or rankled. Also proud and disdainfull, and as we say, swollen with pride.
Tumum, présò per pèrfecciónè. Esodo. 28.30.
Tumolo, a hillcke, or heap of any thing. Also a Tombe or Sepulchre.
Tumore, a tumor, a swelling, a puffing up, an inflammation, or rising of flesh by some malicious matter or ill humor. Also pride, disdain, or haughtinesse.
Tumorosità, as **Tumore**.
Tumoroso, full of **Tumore**, tumorous.
Tumulare, to heape up on heapes. Also to make the ground hollow. Also to entombe.
Tumulente, drunken, tipse.
Tumulenza, drunkennesse.
Tumulo, as **Tumolo**.
Tumuloso, full of heapes or hills.
Tumulto, a tumult, an uprore, a mutinie, an insurrection, a commotion of people, a ruffling stirre.
Tumultuante, as **Tumultuoso**.
Tumultuare, to raise a tumult, an uprore, a mutinie, an insurrection, a storme or commotion.
Tumultuario, tumultuous, tumultuary, vnderly, done sudderly or rashly.
Tumultuazione, as **Tumulto**.
Tumultuoso, tumultuous, turbulent, scditionous, mutinous, ruffling, tempestuous.
Tunara, fishing for Tunnies.
Tune, a ginnic-hen.
Tunica, as **Tonaca**.
Tuo, thine, thine owne.
Tuo, take hold, catch, haue to thee.
Tuoi, thine, thine owne.
Tuonante, thundring, rumbling, clattering. Also tuning, sounding, accenting.
Tuonare, to thunder, to rumble, to clatter. Also to tune, to sound, or giue a true accent.
Tuoneggiare, as **Tuonare**, as **Sonnacchiare**.
Tuonitro, a thundring, a clattering.
Tuono, a thundier, a rumbling, a clatter. Also a tune, a sound, an accent.
Tuor, **Tuorre**, as **Togliere** or **Torre**.
Tuordello, as **Tordo**, a thrush, a maui.
Tuordo, a thrush or maui, as **Tordo**.
Tuorlo,

Tuóro, as Tóro, the yolke of an egge.
 Tuórré, as Tóglere, or as Tórré.
 Tuósa, a purse of money in the rogues language, or pedlers French.
 Tuppo, the dack or rumpe of a horses taile.
 Turaccio, any stopple, bung, or muffer. Also a Gunners sponger or scouring-sticke.
 Turacielo, any little Turaccio.
 Turáglio, as Turaccio.
 Turare, to stop, to muffle, to dam up, but properly any hole, gap, or mouth.
 Turba, the multitude of common people, an assemble, a rout, a crue, a swarme, a rabble, or throng of people. Used also for a ruffling, a trouble, or debate.
 Turbabile, that may be troubled.
 Turbamento, a trouble, a molestation, or perturbation of the minde.
 Turbante, a turban, that is a wreathed round attire of white linnen that the Turkes wear on their heads.
 Turbare, to trouble, to molest, to disturb, to disorder, to confound or make vnquiet.
 Turbari, to be angry and vexed.
 Turbatione, trouble, perturbation.
 Turbato, troubled, molested, disturbed, disordered, ruffled, or made vnquiet.
 Turbatoré, a troubler, a disturber.
 Turbe, turfs or turves of earth to burne.
 Turbelice, a kinde of bird.
 Turbeuole, that may be troubled.
 Turbica, as Turbine.
 Turbidare, as Turbidare.
 Turbido, as Turbido. Also darke and tempestuous.
 Turbinare, to make round and sharpe like a top or gigge. Also louke Turbine.
 Turbinatióne, the fashion of a thing like a top, broad above and small beneath.
 Turbinato, round, and broad above and sharpe beneath like a top or gigge.
 Turbine, a whirlewinde, a gust, a berry, a flaw, or sudden storme and tempestuous blast of winde, a boisterous storme or tempest, or winde beating downe trees and houses, a tempestuous furie, sudden rage, or stormie danger. Also a whirlepoole, or violent and ruinous streame. Also a top, a gigge, a nunne or whirlingigge that children play withall. Also a kinde of still, stillatorie, or limbecke. Also a shellfish called a welke or wrinkle. Also a bird called a wrinecke. Some take it for a specht or wood-pecker.
 Turbinato, like unto, of, or belonging to a Turbine. Also whirling round.
 Turbistro, a thing mixt with liquor wherewith woul is dield, which maketh the die sink into the wood.
 Turbirth, a root much used in physicke to

purge fleagme with.
 Turbo, darkie, cloudie, mistie, gloomie, darke. Also as Turbine. Also a top, a gigge, a childes whirlingigge or nunne.
 Turbolente, as Turbolente.
 Turbolenza, as Turbolenza.
 Turbone, a smuggerer, a ruffler, a small-buckler.
 Turbulente, as Turbolente.
 Turcasso, a quiver for arrows. Also a goldsmiths case, or box for his pounces.
 Turchesa, a blew stone called a Turkoise.
 Turchesca, turkish. Also as Turchesa.
 Torchimano, as Torcimano.
 Turchina, as Turchesa. Also as Turchino.
 Turchino, blew, azure, watchet, bisse-colour.
 Turcico, Turkish wheat.
 Turcimano, as Torcimano.
 Turco, a Turke. Also a Turkie-horse.
 Turdella, as Turdo, a thrush, a manin.
 Turdo, as Turdo, a thrush, a manin.
 Turésia, as Turchesa.
 Turéuole, that may be stopped.
 Turgere, turgó, turgéi, turgúto, as Tumere.
 Turgidezza, as Tumere.
 Turgidire, disco, dito, as Tumere.
 Turgido, swollen, inflat, fested, bigge.
 Turgitudine, as Tumere.
 Turgúto, as Turgido.
 Turibolo, as Toribolo.
 Turini, a kinde of musstroms or todestooles.
 Turluru, a foole, a gull, a minnie, a patch.
 Turlurullare, to chirpe or sing as some birds.
 Turlurillo, the noise, the chirping, or humming of some birds.
 Turma, a troupe, a crue, or companie of people, namely of two and thury horsemen.
 Turpare, as Turpidire.
 Turpe, filthy, dishonest, foule, shamefull, reprochfull, dishonourable, vn-honest.
 Turpedine, filthy, filthy, foulness, reproch, dishonestie, shame, villanie, pollution.
 Turpezza, as Turpedine.
 Turpidire, disco, dito, to defile, to pollute, to dishonest, to foule, to taint with filth.
 Turpido, defiled, polluted, filthy, dishonest, foule, tainted.
 Turpilla, as Sgrámfo.
 Turpilóquio, filthy speaking.
 Turpilúcro, filthy gainie.
 Turpissimo, most filthy and foule.
 Turpitúdiue, as Turpedine.
 Turpore, as Torpore.

Turrapia, a kinde of wine or grape.
 Turribulo, as Torribolo.
 Turstone, a king of fish, which some take for the Sturgeon.
 Turufetto, a little tendrell of celweris eaten in salades.
 Turuglióne, Carpentiers call it a Trunion or Union.
 Tutisanti, as Tutisanti.
 Tuscio, a kinde of frankincense.
 Tùsèidèllo, thou art he.
 Tuso, contusid, brusid, beaten, braied.
 Tussilagine, ussilage, coughwort, hersehaefe, silisfoot, celisfoot, horse-foot, or bulfoot. An herbe very good for the cough, called also vnglia caualina, or vnglia dicauallo, whose leaues are like iurie, but somewhat bigger, with many cerners, the upper part greene, the nether whitish, and lieth flat on the ground.
 Tussire, as Tussire, to cough.
 Tullito, coughed.
 Tutamente, safely, securely, out of danger, in no perill.
 Tutela, tuition, protection, safe-keeping. Also a wardship, a guardianship, or custodie of a childe in his nonage.
 Tutelare, to guard, to keepe, to protect, and haue in tuition. Also of or belonging to a guardian, to a tutor, to protection or custodie.
 Tutelario, such a man as hath the custodie and keeping of Gods or Temples.
 Tutelina, the name of a Goddess famed to haue the tuition of corne.
 Tutia, the heauier stile of brasse that fricketh to the higher places of furnaces or melting houses called Tutie.
 Tutilare, to chirpe as a thrush or black-bird.
 Turone, a caution or defense.
 Tutto, sure, safe, secure, out of danger, defended from perill.
 Tutore, a tutor, a guardian, a protector, he that hath the tuition of a ward.
 Tutoria, a tutorship, a protection. Also as Tutela.
 Turorio, of or belonging to a tutor or guardian.
 Tutra, a kind of drug.
 Tuttafiata, still, euery foot, euermore, continuall. Also yet or neuertheless.
 Tutta mane, all the morning.
 Tutta sera, all the euening.
 Tuttauaia, as Tuttafiata.
 Tuttauaia ché, whensoever that. Also notwithstanding that.
 Tuttauolta, as Tuttafiata.
 Tutta volta ché, as Tuttauaia ché.
 Tutte le volte, at all times.
 Tutte volte, at all times.
 Tutthóra, at all haures or times.
 Tutti quanti, all and euery one.

Tuttifanti, *All-Saints daie, All-hal-
lowes.*
Tutto tẽmpo, *at all times.*
Tutto, *all, euery whit or sot, the whole.*
Tutto altro, *altogether different.*
Tutto-ardisce, *all-daring, that dares it
all.*
Tutto ad un tẽmpo, *all at one time.*
Tutto a vn tratto, *all at once, all at a
cast.*
Tutto chẽ, *albeit, although. Also all
that.*
Tutto chẽ. *Used for almost or very neere*
Tutto ciò, *as Tutto chẽ.*
Tutto di, *all day long.*
Tutto di d' hõggi, *all the daies now.*
Tutto di hõggi, *all this day.*
Tutto è nulla, *all is nothing.*
Tutto fõsse, *albeit be or is were, alweare
it.*
Tutto fõssero, *alibough they were.*
Tutto fumo, *all smoke, a puff of smoke.
a vaine glorious boaster, a Sir Peiro-
nell-shab.*
Tutto giorno, *all day long.*
Tutto in spõre, *so earnestly, till ones
teeth run a water.*
Tutto in uno, *all in one, all at once.*
Tutto è per tutto, *wholy and altoge-
ther.*
Tutto l' giorno, *all the day long.*
Tutto-potẽte, *all-mighty, all-power-
full.*
Tutto quãto, *all and euery whit.*
Tutto, *still, at all houres.*
Tutto-sapiẽte, *all-wise, all-know-
ing.*
Tutto sella, *the full time of mans or hor-
ses perfection in riding. Lookẽ Huõ-
ma.*
Tutto sia, *albeit, although. Also be it all.*
Tutto solo, *all alone, all onely.*
Tutto solẽtto, *as Tutto solo.*
Tutto tẽmpo, *all the time.*
Tutto tutto, *as Tututto.*
Tutto-vedẽte, *all-seeing, seeing all.*
Tutto uno è, *all is one.*
Tuttuno, *all one, all a like.*
Tutulo, *the top of the haire wound
with a purple lace or the crowne of a
Matrons head, proper to the high
Priests wife to discorne hir from other
women.*
Tututto, *altogether, euery whit and sot,
as one would say Tutto Tutto.*

V.

V the letter v. which is sometimes
a vowel, and sometimes a con-
sonant.

V? where? whither?

V. *there where. Also you.*
Và, *goe, goe thou. Also he goeth.*
Vacabile, *vacable, ceasable, emptia-
ble.*
Vacalsuth, *a tree in America, that bea-
reth a fruite in forme of a mans heart,
and smell eth very sweet.*
Vaccantaria, *as Vacãza.*
Vacante, *vacant, void of, being with-
out. Also that is at leisure, as hauing
nothing to doe.*
Vacãza, *vacancy, vacation, leasure,
vacation of time, ceasing, immunity.*
Vacare, *to be or make empty, void or
without. Also to haue or be at lea-
sure, to cease or be at leasure and from
businesse. Also to study, to apply the
time, to attend and giue his minde to
any thing with heede and diligence.*
Vacatione, *as Vacãza.*
Vacca, *a cow. Also a kind of fish.*
Vacca del giuoco, *guile, fraude, deceit,
collusion vnder faire shew or pre-
tence.*
Vaccamẽte, *like a cow, beastly.*
Vaccareccia, *cowish. Also filthy cow-
beefe.*
Vaccarella, *a yongue cow or Heifer.*
Vaccaro, *a Cowheard, a Neateheard.*
Vacheggiare, *to play the cow or whore.*
Vacchetta, *as Vaccarella. Also neates
leather.*
Vacci, *goe thither.*
Vacciare, *to speede, to hasten, to dis-
patch.*
Vaccina, *as Vacchetta. Also Cow-
beefe.*
Vaccinari, *as Vacinio.*
Vaccinio, *as Vacinio. Also Cowes-
cheese.*
Vaccio, *speedily, hastily, quickly.*
Vacconaccia, *a filthy greas Cow or
whore.*
Vaccerra, *a raile or perclose of timber
wherein something is closed. Also a
stake whereunto horses be tied in a
stable.*
Vacile, *a basin or lauer to wash in.*
Vacillamento, *as Vacillatione.*
Vacillante, *wauering, reeling, stagge-
ring. Also fickle, inconstant, or muta-
ble.*
Vacillare, *to wauer, to stagger, to reele,
to fickle, to totter, to be loose and vn-
constant.*
Vacillatione, *a wauering, a staggering,
fickleness, inconstancy, mutabili-
tie.*
Vacilloso, *as Vacillante.*
Vacinio, *the fruite of the great Bram-
ble, a Blacke-berry, a Wurt or Whor-
rile-berry, some take it for the sweet
Violet, the Garden-violet or March-
violet, others for the stowre of Hya-
cintus or Crow-toe.*

Vacino palustre, *Fen-berry or March-
wort.*
Vacuare, *to empty, to euacuate, to void.
Also to make void or hollow.*
Vacuatione, *emptinesse, vacation, va-
cuity, voidnesse. Also the boare of a-
ny piece.*
Vacuità, *as Vacuatione, hollownesse.*
Vacuitiuo, *emptying, laxative.*
Vacuo, *void, empty, hollow, open and
wide, deuoide, free. Also vaine, idle,
void of care free or exempt from. Al-
so hauing nothing to doe, at leasure,
vibused. Also the void, hollownesse
or emptinesse of any thing. Also the
boare of a piece of Ordinance.*
Vada, *let him, hir or it goe. Also a word
used at Primero, as we say, passe; let
it goe or play.*
Vada del pari, *let it goe on equall
tearmes.*
Vada il resto, *let the rest goe.*
Vada marcio, *Geminetur spõnio.
Lat.*
Vadare, *to wade, to foard, to ferry or passe
ouer a water. Also to run as a Ri-
uer.*
Vadabile, *foardable, wadable.*
Vadetti, *narrow foards or wading pla-
ces. Used also for button holes.*
Vadia, *some kind of mournfull habite
that the widowes of Venice weare.*
Vadimõnio, *a day of appearance, a bond
or promise to appeare before a iudge as
a day appointed.*
Vado, *a foarde, a ferry, a passage, a wa-
ding or shallow place where men or
beastes may goe ouer a foote or wade
thorow whitout danger. Also I goe,
of Andare.*
Vadolo, *vadable, or foardable. Also full
of foardes or shallow places. Also pla-
sie.*
Vadrito, *abride that sermes to chirpe
and sing this word Vadrito.*
Vae, *hee, shee, or it goeth or wendeth.*
Vaframento, *a craft, a wile, a guile.*
Vafritia, *craft or craftynesse.*
Vafro, *crafty, wily, guilefull.*
Vaga, *the Feminine of Vago.*
Vagabõdo, *wandering, gadding, rang-
ing heere and there. Also a vagabõd
a wanderer, an earth-planer, a sai-
nor, a rogue.*
Vagame, *as Vagamẽto, a vagary.*
Vagante, *wandering from place to
place.*
Vagare, *to wander, to roame, to range,
to stray, to vagary vp and down from
coast to coast.*
Vagatione, *a wandering or straying a-
bout. Also a vagary or gadding of
the minde.*
Vagellamenti d' occhi, *a staring or
glotting or rowling of the eies. Also a
dimnesse*

dimmesse of them.
Vagellâre, to looke fearingly or gloting-
 lie. Also to dimme or turne vp ones
 eyes.
Vagellêto, a kind of little gally-pot.
Vagghire, ghisco, ghito, to cry as a hare.
 Also to houle as a Woolfe.
Vagghito, the cry of a Hare, the howle of
 a Woolfe.
Vaggimêto, a whining or puleing of a
 child.
Vaggire, to whine or pule as an in-
 fant.
Vaggito, an infants whining or pule-
 ing.
Vaghe, certain running vaines about and
 in the necke.
Vagheggiare, to behold or view amo-
 rously, to court or make loue vnto with
 longing and looning lookes, to desire,
 to admire or gaze vpon with delight.
Vagheggiatore, an amorous beholder, a
 gazing louer, a viewer with loue and
 delight.
Vaghegino, a nicely-wanton and lo-
 uing beholder, an amorous viewer of
 himselfe.
Vaghèzza, beauty, louing hand-
 someesse, lovely grace, delightfull admi-
 ration, amorous lust or desire, loue-
 alluring delight. Vsed also for louing-
 hope.
Vaghissimo. Looke Vago, as an Ad-
 iectiue.
Vaghire, ghisco, ghito, as Inua-
 ghire.
Vagillamêto, as Vacillamêto.
Vagillare, as Vacillare.
Vagillôso, as Vacillante.
Vagimêto, a whining, a puleing, a
 wayling.
Vagina, any sheath or scabbard.
Vaginare, to sheath or scabbard vp.
Vagire, as Vaggire.
Vagitamêto, as Vagimêto.
Vagito, as Vaggito. Also whined.
Vagitare, to whine or pule as an in-
 fant.
Vagli, sieues, fanes, serces or winnowes.
Vaglia, let it auaille or be worth.
Vagliaci, let it auaille vs.
Vaglia il véro, let truth auaille.
Vagliare, to sift, to searce, or winnow
 corne.
Vagliami Di, let God auaille mee.
Vagliatore, a sifter, a searcer.
Vaglio, a van, a siene, a searce, a win-
 now.
Vaglio, I am worth. Also a valuation.
Vagnêle, as Guagnêle.
Vago, lovely-faire, gracefully-beautiful,
 blithe and comely, loosing to the ei-
 gracious to behold, loue-alluring,
 handsome and buxesome, faire and
 bonny, delight-mouing, gay and trim,

glad-seeming. Also glad, desirous, de-
 lightfull, amorous, loing, sheene.
 Also lustfull, affecting, coniectum or
 thirsty of. Also wandring, ranging,
 roauing, fleeing, gadding vp and
 downe, vncertaine, vncoustant, abid-
 ing in no place, sickling, mooning &
 restlesse. Also ones minion, fauorite,
 loue, sweet heart, wanton, darling,
 paramour, hearts delight or secret to-
 uer.
Vagolaggine, enueagling. Also idle or
 sportfull going vp and downe. Also a
 gadding of the minde, loytringnesse.
Vagolâre, to enueagle. Also to goe vp
 and downe merily and idly. Also to
 gad vp and downe with the minde, to
 loyter.
Vagolo, full of loytring and idle gadding
 vp and downe.
Vagolôso, enueagling. Also loytring,
 idly gadding vp and downe.
Vai, the rich fish called gray mininer. Al-
 so thou goest.
Vaiâro, a Furrier, a Skinner.
Va in pâce, goe in peace.
Vaio, a beast called a Gray Mininer.
 Also as Vai.
Vaiôlo, the Singular of Vaiuôli. Also a
 fish called a bace.
Vairâro, as Vaiâro.
Vairone, a Cob, a Gnob or Gudgeon-
 fish.
Vaiuolâto, that is full of Vaiuôli.
Vaiuôli, all manner of fleckes, spots,
 whelkes or speckles in the skin. Also
 pockes, blanes, botches, plague-fores,
 carbuncles. Also cum-botches or win-
 chster-geese, but principally vsed for
 small pish's or blisters comming in
 yongue childrens faces.
Vai là valà, goe to, goe there.
Valanghino, the name of a smith's toole.
Valcâre, as Valcâre. Also as Gaul-
 câre.
Valcâua, a hollow caue or vally, but
 vsed of Bocace for a womans quaine.
Valchêra, as Gualca.
Valci, for Ci uale, it auaileth vs.
Valco, as Guâdo, vâdo, or Vârco.
Valcoitura, a seame-vally, as Val-
 câua.
Valdrâppa, a riding foote-cloath.
Vale, it is worth. Also it auaileth. Al-
 so a dew or farwell. Also as much to
 say.
Valendârno, chê vuoi fare di quèsti
 valendârni.
Valente, valiant, valorous, much da-
 ring, in good health, that can doe
 much or that is much worth, worthy,
 that is of value, worth and estima-
 tion.
Valenterie, valiant or valorous ex-
 ploits.

Valentia, valour, valiantnesse, valie,
 worthines, courage, puissance, daring-
 nesse.
Valencigia, as Valentia.
Valentre, as Valente.
Valentria, as Valentia.
Valentrigia, as Valentia.
Valènza, as Valentia, as Valôre.
Valènza, as Valènza.
Valènzana, Say or Serge for bed-cur-
 tins or valances for beds.
Valènzana del letto, valences for beds.
Valère, vâgio, vâli, valûto, to be
 worth, to be of value. Also to be
 much or greatly esteemed. Also to a-
 uaille or preuaile. Also to be able, to
 may or can, to serue or be good for.
 Also to be in health, to be puissant.
 Also to haue power or authority.
Valèria, as Melenarô, as Valcriana.
Valèriana, the hearbe Valcrian, Capons-
 uille or Serwall.
Valèri di, auaille or preuaile himselfe of or
 with.
Valctudinârio, subiect to sicknesse, sick-
 lie, queasie. Also an Hospital for
 sicke felthes.
Valctudine, health or welfare. Also
 sicknesse, crasinesse, weaknesse, imper-
 fect health.
Valéule, auailable, valuable, worth, of
 ability and might, fruitfull, profita-
 ble.
Valuolèzza, validity, auailablenesse.
Valgare, to goe with ones legges bending
 outward as Bakers doe.
Valgia, a writhing of the mouth in moc-
 kery.
Vâlgio, an instrument or toole that Car-
 penters vse to make floores smooth or
 strate.
Vâlgire, gîsco, gîto, to writhe the mouth
 in mockery.
Vâlgo, a man that hath his legges bend-
 ing outward, narrow betweene the
 knees and the feet inward, crooked or
 wry in going, that goeth like a cre-
 wise.
Valgatione, a question in rebuke.
Valcâbile, chê si puô valicâre, wade-
 able foardable.
Valcâre, to stote or goe downe any riuer
 according to the streame or tide of it,
 to goe a drift. Also to foard, to wade or
 ferry ouer.
Valchêuole, as Valicâbile.
Valico, as Vârco, a passage ouer.
Validità, validity, forciblenesse, abili-
 ty, might or power.
Vâlico, valide, of force, forcible. Also
 that can due or is worth much, puis-
 sant, able.
Valigia, a male, a cloke bag, a budget.
Valigare, to put vp into a male or cloke-
 bag.
 Valigiâro,

Valigiáro, a cloakebag, a budget or maulmaker, it hath bene vsed for a Drummer.
 Valigiétta, a little male, budget or portmanteaw or little cloake-bag.
 Valigino, as Valigiétta.
 Valigione, any great male. Also such as carry great males behind them.
 Valiménto, value, valuation, worth.
 Valimia.
 Valitudinário, as Valetudinário.
 Valitudine, as Valetudine.
 Valizzáre, to vaile, to indale, to make low and plaine.
 Valláre, to inually, to indale. Also to descend into a rally. Also to inclose, to entrench, to fortifie or hem in about. Also of or pertayning to a rally, or to a trench and encl. sure. Looke Coróna.
 Valláta, a vale, a rally, a dale.
 Valláto, as vallo, or Vallónce.
 Vállé, a vale, a rally, a dale.
 Valléa, a vale, a rally, a dale.
 Vállé di Acherónte, Hell. Also a womans quaine.
 Vállé di misérie, a vaile of misery, but taken for this world.
 Vállé oscúra, an obscure rally. And also taken for this world or vaile of misery.
 Vallétta, a little vale, rally, or dale.
 Vallétto, a varlet, a groom, a page, a squire, a serving creature.
 Vallicélla, as Vallétta.
 Vallicólo, a low place full of vallies.
 Válló, a deep trench made to defend an army. Also a rampier, a sconce, a bulwarke or blockhouse made of wood or timber. Also a pole or long spar of timber, a pile, a post or stake shap at one end to be driuen into the ground.
 Valloncéllo, a little trench or rally.
 Vallónce, a great vale or rally. Also any great Válló.
 Vallónia, a kinde of barke of a tree it at Tanners vse to tan leathers.
 Vallóso, full of dales, vales or vallies.
 Vallúra, a low rally, vale or dale.
 Valóppa, a kind of monstrous shell-fish somewhat shaped like a Beare.
 Valoráre, as Avaloráre, to enualour.
 Valóre, value, valour, worth, esteeme.
 Valória, as Valentia, or Valóre.
 Valorositá, valour, valorousnesse.
 Valoróso, valorous, valiant, full of valour.
 Valénte, worth, value or valuation.
 Válua, the inward part and locke and keye of a Emperours or Kings chiefe chamber, Bed-chamber, Priuy-chamber or chamber of State and Presence, the charge and trust whereof was anciently wont to be deliuered to some special and chiefe man of trust, and he

was called Valuasóre, that is to say Lord Chamberlaine or chiefe Gentleman vsber. vsed also for a folding doore or shut gate.
 Valuáre, to value, to prise, to esteeme.
 Valuasóre, a Vaoufer, which is a principall officer of honour and dignity about a Prince, as hauing the keyes and charge of his person and chamber committed to his trust, a chiefe Lord or Commander in his owne precinct, a Kings or Princes Lord Chamberlaine or Keeper of the quill or treble key, or as we may say, a chiefe Gentleman vsber of the Priuy lodgings. It is now many times abusiuely taken in ill part and mockery, as we say a iolly fellow or a great man.
 Váluolo, the shale, the huske, the peece or coe of any Beanes or Peason.
 Valúta, worth, value or estimation.
 Valutáre, to value, to prize, to esteeme.
 Valúto, valued. Also bene worth.
 Válulu, a valule as Physicians call it, that is a shut gate or foulding doore.
 Vámpa, a suddaine flame, flash or blaze of fire. Also a suddaine fury.
 Vampáre, to flame, to blaze, to flash or burne suddainly. Also to rage furiously.
 Vampeggiáre, as Vampáre.
 Vampololo, as Vampólo.
 Vampólo, flashy, blazing, flamy, fry, furious, hasty.
 Vanaglória, vaine glory or ostentation.
 Vanagloriáre, to bragge vaine gloriously.
 Vanagloriósó, vaine glorious, full of ostentation.
 Vanáre, as Vaneggiáre.
 Vanázi, Buzzards or Goose wings.
 Vanéggia, as Vanità. Also fondnesse in deeds and doting in words. Also emptinesse and voidnesse. Also a void place or grasse-plot in a garden.
 Vaneggiáménto, a railing, an idle doting, a vaine trifling. Also emptinesse.
 Vaneggiáre, to raue, to dote, to trifle, to play any maner of vanity namely in words. Also to empty or make void and hollow.
 Vaneggiatóre, a rauer, a dooter, a fundman, a vaine trifler.
 Vanélló, a bird called a Lapwing.
 Vanézza, as Vanità, as Vanéggia.
 Vánga, a goad. Also a weeding-hooke. Also a spade or a mattocke. Also a kind of fish.
 Vanguaiuóla, a little goade, weeding hooke, shade or mattocke. Also a fishing net.
 Vangáre, to delue or digge with a mattocke. Also to prick with a goade.

Also to weed.
 Vanguaiuóla, as Vanguaiuóla.
 Vangaticcio, delued or aigged ground.
 Vangatóre, a digger, a deluer.
 Vangélio, the holy Gospell or glad some true tidings.
 Vangélista, an Euangelist, a Gospeller, a bringer of glad tidings.
 Vangélizzáre, to preach the Gospell, to bring glad tidings.
 Vangelizzatóre, as Vangélista.
 Vangélo, as Vangélio.
 Vanghétta, a little Vánga, as Mára.
 Vanguárdia, a vangard, a forward. Also a vangard of an helmet, of a caske or heade piece.
 Vánia, vanity. Also misery, ruth or wretchednesse. Also a wrong or an iniury, a quarrell pickt of malice.
 Vanicola.
 Vanidico, a vaine speaker, a lyer, a speaker of foolish and vaine things.
 Vaniloquente, vaine speaking.
 Vaniloquénza, vaine talke or babling.
 Vanilóquio, a vaine discourse or speech.
 Vanire, nisco, nito, to vanish out of sight. Also to come to vanity or miserie. Also to wrong or iniury.
 Vanità, vanity, fondnesse, trifling, folie, inconstancy, lightnesse, leauing.
 Vannáre, to flutter with wings, to fan with feathers. Also to van or winnow corne.
 Vánni, vsed for the whole wings of any bird. Also the principall feathers or parcels of any birdes wings.
 Vánnó, a fan, a van to van or winnow corne with, and to cleanse it from chaff against the wind. Also they geer wind, of Andáre.
 Váno, vaine, void, hollow, empty. Also vaine, foolish, idle, fond, light, frivolous. Also forcelesse, frustrate or that misseith. Also false, lying or delighting in vanity and trifles. Also light of beliefe or credite. Also any hollow or void place. Also the bore of any piece or Cannon.
 Vanórsa, a starre called the Vanbeare.
 Vantaggiáre, to aduantage, to giue odds. Also to saue or spare.
 Vantaggiáti, aduantaged, such souldiers as haue more pay or priuiledge then others.
 Vantággio, any aduantage or ods.
 Vantaggiósó, aduantageous, hauing ods.
 Vantaggiúzzo, a poore silly aduantage or ods.
 Vantaménto, a vantiing, a boasting.
 Vantáre, to exalt with praise or magnifie with vantiing or boasting.
 Vantáris, to boast or vanti himselfe

and seeme to excell others.
Vantatore, a boaster, a vanter, a bragger.
Vanto, a vaunt, a boast, a brag.
Vanuëra, Looke A vanuëra.
Vapiccare, to catch or take hold of, to seaze on. Also to fasten vnto.
Vapidità, any stincking taste, an ill smacke, a soure savour.
Vápido, stincking, that casteth an ill savour or vapour, that giueth an ill smacke.
Vaporabile, that may breath or exhale, or that may be vaporated.
Vaporare, to enaporate, to breath or send out vapours, to exhale, to vent. Also to fume, to smoke, to seame, or reeke forth.
Vaporatióne, any vaporation, exhalation, or breathing forth, a steaming, or reeking.
Vapóre, any vapour, hote breath or exhalation, any steaming, or reeking.
Vaporità, as Vaporatióne.
Vaporosità, as Vaporatióne.
Vaporoso, full of vapours, or exhalations.
Vappa, any wine that hath lost his force, colour, and strength. Vsed also for a man or woman without wit or reason.
Vappone, a kind of flying beast.
Vára, a post set vpright, with a forke in the upper end as a Mucket-rest to beare vp another post ouer-laid. Also a kind of grape, looke V'ua vára. Also a kind of Ship or Boate in Ormuz. Also a kind of measure there.
Varare, to goe with ones legs bending inward as some riders doe. Also to launch a Ship from out the docke into the water.
Várca, vsed of Dante for the course of mans life. Also for Bárca.
Varcare, to foord, to ferrie, to wade through, or passe ouer any passage.
Varco, any foard, ferrie, passage, or wading place ouer a riuer. Also any narrow passage, as a stile ouer a hedge. Also a kind of measure in Italie.
Vardare, vsed for Guardare, to looke.
Vare, net-shoares, little forks where with nets are set and borne vp for wilde beasts. Vsed also for Varóle.
Varëlla, a kind of Barge or Pinnace in Ormuz.
Várgo, certo spatio fra collonelli d'un filario. Also the groine neere the priue parts of a man or woman.
Várguo, oue that lispeth.
Vári, the rich Furre called gray Miniuer. Also varie in armorie.
Vária, a lay or Dye called a Pyanet.
Variabile, as Variante.
Variabilità, as Variatióne.
Variamente, variously, variably, di-

uersly, changeably, vnconstantly.
Variamento, a variation, a differing, a diuersitie, a changing.
Variána vite, a kind of vine or grape. Looke V'ua vára.
Variante, varying, changing, mutable, inconstant, changeable. Also a changeable colour, or of diuers colours. Also varie or verrie in armorie.
Variánza, as Variatióne.
Variare, to varie, to change, to alter, to differ. Also to be mutable. Also to varie, to disagree or square in opinion. Also to write diuersly. Also to varie in armorie. Also to make diuers or of sundrie fashions and colours, or mingle and entrelace diuersly.
Variatamente, variously, differently, changeably.
Variatióne, a variation, or alteration. Looke Variare, or Varietà.
Variato, varied, or changed. Also of a diuers or changeable fashion or colour. Also varrie or verrie in armorie.
Varica, as Varice.
Varicare, to goe wide or stragling with the knees or legs. Also to transgresse, or goe ouer or passe by negligently.
Varice, a crooked veine swelling with corrupt and melancholy blood, namely, in the temples, bellie, or legs, a dilation or swelling of veines.
Varici, crooked and swelling veines in mens legs, bellie, or temples.
Varico, one that hath the veines of his legs swolne, and full of corrupt blood. Also one that goeth wide and stradling.
Varicela, as Varice.
Varicólo, as Varico.
Varietà, varietie, diuersitie, change, difference, sicknesse, inconstancie, choise.
Variéuole, variable, as Variante.
Varile, any kind of Barrell, or Caske.
Variloquente, diuersly speaking.
Vário, various, variable, diuers, different, vnlike, changeable, mutable, vnconstant, sundrie, sticking, of diuers fashions or sundrie colours. Also full of change or varietie. Also full of spots, freckled, or speckled. Also a man seene in diuers and sundrie matters. Vsed also for the rich Ferre, called gray Miniuer, or for the beast that beareth the same. Vsed also for a Trout, or Burne-trout.
Variédc, crooked-footed.
Varióto, any little Barrell, Rundlet, or Firkin.
Várne, ginnes, truckles, or tresles, or winches to mount Ordinance.
Váro, crooked, bending, awrie, winding. Also one that hath crooked legs bending inward. Also crooked in condi-

tions, diuers and repugnant. Also that is open to gripe and embrace. Also a docke to build a Ship vpon. Also any spot, specke, stecke, or freckle, namely in ones face. Also the gray Miniuer beast, or Furre.
Varóla, any pocke. Also a Base-fish.
Varolare, to infect with the poxe.
Varóle, any kind of poxe, but properly the small poxe, that is, little white mings, but red round about. Also little red pimples, or specks on the face, being hard and round, such as wee see in drunkards faces, called *bubbe-but-ton*s.
Varóle grósse, the great or french poxe.
Varóle piccióle, the small poxe.
Varólo, as Vaiuolo. Also a Base-fish.
Varólso, pockie, full of the poxe.
Varóne, a Cob, a Quob, or Gudgeon-fish.
Varotáio, a Furrier, or a Skinner.
Várra, any kind of Barre, as Bárca.
Varrëlla, a Wheele-barrow.
Varrile, any kind of Barrell, or Caske.
Varrilotto, any little Barrell, or Rundlet.
Várró, a kind of long measure in Italy.
Várró, a kind of Cormorant.
Varuasóre, as Valuasóre.
Varuóla, any kind of pocke. Also a Base-fish.
Varuolare, to infect with the poxe.
Varuóle, as Varóle.
Varuóle grósse, the great or french poxe.
Varuóle piccióle, the small poxe.
Varuólo, as Vaiuolo, a cunt-botch.
Vas, as Váso, a vessell.
Vása, all manner of vessells.
Vasáio, a vessell-maker, a potter.
Vásca, as Tina.
Vascaláine, the beerbe Chameleon.
Vascápo, a kind of Monks habit.
Vascaráine, as Vascaláine.
Vascelláio, a potter, a vessell-maker.
Vascelláme, all manner of pots, vessells, or plate.
Vascellaménto, as Vascelláme.
Vascellarie, as Vascelláme.
Vascellaria, the arte of potterie.
Vascelláro, a potter, or vessell-maker.
Vascello, any kind of vessell.
Vásc, any kind of vessell.
Vasëlla, all manner of vessells, or pots.
Vasëlláme, as Vasëllaménto.
Vasëllaménto, all manner of pots, or vessells.
Vasëlláro, a potter, or vessell-maker.
Vasëllo, any kind of vessell or pot. Vsed also for any Ship or Barke of burden.
Vasëtto, any kind of little vessell, or pot.
Vasifero, vessells-bearing.
Váso, any kind of vessell, or pot.
Vaso di zibëtto, a Sweet-boxe.
Vasolino, any little vessell.

Vasone,

Vasone, any kind of great vessell.
 Vassallo; a vassall, a subiect, a bondman.
 Vassallaggio, vassalage, subiection.
 Vassene, for Sene va, he goeth hence.
 Vassi, he goeth. Also one goeth.
 Vastamento, a washing, a spoiling.
 Vastatione, a washing, or destroying.
 Vastare, to bring to wastnesse or desolation. Also to waste, to make spoile or waste of.
 Vasterna, a Horse-litter.
 Vastizza, Vastita.
 Vastita, wastnesse, desertnesse, excessive greatnesse, hugenessse. Also desolation.
 Vasto, vaste, great beyond measure, broade and large, huge, wide. Also desert, desolate, or waste. Also insatiable, or outrageously covetous.
 Vate, a Prophet, a Sooth-sayer, a speaker of Oracles. Also a Poet, a foreteller.
 Vaticinare, to devine, to fore-tell, to sooth-say, to prophesie.
 Vaticinatione, as Vaticinio.
 Vaticinatore, a Prophet, a Sooth-sayer, a fore-teller, a Bard, a deviner.
 Vaticinio, Sooth-saying, fore-telling, divination, prophesie.
 Vaticino, Propheticall, of or belonging to divination, or them that practise it.
 Vadicente, prophesying, sooth-saying, speaking oracles, fore-telling.
 Vadicere, dico, disse, detto, to fore-tell, to prophesie, to speake oracles.
 Vaidico, a fore-teller, a sooth-sayer.
 Vatic, bow-legged, as Vatio.
 Vatiato, a Harrier, or Drouer of Cat-tell.
 Vatinio, bow-legged, as Vatio.
 Vatio, one whose legs are bowed inward, wide betwene the knees, and goeth with his feete outward.
 Vatifima mole, a most huge and farre-extending frame.
 Vatrace, one who hath ill legs from the knees downward.
 Vattelo a pigliare, goe thy selfe and take or catch it.
 Vattene, get thee hence and away.
 Vatti, get thy selfe gone.
 Vatticondio, a farewell, or a taking leave of one, goe with God.
 Vattina, a standing-pool, or pond water. Also a Cisterne to keepe water in.
 Vattino, the name of an implement or soole that Apothecaries use.
 Va via, goe away, be gone.
 Vauui, goe thither, or there.
 Vbaldine, certaine hitters so called.
 Vbbia, a foolish, false, or lying tale, as we say, a lying for the whetstone.
 Vberare, to make or be plentifull, fruite-

full and abundant. Also to fatten or feede as it were with paps or dugs.
 Vberi, breasts, paps, dugs, teats, vaders.
 Vberifero, plentifull, abundant, fruitfull, fat, fertile, store-bringing.
 Vbero, as Vberi. Also as Vberifero.
 Also a spout or cocke of a Conduit. Also a bysome. Also a certaine colour of a Horse.
 Vberosita, as Vberta.
 Vberoso, as Vberifero.
 Vberta, plenty, flure, abundance, fertilitye, fruitfulness, cheapenesse.
 Vbertiero, as Vberifero.
 Vbertoso, as Vberifero.
 Vbertoso, as Vberifero.
 Vbidente, obedient, obeying.
 Vbidenza, obedience, obsequance.
 Vbidire, disce, dito, to obey.
 Vbiero, a certaine colour of a Horse.
 Vbinetto, a little Hobbie, or Irish horse.
 Vbino, a Hobbie, or Irish horse.
 Vbiquibilita, as Vbiquita.
 Vbiquinario, a professor of Vbiquitie.
 Vbiquita, an vbiquitie in what place or thing seuer.
 Vblanza, oblivion, forgetfulnessse.
 Vblare, as Obliare, to forget.
 Vbligare, as Obligare, to oblige.
 Vbligazione, a bond, or obligation.
 Vblo, as Oblio, oblivion, forgetfulnessse.
 Vbloso, oblivious, forgetfull.
 Vbriacarsi, to become drunken.
 Vbriacazza, drunkennessse.
 Vbriaco, drunken, cup-shotten.
 Vbrigare, to bind, or oblige.
 Vccellabile, that may be caught as a bird, that is to say cozened, or cunning-catcht.
 Vccellaccio, a filthy ravenous bird, which is often taken for the Cuckow. Used also for a simple gull, that may very easily be caught and cozened.
 Vccellaggine, as Vccellagione.
 Vccellagione, all manner of fowle, or fowling, birding, or hawking. Also all manner of cheating, cozening, or cunning-catching.
 Vccellaria, any place where fowle or fowling is taken or kept in mure, a volerie.
 Vccellario, a fowler, a birder, a faultner.
 Vccellame, as Vccellagione.
 Vccellamento, as Vccellagione.
 Vccellami, as Vccellagione.
 Vccellare, to bird, to fowle, to hawke, to catch birds. Also to cozen, to cunning-catch, to cheate, to crosse-bite, to catch in some snare. Also to goe sneakingly a wenching.
 Vccellatio, a fowling, or hawking-place.
 Vccellatore, a birder, a fowler, a fault-

ner. Also a keeper of fowle or poultrie. Also a cheater, a cozener, a crosse-biter.
 Vccellista, a hen-bird. Also a craftie, cheating, cozening, or cunning-catching woman.
 Vccellitto, any kind of little bird.
 Vccelluole, as Vccellabile.
 Vccelliera, as Vccellara. Also a bird-cage.
 Vccelliere, as Vccellatore.
 Vccellino, any kind of little bird.
 Vccello, any kind of bird or fowle.
 Vccello del Duca, as Gratto molinaro.
 Vccello del paradiso, a Kings-fisher.
 Vccello di Giove, an Eagle, Ioves bird.
 Vccello di neue, a Wag-taile.
 Vccello di Santa Maria, a Kings-fisher.
 Vccello d'oro, a Wall-bird.
 Vccellone, as Vccellaccio, any great bird.
 Vccello vecchio, an old fly, sootilabird, as we say an old craftie foxe.
 Vcchiello, an oyle, or button-hole.
 Vccidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to kill, to slay, to murder, to quell.
 Vccidimento, a killing, a slaughtering.
 Vcciditore, a killer, a slayer, a murderer.
 Vccio, a termination much used in the Italian tongue to be added vnto any positive nounce to signifie sillinesse, wretchednesse, and pauerie deserving compassion, as Mercantuccio, donnuccia, castuccia, &c.
 Vccisione, a killing, a slaying, a murdering.
 Vcciso, killed, murdered, slaine, qualified.
 Vccisore, a killer, a murderer, a slayer.
 Vche, where as, where-soeuer.
 Vdente, hearing, harkning, listening.
 Vdenza, audience, hearing.
 Vdibile, audible, that may be heard.
 Vdiante, as Vdente.
 Vdiencia, audience. Also an auditorie.
 Vdienza, as Vdiencia.
 Vdire, odo, vdiij, ydito, to heare, to listen.
 Vdita, the sence of hearing. Also an audite.
 Vdito, heard, listened, harkned.
 Vdito, the sence of hearing.
 Vditore, a hearer, an auditor.
 Vditorio, a place of hearing, an auditorie.
 Vdo, wet, moist, humide, flashie, stabbie. Used also for well-tipled, or cup-shotten.
 Vdome, se il pizzo e carico di udome la poluere farà effetto.
 Vdiare, to lure a hawke, to bring to the lure. Also to allure, or entice.
 Vditio, a Hawkes lure. Also allurement.

Vè, where? or whither? Also there, or in that place. Also there is for Viè.
 Vè, see, view, behold, note, take heed.
 Vè, to you. Also you. Also from you.
 Vècca, the Pulse called Peaches.
 Vècchia, old, aged. Also an old woman.
 Vècchiaccia, a filthy old woman.
 Vècchiaccio, a filthy old man.
 Vècchiata, age, elderneffe, agedneffe.
 Vècchiardo, as Vègliardo.
 Vècchiare, to grow, or become aged.
 Vècchiarella, a filthy elderly woman.
 Vècchiarello, a filthy elderly man.
 Vècchia trentina, an old hag, or aged bejdam, a very old woman, and yet would be taken but for thirtie.
 Vècchièta, a filthy little old woman.
 Vècchiètto, a filthy little old man.
 Vècchièzza, age, agedneffe, eldership. Also quicksilver, as Alchimiſts call it.
 Vècchile, ſome-what aged, enclining to age.
 Vècchio, aged, old. Also an aged man.
 Vècchio d'anni, aged in yeares.
 Vècchio marino, a kind of Sea-monſter or Fiſh, which ſome take for the Sea-calfe.
 Vècchionaccio, a filthy aged man.
 Vècchiòne, a goodlie aged grave man.
 Vècchitudine, as Vècchièzza.
 Vècci, a kind of Puſſe, or Muſtrum.
 Vèccia, the Pulse called Peaches, or Tares.
 Vèce, ſtead, place, lieu, vice, or ſtanding for another. Lookè Vice.
 Vecceònte, as Viſcònte.
 Vecendeuolmènte, as Vicendeuolmènte.
 Vecerè, as Vicerè.
 Vècòrde, mad, out of his wits, troubled in mind, without reaſon, wit-bereauen.
 Vècòrdia, madneſſe, doting, lacke of wit or reaſon, trouble of mind.
 Vedèllo, a Calfe, a young Ox, a Steere.
 Vedènte, ſeeing. Also a Seere. Also uſed in the Scripture for a Prophet.
 Vedère, vèdo, or vèggo, or vèggio, viddi, or viddi, vedùto, or viſto, to ſee, to looke, to behold, to view. Also to note, to marke, or prie into. Also to ſee to, to regard, to care and provide for. Also to aduiſe, to perceiue, to foreſee, to vnderſtand, and conſider.
 Vedère con buon viſo, to looke cheerefully vpon, or with a merie looke.
 Vedère l'inimico, to ſee ones enemy.
 Also a kind of march ſounded in time of warre vpon the Trumpet and Drum when they diſcouer the enemy.
 Vedère l'inuito, to ſee a vie at play, to ſee ones reſt at Primero.
 Vedèr tòtto, to ſee wrong, or aſquins.

Vedètta, a prying or peeping hole. Also a Sentinels ſtanding-place. Also a watch-towre. Also a Beacon. Also a Lanterne or Louer on the top of a houſe.
 Veditòre, a ſeere, a viewer, a looker, a beholder, a ſurnayer. Lookè Vedère.
 Vèdiuè, ſee ſee, ſee and marke, view well.
 Vèdova, a Widow. Also alone, diſtitude, without, deprived of, bereaued of.
 Vedouaggio, as Vedouanza.
 Vedouanza, widowhood. Also priuation or lack of things moſt deare.
 Vedouare, to widow, to make a widow, to leaue alone, to diuorce or take ones deare thing from, to bereaue, to leaue deſolate, and make comfortleſſe.
 Vedouatico, widowhood. Also whatſoeuer belongs vnto a widow of right.
 Vèdova vita, a ſolitarie or lone life.
 Vedouèta, a ſillie, poore, little widow.
 Vedouile, widuall, widow-like.
 Vedouità, as Vedouanza.
 Vèdovo, a widower. Also as Vèdova.
 Vedùta, the ſight of any creature, the ſence of ſeeing. Also knowledge or experience. Also an high proſpect, or farre-ſeing. Also ſeene or looked. Lookè Vedère.
 Vedùto, ſeene, viewed, looked, beheld, ſurnaid, &c. Lookè Vedère.
 Vegetàna, a kind of gumme.
 Vegetabile, vegetable, as herbs, plants, trees, or ſtones. Lookè Vegetatione.
 Vegetàle, as Vegetabile.
 Vegetàna, a kind of ſtone found in Italie very blacke, but mingled with white ſpots.
 Vegetare, to quicken, to reſreſh, to grow, or become lively, and ſtrong.
 Vegetatione, that power in nature which God hath giuen to creatures, whereby they line, growe, and are nourished, vegetation, quickneſſe, life.
 Vegetatiuo, vegetatiue, that is quick, growing, freſh, and ſound.
 Vègga, let him or her ſee, that he may ſee.
 Vèggènte, ſeeing, looking, beholding.
 Vègghia, a wake or a waking, a watch or a watching. Also a ſcout or a ſentinell. Also a reuelling a nights, or meeting of good company that ſits vp late a nights.
 Vègghiare, to watch, to wake. Also to ſcout or keepe ſeninell. Also reuell and ſit vp late a nights in good and merry ſporting company.
 Vèggia, as Vègghia. Also any kind of pipe, punchon, hughead, ſun or barrel. Also let him or her ſee. Also that hee or ſhee may ſee and behold.

Vèggiare, as Vègghiare.
 Vèggilante, as Vigilante, watchfull.
 Vèggilanza, as Vigilanza, watchfullneſſe.
 Vèggio, I ſee, I looke, of Vedère.
 Vèggo, as Vèggio.
 Vègli, aged or old men. Also ſee, view, or behold them.
 Vèghia, as Vègghia. Also an old woman.
 Vègliacco, as Vigilacco.
 Vèghiaia, age, elderneſſe, agedneſſe.
 Vègliante, watchfull, vigilant, making.
 Vègliantino, a crafty vigilante ſellow.
 Vèglianza, watchfullneſſe, vigilance.
 Vègliardo, an aged elderly man. Also an old dotard, dotrell or fooliſh man.
 Vègliare, as Vègghiare. Also to grow old or aged. Also to ſet, to ſtand or continue in any place ſans ceaſing.
 Vègliatori, wake-keepers, wakers, ſentinels.
 Vègliuole, watchfull, vigilant.
 Vèghierà, as Vècchièzza.
 Vèghino, a ſilly little old man.
 Vèghio, as Vècchio, an old or aged man.
 Vègnèdo, comming.
 Vègnènte, comming.
 Vehemèntare, to vſe vehemency, to violent, to vrge, to conſtraine, to make vehement.
 Vehemènte, vehement, violent, fierce, of great force, vrgent, fierce, reſh.
 Vehemènta, vehemency, violence, fierceneſſe, raſhneſſe, ſtrougnèſſe.
 Vehicolo, a kind of cart, tumbrel or barrow.
 Veientàna, as Vegetàna.
 Vèl, to you it, lo vèl dièdi, I gaue it you.
 Vèl. Vſed for, or, or elſe, either, Vèl pria vèl pò, either firſt or after.
 Vèla, any kind of ſaile for a ſhip. Also a vaile, a ſhadowing or a curtein.
 Velàbro, a booth or ſtrouding place. Also a tent in a Faire.
 Velàme, all kinds of ſailes. Also vailings, ſhadowings or curteins. Also couerings or hidings.
 Velàre, to ſaile, to hoyle vp ſailes and ſaile forth. Also to vaile, to ſhadow, to couer with Laune or Cipreſſe. Also to curtein or hide in. Also to obſcure.
 Velarègli, ſhadows, vailes, Launes, Scarfes, Sipres or Bonegraces that women vſe to weare on their faces or foreheads to keepe them from the Sunne.
 Velàro, a vaile or ſipres maker. Also as Irionè.
 Valàta, a ſaling. Also a wailing.
 Velati-

Velatione, a veiling. Also a shadowing.
 Veleggiare, to waue as a saile. Also to saile with full sailes.
 Velegilla, a kinde of little saile in a ship.
 Velenare, to poison, to inuenome.
 Venario, as Venenario.
 Velenatione, a poisoning, an inuenoming.
 Velenato, poisoned, inuenomed.
 Velenifero, venemous, poison bringing.
 Veleno, any kind of poison, venom, bane or infection. Vsed also for witchcraft or sorcery by drinks. Also ill will, grudge or bitterness of minde.
 Veleno di terra, a kind of Aristolochia that kills fishes.
 Velenoso, venemous, poisonous, bailefull, full of poison or venom.
 Velétta, any little saile. Also a kind of fine laune or spres. Also as Vedétta.
 Velettaro, a vaile or spres maker. Also a scout, a spie or eaves-dropper.
 Velétte, a kind of souldiers garment or horsemans coate. Looke Caualli delle velétte.
 Velétto, as Velarégli, a little vaile.
 Velina, peruennero fino alle veline della città.
 Velitare, to fight, to skirmish or brawle.
 Velitare hákka, a light iaucling.
 Velitatore, a skirmisher.
 Veliti, Roman souldiers armed lightlie.
 Veluclante, running, swift, as it were flying with full-spread sailes.
 Velána, a silbird or small nut.
 Vêle, vsed of Dante for Volontà.
 Vêlçitã, an vnresolute willingnesse.
 Vêlçeroso, full of fleeces or fells.
 Velli, hath bene vsed for fleeces or fells. Also for haire. Also see or view them.
 Vellificare, to fleece or bring fleeces.
 Vêlo, a fleece, a fill or skin that hath wooll on. Also see him or it.
 Vêllo d' oro, a golden fleece.
 Vêlloso, woolly, fleecie, full of fleeces or wooll. Also soft and thumny. Also hairy.
 Vêllo-vêllo, see see and view him.
 Vellutare, as Velutare.
 Vellutaro, as Velutaro.
 Vellutato, as Velutato.
 Vellutino, as Velutino.
 Velluto, as Veluto.
 Vêlo, any kind of vaile, spres, tiffany or laune. Also a saile in a ship. Also a vaile or curtains. Also mans mortall vaile, carkas or body. Also the roofe of a Church or Temple. Also a shield or obstacle for defence. Also to you, it or

him.
 Veloce, swift, speedie, steete, nimble, light, lightly and quicklie passing away.
 Velocità, swiftnesse, speedinesse, fleetnesse, quicknesse or nimblenesse, in motion.
 Ve lo dirò, I will tell it you.
 Vêlte, a kind of hurdles.
 Vêltra, a Gray-hound bitch.
 Vêltro, a Gray-hound dog.
 Velúccio, as Vilúccio.
 Velúme, as Volúme.
 Velutare, to make soft, plushy or thrummy like veluet.
 Velutaro, a weaver or maker of Veluet.
 Velutato, soft or plushy like veluet.
 Velutino, fine, slender or thin veluet.
 Velúto, veluet. Also plushy or fleece.
 Velúto álto básto, high and low Veluet.
 Velúto figurato, figured or wrought veluet.
 Velúto pelúso, silke plush or shag.
 Velúto riccio, vnshorne veluet.
 Velutoso, full of veluet, soft and plushy.
 Vementare, to vehement, as Vehementare.
 Vemente, vehement, as Vehemente.
 Veménza, vehemence, as Veheménza.
 Ven, to you thereof or it, as Venè.
 Vêna, any kind of veine. Also a pulse or an artery. Also a veine of the earth. Also a veine of water, a spring or well head. Also a naturall disposition, veine or instinct of a man. Also a veine or stile of writing or speaking. Also vsed for Auéna, Oates.
 Venábulo, a boare-speare, a forest-bill or hunting-staffe.
 Venaccióne, any great veine.
 Vêna di fontána, a veine, a spring or well-head of a fountaine, the belling, purling or rising vp of water out of a spring.
 Vêna di metálo, any veine of the earth that yeeldeth metall.
 Vêna d' ingégnò, the veine of a mans wit or naturall inclination.
 Vêna di sângue, an artery or veine of blood.
 Vêna maéstra, the chief veine of a mans body.
 Venale, venall, mercenary, that may be bought, that is set to sale. Also that will be bribed and sell his faith and troth for money.
 Venalitió, a Market place where any thing is sold and may be bought. Also a place where seruants might be hired, and slaues were to be bought. Also the selling it selfe or the thing that may be bought and sold.

Vêna lustránte, gold according to the Alchimiſts phrase.
 Vêna mágna, Looke Chili.
 Vêna pórtã, a veine which hauing diuers rootes in the hollow partes of the liuer, doeth at length ioyne together into one trunk or stocke, and so passeth forth betweene the two eminences or rising parts of the liuer into the bladder of choller, into the ventricle, into the spleene, into Mesenterio, into Oménto, and other parts of the body.
 Venardi, the day called Friday.
 Venáro, as Auenáro, an Auener.
 Venafóne, Venizon, or Hunting game.
 Venático, pertaining to hunting.
 Venatióne, Venizon. Also any hunting.
 Venatóre, a hunter, a huntsman.
 Vencástro, as Vincástro.
 Vêncere, as Vincere.
 Vêncchi, as Vinchi.
 Vencibile, as Vincibile.
 Vêncido, flexible, pliable, withy, soft.
 Vencidire, to be pliable and yealding soft.
 Vencita, as Vincita.
 Vencitóre, as Vincitóre.
 Vendáce, that selleth or is to be sold.
 Vendémia, Grape gathering or harvest, Wine-haruest or vintage time.
 Vendemiále, of or belonging to vintage, gathering of Grapes or Grape-haruest.
 Vendemmúare, to vintage, to gather in Grapes or to make wine.
 Vendemmiatóre, a vintager, a vincer, a gatherer in of Grapes or wine harvest, a maker of wine. Also a starre called the vintager or Grape-gatherer.
 Vêndere, vênde, vêndéi, vêndúto, to sell or set to saile, to alienate vpon some bargaine.
 Vêndere a contánti, to sell for ready money.
 Vêndere all' incánto, to sell at whome gues must or by a Common Crier.
 Vêndere buóna dêrtáta, to sell good cheape.
 Vêndere buón mêrcáto, to sell good cheape.
 Vêndere cáro, to sell deare.
 Vênderéccio, vendable, saleable, that is to be sold. Also as Venále.
 Vênder finóccchio, to sell Fennell, that is, to flatter or blandish with.
 Vêndere óglio, to flatter and smooth vp for gaine and to deceiue.
 Vendétta, reuenge, reuengement, vengeance. Also punishment. Also according to old stories, a rod which was laid vpon the head of a Seruant when he was made free, or a rod that the Lord deliuered to his bondmen

when he set them at liberty.
Vēndibile, as **Vēnderécio**, vendible.
Vēndicáre, to reuenge, to auenge, to be auenged of, to wreake, to defend or deliuer from danger or wrong. Also to vindicate, to claime or challenge to himselfe.
Vēndicárfi di, to be auenged of.
Vēndicatiuo, vindicatiue, reuengesfull, inexcusable, wreakefull, cruell.
Vēndicatióne, achallenging.
Vēndicatóre, a reuenger as **Vindice**.
Vēndice, or **Vindice**, a reuenger of wrongs, a redresser of abuses, a defender, one that restoreth vnto liberty and freeth from dangers, a punisher.
Vēndichéuole, that may be reuenged.
Vēndico, reuenged, auenged.
Vēndicóso, reuengesfull.
Vēndilégne, a Woodfeller, a Woodmunger.
Vēndiménto, as **Vēndita**.
Vēndióglio, one that sels Oyle.
Vēndita, a vendition, a sale, a selling.
Vēnditála, a Linnen Draper or seller.
Vēnditióne, as **Vēndita**.
Vēnditóre, a seller, one that selleth.
Vēnditóre di óglio, a flatterer or soother for gaine and to deceiue.
Vēndúto, sold, set to sale.
Vēndé, to you of it, to you thereof, Io **vēndé parlái**, I spoke to you of it.
Vēndé, your selfe hence, thence or away, **voi vēndé andáste mále sódisfatto**, you went away or thence your selfe not well satisfied.
Vēndicáre, to venome or infect with poison. Also to bewitch, to inchant, to charme.
Vēndicatóre, one that poisoneth. Also a sorcerer, an Enchanter, a Magician.
Vēndicatio, the arte of poisoning, sorcery, magicke, witchcraft or enchanting.
Vēndicóso, venomous, full of poison, magicke, witchcraft or sorcery. Also a sorcerer, an enchanter, a witch, a magician. Also a poisoner.
Vēndicáre, to venom, to empoison.
Vēndicário, a prisoner. Also one that makes, sels or prouideth poisons.
Vēndicário, as **Vēndicário**.
Vēndicífero, venome-bringing.
Vēndicóso, as **Vēndicóso**.
Vēndicóso, fulnesse of poison.
Vēndicóso, poisonous, venomous.
Vēndicabile, venerable, worshipfull, reuerend, worthy to be honoured.
Vēndicabilitá, venerableness, worship, awefull-reuerence, hence.
Vēndicando, as **Vēndicabile**.
Vēndicáre, there weare of them.
Vēndicánta, as **Vēndicabilitá**.

Vēndicáre, to reuerence, to worship.
Vēndicatióne, veneration, worshiping.
Vēndicáre, the day called Friday.
Vēndicáre, holy or Good Friday.
Vēndicáre, the goddesse of loue, lust or wantonnesse and beawty. Also lust, luxury or lasciuiousnesse. Also beawty it selfe. Also the day or morning star, called Lucifer or **Venus** star. **Vēndicáre** also for twilight or Cockshut. Also the d. y called Friday.
Vēndicáre, a kind of figge or cherry.
Vēndicáre, venerian, veneriall, wanton, lustfull, luxurious, fleshy, giuen to **Venus**-sports, or lecherie. Also faire and lovely.
Vēndicáre, a Scallop calicd a **Turcelane** or **Venus**-winkle.
Vēndicáre, any kind of Ferne.
Vēndicáre, a kind of white Clack-pease.
Vēndicáre, a blacke stone with red streakes thorow it wauiug as haire.
Vēndicáre, a coine of gold so called.
Vēndicáre, a kind of blew, which Painters call a light or **Venice** blew. Also a **Venetian**.
Vēndicáre, as **Vēndicáre**, to reuenge.
Vēndicáre di, to be reuenged of.
Vēndicóso, as **Vēndicatiuo**.
Vēndicáre, leaue, licence, permission, indulgence, pardon or remission.
Vēndicáre, veniall, pardonable, tollerable, remissible.
Vēndicáre, a kind of vine.
Vēndicáre, an aduent, a coming.
Vēndicáre, **vēngo**, **vēnni**, **vēndúto**, to come. Also to gr. w. to deriue from or to spring out. Also to arrive or attaine to a place. Also to happen or come to passe.
Vēndicáre a **battaglia**, to come to a battell.
Vēndicáre a **béne**, to come to good.
Vēndicáre a **capo**, to come to a head, an end or conclusion of any matter.
Vēndicáre a **cása**, to come home. Also to come to the matter or purpose, to be reclaimed.
Vēndicáre a **dire**, to signifie, to meane or import. Also to come to say.
Vēndicáre a **dóso**, to fall or come vpon one.
Vēndicáre a **huópo**, to come at need.
Vēndicáre a **orécchio**, to come to ones cares.
Vēndicáre a **fine**, to come to an end.
Vēndicáre a **gála**, to flote vpon the water, to come a drift.
Vēndicáre a **grádo**, to come acceptably.
Vēndicáre a **bisógnó**, to come at neede.
Vēndicáre a **di sópra**, to come or haue the upper hand.
Vēndicáre a **fatto**, to come to the matter.

Vēndicáre alle **brúte**, to fall out and come to seale words and handy-cuffes.
Vēndicáre alle **máni**, to come to handy blowes, to grapple together.
Vēndicáre alle **prése**, to come to grappling.
Vēndicáre alle **strétte**, to come to closings.
Vēndicáre al **móndo**, to be borne, to come into the world, to begin the world as we say.
Vēndicáre al **quía**, to come to a conclusion.
Vēndicáre a **máncó**, to come to lesse, to faint.
Vēndicáre a **notítia**, to come to the knowledge.
Vēndicáre a **pátti**, to come to couenants.
Vēndicáre a **prése**, to come after or behind.
Vēndicáre a **questióne**, to come to a quarrel or to words.
Vēndicáre a **sésto**, to come to some good order.
Vēndicáre a **voló**, to come flying or in haste.
Vēndicáre a **déto**, to be said or reported.
Vēndicáre a **fallito**, to misse a purpose.
Vēndicáre a **fatto**, to be done, to come to posse.
Vēndicáre in **cóncio**, to come fitly.
Vēndicáre in **désto**, idem.
Vēndicáre in **grádo**, to come acceptably.
Vēndicáre in **grátia**, to come in fauour.
Vēndicáre in **párte**, to fall to a mans share. Also to come to some part.
Vēndicáre in **pruóua**, to come to the triall.
Vēndicáre in **forte**, to fall to ones lot.
Vēndicáre in **lúccchio**, to come to so earnest a longing that ones teeth run a water.
Vēndicáre in **taglio**, to sute well, to fall out handfomly and sutably.
Vēndicáre a **méno**, to faile or come lesse, to faint or fall in a swoune. Also to faile ones promise or breake ones word.
Vēndicáre nel **ánimo**, to come to a mans minde or remembrance.
Vēndicáre per **alcúno**, to come for or call some body.
Vēndicáre a **contráto**, to meete withall by chance.
Vēndicáre a **trouáto**, to happen to be found.
Vēndicáre, to be conuenient, decent, seemely or fitting.
Vēndicáre a **vóglia**, to haue a longing.
Vēndicáre a **strángero**, a stranger that commeth and goeth. Also any thing that may happen.
Vēndicáre, they came, or did come.
Vēndicáre a **vedúta**, to chance to be seene.
Vēndicáre, as **Vēndicáre**.
Vēndicáre, little veins or arteries.
Vēndicáre, full of veins or arteries.
Vēndicáre, as **Vēndicáre**, six and twentie.

Vēntāglia, the buffie of a caske or head-piece.

Vēntāgliare, to fan or make wind. Also to winnow or shake in the winde.

Vēntāgljo, any kinde of fan or flap to make wind with.

Vēntāio, as Vēntāgljo.

Vēntaiuolo, as Vēntaruolo.

Vēntāncio, seeming dangerous where no danger is.

Vēntāre, to blow or make wind. Also as Vēntāgliare.

Vēntarēllo, a pleasant or small gale of wind. Also as Vēntāgljo. Also a paper-windmill that children use to play with at a stickes end.

Vēntaruola, a fane, a weather-cocke.

Vēntaruolo, as Vēntarēllo. Also a fan or winnow for corne. Also the name of a certaine wheele in a clocke.

Vēntēggiare, to blow as the wind doth.

Vēntēna, a score or twenty in number.

Vēntēsimo, the twentieth in order.

Vēnti, the number of twenty.

Vēnticello, a little pleasant gale of wind.

Vēnticinque, five and twenty.

Vēnticinquēsimo, the five and twentieth.

Vēntiēra, a casement of a window.

Vēntilāre, to breath or blow as the wind doth. Also to waue in the aire, or ho-uer in the wind. Also to fan or winnow corne. Also to canvase a matter too and fro, to suspend or keepe a thing in doubt. Also to examine or sift out a matter with diligence and curiosity.

Vēntilatiōe, a ventilation, a waueing, a howering, a paning, a breath- ing, a fanning or winnowing too and fro. Also a diligent sifting out of a matter.

Vēntilēgio, a fane or weather-cocke.

Vēntinno, a kind of coine in Goa.

Vēntimōla, a wind-mill.

Vēntiplicāre, to twenty fold.

Vēntirēsimo, the 23.

Vēnto, any kind of wind breath, blast or blowing. Also a puffe, a gale, a gust, a berry or flaw of winds. Also a rough wind or stormy blast. Also any one wind or point of the compasse. Vsed also for fauour or reputation. Vsed also for vanity, self-conceit or for rain-glory and ambition.

Vēnto contrārio, a contrary winde. Also as Vēnto infaccia.

Vēnto della bālla. Lookē Dāre il vēnto ālle bālle.

Vēnto in faccia, the winde in ones face, that is to haue fortune against one, to haue no good successe in any at- tempt.

Vēnto in pōppa, the wind in the poope, that is to saile prosperously, to haue good lucke or all things fauorable as one would wish.

Vēntola, any kind of fan or winnow.

Vēntolāre, as Vēntilāre.

Vēntolino, as Vēntarēllo.

Vēntolo, as Vēntarēllo.

Vēnto prōspēro, a prosperous wind.

Vēntofament, windily. Also proud- lie.

Vēntofāre, to cup or les blood with cup- ping-glasses.

Vēntōlo, boxing or cupping-glasses.

Vēnto secōdo, a fauorable wind.

Vēntōle parōle, idle big words.

Vēntōlita, windynesse, ventosity.

Vēntōlo, windy, full of wind.

Vēntōrāccio, a gorbely, a gully panch, a great gulch, a grand gut.

Vēntōrāglia, as Vēntōrāccia.

Vēntōrāia, as Vēntōrāccia, or Vēntōrāccio.

Vēntōrāiuola, a woman that selz tripes or such entrails.

Vēntōrāiuolo, a child that through ill diet hath a big, swolne and hard bel- lie.

Vēntōrāle, a stomacher. Vsed also for a trusse to keepe vp the guts. Also an ap- pron.

Vēntre, the ventre, belly or paunch of any creature. Also a womans wombe or child she goeth with. Vsed also for Vēntricolo. Vsed also for belly- cheere.

Vēntreggiare, to follow belly-cheere, lust or sensuality, to wallow in sinne.

Vēntrepriēno, a full belly or panch. Vsed also for a great turd.

Vēntōrāccia, the panch, offall, guts, gar- bage or entrails of any body, be it man or beast. Also an Ox-midriff, a Calues-plucke, a Sheepes-gither, a Hoggs-haßlet, the vmbles of a Deare, &c.

Vēntricchia, any meat made of tripes, clitterlings, guts, liuer, lungs, or any entrails. Also as Vēntōrāccia.

Vēntricchio, the gargle or throate-hole. Also the crop, the gorge or pannell of a Hawke. Also the gizard, the gēstier, the craw or maw of any creature.

Vēntricēllo, any little belly, panch or wombe of any creature.

Vēntricolo, the ventricle whereby the meat which we eat, being conuayghed thither by the stomacke is first dig- ested, some use it for Epigāstrio. Some take it also for the stomacke or belly.

Vēntricoli del cuore, two notable and large cauities fixed after the sides of the heart: one on the right side, the

other on the leaft, the sleeke or hollow partes of the heart.

Vēntriglio, as Vēntricchio.

Vēntriuo, a little belly or wombe. Vsed Also for the calfe of a mans legge.

Vēntroine, as Vēntōrāccio.

Vēntōro, bellicd, panchd, gulchy.

Vēntōruto, as Vēntōrālo.

Vēntōra, aduenture, fortune, lucke, chance.

Vēntōrāto, happy, fortunatē, luckie.

Vēntōrāri, aduenturers, voluntaries. Also marchand aduenturers.

Vēntōro, coming or that is to come.

Vēntōroso, as Vēntōrāto.

Vēntōstā, beauty, grace, comlineffe, fa- uour, seemlineffe, sightlineffe. Also a grace or pleasmineffe in speaking, a delight-mouing vterance.

Vēntōsto, beautious, faire, graceful, wel- fauored, comely, seemly, delectable to the eie.

Vēntōta, a coming, an arriual.

Vēntōto, come, arriued. Lookē Vē- nire.

Vēntōzza, a little veine or artery.

Vēntōzi, twenty six.

Vēntōzidi, twenty shillings.

Vēpri, thornes, bryers, brambls, shrubs.

Vēprētto, a thorne or brier or bramble- bush.

Vēpricōlo, full of briers, brambls or thornes.

Vēprōlo, as Vēpricōlo.

Vēro, as Vēro. Also as Vēro, to- ward.

Vērace, true, true-saying, sooth, veri- table.

Vēracmēto, truly, verily, veri- rily.

Vēracità, truth, verity, sooth.

Vēracmēto, truly, verily, sooth- lie.

Vēratro, Baeres-foote, Ling-wort, Nee- sing-wort. Some take it for Helle- bore.

Vērbāle, verbale, according to the word, consisting of words.

Vērbālico, Taper-wort, Ling-wort, Hightaper, Bigtaper, Wooll-blade, Turch-heerbe, Beaves-beard, french- sage, Mullein, or Woody-mullein.

Vērbālico, the Petty-mullein.

Vērbālico albo, the Ox-lip.

Vērbālico minōre, the Primrose.

Vērbālico odorāto, the Cowslip.

Vērbēna, the hearbe Veruain, whereof be two kinds, it is also used for all kinds of hearbes and bowles pertay- ning to purging and making holy, which were used in or about religious ceremonies, or were hangd about Al- tars to garnish them, as the Mirrie, the Laurell and the Olive.

Verbena colombina, upright or straight Verueine.

Verbena retta, as verbena colombina.

Verbena supina, base or flat Verueine.

Verbenario, a Herauld or embassadour which on his head bare a garland of Verueine when he was sent to the enemies.

Verberabile, that may or should be beaten, strooken or punished.

Verberare, to beate, to strike or to hit against as the Sunne doeth.

Verberatione, a beating, a verberation, a striking or hitting against.

Verberato, that is worthe of beating.

Verbero, a beate, or hitting of the Sunbeams against any thing, a beating.

Verbisco, as Verbasco.

Verbigratia, as for example sake.

Verbo, any word or terme. Also a Verbe. Also a whole sentence. Also a literall sence.

Verbo di Dio humanato, taken for our Lord Iesus Christ.

Verbosita, verbositie, much talking, or words.

Verboso, wordy, full of words, or talking.

Verbum caro, the holie writ, or Gospell. Also our Lord Iesus, or blessed Messias.

Verdaccij, a kind of great greene Plums.

Verdadero, as Veritiero.

Verde, the colour called greene, or vert in armorie. Also new, yong, fresh, youthfull, in prime. Also the greene grass. Also a greene, or greene plot of ground. Petrarke hath vsed the word

Verde for a small end, when he saith, gionto al verde, alluding to a Canale, which they were wont to colour greene

with the iuice of hearbs at the big end, and to this day vsed it in Ireland, as we would say in English, burning in the socket, decaying, drawing to an end, almost consumed, or beginning to faint.

Verde azzurro, a kind of colour that Painters vsed.

Verde bruno, a sad, or darke greene.

Verdecchio, as Verdiccio.

Verdeggiate, verdent, greene, and flourishing, lustie and youthfull.

Verdegiare, to flourish, and be greene.

Verdegiallo, a yellowish greene.

Verdellitto, as Verdemizzo. Also some what greenish.

Verdemizzo, greene, or halfe rosted, sodden, or basked.

Verdemontano, a greene Finch.

Verdente, verdent in armorie.

Verdera, a kind of white Muskadine-wine in Toscana.

Verderame, Verdigrasse, or greene Copperas.

Verdoro, a greene Finch.

Verdexza, verdore, greenenes.

Verdiccio, greenish, drawing to greene.

Verdiro, a greene Finch.

Verdone, a greene Finch. Also a darke, deepe, or french greene.

Verdorino, a greene Finch.

Verdugo, a Rapier, a Tucke, a little Sword.

Verdume, as Verdura.

Verdura, verdure, greenenes, all manner of greene, as grasse, fields, boughs, or leaues. Also youth, or lustinesse.

Vercondia, bashfulness, modestie, demurenesse, shamefulness, feare of doing euill, but properly belonging to the mind, whereas Erubescenza, belongeth to the act or deede.

Vercondo, bashfull, modest, shamefull, fearefull, or blushing to doe euill.

Verende, the priuities of man or woman.

Veretta, a chape of any sword or dagger, a tip of any weapon. Also as Veretto.

Verettare, to chape or tip any weapon or sheath. Also to turne with a skrew.

Veretto, a kind of shaft, arrow or boult. Also the chape of a sword or dagger. Also a turning vice or skrew.

Veretone, as Veretto.

Verga, any kind of rod or verge. Also a whipping-rod. Also a wand, a switch, a little sticke, a twig, a sprig, or little branch. Also a royall scepter, or war-

der, a Magistrates white or commanding staffe, an Officers verge, a Sergeants Mace. Also a Carpenters Rule or Squire.

Also a Painters pensill, a measure of a yard. Also a mans yard, or priuie member. Also the Gnomon, or needle or index of a dyall. Also a plaine loo-

pering of gold, or a ginnall Ring. Also a wedge, a gad, a sledge, an ingot or sowe of any metall. Also a barre in armorie. Also a kind of play that boies vsed in Italie.

Verga aurea, the hearbe Golden-rod.

Verga del sangue, as Virga del sangue

Verga di pastore, a Shepherds rod or staffe. Also the Fullers Thistle, or Teazell.

Verga d'oro, or d'argento, taken for a hope-ring. Also a wedge of gold or siluer.

Verga grande, vsed for the maine yard of a Ship.

Vergare, to whip or scourge with a rod. Also to rule, to write, or draw lines. Also to limbe, to draw, or paint. Also to stripe or worke any striped stuffe, as some Cannas in. Also to beate or wind wooll.

Verga reale, vsed for a Kings Scepter.

Vergate, stripes, or lashed with rods.

Vergato, whipped or lashed with rods. Also ruled, or drawn with lines. Also limmed or drawne. Also made of

rods or twigs. Also striped, or any striped stuffe. Also that hath rods or

long rayes and slender strikes in it like rods. Also laced or laid ouer as a garment with stripes or rayes of gold or

any thing else. Also partie-coloured, or molie. Also Barrie in armorie.

Verga virile, vsed for a mans yard.

Vergellato, hogs-grease clarified or purrified. Also a kind of fish.

Vergelle, yong shootes or grasse, yong branches, vnder-wood, sprigs, or little rods.

Verghe, the Plurall of Verga.

Verghegiare, as Vergare.

Verghegiata, a stripe, or lash with a rod.

Verghetta, any small or little Verga.

Verghazzino, a wooll-winder, or dresser.

Vergie, all manner of Cole, or Coleworts.

Vergiero, an Hort-yard full of trees.

Vergilie, a Starre called the Broode-hou Starre, they are scauen, and about the

taile of Taurus.

Verginale, virgin, or maiden-like. Also of or pertaining to a virgin.

Vergine, a virgin, a maid, an vndefiled damzell. Also one of the twelue signes in the Zodiake. Also a kind of tormenting iron to torture men with.

Verginella, a yong virgin, or maiden.

Vergineo, as Verginale.

Verginile, as Verginale.

Verginissima, most vndefiled.

Verginita, virginite, puclage, chastitie, puritie, maidenhead.

Vergioti, yong Cole, or hard Coleworts.

Vergitare, to bend or encline oster.

Vergitatione, often-bending.

Vergogna, shame, reproch, infamie, dishonor. Also vsed for Verecondia.

Vergognare, to shame, or be ashamed.

Vergognarsi, to be ashamed, or bashfull.

Vergogne, the priuities of man or woman.

Vergognosamente, shamefully.

Vergognoso, shamefull, shamefast, bashfull.

Vergolato, any kind of striped stuffe.

Vergole, the stripes or cords wouen in any stuffe. Also the little Verghe. Also a kind of little Bote vsed heretofore in Venice.

Vergone, a Hawkes perch. Also any kind of great Verga.

Vergotta, nothing at all, not any thing.

Vericida, a truth-teller, a true speaker.
 Veridico, as Vericida.
 Verificabile, that may be verified.
 Verificanza, as Verificatióne.
 Verificare, to verifie, to auerre, to approve.
 Verificatióne, a verififying, an approving.
 Verigelare, to augre, to boare, to drill.
 Verigolo, an augre, a wimble, a drill.
 Veriloquio, a true speech or discourse.
 Also an etimologie, a true exposition or meaning of a word or sentence.
 Verisimiglianza, likelyhood, semblance of truth, possibilitie.
 Verisimile, likely, like the truth, possible.
 Verisimilitudine, as Verisimiglianza.
 Verisimillimo, most like unto truth.
 Verisimilmente, likely, possible.
 Verità, truth, veritie, verie-sooth.
 Veriteuole, veritable, hauing truth.
 Veriteuolmente, truly, verily, veritabily, soothly.
 Veritiero, a truth-teller, a soothsayer.
 Verlèi, towards her.
 Verlú, towards him.
 Ver mè, to me-ward.
 Verme, or Vermo, any kind of worme or vermine. Also a disease in a Horse called the bots. Also the worme or winding of any skrew.
 Vermeggiare, to crawl as wormes.
 Vermèna, as Verbèna.
 Vermèna, a rod, a sprig, a twig, a grass, a yong shoote or imp of any tree.
 Verme volático, the bots in a Horse.
 Vermo, the winds of any skrew. Also little wrests.
 Vermicata, any ring-worme, or running tetter.
 Vermicelli, all manner of little wormes, grubs, or vermine. Also a kinde of paste-meate cut small like wormes, which being dried, they boile in water and dresse them with butter, spice, and cheefe, as Tagliarèlli.
 Vermiculare, to creepe and craule as all wormes and vermine doe, to runne thicke and three-fold as Emmeis doe. Also to breede or be full of vermina and wormes. Also to worke in-laid, Marquetrie, or Checker-worke, with very small pieces.
 Vermiculatióne, a vermiculation, a breeding or crawling of vermine or grubs. Also a worme-eating of any fruite.
 Vermiculato, crawled as wormes or vermine. Also worme-eaten. Also full of wormes, vermine, or grubs. Also wrought with in-laid or Marquetrie worke.
 Vermifero, worme-breeding, or bringing.

Vermigliare, as Vermiculare.
 Vermiglio, a red or vermilion colour.
 Also gucles in armorie. Also a kind of Silke-worme.
 Vermina, as Vermèna.
 Verminacola, Holy-beerbe, Pigeons-grasse, or Lunoes-teares.
 Verminare, to breede or fill with any kind of vermine or grubs. Also to haue, to breede, or void wormes. Also to haue a wringing in the bellie.
 Verminatióne, a vehement paine, or wringing of the guts, as if they were gnawne with wormes. Also the wormes or bots in any Cattell.
 Vermini, all manner of vermine, or grubs.
 Verminoso, full of wormes, vermine, or grubs. Also worme, or moth-eaten. Also troubled or pained with wormes, or gnawing in the guts.
 Verminucci, as Vermicelli, wormelets.
 Vermo, as Vermè.
 Vermocane, a creeping vicer, or running tetter. Also the wormes or bots in a Horse. Used also for the french poxe.
 Vermolini, little wormes, grubs, or wormelets.
 Vermoso, as Verminoso.
 Vermo volante, a cancruous vicer in the nose of a horse, any running vicer.
 Vermo volático, as Vermo volante.
 Vernaccia, a kind of wine like Malmesie.
 Vernacciuola, as Vernaccia.
 Vernacula, our naturall or mothers tongue.
 Vernaculo, borne and brought up together in one house or Country. Also proper and naturall.
 Vernale, of or pertaining to winter.
 Vernare, to winter, to become winter.
 Vernarèchie, any kinde of winter fruite.
 Vernata, a winters space, a wintering.
 Vernatióne, the old or winter coate or skin of an Aider or Snake that hee castes off in the spring time. Used also for the Spring time of the yeere.
 Vernecare, to varnish.
 Vernereccio, that groweth and keeps in Winter, winter frutes, of winter kind.
 Vernicare, to varnish.
 Vernice, any kind of varnish. Also a kind of white stone. Also a kind of binding silken lace or riband.
 Verniglia, la regina portava saia intiera di verniglia d'oro.
 Vernile, fernile, and yet saucy and maraerit.
 Vernilità, flattering, and scruple be-

haviour.
 Verno, the Winter or Winter-season.
 Vernocchio, the swelling of any blow.
 Vernotico, a kind of excellent wine in Italy. Used to be drunke in winter.
 Vero, true, sooth, right. Also truth or verity. Also uncorrupted, right or unfained.
 Verocchio, a winder in a Crane to draw up weights.
 Vero è, true it is, it is true and right.
 Verola, as Varole, any kind of pox.
 Verola di ferro, a plate or clout of iron.
 Verola grólla, the great or french pox.
 Verola picciola, the small pox.
 Verolato, pockie or full of the pox.
 Veroloso, as Verolato.
 Verone, a ietting out of any building, an out butting bay window, or round out window, any out busting building in prospect or gallaris.
 Verónica, the hearbe Betony.
 Verpa, used for Verga, a mans yard.
 Verpo, he that is circumcised and hath the foreskin of his yard cut off.
 Verra, bee, shee, or it shall come.
 Verretone, as Veretto.
 Verrino, of or belonging to a boare.
 Verro, any kind of boare-hog.
 Verro, I shall or will come.
 Verrone, a great boare or barrow hog. Also as Verone.
 Verruca. Look e Verruche, any kind of wart.
 Verruca formicante, a wart blacke like an Ant, and called an Ant-wart, which is commonly deepe rooted, braua below and little above, and being pulled at makcs on feele, as it were the stinging of Ants.
 Verruca pensile, a long and hanging wart with a great head and slender roote.
 Verrucaria, Wertwort or Turnesole.
 Verruca selsile, as Verruca formicante.
 Verrucche, all maner of warts or knaps of hard flesh rising in the body, whereof be diuers kinds. Also hillookes or knaps of hills. Also holes in steeples or old buildings, where birds doe commonly breed in.
 Verrucolo, full of warts or little knaps.
 Versabile, that may be powred out. Also that may be turned or winded, conuersable.
 Versacij, dog-rimes, filthy verses.
 Versaglio, as Bersaglio, a shooting-marke.
 Versante, pouring forth. Also turning or mooning. Also conuersant or frequenting.
 Versare, to shead, to powre or skinke out or ouer as they doe wine from one pot

to another. Also to reverse or over-
turne. Also to leake as a slip or run
out as some vessels. Also to turne or
wind about. Also to converse with, or
frequent often.

Versaile, that turneth or may be tur-
ned about. Also that may be frequen-
ted.

Versatione, a shceding, a pcurring or
skipping forth. Also a winding about,
a turning or reuersing. Also a lea-
ning of a ship. Also a converse, union or
often frequenting.

Versato, shed, poured or skinked. Also
turned or reuersed. Also leaked or
run over. Also conversed with or fre-
quented. Also conversant or expert.

Versatura, as Versatione.

Verseggiare, to versifie or make ver-
ses.

Versicare, as Verseggiare.

Versicelo, a versicle, a short verse.

Versiera, an old hag, beld, me, wizard
or witch walking about by night.

Versificare, to versifie or make verses.

Versificatione, a versifying.

Versificatore, a versifier or maker of
verses.

Versificatura, a versifying or making
verses.

Versifico, that versifieth or maketh ver-
ses.

Versile, that turneth round. Also as
Versabile.

Versione, a turning or version. Also a
translation.

Versipelle, people bewitched, serpsolen
or changed by witchcraft. Also such
as we call turne-coates or changelings.
Used also for a wily or crafty fellow,
one that will change with euery fir-
tune.

Verso, any kind of line, any verse or
rime, a line of any writing. Also or-
der, course, method, proportion or by-
ace. Used for a point of the compasse.
Also any part, side or situation of place
or coast.

Verso, toward, towards. Also accord-
ing to the haire, wooll or right byace.
Also turned, changed or reuersed.
Also ouer against. Also in compari-
son.

Verso casa, homeward, towards home.

Verso dentro, inward, or inwards.

Verso di lui, towards him.

Verso di me, towards mee.

Verso di te, towards thee.

Verso doue? towards what place?

Verso di voi, to you ward.

Verso la sera, toward evening.

Versolino, a little verse, a versulet.

Verso man destra, toward the right
hand.

Verso ponente, Eastward.

Verso qui, this way, hitherward.

Versoria, the needle of a Mariners com-
pass.

Versorio, that turneth any way.

Verso te, towards thee.

Versura, any kinde of verdure or
greene.

Versutia, wilitesse, craft, slye, cunning,
variableness, mutability, and chang-
ing.

Versuto, wily, crafty, quickwitted. Al-
so variable, mutable, often turning.

Versugo, a hound that wil hunt by him-
selfe and bring home his game.

Versare, as Versare.

Vertebre, a ioynt in the body where the
bones meete that they may turne, as
in the knuckle-bone.

Vertecchio, a wherue for a spirale.

Vertente, verticall, that turneth, swirl-
eth or whirleth about or round.

Vertibile, that may be turned.

Verticale, verticall, as Vertente.

Verticale angelo, a verticall angle.

Vertice, the top, the tip, the crowne or
height of any thing, as of an hill or of
a mans head. Also the same in the
head that runneth from the middle of
the forehead directly ouer the crowne
to the necke and divideth the head
and haire into two parts, as may easily
be seene in a womans head, when hir
haire falleth halfe to the right side,
and half one the left side of the head.
Used also for the hookes that a doore
hangeeth one by. Also a whirlepoole
in the eddy and turning round of the wa-
ter where tides doe front and meete.
Also a round-turning or whirle-
winde. Looke Vertici.

Verticello, a Spinners wherue or wheele
that shee puts on hir spindle.

Vertici del mondo, the North and
South Poles. Used also for the elect
people of God that goe to heauen.

Verticilla, the Wrinecke or Hickway.

Verticillato, apt to turne as a wherue.
Also made turning wise. Also knit to-
gether as many ioynts are.

Verticoli, the knuckles or turning ioynts
of the chine-bone or backe-bone.

Verticordio, any thing that turneth the
heart and changeeth the minde.

Verticoso, as Verticale, full of tur-
nings.

Verticulario, a burglar or breaker of
houses.

Vertigine, any whirling or turning
round, any rowling about. Also a sick-
nesse proceeding of windinesse, which
so troubleth some that all they seee
meth to turne round, we call it a ver-
tigo, a giddinesse, a dizzinesse or
swimming in the head with a misti-
nesse, a dimnesse, a sparkling or glim-

mering of the eyes, namely if one stoop
or luke downward. Also the eddy or
round whirling of waters.

Vertiginoso, giddy brained, dizzie-
headed, that is troubled with Verti-
gine.

Vertola, non curano portare la fronte
piena di vergogna per hauere le
verti le piene della robba altrui.

Vertu, vertue, honesty, grace, hatred
of vice. Also the power, vigor, strength
or property in or of any thing.

Vertualità, the power or effect of ver-
tue.

Vertudioso, vertuous, full of vertue.

Vertue, as Vertu.

Vertueggiare, as Virtueggiare.

Vertuoso, vertuous, honest, full of ver-
tue.

Veruatto, land ploughed up in the spring
time.

Veruice, used for a Weather or Sheepe.

Veruulgine, a blacke Chamelion Thi-
stle.

Veuina, a kinde of long dart or iauelin.

Verule, a kind of Cherries in Italy.

Verunamente, by no meanes, at no
hand.

Veruno, any one. Also not any one.

Veruto, a casting dart with a sling.

Verzaglio, used for Berzaglio.

Verzaino, a Yellow or Gold-hammer-
bird.

Verzata, as Verzallata.

Verze, any Cole or Coleworts.

Verzellata, a meat made of yongue Cole-
worts.

Verzellata carne, a kind of dressing of
meat.

Verzelli, yongue little Cole-worts.

Verzera, some part of a ship.

Verzerotto, as Verzaino.

Verzette, yongue and tender Cole-
worts.

Verzicare, to grow greene.

Verziere, an Herbyard full of trees.

Verziere, a ground where Cole-worts
grow.

Verzinare, to colour red with brazell.

Verzino, Brazell-wood or Fernan-
bucke.

Verzolino, as Verzaino.

Verzotti, Cabbage-Coleworts.

Verzume, as Verzura.

Verzura, any greene or verdure.

Vesania, madnesse, fury, rage.

Veschiare, as Vischiare.

Veschio, as Vischio, birdlime.

Veschioso, as Vischioso, viscosus, slim-
ie.

Vescia, any kinde of puffed, puffed,
puffed or puffed-ball or drie Toade-skoole
full of dust or winde. Also any bel-
low blister or bladder. Also a fiste, a
fistule,

- fixle, a close fart.*
Vesciare, to blister. *Also to fiste or fixle.*
Vescica, any kinde of bladder or blister.
Vescicare, to blister, to bladder, to pufte.
Vescicón di uento, a great bladder of winde. *Also an idle gull or vaine-glorious asse.*
Vescie dilupo, fuffe-bals, pufte-fistes.
Vesciaggiare, to fuffe, to fiste, to fixle.
Vescónte, as **Viscónte**.
Vescouádo, a Bishopricke or Sea.
Vescouátó, a Bishopricke or Sea.
Vescoueggiare, to play the Bishop.
Vescouo, a Bishop.
Vesica, as **Vescica**.
Vescicare, as **Vescicare**.
Vescária, as **Vescicaria**.
Vesina, as **Stambécco**.
Vespa, any kind of Waspe or Hornet.
Vespáio, a Waspes or Hornets nest.
Vespáre, to Waspe or sting with Waspes.
Vespe, any kind of Waspe or Hornet.
Vespérna, an euening meale or supper.
Vespero, as **Vespro**.
Vespérticóne, a Night-bat or Rermouse.
Vespértiglióne, as **Vespérticóne**.
Vespértillo, as **Vespérticóne**.
Vespértillóne, as **Vespérticóne**.
Vespértina cognitióne, late knowledge, as we say an after-wit.
Vespértino, of or belonging to the euening, or that is donne in the euening.
Vesperugine, the euening starre.
Vespilóne, a digger of graues or pits, but properly he that carrieth forth dead bodies in the night-times to be buried, as they vse in times of plague or great sicknesse.
Vespra, the time or howre when they ring in to euening-praier.
Vesprale, pertaining to euening or euening-praier. *Also of the Westerne partes.*
Vesprata, an euen, an euening, an euening tide, an afternoone.
Vespro, an euen, an euening, that is to say the immediate time after the sun is set. *Also euen-song or euening praier. Also the euening star.*
Vespa, as **Vescica**.
Veslãre, to vex, to molest, to trouble, to disturbe, to grieue, to disquiet, to trouble, to afflict, to torment, to doe all mischief that can be. *Also as Vescicare.*
Vestitióne, vexation, molestacion, trouble, torment, affliction or griefe.
Vesica, any kinde of bladder or blister.
Vescicare, to bladder, to blister, to gall.
- Vescicaria**, Bladder-wort, Bladder-nut, Night-shade, Winter-cherry or Alkake-nrie.
Vescichetta, any little bladder or blister.
Vescicóni, any great bladders or blisters. *Also winde galls in a horse. Also great pusses, fuffe-bales, puffe-fistes or winde-pufhes.*
Vesiga, any bladder or blister.
Vestigioni, as **Vescicóni**.
Vestilãro, a Standard or Ensigne bearer.
Vestilatióne, a band of men vnder one ensigne, standard or banner.
Vestillo, a Standard, an Ensigne, a Banner, a flag or Streamer.
Vestiuillo, a kinde of Sparrow. *Some take it for a Thrush or Mauis.*
Vesta, used for the Goddess of chastity, to whom the ancient Romans did much honour.
Vestale, vestall, of or pertaining to the Goddess of Chastity, **Vergini Vestali**, the vestal Virgines, whose charge was to keepe and preserve fire in a certaine temple in Rome from going out or being quenched.
Veste, any kind of vesture, garment, vestement, habit, weed, attire, robe, manile, clothing, gowne or abillement. *Also a case to keepe any thing in.*
Vestaria, a vestry, a wardrobe where apparell and all sorts of garments are kept and laid vp. *Also a place where garments are sold.*
Vestario, a wardrobe keeper, a master or yeoman of a Wardrobe. *Also one that selts clothes ready made. Also the act of clothing.*
Vestibolo, any place in a house where al manner of clothes, garments, hangings or any rich and best stuffe is kept and laide vp, as we would say a chief wardrobe, or a Princes robes, or where his robes are kept. *Also a place where a Prince or Nobleman hath his robes brought him, and where he puts them on and makes himselfe readie. Used also for a porch, or void place before a doore. Also used for a lobbie or little vacant roome betweene other chambers. Also as Atrio.*
Vestibulãrio, one that hath the charge of a Vestibolo, a master of the robes.
Vestibulo, as **Vestibolo**.
Vesticiuóne, all manner of poore, meane, little, or simple clothes. *Also used for cases to put any thing in. Also tykes for beds. Also pillow-beares.*
Vestigãre, to seke out diligently, to trace after, to hunt after, but properly to seke out by the print of the foot.
Vestigãbãdo, much or diligently seeking or tracing out.
- Vestigatióne**, seeking or tracing out, diligent investigation.
Vestigatore, a diligent seker or hunter, one that seeketh and traceth out by steps.
Vestigio, a trace, a tracke, a footing, a footstep, the marke, the print, or signe of any thing, namely of a mans foot. *Also as Anatomists say, as Pédio.*
Vestimento, as **Veste**, any vestiment or vesture. *Also a suit of apparell.*
Vestino, a kinde of cheefe in Italie.
Vestire, vesto, vestij, vestito, to cloath, to apparell, to attire, to aday, to enrobe, to inuest. *Also to decke, to garnish, to couer, to adorne. Used also as a nounce, for any vestiment, vesture, garment, attire, or suit of apparell.*
Vestiri di for a man to put on or cloath himselfe with.
Vestirello, any meane garment.
Vestiti, all manner of wearing cloaths, vestures, or suits of apparell.
Vestito, clad, apparellled, attired, araid, cloathed, enrobed, enmatted, inuested, yclad. *Also decked, garnished, couered, adorned. Also used for any clothing, apparell, vesture, raiment, or sute of clothes. Also any ornament.*
Vestito a bruno, clad in mourning clothes, or apparellled in blacke.
Vestito alla Francése, apparellled after the French fashion.
Vestito d' affitto, clad in mourning weeds.
Vestito da furfante, clothed as a rogue.
Vestito di corrotto, clad in mourning weeds.
Vestito di duólo, Idem.
Vestito di grãna, attired in scarlet.
Vestito di lugubre, Idem.
Vestitura, as **Inuestitura**.
Vestone, an upper, great, or wide garment.
Vestoriãno, a colour used by Painters.
Vestura, as **Veste**, any kind of vesture
Vetera, old, aged, ancient, old.
Veteranamente, agedly, anciently.
Veterãdo, after the ancient fashion.
Veterãno, old, aged, ancient, old, veterate. *Also one that hath serued long in a place or office.*
Veterãre, to grow old, aged, or ancient.
Vetricinaria, the trade of making glasses.
Veterino, a burden-bearer.
Veterno, a drouzie disease, a continuall desire of sleeping, engendred through idlenesse, a stultifultesse or drouzinesse.
Veica, as **Vimine**.
Vetolãro, a kinde of tub or cowle that they carrie grapes in to the presse betwene two men.
Vetónica, the hearbe called Betonie.
Vetrãio, a glasier, or a glasse-maker.
Vetrãmi,

Vetrámi, all manner of glasse, or glasse-worke.

Vetráre, to glaze or cover with glasse.

Vetraria, a furnace where glasse are made, or shop where glasse are sold.

Vetráro, a glazier, or glasse-maker.

Vetriáre, to glaze or cover with glasse.

Vetricc, a kinde of fallow or willie. Also *Agnus castus*, or Follfoot, as *Tussilagine*.

Vetrici, all manner of withs, as *Vimini*.

Vetrino, of glasse, glasse, vitriuous.

Vetrióla, the hearbe *Basil*. Also as *Vetrino*.

Vetriólo, vitrioll, copper. Also *Basil*-hearbe.

Vetrióto, a kinde of glasse alabaster.

Véto, any kinde of glasse.

Vetrólo, glasse or vitriuous.

Vétta, as *Vedétta*. Also the toppé, the tipe, or highest part of any thing. Also a blocke, a stump, a snag, or stocke or legge of a tree. Also a twigge, a sicke or bat of wood. Also the barke or rind of any tree. Also a wrest or hand-winder of any presse or screw. Also a with to binde any thing with. Also any small, thimie, or narrow ingot, wedge, or gad of any metall. Also a kinde of earthen pot with a narrow long necke set upon some walles for birds to breede in. Also a kinde of linnen vaile, coife, head-band, or haire-lace, wherewith the Priests wanes did tie their haies, and dresse their heads. Also a garland or wreath and chaplet for the head.

Vétte, little sicke, as of *Cinamond*.

Vettina, any kinde of little Vétta. I finde it also used for a chime of belies, or for a squirrels maze, going about with a cage, and bolles in the same.

Vettória, as *Vittória*, a victorie.

Vettoriólo, as *Vittoriólo*, victoriuous.

Vettouáglia, al manner of vittuals, meat, food, or sustenance.

Vettouáglare, to vittuall, to finde or store with food and sustenance.

Vettouaglière, a vittualler, a vittler.

Vettouarière, as *Vettouaglière*.

Vettouárie, as *Vettouáglie*.

Vettúcce, the tender tops of any tree, flowre or hearbe.

Vettúra, the hire, or hiring of a horse, the price for any carriage.

Vetturále, as *Vetturino*.

Vetturáre, to hire, or let forth to hire, namely horses or mules of a hackney-man, or to bargain with a carrier for the carriage of any thing.

Vettureggière, as *Vetturáre*.

Vetturino, a hackney man, a muletier, one that lets forth horses or mules to hire. Also a common carrier that carrieth any thing for hire or reward.

Vetustà, age, ancientnesse, oldnesse, antiquitie, long continuance, elac time.

Vetustaménte, agedly, anciently, according to old times and sessions.

Vetustézza, as *Vetustà*.

Vetúto, aged, ancient, of long continuance.

Vézza, the pulse vitches, *veccia* or *Taves*.

Veztataménte, deceitfully, craftily, maliciously, victoriously.

Vezzezziaménte, a wantonizing, a mignardizing, a dandling, a flatterring with.

Vezzezziare, to wantonize, to mignardize, to dallie, to dandle, to quaint it, or play the wanton with, either in words or gestures.

Vézzi, wantonizings, wanton toies or ishs, flatterring, dandlings. Like *Vézzo*.

Vezziua, a kinde of fish in *Muscovie*, that is very good meat, and hath no bones in it.

Vézzo, a wantonnesse, a quaintnesse, a wantonizing, a mignardizing, a dandling, a dalliance, a toying, a merrie jesting, or playing with, a simpring, squeamishnesse. Also a chaine or fil of pearles, a necke-lace, a carkanet, or any quaint ornament worne about the necke for a grace and wanton shew, of the Latine word *Vitta*. Also used for a wont, a fashion, or any affected condition and custome. Used also for a vice, a fault, or error, first used for wantonnesse, and then as an habit or custome that cannot easily bee left, of the Latine word *Vitium*.

Vezzolaménte, wantonly, dandlingly, squeamishly, quaintly. Like *Vézzo*.

Vezzólo, wanton, mignard, full of wantonnesse, quaint, blithe, buxsome, gamefome, flatterring, nice, coy, squeamish, peart, pleasant, full of affectation.

Vezzúra, any kinde of greene or verdure.

Vfficiále, of or pertaining to offices or duties. Also official or officious. Also an officer.

Vfficiále arma, armes that are giuen by some office, as *Bishops* are.

Vfficiaménti, all manner of offices or officers together.

Vfficiäre, to haue, to beare and serue the office of any function. Also to serue the cure of a Church.

Vfficiário, any kinde of officer.

Vfficiatúra, an officiship, officiousnesse.

Vfficio, any kinde of office. Also a duty, a calling, a charge, a part or function of any man. Also a good turn, office, pleasure, kindnesse, benefit, or seruice done by any man for another. Also homage or honour done or to bee done

of dutie. Also a Primer-booke, a prayer-booke, or Service-booke read in Churches. Also the morning or evening prayer, or Service that is said and read customarily in Churches.

Vfficialità, dutifulnesse, officiousnesse.

Vfficiólo, officious, dutifull, diligent.

Vfficiólo, a little Primer or Prayer-booke.

Vffo, Vffoli, some part or limbe of a horse.

Vggia, is properly that shadow that a greater tree doth cast ouer a lesser tree, whereby hee keepeth the Sunne from comming to it, and hindreth it from growing, or bearing any good or ripe fruits. Used also for *Mill-deaw*, or blasting with *Mill-deaw*. Also by a metaphor, overshadowing, darknesse, and obscuritie. Also malice, spite, or gruding. Also amazement, sudden feare. Also importunitie and cumbersome annoiance. Also a kinde of great *Grasse*-hipper.

Vggiäre, to cher-shadow, to darken or obscure, as a greater tree doth a lesser, to hinder from growing. Also to blast with *mill-deaw*. Also to hate, to spite, or malice. Also to amaze with a sudden feare. Also to annoy. Like *Vggia*.

Vggiolo, full of darknesse, full of blasting, full of spite, noisome. Like *Vggia*.

Vgna, as *Vnghia*, in euery place.

Vgnèa, a kinde of feare, of whose ashes they make the best kinde of glasse.

Vgnere, as *Vngere*.

Vgnianno, yeerely, cuery yeere.

Vgnolo, single, slight, plaine, vnlined.

Vgnóne, a gripping long-fingered fellow, one whose fingers bee as good as limetwigs.

V'gola, as *V'uola*.

Vguaglianza, equalitie, paritie.

Vguagliäre, to equall, to match, to compare.

Vgualäre, as *Vguagliäre*.

Vguále, equall, alike, match, euen.

Vgualità, equalitie, paritie.

Vgualménte, equally, alike, euen as.

Vguanno, this yeere, this present yeere.

Vh vh, oboh, alas.

Vi, to you, to your selfe, the *Dative* case, *Vi dō*, I giue you.

Vi, you, your selfe, the *Accusatiue* case, *Vi veggio*, I see you.

Vi, from you, the *Abiatiue* case, *Vi tōlgo*, I take from you.

Vi, there, in that place, to it, to the same.

Via, a way, a high-way, a path a street.

Via, a manner, a way, a method, a rule, or order to direct any thing by.

Via, with the verbes, *Andäre*, *Caminäre*, *Cacciäre*, *Cōrere*, *Gittäre*, *Leuäre*, signifieth a way.

Via

Via, an aduerbe of encouraging much vsed by commanders, as also by riders to their horses, Go on, forward, on, away, goe to, on quickly. *Di via, say on, speake out.*

Via, being ioined vnto Mánco, Méno, or Più, standeth for much, or a great deale, as Via máncó, much lesse, via méno, a great deale lesse, via più, much more.

Via croce, a crosse high-way.

Viaggiante, a voyager, a way-farer, a traueiler, a wanderer, a way-faring man.

Viaggiare, to voyage, to iourney, to traueil, to wander, to way-fare.

Viaggio, a voyage, a iourney, a way-faring.

Viaggio délla balla, the range or randan of a bullet.

Viale, a path, an alie, or walking-place.

Via lattèa, the milke way in the skie.

Via ma éstra, a chiefe or high rode way.

Via máncó, much lesse.

Via méno, a great deale lesse.

Viandante, as Viaggiante.

Viandare, as Viaggiare.

Via più, much or a great deale more.

Viarám, a kinde of witchcraft.

Viancàre, to provide necessaries or furnish with prouision for a iourney.

Viatico, prouision of whatsoeuer is necessarie for a iourney, be it victuals, monny, or any thing else, voyage prouision. Also a mans farewell, giuen him at his setting forth to traueil.

Viátolo, a narrow path, alie, or causey.

Viatóre, a traueiler, or way-faring man. Also a Seruant, a Pursuant, a Beadle.

Viatório, that tranelleth, or may be remooued and carried away.

Via via, an Aduerbe of encouragement, on away, goe to, away, forward, goe on, dispatch.

Vibice, a marke or print of a blow or stripe remaining in the flesh blacke and blew.

Vibio, any kinde of creature that liueth both on land and in the water.

Vibóne, the flowers of the hearbe Británica, which being eaten before it thunder, are thought to keepe men from feare of lightning or thunder.

Vibrante, brandishing or shaking in the aire. Also warbling or quauering.

Vibrare, to brandish, to shake, to flourish, to toss, to quauer or warble any kinde of weapon in the aire. Also to warble or quauer in musicke or singing.

Vibratióne, a brandishing.

Vibrare, ríscó, ríto, as Vibrare.

Vibrífle, the haire within the nestrill.

Vibro, a brandishing, a shaking or ston-

rising of any weapon in the aire. Also a warble, a quauer, or running in musicke or singing.

Viburno, the wilde vine.

Vicaria, a vicarship, a deputation, a Lieutenantship.

Vicariato, a vicarage. Also a vicarship.

Vicario, a vicar, a depute, an vnder-seruant, one that is in stead of another, and doth the office of another.

Vice, stead, lieu, place, vice, roome, course, turne, behalfe, or change for another. Also office or duty for another, and is much vsed in composition and in the beginning of other words, as for example.

Viccameriere, a vice-chamberlaine.

Viccanceliere, a vice-chancellor.

Viccapitano, a vice-captaine.

Viccapo, a vice-roy, a vice-gouernor.

Viccardinale, a vice-cardinall.

Vicccastellano, a vice-gouernour of a Castle.

Viccenfore, a vice-censor.

Vicciambèrlano, a vice-chamberlaine.

Viccomitato, a Shrieualtie.

Viccomite, a Shrieue of a Countie.

Viccomessario, a vice-commissarie.

Vicconsole, a vice-consull, a Proconsull.

Viccuoco, a deputed cooke, an vnder-cooke.

Vicedeputato, one deputed for another.

Vicedominanza, a vice-gouernment.

Vicedomino, a deputed lord, or ruler.

Viceduca, a vice-duke, or leader.

Vicgeneralè, a Lieutenant generall.

Vicgerente, a vicegerent, a deputed.

Vicgerenza, a vicegerencie.

Vicgiudice, a deputed or vnder-Iudge.

Vicgouernatore, a vice-gouernour.

Vicguardiano, a deputed guardian or keeper.

Viclettore, a deputed-roader.

Vicmaestro, a deputed, or vice-master.

Vicmáiro, a deputed or vice-máior.

Vicènda, the turne or course in changing or altering, now one, now another, an interchangeable course. Also a mans share or part chosen by turnes. A vicènda, by course, by turne, interchangeable, in order, successiuely, now one and then another. Vsed also for Facènda, a businesse or negotiation.

Vicènde, as Scambièuoli ambasciate, mutuall or interchangeable ambassages.

Vicèndeuole, mutuall, interchangeable, by turnes, by course. Looke Vicènda.

Vicèndeuolente, mutuall, interchangeable, orderly, successiuely, as A. vicènda.

Vicèno, the space of twenty yeeres.

Vicenóme, a pronoune. Also a surname.

Vicpodeità, a Deputy, Sherife or Maior.

Vicprencipato, a Vice-principality.

Vicprencipe, a Deputy Prince.

Vicpresidente, a Vice President.

Vicpretore, a Vice Pretor.

Vicpretoriato, a Vice Pretorship.

Vicerè, a Vice Roy, a Deputy King.

Vicereggentare, to rule by Deputation.

Vicereggente, a Vice Regent or Ruler.

Vicereggèzza, a Vice Regency or Rule.

Vicerègno, a Deputy Kingdome.

Vicerettore, a Vice Rector or Ruler.

Vicescrittano, a Deputy writer.

Vicesimo, the twentieth.

Vicesindice, a Vice Gouernour or Iudge.

Vicetempo, one time in lieu of another.

Vicetente, a Deputy holder or keeper.

Viceteforiere, a Vice-treasurer.

Viceuescouo, a Vice or deputy Bishop.

Vichèria, a Townes-ship.

Vici, or Vicci, you there, or you vs there.

Vicina, shee that dwelleth next vnto or not far from vs, a neighbour.

Vicinale, belonging to neighbourhood.

Vicinanza, nighnesse, nearnesse, neighbourhood, proximity. Also the ioyning of houses one vnto another. Also company of neighbours dwelling neere or together.

Vicinare, to approach, to come, to border, to lie, or dwell neere together. Also to neighbour or confine vpon, to border neere vnto.

Vicinato, approached or dwells and neighbored neere. Also as Vicinanza.

Vicinità, as Vicinanza.

Vicino, a neere man, a neighbour, one that dwelleth next or neere vnto vs. Also neere, nigh, next, by, hard by, not farre off, adioyning vnto.

Vicissità, as Vicissitudine.

Vicissitudinale, according to an alternall or interchangeable course or order.

Vicissitudinariamènte, successiuely, by turnes one after another.

Vicissitudine, as Vicènda, a vicissitude or interchangeable course.

Vicitare, vsed for Vistare.

Vico, a Village, a Hamlet, a Borough, an vntwalled towne, but properly a row of houses close one to another with a way betwene them.

Vicónte, a Vicount, as Viscónte.

Vicentado, a Vicountie.

Vidare, as Vitare, to skrew in with a vice.

Vide, as Vite, a vice or a skrew.

Vidità,

Viditā.
 Videle, a disease in a horse.
 Viduitā, widowhood.
 Vic, as Via, ioyned with ménō or piū.
 Vic ménō, much or a great deale lesse.
 Viēmmē, for Mi viēne, to mee comes.
 Viēmmēne, for Mcne viēne, there comes to mee of it.
 Viēmmisi, for Mi si viēne, to mee himselfe comes.
 Viēnne, come away thence.
 Vie piū, much or a great deale more.
 Viēre, a kind of dart, light saueling or speare easie to be broken.
 Viēta, aged, stale, reazie, stinking, vs-fauory.
 Vietāre, to forbid, to prohibite, to inli-bite, to interditt. Also to let or hin-der.
 Vietatōre, a forbidder, a prohibiter.
 Viēto, a forbidding, an inhibition, a prohibition. Also a let, a step, an et-acle, an hindrance. Also saint, li-ther, weak, feeble, or that hath lost his naturall strength. It hath also bene vsed for any forbidden thing. Also a mans or womans priuities. Al-fo as Viēta.
 Vietta, any little way, path, lane, causy, ally or walking place.
 Vie uā, a come and away, a suddaine time or space.
 Viēuocāto, inuoked, called vno, na-med.
 Viēntēsimō, the twentieth in order.
 Viēre, to last, to continue, to keepe.
 Viēsimārio, twenty yeeres old.
 Viēsimō, the twentieth in order.
 Vigilāce, as Vigilāte.
 Vigilāte, vigilant, waking, watchfull, quickesighted, neuer sleeping, chary, diligent.
 Vigilānza, vigilancy, watchfulnesse, wakefulnesse, diligence, charinesse.
 Vigilāre, to watch, to wake. Also to fast or keepe the cuen of any holy daie.
 Vigilatiōne, as Vigilānza.
 Vigile, as Vigilāte, watchfull.
 Vigilia, vigilancy, watchfulnesse, watch-ing or abstayning from sleepe. Also a watch by night, which was wont to be vsed in old time, deuiding the night into foure partes, whereof cometh the first, second, third and fourth watch. Also an cuen or vigil before any so-lemne fast or holy day, as we say a fasting day.
 Vigintiurātō, the office of twenty men of like authority.
 Vigiliacāmēte, rascally, skurrily, basely, roguishly, villanously.
 Vigiliaccarie, rascally, skurrily, basely, ro-guish, and knauish trickes.
 Vigiliācco, a rascall, a base varlet, a

knauish stondrell, a skurrny fellow.
 Vigiliacōne, a great, filthy, rascally, base and skurrny companion.
 Vigiliāre, as Vinchiāre. Also as Cu-rodire. Vsed also for Vigilāre.
 Vigna, a Vine or Vineyard. Also an engine of war made of timber and hur-dies. Vsed by the Romans, like to a little house, wherewith they approach-ed in safety to the walls of a towne, ge-ing vpon rowling timber or low truckes, called also Vinēa.
 Vignāccia, a great filthy Vineyard.
 Vignāio, a vinerell, a viner, a vine dres-fer, a vineyard keeper. Also a prope or stake to stay vp a vine.
 Vignaiuolo, as Vignāio.
 Vignāle, whatsoever pertaines to a vine-yard or the reuis and frutes thereof. Also a Vineyard.
 Vignētta, any little vine or Vineyard. Also a viner or such border as com-monly are in or vpon printed bookes.
 Vignōlo, full of vines or vineyards.
 Vigorāre, to make or become vigorous or strong, to shew vigor, to battie in strength, force or vigor, to enuigor or giue vigor and vertue vnto.
 Vigōre, vigor, force, strength, courage, vertue, lustinesse or linelinesse.
 Vigoreggiāre, as Vigorāre.
 Vigoria, as Vigōre.
 Vigoriāre, as Vigorāre.
 Vigorire, riscō, rito, as Vigorāre.
 Vigorōsamēte, vigorously, forcea-blic.
 Vigorositā, vigorousnesse, as Vigōre.
 Vigoroso, vigorous, strong, sturdy.
 Vil, as Vile.
 Vile, vile, base, abiect, to be scorned, contemptible, of no worth or value, of little price, dogge-cheape. Also cra-uen, baseminded or faint-hearted.
 Vilēzza, as Viltā.
 Vilia, hath bene vsed for Vigilia.
 Viliāre, as Vigilāre.
 Vilico, a tract of a Country where no Cities are.
 Vilificāre, to vilifie, to debase.
 Vilificatiōne, a vilifying.
 Vilificatōre, a vilifier, a debaser.
 Vilimēto, vilenesse, basenesse, con-tempt, scorne, vilifying. Lookē Vile.
 Viliōlo, full of basenesse or vilenesse.
 Vilipēdere, pēdo, péli, pélo, to vi-lifie, to contemne, to scorne, to despise, to disable.
 Vilipēndio, contempt or scorne.
 Vilipēndiōne, contempt or scorne.
 Vilipéso, contempred, scorned, despi-sed.
 Vilire, liscō, lito, to be, to make or be-come vile, base, abiect, of small worth or of no account, to vilifie.

Vilitā, vilenesse, basenesse, contempt, scorne, cheapnesse.
 Vilito, made or become vile or base.
 Villa, a towne, a village, a hamlet, a borough. Also a country ferme, ma-nor, place, house, pallace or habitation of pleasure or profite out of a City or towne. Vsed also for the Country it selfe or any part out of a City.
 Villa rústica, that part of a Country house wherin the farmer dwelleth that keepeth a Mannour house or Ferme, with all manner of things pertaining to husbandry or a Ferme to occupy husbandry in.
 Villa vrbāna, that part of a Mannour where the Lord himselfe doth lie, as we say in England the place, Mannour house, Hall, or cheefe house.
 Villaccarie, as Vigiliaccarie.
 Villācco, as Vigiliācco.
 Villāggio, a village, a country towne, a hamlet, a borough.
 Villāna, a Country wench or Hinde-woman. Also a kind of Haggard san-ktor.
 Villanamēte, villanously, clownishly, carterly, basely, inciuilly.
 Villanāta, any kinde of Country song, jigge, or dance. Also a Country trick or clownish part. Also a kind of Coun-try water gre well for the poore.
 Villancicco, abbéllirone la proccēsi-ōne i mottēti et villancicchi chē cantō la capella.
 Villancione, a grout-headed, rusticall, clownish, filthy or carterly clowne.
 Villaneggiāre, to play the base compa-nion, or country clowne. Also to abuse, to iniury or offer wrong vnto either in words or deeds. Also to taunt, to rate or chide and raile vpon with bitter words.
 Villanella, a pretty Country-lasse, a handsome or yongue Country-wench, a yongue Sheepleardesse, a Milke-maide. Also any Country dance, jig, roundelay, song, ballad, dance or horn-pipe, such as Country wenchessing.
 Villanēcco, clownish-like, Country-like. Also basely, villanously, or iniuri-ously.
 Villanētta, as Villanella.
 Villanētto, a yongue Country lad, Hind, Swaine, Clowne, Boore or ploug-man.
 Villania, any rude, clownish, carterly or country trick. Also villany, abuse, inciuility, wrong or iniury.
 Villanissimo, most clownish and rude.
 Villāno, a Country man, one that dwels out of any City, a clowne, a plougman, a husbandman, a carterly fellow. Also a villan, a rascall, a rude fellow. Also ignoble or basely borne.
 Villanti-

Villantissimo, as Villanissimo.
 Villare, of or belonging to Villa.
 Villata, a village, a towne, a hamlet.
Also a township, or corporation of a village.
 Villeggiare, to dwell, to abide, to live, or frequent the country, or country-townes. *Also to use husbandrie, or to have the rule of a village or farme.*
 Villeritia, any country or village thing. *Also of or belonging to Villa.*
 Villésco, clownish, rusticall, country-like, incivill, or belonging to the country.
 Villéta, a little village, hamlet, country towne, ferme, or Manour house.
 Villettare, as Villeggiare.
 Villicâre, to dwell or goe in the country, to have rule or be occupied about husbandrie and country affaires.
 Villicatiône, rule or business about husbandrie and country affaires, under the Lord thereof.
 Villicatôre, a bailiffe or ruler of husbandrie and country affaires under the Landlord.
 Villico, a clowne, or servant holding in focage. *Also a bailiffe or steward of husbandrie, an officer belonging to a country Manour to oversee and order husbandrie, and hath authoritie to pay quicke rents issuing out of the Manour, to distraine or impound cattle upon the ground, to fell trees, and repaire houses, &c.*
 Villôlo, full of townes or villages. *Also hairie, shaggy, flushie, or having a high nap.*
 Villûzza, a poore hamlet or village, a pallie towne.
 Vilmente, vilely, rudely, basely, vnicivilly, clownishly, scornfully.
 Vilpestrellô, a night-bat or rearemouse.
 Viltà, vilenesse, basenesse, or contempt. *Also cheapnesse. Also distardie or faintnesse of heart.*
 Viltro, a strainer or collander.
 Vilucchio, the weede withie-winde, weede-binde, or hedge-bells. *It is like Iuie.*
 Vilucchio maggiore, the greater weede-binde, withie-winde, or hedge-bells.
 Vilûmie, used for Volûme.
 Viluppate, to enwrappe, to entangle, to bundle, to role, to fold, or fardle and trusse up.
 Vilûppo, an enwrapping, an entangling, a bundle, a fardle, a trusse, an enfolding.
 Vilûppo d'âcque, a gathering of waters.
 Vilûppo di vento, a gust of winde.
 Vimare, as Viminare.
 Vime, as Vimini.
 Vimi, as Vimini.
 Viminale, of or belonging to ofers or

twigs. *Also apt to winde and binde.*
 Viminare, to binde with withs or ofers.
 Viminêo, as viminale.
 Vimini, al maner of bonds, withs, twigs, sprigs, wands, ofers, binding-rods, or wicker that winde and are pliant to binde any thing with, or winde about any thing, such as coopers and basket-makers or fagot-makers use.
 Vimoli, as Vimini.
 Vinaccia, grape-stones, graines, seeds or kernels. *Also the mother of wine.*
 Vinaccio, the grapes that are pressed and given to hogs. *Also any kinde of ill, bad, mustie, naughtie, or small wine. Also the tappings of wine.*
 Vinacciola vite, a kinde of wine.
 Vinaccioli, grape kernels, as Vinaccia.
 Vinacêo, of or belonging to wine, or to grapestones, graines, or kernels.
 Vinagine, a kinde of stocklone.
 Vinâgro, swere wine, or vinegre.
 Vinaiuolo, as Vignâio. *Also a Pintner.*
 Vinâlie, feasts belonging to tastings of wine, becretofore kept among the Painims, and yet obserued in some parts of Europe, called *Saint Martins Feasts.*
 Vinâli sacrificij, sacrifices for preserving of vines and wines.
 Vinario, as Vinatiêro. *Also of or belonging to wine.*
 Vinatiêro, a Vintner or Wine-merchant.
 Vinca, the hearbe Perwinckle.
 Vincaperuincia, perwinckle.
 Vincastrare, to binde, to wrap, to gird about, or hoope with twigs or ofers, or all sorts of Vimini. *Also to beat with a with, wand, or switch.*
 Vincastrata, a blow given with any with, wand, switch, or rod.
 Vincastro, as Vimini, any kinde of wand, rod, or switch. *Also a shepherds staffe, wand, rod, hooke or crooke.*
 Vincênte, vanquishing, conquering, victorious. *Also a victor, a conqueror, a vanquisher.*
 Vincere, vinco, vinsi, vinto or vitto, to overcome, to conquise, to conquer, to subdue, or get victorie of. *Also to win at play or any wager. Also to gaine or haue the upper hand. Also to preuaile or take place. Also to passe, to excell or exceed. Also to conuince.*
 Vincêuole, vanquishable, conquerable, vincible, that may be overcome.
 Vinchêto, any place or ground where Vimini grow.
 Vinchi, as Vimini. *Also the shreds, lopplings, or sprigs cut off from vines. Looke Cacaucigli.*
 Vinchiare, to binde with rods or withs,

to claspe or clime very close and hard.
 Vinchiata, a binding with rods or withs, a clasping or clinching fast and hard.
 Vinci, as Vinchi.
 Vincibile, as Vincêuole.
 Vincibilitâ, a vanquishableness.
 Vincibosco, wood-binde or honey-suckle.
 Vincidire, disca, dito, to grow or become warish or wallowish in taste. *Also to wither.*
 Vincido, warish or wallowish in taste. *Also withered or sated away.*
 Vincigliare, to bind with rods or withs.
 Vincigli, as Vinchi. *Looke Cacaucigli.*
 Vinciguerra, nôme di capitano, di cano, o di cauallo.
 Vincimêto, a vanquishing, a conquering.
 Vincire, as Vincere.
 Vincita, a conquest, a victorie. *Looke Vincere. Also a winning. Also a good hand or maine at play or gaming.*
 Vincitôre, a conquerer, a vanquisher, a victor, a winner, a gainer. *Looke Vincere.*
 Vinco, a bulrush, a bent, a reed, a sedge. *Also an ofer, a binding-rod, a with. Also as Vincolo.*
 Vincolare, to binde, to tie, to fasten, to fetter, to manicle, to shackle. *Looke Vincolo.*
 Vincolo, any kinde of thing or bond that bindeth, tieth, or fastneth. *Also any bindings, shackles, manicles, fetters, gines, cords, or fastnings. Also as Vinco.*
 Vincotto, a kinde of strong sodden wine called Cuite, which they use to put in to other wines to make them keepe the longer and in strength.
 Vinculare, as Vincolare.
 Vinculo, as Vincolo.
 Vendemmia, as Vendemmia.
 Vendemmia, as Vendemmia.
 Vindicare, as Vendicare.
 Vindicatio, as Vindicatio.
 Vindice, as Vêndice, a revenger of wrongs, a redresser of wrongs.
 Vinêa, an engine of warre. *Looke Vigna.*
 Vinêca, as Vinaccia.
 Vinêssa, as Vinaccia.
 Vinêto, a vine-clofe, a vine-plot.
 Vinêtto, any kind of small wine.
 Vinghiare, as Abbracciare, as Vinchiare.
 Vinghuata, an embracing, as Vinchiata.
 Vingûare, chê i cruccioli sieno vinginati con filo di ferro, et bene lutati.
 Viniêro, wine-bearing, wine-bringing.
 Vinno, a locke of haire gently curled.
 E c c V i n o,

Vino, any kind of wine. Also wine quaffing.
 Vino accoltante, wine that is most pleasing to the taste and other senses.
 Vino adacquato, wine that is watered.
 Vino bene battezzato, wine well watered.
 Vino cerasuolo, wine made of Chervias.
 Vino chiarello, Claret-wine.
 Vino Còo, a kind of wine.
 Vino còto, as Vincòto.
 Vino del monte, the best wine in Italy.
 Vino delle sgonfiate, a kind of the best and most excellent wine in Italy.
 Vino di piano, Low-country-wine.
 Vino di posticcia, small household wine.
 Vino tagliardo, strong heady wine.
 Vino garbo, sour or sharpe wine.
 Vino grande, great, full or strong wine.
 Vino helucolo, a kind of wine.
 Vinaleggiato, light, small or weak wine.
 Vinoliatico, a kind of wine in Italy.
 Vinolènta, drunkenness with wine, or too much drinking of or affliction on to wine.
 Vinolènto, drunken with wine, one over much affected to drink wine.
 Vinolo, tippie, cupsbosten, tiple with wine. Also warbling or wantonly blith, as it were merry with drinking of wine.
 Vinomirrhato, wine mixt with Mirrh. Used also for wine mixt with wormwood. And used for that wine which the Jewes gave our Lord and Saviour Iesus Christ upon the Crosse.
 Vinomuffato, musty wine or tasting of the cask.
 Vinomuffo, as Vinomuffato.
 Vinonato sotto acquario, small wine, wine borne under the watry signe Aquarius.
 Vinonobile, excellent good wine.
 Vinorinuo, new wine or must, wine that is not yet fined.
 Vinopicciolo, small or weak wine.
 Vinopotente, mighty, strong, full wine.
 Vinopretto, neat, pure or unmingled wine.
 Vinoraccente, soure or sharpe wine.
 Vinorauuolto, as Vinovoltato.
 Vinorosso, red wine or Alligant.
 Vinoserbatòio, lasting or keeping wine.
 Vinoso, full of wine, headly, strong or fuming of wine, having a smacke or taste and saouir of wine. Also one that loues to drinke, to tippie or taste wine.
 Vinosbollito, as Vincòto

Vino svanito, dead wine, wine that hath lost both his strength and colour.
 Vinotidràgo, a kind of strong sacke or spanish wine.
 Vinotraboccante, wine that is declining.
 Vinotrebbeiano, a kinde of Muscadin wine much esteemed in Italy.
 Vinouermiglio, used for red wine.
 Vinovoltato, dead wine or wine that is turned soure by thunder or hot weather.
 Vintèna, a score or twenty in number.
 Vintèlmo, the twentieth in order.
 Vinti, the number of twenty.
 Vinto, vanquished, conquered, subdued. Also won or gotten, accoyed. Looke Vincere.
 Viola, a flower called a Violet. Also a Violet colour. Also a Violglass. Also an instrument called a violl or violine.
 Viola bianca, the stocke Gilloflower. Also the white Violet.
 Violabile, violable, that may be violated, abused, forced or rauished. Looke Violare.
 Violacèo, of a Violet-colour, like a Violet. Also that is made of Violets.
 Viola da arco, a Bow-violin or Violl.
 Viola digamba, a Violl de Gamba, because men hold it betweene or upon their legges.
 Viola da braccio, a violin.
 Violamènto, as Violatione.
 Violare, to violate, to defile, to pollute, to distaine, to corrupt, to make foule. Also to force, to rape, to deflowre or rauish a woman. Also to marre or spoile. Also to hurt to misuse or wrong. Also to transgress, to doe against, to breake or infringe a law or any good order. Also to adorne with Violets or to die a violet colour.
 Violato, a place or plot of Violets.
 Violario, as Violato.
 Viola scrotina, the Purple stocke Gillofer.
 Violata, a woman rauished or distained.
 Violatione, a violating, a defiling, a polluting, a deflowring. Looke Violare.
 Violato, violated, defiled, polluted, &c. Also infringed or downe against. Looke Violare. Also dressed with violets. Also a Violet, a Puke or Purple colour. Also blue silk.
 Violatore, a rauisher, a deflowerer, &c. a wronger, an infringer. Looke Violare.
 Violé acciocche, a kind of double violets.
 Violébbbo, a iuleb made of violets.
 Viologgiare, to flourish with Violets.

Violé mammoie, the double double violets.
 Violèntare, to offer violence vnto, to force, to vrge, to constrain, to compell.
 Violènta, offering violence, violent, forcible, rash, headlong, inuisious, impatient.
 Violènta, violence, vehemency, fiercenesse, force, compulsion, rashnesse, rage.
 Violèttino, a violet or purple colour.
 Violètto, a violet, a puke or purple colour.
 Violina, a little violet flower.
 Violino, a violin. Also a viol-glasse.
 Violo, a kind of white violet.
 Violone, a great or base viol.
 Viortotolo, a drinking-glasse with a long, winding and crooked necke called a bubling glasse.
 Viottello, as Viottolo.
 Viottolo, an Ally, a Path, a Causey, a way.
 Vipera, a Viper, an Adder, a Snake.
 Viperale, hearbe Rew or hearbe of grace.
 Viperare, to enuiper. Also to enuicome.
 Viperèo, viperous, serpentine.
 Viperina, Snakes-grasse, Vipers-grasse.
 Viperino, viperous, serpentine.
 Viperoso, viperous, snake.
 Vipiòne, the lesser kind of Crane.
 Vipitrare, to bouer vp and downe about twilight as a Night-bat.
 Vipitrèllo, a Night-bat, a Reare-mouse.
 Vira, a mannish woman.
 Virago, a manly or mankind woman.
 Virare, to turne or twirle round.
 Virata, a twirling round.
 Virènte, greene, flourishing, budding.
 Vireone, the Lorio, Greenefinch or Canary bird.
 Virga, as Vèrga.
 Virga aurea, an hearbe called Golden rod.
 Virga del sangue, a shrube called the Blood-rod.
 Virgifero, a Fergerer, one that beareth a Ferge or Silver wand or Rod before any Officer, namely before an Orator or Preacher.
 Virgile, as Vergilie.
 Virginale, as Verginale.
 Virgine, as Vèrgine.
 Virginella, as Verginella.
 Virinèo, as Verginèo.
 Virinissima, a most pure Virgin.
 Virginità, as Verginità, virginity.
 Virgola, any kind of little Vèrga.
 Virgulto, any kind of shrub. Also any twig, sprig, sprout, burgeon, yongue branch,

- branch or shoot, but properly tender
sprigs or sprouts growing together out
of the ground.
- Vi ricordà?** Doe you remember?
- Viridário,** any garden, hort-yard, plot,
or place that is alwaies greene, or per-
taining to them. Also a place where-
in beasts or foule are kept.
- Viridiale,** a greene finch or Canarie-
bird.
- Viridetà,** verdure or greenesse.
- Viriere,** a Glasse or a Glasse-maker.
- Virile,** manlike, male, of mankind. Al-
so of, belonging vnto, or meete for a
man. Also valiant, stout, or graue.
- Toga virile,** a gowne or garment
which was taken and worn when
Pretista was left off, to wit, after the
age of sixteene yeers was expired, and
was commonly worn of young begin-
ners and new married persons, a wed-
ding-gowne, or gowne without welt,
guard, stitche, ornament or lace.
- Virilire,** visco, lito, to grow or become a
man. Also to grow or become strong.
- Virilità,** virilitie, manlinesse, manhood.
Also a mans genitals, or priuy parts.
- Viridolo,** viridiol or greene coprase.
- Viripotentè,** ripe for marriage, able to
discharge the part of a man with a
woman.
- Viro,** hath bene vsed for a man.
- Virolare,** to skew or winde in with a
vice.
- Virolétto,** any turning skew or vice.
- Virólo,** full of manly force, valiant as a
man. Also desirous or lusting after
man. Also ramnish or of ill saucour
and taste. Also venomous or full of
poison.
- Virtilla,** a wryneck or hickway.
- Virtù,** as Vertù.
- Virtualità,** the effect or power of vertue.
- Virtualmente,** according to the power
of vertue, workingly powerfully.
- Virtuólo,** as Vertuólo, virtuous.
- Virtueggiare,** to vse, to shew, to pra-
ctise, to professe, or proceed in vertue.
- Virtuosità,** virtuousnesse.
- Virtuólo,** as Vertuólo, virtuous.
- Virulento,** stinking of an euill taste. Al-
so venomous or full of poison.
- Virulenza,** virulencie, a stinking taste,
a venomousnesse.
- Visaccio,** a filthy ill-fauoured face.
- Visaggio,** the visage or face of a man.
- Visare,** to marke, to note or aime at.
- Visiua,** a visard or maske, as Visi-
uata.
- Viscappa,** a double or a lined cap-
pe-cloke.
- Viscardo,** a thrush, a man, or throssill.
- Viscarúgine,** the Chameleon, which
bringeth forth birdlime.
- Visoglio,** a groue of young okes.
- Viscenda,** as Vicenda, or Facenda.
- Viscerare,** to panch, to vnbowell, or pull
out the guts or bowels, to vnpanch.
- Viscerataméte,** proceeding from the
bowels or entrailles. Also most hearti-
lie and inwardly, euen from the heart.
- Viscere,** the entrailles, bowels, guts, or
panch of any creature. Also the offall
or garbage that hunters giue their
dogs.
- Viscerólo,** full of entrailles or bowels.
Also full of heartie affection.
- Vischiare,** to become or make slimie or
clammie. Also to entangle, or catch
with bird-lime.
- Vischio,** the shrub miscalden or mistle-
toe. Also birdlime or any clammy-
nesse, slime, or gluish matter. Also all
the flesh that is betwene the skin and
bone. Also the chiefe entrailles of man
or beast, as the heart, spleene, liuer,
lungs, &c.
- Visciatelle,** lufbes or lime-twigs.
- Vischiolo,** visciuous, slimie, clammy, glu-
ish.
- Viscido,** as Vischiolo.
- Visciola,** a kinde of watrish cherie.
- Visco,** as Vischio.
- Viscontado,** a Vicountie.
- Viscánte,** a Vicount. Also a Sheriffe of
a Shire or Countie.
- Viscolità,** viscosnesse, sliminesse, clam-
minesse, gluishnesse.
- Visciolo,** as Vischiolo.
- Visentoria,** in Spanish Camaras.
- Visera,** as Visiera.
- Viséto,** any little or prettie face.
- Visibile,** visible, that may be seene.
- Visibilità,** visiblenesse, apparance.
- Visibilmente,** visibly, apparantly.
- Visiera,** a mans looke, aspect, or counte-
nance. Also the sight hole of an bel-
met, of a caske, of a crosse-bow, of a
stone-bow, or any other shooting
peece. Also any prying or lurking hole.
Also a paire of spectacles, or any thing
to see through.
- Visione,** the sight of the eie, or what soe-
uer the eie seeth, or any thing that is
set before ones eyes to behold. Also any
vision, seeing, apparition, or fantasia,
or any thing that one hath seene in his
sleepe or dreame.
- Visir,** a chiefe counsellour, or chiefe states
man about the great Turke, as much
to say, a vice-roy, or deputy to a King.
- Vi sicórdà?** Doe you forget?
- Visita,** a viw, a visiting, or visitation.
Also a surueying.
- Visitare,** to visit, to viwe, to suruey, or
come and see of see.
- Visitazione,** as Visita, a visitation.
- Visitator,** the office of a visitor.
- Visiua,** visibill, pertaining to the sight.
- Visiualmente,** visibly, apparantly.
- Visiuo,** as Visibile, visibile.
- Visnepote,** a mans grandchildes sonne.
- Viso,** the visage, face, sight, looke, or a-
spect of a man. Also the sense of sight
or seeing. Dante said, fù viso a me,
meaning, mee thought, or it seemed
vnto me.
- Viso arcigno,** a grim or frowning looke,
a skouling face, a dusky lowering coun-
tenance.
- Viso di cane,** a dogs face.
- Visone,** a great, big, or huge face.
- Visorij,** the two optike nerves of the eies.
- Vispertello,** a night-bat, a reare-mouse.
- Visle,** he, she, or it lined, of Viuere.
- Viso,** lined, had life, of Viuere.
- Vista,** the sense of sight, or seeing of any
creature. Also a sight, a looke, a view.
Also a shew, a view, or prospect, a
sight or spectacle of any thing. Also
a presence, a semblance, or counte-
nance, or aspect of a man. Also seene,
viewed, noted, or looked.
- Vistamente,** as Vistofamente. Also
quikkly or out of hand. But it is taken
from the French.
- Visto,** seene, viewed, looked, of Vedere.
- Vistofamente,** sightly, in sight, in open
view. Also comely, seemely, well-fa-
uouredly.
- Vist-fetta,** somewhat sightly, comely, or
well-fauoured to looke vpon.
- Vistolò,** sightly, making a good shew,
worth the looking vpon. Also seemely.
- Vistrici,** as Vitrini.
- Visuale,** visuall, pertaining to the sight.
- Visualmente,** visibly, apparantly.
- Vita,** life, spirit, naturall vigour, any
bodies manner of life. Also, forme, fa-
shion, or manner of liuing. Vsed also
for the stature or proportion of man or
woman.
- Viraccia,** a filthie life.
- Vita durante,** during life.
- Vitalba,** the wilde vine or tetterberie
growing in hedges with red berries,
and winding about sets, the iuce
whereof will cause the skin to blister.
Some call it the Trauellers icy. Some
haue taken it for the hearbe Senegreene,
houf-lecke, or Prickmadame,
and others for the hearbe Perwinkle.
Others haue taken it for Brionie, wilde
nip, or white wine. Also any belt or
girdle of leather, or cord that Friars or
hermites vse to weare about them.
- Vitale,** any thing pertaining to the
maintenance of life, or that whereby
we liue, and doth either bring or pre-
serue life, vitall, liuely, that may liue
or hope for life. Also the hearbe Sen-
greene, Houf-lecke, or Prickmadame
the greater.
- Vitali,** le parte vitali, the liue parts, that
is, the braine, the heart and liuer.

Vitalissimo, *most vitall.*
 Vitalità, *vitality, lively-hood, the spirit of life whereby we live and breath.*
 Vita militare, *a military or soldiers life.*
 Vitanza, *a nickname of an idle liuer.*
 Vitare, *to screw, or wind with a vice.*
 Vitatino, *a gull, a ninny, a silly foole.*
 Vite, *any kind of vine that bringeth grapes. Also an Arbour of vines. Also any kind of winding screw or vice.*
 Vite alba, *a kind of wild vine that bringeth wilde and white grapes. Also as Vitálba.*
 Vitale, *With-wind, or Bind-weed.*
 Vite femina, *the female screw, that is, the plank or timber screwed, thorow which the male screw is screwed.*
 Vitella, *a Cow-calf, a Peale or Heifer.*
 Vitellare, *to calve as a cow. Also to skip and leape for ioy as a yongue calf.*
 Vitellina, *a yongue Cow Calf or Peale. Also the fish or meate of a Calf or Peale. Also Calves or Neates leather.*
 Vitello, *a Bull Calf or Peale. Vsd also for the yolke of an egge.*
 Vitello di latte, *a sucking Calf.*
 Vitello marino, *a Seale-fish, or Seacalf.*
 Vite mascchio, *a male screw, that is, the spindle which is screwed and passeth thurrow the timber screwed.*
 Vitetta, *a pretty life or body.*
 Vitiare, *to vitiate, to spoile, to marre, to distaine, to sinne, as Violare.*
 Vitiatamente, *viciously, sinfully, corruptedly, distainedly, violably.*
 Vitiatione, *viciousness, sinfulness. Also a ravishing or deflowering.*
 Vitiatore, *a deflowerer, a ravisher, a corrupter or distainer.*
 Vitice, *a kinde of Wisby called Parke-leaves, Chaste-tree, Hempster or Abrahams-balm.*
 Viticella, *a yongue springing vine. Also an herbe which as the Vine doth, taketh hold of any thing next vnto it. Also the White briony.*
 Vitici della vite, *the tendrils of a vine or the shootes and branches of a vine cut away euery yeere, called vine streaks.*
 Viticeuole, *that may be vitiated, polluted, distained, ravished or deflowered.*
 Vitilagine, *the leprose.*
 Vitile, *any kind of binding rod or twig, as Vimini.*
 Vitule, *pliant, pliable, flexible, meet to binde with, that may be wounded.*
 Vitiligare, *to backbite, to detract, to*

hast, to slander with ill words.
 Vitiligatore, *a backbiter, a detractor, a backer, a slanderous tongue.*
 Vitiligine, *the white Morpew vpon ones skin. Also the leprose.*
 Vitiginoso, *full of the white Morpew or of the leprose.*
 Vitina, *a little screw or vice. Also a little tub to keepe water in.*
 Vitio, *a vice, a fault, an error, a sinne, a defect, an imperfection, an impediment, a default, a blemish, a blame, the contrary vnto vertue.*
 Vitiosamente, *viciously, faultily.*
 Vitiosità, *viciousness, naughtiness, an inconstant affection of the minde, as Vitio.*
 Vitioso, *vicious, faulty, sinfull, defective, imperfect, false, corrupted, blemished, full of vice. Also not sound, perished, crazed, worm-eaten.*
 Vitoperare, *as Vituperare.*
 Vitoperio, *as Vituperio.*
 Vitoperoso, *as Vituperoso.*
 Vitrea, *Loke Tónica or Tónica.*
 Vitrearía, *a Glasse-house or the trade of making of Glasses.*
 Vitreo, *of or belonging to glasse, vitrom, glasse, transparent, brittle.*
 Vitriaria, or Viccolare, *the herbe Paritory vsd to scoure glasses or Pipkins.*
 Vitriata, *a Glasse-window. Also a window casement.*
 Vitriolo, *vitriall or copernasse. Also a Kings fisher. Also as Vitriaria.*
 Vitriolo murale, *as Vitriaria.*
 Vitriolo romano, *greene Copernasse.*
 Vitta, *as Vétta.*
 Vittima, *any beast killed for sacrifice. Also an oblation or sacrifice.*
 Vittimari, *one that hath the charge of or that killeth the sacrifices.*
 Vitto, *vauquished, conquered, overcome, subdued, let of his purpose or intent.*
 Vitto, *all manner of sustenance, foode, victuals or provision and things necessary to liue by, as meate and drinke. Vsd also in teast for a mans priuy member.*
 Vittore, *a victor, a vanquisher, a conquerer, a conuincer, one that hath the victory.*
 Vittoria, *a victory, a conquest, a vanquishing, the goale or upper hand.*
 Vittoriale, *of or belonging to victory.*
 Vittoriare, *to haue victory, to triumph.*
 Vittoriato, *a kind of old coine in Rome having the image of victory vpon it.*
 Vittoriola, *Tongue-blade, Double-tongue, Hulse-tongue, Tongue-Lawrell, Lawrell of Alexandria.*

Vittorioso, *victorious, triumphant.*
 Vittouaglia, *as Vittouaglia, victuals.*
 Vittouagliare, *to victuall.*
 Vittrice, *a victorious woman.*
 Vittuaria, *victuals.*
 Vittuariare, *to victuall.*
 Vitture, *certaine earthen pots vsd to bury treasure in vnder ground.*
 Vitulante, *wantonly reioycing.*
 Vitulinario, *Calves-snot or Muzze.*
 Vitullare, *as Vitellare.*
 Vituperabile, *as Vituperoso.*
 Vituperaggine, *as Vituperio.*
 Vituperare, *to disgrace, to shame, to reproach, to defame, to discommend, to dishonour.*
 Vituperatore, *a disgracer, a shamer, a reprocher, a defamer, a dishonourer.*
 Vituperuole, *as Vituperoso.*
 Vituperio, *shame, reproch, defamation, disgrace, rebuke, dishonour, infamie.*
 Vitupero, *as Vituperio.*
 Vituperoso, *shamefull, reprochfull, disgracefull, dishonourable, defamed.*
 Vium, *viuat, liue. Also Sempere viuio.*
 Vium acqua, *a lining water.*
 Viuacchiare, *to make shift to liue, to rub and hold out, to liue carelessly.*
 Viuace, *lively, full of life, quicke, nimble, strong of nature. Also lusty and gallant.*
 Viuacemete, *lively, lustily, nimbly.*
 Viuacità, *viuacity, liveliness, quickness, naturall strength, nimbleness.*
 Viuagno, *the list or seluage of any cloth, the end of any web. Also a hem or welt.*
 Viuaino, *any place where wilde beasts, birds or fishes are kept aliue, as a Parke, a Warren, a Conigre, a Poley or great cage, a Poole or Poole for fish.*
 Vium il Rē, *God saue the King.*
 Viuanda, *any kind of viands, foode or sustenance to maintaine life.*
 Viuandao, *a Victualer, a Viander, a Trouder for victuals.*
 Viuandiere, *as Viuandao.*
 Viuario, *as Viuaino.*
 Vium voce, *a liuing voice.*
 Viuente, *liuing, a liue, quicke, breathing.*
 Viuere, *uiuio, vissi, viuuto, vissa, or vissuto, to liue, to breath, to haue life.*
 Viuere a casa, *to liue at home, to keepe ones wiss about him.*
 Viuere a scrocco, *védi Scrocco.*
 Viuere molt'anni, *to liue many yeeres.*
 Viueri,

Viueri, all maner of food or victuals.
 Viuerra, a ferret to kill cunnies.
 Viuerrare, to ferret out.
 Viuërro, a ferret.
 Viuer lènza, to liue without.
 Viuer sicuro, to liue secure.
 Viuer vita, to liue a life.
 Viuèzza, as Viuacità.
 Viui, a kinde of rauenous fowle.
 Viuido, as Viuace.
 Viuificare, to quicken, to giue life vnto.
 Viuificatiõe, a quickning, a viuifying.
 Viuifico, lively, quicke, viuifying, quickning, that doth quicken.
 Viuissimo, most quicke or lively.
 Viuo, alive, quicke, liuing, breathing, that liueth. Also lively, lusty, gallant, nimble, full of life or motion, or that neuer standeth still. *Acqua viuua*, running or liuing water. *Calcina viuua*, vntasted lime.
 Viuo, the life, liuelinesse, quicke, or true point of any thing.
 Viuo del pèzzo. *Looke Trouare, or Tirare, or Smorzare.*
 Viuo fiume, a running streame.
 Viuola, an instrument of musick called a viol, or violin.
 Viuola de gamba, a viol de gamba.
 Viuole, the viues in a horse.
 Viuola, a violin or violl.
 Viuólo, the stalk of gilly-flower. *Psed* also for a gilly-flower.
 Viuuto, liued, had life, of Viuere.
 Vizza, a wrimple, a wrinkling, a crumple.
 Vizzare, to wrinkle, to wither, to crumple.
 Vizzo, wrinkled, wrinkled, crumpled. Also soft, flappie, or sapsle as old womens dugs be.
 Vizólo, full of wrimples or wrinkles.
 Vlcerã, any kinde of vlcèr, impostumation, bite, botch, running or matterie sore, a corrupt matter perishing in the skinne, and couered with a scab. *Psed* also for a wound, a cut, a gash, or open place in the bark of a tree.
 Vlcerare, to vlcerate, to grow to an vlcèr, a botch or impostumation.
 Vlceratiõe, an vlcèratiõe, a forenesse or breaking out into a scab.
 Vlceraria, the hearbe sinking Horehound.
 Vlcerario, that maketh blisters.
 Vlcerè chirõnie, incurable vlcers.
 Vlcerè fauine, vlcers that run a kinde of matter like honey.
 Vlcerino, vlcèrino, full of vlcers, sores, botches or impostumations.
 Vlceroso, as Vlcerino.
 Vlco, a running botch or sore. Also an open place of the bark of a tree.
 Vlèste, a shrub or bush like rosemary, and is said to draw gold vnto it.

Vlezzare, to smell, to sent, to sauour.
 Vlìce, as Vlèste.
 Vligine, the naturall moistnesse of the earth.
 Vliginoso, euer moist, wet, or plashie. Also soaked with being long in the water.
 Vllispóna, the hearbe *Serpentaria*.
 Vliua, any kinde of oliue.
 Vliuale, in forme or colour of an oliue.
 Vliuastro, as Oliuastro, as Vliuale.
 Vliuètro, a growe full of oliue trees.
 Vliuigno, of forme or colour of an oliue.
 Vliuo, any kinde of oliue-tree.
 Vlla, as Mèzzule.
 Vlna, as Vliua, a kinde of Sea-weede.
 Vlna, the vndermost and lesser of the two long bones of the cubit, which are both ioynted together betwene themselves, as well with the shoulder-bone, as with the wrist of the hand: albeit Vlna, where the wrist is committed to Rádio. It is also called *Focile minóre*. Some construe it to be the distance or measure betwene the point of the elbow and the fingers ends.
 Vlopholone, as *Cameleone*.
 Vlpico, great and wilde garlike.
 Vltiore, further, beyond, or behinde.
 Vltiorità, a further distance.
 Vltima genitura, the last engendering.
 Vltimamente, lastly, at last, finally.
 Vltimare, to finish, to make an end.
 Vltimatamente, as Vltimamente.
 Vltimatiõe, a finishing last.
 Vltimo, last, final, lag, hindmost. Also chief, extremest, or greatest.
 Vltimogenito, last-begotten.
 Vltio, that hath reuenged, or taken vengeance and punishment.
 Vltiore, a reuenger, a punisher, hee that taketh reuenge, an executioner.
 Vltice, she that punisheth, reuengeth, or taketh vengeance.
 Vliua, a kinde of sea-weede, rush, reede, or reike.
 Vliula, any kinde of owle or howlet.
 Vliulante, skreeking, howling, yelling.
 Vliulare, to skreeke as an Owle. Also to howle or yell as a dog or wolfe, to lament.
 Vliulato, skreeked. Also howled, yelled, or lamented. Also a skreeking, a yelling, a howling, a pitifull crying or lamenting.
 Vliululo, as Vliulato.
 Vliúolo, as Vliúolo, a hed so called among the Grisons.
 Vmanità, as Humanità.
 Vmano, as Humano.
 Vmbèlla, as Ombrellà. Also the round head of any hearbe, as of fenell.
 Vmbilicáli orterie. *Looke Ombilicáli.*
 Vmbilicario, as Ombilicario.
 Vmbilicato, as Ombilicato.

Vmbilico, as Ombilico.
 Vmbilico dell' anello. *Looke Ombilico.*
 Vmbilico dell' vuouo. *Looke Ombilico.*
 Vmbilico del Sole. *Looke Ombilico.*
 Vmbilico di vènere. *Looke Ombilico.*
 Vmbra, as Ombra.
 Vmbraculo, as Ombraculo.
 Vmbrella, as Ombrellà.
 Vmbria, as Ombria.
 Vmbrina, as Ombrina.
 Vmbre strà, *shadinesse.*
 Vmbroso, *shadie.*
 Vmidèzza, as Humidità, moistnesse.
 Vmidire, as Humidire, to moisten.
 Vmidità, as Humidità, moistnesse.
 Vmido, as Húmido, moist.
 Vmidóre, as Humidità, moistnesse.
 Vmidólo, moist, full of moistnesse.
 Vmiliare, as Humiliare, to humble.
 Vmiliatiõe, humiliation.
 Vmile, as Húmile, humble.
 Vmiltà, humility, humblenesse.
 Vn, the number one. Vn'huómo, a man.
 Vna, the number of one.
 Vna buóna mãncia, a good gift.
 Vna buóna pèzza, a good while.
 Vna cotál còsa, such a thing.
 Vna fiata, once, one time. Also finally.
 Vn' àltra vòlta, another time, once more.
 Vn' àltro, another, one more.
 Vnàme, a fish in China, that, as the whale, producess much oile.
 Vnanimamente, jointly, of or with one minde, heart, will, consent, or accord.
 Vnanimità, vnanimittie, scõcord of mind, consent of heart and good will.
 Vnànimo, of one minde, consent, heart, will and accord.
 Vna pèzza, a peece, a while.
 Vna qualche, some one.
 Vna qualche còsa, any one thing soeuer, whatsoeuer one thing.
 Vna vòlta, once, one time. Also finally.
 Vn batters d' occhio, a moment, as wee say, the twinkling of an eye.
 Vn bèl ché, a goodly thing, a faire what.
 Vn cèrto, a certaintie, a certaine man.
 Vnchie odorate, a kinde of shell-fish.
 Vnciaria, of an ounce weight.
 Vncigli, as Vncinelli.
 Vncigliare, as Vncinare.
 Vncinare, to catch or drag with hookes, to hang on hookes, to set on tenter-hookes. Also to hook, to crooke, or make crooked. Also to racke or chap.
 Vncinàto, catches or dragd with hookes, hangd on hookes or crookes, set on tenter-hookes. Also hooked or crooked. Also fashioned as a hook or a dragee,
 E e e 3 or

or armed with hooks. Also clasped. Also full of claws or pounces.

Vncinatōre, a hooking, crooking, dragging, griping, scraping or grating fellow.

Vncinelli, any kind of little hooks, flesh-hooks, tenter-hooks, fish-hooks, pot-hooks, crookes, tacks or nailes called tacks or tashes or trashes. Also clasps and hooks on garments.

Vncini d'amōre, love allurements, love entangling, loves hooks.

Vncino, any kind of hook, crooke, drag, flesh-hook, tenter-hook, fish-hook or pot-hook. Also any claspe and hook for garments, any tack or tash or trash. Also a little anker. Also a broad arrow-head or the crooked head of a shaft or dart. Also a little club or bat crooked at the end. Looke Attaccāre l'vncino.

Vncinūto, as Vncinatō.

Vnco, as Vncino.

Vndeci, the number of eleuen.

Vndecimo, the eleuenth in order.

Vndecirēmi, a Gally with eleuen oares on a side.

Vndelāto, as Ondelāto.

Vndenārio, belonging to eleuen.

Vndefāre, per vndefārū ēd ammal-fārū più strettamēte.

Vn di, one day. Also one of.

Vn di auānti, one day before or sooner.

Vndicēsimō, the eleuenth in order.

Vndici, the number eleuen.

Vn diēci giornī, one tend aies.

Vn di più, one day more.

Vn di pōi, one day after.

Vndisonānte, sounding like the Seawaves.

Vnc, the number one.

Vnedine, the fruite of the Arbut or Strawberry-tree, it is in shew like an Apple, bitter and noysome both to the head and stomacke.

Vngelle, as Vnghia degli occhij.

Vngere, ūngo, ungi, ungiūto, or ūnto to anoint, to oint, to grease, to tallow, to smear.

Vngere i stiuāli, to grease ones bootes, that is to flatter or faune vpon.

Vnghia, as O'nghia.

Vnghia baldāno. Locke O'nghia.

Vnghia cauallina, as Tuffilagine.

Vnghia degl'occhij. Locke O'nghia.

Vnghia di cauālo, as Tuffilagine.

Vnghia odorāta. Locke O'nghia.

Vnghia odorōsa. Locke O'nghia.

Vnghiāre, as Onghiāre.

Vnghiāro, as Onghiāro.

Vnghiāto, as Onghiāto.

Vnghiella, as Onghiella.

Vnghietta, any kind of little O'nghia.

Vnghiōne, any kind of great O'nghia.

Vnghiōlo, as Onghiāto.

Vngimāni, as Ongimāni.

Vngiūme, any kinde of vnction, oymntment, greafe, seame, fat, tallow, se-wet, seame, butter or such oyle and fatty substance. Also any fish or grea-finess.

Vn grān fātto, a great deed.

Vn grān chē, a great matter.

Vn grān pēzzo, a great while. Also a great piece.

Vngiūto, oymnted, anointed, greased, stal-lowed or smeared. Looke Vngere.

Vnguāno. Vsed for Vnguēto.

V'ngue, a kind of Shell fish.

Vnguēntāio, an Apothecary, an oymntment or salue maker. Also a pursu-mer on that maketh sweet oyles and seller them.

Vnguēntāre, to annoynt, to salue, to vse or dresse with vnctions.

Vnguēntaria, an Apothecaries shop. Also the arte of perfuming or making sweet Oyls.

Vnguentāro, as Vnguēntāio.

Vnguēto, any kind of Oymntment, salue or vnction, any kind of sweet oyle or liquid perfume, any kinde of liquor mingled with Oyle. Vsed metaphorical-ly for any comfort, remedy or saluing of a thing.

Vnguēto cancrōni, an insinuating fel-low that will sticke close and pull some thing from one.

Vnguēto da cācheri, a subtile, stie knaue, a wily crafty fox.

Vngūetta, any little O'nghia.

Vnguinōlo, vnctuous and fatty.

V'ni, vsed for the number of one.

Vnibile, that may be vnited into one.

Vnibilitā, an vniting into one.

Vnicālamō, that hath but one stemme.

Vnicamēte, onely, alone, singular-ly.

Vnicāti, as Vnguēto cancrōni.

Vnicauitā, an euen hollownesse.

Vnicāulo, that hath but one stalk.

Vnicāuo, euen hollow.

V'nico, onely, one alone, singular.

Vnicogēnito, an onely begotten child.

Vnicolōre, of one onely colour.

Vnicōrde, agreeing in heart.

Vnicordialitā, hearts-agreeing.

Vnicōrno, an Vnicorne, or else his horn. Also hauing but one horne.

Vnicūba, a woman lying but with one man.

Vnifōglio, the single leaf Lilly.

Vnifolio, as Vnifōglio.

Vniforme, vniforme, of one forme.

Vniformemēte, vniformly.

Vniformitā, vniformity, one same shape.

Vnigamia, a marriage of one wife on-ly.

Vnigāmo, he that hath once been married.

Vnigēnito, onely begotten, an onely childe.

Vnimāno, that hath but one hand.

Vnimodamēte, after one onely fa-shion.

Vnimōdo, of one sort or fashion.

Vniōne, vnion, vnity, concord, agree-ment. Also a great, faire and orne-pearle.

Vniōne perpētua, a perpetuity or entay-ling of lands in one name or blood.

Vnipēde, that hath but one foote.

Vnirē, vnisco, vnito, to vnire or con-ioyne in one. Also as Onire.

Vniōne, an vnison in musike.

Vnistrpe, of one stocke or stemme.

Vnifūōno, of one onely sound.

Vnitā, an vnity, a singleness, an vni-ting into one. Also a concord or at-tenement.

Vnitamēte, ioynly together in one, vnitedly, of one minde and accord.

Vnito, vnited, conioyned in one, made one, attoned, accorded in one.

Vniūaluo, that hath but one shale, shell or hooke.

Vniūersāle, vniversall, common vnto all.

Vniūersalitā, vniversality, genera-litie.

Vniūersalmēte, vniversally, general-ly.

Vniūersāre, to make vniversall.

Vniūersipotēte, that hath power ouer all.

Vniūersipotēza, power ouer all.

Vniūersitā, vniversality, generality, the whole frame of the world, the vn-iversall world. Also a whole estate. Also an Vniuersity or publike schoole.

Vniūersitā d'vn' arte, a Company or Society of a trade as of Mercers, &c.

Vniūersō, the Vniuersē or whole frame of the world, the whole publike.

Vniūersō, Vniuersall, generall, publike and common to all.

Vniūira, a woman that hath but one on-ly husband.

Vnuocatione, a signification but of one thing.

Vniūoco, signifying but one thing.

Vn mōndo, a world.

Vn non couēlle, a thing of nothing, a thing importing not any thing.

Vn non nūlla, as Vn non couēlle.

Vno, the number of one. Also one or some body, or some one.

Vno ad ūno, by one and one.

Vnōculo, that hath but one eie.

Vn non sō chē, one I wot not what.

Vnspēr vōlta, one at once, or at one time.

Vno pēr un' altro, one for another.

Vno quālche, some one.

Vn páio, a paire, a couple, a yoke, a brace.
 Vn páio di nózze, a wedding.
 Vn pár tuo, one thy march.
 Va páio e salta, when a horse doth take one pace and a leape, which fault is or leapes ought to bee Salto aggroppati, that is, high and strongly performed on the backe.
 Vn pèzzo, a pece, a while.
 Vn pó, as Vn póco.
 Vn pochétto, as vn popò.
 Vn póco, a little quantitie or space.
 Vn pocolino, as vn popò.
 Vn popò, a very little quantitie.
 Vnqua, ener or neuer, at any time.
 Vnquachè, as Vnqua.
 Vn quálche, some one.
 Vnquanco, as Vnqua.
 Vnque, as Vnqua.
 Vnquemái, as Vnqua.
 Vn tale, such a one, such a man.
 Vn tanto, one so much.
 Vn tempo, one time.
 Vnticío, as Vntóso.
 Vntino.
 Vntiro, as Vntrátta. Looke Tiro.
 Vntione, an vnction, an anointing, a greasing or rubbing with any ointment or oylie substance. Also an anointing or consecrating of a King. Also one of the Roman Sacraments, called the extreme vnction.
 Vnto, ointed, anointed, greased, smeared or rubbed with any vnction, ointment, oile or fattie substance. Also anointed or consecrated as a King.
 Vnto, vsed for butter, or any fatty, oily, and greasie substance, but properly the leafe of a hogge, which is the fat that lieth by the backe and ribs, good for salues, or to frit meat withall. Also smooth, polished and glub.
 Vntória medicina, any anointing, oily or fatty medicine, as salues or ointments.
 Vntóso, vnctuous, fattie, oylie, greasie or buttery. Also smooth and glub.
 Vnto scitile, butter. Also scame of a hogge.
 Vn trátto, once, one time. Also one cast, one throw, one trick. Looke Trátto or Tiro.
 Vntúme, as Vngiúme.
 Vntuóso, as Vntóso.
 Vò, the first person singular of the present tense of the Verbes Andáre and Volére, I goe, I wend. Looke Andáre. Also I will, I require. Looke Volére. vsed also for voi, you.
 Voarcadúmia, a kinde of Alchimie, or transmutation of metals.
 Voarcauménia, as Voarcadúmia.
 Vocabolário, a dictionarie, a register, or denominating of words and names.
 Vocabolista, as Vocabolário. Also a

professor of words.
 Vocábolo, a word, a name, a terme, or denomination of any thing.
 Vocabulário, as Vocabolário.
 Vocabulista, as Vocabolário.
 Vocábulo, as Vocábolo.
 Vocále, vocall, that hath a voice, that resounds or is loud. Also a vowel.
 Vocáli nêrui, those noble sinewes that haue the vertue of forming the voice.
 Vocalità, a voice, a calling, a tune, a sound of a voice.
 Vocáre, to call or cry vnto or asier.
 Vocatióne, a vocation, a calling.
 Vocatiuo, vocative, belonging to calling.
 Vocáto, called, named, hight, yclepped.
 Vóce, a voice, a sound, or repercussion of the aire. Also a word. Also a bruit, a report, a tune, a saying.
 Vóce humana, humane or mans voice.
 Vóce rotta, a broken voice.
 Vocieráre, as Vociferáre.
 Vociferánte, voicing out aloud.
 Vociferáre, to voice it, to exclaime, to cry or call out aloud. Also to bray.
 Vociferatióne, a crying out aloud.
 Vocína, any small or swill voice.
 Vocitáre, as Vociferáre.
 Vocolári, kernels, warbles, buttons, or glandules vnder a hogs iaw.
 Vocónie, a kinde of figge or cherrie.
 Voculatione, the due moderation or measuring of the voice in pronouncing a word, the accent of euery word.
 Vóga, a rowing, but properly the stroke of an oare in the water when one roweth. Also a will, a desire, or hearts wish, successfull lucke or fortune. Also a rogue or happie success. Also a good hand or maine at dice or other gaming. vsed also for prebeminence or credit aboue others.
 Vogáre, to row with oares.
 Vogáta, a rowing or draught of an oare.
 Vogatóre, a rower, a skuler.
 Vógia, a will, a desire, a list, a wishing or extreme longing for.
 Vógia Dio, God grant, would to God.
 Vógia o nó, will he or will he.
 Vogliáre, to list, to will or long for.
 Vogliarèlla, a little list or longing.
 Vogliáre o nó, will ye or will ye.
 Vógie, birth-markes, such markes as some children are borne with, proceeding of some things which the mother longed for and could not haue.
 Vogliénce, as Volénce.
 Vogliénza, as Vógia.
 Vóglio, I will, my will and pleasure is, I am willing, of Volére.
 Vogliololo, as Vogliolo.
 Vogliosamente, desirously, willingly, longingly, listingly.
 Vogliolo, willing, desirous, wishing, li-

sting or longing, full of will.
 Vogliúzza, a foolish womans will, desire, longing, conceit, or humour.
 Vói, you, ye, your selues.
 Vói medésimo, you your selfe.
 Vói stésto, you your selfe.
 Vola, the palme or hollownes of the hand being halfe open and halfe shut. Also the hollownesse of the foot vnder the sole. Also he steth.
 Volaménto, a string with wings, a fluttering. Also a running away swiftly.
 Volándole, a rop-mak vs toole.
 Volandrello, a kinde of owle or howlet.
 Volánte, flying, volant in armorie. Also quick-silver, as Chimikes call it.
 Voláre, to flie in the aire. Also to passe, to steere, or run in haste or swiftly.
 Volarina, the thistle-downe, but properly the fine stowre or dust that flies away in the mill, and sticks to the walles. Also fine tiffanie or cobweb-lawne.
 Volática, any thing that steth, steereth, or passeth away quickly, or is vnconstant and wavering. Also any tetter, itch, ring worme, or drie scabbe. vsed also for the morphew. vsed also for a gadding, witch, hagge, or sorceresse.
 Volático, flying, fleeting, vnconstant, that passeth suddenly. Looke Verme.
 Volaticolo, mangie, full of running tethers, scabs, or sores. Also a horse that hath the bots.
 Volátile, any kinde of bird, foule, or poultrie. Also that steth or can flie. Also any light thing that is easily carried, and steth vp into the aire, as feathers, down, dust or ashes, any thing that is fitting or passeth away quickly. Also quick-silver, according to Alchimests phrases.
 Volatio, any kinde of foule or poultrie.
 Volatio distia, any kinde of crammed foule.
 Volatiuo, as Volátile.
 Voláto, a flight of birds. Also flowne.
 Volatóre, a flier.
 Volatúra, a flight, a flying. Also a traine for a balke.
 Volazzáre, to flutter or houer vp and downe in the aire.
 Volcáno, a melting or hammering workman or forger, that is continually about the fire. Also any hill that continually burneth and casteth out flame and smoke. Also Vulcan the God of fire.
 Volénce, a kinde of fig or cherrie.
 Volénce, willing, voluntarie, desirous.
 Voléntieri, willingly, with a good will, faire.
 Volénza, a willingness, as Vógia.
 Volére, vóglio, or vò, vóllt or vóllt, volúto,

volúto, to will, to minde, to meane, to intend. Also to desire or require. Also to beare a will vnto. Also a wil, a minde, a meaning or desire.

Volére, as a substantiue, a mans will, meaning, intention or desire.

Volér béne, to loue, to wish or beare good will vnto.

Volér dire, to meane, to signifie, che vuol dire? What meaneth?

Volér grán béne, to beare great good will vnto.

Volér la báia, to affect mocking.

Volér la con qualcuno, to wil, to picke or seeke a quarrell with some body.

Volér la gáta, to seeke or picke a quarrell.

Volér mále, to beare ill will vnto.

Volér má di mórté, to hate deadly.

Volér méglío, to haue rather to loue better.

Volér sí, to need, to be needfull, requisite or necessary. Also to will, to wish or beare loue or hatred one to another.

Voléssé Dio, would to God.

Voléssé il ciélo, oh that heauen would.

Volgáccio, the base common rout.

Volgáre, vulgar, generall, publike, common and vsuall to all. Also vile, base, much vsed or belonging to the common people.

Volgarità, vulgarity, generality, the common sort of people.

Volgarizzare, to make common, to publish, to spread, to noise or bruise abroad. Also to translate into some common language.

Volgarizzare, a translator into any common language.

Volgárménte, vulgarly, commonly, after the vulgar and publike fashion.

Volgáta senténza, a vulgar or common sentence or iudgement.

Volgáto, published and made vulgar and common. Also as Volgáre.

Vólge hóra l'áño, it is now a twelue-month since.

Volgéndó gl'áñni, the yeeres turning.

Vólgeré, vólgo, vólfi, or volgétí, volgiúto, or vólto, to turne, to wind, to turne ouer, or in and out, to wry, to wrest, to bend, to ruine round as a riuer doth. Also to enuolue, to fulde, to wrap or rowle vp. Also to conuert or transforme, to reuolt. Also to encline, to adiect or bend vnto. Also to turne toward. Also to reuolue, to think or cast in the minde. Also to arch, to enarch or embow.

Vólger le spálle, to turne ones shoulders or backe.

Volgibile, that may turne, winde or bend. Looké Vólgeré.

Volgiménto, a turning, a changing, a bending. Looké Vólgeré.

Volgiuágo, meane, base, of little value, common. Also inconstant, wauering and changing as the common people, variable.

Volgiúto, turned, wounded, bended, &c. Looké Vólgeré.

Vólgo, the vulgar people, the common multitude, the many headed monster.

Volitáre, to flie here and there.

Vólito, an vncertaine flight.

Vólí díre, I would haue said.

Vóló, a flight, a flying, a pitch in flying.

Volóni, such men as voluntarily offer themselves to goe to the warres.

Volontà, will, good will, minde, affection, meaning, consent, desire.

Volontariaménte, voluntarily, willingly, of ones free will and consent.

Volontárió, voluntary, willing, of ones accord, without occasion giuen or procuring, Hérba voluntária, any hearb growing naturally without sowing.

Volontarólo, as Volontárió.

Volontataménte, as Volontariaménte.

Volonterofaménte, as Volontariaménte.

Volonterófo, as Volontárió.

Vól páia, a Fox-hole, den, or caue.

Vól páñero, a Birgander, that is a bird of the kind of a Goose.

Vól páre, to yelp, to bray or bark as a Fox. Also to squeake or screeke.

Vólpe, a Fox, a Cub, a Renard. Also a crafty-sneaking, subile companion.

Volpeggiáre, to play the Fox, to deceiue with crafty wiles or subtilities.

Vólpe marino, a fish called a Sea-fox.

Vól pétta, a Cub or yongue Fox, a wily lad.

Vól picóda, the hearbe Fox-taile.

Vól pináta, a blow giuen with a Volpino or Ox-pizle.

Vól pino, a Cub or yongue Fox. Also a Sea-fox. Also crafty, wily, subtle, slye. Vsed also for an Ox-pizle or such scourge to beat Gallie-slaves with.

Vól póne, an old Fox or Renard. Also an old crafty, subile sneaking companion.

Vólse o non uólse, would he or not.

Vól sèlla, an instrument or paire of pin-cers to plucke out haire by the rootes.

Vólta, a turne, a course about, a turning round or comming about againe. Also a circuite or compasse of ground. Also a reuolt. Also the turne that cunning riders teach their horses. Also a chance or hazard at dice. Also a vault, an arch, an arched roufe, a bent or bow. Also a kind of turning french dance called a Vólta. Also once, one

time, one course or one turne. Also a certain monster deuouring all graines and spoyleing all fruits that it can com vnto. Also a round walke, agoing round or any encompassing of ground. Also a turning about of a mans body. Also a flight or turning vnto routs and running away of souldiers. Also a charge, a turne or place to ones lot to doe or speake.

Voltabandiera, a turne-coate, one that runnes from his Capitaine to another.

Voltábile, as Volgibile.

Voltáccio, a filthy, grim or ill face.

Vólta colcáta, is when a horse doth lean in his turnes.

Vólta d'ócchio, a twinkling of an eye.

Vólta délla lúna, as Nouilúno.

Voltafáccia, a kind of march founded in time of war as a warning to retreat.

Vóltamiglióre, better lucke or better chance at Dice.

Vólta pèr vólta, time by time, turne by turne, sometimes, now and then.

Vólta radoppiáta, a double turne in dancing or riding of horses.

Voltáre, to turne any way, to reuolt, as Vólgeré. Also to build arch-wise or vault-wise, to enarch or embow, it is properly to turne ones face.

Voltáre bandiera, to turne ones ensigne or colour, id est, to changemind.

Voltáre le spálle, to turne ones shoulders, id est, to shew a faire paire of heeles.

Voltarèlla, one onely time or turne. Also any kind of liitle turne.

Voltáre fo'zóp'ra, to turne or ouerturne toppie-turvey or vpside downe.

Voltáre tètta, to turne head.

Voltáspiedi, a iacke or turne-spit, a turne-broach.

Voltáto, turned, changed, reuolted. Also enarched, embowed, built vault-wise.

Voltatúra, a vaulting, an enarching, an embowing. Also a turning.

Vólte assái, many times.

Volteggiaménte, as Volteggiáta.

Volteggiáre, to roaue or wander about. Also to tumble or vault on horse-backe.

Volteggiáta, a roauing or wandering about. Also a vaulting on horse-backe.

Volteggiátore, a roauer or wanderer about. Also a tumbler or vaulter.

Voltesini da póppa.

Vólto, a face, a visage, a looke, a countenance, a fauour or chere of a man.

Vólto, as Volgiúto. Looké Vólgeré. Also vaulted, enarched or embowed. Also a vault in a Cellar or arch of a bridge.

Volto di ponte listo, taken for a brazen bold, shamelesse, or vnblushing face.

Volto lamento, a rowling, an ouerturning, a rumbling, a topsie-turvie.

Volto late, to ouerturne, to rowle, to ramble, to tosse, to rumble or wallow vp and downe.

Volto lone, in rowling, rumbling, or ouerturning maner, topsie-turvie.

Volto re, a rauenous bird called a vultur, a geyre, or gras, a greedie cormorant.

Volto rito, of, like unto, or belonging to a vultur. Also a kinde of gray colour.

Volto solo, of a grane, sad, heauie, soune or big loske and countenance.

Volto rio, a greedy cormorant, a rauenous fellow, an extortioner.

Voluta, a certaine pelide or core that inuolueth things growing, as of any fruit.

Volutibile, voluble, fickle, inconstant, variable, wauering, changing, nimble, fleeting, rowling, euer turning. Also that may easily be turned. Also having a round and nimble pronunciation gathering it selfe together. Also as Volucchio.

Volutiblerza, as Volubilita.

Volutibilita, volubilitie, mutability, fickleness, inconstancie, nimblenesse, aptnesse to rowle, facility to turne round. Also a round or quicke speaking without any impediment or staggering.

Volutibmentes, volubly, waueringly, inconstantly, nimblely, swiftly, rowlingly.

Volutchio, a weede running vp by trees and herbes, having red branches, and the leaues biting the tongue, called weede-binde or rope-weede.

Volutella, a kinde of mathematicall instrument.

Volutera, a worme that eateth tender vines, called a vine-freter or the Diuels Gold-ring.

Volutre, this is flighte and apt to flie. Also that is of the nature of any bird.

Volutro, all maner of things that flie, as birds, foales, waspes, bees or flies. Also for the after-birth of a woman.

Volutrite, rowling or turning round. Also rowling or considering in minde.

Volume, the volume, scantlin, size, measure, or body of any thing. Also a volume, a tome, or part of a booke. Also folding, turning or volable and rowling about. It hath bene anciently vsed for confusion, disorder, or hurly-burly.

Volumentto, any litle volume.

Voluace, as Valucta.

Voluolo, a roller of timber, as they vse

in gardens or allies to breake cleds of earth, and make the ground smooth.

Volura, that in the head or chapter of a pillar, which sticketh out or hangeth ouer in manner of a wreathen circle or curled tuffe, being a kinde of ficillage or leane worke or such deuice turning diners waies. Caruers and Painters call it cillerie or draperie. Some take it to be the square table of stone set vpon the chapter of pillars.

Volutare, to wallow, to tumble or turne, lying as a hogge in the mire. Also to reuolue, to cast or turne ouer in the minde.

Volutauone, a wallowing, a tumbling or turning, lying as a hogge in the mire.

Voluto, willed, desired, affected, borne will vnto, beane willing. Looke Volere.

Volutrice fortuna, fleeting or changing fortune.

Volutta, voluptuousnesse, sensualitie, delight, sensual or worldly pleasure.

Voluttario, as Voluttoso. Also pleasure-bringing, or of and belonging to pleasure.

Voluttuario, as Voluttario. Also as Voluttoso.

Voluttoso, voluptuous, sensual, insatiate in sensualitie, giuen to pleasure.

Voma, the concauise, or cope, or beauen.

Vomare, to make concaue or hollow.

Vome, he vomiteth or spuech.

Vomegli, for Me gliuo, I will my selfe so him.

Vomer di penna, vsed of Petrarke in stead of writing.

Vomere, the fough, the culter or ploughshare, that is, the iron of the plough that pierceth the ground. vsed also for a mans prinitus. Also as Vomire.

Vomero, as Vomere.

Vomica, a red stone that yeeldeth quicksilver. Also quicksilver. Also a certaine Indian nut. Also as Vomici.

Vomici, sores or apertures that runne sinking warer.

Vomicolo, full of Vomici.

Vomire, misco, mito, to vomit, to stue, to cast vp, to perbreake.

Vomitare, as Vomire.

Vomitazione, a vomiting, a vomiting, a spuing, a casting vp.

Vomito, a vomit, a casting vp, a spuing. Also that which is vomited.

Vomitorto, a kinde of bulbous root vsed in vomit. Also causing vomit or spuing.

Vommene, for Me ne vado, I goe hence.

Vommi, I goe my selfe.

Vomo, vsed for Huomo, a man.

Vò morire, an oath, as we say, Let mee nos liue, I will die.

Vonne, for Me ne vado, or Ne voglio, I goe hence. Also I will some of it.

Vonno, as Vogliono, they will.

Vopisco, of two twins or yong infants in a womans body, that which cometh to perfect birth is so called.

Vopo, need or necessitie.

Vorace, deuouring, rauenous, greedie, consuming. Also a greedy deuourer, a rauenous glutton, a deuouring glutton, a waste-good.

Voracità, a gulfie. Also greedy deuouring, rauenous feeding, excessive gluttonie.

Voragine, a marvellous deepe place that sucketh or swalloweth vp euen riuers, and whereout nothing can come againe, a swallow, a gulfie, a whirl-poolle, a quauic-mire. Also gluttonie, greedie deuouring, or excessive insatiety.

Voraginoso, full of gulfies, or swallowing pits and whirl-poolles. Also gluttonous or greedily deuouring.

Vorare, to swallow greedily or deuoure downe meat rauenously before it bee chewed, to gulfie in.

Vorasco, hauendo a pagare il vorasco.

Voratore, a greedy deuourer, a rauenous swallower, or insatiat feeder.

Vorra, hee shall be willing, he shall will. vsed also for Borra.

Vortice, as Gargo, or Buffera.

Vorticolo fiume, rapido, pieno di Gorgi.

Vortumino, the God of changing things, that is to say, of merchandise.

Vortunuo, as Vortumino.

Vofa, the singular of Vofatti.

Vofattare, to boote, to buckin.

Vofatti, buckins or high slowish shoes.

Vofattiere, a boot or buckin-maker.

Vofico, with you, in your companie.

Vofe, as Vofatti. Also as Vofce.

Vofrale, common or peculiar to you.

Voftra mercè, God a mercy you.

Voftra Signoria, your Lordship, worship, your stewardship.

Voftrissimo, most-most-yours.

Voftro, yours, your, your owne. vsed also substantiuely, as il voftro, yours, your goods, whatsoeuer is yours.

Vofa botta, an empty or void blow.

Vofacessi, as Vofadestri.

Vofadestri, an emptier of iakes or priuies, a iakes-farmer.

Votamento, an emptying, the act of emptying. Also a vowing or promising.

Votare, with a round and open o signifieth to empty, to make void or hollow.

Votare, with a close and onall o signifieth to vow, to make a vow, to promise with purpose to performe, to proceit.

Also

Also to bequeath vnto.
Votário, a votary, a vow maker. Also of or belonging to any vow made.
Vóta spáda, a blunted sword.
Votatóre, a vower, a votary.
Votézza, emptinesse, vacuity.
Votiuo, a voine, a thing thas is vowed or promised by vow. Also that is or hath been greatly wished and earnestly desired.
Vóto, being pronounced with a close and ouall o signifieth, a vow, a promise, a prayer or protestation made to God. Also a thing obtained of God by prayer. Also a wish, a desire, a request or a thing much desired. Also an affection or appetie of coetivusse. Also a voice, a consent or suffrage giuen to one in any election.
Vóto, with an open and round o signifieth void, empty, hollow or concave. Also as **Vácuo**, the voidnesse, hollownes or emptinesse and concavity of any thing.
Vóttene mēglio, I love thee or wish vnto thee the better for it.
Vóto di sēno, void of wit.
Vóto di intellētto, void of vnderstanding.
Vouale, ouall, more long then round, fashioned like an egge.
Vóu, any kind of egge or round knob vpon any worke.
Vóuoli, as **Vuóuoli**.
Vozzáccchio, a kind of long winged hawk
V'pega, as **V'pupa**.
Vpctála, a kind of speckled stone.
Vpilare, to stop, to be bound or coistue, to have an opilation of the liver.
Vpilatióne, an opilation or stopping of the liver, a coistuenesse in the belly.
Vpilatiuo, coistue, binding, restraining.
Vpilato, stoppt, bound or coistue in the belly or liver.
V'pupa, a bird no bigger then a Thrush, with a rest from his bill to the vntermost part of his head, which he thrusteth out or holdeth diuine according to his affections, called a Houpe or a Dunghill-cocke, because it nestleth in mans dung. Some haue abusiuely taken **V'pupa** for a Chough, a Chuet or a Daw. It is also a kind of beetle, mattocke, pickaxe or such other iron toole to dig stones with out of a quarry.
Vpupáre, to cry as an **V'pupa**.
Vráco, the way by which vrine is conuayned from the infant being yet in the mothers wombe.
Vránico, vsed for heauenly.
Vráno, vsed for heauen.
Vranocópo, a fish hauing but one eye in his head, which is so placed, that swimming he seemeth to looke still vprward.
Vrbánico, belonging to a City.

Vrbánitá, vrbanity, courtesie, ciuility, ciuill life, gentle behaviour, good manners, gentleness in speech or a pleasant grace in iesting.
Vrbáno, of a City, borne or dwelling in a City. Also courteous, ciuill, gentle in speech, pleasant in behaviour. Also a kind of Partridge.
Vrbina, a certaine long weapon.
Vrca, a Hulke, a kind of ship.
Vrceoláre, as **Vitriária**.
Vrca, a kind of Tunny-fish.
Vrca cibia, square taile pieces of the fish Tunny.
Vrédine, the bl. sting of trees or hearbes with cold or frost. Also a kind of such or burning in the skyn.
Vrēte, the pipe or conduit by which the vrine in a man passeth from the reins to the bladder called the vretors.
Vrētro, as **Vrēte**.
Vrgēte, vrgent, vrging, serceing, pressing, straying, calling earnestly vpon.
Vrgēzza, vrging necessary, force, constraint, importunity.
Vrgere, vrgo, vrgéi, vrgiúto, to vrgé, to presse on, to importune, to inforce, to call earnestly vpon, to labour and as it were to constrainé.
Vrgiúto, vrged, pressed on, importuned, called earnestly vpon, constrained.
Vrgo, ferito da una schéggia di lancia in uno úrgo.
V'ri, a kind of wild bull in Herceyria, bigger then ours in body and very swift, some take it for the Eagle or Buffe.
Vrica, a Caterpillar or such fretting vermine. Also a hurt comming to all manner of graine by too much moisture.
Vrigne, a burning in sores by occasion of hot medicines or corrosiues. Also a blasting of corne or grasse or any thing else through parching heat.
Vrim, taken for light, Exod. 28. 30.
Vrina, vrine, pisse, stale or water of man or beast. Also the female of **V'ri**.
Vrinagenitale, the seed of generation.
Vrináio, an vrinall, a pisse-pot, a chamber-pot. Also a medicine to prouoke vrine. Also as **Vrēte**.
Vrinále, as **Vrináio**.
Vrináre, to vrine, to pisse, to stale, to make water. Also to diue vnder water.
Vrinárij, as **Vrēte**, or **Vritórij**.
Vrinatióne, a pissing.
Vrinatrice, a Diodpper, a Diuer, a duck.
Vrinolo, full of vrine.
Vrina, a wind egge that hath no yolke, and will not be hatched.
Vrioné, a defect in mineral oare or earth when it is loose and brittle.

Vritáre, to burne sore or vehemently with any burning corrosiue.
Vritidi, as **Vrēte**, or **Vritórij**.
Vritórij, the passages or conduites whereby the water or vrine passeth from the kidneys into the bladder called the vretors.
Vrlaménto, a howling, a yelling, a yelping, a barking, a baying, a braying.
Vrláre, to howle, to yell, to yelp, to barke, to bay, to bray. Also as **Orláre**.
Vrlatóre, a howler, a yellor, a yelper, a bayer, a barker, a brayer.
Vrlo, as **Vrlamento**. Also as **O'rlo**.
Vrna, any kind of earthen pot or pitcher. Also a vessell or coplin wherein the ashes of the dead were kept. Also a graue, a tombe or sepulcher. Also according to Roman histories a measure of liquid things of about foure gallons and a halfe of eares, or a pot wherein the Pretor did put the names of the Iudges when they should be chosen.
Vrnáio, a Potter or maker of earthen vessells. Also a board or shelfe in a kitchen whereon all maner of pots or vessells are kept.
Vrnále, like vnto or of and belonging to any earthen vessell.
V'ro, as **V'ri**.
Vropigo, the narrowest and lowest part of the chine-bone, the rumpe.
Vrta, a shee-beare. Locke O'rla.
Vrsēra, a kind of ship for burdens vsed anciently among the Venetians.
Vrsēta, as **Orsēta**, as **Foráacqua**.
Vrsino, of or belonging to a Beare.
Vrtáre, to hurt, to shoulder, to shoooe, to thrust, to rustle, to but, to shooke, to front, to iob.
Vrtáta, as **Vrtóne**.
Vrtátura, as **Vrtóne**.
Vrteggiáre, as **Vrtáre**.
Vrtica, any kind of Nettle. Also the tickling of lechery. Also the Nettle-fish.
Vrticáre, to nettle, to prick, to sting. Also to itch or tickle.
Vrto, as **Vrtóne**.
Vrtóne, a hurt, a push, a iob, a shouldering, a rustling, a thrust, a shooke.
Vfánte, vsing, frequenting, wonting.
Vfánza, vsé, guise, custome, fashion, maner, wont, v're, enurement.
Vfáre, to vsé, to inure, to fashion, to accustome, to be wont. Also to make vsé of, to put to vsé, to occupy, to employ, to haue to doe with. Also to frequent, or conuerse with. Also to behaue or demeané or fashion himselfe.
Vfáre con altrui, to vsé with others.
Vfáre di dire, to be wont to say.
Vfáre diligēzza, to vsé all diligence.
Vfária, as **Vfúra**.
Vfáro,

Vfaro, as Vfuraro.
 Vfata, as Vfo, use or custome.
 Vfato, used, enured, accustomed. Also made use of, or put to use. Looke Vfate. Also as Vfo.
 Vfato effere, to be wont.
 Vfatti, buskins. Also high clownish shoes.
 Vsbdrigare, to arme with a breast-plate.
 Vsbdrigo, a vane-plate, a breast-plate.
 Vscēte, issuing, going out, an out-tooth.
 Vscia, the plurall of Vscio.
 Vsciali, any garnishings of doores.
 Vscibile, that may issue forth.
 Vsciēre, an Vsher, a doore-keeper.
 Vsciēro, a kinde of ship so called.
 Vsciētino, any little doore or wicket.
 Vsciēto, as Vsciētino.
 Vscignolo, a Nightingale.
 Vscimēto, any issuing or going out.
 Vscio, any doore or entrance.
 Vscio di dietro, a backe doore.
 Vscio, any kinde of little doore.
 Vscire, also, vscij, vscito, to issue, to goe out, to goe forth. Also as Riufcire.
 Vscire dell' animo, to goe out of ones minde, to forget.
 Vscire del trotto, to goe out of ones pace or trot. Also to goe out of ones byace. Also to become calme, gentle, or milde againe.
 Vscire de' gāgneri, to goe off, or out of the hinges, that is, to grow impatient, or out of order, to become madde, frantike or furious.
 Vscire d' occhio, to vanish out of sight.
 Vscire di casa, to goe from home.
 Vscire di propósito, to goe from or out of the purpose.
 Vscire di debito, to come out of debt.
 Vscire di obliigo, to come out of bonds.
 Vscire di se, to goe out of his wits.
 Vscire fuori, to issue or goe forth.
 Vscita, an issuing, a going forth, a doore, a gate, an egress. Also a gap or opening. Also whatsoeuer goeth out.
 Vsciti, used for Fuor' vsciti, men banished or outlawed.
 Vscito, issued, gone out, gone forth. Also as Riufcito.
 Vscito, hath beene taken for the skumming or ordure of any beast.
 Vsciuolo, any little doore or wicket.
 Vscellare, used for Vccellare.
 Vsello, used for Vccello. Also a gadgeon or loche-fish.
 Vli, used for Vlati.
 Vfia, the substance or reall being of any thing.
 Vsignolo, a Nightingale.
 Vstánza, usage, use, vte, wont, custome.
 Vstatiōe, as Vstánza.

Vstato, vsuall, much used or accustomed, wonted, customary, ordinary.
 Vstuglio, any kinde of coole or vteuill, or necessarie thing of use in a mans house. Also a store-house for all necessaries belonging to a house.
 Vto, use, usage, custome, wont, guise, maner, fashion, vtehabit. Also the use, the vsing, the exercise, the tenure or occupation of any thing. Also the profit, helpe, fruit, seruice, or possession of any commodity.
 Vto effere, to be wont or used.
 Vstrotto, as Vstrotto.
 Vtolēti, laces, points, or ribands with tags, such as women use to lace their pericoates or bodies with. Also shirstrings or hose-strings.
 Vtuglio, as Vstuglio.
 Vta, il suo mantello era almāco di tre usle.
 Vtignolo, a Nightingale.
 Vtincassano, in the Persian tongue signifieth a great and marvellous man.
 Vtinatiōe, obstinacie, wilfulnesse.
 Vtinato, obstinate, stiffe-necked.
 Vtione, a burning, a combustion. Also a searing or marking with a hot iron.
 Vto, burned, parched, seared.
 Vtrigine, as Vtrigine.
 Vtrina, a place where daad bodies are buried. Also a melting house for metals.
 Vtlare, to burne, to parch, to scorch, to seare any thing. Also to frizle, or criske and curl with a hot iron.
 Vtulatiōe, as Vtrigine.
 Vtura, as Vtrigine.
 Vtuale, vsuall, common, wonted, much used, accustomed. Also as Vstario.
 Vtualità, the use or vsing, or putting to use of any thing.
 Vstario, that may be used, or serueth for our use. Also that wee haue the use of, but not the proprietie. Also a man that hath the use of a thing, but neither the fruit nor the proprietie.
 Vstacpere, to attaine vnto or become master, owner, or Lord of any thing by long use, custome, or prescription, or by possession of long time.
 Vstacatiōe, the attaining of a thing by use, prescription, or long possession.
 Vstacato, become possessor of any thing by long use, custome, or prescription.
 Vstrotto, the use, fruit, or profit (but not the proprietie) of another mans goods, with the consent of the owner, the stocke and substance being saued.
 Vstrottuare, to haue the use and profit of any thing, but not the proprietie.
 Vstrottuario, he that hath the use and profit of any thing, but not the proprietie thereof.

Vtura, vsurie, use, or interest of any thing, money giuen about the principall summe for the lone of it.
 Vturatio, any thing let out to vsurie. Also he that is the vsurer, or receiueth vsurie. Also he that payeth vsurie.
 Vturatico, of or pertaining to vsurie. Also the money that is paid for vsurie.
 Vturiere, an vsurer, one that letteth or lendeth out money to vsurie.
 Vturpamēto, vsurpation, an vsurping or interruption of possession, of vsing or practising to disturbe prescription or another mans right.
 Vturpare, to vsurp, to take against right and reason, to disturbe another mans right and possession. Also to use often or much, be it in words or deeds.
 Vturpatione, as Vturpamēto.
 Vturpatore, an vsurper of anothers right.
 Vt, a note in musicke, Vt.
 Vtello, as Vtrullo.
 Vtensile, as Vstuglio.
 Vtenticare, as Autenticare.
 Vtenco, as Autentico.
 Vterino, borne of one same mother or wombe. Fratello vterino, a half-brother, or a brother by the mother, and not by the father.
 Vtero, the matrix or wombe of a woman wherein the childe is conceived and lieth. Used also for the childe in the mothers wombe.
 Vtile, profit, vtilitie, gaine, cheuissance, commodity, good or benefit.
 Vtile, profitable, gainefull, commodious, beneficiall. Also good, conuenient or necessarie.
 Vtilità, vtilitie, profit. Looke Vtile.
 Vtilmēte, profitably, gainfully.
 Vtole, used anciently for Vtile.
 Vtraio, a maker of bottles, flagons, bouges, or borachos of leather for wine or oile. Looke Vtro.
 Vtrullo, any kinde of little Vtro.
 Vtria, as Vtro.
 Vtriacā, treacle against poison.
 Vtricolo, as Vtero.
 Vtriculo, as Vtero.
 Vtro, a bouge, a budget, or boracho, or bag made of goats skins which they use in Spaine and Italie to carrie wine or oile in from place to place without danger of breaking. Used also for any bottle or flagon.
 Vua, any kinde of grape or reason to make wine with. Also a cluster of grapes. Also a distaste in the eyes called a pin and a web. Also as Vucula. Also a kinde of fish called a Sea-grape.
 Vua acerba, any soure grapes.
 Vua bumasta, a kind of swelling grape, called

called the *Dug-grape*.
 Vua crispina, *Gooseberries, Thorneberries*.
 Vua dátula, the *Date-grapes*.
 Vua dolce, *sweet grapes*.
 Vua inaurata, *yellow grapes*.
 Vua lettorága, a *kind of small grape*.
 Vua lugliática, *Grapes comming in Lullie*.
 Vua luglióla, as *Vua lugliática*.
 Vua marina, the *Scorpion or Sea-grape-fish*.
 Vua natura, *any ripe grapes*.
 Vua moscatella, the *Muskadine-grape*.
 Vua dássa, *dried Ryzons or Grapes*.
 Also *dried Corinth-grapes or Corans*.
 Vua præcio, a *kind of dany Grape*.
 Vua schiáua, as *Vua pássa*.
 Vua sécca as, *Vua pássa*.
 Vua spina, as *Vua crespina*.
 Vua spinella, as *Vua crespina*.
 Vua taminia, *Blacke-brieny, our Ladies seale*.
 Vuatióné, a *pin and a web in the eyes*.
 Vua uára, a *rash grape or grapes beginning to be ripe*.
 Vua vinóla, *any Grape full of wine*.
 Vuèa, *like unto a Grape, of a Grape*.
 Looke *Tónaca or Tónica, the fourth thin membrane of the eye*: Called also *Chorióne, Corióne, Chorifóme, Corifóme or Secendina*, and is the first that cloatheth and covereth the optike sinew.
 Vuèa, *if or like unto a grape*.
 Vúi, as *voi, you, your selves*.
 Vuido, *humid, moist, wetish*.
 Vuifero, *grape-bearing or bringing*.
 Vulcanáia, *feastes dedicated to Vulcané*.
 Vulcanij, *Vulcans, Smithes, Forgers, always about fire*.
 Vulcáno, as *Vulcáno*.
 Vulgáine, as *Tuffilágine*.
 Vulgáre, as *Volgáre, vulgar*.
 Vulgarità, as *Volgarità*.
 Vulgarizzáre, as *Volgarizzáre*.
 Vulgáto, as *Volgáre, or Volgáto*.
 Vulgiuágo, as *Volgiuágo*.
 Vulgo, as *Volgo*.
 Vulgóló, *full of Volgo*.
 Vúina, a *wound, a sore, or a hurt*.
 Vulnerábile, *vulnerable, to be wounded*.
 Vulneráre, *to wound or hurt sore*.
 Vulnerário, *of or belonging to wounds as some herbes be. Also a Chirurgion or Wound-healer*.
 Vulnerário médico, a *Wound-healing Phisition*.
 Vulnerólo, *full of wounds*.
 Vulnificáre, *to wound or hurt sore*.
 Vulnífico, *that woundeth or hurteth*.
 Vulpáre, *to crie or pale like a Kite*.
 Vulsióné, as *Conuulsióné*.
 Vultúrno, the *Northeast winde*.

Vúlua, the *matrix, the wombe passage, the priny passage or way and entrance into the same, the place of conception in any female*.
 Vuò, *I will, of Volére*.
 Vuòga, as *Vòga*.
 Vuogáre, as *Vogáre, to row*.
 Vuògli, as *Vuói, thou wilt*.
 Vuói, *thou wilt*.
 Vuói tù áltro? *wilt thou have any thing else?*
 Vuola, a *little piece of sponges or fish much like the spur of a Cocke, which hanging downe in the roafe of ones mouth, nere to the passages into the nostrils serueth for the viterance of vice and pronunciation, which when it is distempered, the upper part thereof is thin and the lower part blabish like the vimeft end of a grape, & then it is called Vua or Staphile. but when it is swollen as round & big about as below in forme of a pillur, then it is called Ciona, Colomèlla or Columèlla*.
 Vuoláia, the *herbe Horse tongue*.
 Vuól' éssere, *ought, should or would be*.
 Vuólí, *it is requisite one would*.
 Vuópo, *neede or necessity*.
 Vuóso, *full of grapes, grafty*.
 Vuotabórfé, a *nick-name giuen to Lawyers or Phisicians, a purse-emptier*.
 Vuóta cèssi, as *Vóta dèstri*.
 Vuóta dèstri, as *Vóta dèstri*.
 Vuóta pózzi, *an emptier of wels*.
 Vuotáre, *to empty, to void or bellow*.
 Vuotatóre, *an emptier, a hollower*.
 Vuóto, *empty, voidé, concane, as Vóto*.
 Vuóua, *all manner of eggés*.
 Vuouále, *ouall, more long then round*.
 Vuóua marítate, *eggés in Mooneshine*.
 Vuóuoli, a *kinde of dainty Mushrooms*.
 Also the *knobs or rootés of Canes or Reeds. Also knobs or bunches or wild Cucumbers in building*.
 Vuóuolo, as *Vuóuoli*.
 Vúrchio, a *Hulke, a Hurke, or ship of burthen*.
 Vúula, as *Vuola*.
 Vuulária, the *herbe Horse-tongue*.

Z.

Zabaióné, a *drinke made for sicke folkes called a Candle*.
 Zabèrna, a *presse or cubbord to lay and keepe clothes in*.
 Zabratána, a *trunke to shoot pellets with ones mouth. Also a fowling piece*.
 Zabúrro, a *kind of corne in India which*

some take to be the Ginny-wheat.
 Zacca, a *bag-net, a fowling-net, a casting-net, a drag-net or hay-net*.
 Zaccara, a *driggie-druggie strumpet, a common harlot, a common filthy whore*.
 Zaccaràre, *to dagggle, to dash, or spurt with dirt or mire, to benire*.
 Zaccare, *daglings, dastings or spurtings of dirt or mire sticking about the skirts of any long garment. Also troubles, griefes or vexations. Also vsed for common & filthy brothels or bawdy houses or the whores in them*.
 Zaccarèlle, as *Zaccare*. Also *idle toies, foolish trash, vaine wises, vanities*.
 Zaccaria, Fióre di Zaccaria, the *flower called Blue-bottle*.
 Zacchèo, a *stoutly dwarfé, a stutty dandiprat, a little logarhead*.
 Zacchèra, as *Zaccara*.
 Zaccheràre, as *Zaccaràre*.
 Zacchèro, as *Zaccaro*.
 Zaccherèlle, as *Zaccarèlle*.
 Zaccherète di paróle, a *huddle of foolish words, a simflam tale without head or foot*.
 Zaccherini, as *Zaccarèlle*.
 Zaccherólo, *miry, dirty, dabled or dast-ed with dirt or mire*.
 Zaccónare, as *Zaccàre, as Anfanàre. Also as Zoccolàre*.
 Zadúra, *Worme-seed*.
 Zaffara, an *iron drag or hooké that Dyers vse to draw their clothes out of their vats*.
 Zaffaráno, *Saffron*.
 Zaffàre, *to gripe, to catch or seaze vpon with ones clawes. Also to catch or areft with a Seriant or Catch-pole*.
 Zaffaria, the *order, rout, company or crue of catch-poles, seriants or such base officers. Also we would say a Marshals court. Also a catch-poles trické*.
 Zaffàta, a *blow or a pat with a claw or paw. Also a griping, a catching or a snatching*.
 Zaffàto, *griped, snatched, caught or seazed vpon by a catch-pole or seriant*.
 Zaffeggiàre, *to play the base Seriant or catch-pole. Also to pat with ones pawes*.
 Zaffera, a *kind of colour vsed by Painters*.
 Zafferáno, *any kind of Saffron*.
 Zaffiro, a *precious stone called a Sapphire. Also a kind of hawké with yellow legs and feet. Also a kind of fish of the kind of a Guiltthead or Dorci*.
 Zaffo, a *common Seriant or base catch-pole. Also the eares of a tub or cowle. Also the venting or working and boiling of must or new wine*.
 Zaffóra,

Zaffóra, a kinde of soft and crumbling minerrall oare or stone.
 Zaffranáre, to ensaffran, to die or staine with Saffron.
 Zaffráno, any kind of Saffron.
 Zafila, Zaphila, as Tanádo.
 Zafiro, as Zaffiro.
 Zagágliá, a Captaines leading Staffe. Also a iavelin. Also a Turkish sword or Persian cimitary. Also a short bending sword called a hanger.
 Zaganélla, a trunk to shoot pellets in. Also a running squibe of wild-fire. Also a kind of fine or small silke-lace used in Florence.
 Zagarélla, any kind of list, hem or welt about the skirts of a garment. Also a curb of leather instead of an iron curb or any other thing that is soft and gentle that riders use to yongue coltes. Also cracking or flying squibes that children use to make of paper.
 Zágo, a priest Clarke that helps him to say masse and Amen.
 Zagóra, prèndi délla céra Zagóra.
 Záina, any kind of drinking-glasse. Also a kind of tree in America whereof they make their Canoas or boates of one peece, and call that so by the name of the tree.
 Zaináto, a budget-maker.
 Zainéttá, any kind of Záina.
 Záino, a little leather budget or Palmers scrip. Also a certaine muscalk instrument that sheapheards use as an horne pipe or bagpipe. Also a horse that is altogether of one blacke or of any one colour without any marke, spot or star about him.
 Zaldóne, a kinde of flower. Also any kind of Waser-cake.
 Zallóne, as Ménfolá, Millers call them flinners.
 Zalolíno, a kind of colour, which some take to be the gingerline colour.
 Zamára, an Irish rugge, a freese-gowne, a seamans gowne, a sheapheards frock, an Irish mantle. Also a kind of musical instrument with strings.
 Zamárra, as Zamára.
 Zamarróto, as Zamára.
 Zambaglione, as Zabaióne.
 Zambélla, a pretty trull, a fine harlot, a flirting whore, a minx, a gixie.
 Zambélláre, as Zimbélláre.
 Zambélláro, a Waser or cake-maker.
 Zambéllé, wafers or fine cakes.
 Zambélló, as Zimbélló.
 Zambéllóto, the stuffe Chamlot.
 Zambéllúcco, a kind of long Seamans or fishermans garment.
 Zambétti, as Zampétti.
 Zámbrá, a Chamber-closet-foole.
 Zambrácca, a common hedge whore.
 Zambráccáre, to follow common whores

Also to play the filthy whore.
 Zambudélli, a kind of dried puddings. Used also for chitterlins.
 Zámie, the Pine Apples that open hanging upon the trees.
 Zámpa, the paw, the claw, the clinch or pat or gripe of any beast.
 Zampáre, to paw, to clinch or gripe and seaze on with pat or claw.
 Zampéttáre, to trip it or foote it daintily, to tread the measures faire and softly. Used also to tiple and quaffe merrily, till one reele and stagger in going.
 Zampétté, all manner of little pats, pawes, clawes, clinches or gripes.
 Zampétti, all manner of beastes feete that are drest to be eaten as Neates feete, Calves feete, Pigs feete, Sheepes trotters. Also little strings of Porke.
 Zampilláre, to purple, to bubble, to spout, to spin or gush forth as water doth out of a String or out of some little conduit holes. Also to bud, to sprout, to burgeon or spring as Vines doe.
 Zampilléto, as Zampillo.
 Zampilli, little holes in pipes of water out of which it runs as from vnder ground.
 Zampillo, a purling, a bubbling, a spouting, a spinning or gushing forth of water. Also any yongue bud, sprout, burgeon, shoote or spring of Vines.
 Zampillóso, full of gushing or spouting holes. Also full of yongue buds, sprouts or burgeons.
 Zampini, paléte, mogliéte, zampini, scaldalétti et schermágli.
 Zampógná, an Oaten-pipe, Reede-pipe, a Sheapheards-pipe. Also a bell that is hung about a Goate or Bellweathers necke that leadeth the rest.
 Zampógnáre, to sound or play upon any Sheapheards pipe or Reede. Also to babble, to rattle, to chat or prate idly and euer in one tune, the metaphor is taken from a Bell-weathers bel, which as he goeth sounds euer one tune.
 Zampógnáro, a pláier upon any Reede or Shepheard's-pipe. Also a Bellweather. Also a vaine prattler, chatter or babler. Looké Zampógnáre.
 Zampógne, vaine prailing, idle babbings. Looké Zampógnáre.
 Zampógnóne, a prattler, an idle chatter, a foolish babler. Looké Zampógnáre.
 Zamónáre, to rake or stir up the fire. Also to rake or drag for with some hooké.
 Zampóne, a great iron fire-hooké. Also a great rake or dragging hooké.
 Zampunáre, as Zamónáre.
 Zampúne, as Zampóne.
 Zána. Used in Florence for a Cradle, as

Cúlla. Also a great Cesterne or Lauer to receiue water. Also a handbarrow to carry things upon betweene two. Also a Cunry wenchs silken girdle or scarfte. Also a frump, a fist, a flout, as we say, a gull or gadgeun giuen to one.
 Zanáda, a foolish trické of a Záne.
 Zanaiuíólo, as Záne, as Zannuíólo.
 Zánca, the least side or hand, Dánte hath used Zánca for a legge.
 Zancarúto, crookt-leg'd, hauing crookt legges or shankes.
 Zánche, stilts to goe withall in fenny places.
 Zancheggiáre, to goe on stilts.
 Zánzia, as Cianzia.
 Zanciáre, as Cianciáre.
 Zanciatóre, as Cianciatóre.
 Zancióme, as Ciancióme.
 Zánco, a lefthanded man or blow.
 Záne, the name of Iohn in some parts of Lombardy, but commonly used for a silly Iohn, a simple fellow, a frauile drudge or foolish clowne in any comedy or enterlude play.
 Zánfróne, a lusty lad, a swaggering gallant, a tosse-pot companion. Used also for crownes, great peeces of gold, as our Countrymen say Red-rud-dockes.
 Zanganélla, a kind of flying squibes.
 Zangarinélli, as Zangarnélli.
 Zangarnélli, a kind of fenny fish.
 Zángola, a Chamber-closet-foole.
 Záni, as Záino.
 Zannáre, to bite, to nip to pinch, to teare or seaze on with teethe. Also as Attalanáre.
 Zánne, the tuikes or fore-teeth of a wild boare.
 Zánni, as Atteláni. Used also for crosse biting or cunnycatching knives.
 Zannuíólo, a silly Iohn, a foolish lacké. Also a wanton darling or dilling.
 Zanzála ficária, a kind of gnat breeding in figge-trees.
 Zanzále, all kind of Gnats.
 Zanzána, any kind of Gnat.
 Zanzára, any kind of Gnat.
 Zanzáre, as Cianciáre, to prattle, to chat, as Zampógnáre.
 Zanzaueráta, as Zanzaueráta. Used also as Fagioláta.
 Zánze. Used for Ciancie, prailings.
 Zanzáre, to bite or be bitten with gnats. Also to goe idly loistring and buzzing up and downe or to see and lraue it up and downe wantonly, as it were minion-like to make a show of himselfe.
 Zanzóni, idle and foolish loistring fellows that haue naught to doe but goe up and downe gazing and to show themselves. Also used as an Adverb, Fff foolish.

foolishly, carelessly, and wantonly.
 Zanxera, any kind of Gnat.
 Zanzerare, to nigle boyes or wantonly
 to play with them against nature.
 Zánzeri, Ganimed, Cinedos, Nigles,
 Wanton boyes. Also knauish wags.
 Zanzerini, as Zánzeri.
 Zanzerini, as Zánzeri.
 Zánzola, a kind of tray or pan.
 Zapino, the Fir-tree. Some say a tree
 yeelding a liquor that cureth the lepra-
 sic.
 Zapóti, a kind of fruit in India.
 Zappa, a Sap, a Mattocke or Pickaxe to
 dig, to sap or delue with.
 Zappamento, a digging, a sapping, a del-
 uing, a grubbing vp of the ground.
 Zappare, to digge, to sap, to delue or
 grub vp the ground.
 Zappatore, a sapper, a digger, a deluer
 or grubber of the ground.
 Zappegamento, as Calpéstio.
 Zappegare, as Calpéstare.
 Zappolino, a little Zappa.
 Zappone, any great Zappa.
 Zappulo, a rake or Weeding-hooke.
 Zára, il dádo con ché si guóca. Also
 a hazard at three dice, that is lesse
 then seauen and more then fiftieene.
 Also a nickt at hazard. Also the game
 is selfe. Also a Larre of Oyle. Also a-
 ny kind of stony grauell or sand. Also
 as Ciánzia. Also the play which in
 England we call barly-brake.
 Zára a chí tócca, hab or nab, haue a-
 mongst you, light on whom is list.
 Zarabánda, a kind of tune or dance
 much vsed in Spaine.
 Zarabattána, as Zabratána.
 Zarabottána, as Zabratána.
 Zarabúso, a foule called a Bittour.
 Zaramélla, as Ciaramélla.
 Zaraméllare, as Ciaraméllare.
 Zaránto, a Greene-finch.
 Zarare, to play at hazards or throw ha-
 zards, to nique at hazard. Also as
 Cianzare.
 Zaratanare, as Ciarlatanare.
 Zaratáno, as Ciarlatáno.
 Zarauánda. Lookt Incantonare.
 Zárba, a skipping, skittish, leaping-
 wench.
 Zarbattána, as Zabratána.
 Zarchiellare, to weed, to rake or to har-
 row.
 Zarchiello, a weeding hooke.
 Zárda, a disease or kind of swelling that
 comes in horses legs and feete.
 Zardólo, a horse that hath the disease
 called Zárda.
 Zardino, as Giardino.
 Zarlétte, cases in which Gunners shoot
 haile-shot.
 Zarólo, grauelly, rug ged, gretty, sandy,
 stony. Also crabbed, thorny, hard,

rough, dangerous.
 Zárta, a Larre of Oyle. Also stony gra-
 uell or course sand. Also a certaine
 implement that Apothecaries vse.
 Zarrólo, as Zarólo.
 Zaruóli, a disease in a Hawkes mouth.
 Also casting stones for a Hawke.
 Zarzapariglia, as Sallapariglia.
 Zarzecáno, a kind of course cloath that
 Moores make and wear.
 Zathenc, a kinde of stone like Amber,
 now blacke, now yellow.
 Zátta, as Zámpa. Also as Záttera.
 Zátara, as Záttera.
 Zattare, as Brancáre, as Zampáre.
 Zattari, as Zátteri.
 Zátte, a kind of Gourd that is neither a
 Pumpkin nor a Pepone nor a Muske-
 Melon, and yet very good to eat raw
 as Melons be.
 Záttera, a company of planks, boards or
 peeces of timber tied together with
 withes and so conueighed downe the
 streame of Rivers, being steered and
 directed by men with long pooles, vs-
 ed in Germany instead of boates to
 carry marchandise and other things
 from place, to place. Also a stout boate
 or long boate to attend a great ship.
 Also a two hand or flat barrow made
 of boards or hurdles, to carry betweene
 two men.
 Zátteri, those men that direct such
 stoues or flat boates called Záttera.
 Zauariare, to raue or wauer in minde, to
 be humorous or giddy-headed.
 Zauarióne, a wauering, a raving, humo-
 rous, fond or giddy-headed fellow.
 Zauátta, as Ciabátta, an old shoe.
 Zauattare, as Ciabattare, to cobbler.
 Zauattáro, as Ciabattáro, a cobbler.
 Zauatteric, as Ciabattaric.
 Zauattino, as Ciabattino, a cobbler.
 Zauórra, course stony grauell to ballast
 ships, ballast for ships.
 Zauórrare, to ballast ships.
 Zázara, as Zázera.
 Zazzeare, to stroake vp ones haire on
 the forehead. Also to play the fond-
 conceited gull, or like a minion to goe
 idly vp & downe stroking vp haire,
 handling of his forelocke, and courting
 of himselfe.
 Zazzeatóre, an idle gazer vpon him-
 selfe, one that courteth himselfe and
 takes pleasure to stroake vp his haire
 and shew his dangling lockes.
 Zazzeino, as Zazzeatóre.
 Zazzeóne, as Zazzeatóre.
 Zázera, a bush, a tuffe or locke of haire
 of a mans head namely before.
 Zazzericri, as Zánzeri, or as Zazze-
 atóre.
 Zazzerina, a little bush, tuft or locke of
 haire vpon a mans forehead.

Zazzerino, as Zazzeatóre.
 Zazzeruto, one that hath a bush, a tuffe
 or locke of haire before.
 Zéa, the corne Kie or Mastin, some take
 it for Spelt, others for Beere-corne or
 Beere-barly.
 Zébe, the Plurall of Zébra.
 Zebendále.
 Zébra, a Goate or a Kid, but properly a
 wilde beast as bigge as a Mule in In-
 dia.
 Zébibo, as Zibíbo, dried Resins.
 Zécca, a Mint-house or place of coyning
 of money. Also a kind of Waspe, Hor-
 net or biting Tike.
 Zécca di búe, an Ox-tike.
 Zeccáio, a Minter, a coynor, a Mo-
 noyer.
 Zeccáda, to philip or phip with ones
 fingers.
 Zeccardare, to phipt or philip with ones
 fingers.
 Zeccáre, to mint or stamp money.
 Zécche, nits in the eye-lids. Also tikes
 that breed in dogs.
 Zecchiere, as Zeccáio.
 Zecchino, a coine of Gold currant in
 Venice worth about seauen shillings
 and six pence sterlin.
 Zedoária, the heerd Zedary or Worme-
 seede.
 Zédola, a Quob, a Cob or Gudgeon-
 fish.
 Zeduária, as Zedoária.
 Zeffata, as Ceffata, as Schiáffo.
 Zeffiro, the Westerne wind, called Zéphi-
 rus.
 Zeganéllé, such small and fine Net-
 workes as Gentlewomen vse to make
 themselues and wear on their heads
 as caules.
 Zeladína, vsed for Gelatina.
 Zclamína, a kind of precious stone cal-
 led a Zclamín-stone.
 Zelánte, as Zelólo.
 Zélare, to haue a zeale or earnest will
 to doe something. Also to be zealous,
 or so loue with ielousie that he will
 suffer none to be partaker with him.
 Zelatóre, as Zelólo.
 Zélo, Zeale, earnest affection, enuious
 loue or emulation, a zealous care.
 Zelólo, zealous or affectionate, full of
 zeale and affection. Also ielous or
 carelessly louing, and fearing lest the
 thing that he loueth should be common
 to another. Also hee that essayeth to
 follow another in liuing.
 Zélotipia, gelosia & emulatione.
 Zemiláce, a kinde of stone greenish in
 the midst.
 Zemína, a kind of fine damaske worke
 estermixed with gold vpon knives or
 persian swords.

Zenare, chē sia bēne legāta et Zenāta con filo di ferro.
 Zendādo, Sendall or Taffata-Sarce-mer.
 Zendāli, the sendals or labels that hang downe a Bishops mitre.
 Zendālo, as Zēndādo.
 Zenith, that point of the firmament directly ouer ones head wheresoeuer he is, called the verticall point.
 Zēza, a great Horse-flie.
 Zēzāra, any kind of Gnat.
 Zēzēro, the spice called Ginger.
 Zēzuerata, a kind of Mermelade with store of ginger in it. Also as Fa-giolata.
 Zēzeuo, the spice called Ginger.
 Zēo, a kinde of fish taken about Cales in Spaine, called a Doree or Gold-fish very delicate in taste.
 Zēone, as Zēo.
 Zephiria, eggs deemed to be laid by the wind, called West-wind-eggs.
 Zēphiro, as Zēffiro.
 Zēppa, a load of earth, a turfe of grass, a lump of clay. Also a wedge. Also a shoare or vnder layer of wood made like a wedge to driue vnder some props or other thing. Also brimfull or top-full. Also withered and flaggie.
 Zēppa a cōda di rōndine, a kind of vnder-laying wedge or toole of a Carpenter.
 Zēppa-cauālo, a ground or common Thistle.
 Zēppāre, to breake clods of earth, to make into turffes. Also to shoare vp and vnder-lay with any thing made like a wedge. Also to fill brimfull, till it run ouer.
 Zēppi-zēppi, brim-full, top-full, heaped vp, as we say water-measure.
 Zēppōlla, a Ciboll or an Onion.
 Zērgo, as Gērgo, Pedlers-french.
 Zēro, as Gērolo.
 Zēro, a figure of naught in Arithmetik. Also a jot, a whit, a crum, a nothing, a riste, a flap with a Fox-taile. Also a kinde of Christall hauing white and blacke spots in it.
 Zērzēlino, a kind of dainty plumbe.
 Zēzāre, to chalke, to marke with chalke.
 Zēzō, white Chalke or Marking-stone.
 Zēta, the letter Z. Vsed also for a little chamber with windows on three sides therefore to receive light and the heat of the Sun in at.
 Zētte, the letter Z.
 Zētti, the iesses of a Hawke.
 Zēua, a kind of fruite whereof they make Oyle in India.
 Zeugite, a kinde of Cane so long and strong that they make poles and stakes of them.

Zēugma, a figure whereby many clawes are ioyned with one Verbe.
 Zēzobrārio, vfed for Saffron.
 Zēzō, as Zēzō. Also lag or last.
 Zia, an Aunt, that is a fathers or mothers sister.
 Ziazāa, a kind of stone which will make him that hath it see strange visions in his sleepe.
 Zibēllini, the rich furre called Sables.
 Zibēttāto, sineted, made sweet or perfumed with Siuet.
 Zibēttini, Pomanders made of Muske or Siuet, Siuet-bals.
 Zibētto, a Siuet-cat. Also Siuet.
 Zibibi, dried Keysons of the Sunne.
 Zieggiāre, to Finkle it or Aunt it.
 Zitra, any kind of sipher.
 Zifráio, Ciferer or Caster of accounts.
 Zifráre, to cifer or cast accounts.
 Zifratōre, as Zifráio.
 Zifro, a kind of monstrous fish.
 Zige, as Zigero.
 Zigēna, a kind of monstrous fish.
 Zigero, a kind of Cassia of a darke and purple colour, smelling like a Rose, and is much vfed in Physike.
 Zigi, the wilde Betony growing vp in height.
 Zigia, a kinde of Maple-tree. Also a kinde of pipe in ancient times vfed to play on at weddings.
 Zign, the lesser Lizard.
 Ziglo, a kind of water or fenny foule.
 Zigrite, a kinde of whitish stone.
 Zigulla, a fish, caled in Latine Iulis.
 Zilo, a tree in India which yeeldeth Bals-mum.
 Zillo, as Zigulla.
 Zima, a neat, a smug or finicall woman, one whose care and felicity is to haue and weare gay and fine clothes. Also vfed for Cima.
 Zimāra, as Zamāra.
 Zimbēllāre, vēdi bēne Zimbēllo.
 Zimbēllāta, any effect of Zimbēllo.
 Zimbēllo, is properly an Owle bound to the ground who fluttering his wings makes other birds to come downe and light vpon lishes or limerwigs, and by metaphor a lure or inticing. Also a bagge full of bran, sawdust or grauell, bound to a cord, with which children in Italy as Shrouetide got about and strike at poore Country people. Also a kinde of muscical instrument, Croud or fiddle. Also a wanton, alluring or effeminate fellow.
 Zimīto, leauened bread.
 Zimpipero, the spice Ginger.
 Zinale, a childs bib or apron.
 Zinciculāre, to chirpe as a Swallow.
 Zinciculāre, to chirpe as a Swallow.
 Zinfonia, as Zimphonia.
 Zinganāre, to play the roguing Gypsie,

to wander vp and downe the country roguing and cheating with selling fortunes as Gypsies do.
 Zinganēsko, like vnto, or of the nature of roguing Gypsies.
 Zingani, counterfeits Egyptians, runnagate Gypsies, roguing knaues which are thought by their witch-craft to be with folkes purces, and by selling mens fortunes and other secret means to picke away and cozen them of their money. Also famous theues.
 Zinghēro, a kind of praying bird or rauenous foule.
 Zinnia, a dug, a pap, a teat, an vlder.
 Zinnina, a kind of little puddling.
 Zinziculāre, to chirpe as a swallow.
 Zinzino, a bird called a Tismous. Vfed also for an Frithin or Hedge-hog.
 Zio, an Vncle, a fathers or mothers brother.
 Ziōllo, a greene Plover.
 Ziottare, to haul, to limpe, to cripple.
 Ziōtto, as Zōppo, lame, halting.
 Zipa, some part of a wheele.
 Zipolo, a bung for a barrell.
 Zipolla, a Ciboll, an Onion.
 Zipolline, yongue Cibolls or Cines.
 Zirbo, as Ormento, the cawle wherein bowels are kept.
 Zirite, a stone which worne about ones necke stancheth blood.
 Zisilla, a Swallow.
 Zisillāre, to chirpe as a swallow.
 Zita, an Aduerbe to command silence, as we say Iffe, whoist or si. Also the name of a Saint much honoured in Lucca. Also a girle, a lasse, a wench.
 Zitella, a yong lasse, girle or wench.
 Zitello, a yongue boy, lad or man child.
 Zitho, a kind of drinke made of corne in Egypt, like cur Ale or Barly-water.
 Zittāre, to whoist or command silence.
 Zitto, whoist, still, mum, silent, any signe or word denoting or commanding silence.
 Zizifo, the Iuiub or Bead-tree or the blissem and fruit thereof.
 Zizipho, as Zizifo.
 Zizippa, as Zizifo.
 Zizola, as Zizifo.
 Zizolo, as Zizifo.
 Zizzalardōne, a lick-spit or picke-rosbe meat, a picker of good morsels.
 Zizzānia, Turay, Ray, Darnell or Cocke that growes amongst corne. Also discord, strife or contention sown amongst men.
 Zizzanāre, to sow discord, strife or contention amongst men.
 Zizzaniatōre, a sower of striffe, discord and contention amongst men.

Zizzaniolo, contentious, troublesome, full of strife or sedition.
 Zizzoralla, as Zixifo.
 Zóbbia, used often for Thursday.
 Zócca, used as Ciócca.
 Zoccaré, to stocke a piece. Also to reduce into logs, stocks or stumps.
 Zoccarèllo, any little log, blocke, stocke, stumpe or trunke of wood.
 Zocchèto, as Zoccarèllo.
 Zócco, a log, a blocke, a stocke, a stump, a snag or shiue of wood.
 Zoccolanti, certaine Franciscan friers that goe on high wooden pattens or startups.
 *Zoccolare, to goe on wooden pattins, startups or galashes. Also as Zoccaré.
 Zoccolaro, a maker of startups, galashes or wooden pattins.
 Zoccolètti, little or low pattins, chopinos, startups or galashes of wood.
 Zóccoli, wooden pattins, startups, galashes or chopinos, so called because they are made of a Zócco.
 Zóccoli a scacca fàua, a kind of galashes or chopinos, open in the midst, tied with ribbands, and close at the heeles.
 Zóccoli Zóccoli, as we say in mockery, Tush-tush, away, in faith Sir no, or yea in my other hose. Also when speaking of any body in secrecy the party by chance commeth in, as the Latins say, Lupus est in fabula, so the Italians say, Zóccoli Zóccoli.
 Zocconare, as Zoccolare.
 Zocconato, that weareth Zóccoli.
 Zodiaco, the Zodiack, that is, that part of the firmament vnder which the Planets moue, being a Circle about sixteene degrees broad, which the Ecliptike line cutteth in two equall parts, in which are the twelue signes or Astresimes, as Aries, Taurus, &c.
 Zóia, often used for Gióia.
 Zóilo, an envious person, one that enuieith others.
 Zoláia, the latchet or latch of a shoe. Also a spurleather.
 Zólfa, solfa or prick-song.
 Zolfanelli, matches to light a Candle with.
 Zolfarini, as Zolfanelli.
 Zólfo, sulphur or brimstone.
 Zolforeo, sulphery or sulphorous.
 Zólforo, sulphur or brimstone.
 Zolforoso, sulphury, sulphurous.
 Zólfo, as Zolforoso.
 Zólio, a kind of small fish somewhat like a Calamary.
 Zólla, a clod, a turfe or lump of earth.
 Zollare, to clod or grow together into hard clods or turfes. Also to tie or latch

with a latchet.
 Zóllo, a kind of fish.
 Zolloso, clotty, turfe, full of clods.
 Zombare, to toss up in a blanket.
 Zombata, a tossing in a blanket.
 Zomolbdéna, lisharge or some of Leade.
 Zóna, a girdle or a belt, but properly taken for a certaine breadth in the Heauen or Earth from North to South, bounded out by some of the principall Circles, of the which there are five in all, the middlemost being betweene the two Tropikes is called Zóna tórrida, or the fiery Zone, two that lie betweene the two Polare circles and his next Tropike and they are called Zóna temperate, or the temperate Zones, as being neither extremely hot nor extremely cold, and are most inhabited, the other two lye betweene the Polare circles and the two Poles of the world, and they are called Zóna frigide, as being extreme cold and little inhabited.
 Zonara, an Ally or place to play at scales or nine pinnes in.
 Zonare, to giralle, to belt or gird and compass about.
 Zonella, any little Zóna, a little giralle or belt.
 Zonètti, a kind of Venice drinking-glasses long and wide aboue.
 Zóni, keeles, scales or nine pinnes to play at with a bowle.
 Zonite, a kind of Cadmia, hauing lines in it like giralles.
 Zonzare, and are a spálio. Looke Zónzo. Also to lie hulling at sea.
 Zonzéne, úns ché non fá ché and are a spálio. Looke Zónzo.
 Zónzo, any kind of recreating sport, glee, solace, pastime or idle play. Also Andare a Zónzo, to goe or lie a hulling on the sea, as a ship when she hath no winde to saile by, or to goe a sporting.
 Zoographia, painting or describing of beastes.
 Zoographo, a Painter or describer of beastes.
 Zophite, that are in part liuing creatures, and in part plants, as Spunges or Oysters, &c. partly sensitiue and partly vegetatiue.
 Zophirone, a thing in forme of a border or girdle in which the shaps or diuers things and formes are wrought or grauen.
 Zophthalmone, Sengreene, Houfleeke.
 Zopiro, the hearbe called Pulioil of the mountaine, it is like a running Thime.
 Zopirone, as Zopiro.
 Zopissa, a kind of ship-pitch or gumme

scraped from ships that haue beene at Sea.
 Zóppa, a clod, a clot, a turfe or lumpe of earth. Also a lame limping woman.
 Zoppággine, lameness, haltingnesse, limpingnesse, criplenesse.
 Zoppare, as Zoppegare.
 Zoppegare, to halt, to limpe or goe as a cripple.
 Zoppelli, as Zóccoli.
 Zoppicamento, a halting, a limping, a crippling.
 Zoppicare, to halt, to limpe, to cripple.
 Zóppo, lame, halting, limping, cripple.
 Zóro, as Zorlúto.
 Zorlúto, a Chough with red feete.
 Zoronisio, a stone called the Magicians gem.
 Zoronisio, as Zoronisio.
 Zóstero, the disease we call shingles or as some say, Saint Antonies fire or the running euil.
 Zostera, as Prafone.
 Zóstro, as Zóstero.
 Zoticamente, Zótico, as Zóttico.
 Zottare, to halt, to limp, to cripple.
 Zottata, a thumping blow, a bang.
 Zoticamente, clownishly, rustically, rudely, carter-like, bungler-like.
 Zottichizza, clownishnesse, rudenesse, rusticity, blockishnesse, grossenesse.
 Zóttico, clownish, rude, rustically, blockish, homely, vnmanerly.
 Zotticone, a blockish, rude, rustically, clownish or carter-like fellow.
 Zótto, hauling, limping, cripple, lame.
 Zóui, some part of a ship.
 Zuane, as Zane, as Zannuolo.
 Zúcca, any kind of Gourd or Pumpkin used also metaphorically for a mans head, sconce, nole pate or scull. Also a scull or a head-piece or Steele-cap. Also a kind of wine measure of about a pottle of oures. Also a kind of drinking-glasse. Also a salt-box, a bottle, or a Lanthorne. For in Italy they make such of the dried rindes of Pumpions. Also a casting bottle for sweet water.
 Zúcca al vènto, a witlesse-scull, an adle-head or shallow-braine.
 Zúcca da sale, a salt-box made of a dried Gourd or Pumpkin.
 Zúcca fischétta, a flaske for Gunpowder.
 Zuccaio, a place where Gourds grow.
 Zúcca marina, a Turkie Cucumber or Sea-pumpion.
 Zuccarina, a kind of drinking-glasse. Also a kind of bright Roche-allum.
 Zúccaro,

Zúccaro, any kind of Sugar.
 Zúccaro di trè còtte, sugar thrice refined. Also, as wee say, a knave in graine.
 Zúcca saluática, as Vitálba. Also any kind of wilde Gourde.
 Zúcca senza fále, a sponce without wit, a noddy, a block-head, a shallow-pate.
 Zúcca spadáia, as Vitálba.
 Zuccáta, a kind of meat made of Pumpions or Gourdes. Also any sim-flam tale or idle discourse without head or foote.
 Zuccheráio, a Sugar-maker. Also a Confectionary or Comfet-maker.
 Zuccheráre, to sugar, to candy, to confect, to preserue or dresse with sugar.
 Zuccheráto, sweet, sugared.
 Zuccherini, all manner of pretty things made of sugar-paste.
 Zúcchero, any kind of Sugar.
 Zuccheróso, sweet, Candied, full of sugar.
 Zucchétta, any little Gourd or Pumpkin. Looke Zúcca, a little casting bottle.
 Zucconáre, to pole, to not, to shawe.
 Zuccóne, a shaven pate, a notted skull. Also a logarhead, a gullish pate.
 Zúffa, a fray, a brawle, as quarrell; a bickering, a skirmishing, a riot.
 Zuffáre, to quarrell, to brawle, to bicker, to skirmish, to make a fray.
 Zúffo, any kind of whistle or pipe. Also some part of a horse.
 Zuffoláre, to whistle or pipe.
 Zuffoláta, any kind of whistling.
 Zuffolatóre, a whistler, a piper.
 Zuffolétto, any little whistle.
 Zuffolino, any little whistle.
 Zúffolo, any whistle or pipe.

Zuffuráre, to whistle. Also to whisper.
 Zúgo, a gull, a ninny, a nuddy, a silly foole. Also a darling, a wanton, a minion.
 Zugóne, any great Zúgo.
 Zúti, a kind of bird.
 Zúppa, any kind of sop or sippet of bread in any drinke or brwaib. Also a messe of brewes.
 Zuppáre, to sop, or sippet.
 Zupparéllò, used for a little doublet.
 Zúra, a White thorne berry.
 Zúrlare, to scoffe, to mocke, to flout. Also to turne round as a top or whirlingigge.
 Zurlatóre, a scoffer, a flouter, a mocker.
 Zúrlò, any kind of top, twirle, giggerunne or whirlingigge as children play withall. Also a round or turning truck in dancing. Also a giddinesse or diz-zinesse in the head. Also a gull, a noddy or a ninny.
 Zúrma, as Ciúrma.
 Zurmágliá, as Ciurmágliá.
 Zurmáre, as Ciurmáre.
 Zurnatóre, as Ciurnatóre.
 Zurnáppa, as Giráffa.
 Zurumbet, a kind of strange tree.
 Zúzo, used for an Owle or Howlet.
 Zuzzáre, as Succiaré or Succhiáre.
 Zúzzos, a kind of beast very good to eat, fashioned like a Cunny, which carrieth his yongue ones in a bag that hangs at his belly.
 Zuzzulino, a kind of reddish colour called a Gingerline colour.

X.

X Ague, a kind of tree in India, the mice whereof dieth all things blacke.

Xanthéne, a precious stone like to Amber.
 Xánto, a whitish stone, the ground whereof is of a yellowish tanny.
 Xarbile, a Turkish word, as much to say perforce.
 Xéno, an Hospitall or Spittle.
 Xenódio, as Xéno.
 Xenoféggia, the first Moone in September so called of the Grecians.
 Xeroliphio, a Sepulcher made of stones for Princes to be buried in.
 Xerophthalmia, sorenesse or smarting of the eyes.
 Xíffo, as Xiphio, or Xiphie.
 Xilina, a kind of Linnen-cloth made of Gossipióne or Xilóné.
 Xilobálfamo, the wood of the Balme-tree.
 Xilocinamómo, the wood of the Cinamond-tree.
 Xilóné, as Gossipióne, which is a kind of Cotton or Bumbace.
 Xilophágo, a worme breeding in timber.
 Xilophiláce, a Wood-man or Forrester.
 Xiphie, blasing Scarres short and sharp pointed in the top, shaking and brandishing like a Dart, and very swift.
 Xiphio, the Sword-fish or Emperour of the Sea, so called because it hath a beake like a sword. Also the weed Stinking-glader or Spurge-wort, or as some say Glader or Flagg.
 Xiphióné, as Xiphio. Also Spurge-wort.
 Xistióné, a kind of precious stone.
 Xistóné, a place of exercise in faire weather, a wrestling-place.

FINIS.

NECESSARY
RVLES AND SHORT
OBSERVATIONS FOR THE
TRVE PRONOVCING AND
SPEEDIE LEARNING OF
The Italian Tongue.

COLLECTED FOR THE
IMPERIALL MAIESTIE OF
ANNA, Crowned Queene of England,
Scotland, France and Freland, &c.

By IOHN FLORIO Reader of the Italian tongue
vnto her Maiestie, and one of the Gentlemen
of her Royall Priuie Chamber.

(* * *)



L O N D O N
Printed by *W. Stansby* for *Edward Blunt* and *William*
Barret. 1611.

NECESSARIE RVLES AND
SHORT OBSERVATIONS FOR
THE TRVE PRONOVNCING AND SPEEDY
• LEARNING OF THE ITALIAN TONGVE,

Collected for the Imperiall Maiestie of ANNA, Crowned
Queene of England, Scotland, France and
Ireland, &c.

By JOHN FLORIO Reader of the Italian tongue
unto her Maiestie, and one of the Gentlemen
of her Royall Priuie Chamber.

(* * *)

Of Pronunciation.



THE Italian tongue is pronounced as it is written, and written as it is pronounced: No letter of it is lost or altered but G. & that chiefly when N. followeth the same, as in these wordes. Ingégno, Mágno, Pégno, Ségno, Sdégno, &c. which then is pronounced much like the English word Onion, as if an I. were included between the N. and the vowell following: It is likewise somewhat lost when Li. followes it, as in these, and infinite other wordes, Figlio, Mógliè, Quégli, Tógliere, and then it is pronounced as the Welchmen and Spaniards pronounce their double Ll. in Lloid, and Quéllò, or as the French men doe their double Ll. after an I. as in their words Fille, Estrille, Merueille, &c. except in the word Negligénza, where it is pronounced as in the Latine, or in this English word Gleeke.

Note that C. before A. O. and V. is euer pronounced as K in English: which the Italians neuer vse, as in these wordes. Cása, Cástà, Cóllo, Cósà, Cúlla, Custòde, &c. Whereas before E. and I. it is euer pronounced as Ch in English, as in these wordes, Celeste, Celebre, Cíbo, Cínto, as you doe in these English wordes, Cheape, Cherries, Children, Cheefe, and such.

Note that whensoever C. is double before A. O. and V. it is euer pronounced as double K. in English, as Accasàre, Accadére, Accomodàre, Accostàre, Accumulàre, Accutàre, &c. whereas if it come double before E. and I. as in these wordes Eccèdere, Eccellènte, Acciòche, Vccidere, Vccisiónè, you must pronounce the first C. as a T. as if they were written, Etcadere, Etcellènte, Atciòche, Vtcidere, Vtcisiónè, &c.

Note that Ch. is at all times, and in all Italian wordes pronounced as the letter K. in English, as in these wordes, Chè, Chènte, Chi, Chiunque, euen as you doe in these English wordes, Kettle, Kent, Keeper, Kindred, &c.

Note that the rule giuen for C. may also serue for the letter G. for before A. O. and V. it is pronounced as in English, as Gamba, Gøndola, Gúglia, &c. as Gad, God, Good: whereas before E. and I. it is pronounced as the I. being a consonant in English wordes, as Gentile, Ginóchio, &c. and Ghe. in Italian is pronounced as Gue. or Gui. in English, as Ghermire, Ghirlanda, as in these wordes, Gealding, Gúilt, &c. and if G. be double before A. O. and V. pronounce it as you doe in English, but being double before E. or I. as in these wordes, Leggere, Leggiéro, Lóggia, Loggiare. You must pronounce the first G. as it were a D. euen as you doe in these English wordes, Hedge, Pledge, Dredge, Madge, Lodge, Drudge, &c.

For so much as the Italians haue two very different sounds for the two vowels, E. and O. which for distinctions sake, they name the one close and the other open, and that I neuer yet saw booke printed with their differences but one, which was the Familiar letters of that learned man Claudio Tolomei, and that no rule hath yet beene giuen in so many of their tedious Grammars for the helpe of the learner, or for the right vse of them; to ease him, and teach him to auoid the many errors that diuers commit (namely my countrey men the English) in not giuing them their right sounds, I haue thought it most conuenient to say something of them.

Note then that throughout all my Dictionarie I haue caused two seuerall E. and two different O. to be cast and used, whereby the reader and learner may assuredly know how to pronounce them right, and giue them their proper and due sounds.

The close E. hath euer this forme, e. and is pronounced as the English E. or Ea. as in these wordes, Bell, Beans, Den, Deane, Fell, Flea, Meade, Quell, Sell, Tell, &c. and the open E. hath this forme e. which is euer pronounced as Ai. in English, as in these words Baile, Bame, Daine, Faile, Flaile, Maide, Quaile, Saile, Taile, &c.

The close E. is seene in these Italian wordes, Béne, Béuere, Sedere, Tenere, Vedere, and infinite others, and the open E. in these, Bello, Bestia, Sella, Sedia, Testa, Terra, Verro, Vette, &c.

So likewise to the close O. I haue throughout my booke giuen this oualle forme O. and to the open this round forme O. The first, close or oualle is euer pronounced as the English single V. in these wordes, Bun, Dug, Flud, Gud, Rud, Stun, Tun, &c. whereas the other round or open is euer pronounced as our O. in these wordes, Bone, Dog, Flow, God, Rod, Stone, Tone, &c. as for example in these Italian wordes, Io honoro il mio Dio con ogni diuotione, where euery O. is close and oualle. And in these, lui mi vuole torre la mia torre; or else, lui mi ha róla la mia róla: where Torre with an open or round O. is a verbe and signifieth to take, and torre with a close or oualle O. is a noune substantiue, and signifieth a tower; and róla with an oualle and close O. is a participle of the verbe Ródere, and signifieth Gnawne or Nibbled, and róla with a round or open O. is a noune substantiue, and signifieth the floure that we call a Rose.

I could with many amplifications insist upon these two letters, but because I desire to shunne prolixity, and adresse mine endeauours to reasonable creatures, and no Critikes, I thinke this sufficient, & for a triall referre them to my Dictionarie, where they may perceiue euery word truly accented, which was yet neuer seen in any printed booke of what language soeuer, and which was only done for her sacred Maestie, whom alone next to God I desire to serue and satisfie, which if shee be, I haue my desire, I aime no further, and care not for the vulgar.

Note that I. is neuer consonant in the Italian tongue, but euer a vowel, and is commonly pronounced as double Ee. in English, as in these words, Bianco, Gridare, Giro, Libro, Miracolo, Nido, Siréna, Tiro, Vilúppo, &c. as you doe in these English words, Bee, Creeke, Greene, Lee, Neede, Meede, Queene, Scene, Speede, Reede, Seede, Tree, Weede, &c.

Note that Sce, and Sci, as in these Italian wordes Scèmpio, Sceleráto, Scilinguáto, Scimoníto, &c. are euer pronounced as you doe Sh. in these English wordes, Shame, Shent, Sheepe, Ship, &c.

Note that V. in the beginning, and sometimes in the middle of words, namely another vowel following the same, is euen a consonant, as in Vário, Vedére, Veníre, Antiuedére, Preueníre, &c. but being a vowel, as in these words, Cúra, Furóre, Manducáre, Natúra, Púro, Rúta, &c. it is commonly pronounced as double Oo. in English, as in these words, Fooode, Mooode, Good, Moote, Roode, Stooode, Wood, &c.

Note that the coniunction copulative Et. Ed. or E. comming before a vowel it ought to be pronounced Et. or Ed. as for example, António, et Andrea, et io siámo trè, or else, António, ed Andrea ed io siámo trè. whereof the latter is the most elegant. Whereas before consonants it ought to be pronounced but as single open E. as for example, Io, e tu, e lui, e tutti gli áltri nó facciámo ché vn corpo, except sometimes in verse by Poética Licenza, which among Italians is very great.

Note that when two Zz. come together betweene two vowels, as in these words, Bellézza, Certézza, Grandézza, Fortézza, &c. you ought to pronounce the first Z. as a T. as if they were written Bellétza, Certétza, Fortétza, Grandétza, &c. except in these words, Mezzáno, Mezzo, Lèzzo, Rèzzo, Rózzo, and some few others, where the first Z. is pronounced as a D. as if they were written, Medzáno, Medzo, Ledzo, Rêdzo, Ródzo, &c. all which words were better written and printed with a single Z. then with a double.

Note also that when Z. commeth betweene a vowel and a consonant, as in these words, Ammorzáre, Fórza, Scórza, Sénza, &c. you ought to pronounce the same Z. as if a T. did goe before it, as if they were written, Ammortzáre, Fórtza, Scórtza, Séntza, &c.

Thus much I thinke sufficient for the pronounciation.

Of the Articles of the Italian tongue, and of the frequent vse of them.

Note that there is no part of speech more necessary to be truly knowne of him that learneth Italian, then the Articles, for so much as without them no man can perfectly distinguish of genders, which are two, Masculine and Feminine; of numbers, which are also two, Singular and Plurall; and of Cases, which are sixe; Nominatiue, Genitiue, Datine, Accusatiue, Vocatiue, and Ablatiue; and no language hath so frequent vse of them, as the Italian, I haue therefore set them downe, and how they are to be declined and used. The Articles are in number seuen: five of the Masculine, and two of the Feminine genders. Of the five Masculine, two are of the Singular, and three of the Plurall number. Of the two Feminine, one is of the Singular, and one of the Plurall number.

The five articles of the Masculine gender are.

Mas. Sing.	Mas. Plu.	Mas. Sing.	Mas. Plu.	Mas. Plu.
No. il.	i	ló.	gli.	li.
Gc. dél.	déi, de'.	délló.	dégli.	délli.
Da. al.	ai, a'.	állo.	ágli.	álii.
Accu. il.	i.	ló.	gli.	li.
Voca. ó.	ó.	ó.	ó.	ó.
Abla. dal.	dái, da'.	dállo.	dágli.	dálii.

All which haue but one in English, and that is, The; which serueth for both genders and numbers; for you say, the man, the men, the woman, and the women.

Fem.

	<i>Fem. Sng.</i>		<i>Fem. Pla.</i>		<i>In English.</i>
Nom.	la.	}	le.	}	the.
Gén.	délla.		délle.		of the.
Dat.	álla.	}	álle.	}	to the.
Accu.	la.		le.		the.
Vo.	ó.	}	ó.	}	of the.
Abla.	dálla.		dálle.		from, of, or by the.

Of the true use of these Articles.

Note that *Il* and *I*, are commonly and ought to be used before nouns or words that begin with consonants, as *Il béne, Il dólce, Il Mále, Il libro, Il Príncipe, Il Rè, &c.* *I béni, I dólci, I máli, I líbri, I Príncipi, I Rè, &c.*

Note that *L*, and *Gli*, are or els ought ever to be used before nouns or words beginning with vowels, and are commonly by the best Speakers or Writers apostrophed, and pronounced together as they were but one word, as *L'abbáte, L'altáre, L'Angelo, L'amóre, L'ódio, &c.* *gl'abbáti, gl'altári, gl'Angeli, gl'amóri, gl'ódij, &c.*

Note that for such as good Italians shun as a thing most harsh among them, to have or use many consonants together, namely above two, seldome three, and neuer foure; and that there be divers words of the Masculine gender that begin with *S*, and one or more consonants follow the same, as *Spirito, Strále, Stráccio, Strámento, &c.* Before such words they will not, according to the foresaid rule, use the Articles *Il*, and *I*, but will say and write, as being more pleasing in pronouncing, and to the eare, *lo Spirito, lo Stráccio, lo Strále, lo Strámento, gli Spiriti, gli Stráccij, gli Stráli, gli Strámenti, &c.*

Note that the Article *Li*, is and may indifferently be used before consonants or vowels, as *Li ábori, li cittàíni, li quáli, &c.* and *I am* of opinion that were it not that some ancient Writers have used the same, moderne Writers would not much use it.

Note that *La*, and *Le*, before vowels are usually apostrophed and pronounced as one word, where as before consonants they are written and pronounced severally: as for example, *L'acqua, l'ánima, l'altézza, l'acque, l'ánime, l'altézza, &c.* *La bálla, la Carne, la fáccia, la ménte, la terre, &c.* *Le bálle, le Carni, le fáccie, le ménti, le terre, &c.*

Note that the foresaid particles are not ever or properly articles, except they be ioyned unto absolute nouns, whether substantives, adiectives, or proper: for if they be affixed unto verbs (as they are very often) they change their property, and become pronouns derivatives from the primitives, or else demonstratives of the Dative and Accusative cases, as for example; *Io gli diédi, I gave him: Io il víddi, I saw him: Tú lo conósci, thou knowest him: Tú i Sénti, thou hearest them, Tú la tóccchi, thou touchest him: Tú le fai mále, thou dost him hurt: and with verbs of privation, as hereafter shall be better declared, Gli, and li, and le become of the Ablative case: as for example; Tú gli rubátti, thou stolest from him, or them. Tú li tollésti, thou tookest from him or them: Tu la furátti, thou stolest from her.*

Note also that these two Articles *La* and *Li* are sometimes adverbs of place, signifying *There*, or in that place, and then they are commonly accented, as *Là* and *Lì*.

Note that to the *Articles* are divers times affixed these prepositions, as *Di* of the *Genitive case*, *A* of the *Dative*, and *Da* of the *Ablative*; which so ioyned, make of the *Genitive* *Del, Dell', Déi, De', Dello,* *Dégl', Délli, Délla, Delle,* and of the *Dative* *Al, All', Ai, A', Allo, Agli, Alli, Alla, Alle,* and of the *Ablative* *Dál, Dáll', Dái, Da', Dállo, Dágli, Dáll', Dáll', Dálle;* which sometimes are in the Italian tongue diversly used, and lose their ordinary significations: as for example; those of the *Genitive case* become sometimes the sign of a comparison, in English, *Then, or Then the,* namely, after the *Adverbs* of quantity, *Più,* or *Méno,* as thus: *Tù Sei più dótto di mè, mà nòn già dell' amico nóstro.* Other times following a *verbe* and being before a *nounne substantiue,* whose quality may be diuisible, they become *Adverbs* of quantity, and signifie *Some, or part of,* as thus, *Dámmi del pane e del víno, et io ti darò délla cárne, dégl'óssi, e del péisce.*

Note that *Alla,* being placed before any *nounne adiectiue,* it makes the same an *aduerbe* of similitude; like *unto,* or after the fashion of, as thus, *Io procedo álla reale, I proceed like unto an honest man, or honest-man-like.* Or thus, *Lui parla all' Italiána, veste álla Francése, beue álla Todélica, &c.* He speaketh after the Italian fashion, clotheth after the French, and drinkes after the Dutch manner, &c.

And euen so doth *Da,* being placed before a *nounne substantiue,* as thus, *Io procedo da huómo da béne, tù vesti da capitáno, párla da Dottóre, e fáa da poltróne.*

Note that all the *Dative cases* *A, Al, All', Allo, Alla, Ai, A', Agli, Alli, Alle,* as also all these *Articles, Affixes, or Pronounnes derivatiues,* *Mi, Ti, Si, Ci, Vi, Me, Te, Se, Ce, Ve, Ne,* which are of the *Dative case,* if any of them be affixed to any *verbes* of priuation, as *Ascóndere, Furáre, Rubbáre, Tógliere, &c.* contrary to all rules (and which was yet neuer noted in any Grammar that I haue seene) they all become of the *Ablative case,* and with no other *verbes,* as thus, *Io hò leuáte le fórze a', or, alli miei amici, Tù mi t'alcóndi, Tù ci hai furáti i nóstri líbri; Dio vi torrà i vóstri piacéri, voi ne hauéte tólto il nóstro ripóso. I peccatóri non si pósseno nascóndere á Dio, &c.* which be meeere Italianismes.

Note also that the *Preposition* of the *Ablative case* *Da,* whether alone or ioyned to any *Article,* as *Dál, Dái, Dállo, Dágli, Dáll', Dáll', Dálle,* coming after any of these *verbes* of motion, *Andáre, Córre, Fuggíre, Veníre, &c.* so that the party or persons to whom you goe, runne, flie, or come, be named or mentioned, contrary to all rules giuen in Grammars, they become of the *Dative case.* As for example, *Andándo dal Signór Páolo, Córri dálla Signóra María, voléndo fuggíre dalli Signóri Thomaso ed Andréa, vénni dal Signór Henrico, &c.*

Note also that the *preposition* of the *Ablative case* *Da,* coming before any *Nounne numerall* or *number,* it serueth for the *Preposition,* *Circa* or *Intórno,* in English, *About,* as thus. *E'rano da venti soldáti. They were about twenty souldiers. Io vi trouái da diéci huómini da béne. There I found about ten honest men, &c.*

Note also that *Da,* or *Da'* are likewise often used for an *Aduerbe* of exception, *sauing* or *except:* but then the thing excepted must immediately follow *Da,* and *Infuóri* or *in pói,* must succede the same, as *Io trouo mólte cóse da denári in fuóri. Tútti sóno huómini da béne da' furbi in pói, &c.*

Note that these prepositions, *Con, Pér, In, Nón,* are often ioyned unto *Articles,* and made as one word or syllable, as for *Con il. Con i. Con lo. Con gli. Con la. Con le.* the Italians will say and write. *Col tempo. Cói líbri. Cò' fratelli. Coll' amóre. Cogl' ódij. Cólle madre. Cólle sorelle, &c.* in English, with or with the.

In steede of, *Per il. Per i. Per lo. Pér gli. Per li. Per la. Per le.* They say and write. *Pel. Pèi. Pè', Pello. Pegli. Pelli. Pella. Pelle. For, Through, or by the.*

Insteede of, In il. In i. In lo. In gli. In li. In la. In lé. *They say and write.* Néi. Nei. Ne'. Néio. Négli. Nélli. Nélla. Nélle. *In English, In, Into, or in the.*

In steede of Non il. Non i. Non lo. Non gli. Non li. Non la. Non le. *They say and write.* Nol. Noi. Nò'. Nóllo. Nógli. Nóllo. Nóllo. Nólle. *In English, Not the, not him, not her, or not them, &c. Let this suffice for the Articles and the use of them.*

Of Nounes in generall, namely of Substantiues, and of the use of them.

A Noun is properly any thing of Essence or Substance, which may either be touched, seene, or imagined, As A'rboze, Córno, Fióre, Sáffo, &c. Sólc, Lúna, Cielo, Stélla, &c. Dío, Anima, Speránza, Paradíso, &c.

Note that all Italian Nounes, both Substantiues, Adiectiues, and Proper, be either of the Masculine or Feminine genders, and that most of them be either meerey Latine, or deriued of the Latine. Those that be Latine, haue only the Ablatiue case singular of the same, which serueth for all cases singular of the Italian, and only the Articles distinguish both genders and numbers; so that whofoener knowes the Articles perfectly, and learneth to decline but one Noun shall thereby know how to decline all. I will not therefore be tedious.

Note that all Masculine Nounes in the singular number, end and terminate either in O. or in E. or in A. and all in I. in the Plurall, except some few heteroclitics, whereof shall be spoken hereafter, as for example. Il Castello, Il Cielo, Il libro, Il tempo, L'odio, L'orgoglio, &c. I castelli, I cieli, I libri, I tempi, Gl'odij, gl'orgogli, &c. Il fiume, Il nóme, Il pádre, Il sángue, Il túrbine, &c. I fiumi, I nómi, I pádri, I sángui, I túrbini, &c. Il Dúca, Il Poéta, Il Proféta, l'Euangelísta, &c. I Dúchi, I Poëti, I Prophëti, Gl'Euangelísti, &c.

Note that most of Italian Feminine nounes end in the singular either in A. or in E. if in A. then in E. in the plurall. As for example, La bálla, la cárta, la terra, la tauola, &c. Le bálle, le cárte, le terre, le táuole, &c. L'acqua, L'anima, L'acque, L'anime, &c. And if in E. in the singular, then in I. in the plurall, as for example, La consuetúdine, La mádre, La ménte, La falúte, &c. Le consuetúdi, Le mádri, Le ménti, Le salúti, &c. L'occasione, L'ocasióni. One only Feminine noune endeth in O. that is, La máno, which in the plurall endeth in I. as Le máni.

Note that all Feminine nounes that in their Ablatiue case singular of the Lat in end in A'te, or V'te. The Italians (namely in prose) reiect and loose the last fillable Té, and take the rest, euer placing an accent ouer the last A. or V. making Singular and Plurall all one, which they distinguish by the Articles, or by the Adiectiues, or by the Pronounes ioyned vnto them, as for example, La Città, La qualità, La quantità, La realità, &c. Le città, Le qualità, Le quantità, Le realità, &c. La giouentù, La seruitù, La virtù, &c. Le giouentù, Le seruitù, Le virtù, &c. Yet obserue that Poets may, and doe often dispence with this rule: for at their pleasure they may use both, yea and often change Te into De, as for example. La città, la cittàe, la cittàade. La qualità, la qualitàte, la qualitàde. La virtù, la virtùte, la virtùde, &c. Le città, le cittài, le cittàadi. Le qualità, le qualitàti, le qualitàdi. Le virtù, le virtùti, le virtùdi, &c.

Note that all Italian Feminine nounes that end in A'ntia or E'ntia, may at the pleasure of the speaker or writer, end in Anza or Enza, and Tuscans count the latter the best, as thus, Abondántia, Abondánza. Vigi-

Vigilántia, Vigilánza, &c. Diligéntia, Diligénza, Patiéntia, Patiénza, &c.

Note that all Italian Masculine Nounes, that in the singular end in Io. whereof there are many; should in the plurall end in ij. as for example. Efsércitio, O'dio, O'tio, Tempio, Vítio, Efsércitij, O'dij, O'tij, Tèmpij, Vítij, &c.

Note that most of those Latine Nounes that in their Ablatine case singular end in Ine. as Flúmine, Nómine, Sànguine, the Italians loose and reiect that sillable Ne, and changing the I. into E. they say. Fiúme, Nóme, Sàngue, excepting Hómine, whereof they frame Huómo in the singular, and Huómìni in the plurall, yet use they to say, Fúlmine, Túrbine, Fúlmini, Túrbini.

Note that adding an Article of the Masculine gender to any Infinitive moode, the same becommeth a Noun substantive, a thing much used among the Italians, as also by putting a Pronoun demonstrative before them, as thus. Il mio descinare non mi còsta nulla. Il dormire di giorno non è sano. L'amare il mondo non piace a Dio. Questo tanto studiare non vi gioua. Questo vostro leggere vi darà noia. Quello Correre in fretta farà cadere, &c.

Note that the Italians have a certaine liberty in framing Substantives or rather Nicknames, according to their diuers humours or capriccios, a thing much used among them: and that is, by taking the third person singular of the Present tence of the Indicative moode of any verbe of the first Coniugation, or else the second person singular of the same Tence and Moode of all Verbs of the second, third, and fourth Coniugations, and putting any substantive noun to the same, as for example. Vn Caua-denti, a Tooth-drawer: Vn Spazza-camino, a Chimney-sweeper. Vn Vendi-légna, a Wood-seller, Vn Sòrbi-bròdo, a Broth-supper, &c.

Note that in Nounes of Trees and Fruits in the Italian tongue, the trees should euer be of the Masculine gender, and the fruits of the Feminine. As for example, Castagno, a Chesse-nut-tree, Castagna, a Chesse-nut, Mándorlo, an Almond-tree, Mándorla, an Almond, Péro, a Peare-tree, Péra, a Peare, Pómo, an Apple-tree, Póma, an Apple, Pèfico, a Peach-tree, Pèfica, a Peach, Prúno, a Plum-tree, Prúna, a Plum, &c.

Note that taking the name of any manuell thing or wrought by hand, so it be euer made to end in A. as Bottóne, Bótte, Capello, Guánto, Libro, Candéla, Carta, Sèlla, Spáda, &c. and ioyning Re. or Io. vnto it, you make substantively the proffssor or workeman of that trade, as thus. Bottonáro, Bottonáio, Bottátaro, Bottáio, Capèlláro, Capèlláio, Guantáro, Guantáio, Libráro, Libráio, Candeláro, Candeláio, Cartáro, Cartáio, Selláro, Selláio, Spadáro, Spadáio.

Note that taking the Participle of any verbe active, and putting Re. vnto the same, you make a substantive that expresseth the actor of that verbe, as thus. Balláto, Danced, Ballatóre, a Dancer, Amáto, Loved, Amatóre, a Lover, Cantáto, Sung, Cantatóre, a Singer, Governáto, Governed, Governatóre, a Governour, Lètto, Read, Lèttóre, a Reader, Scritto, Written, Scrittóre, a Writer, Vdító, Heard, Vditóre, a Hearer, &c. All which you may make of the Feminine gender by changing, Tóre into Trice. as thus. Amatríce, Ballatríce, Cantatríce, Governatríce, Lètríce, Scrittríce, Vditríce, &c.

Note that some late good writers have quaintly used to conuert Adiectives into Substantives, which being discreetly placed some deeme it a very elegant Italianisme, and that is by adding an Article to any Adiective, namely the Mas. gender, and Sing. number. As for example, Cól puro dél cuóre, con il cándido dell' ánimo, et con il viuó dell' affettó, Io amo il sincero delle vostre virtù, il dolce del vostro procèdere, mà non il duro della vostra rigidézza, &c.

Note that the Italians have but foure Substantives of one syllable, that is to say, Piè, Rè, Fè, and Grù, derived of Piède, a Foote; of Rège, a King; of Fède, Faith, and of Grùe, a Crane. The first two are of the Mas. and the other two of the Fem. gender, and serve for both numbers, and are ever accented.

Note that taking the name of manageable thing, so you make it of the Feminine gender ending in A. and ioyning Ta. unto it, you may elegantly expresse substantively the power, effect, or blow of the same, as this, Arco, a Bow; Arcàta, a Blow, or effect of a bow. Bastóne, Bastonàta, Coltello, Coltellàta, Palètta, Palettàta, Pugnàle, Pugnàlata, Sàffo, Saffàta, &c.

Note that for as much as the Italians unto certaine Nounes substantives of the Masculine gender, besides their owne and proper plurall, they give them another, which in sound and writing seemeth to be of the Feminine gender and singular number ending in A. and yet hath the Artile, the Pronoune, or Adiective, that must governe the same of the Feminine gender and Plurall number, which they call heteroclitics: and because this Feminine plurall is deemed to be the most elegant, and that there be but some few of them, I have therefore set downe here as many as I could remember, as followeth alphabetically.

Il Braccio.	I Braccij.	Le Braccia.
Il Budello.	I Budelli.	Le Budella.
Il Calcagno.	I Calcagni.	Le Calcagna.
Il Carro.	I Carri.	Le Carra.
Il Castello.	I Castelli.	Le Castella.
Il Ceruello.	I Ceruelli.	Le Ceruella.
Il Ciglio.	I Ciglij.	Le Ciglia.
Il Corno.	I Corni.	Le Corna.
Il Dito.	I Diti.	Le Dita.
Il Fico.	I Fichi.	Le Fica.
Il Filo.	I Fili.	Le Fila.
Il Fondamento.	I Fondamenti.	Le Fondamenta.
Il Frutto.	I Frutti.	Le Frutta.
Il Ginocchio.	I Ginocchij.	Le Ginocchia.
Il Labbro.	I Labbri.	Le Labbra.
Il Legno.	I Legni.	Le Legna.
Il Muro.	I Muri.	Le Mura.
Il Membro.	I Membri.	Le Membra.
L'Orécchio.	Gl'Orécchij.	Le Orécchia.
L'Ossa.	Gl'Ossi.	Le Ossa.
Il Páio.	I Páij.	Le Páia.
Il Páro.	I Pári.	Le Pára.
Il Peccáto.	I Peccáti.	Le Peccáta.
Il Pugno.	I Púgni.	Le Púgna.
Il Quadrèllo.	I Quadrèlli.	Le Quadrèlla.
Il Rastello.	I Rastelli.	Le Rastella.
Il Rífo.	I Rífi.	Le Rífa.
Il Stáio.	I Stáij.	Le Stáia.
Il Stáro.	I Stári.	Le Stára.
Il Strído.	I Strídi.	Le Strída.
Il Vestígio.	I Vestígjij.	Le Vestígia.
Il Vestiménto.	I Vestiménti.	La Vestiménta, &c.

There be some others that I remember not. Yet note that there be ancient Poets that make some of them end in O'ra, as these, Láto, Cámpe, Luógo, O'rto, Córpo, Práto, Rámpe, &c. and in the Plurall say, Campóra, Corpóra, Latóra, Luogóra, Pratóra, Ortóra, &c. In steeds of Cámpe, Córpe, Láti, Luóghi, O'rti, Práti, &c. but are not generally allowed.

Note that the Italians have a peculiar priviledge more limely to declare, and more succinctly to expresse the proper forme and quality of any primitive, positive, or radicall Noun, then all other nations or languages, and which among them is very much vsed, both in speaking and writing, and is counted very quaint and elegant; and because it was neuer yet noted of any, and is so frequently vsed, I deeme the knowledge thereof to be most necessary, and thinke it behoofefull to be declared unto your soueraigne Maiesty; which is, by adding certaine terminations or sillables unto any primitive or positive nounes, as for example, I'no, E'tto, V'ccio, O'tto, O'ne, A'ccio; for these are the most vsed. What noune soeuer endeth in I'no, sheweth the same to be very little, small, and the least that may be. What noune soeuer endeth in E'tto, declares the same to be both very little, and therewithall quaint and pretty. What noune soeuer endeth in V'ccio, importeth the same to be poore, miserable, wretched, and deserving compassion. What soeuer noune endeth in O'tto, implieth the same to be handsomly big, well compact, and indifferently goodly. What noune soeuer endeth in O'ne, doth manifest the same to be great beyond reason, bigge and ouer great, farre exceeding due proportion, huge aboue measure. What noune soeuer endeth in A'ccio, argueth the same to be ugly, lothsome, contemptible, filthy, and odious. Let these few examples serue for all the rest.

Anello, any kinde of ordinary Ring.

Anellino, a very little or small Ring.

Anellotto, a little, and therewith pretty and quaint Ring.

Anelluccio, a silly, poore, abiect, and base Ring.

Anellotto, a handsome, well fashioned, and not despicable Ring.

Anellone, a huge, bigge, great, exceeding due proportion Ring.

Anellaccio, a filthy, contemptible, lothsome, and to be reiected Ring.

Cauallo, Cauallino, Cauallotto, Caualluccio, Cauallotto, Cauallone, Cauallaccio.

Donna, Donnina, Donnetta, Donnucchia, Donnotta, Donnone, Donnaccia.

Spada, Spadina, Spadetta, Spaduccia, Spadotta, Spadone, Spadaccia.

And so of all the rest: but remember, that if you will haue them end in O'tto, or O'ne, you must make the Feminin positive to end in O. as Donnone, Calone, Spadone, Tauolone, of Donna, Spada, Casa, Tauola, &c

Note also that if the primitive noune end in No, or Re, as Afino, Pastore, to expresse a kinde of diminution or prettinesse and littleness, you may make them end in Ello, as Afinello, Bastoncello, Pastorello, &c.

Note that all Nounes ending in Lo, Le, Ro, Re, or Ne, except the last vowell require an accent, the said vowell may be left out, and at pleasure both in speaking and writing, in steed of Buffalo, Cauallo, Male, Quale, Tale, Amaro, Caro, Colore, Honore, Buono, Sano, Mano, Cane, Pane, as also all Infinitive moods, as Amare, Cantare, Tenere, Vedere, Correre, Tessere, Dormire, Vdire, you may very well say, Buffal', Caual', Mal', Qual', Tal', Amar', Car', Color', Honor', Buon', San', Man', Can', Pan', Amár', Cantár', Tener', Vedér', Correr', Tesser', Dormir', Vdir', &c. For L, N, and R, are among the Italians counted the principall liquids in which words may end, though some count M, and T, liquids also. For some make the first persons plurall of Verbes end in M, leauing out the O, as you shall see better in Verbes, as also because the Coniunction copulatiue endeth in T, namely before consonants, as hath already beene said.

Note also that all plurals of most masculine words, whose singulars end in Llo, or Le, may at the pleasure of the Speaker or Writer end in Gli, Li, or Las Cauallo, Cauagli, Caualli, Cauai, or Caua', Capello, Capagli, Capelli, Capai, or Capè', Quello, Quégli, Quélli, Quéi, or Que', Tale, Tali, Tai, Ta', &c.

Note that where the Latines use in diuers of their words the letter E, after the first consonant of the first sillable, as Melle, Felle, Feno, Leto, Pede, Sedet, Tenet, the Italians for elegancy sake put an I, betweene the said consonant and the E, and say and write, Miele, Fiele, Fieno, Lieto, Piede, Siède, Tiene, &c.

Note also that where the Latines haue the open or round O, for the second letter after a consonant, as in these wordes: Bono, Corde, Foco, Homo, Mouere, Sono, Tono, Noctre, Hhh 2 &c.

&c. the Italians commonly put an V. before the O. and say and write, Buóno, Cuóre, Fuóno, Huóno, Muóuere, Nuócre, Suóno, Tuóno, &c.

Note that where the Latins use in diuers words the letter L. after C. F. and P. the Italians change the L. into I. and in steede of Cláro, Clarítate, Clamáre, Cláue, Conclusiõne, Flamma, Flóre, Fiumen, Plano, Planta, Plombo, Templo, &c. they say, Chiáro, Chiarità, Chiamáre, Chiáue, Conchiusiõne, Fiamma, Fióre, Fiume, Piáno, Píanta, Piómbo, Tèmpio, &c.

Note that when an Italian word beginneth with S. and that any other consonant followes the same, as in these examples, Sbandáre, Scacciáre, Sconsoláto, Sfacendáto, Sforzo, Smenticáto, Spauento, Stèrminatò, Stoménto, Sueniménto, &c. the best Italians for Elegancies sake, place and pronounce an I. before the S. and say, Isbandáre, Iscacciáre, Ifconsoláto, Ifpacendáto, Isforzo, Ismenticáto, Ifpauento, Isterminatò, Istoménto, Isueniménto, &c.

Note that where the Latins use in many words these two consonants together, Bf. Bn. Bf. Bt. Ct. Dm. Mn. Pt. which the Italians call Aspre consonanti, of most of their Latin wordes following, they make Italian wordes by losing the first of them, and euer doubling the latter consonants, as for example.

Obfusáre.	Offuscáre.
Abnuntiáre.	Annontiáre.
Obsèruáre.	Osèruáre.
Obtestáre.	Ottestáre.
Obrúso.	Ottúso.
Doctrína.	Dottrína.
Admonitiõne.	Ammonitiõne.
Aduersitate.	Auversità.
Omnipotente.	Ompipotente.
Optatiuo.	Ottatiuo.
Optimo.	Ottimo.

and infinite others: yet remember that in these two Latine wordes, Omnis, and Somnium, the Italians change Mn. into Gn. and say, Ogni, Sógno, Sognáre, &c.

Note also that where the Latines use the letter X. betweene two vowels, as Alexandro, Exemplo, Dixi, Prolixitate, Sáxo, Taxatio, &c. the Italians change the X. into double S S. and say, Alessádro, Elessèmpio, Dissi, Prolissità, Sáxso, Tassatiõne, &c.

Note that adding Dis. In. If. or S. unto any actiue or possessiue word or verbe, the same becommeth of the primatiue sense, as appeareth by these examples.

Fáre.	Disfáre.	Memoráto.	Ifmemoráto.
Proportiõne.	Disproportiõne.	Consoláto.	Ifconsoláto.
Felíce.	Infelíce.	Conoscẽte.	Ifconoscẽte.
Costánte.	Incostánte.	Vólgere.	Suólgere.

And infinite others.

Of Nounes Adiectiues, and of the vse of them.

I will not stand upon the definition of an Adiectiue, but in briefe, An Adiectiue is but a part of speech, so signifie and set forth the true quality, nature, state, or condition of any substantiue.

Note

Note that the Italians have two sorts of *Adiectives*, one ending in O, in the singular number, the other in E. the first doth ever varie according to the substantive wherunto it is ioyned, as thus, Buóno amíco. Buoni amíci. Buóna amíca. Buóne amíche, and so of all the rest. The second ending in E. as it were neutrally serueth both genders, and varieth only in number, as thus, Gentile Spirito. Gentili Spíriti. Gentile ánima. Gentili Aníme. Felíce huómò. Felíci huómíni. Felíce dóнна. Felice dónnè, &c.

Note that these two *Adiective*, Santo and Grande, are diuersly used in the Italian tongue; for, before consonants they loose the last syllable To and De, and say and write Grán and Sán, both in the singular and plur all number, as thus, Grán fuóco. Grán fuóchi. Grán calóre. Grán calóri. Sán Páolo. Sán Francéscò. whereas before vowels they are written at large, and sometimes apostrophed, as thus, Grande amóre. Grán-di amóri. Santo Andréa. S'anè Andréa.

Note that taking any *Adiective* of the Feminine gender, and ad ling Mente vnto it. You may frame any *Aduerbe* of quality or order, as Amára. Amaraménte. Furiósa. Furiósaménte. Cortése. Cortesíménte. Dólce. Dólceménte. &c. and if you will frame or expresse any superlative degree, as we doe in English by adding Very or Most vnto any *Adiective*, so loosing the last vowel of any Italian *Adiective*, and putting Iffimo vnto the same, you make the superlative, as Amarássimo. Furióssimo. Cortesíssimo. Dólcíssimo. &c. and so consequently if you will expresse any *Aduerbe* of quality superlatiuely, change Iffimo into Iffimaménte, as thus, Amarássimaménte. Furióssimaménte. Cortesíssimaménte. Dólcíssimaménte. And so of all the rest.

Note that taking any *Noune* substantive, whether Latin or Italian, you may thereof at your pleasure frame his *Adiective* either *Actiue* or *Passiue* (be it lawfull for me to vse these words:) to frame the first make your substantive to end in O. and put So vnto it, as Amóre, Amorólo, Bisógno, Bisognólo, Gústo, Gustólo, Fórza, Forzólo, Páura, Paurólo, Terra, Terrólo, &c. which termination implyeth euer the quality or fulnesse of the substantive. To frame the second, make your substantive to end in E. and put Vole vnto it, as Amóreuole, Bilognéuole, Gustéuole, Honoréuole, Lodéuole, Pauréuole, &c. You may also in steede of Vole vse Bile; but then the substantive must end in A. and say, Amicábile, Biasimábile, Gustábile, Laudábile, Tolerábile, &c. From all which taking away the last vowel, and adding Mente vnto the rest, you frame of them *Aduerbs* of quality, as is before said, as thus, Amicheuolménte, Biasimabilménte, Laudabilménte, Gusteuolménte, Honoreuolménte, Tolerabilménte, &c. Amorosáménte, Gustosáménte, &c.

Of Nounes proper or appellatiues.

OF *Nounes Appellatiues* or *Proper*, I will say little, for being but proper names of Persons or of Places, they are soone learned.

Of Comparatiues and how to frame them.

NOte that the Italians have but sixe comparatiues that may be expressed in one word, that is to say, Maggióre. Minóre. Meglióre. Peggióre. Superióre. Inferióre. which may as well be counted *Latine* as *Italian*. All the rest may be framed by placing any of these two *Aduerbs* of quantity, Più or Méno, before any *Adiective*, as thus, Amáro. Più amáro. Méno amáro. Bello. Più bello. Mén bello. Cáro. Più cáro. Mén cáro. Dótto. Più dótto. Mén dótto. Grande. Più grande. Mén grande. And so of all the rest.

Of Superlatives.

Note that the Italians have two sorts of Superlatives, which I distinguish thus, that one may admit a comparison, and the other not. That which admitteth no comparison, is ever framed by adding the Article that the positive adiective requireth, unto your already framed Comparative, as thus. Amaro, Più amaro, Méno amaro. Il più amaro. Il mén' amaro. Cara. Più cara. Mén cara. La più cara. La mén cara. Dotto. Più dotto. Mén dotto. Il più dotto. Il mén dotto, Grande. Più grande. Mén grande. La più grande. La Mén grande. The other Superlative that doth admit a comparison, which the English expresse with the addition of Most, Right, Thrice, or Very, unto their positives, is framed among the Italians thus by adding Iſſimo or Iſſima, unto any positive, which must ever loose his last vowel, as, Amarissimo, Bellissimo, Carissimo, Dottissimo, Grandissimo, Illustrissimo, &c.

Note that the Italians have also an other manner of speech very ordinary among them to expresse any comparison, and that is with the helpe of Di, Del, Chè, and Che non. which must ever haue reference unto Più, Méno, Meglio, or Peggio, as thus. Tu sei più dotto di mè, ma io sono più dabbene di te. Io ti amo più del douere. Tu mi dai méno del mérito. Chi ama Dio più che 'l mondo farà felice. Lui cerca méno la virtù che tutti i vitij, &c. But note that all these comparative phrases must haue but one verbe in them: For, if they haue two or more, you must then use Che non, and neuer else, and it must ever be placed before the second verbe of the sentence, as thus. Tu sei più dotto, che non sono io, ma io faccio meglio che non fai tu. Io amo Dio meglio che non fai tu, e l'offendo méno che non fanno molti. Lui fa peggio che non dice. Lui è più ricco che non siamo noi. And infinite others.

Note that the Italians speaking or writing to any person, whom they will seeme to respect or honour, and whom they would seeme to acknowledge their superior, they use not to speake or write unto him in the second person singular. Tu, or Túa, as the Latines, nor in the second person plurall Voi, or Vóstra, as most nations doe, but in the third person singular, to one, as Lei or Súa, and in the third person plurall to many, as Lóro, And accordingly frame all the verbs to be used in the sentence, as for example. Súa Signoria mi terrà per iscusato, se prima non sono venuto a basciarle le máni, e farle riuerenza. Io mi reputerò felice che éssa mi tenga nella súa buona grátia, come suo minimo seruitore, per ché tale le sarò sempre. &c. Or else speaking to many. Le lóro Signorie mi terranno per iscusato se prima non sono venuto a basciár lóro le máni, & far loro riuerenza. Io mi reputerò felice che ésse mi tengano nella lóro buona grátia, come lóro minimo seruitore, perche tale voglio ésser lóro. Insteede of, Vóstra Signoria mi terrà per iscusato se prima non sono venuto a basciáruí le máni, e farui riuerenza. Io mi reputerò felice che voi mi teniate nella vóstra buona grátia, come vóstro minimo seruitore che vi sono, &c.

Of the declining of Nounes.

Note that whosoever can perfectly decline the Articles, and fitly appropriate them to the Nounes, may (as I haue said before, speaking of the articles) with great facility learne how to decline all Italian Nounes both Substantiues and Adiectiues: and therefore for breuity sake I haue declined and set downe but one of euery kinde and gender, which shall serue for all the rest; for, whosoever can decline one may also decline all.

	Mas.	Sing.	Number.	Mas.	Plu.	Number.
No.	Il Cielo.	Il pádre.	Il dúca.	I cieli.	I pádri.	I dúchi.
Ge.	dél cielo.	del pádre.	dél dúca.	dei cieli.	dei pádri.	dei dúchi.
Da.	al cielo.	al pádre.	al dúca.	ai cieli.	ai pádri.	ai dúchi.
Accu.	il cielo.	il ádre.	il dúca.	icieli.	i pádri.	i dúchi.
Vo.	ó cielo.	ó pádre.	ó dúca.	ó cieli.	ó pádri.	ó dúchi.
Abl.	dál cielo.	dál pádre.	dál dúca.	dái cieli.	dái pádri.	dái dúchi.

Mas.

<i>Maf. Sing. Num.</i>			<i>Maf. Plu. Num.</i>		
No.	l'amóre.	lo Spírito.	gl'amóri.	gli Spíriti	
Ge.	dell'amóre.	dello Spírito.	dégl'amóri.	dégli Spíriti.	
Da.	all'amóre.	allo Spírito.	agl'amóri.	agli Spíriti.	
Accu.	l'amóre.	lo Spírito.	gl'amóri.	gli Spíriti.	
Voc.	ó amóre.	ó Spírito.	ó amóri.	ó Spíriti.	
Abl.	dall'amóre.	dallo Spírito.	dagl'amóri.	dagli Spíriti.	

<i>Fem. Sing. Num.</i>			<i>Fem. Plur. Num.</i>		
No.	la tèrra.	l'ánima.	le tèrre.	l'ánime.	
Ge.	della tèrra.	dell'ánima.	delle tèrre.	dell'ánime.	
Da.	alla tèrra.	all'ánima.	alle tèrre.	all'ánime.	
Accu.	la tèrra.	l'ánima.	le tèrre.	l'ánime.	
Vo.	ó tèrra.	ó ánima.	ó tèrre.	ó ánime.	
Abl.	dalla tèrra.	dall'ánima.	dalletèrre.	dall'ánime.	

Of Pronounes in generall.

B*T* Pronounes have been understood certaine determinate words that imply or represent a Noun, either of person or thing; and Grammarians have divided them into divers sorts or ranks, calling some Primitives, some Possesives, some Derivatives, some Demonstratives, some Relatives, some Interrogatives, and some Indefinitives.

The Primitives are, Io, Tú, Lúí, Egli, Ei, Eſſo, Eſſa, of the Sing. Nói, Vói, Lóro, Eglino, Elleno, of the Plur.

The Possesives are, Mío, Mía, Túo, Túa, Súo, Súa, of the Sing. Mièi, Tuói, Suói, Mie, Túc, Súc, Nóſtro, Nóſtri, Nóſtra, Nóſtre, Vóſtro, Vóſtri, Vóſtra, Vóſtre, Lóro, Altrúi, of the Plu. from which are derived certaine bastards, and ſeldome uſed except in compositions, as Mò, Mon, Ma, Tò, Tà, Sò, as Fratèlmo, Monſignóre, Madáma, Fratèlto, &c.

The Derivatives are, Mi, Ti, Si, Ci, Vi; Me, Te, Se, Ce, Ve, as also, Mò, Ma, Tò, Ta, Sò, whereof more shall be said.

The Demonstratives are, Colúí, Colèi, Colóro, Quégli, Quélli, Quél, Quéi, Qué, Quella, Quélle, Quèlla, Quéſte, Quéſto, Quéſti, Eſſo, Stó, Sta, Sti, Ste. Còſtúi, Còſtèi, Còtèſto, Còtèſtúi, Còtèſtòro, Cìo, Cìochè, Eſſo, Déſſo, Stèſſo.

The Relatives are Quále, Chè, Cui.

The Interrogatives are, Che? Chi? Quále?

The Indefinitives are, Alcúno, Altrúi, Altri, Altro, Cadaúno, Ciaſchedúno, Ciaſcúno, Medéſimo, Neſſúno, Nuúno, Ognúno, Qualcúno, Qualúno; Chiúnoque, Tále, Talúno, Cotále, Verúno, Stèſſo, Iſtèſſo.

Note that no Pronounes have Articles ioyned vnto them, except Altrúi. Chè. Cui. Cotále. Medéſimo. Quále. Tále. and the poſſeſſives, Mío. Túo. Súo. Mía. Túa. Súa. Nóſtro. Nóſtra. Vóſtro. Vóſtra. and Lóro. and yet all may haue the ſignes of the caſes, Di. A. or Da. or elſe they could not be declined; as thus, Il medéſimo giòrno che io ti conòbbi, l'iſtèſſo ti amái. Il tále m'hà fatto male. Il cotále m'hà ferito. L'ámico il quále io amo. Il che io ti moſtrero ſempre. Io deſidero l'altrúi bene, Il cui danno non mi piace. I cùi denári io hò ſpeſi, &c. and ſo all their plurals.

Note that to all the Poſſeſſives, contrary to other Idioms, the Italians iojne ſuch Articles, as the Subſtantive requireth to which they are ioyned, as thus, Il mío libro. I tuói faſtídij ſóno i mièi. La mía máno. Le mie bráccia. Il túo pádre. Le túe diſgrátie. La ſúa forte. Il ſúo giuditio. Il nóſtro Dío puniſce i nóſtri peccati, La vóſtra lettera. Le vóſtre fórze. Il vóſtro ſignóre. I vóſtri guanti. La lóro fortuna. Il lóro fratèllo. Le lóro ſciagùre. I lóro maríti, &c.

Of the Pronounes deriuatiues, or as some cal them Affixes, Adiuncts, or Particles, Mi, Ti, Si, Ci, Vi, Me, Te, Se, Ce, Ve, Ne, Mo, Ma, To, Ta, So, which are so frequent in vse, and such an ornament or grace in the Italian tongue, which because they are somewhat difficile, I will say something of them.

THe aboue written *Deriuatiues, Affixes, Adiuncts or Particles* are very worthy of great consideration for the true vse of them, which few English attaine vnto, though they haue beene in Italy, and because none that euer I saw hath yet truely written of them; therefore pardon me, I beseech your Royal Maiestie, if I seeme somewhat tedious or curious in them. They are commonly ioyned vnto Verbes, and are euer of the *Datiue or Accusatiue cases*, except verbs of *Primation*, when they are of the *Ablatiue*, as before hath beene touched: as for example, Lui mi diède. Egli mi disse. Ei mi conòbbe et subito mi prése. Io ti dico et ti móstro, et ti véggio, et ti conòsco. Egli si dà ad intèndere di scusarsi, et s'accúsa da se stesso. Lóro si danno a credere di non mostrássi pázzi (Of Si, more shall be said in this present Discourse). Lui ci diède denári vedèndone giuocáre. Dio vi hà data la sua gratia acciò vi pentiáte, &c. Here remember that Ci, and Vi, are often *Aduerbes of place or locall*, signifying *Here and There*, as thus, Se io ci sóno, non ci voglio essere. Io non vi andái pèr non trouáruí l'amico che promise di ésserui, &c.

Note that Mi, Ti, Si, Ci, Vi, may often be changed into Me, Te, Se, Ce, Ve, and yet are euer of one same signification, the I. of which is neuer changed into E. but when any of them are ioyned or affixed vnto some one of these *Articles*, Il. I. Lo. Gli. La. Le. or Ne. being an *Aduerbe*, and then are the *Affixes of the Datiue case*, and the *Articles of the Accusatiue cases*, as thus, Lui me lo móstrò. Io te lo dièdi. Io te ne parlái. Egli se la béue. Essi se le mangiórano sénza pentírsene. Lóro ce ne hánno parláto. et ce lo significórano. Io ce lo víddi. Lui ce ne diède. et ce ne féce pártè. Io ve lo trouái. Di gratia non ve ne Scordáte. Non vogliáte cercárvéli se non ve ne voléte pentíre, &c.

Note also that all these aboue written *Particles* Mi. Ti. Si. Ci. Vi. Me. Te. Se. Ce. Ve. Ne. Lo. La. and Le, may indifferently be used and placed eyther before or after Verbes, at the pleasure of the speaker or writer, as for example in the *Datiue case*, Mi piáce. Piáce mi. Ti gióua. Gióua ti. Si compiáce. Compiáce si. Ci dilèta. Dilèta ci. Vi piáce. Piáce vi. Si compiaciòno. Compiaciòno si. And *Accusatiue*, Mi vidde. Vidde mi. Ti accúsa. Accúsa ti. Si móstra. Móstra si. Ci áma. Áma ci. Vi truóua. Truóua vi.

But remember that if the Verbe haue an accent ouer the last vowel, as *Mostrerò, Donò, Dirà, Farà, Starà, Dà, E'*, and that you will place the Particle after the verbe (as you may at your pleasure) the consonant of them ought euer to be doubled, whereas before the Verbe it ought to be single, as for example, *Ti mostrerò, Mostrerotti, Mi donò, Donòmmi, Si dirà, Dirássi, Si farà, Farássi, Ci dà, Dácci, Ci è del béne? Eccí del béne, Vi farò vedére, Faróuui vedére. Ve ne è dauánto, E' uene pur troppo. Le donò il cuóre. Donólle il cuóre, Se ne andò. Andóssene via. Si trouò fuori. Trouóssi fuori. Le trouò che dormiuaño. Trouólle che dormiuaño. Ne dà. Dánne. Nefà. Fánne, &c.* Note withall that none of these *Particles* should be used before any *Infinitive mood, Gerond or Participle* (an error wherein many English men fall very often) as *Mi fare, Ti dire, Si mostrando, Si dicendo, Si pentito, Si trouato, Ci fare, Ci trouare, Vi facendo, Vi parlando, Ne vedendo, Ne trouando, &c.* but you must euer say *Farmi, Dirti, Farci, Trouarci, euer losing the last vowel of the Infinitive. Dicendofi, Facendofi, Pentitofi, Trouatofi, Facendoui, Parlandovi, Vedèndone, Trouándone, &c.*

It is not amisse if you note that *Se*, is sometimes an *Aduerbe of doubt*, as thus, *Se if, Se pure if so be that, Se però if yet as, Se tu ámi Dio if thou loue God, &c.*

Note also that these *Affixes*, or *Participles* are sometimes used among good Italians for an ornament or grace of the speech rather than for necessity, and ioyning many times two or three together, as for example, Egli si crede, He belieueth himselfe, or to himselfe. Tu ti pensi, Thou thinkest thy selfe, or to thy selfe. Io mi ti raccomando, I recommend my selfe vnto thee. Tu mi ti mostrasti amoruole, Thou didst show thy selfe kinde vnto me. Egli mi si proferi da se, He of himselfe offered himselfe to me. Io mi ci fernai, I my selfe staid there. Tu ti ci facesti incontro, Thou madest thy selfe aganſt vs. In which gracefull, elegant, and ornamentall speeches, they ought euer to end in I. and not in E. yet may they end in both after L. or R. as for example: Calmi. Calme. Valmi. Valme. Darmi. Darne. Parmi. Parme. &c.

Of Si.

BE your Maiesie pleased, I humbly entreate you, if I be somewhat tedious about this Particle Si. which to all strangers seemeth a Particle so doubtfull and vncertaine, that most are therewith puzzled, yea and Italians themselues are to seeke how to expresse it, or how to giue rules for it. For I could neuer yet see the Grammar that did giue me satisfaction, or that did in any sort show the true vse of it, or the diuers significations it hath, as your Highnesse may perceiue, if you compare their rules vnto mine. For if you duely consider it, eyther in writing or speaking, and withall examine the thing written or spoken of, there is no part of speech more certaine, more regular, and more ornamentall, although it sometimes seeme to contrary it selfe, especially if it be ioyned vnto Verbes (as it is very often) and makes the Verbe to which it is affixed to be sometimes directly Actiue or Transitiue, and other times Passiue or Reciprocall, as indeede it is: and fauour me I beseech you, with the patience to consider these few rules, you shall finde it very easie and certaine, both how to be understood, and how to be used.

Si. is often an *Aduerbe* of swearing or affirmation, yea, yes yea marry as thus, Si in verita, yes in truth. Signor si, yes Sir. Si veramente, yes forsooth &c. and then is it euer accented.

Si. serueth often for an *Aduerbe* of similitude or comparison in stead of Così, in English So, As, or Thus, as for example, Huomo si cortese, si nobile, e si gentile non viddi mai, A man so courteous, so noble, and thus gentle, did I neuer see. &c. and should euer be accented.

Si. is sometimes an *Aduerbe* of quantity, comparatiuely, or relatively spoken, in lieu of Tanto, or Quanto, in English As much, As well, So well, So much, hauing euer relation vnto Come or Quanto, as thus, Si lui come vn altro, As much or as well he as another. Si bene per il mio interesse quanto per il vostro, As well, or as much for mine interesse as for yours. Or else it may be placed before Per, or Perche, or Per tanto, or Per quanto as thus, Si per amor vostro, come per suo, As much or as well for your sake as for his. Si perche ti amo, quanto perche tu sei virtuoso, As well because I loue thee, as because thou art virtuous, &c. and should euer be accented.

Si. hath beene used for a *Coniunction* of continuing sense or yeelding reason, in place of Nondimeno, yet or neuerthelesse, as thus, Se altro non mi vi facesse voler bene, Si vi voglio bene, perche lo meritate, If nothing else should make me to wish you well, yes or neuerthelesse I will loue you because you deserue it, &c.

Si. hath beene used for the *Preposition* Insino, vntill, as thus; Non si ritenne di correre si fu a casa di lui, he staid not his running vntill he came to his house, &c.

Si. hath beene used sometimes for an ornament, as thus, And et si gli aparse, et si gli disse, &c.

Si. being ioyned or affixed vnto the third person of any verbe, be it singular or plurall, or to any Infinitive moode, or to any Gerond, or to any Participle, as it is most often, and that both before and after them, your Maiesie ought diligently to consider and obserue whether, Si, hath reference and relation vnto persons animated, or creatures hauing life, namely men or women, or otherwise vnto creatures or things dead, and hauing no life, as also vnto actions of men or women, or as a man may say, whether in speech or writing the partie be ment and understood himselfe, or whether but his action, and any dead thing else; for to some one of those two must euery verbe spoken, read or written necessarily haue relation, and of one of the two almeane and understand. If Si. haue relation and reference vnto persons animated and hauing or hauing had life, you shall assuredly finde the Verbe to which Si. is affixed, to be of the Actiue or Transitiue signification, and Si. to be a Pronoune Primitiue, or as some say, derinative, both of the singular and plurall number, both of the Masculine and Feminine gender, and but of the Dative

or of the *Accusative* cases, signifying *To him, to herselfe, to themselves, Him, her, themselves, as also sometimes, one another, as for example, Lui si dà a credere d'esser saúio, e si stima esser huómo da béne, et non si rauéde de' suoi errori, di che si douerebbe vergognáre conoscéndosi. That is in English, He giueth himselfe to beleue that he is wise, and thinketh himselfe to be an honest man, and himselfe perceiveth not his owne faults, whereof he should be ashamed himselfe, knowing himselfe. Or thus: Loro si pensano esser saúij, mà si ingannano, They thinke themselves wise men, but they deceiue themselves. Or thus: Lui si è fatto mále, pensándosi di farsi béne, He hath done hurt to himselfe, thinking to doe himselfe good. Or thus: Loro si danno a credere d'esserli feriti, They perswade themselves that they haue hurt themselves, or to haue hurt one another; for in the sense of *One another* it is often found. Here remember also (as I haue before touched) that *Si, being affixed vnto verbs of priuation, and speaking of persons animated, it may be of the Ablative case, as thus, Lui si è cauáto la máscera, He hath pulled the maske or vizard from himselfe. Or thus: Loro si sóno leuáta la libertá, They haue taken liberty from themselves, &c.**

Secondly, if *Si, be ioyned or affixed to any verbe, hauing relation to any dead or liuelesse thing, or to any action performed, be sure that it is a signe or inference of a passiue signification, which in English is expressed with these signes, It is, Men, Are, They, The world, Be it, or To be, namely with Infinitives, as for example, Si dice ché le cattíue cóse non si stimano, It is said that euill things are not esteemed. Or thus: Mólte cóse si fanno, che non si conuengono, Many things are done that are not conuenient, &c. And so you may understand it being ioyned vnto the third persons, eyther singular or plurall, of all the tences throughout the Verbe, as also with any Infinitive mood, as thus, Quésto débbe farsi, this thing is to be done, &c. Or with a Participle, as thus, Fattoi nótte si féce áncó oscúro, Night being made, darkenesse was also made, &c.*

Note also as a speciall thing, that if there be two or more verbes in a sentence, and that one of them be an Infinitive, although they be farre asunder, and that *S,* be ioyned to any one, yet must it still gouerne the Infinitive passively, as thus, Si può manifestaméte vedére, che gli huómini si póssono ingannáre, It may manifestly be seene, that men may easily be deceiued, &c.

Of Ne.

THE reason why so few can directly understand, or truly make use in speaking or writing of this Participle *Ne,* which in the Italian tongue is so often and so gracefully vsed, proceedeth of this, that as yet (as farre as I haue seene) none did euer shew directly, or rightly set downe the essentiall proprietie, the certaine and distinct significations, and the vndoubted use thereof, amusing the learner and stranger, with saying that it is but an ornament and affected grace of the tongue, and that it might well, or for the most part be spared; when if your Majesty rightly examine the same, you shall finde it to be a most necessary, a most gracefull, and most significant part of speech: yea, and so significant, so gracefull, and so necessary, as the Italian tongue is lame, harsh, imperfect and gracelesse without it. I haue therefore as briefly as I could set downe the seuerall significations, and direct uses thereof, and what it doth import, or may signifie, and without the compasse of which I could yet neuer heare, reade, or finde it. Remember therefore that *Ne* hath onely five seuerall significations, and more it cannot haue.

First *Nè,* is sometimes an *Aduerbe* of distinction, or as some count it, of deniall or refusall, and is commonly accented, and without a verb, and in the beginning of a sentence, or immediately after a *Comma,* signifying in English, *Nor, or Neither,* as thus, *Nè ti sóno amico, nè áncó lo vóglío essere, per ché, nè tú lo mériti nè se nè contenterébboro i miei amici. I neither am thy friend, nor will I be, because neither dost thou deserue it, nor would my friends be therewith contented. Or thus, Nè quésto, ne quéllo ti concèdo, imperoché, nè mi ámi, nè mi puóti vedére. Nor this, nor that doe I graunt to thee, for thou dost neither loue me, nor canst abide to see me, &c.*

Secondly, *Nè* is sometimes an *Aduerb* local or of place, or as some call it, a *Preposition,* importing *In, In the, or Into,* but then is the *Article I,* included, and sometimes apostrophed, and sometimes not, as thus, *Spaffeggiándo ne' cámpi, m'imbattéi ne' miei nemici, walking in the fields, I chanced to fall into mine enemies. Or thus, Trouándomi ne' cámpi, finding my selfe in the fieldes. Or thus, Leggendo ne' libri, reading in the bookes, Or thus, Ne' saúij si truouano buóni consiglij, in wise men are good counsels found, &c.*

Thirdly, *Ne,* being ioyned to a verbe of motion, as *Andáre, Fuggire, Voláre, Venire, &c.* is sometimes

times an *Aduerbe* locall or of place, signifying in English *Thence, Hence, or Away*, as *Lui se ne è andato*, *He is gone away*. *Io me ne vado*, *I goe hence*. *Io me ne voglio fuggire*, *I will runne away or flie hence*. *Lui se ne è fuggito*, *He is fled away thence or hence*. *Volandolene via*, *Flying thence away*. *Venitueue*, *Come away thence*, &c.

Fourthly, *Ne* serueth sometimes for the *Prononne* primitive, *Noi, Vs*, being euer of the *Datine* or *Accusative* cases, except with *verbes* of *primation*, with which it is of the *Ablatine*. As for example, *Vedendone giuocare lui ne diède denari*, *Seeing vs play he gaue vs money*. *Incontrandone lui ne diède il buòno giorno*, *Meeting vs, he bade vs good morrow, with primative verbes*, let this example serue. *Lui ne hà tolto il nóstro ripòlo, furatonei nóstri denari, ed ascòstone i nóstri béni*, *He hath taken from vs our rest, stolne our money from vs, and hidden our goods from vs*.

Fiftly and lastly, *Ne* being ioyned with a *verbe* doth most often and most commonly serue for an *Aduerbe* of quantity, or relation, signifying in English, *Some, Of it, Any, Part of, Thereof, Of them*, and sometimes, *Therewith*, hauing euer relation vnto the chiefe *substantiue*, mentioned, spoken of, or glanced at in the sentence, as being recipocall vnto it, and is most elegantly and gracefully so often used of all the best *Italians*, to auoide that harshnesse or trouble of often iterating the same vpon euery occasion, and in continuance of the sense, as for example. *Di grátia Signór mio se hauéte denari fátamente parte*, *Signóre Io non ne hò, se ne hauéssi, ve ne faréi parte, quándo ne hauerò, ne potréte dispórre, mi dispiáce non hauérne, vísito chè tanti ne háuuo, chè non ne sóno degni*, &c. which in English is thus. *Of courtesie Sir if you haue any money, lend me some. Sir I haue none, if I had any you should haue part thereof, when I shall haue some, you may dispo of it. I am sorry I haue not any, seeing so many haue some that are not worthy of it, &c. much more might be said of the use thereof, but I thinke this sufficient. Now let vs come vnto the verbes.*

Of verbes in generall.

A *Verbe* is a part of speech which varieth in times; for *Verbe* is that which signifieth time, or sheweth variation of time, implying euer an action or working either of body or minde. Amongst all the *Verbs* some are vnder certaine orders, and are called *Regular*, some are not, and they are called *Irregular*. All *Verbs* that may be reduced vnder certaine orders and infallible rules, haue heretofore by the *Fathers* and best writers of the *Italian* tongue (in imitation of the *Latin*) bene denided and ranged into foure squadrons by them named *Coniugations*.

All those of the first Squadron or *Coniugation* are such as in their *Infinitive* moodes end in *A're*, with the accent ouer the last *A*. as *Amàre, Ballàre, Cantàre, Mangiàre, Saltàre, Taghiàre*, and infinite others.

All those of the second Squadron or *Coniugation* are those that in the *Infinitive* moode end in *E're*, with the accent ouer the last *E*. sauing one, as *Hauére, Godére, Possedére, Temére, Vedére*, and infinite others.

All those of the third Squadron or *Coniugation* are those that in their *Infinitive* moodes doe likewise end in *E're*, with the accent ouer the last vowell sauing two, as *Córrere, Frémere, Lèggere, Nuócere, Rídere, Strídere, Tèssere*, and infinite others.

All those of the fourth Squadron or *Coniugation* are those that in their *Infinitive* moodes end in *Irc*, with the accent ouer the last vowell sauing one, as *Dormíre, Moríre, Nutríre, Obedíre, Patíre, Sentíre, Vdíre*, &c.

All those *Verbes* that may be reduced vnder certaine orders are called *Regular*, the number of which is infinite of euery *Coniugation*; whereas those that more or lesse doe varie and estrange themselves from rules or order are called *Irregular*, whereof the number is but few, as shall appeare hereafter.

All *Verbs* be either *Active* and *Transitive*, or *Passive* & *Recipocall*, or else *Personall* or *Impersonall*, of which we will say somewhat and of their severall uses: and because some tences of all *verbes* are *coniu-gated* either with the *Participle* and helpe of the *Auxiliar*, or as I may call it *Mother-verbe*, *Hauére*, or else with the *Participle* and helpe of the other *Auxiliar* and helping *verbe* *Essere*. Know therefore that all *Active* or *Transitive* *verbs*, that is to say, that passe into the *subiect* treated, meant, or spoken of, use the helpe of the *Auxiliar* *verbe* *Hauére*, as *Io hò veduti et letti mótilibri*. *Io hò trouati póchi amici*. *Io me l'hauéuo guadagnáto con l'arme in máno*, &c.

And the *Passive* or *Reciprocall* verbs, that is to say, that returne into themselves with *Mi. Ti. Si. Ci. Vi.* which answer unto *Io. Tù. Lui. Noi. Loro.* use ever the helpe of the other *Auxiliar* verbe *Essere*, as for example, *Io mi sóno ralleggrato del tuo béne, e tù ti fèi dolúto del mio. Noi ci fiámo accostati a lui, e voi vi fète vergognati di farlo. Quando loro si faranno partiti dal málfare, noi ci consoleremo, &c.*

Note here that these two verbs, *Póssio* and *Vóglío*, may be used and ioyned with both the *Auxiliar* verbs, *Hauére* and *Essere*. The reason why I call them *Auxiliar*, is, because they are as helps to coniugate all other verbs both *Actiue* and *Passiue*, and I deeme them most necessary to be perfectly learned of him that is curious truly to understand, rightly to speake, or exactly to write the Italian tongue, for so much as whosoever can readily coniugate *Hauére*, may without any doubts or difficulty (knowing but the *Infinitiue* moode, which is as the roote and ground of all) coniugate and frame all the rest of the verbs, both regular and irregular of the Italian tongue, except three tences, and of those three tences but one person of each: that is to say, the *Present* tence of the *Indicatiue* moode; Secondly, the first distant or undetermined *Preterperfectence* of the same moode; Thirdly, the *Present* tence of the *Optatiue* moode: as by coniugating of this verbe *Hauére*, shall manifestly appeare, which I humbly entreate your *Majestic* to learne carefully.

Of the verbe *Hauére*.

The *Indicatiue* moode or *Demonstratiue* manner of speech.

The *Present* or *Definite* tence.

<i>Singular</i> Number.	<i>Plurall</i> Number.
<i>Io hó. Io hággio.</i>	<i>Noi habbiamo, or hauémo.</i>
<i>Tù hái.</i>	<i>Voi hauéte.</i>
<i>Lúi hà, or Egli hà.</i>	<i>Lóro hánno, or Essi hánno.</i>

Of the use, and what may be learned by this Tence.

Note that adding any *Participle* unto this tence, you frame the second *Certaine*, *Neare*, or *Determined* *Preterperfectence* of the *Indicatiue* moode of all *Actiue* or *Transitiue* verbes, and of all coniugations, as for example.

<i>Io hò amáto, or Vedúto.</i>	<i>Noi, hauémo scritto, or fáto.</i>
<i>Tù hai cantáto, or dormíto.</i>	<i>Voi hauéte vbidíto.</i>
<i>Lui hà saltáto, or létto.</i>	<i>Lóro hánno volúto.</i>

The *Preterimperfect*, *Doubtfull*, *Unlimited*, or *Undetermined* tence.

<i>Io hauéuo.</i>	<i>Noi hauéuámo.</i>
<i>Tù hauéui.</i>	<i>Voi hauéuáte.</i>
<i>Lúi hauéua.</i>	<i>Lóro hauéuano.</i>

Of the use, and what may be learned by this Tence.

First note, that adding any *Participle* of what verbe soeuer unto this tence, you frame the first *uncertaine*, *undetermined* and *very distant* *Preterpluperfectence* of the *Indicatiue* moode of all *Actiue* or *Transitiue* verbes, as for example.

<i>Io hauéuo mangiáto.</i>	<i>Noi hauéuámo scritto.</i>
<i>Tù hauéui vedúto.</i>	<i>Voi hauéuáte dormíto.</i>
<i>Lui hauéua studiáto.</i>	<i>Lóro hauéuano saltáto.</i>

Secondly,

Secondly note, that this tence of all the verbes of the second, of the third, and of the fourth coniugation, may at the pleasure of the speaker or writer lose and leaue out the last V. in the third persons singular and plurall, as thus, Lui hauéa, Lui scriuécia, Lui dormía, Lóro hauéano, Lóro scriuéciano, Lóro dormiano, as also it may lose the last vowel, or O. of the said third persons plurall; for you may also say Lóro hauéan', Lóro scriuécán', Lóro dormían, &c.

Thirdly note, that all third persons plurall of all Italian verbes must haue the accent placed upon the last vowel sauing two, as Lóro amáuano, Lóro vedéuano, Lóro scriuéciano, Lóro dormiúano, &c. except that of the future tence of the Indicative, where the accent is upon the last vowel sauing one, by reason of the double Nu. which followes the same, as Lóro ameránnno, Lóro vederánnno, Lóro scriueránnno, Lóro moriránnno, &c.

Fourthly note, that knowing the termination of this tence and of this verbe alone, you may thereby learne how to frame the doubifull or vnlimited Preterimperfectence of the Indicative moode of all the verbes of the Italian tongue, as for example of the first Coniugation by changing the E. of this verbe Hauére, into A. as thus.

Io amáuo.	Io saltáuo.	} Nói amauámo, or Saltauámo. }	
Tù amáui.	Tù saltáui.		} Vói amauáte or saltauáte. }
Tui amáua.	Lui saltáua.		

Of the second and third Coniugation by keeping the very same desinence or termination of this tence, and of this Verbe, as for example.

Io vedéuo.	Io corréuo.	} Nói vedeuámo, or Correuámo. }	
Tù vedéui.	Tù corréui.		} Vói vedeuáte, or Correuáte. }
Lui vedéua.	Lui corréua.		

Of the fourth Coniugation by changing the E. into I. as for example.

Io dormiúo.	Io patíuo.	} Nói dormiuámo, or Patiuámo. }	
Tù dormiúi.	Tù patíui.		} Vói dormiuáte, or Patiuáte. }
Lui dormiúa.	Lui patíua.		

The first vncertaine, vndetermined, or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io hebbi.	} Nói hauémmo. }	
Tù hauésti.		} Vói hauéste. }
Lúi hebbe.		} Lóro hebbero, or hebber. }

Of the vse of this tence, and what may thereby be learned.

First note, that adding the Participle of what Verbe soeuer vnto this tence, you frame a tence, which although some Grammarians haue made no mention of, yet is so necessary, and so often vsed of good Italians, both in speaking and writing, as I am perswaded, that no man can truly speake or write without it; or that it is a second, vndoubted, most certaine and determined Preterpluperfect tence of all Actiue or Transitiue Verbes, as for example.

Io hebbi pagáto.	} Nói hauémmo scrítto. }	
Tù hauésti saltáto.		} Vói hauéste letto. }
Lúi hebbe godúto.		} Lóro hebbero dormíto. }

Secondly, you may learne by this tence to know, that whereas the first Preterperfect tences of the Indicative moode of most Italian Verbes, of the second and third coniugations are somewhat difficile, vncertaine, and irregular, that it is but in three persons, that is to say, in the first and third singular, and in the third plurall, yet are they not so vncertaine, but that if you finde only the first person singular, which doth euer end in I, as Hebbi, Seppi, Tácqui, Nácqui, Víddi, &c. change that I. into E, and vndoubtedly you haue the third person singular, as Hebbe, Seppe, Tácque, Nácque, Vídde, and to the third person singular adding Ro, you haue infallibly the third person plurall, as Hebbero, Seppero, Tácquero, Nácquero, Víddero, &c. whereas the other three persons, to wit, the second singular, and the first and second plurall of this tence are euer regular, and keepe one certaine termination, and may be framed by the Infinitive, as thus, Take Rc. from the Infinitive moode,

moode, and adde Sti, unto the rest you have the second person singular, as Hauésti, Sapésti, Tacésti, Nascésti, Vedésti, and likewise take Re. from the Infinitive, and unto it adde Mio, you have the first person plurall, as Hauémmo, Sapémmo, Tacémmo, Nascémmo, Vedémmo. And likewise take Re. from the Infinitive, and thereunto adde Sic. as thus, change the last I. of the second person singular of this tence into E, you have the second person plurall, as Hauéste, Sapéste, Tacéste, Nascéste, Vedéste. Yet remember that this tence is not so strictly uncertain but that it may for a shift be made regular, as those of the first conjugation, as thus, Hauéi, hauésti, hauéste, Hauémmo, Hauéste, Hauétero, and so Tacéi, Tacésti, Tacéste, Tacémmo, Tacétero, Tacétero, Godéi, Godésti, Godéste, Godémmo, Godéste, Godétero, &c.

Now for your Maiesties more facility, and to know certainly what verbes of the second or third conjugation varie in this tence. I have throughout my Dictionarie set downe next to all Infinitives, the first person singular of this tence, as also all the participles, because they are somewhat irregular and variable, as I will shew when I come to speake of them: which I have done for the ease of such as delight in the tongue, and haue not readily Italians by to aske, or good Grammarians at hand to resolue them. As for the verbes of the first and fourth conjugations, they are almost all regular in this tence, and who knowes one, may say he knowes all, except foure of the first, and some few of the fourth; which I will note when I come to speake of irregular verbes. Of which I will say more then euer yet was said of any other.

The second, certaine, neare, or determined Preterperfect tence.

Io hò hauúto.	}	Nói habbiámò hauúto.	}
Tù hái hauúto.		Vói hauéte hauúto.	
Lúì hà hauúto.		Lóro háanno hauúto.	

Of the vse, and what may be learn't by this tence.

THe chiefe thing that is to be noted in this tence is this; The first, or (as I may rightly call it) distant, uncertaine, or vndetermined Preterperfect tence, Hebbi, or that of any other verbe, is most commonly used (or at least should be) in speaking of times or things gone or past, and that ended their time the present morning, wherein you speake of them.

And this second, certaine, nearer, or determined Preterperfect tence is euer used (or should be used) in speaking of times or things, hauing relation unto, or ended in the day present, and wherein you speake: and therefore doe I call it nearer and certaine. As for example, if you demaund of me, Quando hauéte vedúto il tale? When saw you such a one? If I saw him this day, I must answer, Io l'hò vedúto hoggi. But if I saw him at any other time before, I must say, Io lo vidái l'altro giorno, &c. And looke what is said of this tence of Hauére, the same may be said of the same tence of all other verbes, wherein English men erre so much; but indeed they may be excused, because they neuer yet saw Grammar that shewed the difference betweene them: for most make them indifferently all one.

The first, vncertaine, very distant, or vndetermined preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauéuo hauúto.	}	Nói haueuámò hauúto.	}
Tù hauéui hauúto.		Vói haueuáte hauúto.	
Lúì hauéua hauúto.		Lóro hauéuano hauúto.	

The second, certaine, somewhat distant, or determined Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hebbi hauúto.	}	Nói hauémmo hauúto.	}
Tù hauésti hauúto.		Vói hauéste hauúto.	
Lúì hebbe hauúto.		Lóro hebbero hauúto.	

Of the use of these two Tences, and what is to be obserued by them.

THe chiefeſt thing that is to be obserued in these two Tences, is, that Io hebbi hauúto. Io hebbi amáto. Io hebbi scritto. Io hebbi vdúto, haue ener reference vnto times and things further off, and so hapned that some other time, action or chance hath succeeded betweene: and Io hauéuo hauúto. Io hauéuo amáto. Io hauéuo scritto. Io hauéuo vdúto, haue ener reference vnto times, actions, or chances hapned long time since, and a great distance off; which is the reason that I haue placed them vnder titles of very distant or vndermined, and of somewhat distant or determined, by which your Maiessty may easily distinguish them, and know their differences, as thus. Quando io hò mangiáto, desidero di bére, whereas Io hebbi hauúto answereth a time more certaine and deffinite, as thus. Quando l'hebbi vedúto, di súbito il conóbbi, and Io hauéuo hauúto, hath relation vnto a time or distance further off, and indeffinite, as thus. Io l'hauéuo bén vedúto, ma nón lo conóscéuo, &c.

Here I thinke it not impertinent to desire your Maiessty to remember, that the Participles of all the verbes of the Italian tongue, ioyned vnto any tence of what verbe soener, may at the discretion or choise of the speaker or writer be accommodated and referred to both numbers and genders, or as you would say more plainly, to the person speaking, or spoken of; as also to the substantiue or things meant or spoken of, as thus. Io hò desideráto il tuo commodò, Io hò desideráta la tua commodità. Io hò desideráti i tuói commodi. Io hò desideráte le tue commodità, or thus. La tua effortatione ha mutáto il mio dislégno, mutáti i miei dislégni, mutáta la mia opinione, mutáte le mie opinioni, &c. all which participles haue relation vnto the substantiue, whereas you may as well make them to haue relation vnto the person speaking, as thus, Io hò desideráto il tuo commodò, la tua commodità, i tuói commodi, le tue commodità, or thus. La tua effortatione hà mutáto il mio dislégno, i miei dislégni, la mia opinione, le mie opinioni, &c. Yet note that the Participles ioyned vnto any tence of the other Auxiliar verbe E'ssere, doe commonly agree with the Nominatiue case, as in that verbe shall appeare.

Of the future Tence or time to come.

Io hauerò, haurò, or harò.	}	Noi hauerémo, haurémo, or harémo.	}
Tù hauerái, haurái, or harái.		Vói haueréte, hauréte, or haréte.	
Lúi hauerà, haurà, or harà.		Lóro haueránno, hauránno, or haránno.	

Of the use of this Tence, and what may thereby be learned.

THe chiefeſt thing to be obserued in this Tence, is, that whoſoener hath the terminations or last syllables of this tence of any verbe, hath also those of the future tences of all verbes of what coniugation soener of the Italian tongue without exception: For, all first persons singular must end in Rò. with the accent ouer the last vowell, as thus. Io amerò, Io vederò, Io scriuerò, Io morirò, &c.

All second persons singular must end in Rái. with the accent ouer the last A. as Tù amarái, Tù vedrái, Tù scriuerái, Tù morirái, &c.

All third persons singular must end in Rà. with the accent ouer the last vowell, as Lúi amerà, Lúi vederà, Lúi scriuerà, Lúi morirà, &c.

All first persons plurall must end in Rémo, with the accent ouer the last vowell sauing one, as Noi amerémo, Noi vederémo, Noi scriuerémo, Noi morirémo, &c.

All second persons plurall must end in Réte. with the accent ouer the last vowell sauing one, as Vói ameréte, Vói vederéte, Vói scriueréte, Vói moriréte, &c.

All third persons plurall must end in Ránno, with the accent ouer the last vowell sauing one, as Lóro ameránno, Lóro vederánno, Lóro scriueránno, Lóro moriránno, &c.

And so all the rest both regular and irregular; alwaies remembred that in verbes of the first coniugation, the last A. of the Infinitiue moode in this tence must be changed into E. and in steede of Amarò, Danzarái, Cantará, Andarémo, Saltaréte, Mangiaránno, the best Italians use to say and write, Amerò, Danzerái, Canterà, Anderémo, Salteréte, Mangieránno, &c. whereas all those of the second, third, and fourth coniugations doe ener keep the last vowell sauing one of the Infinitiue moode in framing of this tence, as Io tacerò, Tù correrái, Lúi scriuerà, Noi vederémo, Voi dormiréte, Lóro moriránno. Yet note that the foure Irregulars of the first coniugation doe in this tence, keepe the A. of the Infinitiue moode, as

Andarò,

Andarò. Darò. Farò. Starò. *and so throughout, although the first is most times written and pronounced,* Andrò. Andrái. Andrà. Andrémo. Andréte. Andráno. *loosing the middle vowel. And so are diuers verbes of the second and third coniugations used more often sincopated of that middle vowel, yea sometimes of a whole syllable, then not, as namely,* Haurò. Bcrò. Terrò. Scierrò. Sciorrò. Cadrò. Parrò. Potrò. Rimmarrò. Varrò. Vedrò. Vorrò. Condurrò. &c. *with some others, in steede of* Hauerò. Beucrò. Tenerò. Scæglierò. Sciorglierò. Caderò. Parerò. Poterò. Rimanerò. Valerò. Vederò. Volerò. Conducerò. &c. *and so throughout all the persons of this tence. I remember but one of the fourth coniugation, that is sincopated or varied in this tence, and that is in steede of* Io morirò. &c. Io morrò. Tu morrái. Lui morrà. Noi morrémo. Voi morréte. Loro morráno.

Remember also that all third persons plur all of this tence, may at the pleasure of the speaker or writer loose the last syllable No. and in lieu of Ameránno. Vetránno. Scriueránno. Moriránno. *They may say.* Amerán'. Vetrán'. Scriuerán'. Morirán'. *For so much as N. is counted a liquid.*

Note also that placing the Aduerbe of time, Quando, before any person of this tence, Hauerò, and the Participle of any verbe what soeuer, you frame and learne the Future tence of the Subiunctiue or potentiall moode of all Actiue or Transitiue verbes. As for example.

Quando.	}	Io hauerò mangiáto.	}	Quando.	}	Noi hauerémo scríto.
		Tù hauerái danzátò.				Vói haueréte vdíto.
		Lúi hauerà vedúto.				Lóro haueránno dormíto.

As in it's due place shall more at large be shewed.

Of the Imperatiue moode or Commanding manner of speech.

Hábbi tú.	}	Habbiamo nói.	}
		Habbiate vói.	
		Habbia lúi.	

Of the vse of this tence, and what may be obserued by it.

Concerning this moode no other rule can be giuen, but that it hath ener correspondency with the Present tences of the optatiue and subiunctiue moodes, as being in a manner all one with them, sauing that the Imperatiue hath most commonly the Pronoun after the verbe, and they haue it before, except in questions, and that the Imperatiue moode want eth ener his first person singular. The terminations are all one, and therefore he that knowes the Present tence of the Optatiue of any verbe, knowes the same of the Imperatiue and Subiunctiue thereof, as elsewhere shall more particularly be shoven.

Note also that Imperatiuely and in commanding wise you may in lieu of this tence vse the Infinitiue of any verbe speaking to an equall or inferior person, or the second person plur all of the Present tence of the Indicatiue moode, speaking to one whom you will seeme to respect with this particle, Non, before it. Whereas the English put ener the word Not, after the verbe, as for example.

Non hauére a mále.	}	Non habbiáte a mále.
Non dormíre cosí tósto.		Non dormíte cosí tósto.
Non andáre vía.		Non andáte vía.
Non ti scordáre di me.		Non vi scordáte di me.
Non te ne andáre.		Non ve ne andáte.

With some few verbes as namely Hauére, and Volére, you must in lieu of the second person plur all of the Present tence of the Indicatiue moode, vse the second person plur all of the Present tence of the Optatiue moode, and say thus. Non habbiáte paúra. Non vogliáte partíre, &c.

Note also that the second persons singular of all verbes of the first Coniugation in this tence, end ener in A. and the thrd in I. as for example. Ama tú. Cánta tú. Sáta tú. Mángia tú. &c. Ami lúi. Cánti lúi. Sáti lúi. Mángi lúi. &c. except the foure Irregular, as you shall perceiue in them. Whereas the second persons singular of the same tence of all verbes of the second, third, and fourth coniugations end eth ener in I. and the thrd in A. as for example. Védi tú. Córri tú. Lèggi tú. Scriui tú. Dormi tú. &c. Veda lúi. Córri lúi. Lègga lúi. Scriua lúi. Dórma lúi. &c. Of the three persons plur all of this tence I will speake in the Present tence of the Optatiue moode.

Of the Optatiue Mood or wishing maner of Speech.

NOte first that whereas the Latins haue for a helpe or signe of the Optatiue or wishing moode the word, *Vtinam*; the French *Dieu vucille*, or *Pleut á Dieu*, and the English, *God graunt*, *Would to God*, *Oh God that*, or *else*, *Oh that*: the Italians haue in their Grammars placed these signes, *Dio vòglia chè*, *Dio volèsse chè*, *Piaccia a Dio chè*, *Piacèsse a Dio chè*, *Oh Dio chè*. All which indeed are good and true Italian. But for as much as they are not so generally vsed as this one, *Ochè*, I haue therefore throughout all this moode in all verbes vsed and placed no other signe or helpe, expressing fully as much as any of the rest, as for example:

The present or definite tence.

O chè.	}	Io hàbbia.	}	O chè.	}	Nói habbiáno.	}
		Tù hàbbi.				Vói habbiáte.	
		Lúi hàbbia.				Lóro hàbbiano.	

Of the vse, and what may be obserued in this tence.

First it is to be noted, that all the three persons Sing. of this tence, of all verbes of the first Coniugation, end commonly in *I*. as *O che io ámi*, *Oche tú ámi*. *Oche lúi ámi*, &c. whereas in the second and third coniugations the first and third persons end all in *A*. and the second in *I*. as thus, *Ochè io góda*. *Ochè tú gódi*. *Ochè lúi góda*. or *Ochè io scriua*. *Ochè tú scriui*. *Ochè lúi scriua*. although some make them to end all in *A*. which is not greatly amisse: whereas all three persons Sing. of the fourth coniugation end in *A*. as *Ochè io dórma*. *Ochè tú dórma*. *Ochè lúi dórma*, &c.

The three persons *Plu.* of this tence of verbes of the first coniugation, are commonly framed thus: To the first person Sing. which is *Ami*, adde euer *Amo*, and that makes the first *Plu.* as *Amiámo*. *Danziámo*. *Mangiámo*. *Saltiámo*, &c. To the said first person Sing. adde euer *Ate*, and that makes the second *Plu.* as *Amiáte*. *Danziáte*. *Mangiáte*. *Saltiáte*, &c. To the said first person Sing. adde euer *No*. and that makes the third *Plu.* as *A'mino*. *Danzino*. *Mángino*. *Sáltino*, &c. The same rule doth serue for the verbes of the second and third Coniugations: so that you change the *A.* into *I*. or take the second person Sing. of this tence of them all, as of *Gódi*, or of *Scriui*, which make in the *Plu.* *Godiámo*, *Godiáte*. *Godino*. *Scriuiámo*, *Scriuiáte*. *Scriuino*, &c. The three persons *Plu.* of this tence of verbes of the fourth Coniugation, are framed by adding *A'mo*. *A'te*. and *No*. to the second person Sing. of the present tence of the Indicatiue mood, which euer ends in *I*. or thus by changing the *A.* of the Sing. of this tence in *I*. which makes *Dormiámo*. *Dormiáte*. *Dórmino*, &c.

Note also as an especiall thing, that whosoeuer hath the present tence of the Optatiue moode of this verbe, hath also (as hath beene said) first the Imperatiue moode, by placing the Pronoune after the verbe; Secondly he hath the present tence of the subiunctiue mood; Thirdly, only by adding any Participle vnto it, he hath the determined Preterperfect tences of the Optatiue and of the Subiunctiue moods of all actiue or transitiue verbes, as thus, *Io hàbbia amáto*. *Tú hàbbi vedúto*. *Lúi hàbbia seritto*, &c. *Nói habbiámo saltáto*. *Vói habbiáte letto*. *Lóro hàbbino dormíto*, &c. Fourthly, he hath also the future tence of the Optatiue moode of all actiue verbes, by placing this Aduerbe of time, *Da qui inanzi*, after the verbe, at you shall see in its place. So that whosoeuer hath this present tence, or of any verbe else, hath sixe tences, and nothing is left him to learn but the imperfect or vndermined tence, which he may learn by this ensuing tence, which also sheweth the tence called respectiue of the subiunctiue mood.

The Preterimperfect or vndermined tence.

Ochè.	}	Io hauéssi.	}	Ochè.	}	Nói hauéssimo.	}
		Tú hauéssi.				Vói hauéssite.	
		Lúi hauéssite.				Lóro hauéssero or hauéssino.	

Of the vse of this Tence.

First remember that who hath the terminations of this tence, hath also the same tence of all verbes of the second & third coniugations (except of *E'tere*. as in his place shall appear) which is framed by the infinitiue moode.

moode, by leaving out the last syllable Re. and adding Ssi. for the first and second Sing. Sse. for the third Sing. Ssimo. for the first Plur. Sse. for the second Plur. and Ssero. or Ssino. for the third Plur. as Io vedéssi. Tù sapéssi. Lúí corréssi. Noi godéssimo. Voi Leggétte. Lóro Corréssero. or Corréssino. &c. And changing the E. of this tence into A. he hath the same tence of all the verbes of the first conjugation, as thus. Io amássi. Tù cantássi. Lúí saltássi. Noi amássimo. Voi cantáste. Lóro saltásero. or Saltássino. &c. And changing the said E. into I. he hath the same tence of all verbes of the fourth conjugation, as thus. Io vdiísi, Tù patíssi, Lúí dormíssi, Noi vdiíssimo, Voi patíste, Lóro dormíssero, &c.

Secondly, note that in steede of the wishing signe, O ché, Se, ché, Benché, Purché, or Quándo, or any of them, he hath also the conditionall Preterimperfectence of the Subiunctiue moode of all verbes active. And putting any participle vnto it, he hath first the preterpluperfectence of the optative, and then the first or conditionall preterpluperfectence of the subiunctiue moode of all verbes active, and of all conjugations, as in their proper places may appeare.

Thirdly, note that all third persons plur. of this tence may loose the last vowel O. and you may as well say, Amásser, Amássin, Hauésser, Hauéssin, Dormísser, &c. as Amássero, Amássino, Hauéssero, Hauéssino, Dormíssero, &c.

The Preterperfect or Determined tence.

O ché.	{	Io hábbia hauúto.	}	O ché	{	Nói habbiámo hauúto.	}
		Tù hábbi hauúto.				Vói habbiáte hauúto.	
		Lúí hábbia hauúto.				Lóro hábbino hauúto.	

The Preterpluperfect or vndetermined tence.

O ché.	{	Io hauéssi hauúto.	}	O ché.	{	Nói hauéssimo hauúto.	}
		Tù hauéssi hauúto.				Vói hauéste hauúto.	
		Lúí hauésse hauúto.				Lóro hauéssero hauúto.	

The Future tence or time to come.

O ché.	{	Io hábbia.	}	da qui inánzi.	{	O ché.	{	Nói habbiámo.	}	da qui inánzi.
		Tù hábbi.						Vói habbiáte.		
		Lúí hábbia.						Lóro hábbino.		

Of these three tences little neede be said, for so much as I haue already spoken of them in the use of the Present tence of this verbe, to which I referre your Maiestie.

The Subiunctiue, Dependent, or Potentiall moode, whose proper signes or helps, are cuer, Ché, Se, Benché, Pur ché, Accióché, or Quándo, without some one of which it neuer commeth, one tence excepted.

The Present or Deffinite tence whose helps or signes are,
Ché, Benché, Purché, or Quándo.

Ché.	{	Io hábbia.	}	Ché.	{	Nói habbiámo.	}
		Tù hábbi.				Vói habbiáte.	
		Lúí hábbia.				Lóro hábbiano or hábbino.	

Little neede be said of this tence because it hath beene spoken of before.

The first Conditionall, Doubtfull, Dependent, or vndetermined Preterimperfectence, whose helps are, Se, Ché, Bénéche, Accióche, Purche, or Quándo.

Se.	{	Io hauéssi.	}	Se.	{	Nói hauéssimo.	}
		Tù hauéssi.				Vói hauéste.	
		Lúí hauésse.				Lóro hauéssero or hauéssino.	

The second respectiue, relatiue, or limited Preterimperfect tence, which doth euer eyther expressiue, or inclusiuely answer or regard the former, which I call *conditionall or doubtfull, and hath no signe or helpe.*

IO hauerèi. haurèi. harèi. hauería. hauría. or haría.
 Tù hauerésti. haruésti. or harésti.
 Lúí. hauerèbbe. haurèbbe, harèbbe. hauería. hauría. or haría.
 Nói hauerémmo. haurémmo. harémmo. haueríamo. hauríamo. or haríamo.
 Vói haueréste. hauréste or haréste.
 Lóro hauerèbbero. haurèbbero. harèbbero. hauerèbbono. haurèbbono. harèbbono. haueriano. hauriano. or hariano.

Of the necessary vse of these two tences, and what may be obserued vpon them.

These two tences are so frequent and ordinary in vse both in speaking and writing, namely of things, accidents or actions that be doubtfull, contingent, potentiall, in suspense, vncertaine, or that may be, of which men of finer vse to speake and write, then of things or actions already past, certaine, determined, and vndoubted. And there is such coherency and dependency betweene them, and they haue such relation and respect one to the other, that they are seldome separated or farre asunder: and if they be (as they are often) they are notwithstanding relatiue, respectiue, and inclusiuely meant or vnderstood. And I could yet neuer see Grammar that did directly set downe eyther the true difference betweene them, or demonstrate the right vse of them, yea most Grammarians are so simple, as they make them both one and indifferent, when the difference is most great, and the seuerall vse of them most necessary to be knowne, which is this, that the first hath euer one of these signs or helps before it, as *Se, if, or if so be, Chè, that, Benchè, albeit, Acciòche* to the end that, *Purchè, sò that, Quando, when or if.* And the second as hauing relation or respect & answer to the former, hath no signe at all. And that is the reason that I haue named them by their effects; the first conditionall, doubtfull, dependent or vnlmited, and the second, respectiue, relatiue, or limited. The first you shall neuer heare or finde without the second, eyther spoken, written, or specified, though the second be sometimes written or spoken without the first, yet is it euer meant, vnderstood, and some condition implied or included. And there is no tence in the Italian tongue, wherein English men commit more incongruities. And remember what is said of these two tences, the like may be said of the two ensuing Preterpluperfect tences, not onely of this verbe, but of all other aũtine verbes, as they that are composed of the two former, with the addition of any Participle.

Note also that knowing the termination of the second respectiue or relatiue, you learn to frame the said tence of all other verbes, and of all coniugations, as for example, *Io amerèi or amería. Tù amerésti. Lui amerèbbe or Amería. Nói amerémmo. Vói ameréste. Lóro amerèbbero. Amerèbbono, or ameriano. Io vederèi, or vedería. Tù vederésti. Lui vederèbbe or vedería. Lóro vederèbbero, vederèbbono, or vederiano. Io leggerèi, or leggería. Tù leggerésti. Lui leggerèbbe, or leggería. Nói leggerémmo. Vói leggeréste. Lóro leggerèbbero, leggerèbbono, or leggeriano. Io dormirèi, or dormiría. Tù dormirésti. Lui dormirèbbe or dormiría. Nói dormirémmo. Vói dormiréste. Lóro dormirèbbero, dormirèbbono or dormiriano, &c.*

Note also that all third persons plu. of this tence may both in speaking and writing lose the last vowel O, and instead of *Amerèbbero. Amerèbbono or Ameriano. Vederèbbero. Vederèbbono or vederiano. Scriuerèbbero. Scriuerèbbono, or Scriueriano. Morirèbbero. Morirèbbono, or Moririano*, you may at your pleasure say, *Amerèbber'. Amerèbbon'. Amerian'. Scriuerèbber'. Scriuerèbbon'. Scriuerian'. Dormirèbber'. dormirèbbon'. dormirian'. &c.*

The Preterperfect or determined tence, whose helps or signes are euer *Chè, Benchè, Purchè, or Quando.*

Che. {	Io hábbia hauúto.	} Che. {	Nói habbiámo hauúto.	}
	Tu hábbi hauúto.		Vói habbiáte hauúto.	
	Lúí hábbia hauúto.		Lóro hábbiano hauúto.	

The vse of this tence, and the framing thereof in all other verbes hath beene spoken of before.

The first conditionall, doubtfull, dependent or determined
Preterpluperfect tence, whose signes are euer *Se, Chè, Benchè*
Purchè, or *Quando*.

<i>Se.</i> { <i>Io hauéssi hauúto.</i> <i>Tù hauéssi hauúto.</i> <i>Lúí hauésse hauúto.</i>	}	<i>Se.</i> { <i>Nóí hauéssimo hauúto.</i> <i>Vói hauéste hauúto.</i> <i>Lóro hauéssero hauúto.</i>	}
---	---	--	---

The second respectiue, relatiue or limited Preterpluperfect
tence, expressiuevely inclusiue, by hauing respect vnto, or answering the
former, and hauing no signe at all.

{ <i>Io hauerèi, or hauería hauúto.</i> <i>Tù hauerésti hauúto.</i> <i>Lui hauerèbbe, or hauería hauúto.</i>	}	{ <i>Nóí hauerémmo hauúto.</i> <i>Vói haueréste hauúto.</i> <i>Lóro hauerèbbero, or Haueríano hauúto.</i>	}
--	---	---	---

For the vse of these two tences, I referre you to the two former Preterimperfect tences, from which they are composed.

The future tence or time to come, whose helpe is *Quando*.

<i>Quando.</i> { <i>Io hauerò hauúto.</i> <i>Tù hauerái hauúto.</i> <i>Lúí hauerà hauúto.</i>	}	<i>Quando.</i> { <i>Nóí hauerémo hauúto.</i> <i>Vói haueréte hauúto.</i> <i>Lóro haueránno hauúto.</i>	}
---	---	--	---

Of the vse of this tence.

Change but the Participle, and take that of any other verbe whatsoever, and you frame the same tence
of all actiue or transitiue verbes, as thus, *Quando io hauerò mangiato tù hauerái vedúto, lúí hauerá*
spedúto. Nóí hauerémo letto, vói haueréte corréto. Lóro haueránno sentúto, &c.

The present Infinitive or vndermined moode.

Hauére.

The past or preter Infinitive or vndermined mood.

Hauére hauúto.

The future or indetermined Infinitive moode.

Hauére ad hauére, Douére hauére, E'ssere per hauére.

Of the vse of these three Infinitives, and what is to be obserued by them.

First you may learne to frame all other Infinitives, as thus: Those of the first coniugation by changing
the middle E. of this into A. with the accent euer upon the last A. as *Amare, Ballare Cantare, Danza-*
re, Mangiare, &c.

Those of the second coniugation, by keeping the termination of this verbe, with the accent upon the last
E. sauing one, as thus, *Cadére, Vedére, Godére, Parére, Tacére, &c.*

Those of the third coniugation by keeping the termination of this verbe, with the accent ouer the last vo-
well sauing two, as thus, *Correre, Leggere, Estóllere, Nuocere, Nascere, scriuere, &c.*

Those of the fourth coniugation by changing the middle E. of this Verbe into I. with the accent ouer the
said I. as thus, *Dormíre, Moríre, Patíre, Soffríre, Vbidíre. Venire, &c.*

Secondly note, that to frame the future infinitive of any verbe, you must take the Infinitive present of
this

this verbe Hauére, and before any other Infinitive beginning with a vowel, ioyne Ad. and before a consonant A. as thus. Hauére ad amáre. Hauére a scriuere. or else take the Infinitive Douére or Effere pèr, and place them before any other Infinitive present, as thus. Hauére ad amáre. Douére amáre. or else Effere pèr amáre. Hauére a scriuere. Douére scriuere. or Effere pèr scriuere. and so of all the rest.

Note also that all Infinitives may at the pleasure of the speaker or writer loose the last vowel E. and in steede of Amáre, Godére, Córre, or Dormire, you may say, Amár', Godér', Córre', or Dormír', &c.

Note also that all Infinitive moodes may be made substantives (as among nounes hath beene said) which admit no Article but the Masculine, agreeing with Nounes, with Verbs, with indeclinable parts, and with all cases, as for example, L'amáre è cóia naturále. Il fare béne è laudábile. Il tuo descinaré mi cósta cáro. Il tróppo dormire non è sano. In vn battere d'occhio, &c. all which Nounes or manners of speech the English expresse very elegantly with a ground, as thus. Louing is a naturall thing. Doing good is commendable. Thy dinner or dining cost me deare. Too much sleeping is not wholesome. In the twinkling of an eye &c.

Note also that certaine Infinitives of the third coniugation doe in the midst of them sometimes loose a letter and sometimes a syllable, whereby they become irregular not only in the Infinitive, but also in the Future tence of the Indicative, and in the second or respectiue Imperfectence of the subiuunctive moode, as also many times in the Participle. As for example, Sciógliere, maketh, Sciórre, Sciórò, Sciórrei, Sciórrei, Sciólto. Scégliere, maketh Scérrre, Scérrò, Scérrrei, Scéllto, Tógliere, maketh, Torre, Torrò, Torrrei, Tólto, Béuere, maketh, Bére, Berrò, Berrrei, Beúto, Ponere, maketh, Pórrre, Porrò, Porrrei, Pósto, with all his compounds, as Compórrre, Dispórrre, Frapórrre, Espórrre, Oppórrre, &c. Dúcere, maketh, Dúrre, Durrò, Durrrei, Dútto, with all his compounds, as Addúrre, Condúrre, Dedúrre, Prodúrre, Riúúrre, Sedúrre, Tradúrre, &c. Fácere, maketh, Fare, Farò, Farèi, Fátto, with all his compounds, as Confare, Disfare, &c. and so becommeth of the first coniugation: Dícere, maketh, Díre, Dirò, Dirèi, Détto, with all his compounds, as Disdíre, Ridíre, &c. and becommeth of the fourth coniugation.

Note also that the Italians have a great liberty and facility to frame certaine verbes of the first coniugation, whereby they may elegantly declare, forcibly expresse, and significantly inforce the quality, action, condition, or nature of any thing, person or creature, which is by adding, ggiare, or zàre unto any Noun (alwaies provided it end in E.) be it of Person, Office, Beast, Bird, or any thing else aliué or dead. As for example. Caneggiare, to play the Dog. Carneueggiare, to Shroue. Nataleggiare, to keepe Christmasse. Lioneggiare, to play the Lyon. Dottoreggiare, to play the Doctor. Villeggiare, to lue in the Countrey. Palqueggiare, to keepe Easter. Porcheggiare, to play the Swine or wallow in filth. Pasteggiare, to fare well as if one were still eating of pasties. Vaccheggiare, to play the Cow or sensuall beast. Vescoueggiare, to play the Bishop or idle Prelate. Volpeggiare, to play the Foxe or crafty companion, and so infinite others which a man may frame at his pleasure or humour:

Note also that the Italians make some verbes end in Acchiare, which are spoken either in ill part and derision, or else in signe of pouerty and compassion, as Viuacchiare, to lue poorely, as we say to rub out the world. Scriuacchiare, to scribble simply or wrte foolishly. Sonnacchiare, to slumber or not to sleepe soundly. Pacchiare, to feede like a Hog, or play the Hog. Basciucchiare, to kisse smackingly or slouely. Stiracchiare, to wrest in ill part, and infinite others as pleaseth mans fantasie.

Of the Participle, which is as an act, effect or performance of the Verbe.

The present or neare participle.

Hauúto, or Hauúto.

The past or distant participle.

Hauére hauúto.

Of the vse of these Participles.

First note that all participles of verbes of the first coniugation must end in Ato. and you may frame them by taking Re. from the Infinitive, and in steede of it put To. unto it, with the accent ouer the last A. as Amáto.

Amáto. Balláto. Cantáto. Mangiáto. &c. except that of Färe, which makes Fáto.

Note also that some haue used the first person singular of the Indicative moode for a participle of some verbes (and it is tollerable) as Compró. Mózzo. Pésto. Sócco. Tócco. &c. in place of Compráto. Mózzáto. Péstáto. Sóccáto. Tóccáto. &c.

Note that the participles of the second and third coniugations (notwithstanding all variations) doe generally end in V'to, and may be framed by taking Ere. from the Infinitive, and putting V'to vnto the same with the accent ouer the V'. yea there are many verbes that haue no other, as Dolúto, Godúto, Hauúto, Nociúto, Pasciúto, Possedúto, Taciúto, Tessúto, &c. as also, Parúto, Vedúto, Piangiúto, Nasciúto, &c. For, Pásto, Vísto, Piánto, Náto, &c. whose variations, and which of them is most in vse, are euery one set downe in my Dictionarie, ioyned vnto the Infinitive, and here vnder among the Irregular verbes: in-deede there are some of the third coniugation that haue altogether lost their ending in V'to, as Cinto, Dúto, Circonciso, Cólto, Cótto, Dipínto, Deciso, Fínto, Pósto, Rótto, Scielto, Sciólto, Tínto, Vcciso, &c. of Cíngere, Dúrrere, or Dúcere, Circoncídere, Cógliere, Cuócere, Dipíngere, Decídere, Fíngere, Pónere, or Pórre, Rómperre, Sciégliere, or Scíerre, Sciógliere, or Sciorre, Tíngere, Vccídere, &c. except Effere, which makes Státo. alikough some haue used Súto. but more in verse then in prose, Färe syncopated of Fácere, makes Fáto, Díre, of Dícere, makes Déto, &c.

The Participles of the fourth coniugation end commonly in I'to. with the accent ouer the last vowel except Attónito, which hath it upon the last saining two, as Addolcító, Fallító, Dormító, Fastidító, Patító, Vbidító, Vcító, Vdíto, &c. of Addolcírre, Dormírre, Fallírre, Fastidírre, Patírre, Vbidírre, Vdírrre, &c. Aprírre, Conuertírre, Copírre, Morírre, Soffírre, make Apérto, Conuertíto, Copérto, Mórto, Sofférto, for you may not say, Aprító, Copríto, Morító, Soffríto, although Conuertíto be sometimes used, &c.

Note that ioyning any Participle vnto Hauére, you frame the past Participle of all verbes actiue, as Hauére amáto. Hauére godúto. Hauére scritto. Hauére vdíto. &c. Concerning the Participles ending in A'nte. or E'nte. whereof the Latines are so well stored, the Italians make but little vse of them, and may well spare them; for, it were but harsh and vnused Italian to say, Beáto il teménte Iddío, e credénte álla súa paróla, e speránte nelle súa proméssse, or thus. Io viddi úno saltánte cóme vn párdó. A good Italian will rather say, Beáto chi téme Dio, e créde álla súa paróla, e spéra nelle súa proméssse, and Io viddi vno ché saltáua cóme vn párdó, &c. Of the variation, of the vse, or diuersly accommodating of Participles, as either vnto the party speaking, spoken of, spoken vnto, thing meant or mentioned, hath already beene spoken in the Indicative of this verbe.

Of the Gerond or signe of the acting or dependant doing of the verbe.

The present or neare Gerond.

Hauendo.

The past or distant Gerond.

Hauendo hauúto.

The future Gerond.

Hauendo ad hauére, Douendo hauére, Essendo per hauére.

Of the vse of these Geronds.

Note that all Geronds of the first coniugation must end in A'ndo. as Amándo, Cantándo, Mangiándo, of Amáre, Cantáre, Mangiáre, &c. with the accent ener ouer the last vowel saining one, except that of Färe, which makes Facéndo.

Those of the second, third, and fourth coniugation ought euery to end in E'ndo. as Vedéndo, Tacéndo, Leggéndo, Scriuéndo, Dorméndo, Moréndo, &c. The E. being pronounced open.

The past Geronds of all verbes actiue are framed by adding any present participle vnto Hauendo, as Hauendo amáto. Hauendo godúto. Hauendo scritto. Hauendo dormíto, &c. and all past Geronds of verbes passiue are framed by adding any present participle vnto, Esséndo. as Esséndo amáto. Esséndo feríto. Esséndo vedúto. Esséndo tessúto, &c.

Note

Note that the Italians doe many times in expressing the past Gerond, leane the helpe of Hauendo in active verbes, and of Essendo in passive verbes, using in place of them both in speaking and writing only the present Participle, placing it in the beginning of the sentence, as thus, Hauuto il mio libro me ne adai á scuola. Fatta colatione io vado á spailo. Stato á Róma trè mesi me ne tornai á casa. Which is as good as to say, Hauendo hauuto il mio libro ñe ñe andai á scuola. Hauendo fatta colatione io vado á spailo, or Essendo stato á Róma trè mesi me ne tornai á casa, &c.

Note that all future Geronds may be framed by adding any Infinitive moode vnto, Hauendo ad, before a vowel, or Hauendo a, before a consonant, or else, Douendo, or else, Essendo per, as thus, Hauendo ad amare. Hauendo a leggere. Hauendo a scriuere. Douendo godere. Douendo mangiare. Douendo morire. Essendo per vdire. Essendo per partire. Essendo per vedere, and so of all others.

Pardon me, I beseech your Maiesty, if I haue bene somewhat ouer-long about this verbe, of which much more might be said: the necessity of it is such, as no man can truly speake or write Italian without it, and knowing this verbe perfectly, he may boldly affirme to know and frame all other verbes.

Of the second Auxiliare and most necessary verbe E'ssere.

Forasmuch as this verbe E'ssere is irregular, and yet as necessary and of as much vse for coniugating of passive verbes in the Italian tongue, as Hauete is for actiues, I haue therefore set it downe, and how it ought to be used, as also what vse may be made of it, both in speaking and writing, and according to the method used in Hauete, for the naming of tences; the rather for that it is most absurdly and falsly set downe in all the Grammars that are seene in England, desiring your Maiesty to make Hauete your rule, and directorie for names of moods and tences, for the vse and differences of them, as also for the helpes and signes to them.

The Indicative or Demonstrative moode.

The present or definitiue tence.

Io sono, or son'.	}	Noi siamo, or femo.	}
Tu sei, or se'.		Voi sete.	
Lui è.		Loro sono, or son'.	

Of the vse of this tence.

Note that adding any Participle vnto it, you frame the second Gerond or determined Preterperfect tence of the Indicative mood of all passive verbes, as Io sono amato, Tu sei veduto. Lui è scritto. Noi siamo andati. Voi sete pasciuti. Loro sono scritti, &c.

The doubtfull Preterimperfect tence.

Io ero.	}	Noi eravamo.	}
Tu eri.		Voi erate.	
Lui era.		Loro erano or eran'.	

Of the vse of this tence.

Note that adding any Participle vnto this tence, and you frame the first vncertaine and very distant Preterpluperfect tence of the Indicative mood of passive verbes, as thus, Io ero amato. Tu eri veduto. Lui era ferito. Noi eravamo andati. Voi erate pasciuti. Loro erano scritti, &c.

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io fui.	}	Noi fummo.	}
Tu fosti, or fosti.		Voi foste, or foste.	
Lui fu, or fuc.		Loro furono. furon. furno, or fufo.	

Of the use of this Tence.

Note that adding any Particle unto this Tence, you frame the second, most certaine and but somewhat distant Preterpluperfect tence of the Indicative mood of all passive Verbes, as for example, Io fui amato, tu fosti veduto. Lui fu ferito. Noi fummo andati. Voi foste scritti. Loro furono pasciuti, &c.

The second, neare, or determined Preterperfect tence.

Io sono stato.	}	Noi siamo stati.	}
Tu sei stato.		Voi siete stati.	
Lui è stato.		Loro sono stati.	

Note here that the Participles of this Verbe, which are Stato or Suto, vary not as that of Hauere, but doth euer agree with the Nominative case, as for example, Il vecchio è stato ingannato. La donna è stata ingrauidata. Gli inganni sono stati scoperti. Le Amazone sono state donne bellicose, &c. Suto may passe for a neede, but I haue seldome scene it in good authors, and that rather in verse then prose.

The first vncertaine or very distant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io ero stato.	}	Noi erauamo stati.	}
Tu eri stato.		Voi erauete stati.	
Lui era stato.		Loro erano stati.	

The second, certaine, or but somewhat distant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io fui stato.	}	Noi fummo stati.	}
Tu fosti stato.		Voi foste stati.	
Lui fu stato.		Loro furono stati.	

The future tence, or time to come.

Io farò or fia.	}	Noi faremo.	}
Tu farai.		Voi farete.	
Lui farà, fia or fie.		Loro faranno or fiano.	

Of the use of this tence.

Note that placing Quando before any person of this tence, and any Participle after it, you frame the future tence of the subiunctiue or potentiall moode of all Verbes passive, as for example, Quando io farò amato. Quando tu farai veduto. Quando lui sarà ferito. Quando noi faremo pasciuti. Quando voi farete fuggiti. Quando loro faranno ritornati, &c.

The Imperatiue or commanding moode.

Sij sic, or sia tu.	}	Siamo noi.	}
Sia Lui.		Siate voi.	
		Siano or Sieno loro.	

The Optatiue moode or wishing manner of speech.

The Present or definite tence.

O chè.	}	Io Sia.	}	O chè.	}	Noi Siamo.	}
		Tu Sij, Sia or Sic.		Voi Siate.			
		Lui Sia or Sic.		Loro Siano or Sieno.			

Of the use of this tence.

Note that having this tence perfectly, you have besides this, first the Imperative moode: Secondly the Present tence of the Subiunctive moode, and placing before it, Quando, and after it, Da qui inánzi, the future tence of the Optative, then adding a Participle thereunto, and observing their signes, you have the two determined Preterperfectences of the Optative and Subiunctive moodes of all Passive or Reciprocall verbes, as in their places you may observe.

The Preterimperfect or vndermined tence:

O ché.	}	Io fóssi, or fússi.	}	O ché.	}	Nói fóssimo, or fússimo.	}
		Tù fóssi, or fússi.				Vói fóste, or fúste.	
		Lúi fósse, or fússe.				Lóro fóssero, or fússero.	

Of the use of this tence,

Note that adding any Participle unto this tence, you have first the Preterpluperfectence of the Optative, and secondly the first Conditionall or Dependent Preterpluperfectence of the Subiunctive moode of all verbes Passive, and of all coningations, as in their due places may appeare.

The Preterperfect or Determined tence:

O ché.	}	Io sia státo.	}	O ché.	}	Nói siámo státi.	}
		Tù sij státo.				Vói siáte státi.	
		Lúi sia státo.				Lóro siáno státi.	

The preterpluperfect or vndermined tence.

O ché.	}	Io fóssi státo.	}	O ché.	}	Nói fóssimo státi.	}
		Tù fóssi státo.				Vói fóste státi.	
		Lúi fósse státo.				Lóro fóssero státi.	

The future tence or time to come.

O ché.	}	Io sia.	}	da qui inánzi.	}	O ché.	}	Nói siámo.	}	da qui inánzi.	}
		Tù sij.						Vói siáte.			
		Lúi sia.						Lóro siáno.			

The Subiunctive Dependent or potentiall moode, whose proper signes or helps are euer, Ché, Sè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quando.

The Present or Definite tence, whose signes are, Ché, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quando.

Ché.	}	Io sia.	}	Ché.	}	Nói siámo.	}
		Tù sij.				Vói siáte.	
		Lúi sia.				Lóro siáno.	

The first Conditionall, Doubtfull, Dependent, or Vndermined preterimperfectence, whose signes are, Sè, Ché, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quando.

Se.	}	Io fóssi.	}	Se.	}	Nói fóssimo.	}
		Tù fóssi.				Vói fóste.	
		Lúi fósse.				Lóro fóssero.	

The second Respectiue, Relatiue, or limited Preterimperfectence, which euer answereth the former or Conditionall, and hath no signe or helpe.

{	Io Sarèi, faria or Fòra.	}	Nói Sarémmo.	}
{	Tù farésti.	}	Vói faréste.	}
{	Lúi farebbe, faria, or Fòra.	}	Lóro farebbero, farebbono, fariano, or Fòrano.	}

The vse of this tence.

Note that adding any participle to this tence you frame the second respectiue or Relatiue and limited Preterpluperfectence of the Subiunctiue moode of all verbes passiue, the true difference and vse whereof you may learne by that of the verbe, Hauére, &c. and that Fòra, and Fòrano, are not much vsed in prose.

The Preterperfect or Determined tence, whose helps and signes are,
Chè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quàndo.

Chè.	{	Io sia státo.	}	Chè.	{	Nói siámo státi.	}
	{	Tù sij státo.	}		{	Vói siáte státi.	}
	{	Lúi sia státo.	}		{	Lóro siáno státi.	}

The first Conditionall, Dependent, or Doubtfull Preterpluperfectence, whose helps are, Sé, Chè, Benchè, Purchè, Acciochè, or Quàndo.

Se.	{	Io fóssi státo.	}	Se.	{	Nói fóssimo státi.	}
	{	Tù fóssi státo.	}		{	Vói fóste státi.	}
	{	Lúi fósse státo.	}		{	Lóro fóssero státi.	}

The second Respectiue or Relatiue Preterpluperfectence, answering the first or conditionall:

{	Io sarèi státo.	}	{	Nói sarémmo státi.	}
{	Tù faresti státo.	}	{	Vói faréste státi.	}
{	Lúi farebbe státo.	}	{	Lóro farebbero státi.	}

The future tence or time to come, whose helpe is,

Quàndo.	{	Io farò státo.	}	Quàndo	{	Nói faremo státi.	}
	{	Tù farái státo.	}		{	Vói faréte státi.	}
	{	Lúi farà státo.	}		{	Lóro faranno státi.	}

The Present Infinitiue or undetermined moode.

Essere.

The past or preter Infinitiue moode.

Essere státo or suto.

The future Infinitiue moode.

Essere per essere. Douér' essere. Hauére ad essere.

The present Participle.
Státo, or esse Súdo.

The past participle.
E'ssere státo or Súdo.

The present Gerond.
Essendo.
The past Gerond.

Essendo státo, or Súdo.
The future Gerond.
Essendo Per essere. Douendo essere. Hauendo ad essere;

Of the vse, and what may be obserued by this most necessary verbe E'ssere.

Note that adding any Participle to any Tence or Person of this verbe, you frame the said tence or person of any Passiue or reciprocally verbe, as by these following examples may appeare. Io sóno amáto. Io ero andáto. Io tui persuáso. Io sóno státo molestáto. Io fui státo vedúto. Io ero státo ingannáto. Io farò eletto. Sij iú essaltáto. Ochè io sia perdonáto. Ochè io fossi accettáto. Ochè io sia státo ricordáto. Ochè io fossi státo insegnáto. Ochè io sia riceuúto da quà innanzi. Chè, Benchè, Acciochè, or Purchè io sia rimandáto. Se io fossi rimesso in grátia, Io sarèi fortunáto apicèno. Che io sia státo esaudíto. Se io fossi státo auuertíto, Io sarèi státo vdt.ó. Quando io sarò státo guaríto. Essere feríto. E'ssere státo instrúto. Hauere ad essere iegáto. Douere essere raccólto. E'ssere per esser castigáto. státo perseguitáto. Súdo mal menáto. E'ssendo condóto. Essendo per esser circonciso. Douendo essere pasciúto. Hauendo ad esser nodríto.

How the Participle of this verbe is to be vsed, hath bene declared before in the second or determined Preterperfectence of the Indicatiue, and examples giuen. And after this manner may all other passiue verbes be framed and coniugated.

Note also that the Italians haue another way to frame passiue verbes, which is by adding, Si, either before or after the third persons singular or plurall of any verbes, alwaies remembre that you speake of or haue relation vnto things dead, as before hath bene touched speaking of the Participle, Si, as for example. Si áma. A'ssófi. Si ámano. A'mansi. Si véde. Vegéfi. Si véggono. Veggonsi. Si scríue. Scríuesi. Si scríuono. scríuonsi. Si óde. ódesi. Si ódono. O'donsi. Si amáua. Amáuasi. Si amáuano. Amáuansi. Si amò. An'óssi. Si amórano. Amóransi. Si è amato. E'ssi amáto. Si sóno amáti. Si fù amáto. Si fúrono amáti. Si amerà. Amerássfi. Si ameráano. A'misi. A'minsi. Oche si ámi. Oche si amásse. Se si amásse. Si amerèbbe. Amerebbesi. Purche si sia amáto. Se si fósse amáto. Si sarèbbe amato. Quando si sarà amáto. Amársfi. Essersi amato, amáti, amáto or amáte, according to the Genders or Numbers not onely in this, but in all other tences Essendosi amáto. Douendosi amáto. Amátosi. And after this manner are many impersonall verbes to be coniugated.

Of Impersonall verbes.

The precedent passiue verbes seeme to be verie like Impersonals, and to haue some affinitie with them, both becau'e they are framed after one manner with the adiunct of the Participle, Si, cyther before or after; as also because they haue onely the third persons. But they are easie to be knowne by their signification, which euer differs in construction, and is alwaies without the Nominatiue case, as also by the number which is euer singular. They haue bene deuised into Actiue and Passiue impersonals. The chiefest Actiue are these. Si apparténe. Apparténsi. Si conuiéne, or Conuiénsi. Si débbe. Debbesi. Si dice. Dícesfi. Si uisdice. Disdícesfi. Si confà. confássfi. Si può. Puóssi. Si cerca. Cércasfi. Si vuóle. Vuólsi. V'sed passiuely by Dánte when he said, Vuólsi così lassù doue si puóte quel ché si vuóle.

All which may be vsed passiuely, as thus, Acconuiénsi a nói. L'esser modéstfi; or Non si débbe far così. &c. Some there be that may be vsed without, Si, as thus. Accáde. Auuiéne. Bilógna. Cále. Duóle. Incrésce. Interuiéne. Lice. Occórre. Souuiéne. Tócca, &c. Some haue onely the third person singular, and no part else, as these. E'gli sólgora. E'gli lampéggia. E'gli néuega. E'gli néua. E'gli pióue

Egli tuóna. which among some Poets haue also bene used personally, as, Dà begl' occhij vn piacer fi cálido pióue, or thus : Pióuonni amáre lágrime dál viso. How the Impersonall Passiues be coniugated, hath benefewed in, Si áma. Si véde. Si scriue, &c.

Of the Auxiliare verbes volére. Potére and Douére.

FOrasmuch as the verbes volére, Potére, and Douére are verbes much in vse, and most necessary to be knowne, as being also Auxiliare verbes, I haue thought it conuenient to set downe the true coniugating of them.

The Indicatiue Moode or Demonstratiue manner of speech. The Present or Definite Tence.

Io vò or vòglio.	}	Nói volémo or vogliámo.	}
Tù vuóli or vuóli.		Vói voléte.	
Lúi vuóle or vuól'.		Lóro vòglieno or vòglien'.	

The Doubtfull or Indefinite Preterimperfect tence.

Io voléuo	}	Nói voleuámo.	}
Tù voléui.		Vói voleuáte.	
Lúi voléua.		Lóro Voléuano.	

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io vólí or vólí.	}	Nói volémmo.	}
Tù volésti.		Vói voléste.	
Lúi vólle or vólle.		Lóro vólleto or vólleto.	

The second, Certaine or Neere Preterperfect tence.

Io hò volúto.	}	Nói habbiámo volúto.	}
Tù hái volúto.		Vói hauéte volúto.	
Lúi hà volúto.		Lóro háanno volúto.	

The first, vncertaine or very distant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauéuo volúto.	}	Nói haueuámo volúto.	}
Tù hauéui volúto.		Vói haueuáte volúto.	
Lúi hauéua volúto.		Lóro hauéuano volúto.	

The second, Certaine or Neere Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hébbi volúto.	}	Nói hauémmo volúto.	}
Tù hauésti volúto.		Vói hauéste volúto.	
Lúi hébbe volúto.		Lóro hébbero volúto.	

The future Tence or time to Come.

Io vorrò.	}	Nói vorrémo.	}
Tù vorrái.		Vói vorréte.	
Lúi vorrá.		Lóro vorráno.	

The Imperatiue or commanding manner of Speech.

Vogli tú.	}	Vogliámo nói.	}
Voglia lúi.		Vogliáte vói.	
		Vogliano lóro.	

The optatiue Moode or wishing manner of Speech.

The present or Definite tence.

O ché.	}	Io voglia.	}	O ché.	}	Nói vogliámo.	}
		Tù voglia.		Vói vogliáte.			
		Lúi voglia.		Lóro vogliano.			

The Preterimperfect or vndermined Tence.

O ché.	}	Io voléssi.	}	O ché.	}	Nói vo'èssimo.	}
		Tù voléssi.		Vói voléste.			
		Lúi voléste.		Lóro voléssero.			

The Preterperfect or determined Tence.

O ché.	}	Io hábbia volúto.	}	O ché.	}	Nói habbiámo volúto.	}
		Tù hábbi volúto.		Vói habbiáte volúto.			
		Lúi hábbia volúto.		Lóro hábbiano volúto.			

The Preterpluperfect, or vndetermined Tence.

O ché.	}	Io hauéssi volúto.	}	O ché.	}	Nói hauéssimo volúto.	}
		Tù hauéssi volúto.		Vói hauéste volúto.			
		Lúi hauéste volúto.		Lóro hauéssero volúto.			

The future Tence, or time to Come.

O ché.	}	Io voglia.	}	da quà innánzi.	}	O ché.	}	Nói vogliámo.	}	da quà innanzi.
		Tù voglia.		Vói vogliáte.						
		Lúi voglia.		Lóro vogliano.						

The Subiunctiue dependant, or Potentiall Moode, whose signes are Ché, Sè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quando.

The Present, or definite Tence.

O ché.	}	Io voglia.	}	O ché.	}	Nói vogliámo.	}
		Tù voglia.		Vói vogliáte.			
		Lúi voglia.		Lóro vogliano.			

The

The first, conditionall, dependent, or doubtful Preterimperfect tence.

Se.	}	Io voléffi.	}	Se.	}	Nói voléffimo.	}
		Tù voléffi.				Vói voléffte.	
		Lúi voléffte.				Lóro voléffero.	

The second, respectiue, or limited preterimperfect tence.

}	}	Io vorrèi or vorría.	}	}	}	Nói vorrémmo.	}
		Tù vorréffi.				Vói vorréffte.	
		Lúi vorrebbe or vorría.				Lóro vorrèbbero or vorriano.	

The preterperfect or determined tence.

Chè.	}	Io hábbia volúto.	}	Chè.	}	Nói habbiamo volúto.	}
		Tù hábbi volúto.				Vói habbiate volúto.	
		Lúi hábbia volúto.				Lóro hábbiano volúto.	

The first, conditionall, or doubtful preterpluperfect tence.

Se.	}	Io hauéffi volúto.	}	Se.	}	Nói hauéffimo volúto.	}
		Tù hauéffi volúto.				Vói hauéffte volúto.	
		Lúi hauéffte volúto.				Lóro hauéffero volúto.	

The second, respectiue, relative, or limited preterpluperfect tence.

}	}	Io hauerèi volúto.	}	}	}	Nói hauerémmo volúto.	}
		Tù hauerèffi volúto.				Vói haueréffte volúto.	
		Lúi hauerèbbe volúto.				Lóro hauerèbbero volúto.	

The future tence or time to come.

Quándo.	}	Io hauerò volúto.	}	Quándo.	}	Nói hauerémo volúto.	}
		Tù hauerái volúto.				Vói haueréte volúto.	
		Lúi hauerà volúto.				Lóro haueranno volúto.	

The Present Infinitive moode.

Volére.

The past or preter Infinitive moode.

Hauére vo úto.

The future Infinitive moode.

Hauére a volére. Douére volére. Effere pèr volére.

The Present or neare Participle.

Volúto.

The Past or distant Participle.

Hauére volúto or Hauúto volúto.

The present Gerond.

Volendo.

The past Gerond.

Hauendo voluto.

The future Gerond.

Hauendo a volere. Douendo volere. Essendo per volere.

Of the Auxiliare verbe Potere.

The Indicatiue moode, or demonstratiue manner of Speech.

The Present or Definite tence.

Io posso.	}	}	Noi potemo, potiamo or possiamo.	}
Tu puoi.	}	}	Voi potete.	}
Lui puoè or puote.	}	}	Loro possono or panno.	}

The doubtfull or indefinite preterimperfect tence.

Io poteuo.	}	}	Noi poteuamo.	}
Tu poteui.	}	}	Voi poteuate.	}
Lui poteua.	}	}	Loro poteuano.	}

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io potei.	}	}	Noi potemmo.	}
Tu poteisti.	}	}	Voi poteiste.	}
Lui poteete or pote.	}	}	Loro potertero, or poterono.	}

The second, certaine, or neare Preterperfect tence.

Io hò potuto.	}	}	Noi habbiamo potuto.	}
Tu hai potuto.	}	}	Voi hauete potuto.	}
Lui hà potuto.	}	}	Loro hanno potuto.	}

The first, vncertaine or very distant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauéuo potuto.	}	}	Noi haueuamo potuto.	}
Tu hauéui potuto.	}	}	Voi haueuate potuto.	}
Lui hauéua potuto.	}	}	Loro hauéuano potuto.	}

The second, certaine, or neare Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hebbi potuto.	}	}	Noi hauémmo potuto.	}
Tu hauésti potuto.	}	}	Voi hauéste potuto.	}
Lui hebbe potuto.	}	}	Loro hebbero potuto.	}

The future tence, or time to come.

Io potrò.	}	}	Noi potremo.	}
Tu potrai.	}	}	Voi potrete.	}
Lui potrà.	}	}	Loro potranno.	}

The Imperative mood or commanding manner of speech.

Póssi tú.	}	Possiamo nói.	}
Póssa lúí.		Possiate vói.	
		Póssano or póssino lóro.	

Of the Optative Mood or wishing manner of Speech.

The present or definite Tence.

Ochè.	}	Io póssa.	}	Ochè.	}	Nói possiamo.	}
		Tú póssi.		Vói possiate.			
		Lúí póssa.		Lóro póssino.			

The Preterimperfect or vndetermined tence.

Ochè.	}	Io potéssi.	}	Ochè.	}	Nói potéssimo.	}
		Tú potéssi.		Vói potéste.			
		Lúí potéste.		Lóro potéssero.			

The preterperfect or determined tence.

Ochè.	}	Io hábbia potúto.	}	Ochè.	}	Nói habbiamo potúto.	}
		Tú hábbi potúto.		Vói habbiate potúto.			
		Lúí hábbia potúto.		Lóro hábbino potúto.			

The Preterp^luperfect or vndetermined tence.

Ochè.	}	Io hauéssi potúto.	}	Ochè.	}	Nói hauéssimo potúto.	}
		Tú hauéssi potúto.		Vói hauéste potúto.			
		Lúí hauéste potúto.		Lóro hauéssero potúto.			

The future tence or time to come.

Ochè.	}	Io póssa.	}	da quà innánzi.	}	Nói possiamo.	}	da quà innánzi.
		Tú póssi.		Vói possiate.				
		Lúí póssa.		Lóro póssino.				

The subiunctiue, dependent, or potentiall mode, whose helps are *Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quando.**The Present or Definite tence.*

Chè.	}	Io póssa.	}	Chè.	}	Nói possiamo.	}
		Tú póssi.		Vói possiate.			
		Lúí póssa.		Lóro póssino.			

The first, Conditionall, Doubtfull or Dependent Preterimperfect tence.

Se	{	Io potéssi.	}	Se	{	Nói potéssimo.	}
		Tù potéssi.				Vói potéste.	
		Lúi potéste.				Lóro potéssero.	

The second, Respectiue, Relatiue, or limited Preterimperfect tence.

{	Io potréi or potría.	}	{	Nói potrémmo.	}
	Tù potrésti.			Vói potréste.	
	Lúi potrébbe or potría.			Lóro potrébbero or potríanó.	

The Preterperfect or Determined tence.

chè	{	Io hábbia potúto.	}	chè	{	Nói habbiámo potúto.	}
		Tù habbi potúto.				Vói habbiáte potúto.	
		Lúi hábbia potúto.				Lóro hábbino potúto.	

The first, Conditionall or Doubtfull Preterpluperfect tence.

Se	{	Io hauéssi potúto.	}	Se	{	Nói hauéssimo potúto.	}
		Tù hauéssi potúto.				Vói hauéste potúto.	
		Lúi hauéste potúto.				Lóro hauéssero potúto.	

The second, Respectiue, Relatiue or limited Preterpluperfect tence.

{	Io haueréi potúto.	}	{	Nói hauerémmo potúto.	}
	Tù hauerésti potúto.			Vói haueréste potúto.	
	Lúi hauerébbe potúto.			Lóro hauerébbero potúto.	

The Future tence or time to come.

Quándo	{	Io hauerò potúto.	}	Quándo	{	Nói hauerémo potúto.	}
		Tù hauerái potúto.				Vói hauerete potúto.	
		Lúi hauerá potúto.				Lóro haueránno potúto.	

The Present Infinitive moode.

Potére.

The past or Preter Infinitive moode.

Hauére potúto.

The Future Infinitive moode.

Hauére à potére. Douér potére. Esser per potére

The present or Neere Participle:

Potúto. *Some haue vsed Possúto.*

The past or distant Participle.

Hauére potúto.

The present Gerond.

Potendo. *Some haue used* Possendo.*The past Geronde.*

Hauendo potuto.

The Future Geronde.

Hauendo à potère. Douendo potère. Effendo per potère.

Of the Auxiliare and Irregular verbe Deuere or Douere, and the true coniugating thereof.

The Indicatiue moode or Demonstratiue manner of speech.
The Present or Definitiuue tence.

Io debbo, deuo, deo, or deggio.	}	Nói, deuemo, deggiamo, debbiamo, or douemo.	}
Tù debbi, deui, or déi.		Vói deuete, or douete.	
Lui debbe, deue, dee, de		Lóro debbono, deuno denno, or den.	

The Doubtfull or Indefinite Preterperfect tence.

Io deuèuo, or douèuo.	}	Nói deuèuamo or douèuamo.	}
Tù deuèui or douèui.		Vói deuèuate or douèuate.	
Lui deuèua or douèua.		Lóro deuèuano or douèuano.	

The first, vncertaine or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io deuèi or douèi.	}	Nói deuèmmo or douèmmo.	}
Tù deuèsti or douèsti.		Vói deuèste or douèste.	
Lui deuètte or douètte.		Lóro deuèttero or douèttero.	

The second, Certaine or Neere Preterperfect tence.

Io hò deuúto or douúto.	}	Nói habbiamo deuúto or douúto.	}
Tù hái deuúto or douúto.		Vói hauéte deuúto or douúto.	
Lui hà deuúto or douúto.		Lóro hanno deuúto or douúto.	

The first vncertaine or very distant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauèuo deuúto or douúto.	}	Nói hauèuamo deuúto or douúto.	}
Tù hauèui deuúto or douúto.		Vói hauèuate deuúto or douúto.	
Lui hauèua deuúto or douúto.		Lóro hauèuano deuúto or douúto.	

The second, Certaine or Neerer Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hebbi deuúto or douúto.	}	Nói hauémmo deuúto or douúto.	}
Tù hauéssi deuúto or douúto.		Vói hauéste deuúto or douúto.	
Lúi hábbe deuúto or douúto.		Lóro hebbero deuúto or douúto.	

The future Tence, or time to come.

Io deuerò, douerò, deurò or dourò.	}	Nói deuerémo, douerémo, or deurémo.	}
Tù deuerái, douerái deurái, or dourái.		Vói deueréte, doueréte, or deuréte.	
Lúi deuerà, douerà, deurà, or dourà.		Lóro deueráno, doueráno or deuranno.	

The Imperatiue moode or commanding manner of speech.

Debbi or déui tú.	}	Debbiámo, douiámo, or deuiámo nói.	}
Debba, déggia or déua lúi.		Debbiáte, dobbiáte or deuiáte vói.	
		Debbano, déuano or déggiano.	

The Optatiue moode or wishing manner of speech.

The Present or Deffinite tence.

O ché	}	Io debba, déua, dea or déggia.	}	O ché	}	Nói debbiámo, douiámo or deggiámo.
		Tù debba, deua, dea or déggia.		Vói debbiáte, dobbiáte or deggiáte.		
		Lúi debba, déua, dea or déggia.		Lóro debbano, déuano, déggiano or déano.		

The Preterimperfect or vndetermined tence.

O ché	}	Io deuéssi or douéssi.	}	O ché	}	Nói deuéssimo or douéssimo.
		Tù deuéssi or douéssi.		Vói deuéste or douéste.		
		Lúi deuéste or douéste.		Lóro deuéssero or douéssero.		

The Preterperfect or Determined tence.

O ché	}	Io hábbia deuúto or douúto.	}	O ché	}	Nói habbiámo deuúto or douúto.
		Tù hábbi deuúto or douúto.		Vói habbiáte deuúto or douúto.		
		Lúi hábbia deuúto or douúto.		Lóro hábbianno deuúto, or douúto.		

The Preterpluperfect or vndetermined tence.

O ché	}	Io hauéssi deuúto or douúto.	}	O ché	}	Nói hauéssimo deuúto or douúto.
		Tù hauéssi deuúto or douúto.		Vói hauéste deuúto or douúto.		
		Lúi hauéste deuúto or douúto.		Lóro hauéssero deuúto or douúto.		

The future tence, or time to come.

Ochè	} Io débba, déa, or déggia. Tù debbi, or déui. L'ui débba, déua, or déggia	} daquà innan- zi.	} Ochè	} Nói debbiàmo, deuiàmo or deggiàmo Vói debbiàte, deuiàte, or deggiàte. Lóro débba, déua, or déggiano.	} daquà innan- zi.

The Subiunctive, Dependent or Potentiall moode, whose signes are,
Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè or Quàndo.

The Present or Definitive tence.

Chè	} Io debba, déua, dea, or déggia. Tù debba, déua, dea or déggia. L'ui debba, déua, dea or déggia.	} Chè	} Nói debbiàmo, deuiàmo or deggiàmo Vói debbiàte, deuiàte or deggiàte. Lóro débba, déua, or déggiano.

The first, Conditionall, Doubtfull or vnlimited Preterimperfect tence.

Se	} Io deueffi or douéffi. Tù deueffi or douéffi. L'ui deueffe or douéffe.	} Se	} Nói deueffimo or douéffimo. Vói deueffite or douéffite. Lóro deueffero or douéffero.

The second, Respectiue, limited or Relatiue Preterimperfect tence.

} Io deuerèi, deuerèi, deuerèi, deuerèi, deuerèia, deuerèia, deuerèia, or deuerèia.	} Nói deuerémmo, deuerémmo, deuerémmo or deuerémmo. Vói deueréste, deueréste, deueréste, or deueréste. Lóro deuerèbbero, deuerèbbero, deuerèb- bero, deuerèbbero, deuerèbbero, de- uerèbbero, deuerèbbero, deuerèbbero, deuerèbbero, deuerèbbero, deuerèbbero, deuerèbbero, deuerèbbero, deuerèbbero, or deuerèbbero.	
		} Tù deuerésti, deuerésti, deuerésti, deuerésti, or deuerésti. L'ui deuerèbbe, deuerèbbe, deuerèbbe, deuerèbbe, deuerèbbe, deuerèbbe, de- uerèbbe, deuerèbbe, deuerèbbe, or deuerèbbe.

The Preterperfect or determined tence.

Chè	} Io hábbia deuúto, or douúto. Tù hábbi deuúto or douúto. L'ui hábbia deuúto or douúto.	} Chè	} Nói habbiàmo deuúto or douúto. Vói habbiàte deuúto or douúto. Lóro hábbia: o deuúto or douúto.

The first, Conditionall, Doubtfull, or vnlimited Preterpluperfect tence:

Se	} Io hauéffi deuúto or douúto. Tù hauéffi deuúto or douúto. L'ui hauéffe deuúto or douúto.	} Se	} Nói hauéffimo deuúto or douúto. Vói hauéffite deuúto or douúto. Lóro hauéffero deuúto or douúto.

The second, Respectiue, limited or Relatiue Preterpluperfect tence.

} Io hauerèi deuúto or douúto. Tù hauerésti deuúto or douúto. L'ui hauerèbbe deuúto or douúto.	} Nói hauerémmo deuúto or douúto. Vói haueréste deuúto or douúto. Lóro hauerèbbero deuúto or douúto.	
		} Tù hauerésti deuúto or douúto. L'ui hauerèbbe deuúto or douúto.

The future Tence or time to come.

Quándo.	}	Io hauerò deuúto or do uúto.	}	Quándo.	}	Nói hauerémo deuúto.	}
		Tù hauerái deuúto or douúto.				Vói haueréte deuúto.	
		Lúi hauerà deuúto or do uúto.				Lóro haueránno deuúto	

The present Infinitive Moode.

Deuére, or Douére.
The past, or preter Infinitive Moode.
 Hauére deuúto, or douúto.
The future Infinitive Moode.
 Hauére à deuére. or douére. Effere pèr deuére, or douére.

The present, or neere Participle

Deuúto, Douúto, or Deúto.
The past or distant Participle.
 Hauére deuúto, douúto or deúto, or Hauúto deuúto.

The present Gerond.

Deuendo, or Douendo.
The past Gerond.
 Hauendo deuúto, or douúto.
The future Gerond.
 Hauendo à deuére or douére. Eilendo pèr deuére or douére.

The true Coniugating of a regular Verbe of the first Coniugation,
 by which may be learned the certaine framing of all other
regular Verbes of the said Coniugation.

The Indicatiue Moode, or demonstratiue maner of Speech.

The present or Definite tence.

}	Io cánto.	}	}	Nói cantíamo.	}
	Tù cánti.			Vói cantíate.	
	Lúi cánta.			Lóro cántano.	

The doubtfull, or indefinite Preterimperfectence.

}	Io cantáuo.	}	}	Nói cantáuamo.	}
	Tù cantáui.			Vói cantáuíte.	
	Lúi cantáua.			Lóro cantáuano.	

The first vncertaine, or distant Preterperfectence.

}	Io cantái.	}	}	Nói cantámmo.	}
	Tù cantássi.			Vói cantáste.	
	Lúi cantò.			Lóro cantórono.	

The second certaine, or neere Preterperfectence.

{ Io hò cantato	}	{ Noi habbiamo cantato.	}
{ Tu hai cantato.	}	{ Voi hauete cantato.	}
{ Lui hà cantato.	}	{ Loro hanno cantato.	}

The first, vncertaine, or very distant Preterpluperfectence.

{ Io hauéua cantato.	}	{ Noi hauéuamo cantato.	}
{ Tu hauéui cantato.	}	{ Voi hauéuate cantato.	}
{ Lui hauéua cantato.	}	{ Loro hauéuano cantato.	}

The second, certaine, or neerer Preterpluperfectence.

{ Io hebbi cantato.	}	{ Noi hauémmo cantato.	}
{ Tu hauésti cantato.	}	{ Voi hauéste cantato.	}
{ Lui hebbe cantato.	}	{ Loro hebbero cantato.	}

The future Tence, or time to come.

{ Io canterò.	}	{ Noi canteremo.	}
{ Tu canterái.	}	{ Voi canteréte.	}
{ Lui canterà.	}	{ Loro canteranno.	}

The Imperatiue Moode, or commanding manner of Speech.

Canta eù.	}	{ Cantiamo noi.	}
Canti lui.	}	{ Cantate voi.	}
	}	{ Cantino loro.	}

The optatiue Moode or wishing manner of Speech.

The present or Definite tence.

O chè. { Io canti.	}	O chè. { Noi cantiamo.	}
{ Tu canti.	}	{ Voi cantiate.	}
{ Lui canti.	}	{ Loro cantino.	}

The Preterimperfect, or vndetermined Tence.

O chè. { Io cantássi.	}	O chè. { Noi cantássimo.	}
{ Tu cantássi.	}	{ Voi cantássite.	}
{ Lui cantássse.	}	{ Loro cantásssero.	}

The Preterperfect, or determined Tence.

O chè. { Io hábbia cantato.	}	O chè. { Noi habbiamo cantato.	}
{ Tu hábbi cantato.	}	{ Voi habbiate cantato.	}
{ Lui hábbia cantato.	}	{ Loro hábbino cantato.	}

The Preterpluperfect or vnderdetermined Tence.

O chè. { Io hauéssi cantato.
Tù hauéssi cantato.
L'úi hauéffe cantato. } O chè. { Núi hauéssimo cantato.
Vói hauéffe cantato.
Lóro hauéssero cantato. }

The future Tence or time to Come.

O chè. { Io canti.
Tù canti.
L'úi canti. } da quà innanzi. } O chè. { Núi cantiamo.
Vói cantiate.
Lóro cantino. } da quà innanzi.

The Subiunctiue dependent, or Potentiall Moode, whose signes are
Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quando.

The Present, or definite Tence.

O chè. { Io canti.
Tù canti.
L'úi canti. } O chè. { Núi cantiamo.
Vói cantiate.
Lóro cantino. }

The first conditionall doubtfull, or dependant Preterimperfectence.

Sè. { Io cantássi.
Tù cantássi.
L'úi cantáffe. } Sè. { Núi cantássimo.
Vói cantáffe.
Lóro cantássero. }

The second Respectiue, limited, or Relatiue Preterimperfectence.

{ Io canterèi or cantería. } { Núi canterèmmo.
Tù canterésti. } { Vói canterétte. }
{ L'úi canterèbbe or cantería. } { Lóro canterèbbero or canteriano }

The Preterperfect or determined Tence.

O chè. { Io hábbia cantato.
Tù hábbi cantato.
L'úi hábbia cantato. } O chè. { Núi habbiamo cantato.
Vói habbiate cantato.
Lóro hábbino cantato. }

The first Conditionall, or doubtfull Preterpluperfectence.

Sè. { Io hauéssi cantato.
Tù hauéssi cantato.
L'úi hauéffe cantato. } Sè. { Núi hauéssimo cantato.
Vói hauéffe cantato.
Lóro hauéssero cantato. }

The second respectiue, limited or Relatiue Preterpluperfectence.

} Io hauerèi cantáto.	}	} Núi hauerémno cantáto.	}		
				} Tú hauerésti cantáto.	} Vói haueréste cantáto.

The future Tence, or time to come.

Quándo.	} Io hauerò cantáto.	}	Quándo.	} Núi hauerémo cantáto.	}		
						} Tú hauerái cantáto.	} Vói haueréte cantáto.

The present Infinitiue Moode.

Cantáre.

The Preterperfect Infinitiue Moode.

Hauére cantáto.

The future Infinitiue Moode.

Hauére à cantáre. Douér cantáre. Esser pèr cantáre.

The present, or neere Participle.

Cantáto.

The past or distant Participle.

Hauére cantáto.

The present or neere Gerond.

Cantándo.

The past or distant Gerond.

Hauúto cantáto, or Hauére cantáto.

The future Gerond.

Hauèndo a cantáre. Douèndo cantáre. E'ffèndo pèr cantáre.

The true Coniugating of the regular Verbe of the second Coniugation,
by which may be learned the certaine framing of all regular Verbes,
both of the said and the third Coniugation.

The Indicatiue Moode, or demonstratiue maner of Speech.

The present or desfinite Tence.

} Io gódo.	}	} Núi godémo, or godíamo.	}		
				} Tú gódi.	} Vói godéte.

The doubtfull, or indefinite Preterimperfectence.

} Io godéuo.	}	} Núi godeuámo.	}		
				} Tú godéui.	} Vói godeuáte.

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfectence.

Io godéi.	}	}	Nói godémmo.	}
Tù godésti.			Vói godéste.	
Lúi godéte.			Lóro godéterò or godéronò.	

The second certaine or nearer Preterperfectence.

Io hò godúto.	}	}	Nói habbiámo godúto.	}
Tù hái godúto.			Vói hauéte godúto.	
Lúi hà godúto.			Lóro háanno godúto.	

The first vncertaine or very distant Preterpluperfectence.

Io hauéuo godúto.	}	}	Nói hauéuámo godúto.	}
Tù hauéui godúto.			Vói hauéuate godúto.	
Lúi hauéua godúto.			Lóro hauéuano godúto.	

The second certaine or nearer Preterpluperfectence.

Io hebbi godúto.	}	}	Nói hauémmo godúto.	}
Tù hauésti godúto.			Vói hauéste godúto.	
Lúi hebbe godúto.			Lóro hebbèro godúto.	

The future tence or time to come.

Io goderò or godrà.	}	}	Nói goderémo or godrémo.	}
Tù goderái or godrái.			Vói goderéte or godréte.	
Lúi goderà or godrà.			Lóro goderánno or godránno.	

The Imperatiue moode, or commanding manner of Speech.

Gódi tú.	}	}	Godiámo nói.	}
Góda lúi.			Godéte vói.	
			Godino lóro.	

The Optatiue moode, or wishing manner of Speech.

The present or definite Tence.

Ochè.	}	}	Ochè.	}	Nói godiámo.	}
Io góda.					Vói godiáte.	
Tù góda.					Lóro gódano.	

The Preterimperfect or vndetermined Tence.

Ochè.	}	}	Ochè.	}	Nói godéssmo.	}
Io godéssi.					Vói godéste.	
Tù godéssi.					Lóro godéssero.	

The preterperfect or determined tence.

Chè.	}	}	Ochè.	}	Nói habbiámo godúto.	}
Io hábbia godúto.					Vói habbiáte godúto.	
Tù hábbi godúto.					Lóro hábbino godúto.	

The preterpluperfect or vndermined tence.

Ochè.	{	Io hauéssi godúto.	}	Ochè.	{	Nói hauéssimo godúto.	}
		Tù hauéssi godúto.				Vói hauéste godúto.	
		Lúi hauéste godúto.				Lóro hauéssero godúto.	

The future tence, or time to come.

Ochè.	{	Io góda.	}	da quà innanzi.	{	Nói godiámo.	}
		Tù góda.				Vói godiáti.	
		Lúi góda.				Lóro gódiano.	

The subiunctiue, dependent, or potentiall moode, whose signes are *Chè, Se, Benshè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quando.*

The Present or Definite tence.

Chè.	{	Io góda.	}	Chè.	{	Nói godiámo.	}
		Tù góda.				Vói godiáte.	
		Lúi góda.				Lóro gódano.	

The first, conditionall, doubtfull, or dependent preterimperfect tence.

Se.	{	Io godéssi.	}	Se.	{	Nói godéssimo.	}
		Tù godéssi.				Vói godéste.	
		Lúi godéste.				Lóro godéssero.	

The second, respectiue, limited, or relative Preterimperfect tence:

Io goderèi or godería.	}	Nói goderémmo	}
Tù goderéssi.		Vói goderéste.	
Lúi goderèbbe or godería.		Lóro goderèbbero or goderiano.	

The preterperfect or determined tence.

Chè.	{	Io hábbia godúto.	}	O chè.	{	Nói habbiámo godúto.	}
		Tù habbi godúto.				Vói habbiáte godúto.	
		Lúi hábbia godúto.				Lóro hábbino godúto.	

The first, conditionall, doubtfull, or dependent Preterpluperfect tence.

Se.	{	Io hauéssi godúto.	}	Se.	{	Nói hauéssimo godúto.	}
		Tù hauéssi godúto.				Vói hauéste godúto.	
		Lúi hauéste godúto.				Lóro hauéssero godúto.	

The second, respectiue, limited, or relative Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauerèi godúto.	}	Nói hauerémmo godúto.	}
Tù hauerétti godúto.		Vói haueréste godúto.	
Lúi hauerèbbe godúto.		Lóro hauerèbbero godúto.	

The future tence or time to come.

Quándo.	}	Io hauerò godúto.	}	Quándo.	}	Nói hauerémo godúto.	}
		Tù hauerá i godúto.				Vói haueréte godúto.	
		Lúi hauerà godúto.				Lóro haueráno godúto.	

The present Infinitive moode.

Godére.

The Preterperfect Infinitive mood.

Hauére godúto.

The future Infinitive moode.

Hauére a godére. Douére godére. E'fere pèr godére.

The present or neare Participle.

Godúto.

The past or distant Participle.

Hauúto godúto. or Hauére godúto.

The Present Gerond.

Godèndo.

The past or distant Gerond.

Hauèndo godúto.

The future Gerond.

Hauèndo a godère. Douèndo godère. E'fèndo pèr godère.

The true coniugating of a regular Verbe of the third Coniugation, by which may be learned the certaine framing of any regular verbe of the said Coniugation.

The Indicatiue moode, or demonstratiue manner of speech.

The present or definit tence.

Io riceúo.	}	}	}	Nói riceuémo or riceuíamo.	}	
				Tù riceúui.		Vói riceuéte.
				Lúi riceúue.		Lóro riceúuono or riceúono.

The Doubtfull or Indefinite Preterimperfect tence.

Io riceúuo.	}	}	}	Nói riceueuámo.	}	
				Tù riceúuui.		Vói riceueuáte.
				Lúi riceúuua.		Lóro riceúuano.

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io riceúei.	}	}	}	Nói riceuémno.	}	
				Tù riceuésti.		Vói riceuéste.
				Lúi riceuétte.		Lóro riceuéterro.

The second, Certaine or Neere Preterperfect tence.

Io hò riceúito	}	}	}	Nói habbiámno riceúito.	}	
				Tù hái riceúito.		Vói hauéte riceúito.
				Lúi hà riceúito.		Lóro háanno riceúito.

Rules for the Italian tongue.

The first, vncertaine, or distant Preterpluperfect tence.

<p>Io hauévo riceuúto. } Tú hauéui riceuúto. } Lúí hauéua riceuúto. }</p>	<p>Nói hauéuámo riceuúto. } Vói hauéuáte riceuúto. } Lóro hauéuano riceuúto. }</p>
---	--

The second, certaine, or nearer Preterpluperfect tence.

<p>Io hébbi riceuúto. } Tú hauésti riceuúto. } Lúí hébbe riceuúto. }</p>	<p>Nói hauémmo riceuúto. } Vói hauéste riceuúto. } Lóro hébbero riceuúto. }</p>
--	---

The future tence or time to come.

<p>Io riceuerò. } Tú riceuerái. } Lúí riceuerà. }</p>	<p>Nói riceuerémo. } Vói riceueréte. } Lóro riceuerámo. }</p>
---	---

The Imperatiue or commanding manner of Speech.

<p>Riceui tú. } Riceua lúí. }</p>	<p>Riceuiámo nói. } Riceuete vói. } Riceuino lóro. }</p>
--	--

The Optatiue moode, or wishing manner of Speech.

The Present or Definite tence.

<p>O ché. } Io riceua. } Tú riceua. } Lúí riceua. }</p>	<p>O ché. } Nói riceuiámo. } Vói riceuiáte. } Lóro riceuano. }</p>
--	---

The vndetermined Preterimperfect tence.

<p>O ché. } Io riceuéssi. } Tú riceuéssi. } Lúí riceuésse. }</p>	<p>O ché. } Nói riceuéssimo. } Vói riceuéste. } Lóro riceuéssero. }</p>
---	--

The determined Preterperfect tence.

<p>O ché. } Io hábbia riceuúto. } Tú hábbi riceuúto. } Lúí hábbia riceuúto. }</p>	<p>O ché. } Nói hábbiámo riceuúto. } Vói hábbiate riceuúto. } Lóro hábbino riceuúto. }</p>
--	---

The vndetermined preterpluperfect tence.

<p>O ché. } Io hauéssi riceuúto. } Tú hauéssi riceuúto. } Lúí hauésse riceuúto. }</p>	<p>O ché. } Nói hauéssimo riceuúto. } Vói hauéste riceuúto. } Lóro hauéssero riceuúto. }</p>
--	---

The future tence or time to come.

<p>O ché. } Io riceua. } Tú riceua. } Lúí riceua. }</p>	<p>O ché. } Nói riceuiámo. } Vói riceuiáte. } Lóro riceuano. }</p>	<p>} da quà innanzi.</p>
--	---	--------------------------

The Subjunctive Dependent or potentiall moode, whose signes are,
Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciòchè, Purchè, or Quando.

The Present or Definite tence,

Chè.	{	Io ricéua.		{	Nói riceuiamo.		{
		Tù ricéua.			Vói riceuiate.		
		Lúi ricéua.			Lóro ricéuano.		

The first Conditionall, Doubtfull, or Dependent Preterimperfectence.

Se.	{	Io riceuéssi.		{	Nói riceuéssimo.		{
		Tù riceuéssi.			Vói riceuéste.		
		Lúi riceuésse.			Lóro riceuéssero.		

The second Respective, limited, or Relatiue Preterimperfectence.

Io riceuerèi, or riceueria.	{	Nói riceuerémmo.		{
Tù riceuerésti.		Vói riceueréste.		
Lúi riceuerèbbe, or riceueria.		Lóro riceuerèbbero, or riceueriano.		

The Determined Preterperfectence.

Chè.	{	Io hábbia riceuúto.		{	Nói habbiamo riceuúto.		{
		Tù hábbi riceuúto.			Vói habbiate riceuúto.		
		Lúi hábbia riceuúto.			Lóro hábbino riceuúto.		

The first Conditionall, Doubtfull, or Dependent Preterpluperfectence.

Se.	{	Io hauéssi riceuúto.		{	Nói hauéssimo riceuúto.		{
		Tù hauéssi riceuúto.			Vói hauéste riceuúto.		
		Lúi hauésse riceuúto.			Lóro hauéssero riceuúto.		

The second Respective, limited or Relatiue Preterpluperfectence.

Io hauerèi riceuúto.	{	Nói hauerémmo riceuúto.		{
Tù hauerésti riceuúto.		Vói haueréste riceuúto.		
Lúi hauerèbbe riceuúto.		Lóro hauerèbbero riceuúto.		

The future tence or time to come.

Quando.	{	Io hauerò riceuúto.		{	Nói hauerémo riceuúto.		{
		Tù hauerái riceuúto.			Vói haueréte riceuúto.		
		Lúi hauerà riceuúto.			Lóro haueránno riceuúto.		

The Present Infinitive moode.

Ricéuere.

The Preterperfect Infinitive moode.

Hauére riceuúto.

The future Infinitive moode.

Hauerè a ricéuere. Douére ricéuere. Essere pèr ricéuere.

The Present or neare Participle.

Riceuúto.

The past or distant Participle.

Hauére riceuúto, or Hauúto riceuúto.

The Present Gerond.

Riceuendo.

The past or distant Gerond.

Hauendo riceuúto.

The future Gerond.

Hauendo a ricéuere. Douendo ricéuere. Essendo per ricéuere.

The true coniugating of a regular verbe of the fourth Coniugation, by which may be learned the certaine framing of all regular verbes of the said coniugation.

The Indicatiue moode or Demonstratiue manner of speech.

The Present or Deffinite tence.

Io dormo.	}	}	Nói dormimo.	}
Tù dormi.	}	}	Vói dormite.	}
Lúi dorme.	}	}	Lóro dormono.	}

The Doubtfull or vndeffinite Preterimperfectence.

Io dormiuo.	}	}	Nói dormiuámo.	}
Tù dormiui.	}	}	Vói dormiuáte.	}
Lúi dormiua.	}	}	Lóro dormiuaro.	}

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfectence.

Io dormíj.	}	}	Nói dormímmo.	}
Tù dormíssi.	}	}	Vói dormíste.	}
Lúi dormì.	}	}	Lóro dormírono.	}

The second certaine or nearer Preterperfectence.

Io hò dormíto.	}	}	Nói habbiámo dormíto.	}
Tù hái dormíto.	}	}	Vói hauéte dormíto.	}
Lúi hà dormíto.	}	}	Lóro hánno dormíto.	}

The first vncertaine or distant Preterpluperfectence.

Io hauéuo dormíto.	}	}	Nói hauéuámo dormíto.	}
Tù hauéui dormíto.	}	}	Vói hauéuate dormíto.	}
Lúi hauéua dormíto.	}	}	Lóro hauéuaro dormíto.	}

The second certaine or nearer Preterpluperfectence.

Io hebbi dormíto.	}	}	Nói hauémmo dormíto.	}
Tù hauéssi dormíto.	}	}	Vói hauéste dormíto.	}
Lúi hebbe dormíto.	}	}	Lóro hebbero dormíto.	}

The future tence or time to come.

Io dormirò.	}	}	Nói dormirémo.	}
Tù dormirái.	}	}	Vói dormiréte.	}
Lúi dormirà.	}	}	Lóro dormiranno.	}

The Imperative moode or commanding manner of speech.

Dormi tu.	}	}	Dormiamo noi.	}
Dorma lui.	}	}	Dormite voi.	}
	}	}	Dormino Loro.	}

The Optative moode or wishing manner of speech.

The Present or definite tence.

O chè.	{	Io dorma.	}	O chè.	{	Nói dormiamo.	}
	{	Tù dorma.	}		{	Vói dormiate.	}
	{	Lui dorma.	}		{	Loro dormano.	}

The vndetermined or Preterimperfectence.

O chè.	{	Io dormissi.	}	O chè.	{	Nói dormissimo.	}
	{	Tù dormissi.	}		{	Vói dormiste.	}
	{	Lui dormisse.	}		{	Loro dormissero.	}

The Determined or Preterperfectence.

O chè.	{	Io habbia dormito.	}	O chè.	{	Nói habbiamo dormito.	}
	{	Tù habbi dormito.	}		{	Vói habbiate dormito.	}
	{	Lui habbia dormito.	}		{	Loro habbiano dormito.	}

The vndetermined or preterperfectence,

O chè.	{	Io hauessi dormito.	}	O chè.	{	Nói hauessimo dormito.	}
	{	Tù hauessi dormito.	}		{	Vói haueste dormito.	}
	{	Lui hauesse dormito.	}		{	Loro hauessero dormito.	}

The future tence or time to come.

O chè.	{	Io dorma.	}	O chè.	{	Nói dormiamo.	}	} da quà innanzi. }
	{	Tù dorma.	}		{	Vói dormiate.	}	
	{	Lui dorma.	}		{	Loro dormano.	}	

The Subiunctive Dependent or potentiall moode , whose signes are, Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciòchè, Purchè, or Quando.

The Present or Definite tence,

Chè.	{	Io dorma.	}	Chè.	{	Nói dormiamo.	}
	{	Tù dorma.	}		{	Vói dormiate.	}
	{	Lui dorma.	}		{	Loro dormano.	}

The first Conditionall, Doubtfull, or Dependent Preterimperfectence.

Sè.	{	Io dormissi.	}	Sè.	{	Nói dormissimo.	}
	{	Tù dormissi.	}		{	Vói dormiste.	}
	{	Lui dormisse.	}		{	Loro dormissero.	}

The second Respectiue, limited or Relatiue Preterimperfectence,

{	Io dormirei.	}	{	Nói dormiremmo.	}
{	Tù dormiresti.	}	{	Vói dormireste.	}
{	Lui dormirebbe.	}	{	Loro dormirebbero.	}

The Determined or Preterperfectence.

Chè.	{ Io hábbia dormíto. Tú hábbi dormíto. Lúí hábbia dormíto.	}	Chè.	{ Nói habbiámò dormíto. Vói habbiáte dormíto. Lóro hábbiano dormíto.	}
------	--	---	------	--	---

The first Conditionall, Doubtfull or Dependent Preterpluperfectence,

Se.	{ Io hauéssi dormíto. Tú hauéssi dormíto. Lúí hauéffe dormíto.	}	Se.	{ Nói hauéssimò dormíto. Vói hauéste dormíto. Lóro hauéfferò dormíto.	}
-----	--	---	-----	---	---

The second Respectiue, limited, or Relatiue Preterpluperfectence.

{ Io hauerèi dormíto. Tú haueréssi dormíto. Lúí hauerèbbe dormíto.	}	{ Nói hauerémò dormíto. Vói haueréste dormíto. Lóro hauerèbberò dormíto.	}
--	---	--	---

The future tence or time to come.

Quándo.	{ Io hauerò dormíto. Tú hauerái dormíto. Lúí hauerà dormíto.	}	Quándo.	{ Nói hauerémò dormíto. Vói haueréte dormíto. Lóro haueránno dormíto.	}
---------	--	---	---------	---	---

The Present Infinitive moode.

Dormíre.

The Preterperfect Infinitive moode.

Hauére dormíto.

The future Infinitive moode.

Hauére a dormíre. Douére dormíre. Essere pèr dormíre.

The Present or neare Participle.

Dormíto.

The past or distant Participle.

Hauére dormíto, or Hauúto dormíto.

The Present Gerond.

Dormèndo.

The past or distant Gerond.

Hauèndo dormíto.

The future Gerond.

Hauèndo a dormíre. Douèndo dormíre. Essèndo pèr dormíre.

Of the chiefest Irregular verbes of the first Coniugation.

I Have already noted that of the Italian verbes some may be reduced vnder certaine infallible rules, and therefore are called regular, of which who can coniugate but one, may by the same (knowing but the Infinitive moode) frame and coniugate all of that coniugation. It remaineth that I say something of those that either much or little vary and differ from the said rules, and are therefore called irregular. Of the first Coniugation there are but foure, that is to say, Andàre, Dàre, Fàre, Stàre, which are irregular but in some tences, namely, in the Present tence and first Preterperfectence of the Indicative moode, and in the Present tence of the Optative moode, and consequently in that of the Subiunctive and in the Imperative. The rest of the tences are all regular, saving the first or conditionall Imperfectence of the Optative and Subiunctive moode, of Dàre, Fàre, and Stàre, as for example.

The

The Present or Definite tence of the Indicative moode.

Io vado, or vò.	} {	Nói andiamo.	} {	Io dò.	} {	Nói diamo.	} {
Tù vai.	} {	Vói andate.	} {	Tù daí.	} {	Vói date.	} {
Lúi và.	} {	Lóro vanno.	} {	Lúi dà.	} {	Lóro danno.	} {

Io faccio, or fò.	} {	Nói facciamo.	} {	Io stò.	} {	Nói stiamo, or stemo.	} {
Tù fai.	} {	Vói fate.	} {	Tù stái.	} {	Vói state.	} {
Lúi fa.	} {	Lóro fanno.	} {	Lúi stà.	} {	Lóro stanno.	} {

The first vncertaine or Distant Preterperfectence.

Io diadi, détti, or diei.	} {	Nói demmo.	} {
Tù désti.	} {	Vói deste.	} {
Lúi diade, diè, or dette.	} {	Lóro diadero, diéro, diér, dètterò, or dèttonò.	} {

Io feci, or féi.	} {	Nói facemmo, or femmo.	} {
Tù facésti.	} {	Vói faceste, or feste.	} {
Lúi fece, féo, or fé.	} {	Lóro fecero, féro, férono, fér, or férno.	} {

Io stéi, or stétti.	} {	Nói stemmo.	} {
Tù stésti.	} {	Vói steste.	} {
Lúi stette, or stè.	} {	Lóro, stetterò, stérono, stéro, sterno, or stér.	} {

This tence of Andare is regular, looke Cantare.

The Imperative or commanding moode.

Dà tù.	} {	Diámò nói.	} {	Fà tù.	} {	Facciámò nói.	} {
Día lúi.	} {	Dáte vói.	} {	Fáccí lúi.	} {	Fáte vói.	} {
		Díarò lóro.	} {			Fáccino lóro.	} {

Stà tù.	} {	Stámò nói.	} {	Và tù.	} {	Andiámò nói.	} {
Stía lúi.	} {	Státe vói.	} {	Vádi lúi.	} {	Andáte vói.	} {
		Stíarò lóro.	} {			Vádino lóro.	} {

The Present tence of the Optative and Subiunctive moode.

O chè	} {	Io día.	} {	O chè.	} {	Nói diámò.	} {	Io fáccia.	} {	Nói facciamo.	} {
		Tù díj.	} {			Vói diáte.	} {	Tù fácci.	} {	Vói facciamo.	} {
		Lúi día.	} {			Lóro díano.	} {	Lúi fáccia.	} {	Lóro facciamo.	} {

O chè.	} {	Io stía.	} {	Nói stámò.	} {	Io váda.	} {	Nói andiámò.	} {
		Tù stj.	} {	Vói stíate.	} {	Tù vádi.	} {	Vói andiáte.	} {
		Lúi stía.	} {	Lóro stíano.	} {	Lúi váda.	} {	Lóro vádino.	} {

The Preterimperfectence of the Optative moode or first and Conditionall of the Subiunctive moode.

St, or Chè.	} {	Io déssi.	} {	Nói déssimo.	} {	Io stéssi.	} {	Nói stéssimo.	} {
		Tù déssi.	} {	Vói déste.	} {	Tù stéssi.	} {	Vói stéste.	} {
		Lúi désse.	} {	Lóro déssero.	} {	Lúi stéste.	} {	Lóro stéssero.	} {

THis tence of Fàre and Andàre is regular, the first according to Fàcere, the second according to Andàre. All other tences and Participles are regular and framed of their Infinitives.

Of the chiefest irregular verbes of the second Coniugation.

THe chiefest irregular verbes of the second Coniugation, and which vary and differ from the regular in some tences, namely in the Present and first or distant Preterperfectence of the Indicative moode, and in the Present tence of the Optative and Subiunctive moode, and by consequence of the Imperative, and that but in some persons, whereof if one know but the first singular, he may easily frame the rest, as in the first verbe, Hauére, before set downe hath bene at large declared. As also the variation of their Participles, as also the sincopating of some of them either in the Future tence of the Indicative, and the Respective or Relative of the Potentiall or Subiunctive moode, are these, Hauére, Cadére, Calére, Capére, Dolére, Douére, or Deuére, Parére, Potére, Solére, Tacére, Tenére, Valére, Volére. Of which I only set downe the two first persons singular of the aboue named tences, the sincopated tence, and the participle, all others being very easie, as you may perceiue in Hauére.

The Present or Definite tence of the Indicative moode.

Io cádo, or caggio.	Lóro cádo, or cággio.	Io póssò.	Lóro póssò.
Io cáglío.	Lóro cáglío.	Io só, fai, fá.	Lóro fáno.
Io cápio.	Lóro cápio.	Io sóglío.	Lóro sóglío.
Io dólgo.	Lóro dólgo.	Io táccio.	Lóro táccio.
Io débbo.	Lóro débbo.	Io téngo.	Lóro téngo.
Io giáccio.	Lóro giáccio.	Io váglío.	Lóro váglío.
Io páro, or páio.	Lóro páro, or páio.	Io vóglío.	Lóro vóglío.

The other foure persons are regular and may be framed by the Infinitive moode, as you may see in Hauére.

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfectence.

Io cáddi.	lúí cádde.	lóro cáddero.
Io cálsi.	lúí cálse.	lóro cálsero.
Io dólfi.	lúí dólfe.	lóro dólsero.
Io giáccui.	lúí giáccue.	lóro giáccuero.
Io páruí, or pársi.	lúí párué, or pársé.	lóro páruero, or pársero.
Io sólfi.	lúí sólfe.	lóro sólsero.
Io táccui.	lúí táccue.	lóro táccuero.
Io ténni.	lúí ténne.	lóro ténnero.
Io válfi.	lúí válfe.	lóro válsero.

The other three persons are regular and to be framed by the Infinitive moode, as may be seen in Hauére. Douére, Potére, and Volére, are already coniugated at large, therefore I omit them.

The future tence of the Indicative moode of such verbes of the second coniugation as are sincopated or vary from the infinitive moode.

Io cadrò.	Nóí cadrémo.	Io dorrò.	Nóí dorrémo.
Tù cadrái.	Vóí cadréte.	Tù dorrái.	Vóí dorréte.
Lúí cadrà.	Lóro caurráno.	Lúí dorrà.	Lóro dorráno.
Io parrò.	Nóí parrémo.	Io saprò.	Nóí saprémo.
Tù parrái.	Vóí parréte.	Tù saprái.	Vóí sapréte.
Lúí parrà.	Lóro parráno.	Lúí saprà.	Lóro sapráno.

Rules for the Italian tongue.

673

Io terrò.	}	Nói terrémo.	}	Io varrò.	}	Nói varrémo.	}
Tù terrái.		Vói terréte.		Tù varrái.		Vói varréte.	
Lúi terrà.		Lóro terránno.		Lúi varrà.		Lóro varránno.	

The Presentence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue Moodes.

O chè, or chè	}	Io cáda, or cággia.	}	Lóro cádano, or cággiano.	}	The rest of the persons are regular.
		Io cáglia.		Lóro cágliano.		
		Io cápa.		Lóro cápáno.		
		Io dólga.		Lóro dólgano.		
		Io giáccia.		Lóro giácciano.		
		Io páia.		Lóro páiano.		
		Io sóglia.		Lóro sógliano.		
		Io táccia.		Lóro tácciano.		
		Io váglia.		Lóro tângano.		
		Io tângá.		Lóro vágliano.		

The second, respectiue, limited, or Relatiue Preterimperfectence of such Verbes of the second Coniugation as may bee sincopated and irregularly used.

Io cadrèi, or cadría.	Tù cadrétti.	Lúi cadrèbbe, or cadría.
Nói cadrémmo.	Vói cadréte.	Lóro cadrèbbero, or cadríano.
Io dorrèi, or dorría.	Tù dorrétti.	Lúi dorrèbbe, or dorría.
Nói dorrémmo.	Vói dorréte.	Lóro dorrèbbero, or dorríano.
Io parrèi, or parría.	Tù parrétti.	Lúi parrèbbe, or parría.
Nói parrémmo.	Vói parréte.	Lóro parrèbbero, or parríano.
Io saprèi, or sapría.	Tù saprétti.	Lúi saprèbbe, or sapría.
Nói saprémmo.	Vói sapréte.	Lóro saprèbbero, or sapríano.
Io torrèi, or torría.	Tù torrétti.	Lúi torrèbbe, or torría.
Nói torrémmo.	Vói torréte.	Lóro torrèbbero, or torríano.
Io varrèi, or varría.	Tù varrétti.	Lúi varrèbbe, or varría.
Nói varrémmo.	Vói varréte.	Lóro varrèbbero, or varríano.

Hauère, Douère, and Potère, are already set downe at large.

The Participles of their Verbes, are commonly Regular, except some few, as for example.

Cadúto.	}	Potúto.	}
Calúto, or Cálso.		Solúto.	
Capúto.		Faciúto.	
Doiúto.		Tenúto.	
Douúto.		Valúto, or vâlsó.	
Giaciúto.		Volúto.	
Parúto, or pársó.		&c.	

Of the chiefe irregular Verbes of the third Coniugation.

The chiefe irregular Verbes of the third Coniugation, and which in some Tences, namely in the Infinitiue Moode, in the future tence of the Indicatiue, and in the second, respectiue or Relatiue Preterimperfectence of the Subiunctiue moode, vary and are sincopated, are here Alphabetically set down, Namely the Infinitiue Moode, then the first person singular of the Presentence, the first person singular of

the first or distant Preterperfectence of the Indicative Moode, and the Participles. As for all other Tenses and Persons, you may learne to frame them, either by Hauere, Godere, or Ricéuere, as hauing coherencie one with another in their terminations, for betweene the second and third Coniugations there is no difference but in the Accenting of the Infinitive Moode.

The Infinitive Moode.	The first person of the Presentence of the Indicative Moode.	The first Preterperfectence of the Indicative Moode.	The Participles.
Ardere.	Io ardo.	Io arsi.	Arso.
Assumere.	Io assumo.	Io assunsi.	Assunto.
Beuere or Bere.	Io Beuo or Béo.	Io beuui.	Beuuto, or Beuto.
Cedere.	Io cedo.	Io cessi.	Cesso.
Cingere or Cignere.	Io cingo or cigno.	Io cinsi.	Cinto.
Chiudere or Chudere.	Io chiudo or clúdo.	Io chiúsi or clúsi.	Chiúso, or Clúso.
Cogliere or Corre.	Io colgo.	Io colsi.	Colto.
Correre.	Io corro.	Io corsi.	Corso.
Crescere.	Io cresco.	Io crebbi.	Cresciuto.
Cuocere.	Io cuoco.	Io cossi.	Cotto.
Ducere or Durre.	Io duco.	Io dússi.	Dutto, or Dotto.
Egere.	Io ergo.	Io ersi.	Erto.
Espellere.	Io espello.	Io espússi.	Espúso.
Esprimere.	Io esprimo.	Io espréssi.	Epresso.
Estinguere.	Io estinguo.	Io estinsi.	Estinto.
Fendere.	Io fendo.	Io fessi.	Fesso.
Fondere.	Io fondo.	Io fúsi.	Fúso.
Frangere.	Io frango.	Io fransi.	Franto, or Fratto.
Friggere.	Io frizzo.	Io frissi.	Fritto.
Giungere or Giugnere.	Io giungo or giugno.	Io Giússi, or giússi.	Giunto, or Giunto.
Intendere.	Io intendo.	Io intési.	Inteso.
Intrudere.	Io intrudo.	Io intrússi.	Intrúso.
Leggere.	Io leggo.	Io lessi.	Letto.
Lucere.	Io lúco.	Io lússi.	Lúso, or Luciúto.
Mettere.	Io metto.	Io míssi.	Messo.
Mungere or Múgnere.	Io múngo or múgno.	Io mússi.	Munto, or Munto.
Muouere.	Io muouo.	Io móssi.	Mosso.
Nascere.	Io náco.	Io nacqui.	Nato.
Nuocere.	Io nuoco.	Io nócqui.	Nociúto.
Offendere.	Io offendo.	Io offessi.	Offeso.
Opprimere.	Io opprimo.	Io oppressi.	Oppresso.
Pendere.	Io pendo.	Io péssi.	Peso.
Percuotere.	Io percuoto.	Io percóssi.	Percosso.
Perdere.	Io perdo.	Io persi.	Perso.
Piangere or Piagnere.	Io piango or piagno.	Io piássi.	Pianto.
Pingere or Pignere.	Io pingo or pigno.	Io píssi.	Pinto, or Píto.
Ponere or Porre.	Io Pongo.	Io póssi.	Posto.
Prendere.	Io prendo.	Io préssi.	Preso.
Proteggere.	Io proteggo.	Io protéssi.	Protetto.
Pungere or Púgnere.	Io púngo or púgno.	Io pússi.	Punto, or Póto.
Radere.	Io rádo.	Io rássi.	Raso.
Reggere.	Io reggo.	Io réssi.	Retto, or Réso.
Rendere.	Io rendo.	Io réssi.	Reso.
Ridere.	Io rido.	Io rissi.	Riso.
Rompere.	Io rompo.	Io rúppi.	Rotto.

Ródere.

Rótere.	Io ródo.	Io rófi.	Róto.
Scègliere or Scièrre.	Io scièlgo or scèglia.	Io scèlfi.	Scèlto.
Sciogliere or Sciórre.	Io sciólgo or scioglió.	Io sciólfi.	Sciólto.
Scuótere.	Io scuóto.	Io scóffi.	Scólto.
Sommèrgere.	Io sommèrgo.	Io sommèrffi.	Sommèrto.
Sórgere or Súrgere.	Io sórgo or súrgo.	Io súrffi.	Súrto or sórto.
Spègnere.	Io spègno or spèngo.	Io spènfi.	Spènto.
Spíngere or Spígnere.	Io spíngo or spígno.	Io spínfi.	Spínto.
Stringere.	Io tríngo.	Io trínfi.	Strétto.
Strúggere or Strúrre.	Io strúggo.	Io strúffi.	Strúcto.
Succèdere.	Io succèdo.	Io succèffi.	Succèlto.
Tingere or Tignere.	Io tíngo or tígno.	Io tínfi.	Tínto.
Tógliere or Tórre.	Io tólgo or Tóglia.	Io tólfi.	Tólto.
Trággere or Trárrre.	Io trágggo.	Io tráffi.	Trátto.
Vólgere.	Io vólgo.	Io vólfi.	Vólto.

Because there be some of these verbs that sometimes varie from the rest, and are sincopated in the Future tence of the Indicative moode, and in the second or respectiue Preterimperfect tence of the Subiunctiue moode, I haue set downe the first persons of the singular of both those tences, leauing the other persons as being easie to be framed by the first as in Hauère you may see more at large in those two tences.

The Future tence of sincopated verbes.

The second or Respectiue Preterimperfect tence of the Subiunctiue moode of sincopated verbes.

Io corrò.	} Of Cogliere }	Io corrèi or corria.	}
Io durò.		Io durèi or duria.	
Io porrò.	} Of Pónere }	Io perrèi or porria.	}
Io scierrò.		Io scerrèi or scièria.	
Io sciorrò.	} Of Scogliere }	Io sciorrèi or sciorria.	}
Io torrò.		Io torrèi or terria.	
Io trarrò.	} Of Trárrre }	Io trarrèi or trarría.	}

And so of all the compounds of Dúrre or Pórrre, which are diuers, as Addúrre, Condúrre, Dèdúrre, Prodúrre, &c. and Appórrre, Compórrre, Impórrre, Propórrre, Trapórrre, Soppórrre, and many others. All which may be learned by one.

Note that if among these irregulars, I haue omitted any, you may be resolued of them in looking but the Infinitiue moode in my Dictionary.

I haue not set downe the Presentence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue moode as being all one, because they may all be framed by one rule, which is by changing the last, O, of the first person singular of the Presentence of the Indicative moode into, A, and then you haue all the three persons singular of the said Presentence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue, so frame the first plurall change the A, of one of the singular into, I, and adde, Amo, to the same, to frame the second plurall, doe the like and ioyme, Ate, vnto it, and to frame the third plurall, adde, Ne, vnto any of the said three persons singular, as for example, O che Io cáda, tú cáda, lú, cáda, Noi cadiámo, voi cadiáte, loro cadáno; and so of all the rest, as well of the second as of the thrd Coniugations.

Of the irregular verbes of the fourth Coniugation.

The chiefst irregular verbes of the fourth Coniugation are, Apríre, Conuertíre. Copríre, Díre, Gíre Instruíre, Ire, Moríre, Offíre or Offeríre, Salíre, Sofferíre or Soffríre, Váire, Veníre, and Vláire. And

All which varie onely in the Present tence, and first Preterperfect tence of the Indicative moode, and in the Presentence of the Optative, and Subiunctive moode, and in the Participles. All other tences are regular, and knowing the Infinitive moode, you may easily frame them by Dormire.

The Present or Definitive tence of the Indicative moode.

Io ápro.	Conuërto.	Cuópro.	Dico.	Muóio or Muóro.
Tù aprí.	Conuerti.	Cuópri.	Díci.	Muóri or Muói.
Lúí ápre.	Conuærte.	Cuópre.	Díce.	Muóre.
Nói aprímo.	Conuærtimo.	Coprímo.	Diciámo.	Morímo or Moíámo.
Vói apríte.	Conuærtite.	Copríte.	Díte.	Moríte.
Lóto áprono.	Conuærtono.	Cuóprono.	Dicono.	Muóiono or Muórono.
Io offero.	Sálgo or ságlio.	Sóffro.	O'do.	Vengo. E'sco.
Tù offerí.	Sáli.	Sóffri.	O'di.	Vièni. E'fci.
Lúí offeré.	Sále.	Sóffre.	O'de.	Viene. E'fce.
Nói offerímo.	Salímo.	Sóffrimo.	Vdímo.	Venímo. Vcímo.
Vói offeríte.	Salíte.	Sóffrite.	Vdíte.	Veníte. Vcíte.
Lóto offerono.	Sálgono or sálgiono	Sóffrono.	O'dono.	Vengono. E'fcono.

The first or distant Preterfectence of the Indicative moode.

Io aperí.	Conuërí.	Copèrí.	Díssi.	Instrússi.
Tù apríssi.	Conuertíssi.	Copríssi.	Dicéssi.	Instrússi.
Lúí aperíe.	Conuëríe.	Copèríe.	Díssi.	Instrússi.
Nói aprímmo.	Conuertímmo.	Copímmo.	Dicémmo.	Instrúmmo.
Vói apríste.	Conuertíste.	Copíste.	Dicéste.	Instrúste.
Lóto aperíero.	Conuertírono.	Copírono.	Díssero.	Instrússero.
Io offerí.	Sáli.	Sófferí.		Vénni.
Tù offeríssi.	Salíssi.	Sófferíssi.		Veníssi.
Lúí offeríe.	Sále.	Sófferíe.		Vénne.
Nói offerímmo.	Salímmo.	Sófferímmo.		Venímmo.
Vói offeríste.	Salíste.	Sófferíste.		Venisse.
Lóto offeríero.	Sálíero.	Sófferíero.		Vénnero.

Moríre, Vdíre, and Vcíse are in this tence singular, as Dormire : although some haue used and doe abusively use to say Mórssi, Móríe, and Móríero, for Morí, Morí, and Moríono. For Mórssi, Móríe and Móríero, belong rightly to the verbe Mórdero.

The Present or Definitive tence of the Optative and Subiunctive moods.

Io cuópra.	Díca.	Muóia.	Sálga.
Tù cuópra.	Díca.	Muóia.	Sálga.
Lúí cuópra.	Díca.	Muóia.	Sálga.
Nói copríámo.	Diciámo.	Muoiámo.	Sagliámo.
Vói copriáte.	Diciáte.	Moiáte.	Sagliáte.
Lóto cóprano.	Dicano.	Muóiano.	Sálgano.
Io óda.	Venga.	E'fca.	
Tù óda.	Venga.	E'fca.	
Lúí óda.	Venga.	E'fca.	
Nói vdiámo.	Veniámo.	Vfciámo.	
Vói vdiáte.	Veniáte.	Vfciáte.	
Lóto ódano.	Vengano.	E'fcano.	

Aprire, Conuertire, Offerire, and Sofferire, are in this tence regular, and may be framed as all the rest by Dormire: The Imperatiue moode hath such coherencie with this, as I say nothing of it.

The Participles of this Verbe, are

Aperto.
Coperto.
Détto.
Instrutto.
Morto.
Offerto.
Sofferito.
Venuto.

The rest are all regular, and to be framed by the Infinitive moode, as Dormito of Dormire, Conuertito, Cito, Ito, Salito, Vdito, Vixito, &c. saving Instruire, which makes Instrutto.

Note that Morire is sincopated in two tences, that is to say, in the future tence of the Indicative, and in the second or respectiue Preterimperfect tence of the Present all or Subiunctiue moode; for instead of Morirò, Morirai, Morirà, Morirémo, Moriréte, Moriranno, Morirèi, Morirètti, Morirebbe, Morirémmo, Moriréste, Morirebbero, you may say, Morrò, Morrà, Morrà, Morrémo, Morréte, Morranno, Morrèi, Morrètti, Morrebbe, Morrémmo, Morréste, Morrebbero or Morrebbono.

Note that besides the abovesaid verbs there be also some other of the said Coniugation, which some haue put in the rancke of irregulars, for so much as they make use of this sillable Sco, in fure persons of the Present tences of the Indicative, and of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue moodes, that is to say, the three persons singular, and the third plurall, of which whosoener can coniugate one, knows how to coniugate and frame the rest, all other tences being regular, and to be framed by Dormire, the chiefest of which are.

Annighitire.	Ferire.	Ingagliardire.	Patire.
Ardire.	Finire.	Inghiotire.	Perire.
Arrosire.	Fiorire.	Insuperbire.	Piatire.
Auuilire.	Forbire.	Inrigorire.	Rapire.
Bondire.	Gioire.	Languire.	Sbigottire.
Coudire.	Guarire.	Mentire.	Stordire.
Definire.	Impalidire.	Nutrire.	Tradire.
Fallire.	Intastidire.	Ordire.	Vbidire.

And diuers others.

The Present tence of the Indicative moode.

Io ardisco or arrossisco.	}	}	Noi ardimo or arrossimo.	}
Tu ardisci or arrossisci.			Voi ardite or arrossite.	
Lui ardisce or arrossisce.			Io ardiscono or arrossiscono.	

The present tence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue moodes.

Io ardisca or vbidisca.	}	}	Noi ardiamo or vbidiamo.	}
Tu ardisca or vbidisca.			Voi ardiate or vbidiate.	
Lui ardisca or vbidisca.			Io ardiscono or vbidiscano.	

Yet note, that there be some that at the choice of the speaker or writer may either use or leaue the said sillable Sco, as namely these: Fallire, Forbire, Inghiotire, Mentire, Offerire, Patire, Perire, Piatire, Sofferire, of which you may at your pleasure say eyther, Fall'o or Fallisco, Forbo or Forbisco, Inghiotto or Ing hi-otrisco, Ménto or Mentisico, Offero or Offerisco, Páto or Patisco, Péto or Petisco, Piáto or Piatisco, Soffio or Soffrisco, &c.

Of Ire and Gire.

Forasmuch as these two verbes Ire and Gire, which in signification be but one, are very irregular, and want some tences, and yet are much in use among good Authors, I thought it not amisse to set them downe, and how they are to be coniugated.

The Indicatiue or Demonstratiue moode.

The Present or Definite tence.

}	Nói gímo or ímo.	}
}	Vói gíte or íte.	}

The doubtfull or indefinite Preterimperfect tence.

Io gíuo or íuo.	}	Nói giuámo or iuámo.	}
Tù gíui or íui.	}	Vói giuáte or iuáte.	}
Lúi gíua or íua.	}	Lóro giuano or iuano.	}

The first, vncertaine, or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io gíj.	}	Nói gímmo or ímmo.	}
Tù gífti.	}	Vói gíte or ífte.	}
Lúi gí.	}	Lóro gírono or írono.	}

The future Tence, or time to come.

Io girò or irò.	}	Nói girémo or irémo.	}
Tù girái or irái.	}	Vói giréte or iréte.	}
Lúi girà or irà.	}	Lóro giranno or iranno.	}

The Preterimperfect tence of the Optatiue or first and Conditionall
of the Subiunctiue moode.

Io gíssi or íssi.	}	Nói gíssimo or íssimo.	}
Tù gífti or ífti.	}	Vói gíte or ífte.	}
Lúi gíste or íste.	}	Lóro gíssero or íssero.	}

The second, respectiue or relatiue Preterimperfect tence
of the Subiunctiue moode.

Io girèi or irèi.	}	Nói girémmo or irémmo.	}
Tù giréfti or iréfti.	}	Vói giréste or iréste.	}
Lúi girèbbe or irèbbe.	}	Lóro girèbbero or irèbbero.	}

The Present Infinitiue moode.

Gire or Ire:

The Participle.

Gíto or Íto.

All other tences are framed by the Participles Gíto or Íto, and the helpe of the verbe E'ssere, as thm.

Io sóno gíto or íto.	Io ero gíto or íto.
Io fúí gíto or íto.	Io sia gíto or íto.
Io sófti gíto or íto.	Io sarèi gíto or íto.
Io farò gíto or íto.	E'ssere gíto or íto.
E'ssèdo gíto or íto.	E'ssèdo per gíre or íre.

And

AND thus much I thinke sufficient to have spoken of Verbes, wherein if I have been ouer long, I humbly beseech your Maieſty to pardon mee, and impute it as well to your owne gracious commandement, as to the necessary vse of them: for, as your sacred selfe well knowes, there is no part of speech so necessary to be knowne, and as farre as I could euer read, heare or see none more imperfectly and poorly set downe in other Grammars or Rules of the Italian tongue. And if any accuse mee to haue vsed some vsuall and new names for some Verbes, Tences or Moodes, be it lawfull for mee to runne for refuge vnto your Royall protection, that haue euer so graciously beene pleased to grace and approoue them. And be but your Maieſty pleased, I care not greatly who be displeas'd. But Madam let me now say something of the Indeclinable Particles or Immutables as parts of speech very essentiall, and so frequent in vse, that no man can speake five words without some of them.

Of the Indeclinable Particles or Immutable parts of speech.

THE immutable Particles or Indeclinable parts of speech haue heretofore of most Gramarians beene reduced into foure chiefe and severall squadrons, of them called, *Aduerbes*, *Coniunctions*, *Prepositions* and *Interiections*, and euery one of them subdivided into other heads (namely the *Aduerbes*, as being the maine battallion of them all) according to the import, signification or effect of them (a thing much to be respected both by the speaker or writer.) Now for as much as these Particles (hauing no affinity or dependancy or (as I may say) deriuation of the Latine tongue, are many in number, often and much in vse, and most-most necessary, as well for the true vnderstanding, as for the right speaking of the Italian tongue, I haue here for your Maieſties more ready vse and seruice made a collection of most of them (for the number of them is infinite) and Alphabetically set them downe vnder their severall heads, which as yet I neuer saw done by any. And first of *Aduerbes* or phrases and locutions that are *Aduerbiually* vsed, which are sometimes

Of place or locall, or as some haue called them of motion.
 Of time or vicissitude, or as some haue called them of succession.
 Of quality, of similitude, of order or degree and fashion.
 Of quantity, of proportion of relation or discretion.
 Of deniall or refusal.
 Of wishing or imploring.
 Of affirming, of asseueration or swearing.
 Of calling or inuoking.
 Of encouraging or animating.
 Of prohibition or forbidding.
 Of demonstration.
 Of doubting or vncertainty.
 Of concluding sence or yeelding reason.
 Of comparing or respect.
 Of distinction or declaration.
 Of Exception.
 Of asking or questioning.
 Of Admiration.
 Of giuing thanks, and so forth.

Aduerbes locall of Place or of motion.

Acánto, by or ioyning vnto.
 Adèltra, on the right side.
 Adirimpètto, oueragainst.
 Adóssò, vpon or ouer.
 Afaccia, in presence or face.
 Afrónte, in front, ouer-against.
 Aláto, close by the sides.
 All' incontro, on the other side.
 All' ingiù, downward.

All' insù, vppward.
 All' intórno, about.
 Altrónde, else-whence.
 Altróue, else-where.
 Amáno, at hand, neare vnto.
 Apètto, ouer-against, front.
 Apiè, at the feete, low.
 Appo, neare by, close vnto.
 Apprèssò, by, neare.
 A sinistra, on the least side.
 Atórno, about.
 Atrauèrto, a thwart.
 Auánti, before, in face.
 Auísò, in face, in view.
 Cè, there.
 Ci, heere or there.
 Circa, about.
 Circ'intórno, round about.
 Colà, there away, yonder.
 Colagiù, yonder below.
 Colasù yonder about.
 Cóntra, against, opposite.
 Costà, there, yonder.
 Costì, there, yonder.
 Costicì, there away or about.
 Costinci, hence, away.
 Costindi, thence away.
 Costiui, there away or about.
 Dalóngi, a far or distant off.
 Dalontáno, idem.
 Da ógni banda, on euery side.
 Da ógni lato, on euery side.
 Da pèr tutto, euery whence or where.
 Daprèssò, neere vnto Also from neere.
 Dattórno, about or from about.
 Dèntro, within, or in.
 Dentrouia, withinward.

Di costà, thereaway.
 Di costinci, thenceaway.
 Di dèntro, within, or in.
 Di diètro, behind or after.
 Diètro, behind or after.
 Dietrouia, behind or after.
 Di fuóra, without, from abroad.
 Di fuóri, idem.
 Di là, beyond. Also thence.
 Di là èt di quà, thence and hence. Also on that or on this side.
 Di là, thence, from thence.
 Di lóngi, from a far.
 Di lóngo, along, alongst.
 Di lontáno, a far off.
 Di quà, hence or on this side.
 Di quà èt di là, hence and thence. Also on this and on that side.
 Di qualunque luogo, from what place soeuer.
 Di qui, from hence, hence.
 Di quinci, from hence.
 Di quindi, from thence.
 Dintórno, about or from about.
 Discósto, far distant, far off.
 Di sopra, about or ouer. Also from about.
 Di sotto, vnder or lower. Also from vnder.
 Di trauèrto, a thwart, a crosse.
 Dónde, whence, from whence.
 Doppo, behind or after.
 Douè, where, whither.
 Douè si sia, wheresoeuer.
 Douunque, wheresoeuer.
 E'ntro, within or in.
 E'ntrouia, in or within ward.
 Frà, amidst or betweene.

Fraúia, *in the way or betweene.*
 Fuóra, *out or without.*
 Fuóri, *without, or out.*
 Giù or Giúso, *down: below.*
 Giústa, *right anunst.*
 In, *in, or within.*
 Indi, *thence, frothence.*
 In dispárte, *apart far off.*
 In fino, *untill so farre.*
 Infrà, *betweene or amidst.*
 Infuóra, *outward.*
 In giù, *downward.*
 In là, *thitherward.*
 In quà, *hitherward.*
 In qualúnque luógo, *in what place soeuer.*
 In sù, or In súso, *upward.*
 I'ui, *there.*
 Iuúia, *thereaway.*
 Là, *there, yonder, in that place.*
 Là dèntro, *there within.*
 Là dóue, *there where.*
 Là éntro, *there within.*
 Là èt quà, *there and heere.*
 Là fuóri, *there without.*
 Là giù, *Laggiù, there below.*
 Là intorno, *thereabouts.*
 Là ónde, *there whence.*
 Là óue, *there where.*
 La sópra, *there above.*
 La sótto, *there vnder.*
 La sù, *Lasù, there above.*
 Là, *there, in that place.*
 Là fuóri, *there without.*
 Là giù, *there below.*
 Là intorno, *thereabouts.*
 Là sópra, *there above.*
 Là sótto, *there vnder.*
 Là sù, *there above.*
 Lóngi, *farre distant.*
 Lóngo, *along, alongst.*
 Lontáno, *farre off, distant.*
 Nè, *in the, or in.*
 O'ltra, *O'ltre, beyond or ouer.*
 O'nde, *whence, from whence.*
 Onde chè sia, *whence soeuer.*
 O'ue, *where, whither.*
 Oue chè, *where that.*
 Oue si sia, *where soeuer.*
 Ouúnque, *whither soeuer.*
 Pèr, *through or by.*
 Pèr bándà, *by the side, sidelin.*
 Pèr colà, *that way, there away.*
 Pèr costà, *there away, that way.*
 Pèr costinci, *there thence, there away.*
 Pèr dèntro, *inward or inwardly.*
 Pèr éntro, *inward or inwardly.*
 Pèr entraúia, *Idem.*
 Pèr là, *there away, that way.*
 Pèr la vía, *Idem.*
 Pèr lato, *sidelin, aside.*
 Pèr là, *there away, there abouts.*
 Pèr ógni bándà, *euery way or side.*
 Pèr ógni lato, *Idem.*
 Pèr quà, *this way, hitherwards.*

Pèr qualúnque luógo, *by any place.*
 Pèr qui, *this way, or hitherwards.*
 Pèr trauèrso, *athwart, acrosse.*
 Pèr tútto, *euery where.*
 Prèsto, *neere, at hand, hard by.*
 Prima, *before in place.*
 Quà, *heere or hither.*
 Quà dèntro, *heere within.*
 Quà èt là, *heere and there.*
 Quà fuóri, *heere without.*
 Quà giù, *Quaggiù, heere below.*
 Qualúnque luógo, *any place.*
 Qua sù, *Quasù, heere above.*
 Qui, *heere, in this place, hither.*
 Qui dèntro, *heere within.*
 Qui èt là, *heere and there.*
 Quinci, *hence, from hence.*
 Quinci via, *hence away.*
 Quindi, *thence, from thence.*
 Quiui, *there, thither.*
 Quiui fuóri, *there without.*
 Rasènte, *anest, close vnto.*
 Rimpètto, *ouer against.*
 Riscóntro, *ouer against.*
 Sópra, *above, up.*
 Sopra via, *about hand.*
 Sótto, *vnder.*
 Sottouia, *vnder hand.*
 Sù, Súso, *up, upward.*
 Supèr, *up by, upward.*
 Trà, *betweene, amidst.*
 Trapèr, *betweene by.*
 V, *where, whither.*
 Vè, *there, in that place.*
 Vèrso, *towards.*
 Vèrso colà, *towards there.*
 Vèrso dóue, *where towards.*
 Vèrso quà, *towards this way.*
 Vèrso quiui, *towards there.*
 Vi, *there, in that place.*
 Vicino, *neere by, neighbouring.*

*Aduerbes of time, of vicissitude,
 or Succession.*

AB antico, *of old, from all ages.*
 Ab etèrno, *from all eternitie.*
 Abuon' hóra, *betimes, earely.*
 A cauállo a cauállo, *in haste, in running post maner.*
 Adágio, *at leasure, leasurely.*
 Adágio adágio, *very leasurely.*
 Adèllo, *now, at this instant.*
 Adèls' adèllo, *euen now, by and by.*
 Adhóra, *now, at this houre.*
 Adhóra adhóra, *euen now.*
 Adietro, *in times past.*
 Ad ogni hóra, *at all houres.*
 Ad ógni pássò, *at euery moment.*
 All' auenire, *in time to come.*
 Al di d' hóggi, *at this day.*
 Al' hórta, *then, at that time.*
 Alle fiáte, *at some times.*

Alle vólte, *at some times.*
 All' hóra, *then, at that houre.*
 All' hóra chè, *at what time that.*
 Al presènte, *now, at this present.*
 Alquánto, *a while.*
 Amáno, *anon, after a while.*
 Amán' amáno, *after a while.*
 A'nzi, *before hand, rather.*
 Anzi chè, *before that.*
 A póco, *within little.*
 A póco máncò, *within little lesse.*
 A póco a póco, *very leasurely.*
 Assái pèr tèmpe, *very earely.*
 Assái tardi, *very late.*
 A stáffetta, *in post haste.*
 A tèmpe, *betimes, for time.*
 Auánti, *before hand.*
 Auánti chè, *before that.*
 Ben pèr tèmpe, *very timely.*
 Ben tardi, *very late.*
 Ben tósto, *very soone.*
 Bóttà pèr bóttà, *time by time.*
 Buóna pèrzo fá, *a great while since.*
 Buón pèrzo, *a good while.*
 Buón pèrzo fá, *a good while since.*
 Chè, *when, at what time.*
 Chiáre vólte, *feld or few times.*
 Col tèmpe, *with time, in time.*
 Cóme, *when, when as.*
 Cóme chè, *when as that.*
 Con la Pósta delle Lumáche, *by John Long the Carrier.*
 Continuíente, *still, continually.*
 Crái, *to morrow.*
 Da chè, *since that.*
 Da quà innanzi, *heereafter.*
 Da qui a póco, *shortly hence.*
 Da qui a mólto, *long after this.*
 Da qui innanzi, *heereafter.*
 Da qui inpói, *Idem.*
 Dasezáo, *lastly or lag.*
 Dasezáo, *lag or at last.*
 Dauánti, *erst, before.*
 Dauanti chè, *before that.*
 D' hóra in hóra, *houre by houre.*
 Diánzi, *erst, before.*
 Diánzi chè, *before that.*
 Di bel giórno, *by day light.*
 Di bóttò, *quickly, shortly.*
 Di buón pássò, *a good pace.*
 Di continuo, *still, euery.*
 Di di in di, *from day to day.*
 Dietro, *after, behinde.*
 Di fáto, *wholly past.*
 Di galóppo, *a galloping pace.*
 Di giórno, *by day light.*
 Di grán pèrzo, *by a great while.*
 Dimáne, *to morrow.*
 Dimanda léra, *to morrow next.*
 Diman' altro, *to morrow next.*
 Dimattina, *to morrow morning.*
 Dinanzi, *erst, before.*
 Dinanzi chè, *before that.*
 D' indi in là, *thence forward.*
 D' indi in pói, *thence after ward.*

D' indi in quà, *thence hitherward.*
 Di notte, *by night.*
 Di notte tèmpo, *in time of night.*
 Di pói, *after, afterwards.*
 Di presénte, *now, at this present.*
 Di qui a molto, *long after this.*
 Di quándo in quándo, *from time to time.*
 Di qui a póco, *shortly after this.*
 Di rádo, *seldome times.*
 Di repénte, *suddenly.*
 Di súbito, *suddenly, by and by.*
 Di tróto, *a crossing pace, hastily.*
 Dománi, *to morrow.*
 Domanda sèra, *to morrow night.*
 Domán l' áltro, *to morrow next.*
 Domán mattina, *to morrow morning.*
 Domattina, *to morrow morning.*
 Dométre, *whilst.*
 Dométre ché, *whilst that.*
 Dópo, Dópói, *after, since.*
 Dópói ché, *after that, since that.*
 Dóppo, *after, since.*
 Dóppo ché, *after or since that.*
 Driéto, *after, next.*
 Due vólte, *twice, two times.*
 Dui anni fà, *two yeeres agoe.*
 Fin' adéssó, *untill now.*
 Fin' a tánto, *untill that.*
 Fin' al tárdi, *untill late.*
 Fin' a tánto ché, *untill such time that.*
 Fin ché, *untill that.*
 Fin colà, *untill that time.*
 Fin fino, *untill, euen untill.*
 Fin' hóra, *untill now.*
 Fin là, *untill there.*
 Fin qui, *hitherto.*
 Frettolosaménte, *hastily.*
 Fuór di tèmpo, *out of season.*
 Già, *whilome, now, already.*
 Già ché, *since that.*
 Già mái, *never, at no time.*
 Già molto, *now long since.*
 Già molto fà, *now long agoe.*
 Già un' anno fà, *now a yeere since.*
 Giornalménte, *daily.*
 Gran pèzzo fà, *a great while agoe.*
 Gran pèzzo, *a great while.*
 Guári, *long, or much time.*
 Guári fà, *much or long agoe.*
 Guári hà, *Idem.*
 Hà duo ánni, *two yeeres since.*
 Hà molto, *it is long since.*
 Hà póco, *a little while since.*
 Hà vn pèzzo, *a while since.*
 Hièri, *yst rday.*
 H' èr l' áltro, *the other day.*
 Hièr mattina, *yesterday morning.*
 Hièr nótte, *yester night.*
 Hièr sèra, *yester night.*
 Hièr tárdi, *yesterday late.*
 Hóggi, *this day, to day.*
 Hóggidi, *now adates.*
 Hóggi mái, *now of late.*
 Homai, *now of late.*

Homai ché, *now that.*
 Hóra, *now, at this houre.*
 Hora ché, *now that.*
 Hor' hóra, *now now, by and by.*
 Hóra mái, *now, now of late.*
 Hóra mái ché, *now that.*
 Hóra pèr hóra, *houre by houre.*
 Hóttá, *now, at this houre.*
 Hóttá catóttá, *euen now.*
 Ièri, *as Hièri, with all his compounds.*
 Il dì ché, *the day when.*
 Il dì dapói, *the day after.*
 Il dì dinánzi, *the day before.*
 Il più délle vólte, *most times.*
 Il piu spéssó, *most often.*
 Il più louénte, *most often.*
 Il séquente giórno, *the next day.*
 Immantunénte, *presently, forthwith.*
 Inánzi, *before, sooner.*
 Inánzi ché, *before that.*
 Inánzi di, *before day.*
 Inánzi nótte, *before night.*
 Incontinénte, *suddenly, incontinently.*
 In etérno, *for euer and euer.*
 Indi, *thence, after.*
 Indi a guári, *long or much after.*
 Indi a molto, *thence long.*
 Indi a non molto, *not long after.*
 Indi a póco, *shortly after.*
 Indi a tánto, *thence so long.*
 Infino, *untill, till.*
 Infino a tánto, *untill that.*
 In fin ché, *untill that.*
 In fin adéssó, *untill now.*
 In fin' al di d' hóggi, *untill this day.*
 Inánzi máno, *before hand, sooner.*
 Inánzi tráto, *before hand.*
 In fin' hóra, *untill now.*
 In fin qui, *hitherto, till now.*
 Infi éua, *fastly, with speed.*
 In men d' un ché, *in lesse then the twinkling of an eie.*
 In prima, *erst, first.*
 In prima ché, *before that.*
 In pèr' ètuo, *for euer.*
 In quéllo, *in the meane while.*
 In qué' lo. hè, *meane while that.*
 In quél mèntré, *whilst that.*
 In quél mèzzo, *in the meane while.*
 In quélto, *in this time, whilst.*
 In quélto mèntré, *whilst that.*
 In quélto mèzzo, *in the meane time.*
 In sempitèrno, *for euer and euer.*
 In su l' álba, *by peepe of day.*
 In su là nótte, *at the beginning or shutting vp of night.*
 In su l' au'óra, *by daune or break of d. y.*
 In sul fàr del di, *Idem.*
 In sul fàr del giórno, *Idem.*
 In sul fàr di nótte, *in the beginning or shutting vp of night.*
 In su l' imbrunire, *Idem.*
 In un balèno, *on a sudden, in the time of a lightning.*

In un báter d' ócchio, *in the twinkling of an eie.*
 In un' instánte, *at an instant.*
 In un súbito, *at a sudden.*
 In tánto, *in the meane while.*
 In tánto ché, *whilst that.*
 L' áltra nótte, *the other night.*
 L' áltra sèra, *the other euening.*
 L' áltr' hùeri, *the other day.*
 L' áltro ánnó, *the other yeere.*
 L' áltro giórno, *the other day.*
 Longaménte, *a long time.*
 Longo tèmpo, *a long time.*
 Longo tèmpo fà, *long time since.*
 Mái, *never, at no time, euer.*
 Mái mái, *never, at no time.*
 Mái sèmpre, *never. Also euer.*
 Mèntré, *whilst.*
 Mèntré ché, *whilst that.*
 Mò, *now at this time.*
 Mòdèrnáménte, *lately, of late.*
 Molto, *much or long time.*
 Molto fà, *a long while since.*
 Nò' lto tárdi, *very late.*
 Mò mò, *now now, euen now.*
 Monánnó, *this time twelue moneth.*
 No hièr l' áltro, *the day before yesterday.*
 Non già, *not now.*
 Non già mái, *not at any time.*
 Non hà guári, *not long since.*
 Non hà molto, *not long agoe.*
 Non mái, *not euer, at no time.*
 Non prima, *no sooner.*
 Non si súbito, *not so suddenly.*
 Non si cósto, *no sooner.*
 Nostralménte, *according to our times.*
 Nuonaménte, *after the new fashion.*
 Oggi, *to day, this day.*
 Oggidi, *now adates.*
 Oggimái, *now of late.*
 Ogn' ánnó, *every yeere.*
 Ogn' di, *every day.*
 Ogn' fiàta, *every time.*
 Ogn' hóra, *at all hures.*
 Ogn' mète, *every moneth.*
 Ogn' sèra, *every euening.*
 Ogn' settimána, *every weeke.*
 Ogn' tèmpo, *every time.*
 Ogn' tráto, *every hand while.*
 Ogn' vólta, *every time.*
 Ogn' vólta ché, *every time that.*
 Omái, *now, now at last.*
 Omai ché, *now at last that.*
 Ó'ra, *now, at this time.*
 Ó'ra ché, *now that.*
 Ó'ra mái, *now at last.*
 Ó' ó'ra, *now now, euen now.*
 Pèr l' auenire, *in time to come.*
 Pèr il passáto, *in times past.*
 Pèr fíno, *untill such time.*
 Pèr fin ché, *untill such time that.*
 Pèr finállhóra, *untill then.*
 Pèr fin' a quánto, *untill when.*
 Pèr fin' a tánto, *untill that.*

PÈr l' adietro, *in times past.*
 PÈr l' innanzi, *in time to come.*
 PÈr lo passàto, *in times past.*
 PÈr sèmpre, *for ever.*
 PÈr sèmpre mái, *for ever and ever.*
 PÈr tèm্পaccio, *ouer earely.*
 PÈr tèm্পo, *betimes, earely.*
 PÈzzo fà, *a while since.*
 Piàno, *leisurely.*
 Pianino, *very leisurely.*
 Pianpiàno, *faire and leisurely.*
 Più pÈr tèm্পo, *more earely.*
 Più prèsto, *sooner, more timely.*
 Più tàrdi, *later, more late.*
 Più tòsto, *sooner, more timely.*
 Póche fiàte, *seldome, few times.*
 Pochétto, *a little while.*
 Póche vólte, *seldome, few times.*
 Póco, *a while, a small time.*
 Póco adietro, *not long agoe.*
 Póco fà, *a while agoe or since.*
 Póco hà, *idem.*
 Póco inànzi, *a little sooner.*
 Pocolino, *a little little while.*
 Póí, *then, next, afterwards.*
 Póí chè, *since that, after that.*
 Pópóco, *a very little while.*
 Popocolino, *idem.*
 Póscia, *then, afterwards.*
 Posciachè, *since that, after that.*
 Posdománi, *to morrow next.*
 Prèstamènte, *quickly, soone.*
 Prèsto, *quickly, soone.*
 Prèsto prèsto, *very quickly.*
 Prima, *earst, before, sooner.*
 Primachè, *before that.*
 Prìnamènte, *erst, before that.*
 Pronamènte, *quickly, readily.*
 Purhóra, *euens now, but now.*
 Qualche fiàta, *sometimes.*
 Qualche vólta, *sometimes.*
 Qualhóra, *at what howre.*
 Qualuólta, *at what time.*
 Quàndo, *when.*
 Quandochè, *when that.*
 Quando ché sia, *whensoeuer.*
 Quandomái, *when euer.*
 Quandúnque, *whensoeuer.*
 Quànto? *How long?*
 Quànto, *so long as, as long.*
 Quànte fiàte, *how many times.*
 Quante vólte, *idem.*
 Quanto chè, *as long as.*
 Quanto prima, *as soone as may be.*
 Quanto più tòsto, *the soonest that may*
 Quotidianamènte, *daily.* (be.)
 Radefiàte, *seldome times.*
 Rade vólte, *seldome times.*
 Rádo, *seld, seldome times.*
 Ráre fiàte, *seldome times.*
 Rare vólte, *seldome times.*
 Rarissimo, *very seldome.*
 Ráro, *seld, seldome.*
 Ráto, *speedily, out of hand.*
 Rattoráto, *very speedily.*

Repènte, *suddenly, quickly.*
 Repèntino, *out of season.*
 Repèntnamènte, *idem.*
 Sarà mái? *Shall it neuer bee?*
 Sèmpre, *ouer, alwaies.*
 Sèmpre mái, *ouer, alwaies.*
 Sinchè, *untill that.*
 Sino, *untill, till when.*
 Sino a tánto, *untill that.*
 Sin tánto, *untill that.*
 Sin tánto chè, *untill that.*
 Souènte, *often, oftentimes.*
 Souènte fiàte, *oftentimes.*
 Souènte vólte, *oftentimes.*
 Spéssè fiàte, *oftentimes.*
 Spéssè vólte, *oftentimes.*
 Spèssissimo, *very oftentimes.*
 Spéssò, *often, oftentimes.*
 Stamàne, *this morning.*
 Stamattina, *this morning.*
 Stanótte, *this night.*
 Sta sèra, *this evening.*
 Stogiórno, *this day.*
 Subitamènte, *suddenly.*
 Súbito, *suddainly, out of hand.*
 Súbito chè, *as soone as that,*
 Tánto, *so long while.*
 Tánto chè, *so long as that.*
 Tantósto, *a non, as soone as*
 Tantósto chè, *as soone as that.*
 Talfiàte, *some or such times.*
 Talhóra, *sometimes.*
 Taluólta, *sometimes.*
 Tàrdi, *Late.*
 Tósto, *soone, quickly, erewhile.*
 Tóstochè, *so soone as that.*
 Totósto, *very very soone.*
 Tra càne e lupo, *about twilight.*
 Tra tánto, *in the meane while.*
 Tra tánto chè, *whilest that.*
 Tráto, *out of hand speedily.*
 Tráto tráto, *very suddainly.*
 Tre vólte, *thrice, three times.*
 Tutta fiàta, *still, at all times.*
 Tutta via, *still at all times.*
 Tutta via chè, *whensoeuer.*
 Tutta vólta, *still at all times.*
 Tutte le fiàte, *at all times.*
 Tutte le vólte, *at all times.*
 Vn' anno fà, *a yeere agoe.*
 Vn' hora fà, *an howre since.*
 Vn gran pèzzo, *a great while.*
 Vn gran pèzzo fà, *a great while since.*
 Vna fiàta, *once, one time.*
 Vna vólta, *once, one time.*
 Vn póco, *a while, a little while.*
 Vn pochétto, *a very little while.*
 Vn pocolino, *idem.*
 Vn pèzzo, *a while.*
 Vn pèzzo fà, *a while agoe.*
 Vn'qua, *neuer. Also euer.*
 Vnquáncò, *neuer. Also euer.*
 Vnque, *euer. Also neuer.*
 Vn tèm্পo, *a while, a time.*
 Vn tèm্পo fà, *a while since.*

Aduerbs of quality, degree, similitude or order.

A Bella pósta, *expressly.*
 A bel stúdio, *for the very nonce.*
 Ab espèrto, *by experience.*
 A cáso, *by chance, vnawares.*
 A caualciónè, *Stradlingly.*
 A corr' huómo, *with lue and crie.*
 A crèpa cuóre, *with hearts bursting,*
longingly.
 A capitomboli, *tumblingly.*
 A fáto, *wholy, altogether.*
 A fila, *successfully, in ranke.*
 A fronte scopèrta, *boldly.*
 A gámbe leuate, *shamelessly.*
 A gára, *struuingly.*
 A guisa, *in manner as.*
 A fatica, *hardly, with labour.*
 A gran fatica, *with much adoe.*
 A gran péna, *idem.*
 A láto, *respectively, in comparison.*
 Al contrário, *contrarily.*
 Alcunamènte, *in some sort.*
 A lèttèrè di scátolè, *loudly, boldly, to*
all mens hearing.
 Alla buóna, *homely, well meaning.*
 Alla bráua, *brauely, stoutly.*
 Alla carlóna, *plainly, dunstable way,*
homely.
 Alla domèstica, *familiarly.*
 Alla francésc, *after the French fa-*
shion.
 Alla impazzáta, *after a mad fashion.*
 Alla modèrna, *after the new fashion.*
 All' antica, *after the old fashion.*
 Alla schiètra, *after the plaine fashi-*
on.
 Alla sciócça, *foolishly, simply.*
 Alla sbardèlláta, *headlong, hand ouer*
head.
 Alla scapestráta, *furiously, headlong.*
 Alla s'filáta, *scatteringly, disorderly.*
 Alla sfuggiáscá, *a snatch and away.*
 Alla sfuggita, *in running manner.*
 All' antica, *after the old fashion.*
 All' impazzáta, *madly, foolishly.*
 All' impensáta, *carelessly.*
 All' improuiso, *extempore.*
 All' Inglésc, *after the English manner.*
 All' Italiána, *after the Italian fashi-*
on.
 All' oscuro, *secretly in the darke.*
 A máno, *manually, handy wrought.*
 Aman' a máno, *hand after hand, suc-*
cessfully or a row.
 A man gionte, *submissively, with re-*
beued or ioyned hands.
 A módo mio, *after my will or fashion.*
 A páro, *in respect. Also by paires.*
 A péna, *hardly, scarcely, with paine.*
 A Pètto, *in respect or comparison.*
 A pièdi, *on foote, footingly.*

A piè gionti, with ioyned feete.
 A più p. tère, with might and maine.
 A pòco, by little, by peccemeale.
 A pòco a pòco, by little and little.
 A pòsta, expressly, of set purpose.
 A pùnto, inmp, euen, iustly.
 A quatr' ócchij, boldly, vndantedly,
 face to face.
 A rouèrcio, inside out, cleane contra-
 rie.
 A rouèrcione, idem.
 A sbaraglio, headlong, confusedly.
 A schièra, in troopes, in ranks.
 A sòrte, by chance, by fortune.
 Affai mèglio, much better.
 Affai pèggio, much worse.
 A uicènda, by turns, successiuelly one
 after another.
 A vòto, voidè, for naught.
 Bène, well.
 Benissimo, very well.
 Boccòne, growling, with the face down-
 ward.
 Boccònboccòne, growling, hoost, faire
 and softly.
 Brancolone, gropingly as in the darke.
 Brauamènte, brauely, stoutly.
 Buonamènte, well meaningly.
 Buóno, good, well, very well.
 Buón pro, much good may it doe.
 Carpone, gropingly as in the darke.
 Cattiuamènte, badly, naughtily.
 Colla mala pàlqua, unluckily, with an
 ill Eastèr.
 Colle mán gionte, with ioyned hands,
 suppliantly.
 Colle mán vuóte, with empty hands.
 Col mal'anno, with an ill yeere.
 Còme? How? In what manner.
 Còme, as, so as, euen as.
 Comúnque, howsoeuer.
 Comúnque si sia, howsoeuer it be.
 Con l'arco dell'osso, with might and
 maine, mainly.
 Così, so, such, thus.
 Così così, so so, indifferently.
 Cosicome, so as, euen as.
 Dà, like, like as, as.
 Da bèffe, in ièsting manner.
 Da bráuo, brauingly, like a brane fel-
 low.
 Da douéro, in good sooth, in very good
 earnest.
 Da galant' huómo, gallantly, like a
 gallant mán.
 Da gentil huómo, Gentleman like.
 Da giuóco, in sport, in play.
 Da huómo da béne, like an honest man
 honestly.
 Da marináro, like a Mariner, that is to
 say craftily.
 Da pár mio, like to my selfe.
 Da pár lúo, like himselfe.
 Da pár túo, like thy selfe.
 Da poltróne, cowardly.

Da schèrzo, in iest, ièstingly.
 Da sèmplice, simply.
 Da sènno, in good earnest.
 Da buón sènno, in very good earnest.
 Da seld'ato, soldier like.
 Da sè, like himselfe alone.
 Da valènt' huómo, valiantly.
 Da valorólo, valorously.
 Da vile, basely, cowardly.
 Del pári, hand to hand, euen hand.
 Di buóna vóglia, with a good will.
 Di buón cuóre, with a good heart.
 Di cuóre, hartily, with a heart.
 Di mala vóglia, sadly, with an ill will.
 Di fóggia, in fashion or sort like.
 Degnamènte, worthily.
 Difficilmènte, hardly.
 Di manières, in maner as.
 Di manières chè, in such maner that.
 Di módo, in maner like.
 Di módo chè, in maner as that.
 Di pári, equally, hand to hand.
 Di nascósto, secretly, lurkingly.
 Dirèttamènte, rightly, directly.
 Di sòrte, in sort as, like as.
 Di sòrte chè, in such sort that.
 Diffimilmènte, unlikely.
 Distesamènte, extendedly.
 Domèsticamènte, familiarly.
 Donnescamènte, womanishly.
 Dottamènte, learnedly.
 Egualmènte, equally.
 Egregiamènte, egregiously.
 Falsamènte, falsely.
 Familiarmènte, familiarly.
 Fedelmènte, faithfully.
 Felicemènte, happily.
 Fórte, strongly. Also aloud.
 Fortemènte, strongly.
 Fortunamènte, casually.
 Forzathamènte, forcedly.
 Francamènte, frankly, freely.
 Frettolosamènte, hastily.
 Gagliardamènte, iustly, galli-ard-like.
 Gattone, groping faire and softly.
 Gattón gattone, stily, lurkingly as a cat.
 Giustamènte, iustly, euen.
 Grandemènte, greatly.
 Grassamènte, fatly.
 Grossamènte, grosselie, lubard-like.
 Golosamènte, gluttonously, greedily.
 Gustosamènte, smackingly, saourly.
 Honèstamènte, honestly.
 Humilmènte, humbly, meekely.
 Honoratamènte, honourably.
 Honoreuolmènte, honourably.
 Horreuolmènte, honourably.
 Horribilmènte, horribly.
 Illustremènte, illustriously, nobly.
 In buón' hóra, luckily, in a good houre.
 In buóna féde, well meaningly.
 In confèssione, vpon trust as in confes-
 sion.
 In confidènta, a trust, confidently.
 In cortesia, courtously, in courtesie.

In contésa, striuingly.
 In contrásto, striuingly.
 In dárno, in vaine, vainely.
 In dispárte, seuerally, remotely.
 In fastidio, loathingly.
 In fórte, doubtfully.
 In frètta, hastily.
 Ingenuamènte, ingenuously.
 Inginocchione, kneelingly.
 In guísa, in fashion as.
 In mal' hóra, unluckly.
 In mal pùnto, in an unluckie houre.
 In módo, in maner as.
 In módo chè, in maner that.
 In módo tale, in such maner.
 In occulto, secretly, lurkingly.
 In paléte, openly to all mens view.
 In scompiglio, in haoucke, confusion, or
 burlic-burlic.
 Insième, together with.
 Insièmemènte, together with.
 In sul sàldo, assuredly, vpon a good
 ground, safely.
 In sul viso, face to face, outfacingly.
 In sicurtà, assuredly, vpon trust.
 In tal guísa, in such maner.
 In tal manières, in such maner.
 In tal módo, in such maner.
 In tal sòrte, in such maner.
 In váno, in vaine, vainely.
 In vòto, emptily, vainely.
 Inutilmènte, vnprofitably.
 Longamènte, long, longly.
 Malamènte, euilly, badly.
 Mále, euill, badly, naughtily.
 Malissimo, very badly.
 Malageuolmènte, with difficultie.
 Maluolentièri, vnwillingly.
 Mal pro, ill may it doe.
 Massimamènte, especially, chiefly.
 Mè, in better maner.
 Mediante, through or by means.
 Mediatamènte, immediately. Also by
 mediation or means.
 Mèglio, in better maner.
 Meritamènte, worthily, deseruedly.
 Mèzzanamènte, meanly.
 Migliormènte, in better maner.
 Minutamènte, particularly.
 Misuratamènte, measurably.
 Modèrnamènte, modernly.
 Molto bène, very very well.
 Molto malé, very ill, badly.
 Molto mèglio, much better.
 Molto pèggio, much worse.
 Nella guísa, in maner as.
 Nella manières, in fashion as.
 Nella fóggia, in fashion as.
 Nella sòrte, in maner as.
 Nel módo, in maner as.
 Nominatamènte, namely, chiefly.
 Nostralmènte, after our maner.
 Nullamènte, by no means.
 Nuouamènte, newly, lately.
 Occultamènte, hiddenly, secretly.

Ornataménte, adornedly, trimly.
 Paleseménte, openly, publikely.
 Partitaménte, severally.
 Pazzaménte, foolishly.
 Peggioraménte, worse.
 Për caso, by hap, casually.
 Për buóna fórte, by good chance.
 Peritaménte, skilfully.
 Për ischêrzo, in jesting maner.
 Për mála fórte, by ill chance.
 Për fortuna, by fortune, casually.
 Për fórte, by lucke, by chance.
 Pessimaménte, most ill or badly.
 Póco béne, not well, but ill.
 Póco meglio, a little better.
 Póco mále, somewhat ill.
 Póco peggio, a little worse.
 Precipitosaménte, headlongly.
 Precipiaménte, chiefly, manely.
 Precisaménte, precisely.
 Primaménte, first of all.
 Primieraménte, first of all.
 Principalaménte, principally.
 Priuataménte, privately.
 Puntalménte, inmp, point by point.
 Puntataménte, Idem.
 Puntualménte, Idem, precisely.
 Qualménte, how, in what maner.
 Qual si vógliá, which or whatsoeuer.
 Quási, almost, welnigh.
 Quasi inódo, almost as, welnigh as.
 Quomódo, in what maner, how.
 Rattaménte, swiftly, with rapture.
 Raraménte, rarely, geason.
 Regolariménte, regularly, orderly.
 Rëttaménte, rightly, directly.
 Rozzaménte, rudely, roughly.
 Rusticaménte, rustically.
 Saggiáménte, wisely.
 Saviáménte, wisely.
 Secundaménte, secondly.
 Secundariaménte, secondarily.
 Secóndo, according as.
 Segnalataménte, notably.
 Schërtaménte, simply, plainly.
 Scioccaménte, foolishly.
 Scocciaménte, vnhand somely.
 Sconciariménte, Idem.
 Sconfolataménte, comfortlesly.
 Senfataménte, sensibly.
 Senza pró, without good or auail.
 Separataménte, severally.
 Segualménte, followingly.
 Segretaménte, secretly.
 Segangherataménte, breakly.
 Sfacciataménte, impudently.
 Sì, so, thus, as well.
 Si cóme, so as, even as.
 Si fattaménte, thus or so made.
 Similménte, lyk wise.
 Simiglianteménte, semblably.
 Simulataménte, dissimlingly.
 Smacellataménte, with open mouth.
 Smisurataménte, vnmeasurably.
 Snellaménte, nimbly, speedly.

Stirataménte, in wrested maner.
 Straboccheuolménte, rashly.
 Supinaménte, grolingly with face
 upward.
 Sopranaménte, souerainly.
 Supino, with face upward.
 Valènteménte, valiantly.
 Valorosaménte, valorously.
 Vicendeuolménte, mutually.
 Vituperosaménte, shamefully.
 Volontieri, willingly.
 Volontariaménte, voluntarily.
 Volontiermènte, willingly.
 Talménte, in such maner as.
 Talmente ché, so that.
 Tanto máncá, so much wanting.
 Tanto ménó, so much the lesse.
 Tentataménte, in temping maner.
 Tentóné, gropingly.
 Terribilménte, terribly.

And infinite others which a man may
 frame at his pleasure and incidently to
 his purpose, by putting, Ménte, vnto any
 Aliectiue: or else by placing any N: vnto
 of profession after, Alla, or after, Da, as
 you may perceiue in my Rules and obser-
 uations among N: vnto, as also by diuers
 examples among these few aboue men-
 tioned.

*Adverbs of quantity, of pro-
 portion, of relation and of
 discretion.*

A Ballanza, sufficiently, enough.
 Afatto, altogether wholly.
 Aísa, plentifully, store.
 Alméno, at least.
 Alméno, at least.
 Alpiù, as m. st.
 Alpiù potére, with the most.
 Alquanto, somewhat.
 Altrési, moreover, besides.
 Altre tanto, as much more.
 Al tutto, wholly, altogether.
 Ancora, besides, moreover, etc.
 Aprèssó ché, welnigh, almost.
 Aprèssó piú, welnigh the most.
 Assái, much, enough.
 Assái ménó, much lesse.
 Assái piú, much more.
 A stáia, fully, topfull.
 A stáia piéne, idem. full measure.
 A sufficiénza, sufficiently, enough.
 Bastante, enough, sufficient.
 Bastanteménte, sufficiently, enough.
 Ché? what?
 Ché ché, whatsoever.
 Compiutaménte, at full, fully, com-
 pletely.
 Cotánto, so much, thus much.
 Cotánto ménó, so much the lesse.

Cotánto piú, so much the more.
 Da ménó, of lesse worth.
 Da piú, of more worth.
 Dauánzo, ouer and besides, moreover.
 Del tutto, altogether.
 Di longo, by much.
 Di ménó, by lesse.
 Di piú, by more.
 Di souèrchio, ouerplus.
 Due uólte tanto, twice as much.
 Etiandio, moreover, besides.
 Fuór di misúra, out of measure.
 Fuór di módo, beyond measure.
 Grandeménte, greatly.
 Guári, much.
 Inoltre, moreover.
 Insième, together with.
 Insièmeménte, idem.
 In tutto, altogether.
 In parte, in part, somewhat.
 In tutto èr pèr tutto, wholly and altoge-
 ther.
 Maggioraménte, so much the more.
 Massimaménte, chiefly.
 Mánco, lesse.
 Ménó, lesse.
 Menménó, much lesse.
 Mica, a whit, a jot, a crum.
 Minorménte, so much the lesse.
 Molto, much.
 Molto máncó, much lesse.
 Molt ménó, much lesse.
 Molto piú, much more.
 Ne, si me, of it, thereof.
 Niènte, nothing.
 Niènteménte, nothing at all.
 Niúna cósa, no one thing.
 Non ché, much lesse, not onely.
 Non mica, not a whit or jot.
 Non pure, not so much, or not onely.
 Non solaménte, not onely.
 Non solo, not onely.
 Non si può dire, it cannot be said.
 Non tanto, not so much.
 Nulla, naught, nothing.
 Nullaménte, nothing at all.
 Nulla máncó, nothing lesse.
 Nulla piú, nothing more.
 Oltre, besides, moreover.
 Oltreacciò, besides that.
 Oltre credénza, beyond thought.
 Oltre ciò, besides that.
 Oltre misura, beyond measure.
 Oltre módo, beyond measure.
 Oltre quéllo, besides that.
 Oltre quèito, besides that.
 Për máncó, by or for lesse.
 Për molto, by or for much.
 Për piú, by or for more.
 Për póco, by or for little.
 Piú, more.
 Piú ché, more then.
 Piú del bisógno, more than needs.
 Piú del douère, more than ought.
 Póco, little, a little.

Póco méno, a little leſſe.
 Póco piú, a little more.
 Pochetino, a very little.
 Popóco, a very little.
 Pocolino, a very little.
 Popocolino, a very little.
 Prèſſo chè, very neere, almoſt.
 Púnto, a whit, a jot, a crum.
 Púnto púnto, newer a whit.
 Púre, ſo much, enough.
 Pur' affái, very much, enough.
 Purpúre, yet more.
 Quánto, how much, as much.
 Quánto méno, how much leſſe.
 Quánto piú, how much more.
 Quáſi, almoſt, welnigh.
 Rádo, ſeld, rare, reaſon.
 Ráro, ſeld, rare, reaſon.
 Sènza, without, ſans.
 Sènza nálla, without any thing.
 Sènza piú, without more.
 Smiſurataménte, vmeaſurably.
 Solaménte, only, but.
 Solo, only, but.
 Stèrminataménte, vmeaſurably.
 Stremaménte, extremely.
 Tánto, ſo much, as much.
 Tantolino, a very very little quantitie.
 Tantino, idem.
 Tánto méno, ſo much leſſe.
 Tanto piú, ſo much more.
 Tanto quánto, as much as.
 Totalaménte, altogether, all.
 Trè cotánto, thrice as much.
 Trè tánto, thrice as much.
 Tróppo, too much, ouer much.
 Tútto, all, euery whit.
 Tutútto, all, euery whit.
 Via vie, much, a great deale.
 Vie méno, much leſſe.
 Vie piú, much more.
 Vn móndo, a world, a deale.

Aduerbs of deniall or reſuſall.

A Púnto, tuſt, not a whit.
 Made nò, marrie for no.
 Madónna nò, no miſtreſſe.
 Meſſè nò, in good faith no.
 Meſſer nò, no ſir.
 Nè, neither ſo nor ſo.
 Ne méno, much leſſe, neither.
 Nò, no, nay.
 Nò cèrto, no certes.
 Nón, not, no, nay.
 Non già, not now.
 Non già mái, not at any time.
 Non mái, no neuer.
 Non mica, no not a whit.
 Nò nò, no no, nay nay, not.
 Pèr niènte, no by no meanes.
 Signóra nò, no miſtris.
 Signór nò, no ſir.

Aduerbs of wiſhing or imploring.

A Dio non piaccia, let it neuer please God.
 Ben' hággia, well may he fare.
 Buón pró, icoy may you haue.
 Col buón áнно, with a good yeere.
 Colla mála páſqua, with an ill Eaſter.
 Coll mal' áнно, with an ill yeere.
 A dio piaccia, God forbid.
 Dèh, oh, for Gods ſake.
 Dio vóglia, God grant.
 Dio vóglia chè, God grant that.
 Dio volèſſe, would to God.
 Dio volèſſe chè, would to God that.
 Dio non vóglia, God forbid.
 In buón hóra, in good time.
 In mal' hóra, in ill time.
 Magári, would God it were ſo.
 Mal' hággia, ill may he fare.
 Mal pró, idem.
 Mal gli vènga, ill come to him.
 Mal vi vènga, ill come to you.
 Oh, oh God.
 O chè, oh God that.
 O chè piacèſſe a Dio, oh that it would please God.
 O chè piaccia a dio, oh that it may please God.
 O dio, oh God.
 O dio chè, oh God that.
 O sè, oh if that.
 Piacèſſe a dio, might it please God.
 Piaccia a dio, may it please God.
 Vóglia dio, God grant.
 Vóglia il cièlo, brauens grant.
 Volèſſe dio, would to God.
 Volèſſe il cièlo, oh that heauens would.

Aduerbs of affirming, of aſſeueration, or of ſwearring.

A Fè, in faith.
 A fède, in faith.
 A fè di dio, by the faith of God.
 Al córpo di, by the body of.
 Al fèrmo, moſt aſſuredly.
 Al fàngue di, by the blood of.
 Al ficúro, aſſuredly, certes.
 Al tútto, altogether ſure.
 Bè, well well, it is ſo.
 Benbéne, very well.
 Ben ſái, well wot you.
 Cèrtaménte, certainly.
 Cèrto, certes, truly.
 Chiáro, manifeſtly.
 Chi ne dúbita? who doubts of it?
 Da douéro, in good truth.
 Da buón ſénno, in very good truth and earneſt.
 Da galánt' huómo, as I am an vpright man.

Da huómo da béne, as I am an honeſt man.
 Da ſénno, in good earneſt.
 Da véro, in good truth.
 Del cèrto, moſt certainly.
 Del ficúro, moſt aſſuredly.
 Dio vel dica, and may God tell you.
 Gnáſſe, in good faith.
 Guagnèlle, by the holy Goſpell.
 In buóna fè, in good faith.
 Indubitaménte, without doubt.
 In verità, in veritie and truth.
 In véro, in truth, for ſooth.
 Made sì, yea marry.
 Madónna sì, yea miſtris.
 Meſſè sì, yea in faith ſir.
 Meſſer sì, yea ſir.
 Pèr cèrto, for a certaintie.
 Pèr Dio, by God.
 Pèr l' anima mia, by my ſoule.
 Pèr l' honor mio, by my honour.
 Pèr mia fède, by my faith.
 Pèr queſta croce, by this croſſe.
 Pèr queſti ſácri Euangèlij, by theſe holy Euangeliſts.
 Pèr quel' dio ch'io adóro, by that God that I worſhip.
 Sì, yea, yes.
 Sì cèrto, yea certes.
 Sì del cèrto, yea aſſuredly.
 Sicuraménte, aſſuredly.
 Sì sì, yes yes, yea yea.
 Sì veraménte, yes truly.
 Signóra ſì, yes Miſtris.
 Signór sì, yea Sir.
 Sì in uerità, yes in truth.
 Sì da douéro, yes in earneſt.
 Veraménte, verily, truly.
 Veriſſimaménte, moſt truly.

Aduerbs of calling or innoking.

O, oh, what, ho!
 Oh, oh, what hoe!
 Oh là, oh there, who is there?
 Olà, idem.
 Chi è là? who is there?
 Chi và là? who goes there?

Aduerbs of encouraging or animating.

A Chi dico io? to whom do I ſpeak?
 Ardítaménte, goe on boldly.
 Chè ſi ftà a fàre, what a gods name doe you?
 Corággio, courage, take a good heart.
 Di grátia, away, on I pray you.
 Horífúto, idem.
 Hor vía, idem.

In nóme di dío, *on a gods name.*
 Inánzi, *on before, away.*
 O'ltra, *idem.*
 Oroltra, *idem.*
 O via, *idem.*
 Për cortesia, *away, goe too I pray you.*
 Sù, *on, away, courageously.*
 Susù, *idem.*
 Sù via, *idem.*
 Senza paura, *on without feare.*
 Via, *away, on, feare not.*
 Via uia, *idem.*

Adverbs of prohibition or forbidding.

Deh, *hie, away, for shame.*
 Dèh non, *doe not so, leaue off.*
 Dèh guarda, *take heed I pray you.*
 Guarda, *Looke well, take heed.*
 Guarda béne, *Looke well.*
 Guarda la gamba, *take heed.*
 Guardati, *Looke to thy selfe.*
 Lascia, *leaue of, let alone.*
 Lascia stare, *idem.*
 Non fare, *doe not, take heed.*
 Piano, *saire and softly.*
 Va piano, *goe softly.*

Adverbs of demonstration.

E'cco, *loe, behold, here is.*
 E'ccoci, *loe vs, behold vs.*
 E'ccogli, *behold them.*
 E'ccola, *behold hir.*
 E'ccole, *behold them.*
 E'ccoli, *behold them.*
 E'ccolo, *behold him.*
 E'ccone, *behold vs or some.*
 E'ccoui, *behold you or there.*
 Vè, *lookè, behold.*
 Vègli, *behold them.*
 Vella, *behold hir.*
 Vello, *behold him.*

Adverbs of doubting or uncertainty.

Chi sià, *who can tell.*
 Forse, *perhaps, happily.*
 Forse sarà, *perhaps it may be.*
 Mâ, *but, yea but.*
 Mapùre, *yea but.*
 Masè, *but if.*
 Oucro, *or, either, or else.*
 O nò o sì, *either no or yea.*
 O sì o nò, *either yea or no.*
 Pèrauentura, *peradventure.*

Potrèbbe essere, *perhaps it may be.*
 Sè, *if, if peradventure.*
 Sè già, *if now, if yet.*
 Se pèr forte, *if by chance.*
 Se pùre, *if yet, if so.*
 Se auenisse, *if it should happen.*
 Sì mà, *yea but.*

Adverbs of concluding sence or yeelding reason.

A Dúnque, *then.*
 Chè, *then, there.*
 Da chè, *since that, sibiñce.*
 Da pói chè, *idem.*
 Dúnque, *then.*
 Il pèrchè, *then, the reason why.*
 Impèrciò, *then, therefore.*
 Imperò, *then, therefore.*
 Impèrciò che, *because that.*
 Imperoche, *idem.*
 Impèrtáto, *therefore, because.*
 Impèrtáto chè, *because that.*
 Mercè, *by meanes whereof.*
 Pèrchè, *because, therefore.*
 Pèrciò, *because, therefore.*
 Pèrciòchè, *for because that.*
 Pèr tánto, *therefore.*
 Pèr tanto chè, *idem.*
 Tant'è, *so it is, therefore.*
 Tra pèr, *what betweene.*

Adverbs of comparing of respect or relation.

A Cánto, *respect.*
 A comparatióne, *in comparison.*
 A frónte, *in respect, being compared.*
 Aláto, *idem.*
 A pètto, *idem.*
 A rispètto, *idem.*
 Altretánto, *as much more.*
 Assái ménò, *much lesse.*
 Assái pèggio, *much worse.*
 Assái mèglio, *much better.*
 Assái piú, *much more.*
 Chè, *then, then that.*
 Chè non, *then, then is.*
 Dì, *then, then that.*
 Dúe tánti, *twice as much.*
 Mèglio, *better, best.*
 Meglióre, *better, best.*
 Mánco, *lesse, not so much.*
 Ménò, *idem.*
 Molto mèglio, *much better.*
 Molto ménò, *much lesse.*
 Molto pèggio, *much worse.*
 Molto piú, *much more.*
 Pèggio, *worse, worse.*
 Pèggio assái, *much worse.*
 Pèggióre, *worse, the worst.*

Piú, *more, more then.*
 Piú alto, *higher.*
 Piú bello, *fairer.*
 Piú gránde, *greater.*
 Piú assái, *much more.*
 Póco ménò, *much lesse.*
 Póco ménò, *little lesse.*
 Póco piú, *little more.*
 Via ménò, *much lesse.*
 Via piú, *much more.*
 Vie ménò, *much lesse.*
 Vie piú, *much more.*

Adverbs of declaration, or distinction.

A Ll'òpere, *that is to say.*
 Al quia, *comming to a conclusion.*
 A sapère, *to wit, that is to say.*
 Cioè, *to wit, that is to say.*
 Cio vâle, *that is as much to say.*
 Cio vuol dire, *idem.*
 Come a dire, *as a man would say.*
 Còme pèr esèmpio, *as for example.*
 Còme farebbe a dire, *as a man would say.*
 Id èst, *id est, that is to wit.*
 Mâ, *but, but yet.*
 Mapùre, *but yet.*
 Ne, *nor, neither.*
 O, *or, or else, either.*
 O pùre, *or else yet.*
 O pure sè, *or if that.*
 O quèsto o quèllo, *or this or that.*
 O sí o nò, *either yea or no.*
 Oueramente, *or else, either.*
 Ouéro, *or else, or, either.*
 Quali vòglia, *whosoever, whosoever.*
 Quali sia, *idem.*
 Vèrbi grátia, *as for example.*

Adverbs of exception.

A Sapère, *that is to say except.*
 Cauátone, *except, sauing.*
 Chè, *but except.*
 Da l'infuóri, *sauing, except, but.*
 Da infuóri, *idem.*
 Da quèllo infuóri, *that excepted.*
 Da quèsto infuóri, *this excepted.*
 Eccètto, *except, sauing, but.*
 Eccèttone, *idem.*
 Fuóri, *idem.*
 Fuór chè, *idem.*
 Fuór di, *idem.*
 In fuóri, *idem.*
 Mâ, *idem.*
 Saluo, *idem.*
 Saluo chè, *idem.*
 Saluo solo, *onely, except, saue onely.*
 Senón, *but, except, sauing.*

Senon chè, *saving that, but that.*
 Senon sólo, *but that only.*
 Senon in quanto, *except so much.*
 Sólo, *but, only except, save only.*
 Solo chè, *idem.*
 Tóto fuóri, *Idem.*
 Tóltone, *Idem.*
 Tóltone v.a., *Idem.*
 Tóto via, *Idem.*

Adverbs of asking or questioning.

A Chè ? *why? to what end?*
 A che foggia ? *how?*
 A che guisa ? *how?*
 A che módo ? *how?*
 A che síamo ? *how are we?*
 A che via ? *how? what way?*
 Che ? *what?*
 Che còsa ? *what? what thing?*
 Che diáuolo ? *what the diuell?*
 Che dómine ? *what a Gods name?*
 Che vuóldire ? *what means?*
 Che no ? *what not?*
 Che sí ? *what yes?*
 Che si che si ? *What what if?*
 Che si che nó ? *what yes or not?*
 Còme ? *how? in what manner?*
 In che foggia ? *Idem.*
 In che guisa ? *Idem.*
 In che maniera ? *Idem.*
 In che módo ? *Idem.*
 Onde ? *whence?*
 Onde auuiéne ? *whence comes it?*
 Onde è ? *whence is it?*
 Pèr che ? *why? wherefore?*
 Pèr che nó ? *why not?*
 Pèr qual cagione ? *for what cause?*
 Quando ? *when? at what time?*
 Quanto ? *how long? how much?*

Adverbs of giving thanks.

Dio vel mèriti, *God reward you.*
 Dio vel rènda, *God yeeld you thanks.*
 Gramercè, *God a mercie great thanks.*
 Gràtie habbiàte, *thanks haue you.*
 Mille gramercè, *a thousand thanks.*
 Mille gràtie, *a thousand thanks.*
 Vi báciò le máni, *I kisse your hands.*
 Viringrátio, *I thanke you.*

Adverbs of admiration.

Come può èssere ! *how may it be!*
 Dèh còme ! *oh God how!*

Dèh Dio ! *oh God! oh Lord God!*
 Giesù ! *Iesù ! oh God!*
 Oh dio ! *oh God!*
 Può far' il módo ! *Is it possible!*
 Può egli èssere ! *may it be!*
 Ohimè ! *Alas! oh God! good Lord!*
 Può farla natura ! *Is it in the power of nature! good Lord!*

Coniunctions of coupling, called Copulatives.

Altréss, *also, eke, and moreover.*
 A'nche, *idem.*
 A'ncò, *idem.*
 Ancóra, *idem.*
 Alsì, *idem.*
 E', *and, also, eke.*
 E'd, *idem.*
 E't, *idem.*
 Etiandio, *idem.*
 Pure, *also, eke, and also.*

Coniunctions of continuing sence and yeelding reason.

A Benchè, *albeit, although.*
 Acciò, *to the end that.*
 Acciochè, *to the end that.*
 Adunque, *then.*
 Almáncò, *at least.*
 Alméno, *at least.*
 Ancóra chè, *although that.*
 Auènga chè, *howbeit that.*
 Auèngadio chè, *idem.*
 Ben chè, *although, albeit.*
 Chè, *that, that so, to the end.*
 Circa, *touching, as concerning.*
 Còme, *as, as thus.*
 Còme chè, *albeit that.*
 Coniccohè, *for so much as*
 Concio sia chè, *for so much as that.*
 Concio sia còsa chè, *idem.*
 Concio fòsse, *for so much as were it.*
 Concio fòsse chè, *for so much as, were it that.*
 Concio fòsse còsa chè, *idem.*
 Con tutto, *for all that, notwithstanding.*
 Con tutto chè, *idem.*
 Con tutto ciò, *idem.*
 Da chè, *since, that.*
 Dapói chè, *since, that.*
 Di maniera che, *so that.*
 Di módo chè, *so that.*
 Di fórte chè, *so that.*
 Dúnque, *then.*
 Etiandio chè, *although that.*
 Già chè, *now that, since that.*
 In guisa chè, *so that.*
 In maniera chè, *so that.*

In módo chè, *so that.*
 Il pèrchè, *therefore.*
 Il pèrciò, *therefore because.*
 Imperò, *therefore, because.*
 Imperò chè, *because that.*
 Impèrciò, *because that.*
 Impèrcio chè, *because that.*
 Impèrtánte, *therefore.*
 Impèrtánte chè, *because that.*
 La ónde, *whence, whereupon.*
 Nientedimáncò, *yet notwithstanding, neuertheless.*
 Nientediméno, *idem.*
 Nondimáncò, *idem.*
 Nondiméno, *idem.*
 Non ostánte, *notwithstanding.*
 Non ostánte chè, *notwithstanding that.*
 Nulladimáncò, *neuertheless.*
 Nulladiméno, *neuertheless.*
 Pèrchè, *because, therefore.*
 Pèrciò, *therefore, because.*
 Pèrcio chè, *because that.*
 Però, *therefore, wherefore.*
 Perochè, *because that.*
 Pèr tánto, *therefore, wherefore.*
 Pèrtánte chè, *because that.*
 Póscia chè, *since that, sithence.*
 Purchè, *so that.*
 Quando béne, *if so be it were.*
 Quantunque, *albeit, although.*
 Quantunque chè, *albeit that.*
 Se béne, *although, albeit.*
 Se ben chè, *albeit that.*
 Sì, *yet, neuertheless, also, as.*
 Sì chè, *so that.*
 Sì pèr, *as well because.*
 Sì pèrchè, *as because.*
 Sì fattaménte, *so that.*
 Sì fattaménte chè, *so that.*
 Solamente chè, *onely that.*
 Solo chè, *onely that.*
 Stante chè, *since that.*
 Stante tuttauia, *yet since that.*
 Stante sólo, *since that onely.*
 Talchè, *so that.*
 Talmente chè, *so that.*
 Tanto chè, *so that.*
 Tra per, *what betweene.*
 Tuttaháta, *neuertheless still.*
 Tutta via, *idem.*
 Tutta via chè, *idem.*
 Tutta vólta, *idem.*
 Tutta vólta chè, *idem.*
 Visto chè, *since that, seeing that.*

Prepositions.

A or Ad, *to, vnto, also from.*
 Circa, *about, concerning.*
 Contra or Contro, *against.*
 Dà, *from, from of. Also to, or vnto.*
 Dè, *of, of the.*
 Di, *of, of the.*

Fin', or fino, *untill*.
 Infin, or Infino, *untill*.
 Insin or Insino.
 In, *in or into*.
 Inuèr, or Inuèrso, *towards*.
 Frà, *amongst or betweene*.

Infrà, *amongst*. Also *nder*.
 Intra, *betweene or amongst*.
 Né, Ne', *In, or In the, or Into*.
 Oltra, or Oltre, *ouer, beyond*.
 Pèr, *for, by, or through*.
 Sin', or Sino, *untill*.

Sopra, *ouer*.
 Sùr, *ouer, or sur*.
 Sùtto, *nder*.
 Súper, *ouer, aboue*.
 Vèr, or Vèrso, *towards*.
 Trá, *betweene or among*.

Of certaine Prepositions seldome or neuer used alone.

NOTE that the Italians make frequent use of certaine Prepositions, Particles, or as some call them, Affixes or Adiuñcts, whereof some are seldome, and some others, neuer used alone, either in speaking or writing, but commonly and for the most part are affixed and ioyned unto Verbs, and sometimes unto Nounes in the beginning, which make that infinite number of compounds used in the Italian tongue, alening and inforcing the Primitiues to which they are affixed, according to the power, worth or signification that such Prepositions haue in the Latine tongue, from which most of them are deriued and taken. A thing, in mine opinion, most-most necessarie to be knowne, and which I could yet neuer see noted or collected by any that hath treated of that tongue. And these are the chiefest, whereof I haue noted and giuen seuerall and diuers examples.

A. which commonly requireth the consonant unto which it is affixed or preposed to be doubled.
 As for example: Crèscere. Gióngere. Portàre. Monire. Venire. Accrèscere. Aggióngere. Apportàre. Ammonire. Auuenire, &c.

Ab. Giuràre. Sóluerè. Sòrto. Abgiuràre. Abfóluerè. Absòrto.

Ac. Cógliere. Crèscere. Cumulàre. Accógliere. Accrèscere. Accumulàre, &c.

Ad. Dúrre. Dèstràre. Empire. Addúrre. Adèstràre. Addempire. Addolcìre.

Ante. Cèdere. Pórrre. Venìre. Antecèdere. Antepórrre. Anteuenire.

Arci. Dúca. Poltróne. Prète. Vèscouo. Arcidúca. Arcipoltróne. Arciprète. Arciuèscouo.

As. Tenére. Tenènza. Trátto. Astenére. Astenènza. Astrátto.

Bis. Cótto. Tórtto. A' uolo. V'nto. Biscótto. Bisáuolo. Bistórtto. Bisúnto.

Circon. Cidere. Ire. Scriuere. Venire. Circoncidere. Circoire. Circonscriuere. Circonuenire.

Có. habitàre. herède. Menfàle. Simile. Tàle. Cohabitàre. Coherède. Comensàle. Cosimile. Cotàle.

Com. Battered. Pórrre. Probàre. Pósto. Combattered. Compórrre. Compósto. Compròbàre.

Cón. Dúrre. Stringere. Tristàre. Turbàre. Condúrre. Constringere. Contristàre. Canturbàre.

Contra. Pefàre. ségno. Stare. Venire. Contrapefàre. Contra-ségno. Contrastàre. Contrauenire.

De. Dúrre. Pórrre. Scritto. Scriuere. Dedúrre. Deduttione. Depórrre. Descritto. Descriuere. Dis. Fàre. Fátto. Ingannàre. Tornàre. Tórrre. Dìsfare. Dìsfátto. Dìsingannàre. Dìstornàre. Dìstórrre.

Es. Plicare. Pórrre. Tràrrre. Esplicare. Esplicazione. Esporre. Esposizione. Eltràrrre.

Estra. ordinàrio. Portàre. Estrordinàrio. Estraportàre.

Fra. mèttere. Pórrre. Framèttere. Fraporre.

Fras. Tagliàre. Tornàre. Frattagliàre. Frastornàre.

Im. pórrre. Posizione. Postúra. Impórrre. Imposizione. Impostúra. Impossibile.

In. Consuèto. Culto. Dòtto. Toleràbile. Visibile. Inconsuèto. Inculto. Indòtto. Intoleràbile. Inuisibile.

In. durre. Strúrre. Viàre. Vocàre. Indúrre. Induttione. Instrúrre. Istruttione. Inuiare. Inuocàre.

Infra. Mèttere. Scriuere. Inframèttere. Infra scriuere.

Intèr. Pórrre. Prèndere. Tenére. Intèrpórrre. Intèrprèndere. Intèrtenére. Intèrtenimènto.

Intra. Prèndere. Intrapèndere.

Intro. Dúrre. Mèttere. Introdúrre. Intròmèttere.

Is. Pèrdere. Pórrre. Posizione. Ispèrdere. Ispórrre. Isposizione.

Mál. menàre. Trattàre. Vedére. Vistò. Malmenàre. Maltrattàre. Maluedére. Maluistò.

Mis. Crèdènte. fátto. Miscredènte. Misfátto.

O. Mèttere. Scuràre. Stàre. Omèttere. Oscuràre. Oscurazione. Ostàre.

Ob.

Ob. <i>ffacolo</i> . Itare. viare. <i>Obffacolo</i> . <i>Obffare</i> . <i>Obuiare</i> .	minare. <i>Soprafcriuere</i> . <i>Sopraprendere</i> . <i>Soprauenire</i> .
Per. <i>Acuto</i> . <i>Forare</i> . <i>Nottare</i> . <i>Turbare</i> . <i>Peracuto</i> . <i>Perforare</i> . <i>Pernottare</i> . <i>Perturbare</i> . <i>Perturbatione</i> .	Sor. <i>Montare</i> . <i>Prendere</i> . <i>venire</i> . <i>Sormontare</i> . <i>Sorprendere</i> . <i>Soruenire</i> .
Pos. <i>Domani</i> . <i>Porre</i> . <i>Venire</i> . <i>Posdomani</i> . <i>Posporre</i> . <i>Posuenire</i> .	Sos. <i>tentare</i> . <i>Tenere</i> . <i>Sostentare</i> . <i>Sostenere</i> . <i>Sostituire</i> .
Pre. <i>Correre</i> . <i>Vedere</i> . <i>Venire</i> . <i>Precorrere</i> . <i>Preuedere</i> . <i>Preuedimento</i> . <i>Preuenire</i> .	Sotto. <i>Intendere</i> . <i>Entrare</i> . <i>Porre</i> . <i>Mettere</i> . <i>Scrivere</i> . <i>Sottoentrare</i> . <i>Sottointendere</i> . <i>Sottomettere</i> . <i>Sottoporre</i> . <i>Sottoscrivere</i> .
Pro. <i>Durre</i> . <i>Consolo</i> . <i>Curare</i> . <i>Vedere</i> . <i>Produrre</i> . <i>Procurare</i> . <i>Proconsolo</i> . <i>Prouedere</i> . <i>Prouedimento</i> .	Stra. <i>ordinario</i> . <i>Parlare</i> . <i>vedere</i> . <i>vagante</i> . <i>Strordinario</i> . <i>Straparlare</i> . <i>Strauagante</i> . <i>Strauedere</i> .
Ra. <i>Cogliere</i> . <i>Comodare</i> . <i>Presentare</i> . <i>Raccogliere</i> . <i>Racomodare</i> . <i>Rappresentare</i> .	Su. <i>Portare</i> . <i>Primere</i> . <i>Supportare</i> . <i>Suprimere</i> .
Re. <i>Assumere</i> . <i>Cantare</i> . <i>Reassumere</i> . <i>Recantare</i> .	Sub. <i>Alternò</i> . <i>Ordinare</i> . <i>Intelo</i> . <i>Subalternò</i> . <i>Subintelo</i> . <i>Subordinare</i> . <i>Subordinazione</i> .
Retro. <i>gradare</i> . <i>Gradatione</i> . <i>venire</i> . <i>Retrogradare</i> . <i>Retrogradatione</i> . <i>Retrouenire</i> .	Super. <i>Ciglio</i> . <i>Naturale</i> . <i>Superciglio</i> . <i>Supernaturale</i> .
Ri. <i>Durre</i> . <i>Hauere</i> . <i>Tenere</i> . <i>vedere</i> . <i>Tornare</i> . <i>Ridurre</i> . <i>Rihauere</i> . <i>Ritenere</i> . <i>Ritornare</i> . <i>Riuedere</i> .	Sur. <i>Montare</i> . <i>Prendere</i> . <i>Surmontare</i> . <i>Surprendere</i> .
Ris. <i>Contrare</i> . <i>Contro</i> . <i>Riscontrare</i> . <i>Riscontro</i> . S. <i>Consolato</i> . <i>Temprare</i> . <i>Terminato</i> . <i>Sconsolato</i> . <i>Stemprato</i> . <i>Sterminato</i> .	Tra. <i>Durre</i> . <i>Mettere</i> . <i>Piantare</i> . <i>Porre</i> . <i>Tradurre</i> . <i>Tramettere</i> . <i>Trapiantare</i> . <i>Traporre</i> . <i>Tratenere</i> .
Semi. <i>circolo</i> . <i>Morto</i> . <i>uiuò</i> . <i>Semicircolo</i> . <i>Semimorto</i> . <i>Semiuiuò</i> .	Trans. <i>Ferire</i> . <i>Latere</i> . <i>Portare</i> . <i>Mutare</i> . <i>Mettere</i> . <i>Transferire</i> . <i>Translatare</i> . <i>Transportare</i> . <i>Transmittere</i> .
Scom. <i>pisciare</i> . <i>Partire</i> . <i>Pigliare</i> . <i>Scompisciare</i> . <i>Scompartire</i> . <i>Scompigliare</i> .	Tras. <i>used in lieu of</i> <i>Trans</i> , as <i>Trasferire</i> . <i>Traslatare</i> . <i>Trasmutare</i> . <i>Trasmittere</i> . <i>Trasportare</i> .
Scon. <i>Fidente</i> . <i>Qualfare</i> . <i>Torcere</i> . <i>venire</i> . <i>Sconfidente</i> . <i>Sconquaffare</i> . <i>Scontorcere</i> . <i>Sconuenire</i> .	Tri. <i>duo</i> . <i>plice</i> . <i>plicare</i> . <i>Triduano</i> . <i>Triplice</i> . <i>Triplicare</i> .
So. <i>Durre</i> . <i>Porre</i> . <i>Giogare</i> . <i>Sodurre</i> . <i>Sogiogare</i> . <i>Sopporre</i> .	Vice. <i>Consolo</i> . <i>Gouernatore</i> . <i>Presidente</i> . <i>Re</i> . <i>Viceconsolo</i> . <i>Vicegouernatore</i> . <i>Vicepresidente</i> . <i>Viceré</i> . &c.
Sopra. <i>dire</i> . <i>détto</i> . <i>Nominare</i> . <i>Scrivere</i> . <i>Prendere</i> . <i>venire</i> . <i>Sopradire</i> . <i>Sopradétto</i> . <i>Soprano-</i>	

Interiections of griefe, of calling, of intreating, of feare, of loathing, or of any passion.

Ah, *ah*, *oh*, *alas*.
 Ai, *aye me*, *alas*, *welladay*.
 Aih, *oh*, *aye me*, *alas*.
 Ai mè, *aye me*, *alas my selfe*.
 Ai sè, *alas himselfe*.
 Ai tè, *alas thy selfe*.
 Baco, *boh*, *boe-peepe*.
 Baco baco, *boe-peepe*.
 Bau, *boh*, *boe-peepe*.
 Boubau, *boagh boagh*, *boe-peepe*.
 Chéto, *whoisht*, *still*.
 Chili, *whoisht*, *still*, *χίτ*.
 Dè, *oh for Gods sake*.
 Dèà, *Idem*.
 Dèh, *Idem*.
 Dèh nò, *oh for Gods sake no*.
 Dèh si, *yes for Gods sake*.

Eh, *oh*, *alas*, *aye me*.
 E'i mè, *Idem*.
 Fi, *figh*, *fie*, *fough*, *out*.
 Fih, *figh*, *fie*, *fough*, *out*.
 Hà, *oh*, *hah*, *what ho*.
 Hài, *aye me*, *alas*, *oh me*.
 Hài láfso, *aye me*, *alas*.
 Hài mè, *aye me*, *alas me*.
 Hài sè, *alas himselfe*.
 Hài tè, *alas thy selfe*.
 Hè, *aye me*, *alas*, *welladay*.
 Hèh, *Idem*.
 Hèi, *Idem*.
 Hèi mè, *Idem*.
 Hèi láfso, *aye me*, *alas*.
 Oh, *ó*, *what oh*, *ho me*.
 Oh mè, *aye me*, *alas*, *good Lord*.

Oi bò, *figh*, *fogh*, *fie*, *out*.
 Oh dio, *oh God*, *alas*.
 Oi mè, *aye me*, *alas*.
 Oi me dio, *aye me*, *oh God*.
 Mó, *uh*.
 Póh, *figh*, *fough*, *out*.
 Può, *God*, *cods*.
 Puo fàre, *Gods me*.
 Puh, *phuh*, *phah*.
 Và, *gœ*, *out*, *awry*, *v ah*.
 Váh, *Idem*.
 Vh, *ugh*, *out*, *alas*.
 Vh uh, *out*, *alas* and *well aday*.
 Zita, *whoisht*, *still*, *χίτ*.
 Zit, *Idem*.
 Zi, *idem*.

Prepositions or Particles used many times for ornament.

THere are in the Italian tongue certaine Prepositions, Adjuncts or Particles, without which the sense is good, and the construction easie: But yet being well placed and fitly used they ad much grace, elegancy and ornament unto the speech, and which may by circumlocution be expressed in other languages, but not with that propriety and emphasis as in the Italian, and these are the chiefest.

Bén, or Béne, E, Egli, or Ei, Già, Ne, Or' vel O'ra, Pur' or Pùre, and Si, as for example.

Bén' or Béne, is expressed in English with any of these words, Forsooth, Indeed, Insooth, Marry Well or Verily, as thus, Bén mi paréua strano, Indeed it seemed strange to me, E', Egli, or Ei, are expressed with the English Particle, It, namely in the beginning of a sentence, and speaking of any thing and no person, as for example, E' mi paréua una gran cosa, It seemeth a great thing unto mee, Egli nol saprà mai persona, No body shall euer know it, Ei si dice comunemente, It is commonly said, &c. Già, is expressed in English with, Now, Already, Whilom, of Yore, of Old, or Quondam, as for example, Non già ch'io sappia, I o longia venuto, Fù già un pittore, and infinite others.

Ne, hath beene spoken of before in it's place, and although some make it but an ornament all particle, yet may it be reduced under certaine infallible Rules and Significations, Or' or O'ra, is expressed in English with, Now, and in the beginning of any Diction or Oration addeth great grace to the speech.

Pur' or Pùre, is expressed in English with these words, yet, for all that and sometimes with, also neverthelesse or notwithstanding, as for example. Stà pur' a vedere, stay yet and see, Tù sèi pur' giónto, thou art come for all that, Pùre ci venne alla fine, notwithstanding he came yet in the end, and many such others.

Of Si, hath beene spoken before, which although it seeme but an ornament, yet may it be reduced under the Rules and Significations abovesaid.

Of the Particle Chè.

THere is no one word in the Italian tongue that is more frequent and more often used, both in speech and writing, then Chè, and that by reason of it's many, diuers, and different significations, whereof I could yet neuer see any direct exposition or Rules set downe.

And therefore haue I for your Maiesties more certaintie and easie understanding of it, taken some paines about it, and haue set downe the various significations thereof, as the most necessary and also most difficult word that the Italians haue.

1 Chè, is sometimes a Pronoune Relatiue, both with and without an Article, hauing reference vnto all Cases, Numbers, and Genders, signifying in English, that, who, whom, which or which thing, as for example, Il Dio ch'io adoro, la bontà ch'è in lui, I cieli ch'è s'aggirano, le stelle ch'è risplendono, la terra ch'è scalda il sole, Ciò ch'è non fece mai huomo, Egli dice di voler volare, il ch'è dà marauiglia ad ogniuno, Di ch'è ciascuno si fa beffe, Al ch'è niuno consente, Da ch'è ogniuno si guarda, Elle dicono cose ch'è fanno stupire ogniuno, a ch'è niuno dà fede, Ch'è niuno crede, Da ch'è ogniuno s'allontana, &c.

2 Chè, in the Nominatiue case without signe or Article serueth for the Interrogation, What? as for example, Ch'è fai? Ch'è vai cercando? Ch'è tene pare? &c.

3 Chè, serueth often for a beginning of a Narration or entrance into it after the Preface, as thus, Dico dunque ch'è chi non teme Dio non è fauio, &c.

4 Chè, serueth sometimes for a clause preceding the Present or Perfect Tence of the subiunctiue Moode, signifying in English, That, That so, as thus, Ti prego ch'è il tuo nemico del tuo male non rida, ó ch'è tu non sij burlato, &c.

5 Chè, serueth very often for an Aduerbe or Coniunction of yeelding reason of what hath beene said or done before, or that may be said and done hereafter, as also for continuing of sense and discourse, or for concluding of sense and reason, and serueth in stead of Perché, Percioch'è, Imperochè, or Conciosia ch'è,

chè, in English, For, Because, or Forso much as thus; L' anima chè sola da Dio è fatta gentile, chè già d' altrui non può venir tal gratia, &c.

6 Chè, sheweth sometimes the clause of what may happen, and serveth for Affin chè, or Accio chè, That, To the end, Lest that; but then commonly it requireth Non to follow it, as for example, Non fare, chè non te ne auuenga male, et chè non sij punito, et chè non te ne penti, &c.

7 Chè, is sometimes doubled, and serveth for Ciacuna cosa chè, what thing soeuer, what soeuer, or what euer, as thus; Cheche si dica, or Cheche ne sègua io lo vòglio pùr fare, &c.

8 Chè, is often placed for the beginning of Narrations, or Chapters, or Verses, imparting in English, For, as thus; Chè il diamante è più duro di tutte le gemme, Chè il cielo è più duro ch' il diamante, Chè l' oro è incorrettibile ab eterno, &c.

9 Chè, is often used for the signe of a comparison, in English, then, or then that, as for example. Augùto fù più felice chè Cèsare, Il diamante è più duro ch' il ferro o che l' acciào, being most used thus alone when the sentence hath but one Verbe, for if it haue more, than the Italians use Chè non, as hath before beene declared.

10 Chè is often found to serue for the Aduerbe of time, Quàndo, when, or at what time, but then the dictiõ or sentence must beginne with any present Participle, and Chè must immediately follow the same: as for example; Leuato che farò mi vestirò, Tornato che farai vienmi a trouare, &c.

11 Chè, serueth sometimes for the Aduerbe of exception, But, Sauiing, Except: as for example; Io non seruo che una Regina, non témo che un Dio, Non amo che una donna, Tu non sei buono chè a far male, &c.

12 Chè, is many-many times ioined and affixed unto other particles and indeclinables, and with them made as one word and distinct part of speech, which although they haue already beene set downe in their places among the Aduerbes and Coniunctions, yet, for your Maiesties better remembrance, I thinke it not amisse to place them heere Alphabetically, at least so many as I can remember:

Aben chè, albeit, or although that.
 Accio chè, to the end that.
 Affin chè, to the end that.
 Ancor chè, although, or albeit that.
 Anzi chè, rather then that.
 Anzi chè nõ, rather then not.
 Auanti chè, before or rather that.
 Auenga chè, albeit or although that.
 Ben chè, albeit or although that.
 Che chè, whatsoeuer that.
 Chiunque chè, who soeuer that.
 Come chè, howbeit that.
 Comunque chè, howsoeuer the.
 Con chè, with what.
 Concio chè, forso much as that.
 Conciosiacosa chè, Idem.
 Conciososse chè, Idem.
 Conciososse cosa chè, Idem.
 Con tutto chè, for all that.
 Da chè, since that.
 Dapoi chè, since that.
 Di maniera chè, so that.
 Di modo chè, so that.
 Di sorte chè, so that.
 Domentre chè, whilest that.
 D' onde chè, whence that.
 Doppo chè, after that.
 Doue chè, where that.
 Douunque chè, where euer that.
 Eccetto chè, except that.
 Ecco chè, behold that.
 Essendo chè, being that.
 Fin chè, vntill that.
 Forse chè, perhaps that.

Fuori chè, except that.
 Gia chè, now that.
 Il chè, the which.
 Impèrcio chè, because that.
 Il pèr chè, the reason why.
 Impero chè, because that.
 Impèrtanto chè, because that.
 In fin chè, vntill that.
 In fin tanto chè, vntill that.
 In sin chè, vntill that.
 In sin tanto chè, vntill that.
 Mentre chè, whilest that.
 Molto chè, much that.
 Non chè, not only that.
 Non ostante chè, notwithstanding that.
 Non solo chè, not only that.
 Ogni fiata chè, euery time that.
 Ogni volta chè, Idem.
 Oh chè, oh that, would to God.
 Oltre chè, besides that.
 Pèrchè? wherefore? why? for what?
 Pèrchè, because, that, for that.
 Pèrben chè, albeit that.
 Pèrcio chè, because that.
 Pèr il chè, wherefore that.
 Pero chè, because that.
 Pèr tanto chè, because that.
 Pèr tutto chè, for all that.
 Poi chè, since that.
 Poscia chè, since that.
 Posto chè, since that.
 Presso chè, well nigh that.
 Prima chè, before that.
 Pur chè, so that.

Qualchè, somewhat.
 Qualunque chè, who soeuer that.
 Quàndo chè, when as that.
 Quando sia chè, bee it when euer that.
 Quandunque chè, Idem.
 Quantunque chè, howbeit that.
 Saluo chè, sauiing that.
 Seben chè, albeit that.
 Sendo chè, being that.
 Senza chè, without that.
 Sia chè, be it that.
 Si chè, so that.
 Sin chè, vntill that.
 Sintanto chè, vntill that.
 Si pèrchè, as because that.
 Sol chè, only that.
 Solamente chè, Idem.
 Solo chè, Idem.
 Stante chè, being that.
 Su chè, vpon that.
 Sopra chè, whereupon.
 Sotto chè, vnder that.
 Subito chè, so soone as that.
 Tanto che, so much or so long as that.
 Tolto che, except that.
 Tosto che, so soone as that.
 Tuttaua che, when soeuer that.
 Tutto che, albeit that.
 Visto che, seeing that.

And infinite others which the discretion of the Reader or Speaker may easily obserue, finde out, and make vse of. But these are the chiefest, and most in vse.

And

And this is as much of the immutable Particles, or indeclinable parts of speech, as I with my industrious labour, carefull diligence and long teaching have obserued, for your Maiesty, of which if some haue bene noted in more places then one, impute it to their diuers natures and sundry significations, according to which they are diuersly placed. And if in this tract I haue not giuen the English to every word, nor englished all phrases and examples, it hath bene for feare of making the booke ouer great, and because you may easily find euery word Englished in my Dictionary. And if notwithstanding I haue bene ouer long and tedious, impute it (I humbly beseech you) to the frequent and most necessary vse of all I haue noted: for, without the perfect knowledge of it, no man shall truly vnderstand, or perfectly speake the Italian tongue: and because I could yet neuer see these my rules and obseruations exactly set downe, or so much as but glanced at by any that hath written of that language.

Thus committing your Sacred Maiestie (for whom only I haue aduentured to declare and publish what I know, and by the experience of fine and thirtie yeeres teaching (and euer the greatest Nobilitie of this Land) haue obserued and learned of this so noble, and of all Nations so highly esteemed language) to the euer holy protection of the most-most good and Almighty God, I heartily beseech his eternall Maiestie, in this transitorie world to blesse and prosper, and in that to come, eternally to crowne your Highnesse in his new Ierusalem: And that I may euer continue in your Imperiall Maiesties good and favourable opinion, as your euer most vnfaigned, most humble and inniolable seruant.

Resolute, I. FLORIO.

F L N I S.

